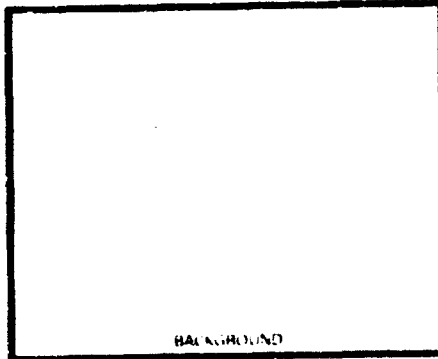
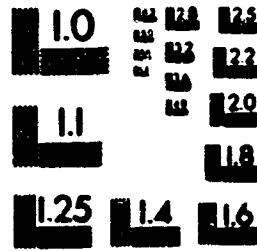
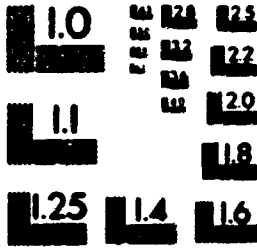
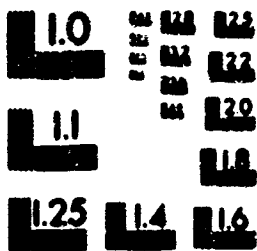
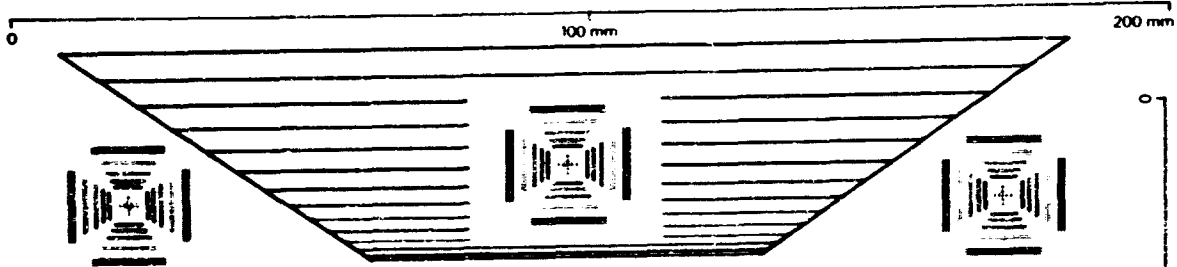


CONTROL TEST TARGET

Kodak Quality Monitoring Program



Aa Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38
 Aa Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
 Aa Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
 Aa Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1

EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY
Rochester, NY 14650

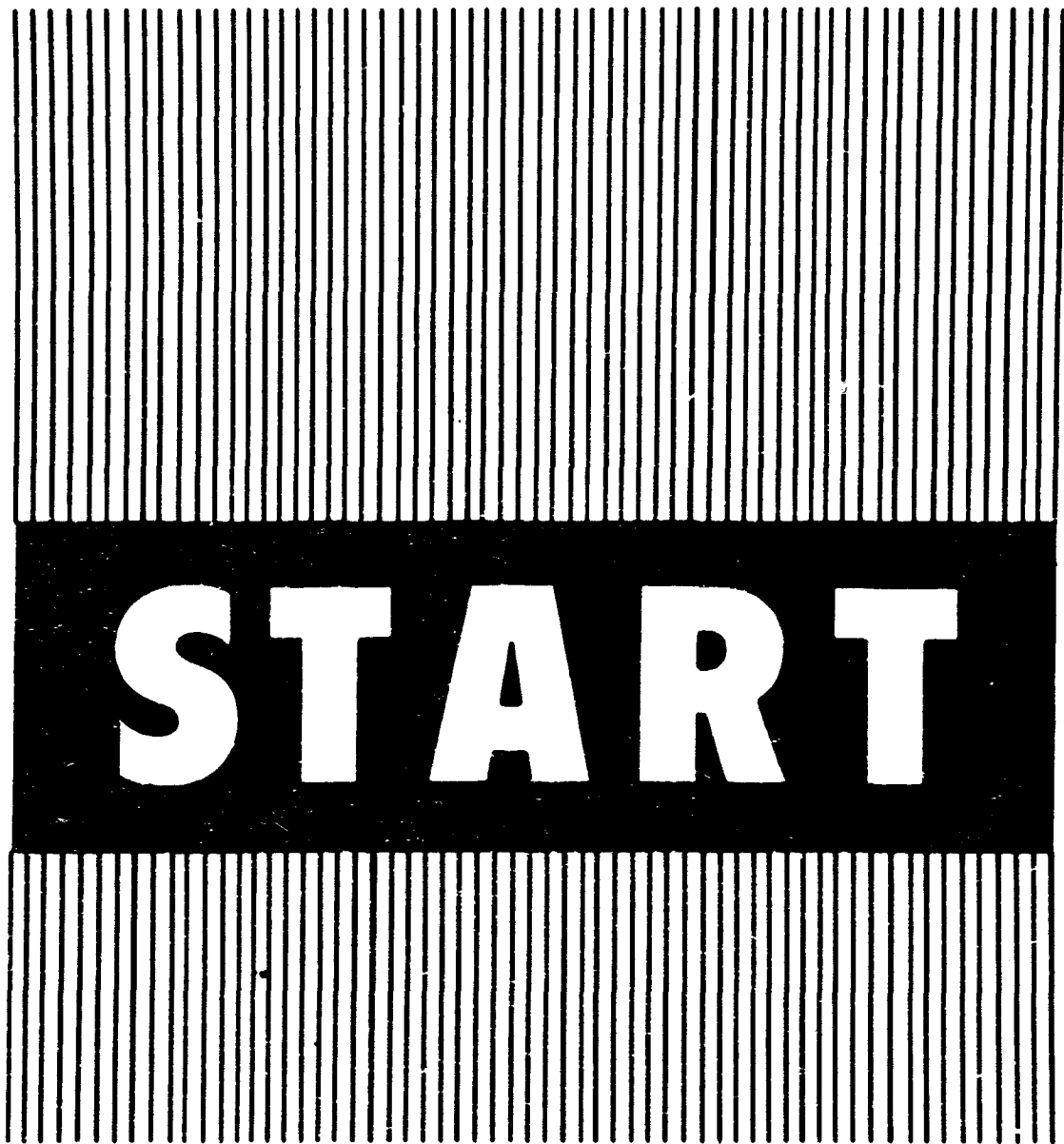


OFFICE IMAGING

© Eastman Kodak Company 1984

Printed in U.S.A.

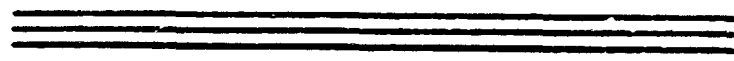
A 127 14



START

AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE
6934 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

FC 010



**CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY
START**

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGES APPEAR-
ING ON THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM

STARTING WITH Volume VII Page # 1
Old Board with the [unclear]
([unclear] and [unclear])

ARE ACCURATE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE RECORDS OF:

AND WERE MICROFILMED IN THE REGULAR COURSE OF BUSINESS
PURSUANT TO ESTABLISHED ROUTINE COUNTY POLICY FOR SYSTEMS
UTILIZATION AND OR FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND PRESERVATION OF
SUCH RECORDS THROUGH THE STORAGE OF SUCH MICROFILMS IN
PROTECTED LOCATIONS.

IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESSES USED
FOR MICROFILMING OF THE ABOVE RECORDS WERE ACCOMPLISHED IN
A MANNER AND ON MICROFILM WHICH MEETS THE RECOMMENDED RE-
QUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PER-
MANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC REPRODUCTIONS.

11 15 71
Date Microfilmed

[Signature]
Camera Operator

2
Reel No.

[Signature]
Authorized Signature



CITY of HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

ARCHIVES and RECORDS CENTER
Gen. Joseph W. Watson Circle
2600 Hollywood Blvd., P.O. Box 229045
Hollywood, Florida 33022-9045
(954) 921-3545 Fax: (954) 921-3488

NOTE TO RESEARCHERS

1. Provenance
2. Microfilm Access
3. Duplication Restriction
4. Finding Aids
5. Citation

1. **Provenance:** The City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department Case File # 81-56073, opened July 27, 1981 and was made public February 16, 1996. This case file embodies ten volumes of records, or 6,792 documents, and three volumes of photographs relating to the case. This is equivalent to approximately four cubic feet of records.

Each document in the case has been paginated in sequence order. Each document has a corresponding page number in the lower, right corner of the document. The page sequence begins at one (1) and ends at 6,792. This case file has been filmed on three microfilm reels comprising a set; two reels of case documentation and one reel of photographs. All photographs have been filmed together on a single roll of this set. Prints of any of the microfilmed photographs may be obtained by indicating the number in the lower, right corner of the photograph to the Hollywood Police Department - Identification Division. There will be a cost associated with obtaining any photographic print.

The City of Hollywood, FL, is the publisher of this microfilm edition. The camera negative is the property of the City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department and the Archives and Records Center.

2. **Microfilm Access:** The City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department case file #81-56073 is available for research by contacting the Hollywood Police Department - Records Division, or the City of Hollywood Archives and Records Center. Copies of these microfilm reels, separately or as a set, may be purchased by writing to the Hollywood Police Department - Records Division, or the Department of Information Service - Records Retention Division, Archives and Records Center, P.O. Box 229045, Hollywood, FL 33022-9045.
3. **Duplication Restriction:** No duplication of this microfilm reel, except for paper copies, may be made without written permission from the following two City records retention organizations: Hollywood Police Department and the City of Hollywood Archives and Records Center. In requesting permission to reproduce records from the archival collections of the City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department or the Archives and Records Center as described above, the requestor agrees to hold blameless the City of Hollywood, FL, its Mayor and Commissioners, all Department Heads and Managers either jointly or individually from any action involving infringement of the rights of any person or his/her heirs and descendants in common law or under statutory copyright.

1/15/96

Page 2

4. **Findings Aids:** An index to this case file and may be found at the beginning of each roll. The index indicates a volume number, file number, record information, dates, and page numbers. A target sheet has been filmed prior to each volume and file to identify the range of documents. Targets have also been provided by the vendor to indicate and describe any problems with the physical condition of original items.
5. **Citations:** Any publication or other public use of materials reproduced from the holdings of the City of Hollywood, FL, Archives must credit the City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department and the Archives and Records Center.

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
1	1	Photographs (Refer to microfilm reel in this set)		
1	2	Incident Reports	7/27/81 - 7/31/81	1 - 9
1	3	Supplemental Report - Hoffman	7/27/81 - 2/1/82	10 - 130
1	4	Supplemental Report - Hoffman/Toole	10/11/83 - 1/6/84	131 - 278
1	4A	Supplemental Report - Horsington/Soccol	10/21/83	279 - 292
1	5	Supplemental Report - Naylor/Toole	11/17/83 - 11/22/83	293 - 308
1	6	Supplemental Report - Hoffman/K. Warren	2/25/88	309 - 316
1	7	Supplemental Report - Hoffman/D. Casey	5/19/88	317 - 323
1	8	Supplemental Report - Naylor/J. Palmer	5/27/88 - 6/4/88	324 - 328
1	9	Supplemental Report - Hoffman	11/24/88 - 12/10/88	327 - 333
1	10	Supplemental Report - Hoffman/W. Mistler	7/1991 - 10/1991	334 - 346
1	11	Supplemental Report - Hoffman/J. Dahmer	7/30/91	347 - 352
1	11A	Supplemental Report - Smith	5/21/95	353 - 357
1	11B	Supplemental Report - Smith	7/27/95	358 - 363
1	11C	Supplemental Report - Smith	9/30/95	364 - 369
1	12	North Shore Hospital Birth Records - Adam Walsh	N/A	370 - 378
1	13	Missing Person Posters	N/A	379 - 388
1	14	Teletypes RE: Adam Walsh	11/14/74	389 - 403
1	15	Teletype Messages	N/A	404 - 472
1	16	Polygraph - John Walsh	8/7/81	473 - 482
1	17	Polygraph - James Campbell (1st poly)	8/7/81	483 - 486
1	18	Polygraph - James Campbell (2nd poly)	8/10/81	487 - 507
1	19	HPD Property Receipts (Deceased Remains)	8/11/81	508 - 509
1	20	FHP Radio Logs	7/23/81 - 7/31/81	510 - 587
1	21	Miami PD Printouts RE: Vagrants Reports	7/81	588 - 654
1	22	Medical Examiners Reports	8/11/81	655 - 663
1	23	Aerial Photos of Indian River Where Head Was Recovered	N/A	664
1	24	American Bldg Co. (Sears Finance)	8/12/81	665
1	25	Memo RE: DOT/Jim Byron	N/A	666
1	26	Indian River Reports	8/13/81	667 - 668
1	27	HPD Crime Scene Reports/Supplement	8/13/81	670 - 675
1	28	Laser-Office Memos	8/13/81 - 8/15/85	676 - 688
1	29	Composites	8/13/81 - 8/15/81	689 - 710
1	30	Photographs (Refer to microfilm reel in this set)	N/A	
1	31	Persons Synopses	N/A	711 - 717

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
2	1	Volusia Co. Letter RE: Photo of Child in Motel Room	8/17/81	718 - 721
2	2	Property Sheets RE: Kelly, Michael	8/19/81	722 - 727
2	3	File RE: Kelly, Michael	8/19/81	728 - 750
2	4	Subpoena Duces Tecum RE: Walsh, Reve College Records	8/31/81	751 - 756
2	5	Polygraph - Reve Walsh	9/14/81	757 - 760
2	6	Richard Gobonz Lead (1976 Reports)	1976	761 - 776
2	7	Gary Davendorf (Pompano Lead) 1980 Reports	1980	777 - 826
2	8	William Rosen Lead	9/23/81	827 - 848
2	9	Polygraph - Man Green	9/30/81	849 - 852
2	10	Misc. Notes RE: Ada Wolf	10/19/81	853 - 863
2	11	Misc. Notes RE: James Campbell	10/22/81 - 11/20/81	864 - 871
2	12	Statement - Ronnie Carrol RE: Raymond Alberts	11/4/81	872 - 906
2	13	Ronald Carro File	11/4/81	907 - 945
2	14	Statement - Raymond Alberts RE: Ronnie Carro	11/6/81	946 - 960
2	15	Statement - John Terry RE: Edward James	11/25/81	961 - 974
2	16	File on John Terry (Misc. Records That Were Subpoenaed)	12/7/81	975 - 1042
2	17	Statement - James Campbell	11/25/81	1043 - 1062
2	18	Letter From James Campbell's Attorney	12/2/81	1063 - 1097
2	19	Statement - Peggy Gordon	1/26/82	1098 - 1121
2	20	Statement - William Windhurs	1/27/82	1122 - 1139
2	21	BSO Report RE: Vehicle of James Edward	2/11/82	1140 - 1143
2	22	File RE: Edward James	N/A	1144 - 1300
2	23	Statement - Ralph Medina	7/16/82	1301 - 1324
2	24	Polygraph - Alejandro Marco	7/19/82	1325 - 1326

Hollywood Police Department Case File # 81-56073

Volume III

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
3	1	Miscellaneous File of Edward Destley	N/A	1327 - 1334
3	2	Statement - Edward Destley	11/3/82	1335 - 1367
3	3	FBI File	2/14/83 - 3/16/84	1368 - 1419
3	4	Letters to Walsh from Washington D.C. Senate	4/27/83	1417 - 1423
3	5	Polygraph - Eugene Dobbs RE: James Campbell	9/8/83	1424 - 1433
3	6	File has been redacted	N/A	1434 - 1501
3	7	St. Louis PD Letter RE: Possible Lead	10/25/83	1502 - 1509
3	8	Statement - David Schoppel	10/26/83	1510 - 1524
3	9	Statement - Sgt. James Carter	10/26/83	1525 - 1527
3	10	HPD Property Receipt RE: Machette/Tools	11/2/83	1528
3	11	Hollywood's Appeal, Judge Carl Lee	11/21/83	1529 - 1554
3	12	Statement - Reva Walsh	11/23/83	1555 - 1577
3	13	Letter From Deiores Simmons	12/6/83	1578 - 1581
3	14	Two (2) Files RE: Colorado Homicide	12/8/83	1582 - 1851
3	14A	Metro-Dade Crime Lab Report	12/9/83	1952 - 1958
3	15	James Palmer File (Supplement Also on File)	1966	1959 - 1969
3	16	Statement - Keith Warren	3/18/88	1970 - 1812
3	17	Las Vegas File RE: Keith Warren	N/A	1813 - 1864
3	18	Keith Warren File	N/A	1955 - 2012

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
4	1	Composites Sketches - Dianne Casey	6/27/86	2013 - 2014
4	2	Statement - Frederick Cheek	12/3/86	2015 - 2049
4	3	Statement - Denise Jurzyk	12/10/86	2050 - 2071
4	4	BSO Lab Sheets RE: Sword Blade/UNK Owner	2/11/87 - 2/23/87	2072 - 2078
4	5	Statement - Cars and John Baumberg	6/23/87	2077 - 2175
4	6	Statement - William H. Collins	8/19/87	2176 - 2211
4	7	Inter-Office Memo RE: Toole	10/24/88	2212 - 2213
4	8	VICAP Letter	12/8/88	2214
4	9	Metro-Dade Lab Report RE: Toole Machete	2/14/89	2215 - 2219
4	10	FBI Robert Dowling Report	3/17/89	2220 - 2224
4	11	Polygraph - Thomas Hayalp	7/19/89	2225 - 2228
4	12	File RE: Michael Wagner Lead	8/10/89	2227 - 2241
4	13	Statement - Jeffrey Dahmer	8/13/92	2382 - 2422
4	14	Jeffrey Dahmer File - Containing Loose Info/Photos	8/1/92	2423 - 2522
4	15	1995 Lab Report - Toole's Machete/Genetic Design	3/29/95	2523 - 2525
4	16	Articles RE: June 1995 Hearing	6/1/95	2526 - 2534
4	17	Miscellaneous Newspaper Articles	N/A	2535 - 2537
4	18	Property/Evidence Receipts	N/A	2538 - 2565
4	19	Inter-Office Memo	8/18/94	2566 - 2568
4	20	Inter-Office Memo	1/16/95	2569 - 2590
4	21	Misc. Papers/Letters: Adam Walsh Resource Center	N/A	2591 - 2622
4	22	Misc. Sears Worn Records for Walsh Family	N/A	2623 - 2657

Hollywood Police Department Case File # 81-56073

Volume V

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
5	1	Files 1-12 Contain Miscellaneous Tips, Letters and	N/A	2658 - 2718
5	2	Teletypes Regarding Blue Van and Adam Walsh	N/A	2718 - 2762
5	3		N/A	2763 - 2872
5	4		N/A	2873 - 2906
5	5		N/A	2906 - 3014
5	6		N/A	3015 - 3120
5	7		N/A	3121 - 3178
5	8		N/A	3178 - 3307
5	9		N/A	3308 - 3400
5	10		N/A	3401 - 3473
5	11		N/A	3474 - 3558
5	12		N/A	3557 - 3818

Hollywood Police Department Case File # 61-50073

Volume VI

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
6	1	Files 1-6 Contain Miscellaneous Tips, Letters and Teletypes Regarding Blue Van and Adem Walsh	N/A	3817 - 4081
6	2		N/A	4082 - 4150
6	3		N/A	4151 - 4323
6	4		N/A	4324 - 4521
6	5		N/A	4522 - 4881
6	6		N/A	4882 - 4905

Hollywood Police Department Case File # 81-58073

Volume VI

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
7	1	Photographs and Prints (Toole and Lucas)	N/A	4908 - 4919
7	2	Arrest Reports and Criminal History	N/A	4920 - 4958
7	3	Jacksonville Police Reports	N/A	4959 - 5023
7	4	Jacksonville Police Data (Toole and Lucas Travels)	8/22/75	5024 - 5247
7	5	University Hospital Records	5/12/80	5248 - 5251
7	6	Jacksonville Police Reports (Reeves Roofing Company)	6/14/81	5252 - 5260
7	7	Jacksonville Fire Marshall's Report and Photos (Arson)	6/23/81	5261 - 5275
7	8	Traveler's Aid (Toole and Lucas - Delaware)	7/7/81	5276 - 5282
7	9	Riverside Hospital Records	7/23/81 - 7/24/81	5283 - 5316
7	10	Two (2) Canceled Checks	8/27/81 - 8/28/81	5317 - 5318
7	11	Reeves Roofing Bill's for New Locks and Alarm	2/13/82 - 10/5/82	5319 - 5321
7	12	Dr. Ernest Miller Psychiatric Records	7/29/83	5322 - 5379
7	13	Statement - Henry Lucas to Detective Terry	8/11/83	5380 - 5416
7	14	Duval County Jail Records (Inmates with Toole)	10/9/83 - 10/10/83	5417 - 5427
7	15	Brevard County SO-Detective Kindrick RE: Toole	10/10/83	5428 - 5430
7	16	Detective Kindrick - Brevard Co. Sheriff's Office Supplement	10/11/83	5431 - 5435
7	17	Interview w/ Otis Toole	10/19/83	5436 - 5502
7	18	Statement - Otis Toole	10/20/83	5503 - 5554
7	19	Statement - Otis Toole	10/21/83	5555 - 5602
7	20	Statement - Detective Jesse Terry - Jacksonville SO	10/21/83	5603 - 5612
7	21	Ouechita Parish Sheriff's Office Report	10/24/83	5613 - 5614
7	22	Statement - Heidi Mayer	10/24/83	5615 - 5625
7	23	Statement - Ariens Mayer	10/24/83	5626 - 5635
7	24	Duval County Judge's Order	10/25/83	5636 - 5638
7	25	Greyhound Bus Lines (Phoenix, Arizona)	10/26/83	5639 - 5642
7	26	Duval County Jail Incident	10/26/83	5643
7	27	Statement - Otis Toole	10/26/83	5644 - 5673
7	28	Statement - Otis Toole	10/26/83	5674 - 5724
7	29	Statement - Salvation Army	10/26/83	5725 - 5731
7	30	Statement - Mrs. Chandler (Salvation Army)	10/26/83	5732 - 5738

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
8	1	Statement - Greyhound Bus (2 in file)	10/26/83	5739 - 5755
8	2	Salvation Army Records (Newport News, VA)	10/27/83	5756 - 5781
8	3	Letter from Elton H. Schwarz, Public Defender	10/27/83	5782 - 5784
8	4	Statement - John Reeves, Jr.	10/27/83	5785 - 5773
8	5	Statement - Betty Goodyear	10/27/83	5774 - 5784
8	6	Statement - Faye McNeil	10/27/83	5785 - 5794
8	7	Statement - Mack Caulder	10/28/83	5795 - 5802
8	8	Statement - John Reeves, Jr.	10/28/83	5803 - 5809
8	9	Statement - George Toole	10/28/83	5810 - 5817
8	10	Statement - Elean Knight	10/28/83	5818 - 5822
8	11	Statement - Vernon Toole	10/28/83	5823 - 5835
8	12	Statement - Norvella Toole	10/28/83	5836 - 5844
8	13	Statement - Charleston Howell	11/1/83	5845 - 5855
8	14	Statement - Renata Collins	11/2/83	5888 - 5902
8	15	Statement - Les Hodges	11/2/83	5903 - 5906
8	16	Statement - Thomas Law	11/2/83	5908 - 5914
8	17	Statement - James Collins	11/2/83	5916 - 5927
8	18	Statement - Larry Leon Waldo	11/2/83	5928 - 5948
8	19	Statement - Bobby Jones	11/2/83	5949 - 5960
8	20	Statement - James Peole	11/3/83	5961 - 5976
8	21	Statement - Gilbert Boyd	11/3/83	5977 - 5983
8	22	Statement - Otis Toole	11/3/83	5984 - 5986
8	23	Statement - Frank Powell	11/3/83	5988 - 6006
8	24	Statement - Betty Goodyear (second statement)	11/4/83	6007 - 6013
8	25	Statement - Norvella Toole (second statement)	11/4/83	6014 - 6020
8	26	Statement - Detective Steven Kindrott	11/4/83	6021 - 6026
8	27	Statement - Spencer Bennett	11/4/83	6028 - 6037
8	28	STATE Report on 1971 Cadillac	11/9/83	6038 - 6039
8	29	Letter from Lucas to Toole	11/12/83	6040 - 6043
8	30	Teletype RE: Toole	11/16/83	6044 - 6045
8	31	Statement - Robert Harley	11/18/83	6046 - 6058
8	32	Statement - David Gilyard	11/19/83	6059 - 6063
8	33	Statement - Faye McNeil (second statement)	11/19/83	6064 - 6071
8	34	Statement - Otis Toole	11/19/83	6072 - 6088
8	35	Statement - Sara Hammond	11/21/83	6089 - 6094
8	36	Statement - Robert Hammond	11/21/83	6095 - 6100
8	37	Statement - Charles Tardaman	11/21/83	6101 - 6106
8	38	Statement - James Dover	11/25/83	6108 - 6111
8	39	DHSMV Title Information for 1971 Cadillac	Dec-83	6112 - 6132
8	40	Statement - Henry Lyssa	12/8/83	6133 - 6217

Hollywood Police Department Case File # 81-58073

Volume VIII

8	41	Jacksonville Sanitation Records	12/12/83	8218 - 8222
8	42	Statement - Otis Tools	1/6/84	8223 - 8230

Hollywood Police Department Case File # 81-56073

Volume IX

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
9	1	Root Conference RE: Toole and Lucas	1/17/84 - 1/20/84	6331 - 6342
9	2	Misc. Boles RE: Toole and Lucas Homicides	2/2/84	6343 - 6348
9	3	1984 Newspaper Clippings	5/20/84	6347 - 6348
9	4	FBI Interviews with Toole and Lucas (RE: Cult)	7/11/84	6349 - 6364
9	5	Inter-Office Memos from Steve Davis RE: Toole	10/10/84	6365 - 6370
9	6	Newspaper Clippings RE: Toole and Lucas	11/22/85	6371 - 6375
9	7	FDLE Intelligence Information RE: Toole and Lucas	12/12/85	6376 - 6391
9	8	Letters From: Toole	10/1/88	6392 - 6402
9	9	BSO - Sgt. Scheff Memo RE: Toole	10/24/88	6403 - 6407
9	10	Letters From: Inmate	10/14/88 - 2/21/89	6408 - 6420
9	11	Statement - William Mistler	7/29/91	6421 - 6438
9	12	Roarke Brothers Roofing Employment Records	N/A	6439 - 6520
9	13	Photographs (Refer to microfilm reel in this set)	N/A	
9	14	Miscellaneous File RE: Lucas/Texas Murder	N/A	6521 - 6661
9	15	Miscellaneous File RE: Lucas Murders	N/A	6662 - 6707

Volume #	File #	Record Information	Date(s)	Page(s)
9	1	Roic Conference RE: Toole and Lucas	1/17/84 - 1/20/84	6231 - 6342
9	2	Misc. Bolos RE: Toole and Lucas Homicides	2/2/84	6343 - 6346
9	3	1984 Newspaper Clippings	5/20/84	6347 - 6348
9	4	FBI Interviews with Toole and Lucas (RE: Cult)	7/11/84	6349 - 6364
9	5	Inter-Office Memos from Steve Davis RE: Toole	10/10/84	6365 - 6370
9	6	Newspaper Clippings RE: Toole and Lucas	11/22/85	6371 - 6375
9	7	FDLE Intelligence Information RE: Toole and Lucas	12/12/85	6376 - 6391
9	8	Letters From Toole	10/1/88	6392 - 6402
9	9	BSO - Sgt. Scheff Memo RE: Toole	10/24/88	6403 - 6407
9	10	Letters From Inmate	10/14/88 - 2/21/89	6408 - 6420
9	11	Statement - William Mester	7/29/91	6421 - 6430
9	12	Reeves Brothers Roofing Employment Records	N/A	6430 - 6520
9	13	Photographs (Refer to microfilm reel in this set)	N/A	
9	14	Miscellaneous File RE: Lucas/Texas Murder	N/A	6621 - 6631
9	15	Miscellaneous File RE: Lucas Murders	N/A	6632 - 6707

Hollywood Police Department Case File # 81-56073

Volume X

Volume #	File #	Record information	Date(s)	Page(s)
10	1	Supplement - Smith	1/8/96	6708 - 6716
10	2	Statement - Edward James	11/8/95	6717 - 6725
10	3	Statement - Terry Alan Green	11/9/95	6726 - 6741
10	4	Statement - Christians mcGuire	6/23/95	6742 - 6755
10	5	Statement - Michael Monahan	6/21/95	6756 - 6791
10	6	Polygraph - Michael Monahan	1/12/96	6792

VOLUME VII

FILE # 1

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
PHOTOGRAPHS AND PRINTS
(TOOLE AND LUCAS)**

**PAGE #'s
4906 - 4919**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 1

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
PHOTOGRAPHS AND PRINTS
(TOOLE AND LUCAS)**

**PAGE #'s
4906 - 4919**



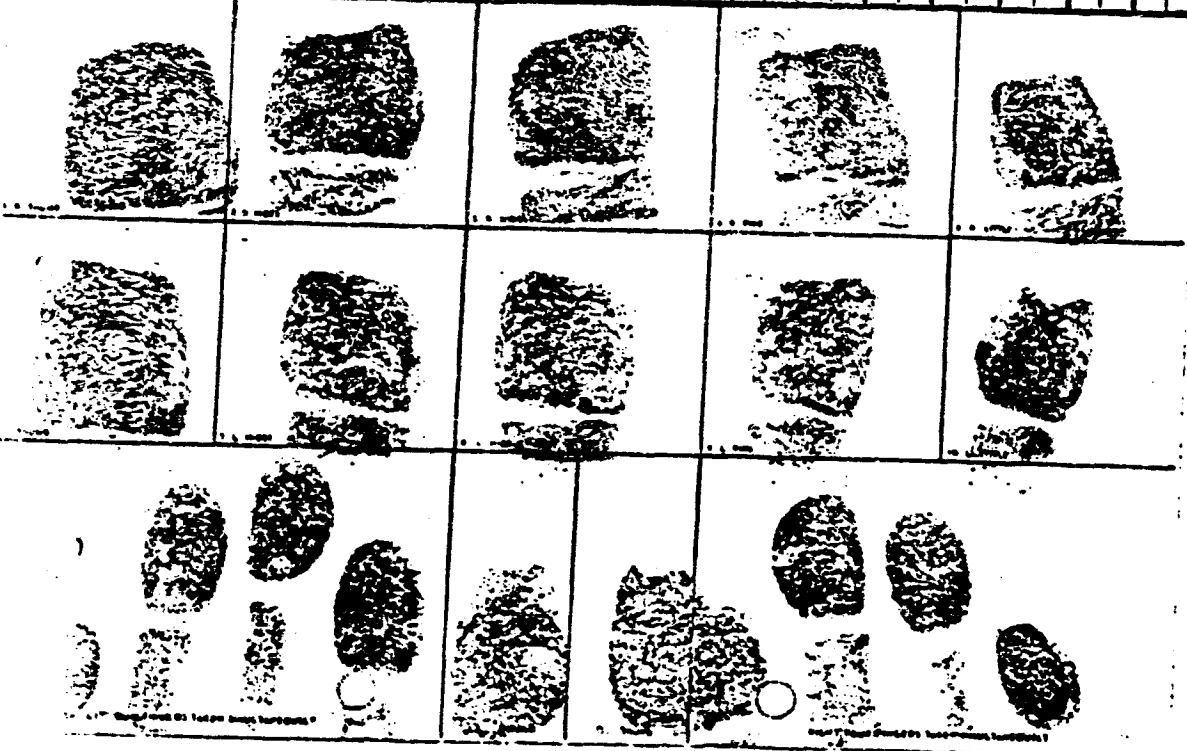
4906

HENRY LEE LUCAS
D.O.B. 8/23/36
5'9-150#
BROWN HAIR
BROWN EYES
SSN # 230-40-9210
FBI # 66111B

4907

POLACOLOR L218261E8

LEAVE BLANK		TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK LAST NAME NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME				LEAVE BLANK	
STATE TX		LUCAS, HENRY		LEE			
SIGNATURE OF MEMBER-INSUREE <i>Harvey Lee Lucas</i>		ALIAS HARVEY LEE HANK, JR.		CONTRIBUTOR TX169000		DATE OF BIRTH DOB 8 23 36	
THIS DATA MAY BE CONTROLLED BY LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL LAWS		DATE ADDED TO OR RECEIVED DOB		RESIDENCE NTAGUE TEXAS		DATE OF BIRTH DOB	
DATE 10/18/52 MEMBER OF OFFICIAL TAXING POWERED BY V. F. Conway		YOUR NO. OCA		SEX M RACE W HT 5'9" WT 150 PRO PRO BIO BIO VA VA		DATE OF BIRTH DOB	
FEDERAL EMPLOYER		FEDERAL NO. FE		CLASS		NCC CLASS - FPC	
		FEDERAL SECURITY NO. FE		VSP			
		CANTON					



4908

Montague Phones: ---
Office: 894-2871 Jail 894-2491



Roll

*Thumb
Drip*

W. F. CONWAY
SHERIFF
County Of Montague
P. O. Box 127
MONTAGUE, TEXAS 76251
LEFT
Printed Jan. 10/19/1982

outside edge



4909

Montague Phones:—
Office 894-2871 Jail 894-2491



Roll

W. F. CONWAY
SHERIFF

County Of Montague
P. O. Box 127

MONTAGUE, TEXAS 76231

Right
Jan. 10/19/1982

thumb grip

outside edge



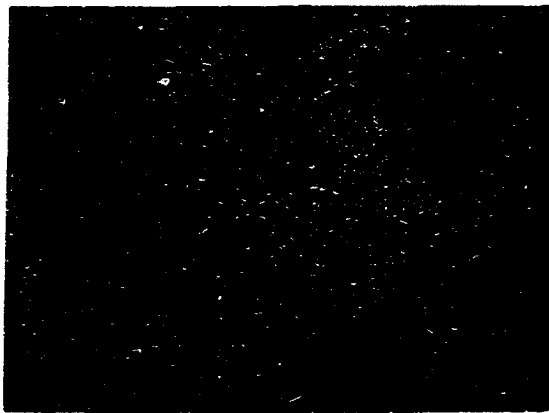
4910



4911

POLAROID L218518W

4912



4913



4914

STATE FINGER PRINT

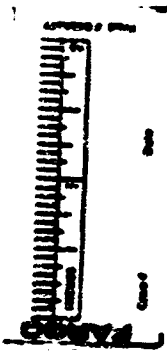
OFFICE OF SHERIFF
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

NAME John Louis Blanks RACE W SEX M DOB 7-5-47

SIGNATURE OF PERSON PRINTED (Signature) DIV 83-1336-1

SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING PRINTS (Signature) SCR #

DATE 2-6-53 LEFT HAND RIGHT HAND
JOB ID # 1-4-337



4915

FLA. STATE FORM

OFFICE OF SHERIFF
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

NAME Johnnie L. ... RACE ... SEX A DOB 7-5-47

SIGNATURE OF PERSON PRINTED [Signature] DIV ...

SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING PRINTS [Signature] CCR # ...

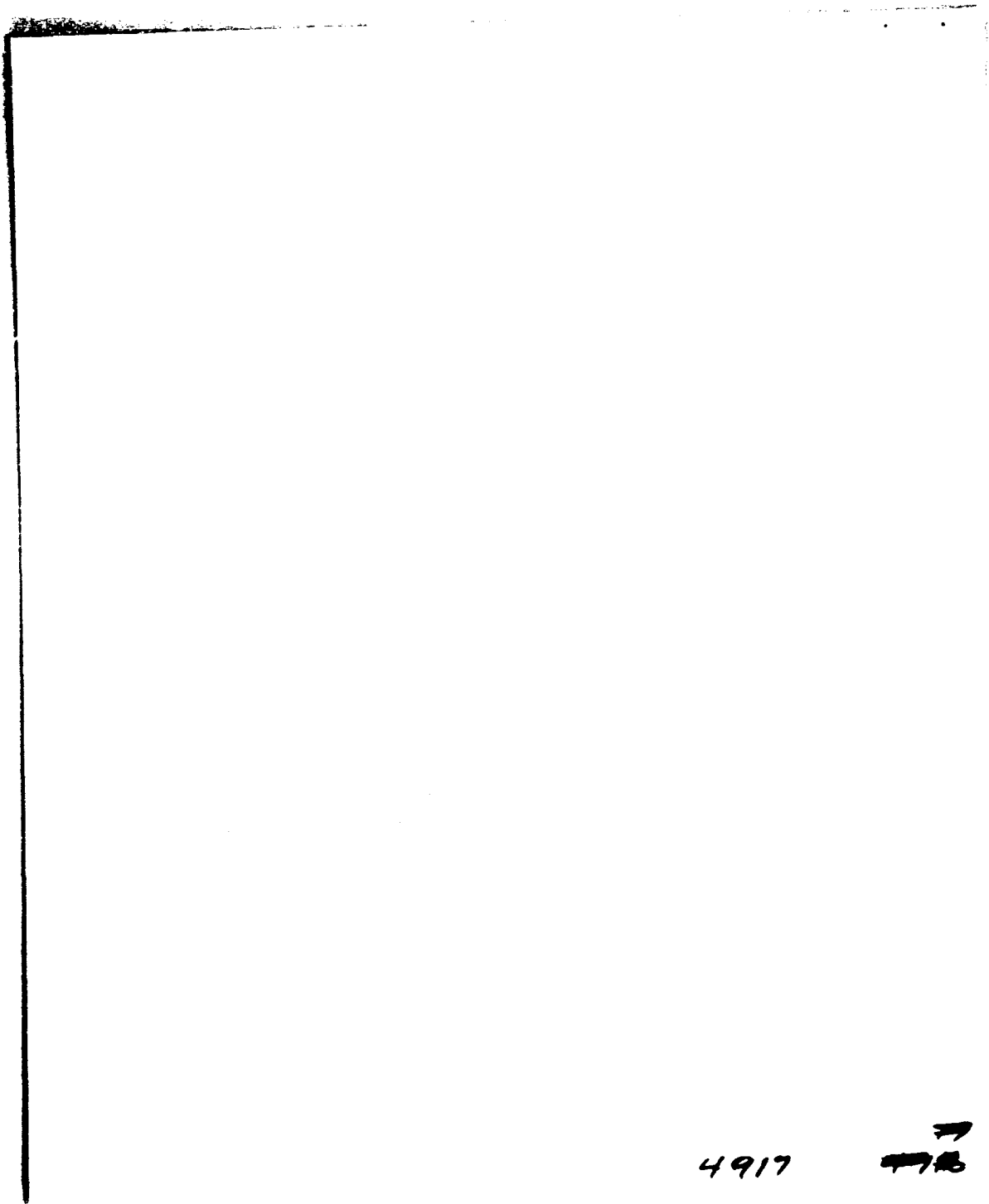
DATE ... LEFT HAND RIGHT HAND
CIRCLE ONE



POLARON L210261E

4916





4917

7
478



STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF ...

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

4918

STATE FINGER FORM

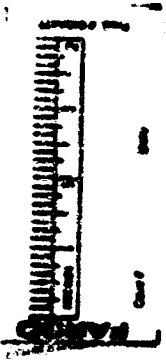
OFFICE OF SHERIFF
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

NAME Eric Craig Adams RACE W SEX M DOB 7-5-87

SIGNATURE OF PERSON PRINTED (Signature) DIV 83-12380-1

SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING PRINTS (Signature) CCR 8

DATE 6-6-88 LEFT HAND RIGHT HAND JOB ID 104-237



4919

U.S. FINGER FORM

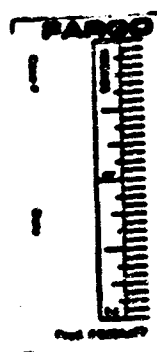
OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF
DAKOTA TERRITORY, FLOM DA

NAME W. J. ... RACE ... SEX ... DOB ...

SIGNATURE OF PERSON PRINTED W. J. ... DT ...

SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING PRINTS ... CCR # ...

DATE ... LEFT HAND RIGHT HAND CIRCLE ONE JOB ID # ...



VOLUME VII

FILE # 2

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
ARREST REPORTS AND CRIMINAL HISTORY)**

**PAGE #'s
4920 - 4958**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 2

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
ARREST REPORTS AND CRIMINAL HISTORY)**

**PAGE #'s
4920 - 4958**

8-17-83 189 EWC

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537**

3

Use of the following FBI record, NUMBER **56 699 F**, is REGULATED BY LAW. It is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY and should ONLY BE USED FOR PURPOSE REQUESTED. When further explanation of arrest charge or disposition is needed, communicate directly with the agency that contributed the fingerprints.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SO Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154-337 SID 767965	6-6-83	Arson (2 counts)	

4920

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

10-18-77 058 DAP

154337

This is a follow-up FBI record, NUMBER 55 699 P. (Furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.)
 Information shown on this identification record is derived from information furnished by fingerprint contributors.
 WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN ON THIS RECORD, THE DISPOSITION OR DISPOSITION IS
 DETERMINED, COMMUNICATED WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTOR, OR BY OTHER MEANS.

LOCATION OF IMPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	AGE	SEX	RACE	DISPOSITION
10 Jacksonville FL	OTIS HIRSH Male 104-337-P	40	M	White	90 day City Prison
10 Jacksonville FL	OTIS HIRSH Male 104-337-B	38	M	White	90 day City Prison 2-12-68
10 Jacksonville FL	OTIS HIRSH Male 104-337-C	36	M	White	2 yrs Community Prison 8-15-65
10 Jacksonville FL	OTIS HIRSH Male 104-337-D	34	M	White	sent to 2 yrs Prison 3-21-67 1968 term 4-12-67
10 Jacksonville FL	OTIS HIRSH Male 104-337-E	32	M	White	Prison
10 Jacksonville FL	OTIS HIRSH Male 104-337-F	30	M	White	90 day City Prison 2-12-68 Prison term
10 Jacksonville FL	OTIS HIRSH Male 104-337-G	28	M	White	Prison

4921

POOR COPY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 10-18-77 GLE DAF
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

The following FBI record, NUMBER 55 029 P, is for OFFICIAL USE ONLY.
 Information shown on this identification record represents data furnished by appropriate contractors.
 THE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN FOR THIS RECORD UNLESS THE CHANGE OR DISPOSITION IS
 DATED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY OF ORIGIN FOR MORE INFORMATION.

CONTRIBUTOR OF INFORMATION	NAME AND NUMBER	DATE OF ENTRY	CHANGE	DISPOSITION
Fed Conv Inst Washington DC	GLENN HENSON Topic 29258-210	3-23-75	IMPR...	3 yrs 3-27-75
...	GLENN HENSON Topic 29258	4-23-75	1. ... 2. ... 3. ... U-2...	1. 10 ... asp 2. ... 3. 10 ... asp
...	GLENN HENSON Topic 191087 SID 707905	12-11-72	A. ...	1. 10 ... 12-12-72
...	GLENN HENSON Topic 191087 SID 707905	...	Topic ...	
...
...

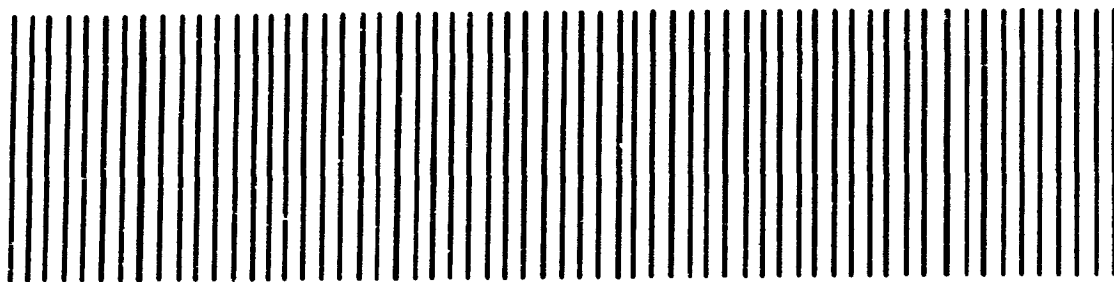
4022

POOR COPY

AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

PREVIOUS
DOCUMENT

I S
a photocopy in poor
condition



FC 017

599

FELONY

ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT

599

PLEASE PRINT
PAGE 1 of 1
OFFICE OF SHERIFF
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
ARREST DATE: 26 Jun 83
FICEN COMPLETE UNSHADED AREA
JAIL NUMBER: 83-73388-1

LAST NAME: TOOLE, OTTIS
FIRST NAME: ELWOOD
MIDDLE NAME:
ALIASES OR NICKNAMES:
JAIL ID NUMBER: 154337

ADDRESS: 117 E. 2ND ST
PLACE OF BIRTH: JAX, FLA.

CITY/STATE: JAX, FLA.
HOW LONG IN JAX: Life
DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER:

TIME BOOKED: 20-52
ARRESTING AGENCY: J80
LOCAL PRIOR ARRESTS: YES NO
DATE OF BIRTH: 5 MAR 47
AGE: 36

SEX: M
RACE: W
HEIGHT: 60 1/4
WEIGHT: 200
EYES: Hazel
HAIR: BRN
BUILD: Med
COMPLEXION: Fair
REPORTING AREA: 040

DISTINGUISHING MARKS (TATTOOS, ETC.): N/A
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 267-76-3365
DOB NUMBER:

OCCUPATION: LANDLORD
EMPLOYER: Self Employed
EMPLOYER ADDRESS: 117 E. 2nd St

EDUCATION: 8-15
PROPERTY OFFICER: J WILLIAMS
BOOKING OFFICER: M.S. CLARK
RELIGION: Bapt.

FINGERPRINTING OFFICER: P. MORAN
SEARCHING OFFICER: J. CARROLL
DATE EXP. SENTENCE:
GOOD TIME:

DOT CHEN TEST: REFUSED OPERATOR:
COURT: 14
COUNTY: FEDERAL OTHER
CCR NUMBER: 15-332074

FILE DIRECT:
BOND HEARING: 6-7-83
ARRAIGNMENT: 6-14-83
TRIAL: 7-12-83
CONTINUED: 8-9-83
FILE NUMBER:

STATUTE OR ORDINANCE: 17
OFFENSE CHARGED: ARSON
CASE #:
BOND: \$15,000
DISPOSITION: ADJ. LIABILITY OF A FEL.

806.01(a) ARSON
806.01(a) ARSON
ADJ. LIABILITY OF A FEL.
ADJ. LIABILITY OF A FEL.

WHERE ARRESTED (STREET, NEAREST MILEPOST - INTERSECTION): UNIT BLOCK OF EAST 3RD ST
BLANKET BOND: \$15,000
COURT COST: \$221
REDUCED BOND:

ARRESTING OFFICER: Det. R. Carroll
DIV. & WATER: 21
TRANSPORTED BY (NAME): Det. Carroll
DEALS: 23214
TIME ADDED: 2:10 PM

PROPERTY TAKEN BY ARRESTING OFFICER FROM PRISONER TURNED INTO JAIL:
23. NONE

HOW ARREST MADE: CALL ON VIEW LOCAL LOCAL
ARREST WARRANT OTHER JURISDICTION, SPECIFY:

VEHICLE DESCRIPTION (YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, COLOR, TAG # AND STATE):
LOCATION VEHICLE STORED:

EVIDENCE 30. PROPERTY CONTROL: Photographs, Containers, Samples
PERSONAL PROPERTY: PROPERTY ROOM OTHER

COMPLAINANT: 1) John Wayne Redwine w/m DOB 3/12/47 2) Charles Lynn Hamrick w/m DOB 10-24-48
ADDRESS: 5 Village Walk Cr. 285-5276 / 296-8879

WITNESS: 31. FOOT Davidson
ADDRESS: 5 Village Walk Cr. 285-5276 / 296-8879
TELEPHONE NUMBER: 285-5276 / 296-8879
ID VERIFIED BY: P. Moran

NARRATIVE (DESCRIBE EVENTS LEADING TO ARREST, USE REVERSE SIDE):
VIOLATION OF PROBATION YES NO

ARRESTER INVOLVED YES PROPERTY DAMAGE SEVERITY INJURED
TRAFFIC ACCIDENT NON PRISONER RELEASED: CASH SURETY SIGNATURE BOND EXPIRATION OF SENTENCE DATE: TIME:

CELL LOCATION: 6217
RELEASING OFFICER: M.S. CLARK
ARRESTING OFFICER: R. Carroll

4923



RECORD

APPROVING SUPERVISOR:

JAIL NUMBER

Narrative (must include all the elements of the charged offense):

2 May 83 at approx 5:05 AM AN ARSON OCCURRED AT 1126 N. MARKET ST. ESTIMATED DAMAGE \$20,000.00

31 MAY 83 AT APPROX 3:00 PM AN ARSON OCCURRED AT 1203 HUBBARD ST. ESTIMATED DAMAGE \$1500.00

31 MAY 83 305 PM ARREST WERE MADE OF CO-DEFENDANT Redwine & HAMMOCK. BOTH IMPLICATED SUBJECT IN THE ABOVE LISTED ARSONS. SUBJECT WAS APPREHENDED THIS DATE AND ADMITTED HIS INVOLVEMENT AND CLAIMED HE ENCOURAGED THE CO-DEFENDANTS TO PARTICIPATE IN THE INCIDENT.

SUBJECT BOASTED HE SET 40 FIRES IN THE SPRINGFIELD AREA IN THE LAST 20 YEARS, MOSTLY VACANT STRUCTURES AND RESIDENCES. APPROX 36 LOCATIONS WERE POINTED OUT BY SUBJECT. SUBJECT WAS ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS AND GAVE A WRITTEN CONFESSION AND RECORDED STATEMENT.

STATE OF FLORIDA
DUVAL COUNTY

-AFFIDAVIT-

THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY CERTIFIES AND SWEARS THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT RELATING TO THE CRIMINAL ACT OR ACTS ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

(signature of person making affidavit)

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS 6 DAY OF June A.D. 1983

NOTARY PUBLIC

STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF FLORIDA
My Commission Expires Nov. 20, 1988
Issued by Transamerica Insurance Co.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES

JAIL NUMBER	JAIL NUMBER

4924

5108
2/10/87

5108

MISDEMEANOR

BOOKING REPORT

1. CLEAR CALL		2. OFFICE COMPLETE UNSHADED AREA	
3. DATE OF SHERIFF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
4. LAST NAME		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
5. FIRST NAME		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
6. ADDRESS		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
7. CITY/STATE		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
8. TIME BOOKED		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
9. ARRESTING AGENCY		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
10. SEX		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
11. RACE		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
12. HEIGHT		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
13. WEIGHT		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
14. EYES		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
15. HAIR		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
16. BUILD		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
17. COMPLEXION		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
18. REPORTING AREA		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
19. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
20. OCCUPATION		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
21. EMPLOYER		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
22. EMPLOYER ADDRESS		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
23. EDUCATION		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
24. PROPERTY OFFICER		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
25. BOOKING OFFICER		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
26. RELIGION		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
27. FINGERPRINTING OFFICER		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
28. SEARCHING OFFICER		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
29. DATE EXP. SENTENCE		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
30. GOOD TIME		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
31. WHERE ARRESTED (STREET, NEAREST MILEPOST - INTERSECTION)		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
32. BLANKET BOND		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
33. COURT COST		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
34. REDUCED BOND		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
35. ARRESTING OFFICER		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
36. BEAT		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
37. TIME ARRESTED		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
38. PROPERTY TAKEN BY ARRESTING OFFICER FROM PRISONER TURNED INTO JAIL		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
39. AMOUNT MONEY		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
40. HOW ARREST MADE		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
41. VEHICLE DESCRIPTION (YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, COLOR, TAG # AND STATE)		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
42. LOCATION VEHICLE STOPS		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
43. EVIDENCE		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
44. PROPERTY CONTROL #		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
45. DESCRIPTION		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
46. WHERE TURNED IN		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
47. COMPLAINT		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
48. ADDRESS		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
49. TELEPHONE NUMBER		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
50. TIME RECEIVED		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
51. WITNESS		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
52. TELEPHONE NUMBER		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
53. NARRATIVE (DESCRIBE EVENTS LEADING TO ARREST, USE REVERSE SIDE)		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
54. VIOLATION OF PROBATION YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
55. ARRESTEE INVOLVED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
56. PROPERTY DAMAGE SEVERITY		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
57. PERSONAL INJURY		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
58. NEW PRISONER RELEASED		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
59. SIGNATURE BOND		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
60. EXPIRATION OF SENTENCE		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
61. DATE		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
62. TIME		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
63. CELL LOCATION		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
64. 5782		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER
65. 4925		ARREST DATE	JAIL NUMBER



RECORD



NS/REV 87A

APPROVING SUPERVISOR:

JAIL NUMBER

Narrative (must include all the elements of the charged offense):

CAPIAS ISSUED

4

STATE OF FLORIDA
DUVAL COUNTY

-AFFIDAVIT-

THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY CERTIFIES AND SWEARS THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT RELATING TO THE CRIMINAL ACT OR ACTS ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

m2 Bower
(signature of person making affidavit)

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS _____ DAY OF _____ A.D. 19____

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:

JAIL NUMBER:	JAIL NUMBER:

4926

MISDEMEANOR

ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT

5522

PAGE 1 of 1		OFFICE OF SHERIFF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		ARREST DATE	ARREST OFFICER	COMPLETE UNMANNED AREA	
LAST NAME: Toole		FIRST NAME: OTIS Edward		16 Oct 76	Sgt	96-24255-2	
ADDRESS: 2915 Louise St.		CITY/STATE: JAX, FLA.		PLACE OF BIRTH: JAX, FLA.		JSD ID NUMBER: 15-1-337	
TIME BOOKED: 1040	ARRESTING AGENCY: JSD	LOCAL PRIOR ARRESTS: YES	DATE OF BIRTH: 3-5-47	AGE: 29		HOW LONG IN JAX: 29 YRS	
SEX: M	RACE: W	HGT: 145	EYES: GRN	HAIR: BRN	BUILD: Med	COMPLEXION: Med	REPORTING AREA
DISTINGUISHING MARKS (TATTOOS, ETC.):		SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 267-76-3365		DOTS NUMBER: 0271031		EMPLOYER ADDRESS: 5-C. COLLEO	
OCCUPATION: Roofers helper		EMPLOYER: Jimmy Reed		BOOKING OFFICER: JACKSON		RELIGION: Baptist	
EDUCATION: 8 YRS.		PROPERTY OFFICER: McRae		SEARCHING OFFICER: Wilderman		DATE EXP. SENTENCE	
FINGERPRINTING OFFICER: Chachas		PROPERTY OFFICER: McRae		BOOKING OFFICER: JACKSON		RELIGION: Baptist	
DUI CHECK TEST: REFUSED		OPERATOR: X		TIME: 10-17-76		COURT: COUNTY	
FILE DIRECT: E		BOND HEARING: 10-17-76		ARRAIGNMENT: 10-17		TRIAL: 10-17	
ALFA STATUS: 20-405		REIL: 10-17-76		CHARGES: Failure to Appear on Bond		DISPOSITION: 10 DAYS NPT 10-17-76	
-SEC ARRESTED (STREET #, NEAREST MILEPOST - INTERSECTION): Unit Block W Duval St		BLANKET BOND: 151.00		COURT COST REDUCED BOND BY: 2 DAYS CREDIT		DATE: 10-17-76	
-ARRESTING OFFICER: D.M. Crawford / M.F. LaForte		SEC. #: 4-2		DIV. & WATCH: 4-2		TRANSPORTED BY (NAME): SAME	
PROPERTY TAKEN BY ARRESTING OFFICER FROM PRISONER TURNED INTO JAIL: None		PROPERTY ROOM: Other		PROPERTY TURNED IN OTHER THAN AT THE JAIL (INCLUDING AUTO, YEAR, MAKE, TAG #):		TIME:	



RECORD

COMPLAINANT		ADDRESS		TELEPHONE NUMBER	
WITNESS		ADDRESS		TELEPHONE NUMBER	
NARRATIVE (DESCRIBE EVENTS LEADING TO ARREST) (USE REVERSE SIDE FOR CONTINUATION OF NARRATIVE)					
Above subject was arrested for Public Intoxication along with two other males brought to Detox. Subject tried to leave. A check through M.C.I.C. showed subject arrested involved in traffic accident.					
NOW PRISONER RELEASED		RELEASING OFFICER		DATE	
CELL LOCATION: 5695		CAUTION (EXPLAIN)		ADMISSION OFFICER: J Taylor	

4927

FORM 5-002 REV. 4/70

JAIL NUMBER

Narrative continuation (must include all the elements of the charged offense):

had an outstanding copias for failure to
 appear.
 Copias # 76-26928 MM ASD ISSUED by
 Judge Kessler on 24 June 76 is served on
 16 Oct 76.

AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF FLORIDA
DUVAL COUNTY

THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY CERTIFIES AND SWEARS THAT THE
 INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT RELATING TO THE
 CRIMINAL ACT OR ACTS ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE
 AND BELIEF.

M. J. R. [Signature]
 (signature of person making affidavit)

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS _____ DAY OF _____ A.D. 19__.

NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:

4928

JAIL REMARKS:	JAIL REMARKS:

MISDEMEANOR

7004

PLEASE PRINT

2004

ARRESTING OFFICER COMPLETE UNSHALL'D AREA

DATE 1 DEC 75 DAY MON JAIL NUMBER 15-254904

PAGE 1 OF 1 OFFICE OF SHERIFF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME ALIASES OR NICKNAMES

TOOLE OTIS ELWOOD None

JOB ID NUMBER 154-337

ADDRESS 2915 LOUISE ST. PLACE OF BIRTH JAR, FLA.

CITY/STATE JAR, FLA. HOW LONG IN JAR NONE DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER NONE

TIME BOOKED 0010 ARRESTING AGENCY J90 LOCAL PRISON ARRESTS YES NO DATE OF BIRTH 3-5-47 AGE 28

SEX RACE HGT. WGT. EYES HAIR BUILD COMPLEXION REPORTING AREA

M W 61 200 Brunet Black Med Ruddy

DISTINGUISHING MARKS (TATTOOS, ETC.) None SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 367-76-3365 OBTS NUMBER

OCCUPATION Employer EMPLOYER ADDRESS

Roofer Southeast Color Coat Inc 19th St.

EDUCATION PROPERTY OFFICER BOOKING OFFICER RELIGION

High School Kletter OJEDA Bapt.

FINGERPRINTING OFFICER SEARCHING OFFICER DATE EXP. SENTENCE GOOD TIME

Price Deegan

QUI CHECK TEST OPERATOR TIME COURT COUNTY CIRCUIT FEDERAL OTHER CCR NUMBER

FILE DIRECT BOND HEARING APPOINTMENT TRIAL CONTINUED CONTINUED CONTINUED CONTINUED FILE NUMBER

ALFA BOND # HEIC # OFFENSES CHARGED BOND DISPOSITION DATE

32203 072-206m NO VALID DRIVERS LIC. \$51.00 PC \$50.00 12-11

WHERE ARRESTED (STREET #, NEAREST MILEPOST - INTERSECTION) BLANKET BOND COURT COST REDUCED BOND

1400 IONIA ST. \$51.00 \$200

ARRESTING OFFICER SER. # DIV. & WATCH TRANSPORTED BY (NAME) DEPT. TIME ARRESTED

T. E. THOMPSON 6652 4-4 SAME 312 11:30 P.M.

PROPERTY TAKEN BY ARRESTING OFFICER FROM PRISONER TURNED INTO JAIL AMOUNT MONEY HOW MONEY PAID CALL VIEW WARRANT

NONE NONE

PROPERTY ROOM OTHER PROPERTY TURNED IN OTHER THAN AT THE JAIL (INCLUDING AUTOS, TEAR, MAKE, TAG #) TIME

1969 CHEVY. 2W-141151 11:30 P.M.

EVIDENCE EDIE EDWARDS 633 PHELPS ST. WHERE TURNED IN? PROPERTY ROOM OTHER TIME

COMPLAINANT ADDRESS TELEPHONE NUMBER

120010

WITNESS ADDRESS TELEPHONE NUMBER

JSO

NARRATIVE (DESCRIBE EVENTS LEADING TO ARREST) (USE REVERSE SIDE FOR CONTINUATION OF NARRATIVE)

SUBJECT WAS STOPPED FOR FAULTY EQUIPMENT (HEADLIGHT OUT) FURTHER INVESTIGATION REVEALED SUBJECT HAS NEVER HAD A DRIVERS LICENSE.

TIME RECORDED 11:30 P.M.

ID # BY [Signature]

RIGHT INDEX PRINT [Signature]

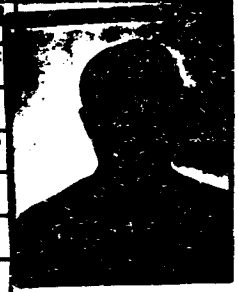
ARRESTEE INVOLVED IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT PROPERTY DAMAGE SEVERITY CODE PERSONAL INJURY CODE INJURED

NEW PRISONER RELEASED CASH SURETY SIGNATURE BOND RELEASING OFFICER DATE TIME

5695 A.E. [Signature]

CELL LOCATION CAUTION (EXPLAIN) ADMISSION OFFICER

FORM 7-002 REV. 4/75



4929

6890

702

ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT

PLEASE PRINT

PAGE 1 OF 1

OFFICE OF SHERIFF
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

ARRESTING OFFICER COMPLETE UNSHADED AREA

DATE 2 June 75 DAY M JAIL NUMBER 75-110546

LAST NAME Toole FIRST NAME Otis MIDDLE NAME Elwood ALIASES OR NICKNAMES _____ JCO. ID NUMBER 154-337

ADDRESS 2915 Louise St PLACE OF BIRTH _____ JAX, FLA.

CITY/STATE _____ JAX, FLA. HOW LONG IN JAX LIFE DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER _____ STATE _____

TIME BOOKED 0325 ARRESTING AGENCY JCO LOCAL PRIOR ARRESTS _____ DATE OF BIRTH Mar 5 47 AGE 28

SEX M RACE W HGT. 67-195 WGT. 145 EYES BRN HAIR BRN BUILD LEG COMPLEXION MED REPORTING AREA _____

DISTINGUISHING MARKS (TATTOOS, ETC.) _____ SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 267-76-3365 OOTS NUMBER _____

OCCUPATION ROOPER EMPLOYER REOVES BROS. BROS. CO. P.O. Box 3995 EMPLOYER ADDRESS _____

EDUCATION 9 YRS PROPERTY OFFICER KLEITER BOOKING OFFICER MILLS RELIGION _____

FINGERPRINTING OFFICER BATTON SEARCHING OFFICER BRADCOCK DATE EXP. SENTENCE _____ GOOD TIME _____

DWI CHECK TEST OPERATOR _____ TIME _____ COURT: COUNTY CIRCUIT FEDERAL OTHER CCR NUMBER _____

FILE DIRECT BOND HEARING APPOINTMENT 6-11 TRAFFIC 6-11 CONTINUED _____ CONTINUED _____ CONTINUED _____ CONTINUED _____ FILE NUMBER _____

ALFA STATUTE # _____ METIC # _____ OFFENSES CHARGED loitering BOND 26-00 BOND POSITION 25.00 BATH 67-175

WHERE ARRESTED (STREET #, NEAREST MILEPOST - INTERSECTION) 10 N. ATRL. SLAPNET BOND 2.00 REDUCED BOND BY _____

ARRESTING OFFICER W.P. Brown SER. # 1584 DIV. & WATCH 4-1 TRANSPORTED BY (NAME) 26.00 BEAT 301 TIME ARRESTED 3:00 A

PROPERTY TAKEN BY ARRESTING OFFICER FROM PRISONER (LIST THIS JAIL) _____ AMOUNT MONEY _____ AND SURETY BOND _____ CALL VIEW WARRANT

PROPERTY ROOM PROPERTY TURNED IN OTHER THAN AT THE JAIL (INCLUDING AUTOS, VEH. MARK, TAG #) _____ TIME _____

OTHER

EVIDENCE _____ WHERE TURNED IN: PROPERTY ROOM OTHER TIME _____

COMPLAINANT _____ ADDRESS _____ TELEPHONE NUMBER _____

WITNESS _____ ADDRESS _____ TELEPHONE NUMBER _____

NARRATIVE (DESCRIBE EVENTS LEADING TO ARREST) (USE REVERSE SIDE FOR CONTINUATION OF NARRATIVE)

Subject directed standing around inside Daytona Beach Bus Station on 6/11/75

Subject was being asked not to loiter inside the station.

Subject was on bus ticket not and intention of purchasing

one

ARRESTEE INVOLVED IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT PROPERTY DAMAGE SEVERITY PERSONAL INJURY INJURED

HOW PRISONER RELEASED: CASH SURETY SIGNATURE BOND RELEASING OFFICER _____ DATE _____ TIME _____

CELL LOCATION 6018 CAUTION (EXPLAIN) _____ ADMISSION OFFICER J. [Signature]

4931

FORM 9-002 REV. 4/75

PHOTO
INOP.

RECORD



ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT OFFICE OF SHERIFF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
 PRINT LEGIBLY & NEATLY JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
 ARRESTING OFFICER COMPLETE UNSHADED AREA ONLY

DATE: 12-12-72 DAY: Tues JAIL NUMBER: 27918-72

LAST NAME: TOOLE FIRST NAME: OTTIS MIDDLE NAME: EDWARD ALIASES OR NICKNAMES:

ADDRESS: 443 E. 5th St. PLACE OF BIRTH: JAK., FLA.

OFFENSES: JAK., FLA. HOW LONG IN JAIL: None FLORIDA DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER:

ARRESTING AGENCY: 2359 TIME REC'D: 0005 TIME BOOKED: 0005 PRIOR ARRESTS: YES NO DATE OF BIRTH: 3-5-47 AGE: 25

SEX: M RACE: W HT: 61 WT: 195 HAIR: Brun Eyes: Blue BUILD: Med COMPLEXION: Fair REPORTING AGENCY:

DISTINGUISHING MARKS (TATTOOS, ETC.): None SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 262-76-3865 CON NUMBER:

OCCUPATION: Carpenter EDUCATION: 9th PROPERTY OFFICER: SEARCHING OFFICER: BOOKING OFFICER:

FINGERPRINT OFFICER: DEFENSE ATTORNEY: JSD IS NUMBER: 154-337

EXP. DATE: 0000 TIME: 0000 BUT CHEN. TEST OPERATOR TIME: COURT: JUV. CIR. CITY CRIM. JUD. FEB. X

JUDGE: S BOND HEARING: ARRANGEMENT: TRIAL: CONTINUED: CONTINUED: CONTINUED: FILE NUMBER:

CHARGE # AD 32B-206 OFFENSES CHARGED: 32B-206 Carrying Concealed Weapon C.R. 806 SIGNATURE: [Signature] DATE:

WHERE ARRESTED: 100 Box W. Susan St. BANNER BOND: 2500 COURT COST: 306 TIME ARRESTED: 1:00

ARRESTING OFFICER: [Signature] BADGE # 583 DIV. & WATCH: 500 TRANSPORTED BY NAME: J. P. Kinard HOW ARRESTED: [Signature]

PROPERTY TURNED IN OTHER THAN JAIL (INCLUDING TO YOU, YOUR HOME, FRIENDS): PROPERTY ROOM: TIME:

EVIDENCE: F. Hunting Knife PROPERTY ROOM: TIME:

COMPLAINANT: ADDRESS: TELEPHONE:

WITNESS: ADDRESS: TELEPHONE:

NARRATIVE: Upon Subject Carrying Weapon, Exit in 100 Box W. Susan St. with a "knife" under the shirt. Upon opening, Subject it was found to be a F. Hunting Knife & Case on the belt.

DEC 11 11 58 PM '72 RECEIVED

CAUTION (EXPLAIN) NOW PRISONER RELEASED SURETY CASH \$ DATE: ADMISSION OFFICER:

CELL LOCATION: 4933 72 Form P-003 5/72



ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT OFFICE OF SHERIFF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
 PRINT LEGIBLY & HEATLY ARRESTING OFFICER COMPLETE UNSHADED AREA ONLY

DATE 8-13-72 OF Sun. JAIL NUMBER 19562-72

LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME
 TOOLE OTTIS EDWARD

ALTIASES OR NICKNAMES

ADDRESS 443E 5TH ST JAX., FLA.

PLACE OF BIRTH JAX., FLA.



OFFENDER FROM CITY/STATE (JAX., FLA.) HOW LONG IN JAX. LIFE

FLORIDA DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER NONE

ARRESTING AGENCY TIME REC'D TIME BOOKED PRIOR ARRESTS YES NO

DATE OF BIRTH MAR 5-47 '25

SEX M RACE W HT 5'11 IN WT 185 HAIR BRN EYES MOD COMPLEXION RUSSIAN REPORTING AREA

DISTINGUISHING MARKS (TATTOOS, ETC.) NONE SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 267-76-3315

OCCUPATION EDUCATION PROPERTY OFFICER

BOOKING OFFICER

FINGERPRINTING OFFICER SEARCHING OFFICER

DEFENSE ATTORNEY

COMPLAINT CODE TIME BUT CHRG. TEST OPERATOR TIME COUNTY

JUV. CIR. CIV. CRIM. JPP. PCD. 175151

JURY F. BOND HEARING ARRANGEMENT TRIAL CONTINUED CONTINUED CONTINUED

CHARGE # 36,040 OFFENSE CHARGED? No Drivers License

CH. NO. 3 DISPOSITION \$25. DATE 8-14

CHARGE #	OFFENSE CHARGED?	CH. NO.	DISPOSITION	DATE
36,040	No Drivers License	3	\$25.	8-14

WHERE ARRESTED (STREET #, NEAREST HIGHWAY INTERSECTION) BLANKET NO. COURT COS. BAY TIME ARRESTED

ARRESTING OFFICER BADGE # DIV. WATCH TRANSPORTED BY (NAME) AND ARREST METHOD (PROPERTY CALL) (YES) (NO)

PROPERTY TAKEN BY ARRESTING OFFICER FROM PRISONER TURNED INTO JAIL YES (NO)

PROPERTY TURNED IN OTHER THAN JAIL (INCLUDING TO 100, 1000, 10000, 100000) TIME

PROPERTY ROOM EVIDENCE

EVIDENCE WHERE TURNED IN PROPERTY ROOM OTHER

COMPLAINANT ADDRESS TELEPHONE #

ADDRESS TELEPHONE #

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

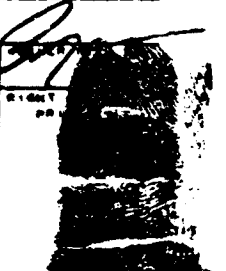
PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

PROPERTY ROOM

4934

FORM 1-002 5/78



JACKSONVILLE FLORIDA POLICE DIVISION ARREST REPORT

21454

LAST NAME COLE		FIRST NAME GEORGE		MIDDLE J	DATE OF BIRTH 11-1-22	DAY OF WEEK THU
ADDRESS 143 E 5th ST.						DATE TIME BILLED 11-1-69 6:25p
RACE N	SEX M	AGE 47	DATE OF BIRTH 11-1-22	PLACE OF BIRTH JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	OCCUPATION ROOFER	NATIONALITY AMER
HEIGHT 6 3	WEIGHT 180	BUILD Large	HAIR Grey	EYES Blue	SCARS, TATTOOS, AMPUTATIONS	

WHERE ARRESTED MEDICAL PARK	BEAT NO. 305	TIME ARRESTED 6pm
TRANSPORTED BY HEARNING	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	JPD ID NO.
COMPLAINANT E & WEL SPD	ADDRESS	HOW ARREST MADE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BY VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> CALL <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/>

OFFENSES CHARGED (DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER SHOULD INDICATE)	DISPOSITION
(A) 700 - LOITERING IN PARK DISTRICT.	(A) 10 days 5/1s
(B)	(B)
(C)	(C)
(D)	(D)

*Home Sexual
NEXT TO CITY HALL*

ARRESTING OFFICER HEARNING 167	SERGEANT 167	SEARCHING OFFICER ROBERTS	BOOKING OFFICER RICHARDSON
DATE AND TIME TO APPEAR IN COURT 11-01-69 8:30a city	PROPERTY SIGNED FOR BY	DEFENSE ATTORNEY	
PERSON RELEASED ON	IN SUM OF	TIME	CONTINUED DATE

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSONS (INCLUDING ANYTHING TAKEN FROM VEHICLE)
cash - \$1000
<i>cash register key + keys</i>
<i>12/1/69</i>

BY INDEX POINT
<i>[Signature]</i>
21454

4935

OFFICE OF SHERIFF
FL. FLORIDA POLICE DIVISION ARREST REPORT

JAIL NO. **13900** JACKSONVILLE CITY **1-2** 13900

LAST NAME **TOOLE** FIRST NAME **OTTIS** MIDDLE NAME **ELWOOD** ALIASES **WEC** DATE **8-20-69** TIME BOOKED **10A**

ADDRESS **443 E. 5TH ST.** HEIGHT **5-11** WEIGHT **150** BUILD **M** HAIR **B** EYES **B** COMPLEXION **F** SOC. SEC. NO. **?**

RACE **W** SEX **M** AGE **22** DATE OF BIRTH **3-5-47** PLACE OF BIRTH **JAX, FLA.** NATIONALITY **AMER** RELIG **C** OCCUPATION **CAPTROOPER** DISTINGUISHING MARKS (SCARS - TATTOOS)

WHERE ARRESTED (STREET NO. NEAREST INTERSECTION OR MILE POST) **300 BLK. W. FORSYTH ST.** BEAT NO. **1533** TIME ARRESTED **8:00A** DESCRIPTION AND FINGERPRINTS BY

HOW ARRESTED **BY** TRANSPORTED BY (NAME) **P. H. KEARNEY** SEARCHING OFFICER **EMIREN** BOOKING OFFICER **J. M. MALEY**

ON VIEW CHAL WARRANT ARRESTING OFFICER **J. M. SCHMIDT** BADGE NO. **4-1 410** ADDRESS **400** TELEPHONE **154-337**

COMPLAINANT **J. M. SCHMIDT** ADDRESS **400** TELEPHONE

WITNESS

OFFENSES CHARGED **DISORDERLY CONDUCT - COMMON STREET WALKER, BOND \$25.** JUDGE **?** DISPOSITION **?**

Time up 8-29-69

NAME **TOOLE, Ottis Elwood** CBI NO. **?**

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PRISONER (INCLUDING AUTOS, LEAD, BANGS, ETC.) **KNIFE...**

PROPERTY RELEASED TO **?** NAME **?** ADDRESS **?** SIGNATURE **S-20 Alva**

DATE TO APPEAR IN COURT **20AUG 69 8:30AM** PRESTIDING JUDGE **?** DATES OF TRIAL IF CONTINUED **?** DATE SENTENCED **?** PRISONER RELEASED ON **?** DATE **?**

PRESTIDING JUSTICE OF THE PEACE **?** DATE OF RELEASE **?** DISPOSITION **?** DEFENSE ATTORNEY **?**

CHARGES CHANGED TO FILED **?**

INDICATE TO HOLD FOR OTHER AGENCIES **?**

PRISONER RELEASED ON (BOND) **?** DATE **?** HOW RELEASED **?**

JAIL **13900**

4936

P. HEARING BOND SET

APPROVED BY

DATE

DATE OF HEARING

AT

IN

RESULTS

BOND SET HIGHER COURT

PICTURE

AUTHORITY TO CENSOR MAIL

TO: SHERIFF DUVAL COUNTY AND DEPARTMENT OF PRISON
I HEREBY AUTHORITY ALL MAIL ADDRESSED TO THE
AND CONFINED IN THE DUVAL COUNTY JAIL AND ALL MAIL
WRITTEN BY ME FOR MAILING MUST BE OPENED BY THE
DUVAL COUNTY JAIL TO BE OPENED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF
THIS AUTHORITY IS EFFECTIVE FROM AND CONTAINS ALL THE
INCOMING AND OUTGOING MAIL

8-20-69 *E. J. ...*
DATE SIGNATURE

FINGERPRINT & PHOTOGRAPH CLEARANCE

I CERTIFY THAT THE INDIVIDUAL NAMED ON THE REVERSE
SIDE OF THIS CARD HAS BEEN FINGERPRINTED AND PHOTO-
GRAPH MADE AND DELIVERED TO THE IDENTIFICATION
TO THE IDENTIFICATION DEPARTMENT OF THE DEPARTMENT
OF THE SUBJECT

8-20-69 *E. J. ...*
DATE SIGNATURE

COMMENTS - ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

[Lined area for additional information]

4937

LAST NAME TOOLE, OYIS ELMOOR		FIRST NAME		MIDDLE		LAST		DAY OF WEEK FRI
ADDRESS 828 COMMONWEALTH AVE.						DATE 18 JAN 69	TIME BOOKED 4:35A	
SEX M	AGE 23	DATE OF BIRTH 5-MAR-46		PLACE OF BIRTH JAX FLA		OCCUPATION BUS BOY	NATIONALITY AMER	
HEIGHT 6'7"	WEIGHT 180	HAIR BRN	HAIR BRN	EYES BLU	COMPLEXION MR	SCARS, TATTOOS, AMPUTATIONS		
DESCRIPTION AND FINGERPRINTS BY J. E. McLaughlin				TIME 4:45 P				

00383

WHERE ARRESTED 508 BLK LAURA	BEAT NO. 1-33	TIME ARRESTED 4:25A
TRANSPORTED BY 33	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	JPS ID NO.
HOW ARREST MADE <input type="checkbox"/> ON THE STREETS <input type="checkbox"/> CALLED <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT		

COMPLAINT
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

OFFENSE CHARGES (OWNER'S LASTING NUMBER WHEN INDICATED)
VAGRANCY LOITERING ON STREET BOND \$35. (A) *15 day*

ARRESTED BY
JAN 10 1969

ARRESTING OFFICER R.A. BARLANTI 322 4-1	SEARCHING OFFICER SLEAP	BOOKING OFFICER C.B. TOMPKINS
DATE AND TIME TO APPEAR IN COURT 18 JAN 69 8:30 A	PROPERTY SIGNED FOR BY	DEFENSE OFFICER
PROPERTY RELEASED TO	IN CARE OF	CONTINUED BOND
DATE	BY (SIGNATURE)	ABOVE BOND DELIVERED TO ME

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PRISONER (INCLUDING AMT, YEAR, MAKE, TAG) NARRATIVE
NO BOND **CAP T. DANSON**

BY INDEX PRINT

4938

NAME		DATE OF BIRTH		PLACE OF BIRTH	OCCUPATION	NATIONALITY
CENTER AFTER SH 198		22 JUN 68		JAX FLA	DRY CLEANER	AMER
SEX	HAIR	EYES	COMPLEXION	SCARS, TATTOOS, DISFIGUREMENTS		
M	B	B	F	None		
SIGNATURE AND FINGERPRINTS OF				DATE		
<i>P. O. Quinn</i>				25/68		

ARRESTED AT	ARRESTED BY	ARRESTED ON	ARRESTED AT
DUVAL & MAIN ST	2-32	2:30A	
INVESTIGATED BY	OFFICIAL REPORT NO.	FILE NO.	PROPERTY NO.
CAR 3847	7-1	157-327-B	

BY ORDER OF THE JUDGE: **90 days**

JUN 24 1968

ARRESTING OFFICER	ARRESTED OFFICER
ML BRIGGS 21-6-1	STANLEY
PROPERTY CLERK	PROPERTY CLERK
LY DEVERN	E. LEE JR

PROPERTY RECEIVED BY: _____

PROPERTY RECEIVED ON: _____

PROPERTY RECEIVED AT: _____

PROPERTY RECEIVED BY: _____

PROPERTY RECEIVED ON: _____

PROPERTY RECEIVED AT: _____

DATE AND TIME TO APPEAR IN COURT	PROPERTY BROUGHT FOR BY
24 JUN 68 8:30 A	
PROPERTY RECEIVED ON	PROPERTY RECEIVED BY
PROPERTY RECEIVED AT	PROPERTY RECEIVED BY

JACKSONVILLE FLORIDA POLICE DEPARTMENT ARREST REPORT

4939

LAST NAME: **TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD** DAY OF WEEK: **SAT.**

ADDRESS: **317 E. 2ND ST.** DATE: **30 MAR. 68** TIME BOUND: **4:40**

SEX: **M** AGE: **21** DATE OF BIRTH: **3 MAR. 47** PLACE OF BIRTH: **JACKSONVILLE FLA.** OCCUPATION: **DRY CLEANING** NATIONALITY: **AMER.**

HEIGHT: **5'11"** WEIGHT: **191** HAIR: **Med Brun** EYES: **Blue** SCARS, TATTOOS, AMPUTATIONS: **None**

VEHICLE LICENSE: **1A8 C1191** TIME ADMITTED: **3:51 9:30P**

VEHICLE MAKE: **CONFEDERATE PARK** SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: **207 76 3365** ID NO.: **154-337-F**

EXPLANATION: **VAGRANCY, LOITERING IN PUBLIC PARK BOND\$35.**

OFFENSE: **VAGRANCY, LOITERING IN PUBLIC PARK BOND\$35.** IMPRISONED: **30 days** APR 1 1968

ARRESTING OFFICER: **F. B. BIGGS 35 PS** DISPATCHING OFFICER: **HARVEY** RECORDING OFFICER: **R. C. WEST**
SUPERVISOR: **LY. HOWELL**

TOTAL BOND \$35.
HERE AND FINE TO APPEAR IN COURT: **1 APR. 68 8:30A.**
PROPERTY BOUND FOR BY: _____
IN CARE OF: _____
Above bond delivered to me: _____

JACKSONVILLE FLORIDA POLICE DEPARTMENT ARREST REPORT

11617

4940

515 E. 2ND ST. JACKSONVILLE, FLA. 32002

DATE OF ARREST: 2 NOV 67 TIME: 5:38A.M.

PLAQUE: M. N. 28. NAME: 7 MAR 57. PLACE OF BIRTH: JACKSONVILLE, FLA. OCCUPATION: CAR WASH. NATIONALITY: AMER.

WEIGHT: 175. HAIR: m.d. Blue. EYES: Hazel. BUILD: Slender. SEX: M. RACE: W. HEIGHT: 5'11".

ARRESTED BY: D.L. ALLEN. TIME: 4:35A.M. BEAT NO: 1-31. TIME ARRESTED: 4:18A.M.

CHARGE: CONFEDERATE ST. AT MARKET ST. AT MARKET ST. ARRESTED AT: 1500 + 90th. ARRESTED ON: 2 NOV 67.

ARRESTED BY: F.D. BIGGS. ARRESTED AT: 557-1. ARRESTED BY: D.M. SCHENAUER. ARRESTED BY: F.E. NIPPER. ARRESTED BY: CAPT. W.M. ANDERSON.

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

39783

1500 + 90th

NOV 24 1967

TOTAL BOND: \$35.

DATE AND TIME TO APPEAR IN COURT: 8:30AM, NOV 24 1967

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

PROPERTY TAKEN FROM PERSON: (INCLUDING AUTO, TRAILER, ETC.)

JACKSONVILLE FLORIDA POLICE DEPARTMENT ARREST REPORT

LAST NAME TOOLE		FIRST NAME OTIS		MIDDLE ELWOOD		DAY OF WEEK WED.	
ADDRESS 208 SIKES ST.				DATE 20 SEP, 67	TIME BOOKED 10:45 P.M.		
SEX M	HAIR M	AGE 20	DATE OF BIRTH 7 MAR, 47	PLACE OF BIRTH JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	OCCUPATION DRY CLEANER.		NATIONALITY AMER.
HEIGHT 6'1"	WEIGHT 170	BUILD Med	HAIR Brn	EYES Haz	COMP. Red	SCARS, TATTOOS, AMPUTATIONS	
IDENTIFICATION AND FINGERPRINTS BY PA Crippen				TIME 10:55A			

31947

ARRESTED AT CONFEDERATE PARK	HEAT NO. B-53	TIME ARRESTED 10:40P.M.
TRANSPORTED BY CAR 2-51	SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 868-88 ?	ARREST MADE BY 754-337-A
ARRESTED BY M.T. LINDSEY	AGENCY JPD	ARREST MADE AT JPD

OFFENSE (INCLUDE CHARGE'S LEGISLATIVE SOURCE NUMBER)	DISPOSITION
VAGRANCY, LOITERING IN PARK.	BOND \$35. (A) 15 days
(B)	(B)
(C)	SEP 21 1967
(D)	(D)

ARRESTING OFFICER M.T. LINDSEY	BADGE NO. 66 P-3	SEARCHING OFFICER G.T. MIMS	BOOKING OFFICER P.E. NIPPER
RECEIVED FROM PERSON (INCLUDES AGENCY, YEAR, MAKE, TAG)		RECEIVED BY LT. P.L. HOWELL	

PARENTS NOTIFIED BY **P.D. BIGGS.**

TOTAL BOND \$35.		BY BAIL POINT
DATE AND TIME TO APPEAR IN COURT 21 SEP., 67 8:00AM.	PROPERTY BOUND FOR BY	
PERSONS RELEASED ON	IN CASH OF	TIME
DATE	BY	ABOVE BOND DELIVERED TO ME

4942

NAME: **TOBLE** FIRST: **OTT** BIRTH: **ELWOOD** DAY OF WEEK: **SAT.**

ADDRESS: **208 SYKES ST.** DATE: **19AUG, 67** TIME BOOKED: **4:25AM**

SEX: **M** AGE: **20** DATE OF BIRTH: **5MAR, 47** PLACE OF BIRTH: **JACKSONVILLE, FLA.** OCCUPATION: **DRY CLEANING** NATIONALITY: **AMER.**

HEIGHT: **5'7"** WEIGHT: **172** HAIR: **Red** EYES: **Blue** SCARS, TATTOOS, AMPUTATIONS: **None**

DESCRIPTION AND PHOTOGRAPHS BY: **D.L. Allen** TIME: **4:37A**

ARREST ADDRESS: **MOSAN ST. AT DUVAL ST.** BEAT NO.: **L-32** TIME ARRESTED: **4:10AM.**

VEHICLE: **CAR 1-32** SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: **9** JPD NO. NO.: **154-337-B** HOW ARREST MADE: **ON VIEW** CALL: WARRANT:

ARRESTING OFFICER: **L.E. STURDIVANT** JPD: **JPD**

CHARGE: **VAGRANCY, LOITERING IN PARK.** BOND \$35. (A) **15 days**

DATE: **7-22-67**

ARRESTING OFFICER: **L.E. STURDIVANT** BADGE NO.: **358 P-1** SEARCHING OFFICER: **F.E. NIPPER**

PROPERTY OFFICER: **F.E. NIPPER** CAPT. N.W. ANDERSON

PEN. **None**


TOTAL BOND \$35.
DATE AND TIME TO APPEAR IN COURT: **21 AUG., 67 8:30AM.**
PROPERTY SIGNED FOR BY: _____
IN CASE OF: _____ TIME: _____
ABOVE BOND DELIVERED TO ME: _____
JACKSONVILLE FLORIDA POLICE DEPARTMENT ARREST REPORT

28107

4943

MISDEMEANOR ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT 5367

OFFICE OF SHERIFF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
 ARRESTING OFFICER COMPLETE UNSHADED AREA
 DATE: 14 JUN 76
 JAIL NUMBER: 76-1440-8
 JSD ID NUMBER: 154-337

LAST NAME: **Toole** FIRST NAME: **Odin** MIDDLE NAME: **Edward** ALIASES OR NICKNAMES: **OTIS**
 ADDRESS: **2025 123 ST.** PLACE OF BIRTH: **JAX, FLA.** JAX. PLACE: **JAX, FLA.**
 CITY/STATE: **JAX, FLA.** HOW LONG IN JAX: **LIFE** DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER: **NONE** STATE: **FLA.** PHOTO: 

TIME BOOKED: **0015** ARRESTING AGENCY: **JSD** LOCAL PRISON ARRESTS: **0** DATE OF BIRTH: **3 MAR 47** AGE: **29**
 SEX: **M** RACE: **W** HGT.: **195** EYES: **Hazel** HAIR: **Brown** BUILD: **med** COMPLEXION: **Light** REPORTING AGENCY: **JSD**
 DISTINGUISHING MARKS (TATTOOS, ETC.): **None** SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: **267-76-3365** OBTS NUMBER: **0284366**

OCCUPATION: **Roofing** EMPLOYER: **Southeast Culaca** EMPLOYER ADDRESS: **1912 ST.**
 EDUCATION: **8 Yrs** PROPERTY OFFICER: **Shannon** BOOKING OFFICER: **Slaughter** RELIGION: **Baptist**
 FINGERPRINTING OFFICER: **J.D. Smith** SEARCHING OFFICER: **Peacock** DATE EXP. SENTENCE: **None** GOOD TIME: **None**
 BUT CHEM TEST: OPERATOR: **X** TIME: **10:00** COURT: **COUNTY** FEDERAL: OTHER: VICE:

FILE DIRECT: BOND HEARING: ASSIGNMENT: TRIAL: CONTINUED: CONTINUED: CONTINUED: FILE NUMBER: **None**
 ALFA STATE CODE: **789.02** CHARGES: **VIOL. DOMESTIC BEHAVIOR** BOND: **250** DISPOSITION: **None** DATE: **None**

WHERE ARRESTED (STREET #, NEAREST MILEPOST - INTERSECTION): **501 W. Adams St. ELWEST Theatre** BLANKET BOND: COURT COST: REDUCED BOND BY:
 ARRESTING OFFICER: **N.L. GILGER 5348** SER.#: **VICE** TRANSPORTED BY (NAME): **Sgt. L.E. Munro** BEAT: **301** TIME ARRESTED: **10:00 PM**
 PROPERTY TURNED IN BY ARRESTING OFFICER FROM PRISONER: NONE: PROPERTY TURNED IN OTHER THAN BY THE JAIL (INCLUDING AUTO, VEH, MAKE, YEAR, TAG #): **None** TIME: **10:00**

EVIDENCE: **Car keys** WHERE TURNED IN: PROPERTY ROOM: OTHER: TIME: **10:00**

RECORD

COMPLAINANT: **J.S. DAVIS** ADDRESS: **330 E. RAY ST.** TELEPHONE NUMBER: **633-4290**
 NARRATIVE (DESCRIBE EVENTS LEADING TO ARREST) (USE REVERSE SIDE FOR CONTINUATION OF NARRATIVE):
Above suspect was observed by Officer inside The Elwest Theatre. Suspect was holding the Penis of Co-Arrestee. Suspect known, name Sarah, and having his Penis Pounded by Narwan. Suspect arrested and

ARRESTEE INVOLVED IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT: PROPERTY DAMAGE SEVERITY: PERSONAL INJURY: INJURED:
 NOW PRISONER RELEASED: SURETY: SIGNATURE BOND: **10-13** RELEASING OFFICER: **None** TIME: **10:00**
 CELL LOCATION: **5895** CAUTION (EXPLAIN): **None** ADMISSION OFFICER: **None**

4944



JAIL NUMBER

Narrative continuation (must include all the elements of the charged offense):

Advised of Rights

AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF FLORIDA

DUVAL COUNTY

THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY CERTIFIES AND SWEARS THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT RELATING TO THE CRIMINAL ACT OR ACTS ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

[Signature]
(signature of person making affidavit)

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS 14 DAY OF June A.D. 1976

[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:

Notary Public, State of Florida at Large
My commission expires Apr. 8, 1978
Bonded by Transamerica Insurance Co.

JUN 15 1976

JAIL REMARKS:	JAIL REMARKS:

4945

FELONY

ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT

ARRESTING OFFICER COMPLETE UNSHADED AREA

PAGE OF		OFFICE OF SHERIFF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		DATE 2-9-13-83	DAY THU	JAIL NUMBER 93-22171-9
LAST NAME 4. TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME		ALIASES OR NICKNAMES 5. NONE		JSO ID NUMBER 154-337
ADDRESS 6. 117 E. 2 ND ST.				PLACE OF BIRTH JAX, FLA. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
CITY/STATE 7. JAX, FLA. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		HOW LONG IN JAX LIFE	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER B.V.		STATE	
TIME BOOKED 10:48	ARRESTING AGENCY JSO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	LOCAL PRIOR ARRESTS YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	DATE OF BIRTH 10. 3-5-47		AGE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11. 36	
SEX <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M	RACE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W	HEIGHT 602	WEIGHT 195	EYES Hzi.	HAIR Bm.	COMPLEXION Med
DISTINGUISHING MARKS (TATTOOS, ETC.) MN		SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 267-16-3365		REPORTING AREA 990		
OCCUPATION Monocher		EMPLOYER Unemployed		EMPLOYER ADDRESS		
EDUCATION 8 yrs		PROPERTY OFFICER L. Williams		BOOKING OFFICER D. Vandover		REPORTING OFFICER Capt.
FINGERPRINTING OFFICER C. ...		SEARCHING OFFICER COLEMAN		DATE EXP. SENTENCE		GOOD TIME
SOFT CHER YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		OPERATOR		COURT: <input type="checkbox"/> CO. <input type="checkbox"/> CIRCUIT <input type="checkbox"/> FEDERAL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>		CCR NUMBER 19.
FILE DIRECT <input type="checkbox"/>	BOND HEARING <input type="checkbox"/>	ARRAIGNMENT <input type="checkbox"/>	TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/>	CONTINUED 9/15	CONTINUED 9/22	CONTINUED 10-18
CONTINUED 7/11	CONTINUED	CONTINUED	CONTINUED	CONTINUED	CONTINUED	CONTINUED
STATE OR ORDINANCE 17.	OFFENSE CHARGED 18. CRIME OF RETURN		CASE # 83-7565-CF	BOND None	DISPOSITION SUGGESTION OF BOND	DATE
WHERE ARRESTED (STREET, NEAREST MILEPOST - INTERSECTION) 19. R.M.C. LAKE BUTLER FIA		BLANKET BOND \$	COURT COST \$	REDUCED BOND \$		
ARRESTING OFFICER 20. L.W. MURAN 1377		SER.# 21. DET. 1	TRANSPORTED BY (NAME) 22. SAME		BEAT 2309	TIME ARRESTED 24. 4:16 AM
PROPERTY TAKEN BY ARRESTING OFFICER FROM PRISONER TURNED INTO JAIL 25. NONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						AMOUNT MONEY 26.
HOW ARREST MADE 27. CALL <input type="checkbox"/> ON VIEW <input type="checkbox"/> LOCAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CAPIAS <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER JURISDICTION, SPECIFY:						
VEHICLE DESCRIPTION (YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, COLOR, TAG # AND STATE) 28.				LOCATION VEHICLE STORED 29.		
EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> 30. PROPERTY CONTROL #		DESCRIPTION		WHERE TURNED IN <input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY ROOM <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>		
COMPLAINANT 31. STATE OF FLA.		ADDRESS		TELEPHONE NUMBER	TIME RECEIVED	
WITNESS 32.		ADDRESS		TELEPHONE NUMBER	SIGNED BY M. ...	
NARRATIVE (DESCRIBE EVENTS LEADING TO ARREST. USE REVERSE SIDE) 33.				VIOLATION OF PROBATION YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		
ARRESTEE INVOLVED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		PROPERTY DAMAGE SEVERITY <input type="checkbox"/> \$		PERSONAL CODE INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> \$		INJURED <input type="checkbox"/>
NOW PRISONER RELEASED CASH \$		SURETY <input type="checkbox"/> SIGNATURE BOND <input type="checkbox"/>		EXPIRATION OF SENTENCE <input type="checkbox"/>		DATE
TTL LOCATION # 6404		RELEASING OFFICER		ADMISSION OFFICER		

4946

FORM P-002 REV. 5/73

APPROVING SUPERVISOR:

JAIL NUMBER

Narrative (must include all the elements of the charged offense):

83-7565-CF

Judge ADAVIS

12 Sept 83

Def. advised of his rights

2. W. Brown B337

STATE OF FLORIDA
DUVAL COUNTY

AFFIDAVIT-

THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY CERTIFIES AND SWEARS THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT RELATING TO THE CRIMINAL ACT OR ACTS ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

(signature of person making affidavit)

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS _____ DAY OF _____ A.D. 19__

NOTARY PUBLIC _____

STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:

JAIL NUMBER	JAIL NUMBER

4947

MISDEMEANOR

TOOLE, OTTIS

6811

ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT

ARRESTING OFFICER COMPLETE UNSHADED AREA

OFFICE OF SHERIFF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

DATE: 21 Sept 77 DAY: SAT JAIL NUMBER: 77-20182-2

LAST NAME: Toole FIRST NAME: OTTIS MIDDLE NAME: Edward ALIASES OR NICKNAMES: 5. TOOLE, OTTIS Edward JNO. ID NUMBER: 154-337

ADDRESS: 6. 330 E. 2nd St PLACE OF BIRTH: JAX, FLA.

CITY/STATE: JAX, FLA. NOW LONG IN JAX: LIFE DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER: NONE STATE: FLA.

TIME BOOKED: 0045 ARRESTING AGENCY: JSO LOCAL PRIOR ARRESTS: YES NO DATE OF BIRTH: 5 Mar 47 AGE: 30

SEX: M RACE: W HEIGHT: 601 WEIGHT: 195 EYES: HAZ HAIR: BRO BUILD: MED COMPLEXION: MED REPORTING AREA: 074

DISTINGUISHING MARKS (TATTOOS, ETC.): NONE ON UPPER LIP SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 267-76-3365 OBT. NUMBER: 7737488

OCCUPATION: ROOFER EMPLOYER: SOUTHEAST COLOR CODE E. 19th ST. EMPLOYER ADDRESS: E. 19th St.

EDUCATION: 8YRS PROPERTY OFFICER: PARSONS BOOKING OFFICER: D.L. PEACOCK RELIGION: BAPTIST

FINGERPRINT OFFICER: [Signature] SEARCHING OFFICER: [Signature] DATE EXP. SENTENCE: GOOD TIME

DOT CARD TEST OPERATOR: TIME COURT: 14. COUNTY: CIRCUIT FEDERAL OTHER CCR NUMBER: 15

FILE DIRECT: 16. 9-19-77 BOND HEARING: TRIAL CONTINUED CONTINUED CONTINUED CONTINUED FOCLE NUMBER

STATUTE OR ORDINANCE	OFFENSE CHARGED	CASE #	BOND	DISPOSITION	DATE
78.02	Intentional Behavior		263.55	45 days NPT	9-18
			10.00 MILE		

WHERE ARRESTED (STREET, NEAREST MILEPOST - INTERSECTION): 19. 501 W. Adams & BLANKET BOND COURT COST REDUCED BOND: 263.55 2.00

ARRESTING OFFICER: 20. [Signature] SER. # DIV. WATCH TRANSPORTED BY (NAME): 22. [Signature] BEAT: 23. 301 TIME ARRESTED: 24. 10:45

PROPERTY TAKEN BY ARRESTING OFFICER FROM PRISONER TURNED INTO JAIL: 25. NONE AMOUNT MONEY: 26.

HOW ARREST MADE: 27. CALL ON - ID LOCAL LOCAL CAPIAS LOCAL ARREST WARRANT OTHER JURISDICTION, SPECIFY

VEHICLE DESCRIPTION (YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, COLOR, TAG # AND STATE): 28. A/A LOCATION VEHICLE STORED: 29. A/A

EVIDENCE: 30. SO. PERSONAL PROPERTY: 30. N/A WHERE TURNED IN: PROPERTY ROOM OTHER



RECORD

COMPLAINANT: 31. T.S.O. ADDRESS: TELEPHONE NUMBER: TIME RECEIVED: SEP 18

WITNESS: 32. ADDRESS: TELEPHONE NUMBER: [Signature]

NARRATIVE (DESCRIBE EVENTS LEADING TO ARREST, USE REVERSE SIDE): 33. VIOLATION OF PROBATION YES NO RIGHTS RESTRICTED

ARRESTEE INVOLVED: 34. TRAFFIC ACCIDENT PROPERTY DAMAGE SEVERITY CODE INJURY CODE PERSONAL INJURY INJURED

AND PRISONER RELEASED: 35. CASH SURETY SIGNATURE BOND EXPIRATION OF SENTENCE DATE TIME

CELL LOCATION: 36. 5819 RELEASING OFFICER: [Signature] ADMISSION OFFICER: [Signature]

FORM P-002 REV. 2/77

4948

APPROVING SUPERVISOR:

JAIL NUMBER

601
1-66-584

Narrative (must include all the elements of the charged offense):

Suspect Toole approached this officer while he was viewing a movie in the Elwest theatre. After a comment on the price of the movie he then grabbed this officer by the crotch. The suspect was wearing a white T shirt, tan pants, & boots. The suspect was arrested and read his rights.

STATE OF FLORIDA
DUVAL COUNTY

-AFFIDAVIT-

THE UNDERSIGNED HEREBY CERTIFIES AND SWEARS THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT RELATING TO THE CRIMINAL ACT OR ACTS ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF HIS KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

[Signature]
Signature of person making affidavit?

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS 17th DAY OF Sept. A.D. 1922

NOTARY PUBLIC *[Signature]*

STATE OF FLORIDA
Notary Public, State of Florida at Large
My Commission Expires A.P. 24, 1928
Bonded by Transamerica Insurance Co.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:

JAIL DEPOSIT:	JAIL DEPOSIT:

10764

MISDEMEANOR UNDER SENTENCE

NCIC 10-7

23 11/1/82

5562

PLEASE PRINT

PAGE 1 OF 1

OFFICE OF SHERIFF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

ARRESTING OFFICER COMPLETE UNSHADED AREA

DATE 11-1-82 DAY MON

JAIL NUMBER R-82-26569-4

LAST NAME **Toole** FIRST NAME **Ottis** MIDDLE NAME **E.** ALIASES OR NICKNAMES

JOB ID NUMBER 154-337

PLACE OF BIRTH JAX, FLA.

6. 317 East 3rd St CITY/STATE JAX, FLA. HOW LONG IN JAX LIFE DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER STATE N/A

TIME BOOKED 1140 ARRESTING AGENCY JDO LOCAL PRIOR ARRESTS YES NO DATE OF BIRTH 9-5-47 AGE 35

SEX M RACE W HEIGHT 6'1" WEIGHT 155 EYES BRN HAIR BRN BUILD M.1 COMPLEXION ruddy REPORTING AREA

DISTINGUISHING MARKS (TATTOOS, ETC.) EMPLOYER Betty Goodhue EMPLOYER ADDRESS 1139 Market St

OCCUPATION maintenance BOOKING OFFICER Martin RELIGION Baptist

EDUCATION 9th SEARCHING OFFICER PRICE DATE EXP. SENTENCE GOOD TIME

FINGERPRINTING OFFICER O'Brien

DOT CHECK TEST OPERATOR TIME COUNTY 23 CIRCUIT FEDERAL OTHER CCR NUMBER 15

REFUSED X

FILE DIRECT BOND HEARING ARRAIGNMENT TRIAL CONTINUED CONTINUED CONTINUED CONTINUED CONTINUED

16. N

STATUTE OR ORDINANCE # 322.430 OFFENSE CHARGED No Valid Dr. Lic. 82-7037 BOND 10 Days M.P.T. 4-1-82

17. 18

WHERE ARRESTED (STREET, NEAREST HIGHWAY - INTERSECTION) COUNTY COURTHOUSE

19. COUNTY COURTHOUSE

ARRESTING OFFICER JOHN REED SER. # 9149 DIV. 4 JACIN TRANSPORTED BY NAME Hatcher BEAT 23309 TIME ARRESTED 10:50 AM

20. 21. CIVIL 22. Hatcher

PROPERTY TAKEN BY ARRESTING OFFICER FROM PRISONER TURNED INTO JAIL

23. NONE

HOW ARREST MADE ON VIEW LOCAL CAPIAS LOCAL ARREST WARRANT OTHER JURISDICTION, SPECIFY:

27. CALL

VEHICLE DESCRIPTION (YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, COLOR, TAG # AND STATE) RECORD

28. 29.

EVIDENCE 30. PERSONAL PROPERTY

SENTENCED IN OPEN COURT BY JUDGE - MORAN

COMPLAINANT STATE OF FLORIDA ADDRESS TELEPHONE NUMBER TIME RECEIVED: 2:14

31. STATE OF FLORIDA ADDRESS TELEPHONE NUMBER

WITNESS 32. 10 VERIFIED BY Campbell

NARRATIVE (DESCRIBE EVENTS LEADING TO ARREST, USE REVERSE SIDE) VIOLATION OF PROBATION YES NO

33.

ARRESTEE INVOLVED YES PROPERTY DAMAGE SEVERITY CODE \$ PERSONAL INJURY CODE \$ INJURED

34. TRAFFIC ACCIDENT

HOW PRISONER RELEASED CASH SURETY SIGNATURE BOND EXPIRATION OF SENTENCE DATE TIME

35. 36. RECEIVING OFFICER ADMISION OFFICER

ZELL LOCATION

FORM 6002 REV. 2/77



5562

4950

POLICE DEPARTMENT
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
CRIMINAL RECORD

NAME Otis Elwood Toole
ALIAS

NO. 154-337-B **COLOR** W H **F.P.C.12 M 1 R 7**
N 1 Ta 6

NAME	Docket No.	DATE ARR.	CHARGE	OFFICER	DISPOSITION	DATE
Otis Elwood Toole	16666	8-11-64	DC Loit. in park	J. E. Jeffers	90 days City Farm	8-11-64
Otis Elwood Toole	25164	11-22-64	Vag-Loit in Park Car	W. J. LeVake	90 Days. City Farm	11-23-64
Otis Elwood Toole	6262	2-13-65	P.Larc. (Battery &	R. J. Hall	90Days FF Jan	2-13-65

4952

8-17-83 189 EWC

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537**

154-337

Use of the following FBI record, NUMBER 56 699 F, is REGULATED BY LAW. It is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY and should ONLY BE USED FOR PURPOSE REQUESTED. When further explanation of arrest charge or disposition is needed, communicate directly with the agency that contributed the fingerprints.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
PD Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154 337 B	2-13-65	P Larc (Battery & Gas)	90 das City Para 2-15-65
USM Savannah GA	Ottis Elwood Toole 03472	7-6-65	ITSMV	2 yrs custody USAG 8-13-65
Fed Corr Inst Ashland KY	Ottis Elwood Toole 16283 AK	9-8-65	Dyer Act	sent to 2 yrs MR-3-31-67 full term 8-12-67
SO Jacksonville FL	Ottis Edward Toole 244 282	8-31-67	mal mischief	disc
SO Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154 337	8-20-69	DC Common Street Walker	15 das City Para & \$1 Court Cost
I&I Div Public Safety Dept Montgomery AL	Ottis Elwood Toole 349519(RFM)	1-25-70	auto theft	rel
SO Birmingham AL	Ottis Elwood Toole 130052	1-28-70	Dyer Act (Fed)	
USM Birmingham AL	Ottis Elwood Toole 05829	1-28-70	Dyer Act	2-25-70 sent to custody of AG for 3 yrs

4953

8-17-83 189 EWC

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

2

The following FBI record, NUMBER **56 699 F**, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.
 Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors.
 WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS
 DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ACCEPTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Fed Corr Inst Tallahassee FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 27353-120	3-12-70	INVEST	3 yrs 3-17-72 Par
Sheriff Vero Beach FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 35410	4-23-72	1. no DL/2100 2. pass N/V with ID removed 3. improper B-turn/2210	1. 10 das susp 2. dism 3. 10 das susp
SO Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154337 SID 767965	12-12-72	1. CCW	1. 180das Junal Court 12-13-72
SO Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154 337 SID 767965	6-14-76	Lewd & Lascivious Behavior	
SO Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154 337 SID 767965	10-16-76	FTA on lewd & lascivious conduct	10 das on the FTA NPT 20 das on lewd & lacv NPT consecutive 10-17-76
SO Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154-337 SID 767965	9-17-77	Lewd & Lascivious Behavior	45 days \$10MCC 9-18-77

4954

52

23CRW 12-18-81

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20537

Use of the following FBI record NUMBER 661 111 B is REGULATED BY LAW. It is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY and should ONLY BE USED FOR PURPOSE REQUESTED. When further explanation of arrest charge or disposition is needed, communicate directly with the agency that contributed the fingerprints.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SPol Richmond VA	Henry Lee Lucas	3-12-52	B&E GL	
Pen Richmond VA	Henry Lee Lucas 65971	6-28-54	B&E 2 S burg 2 (S burg 2-2-2-2 conc) (HB 1 conc)	4 yrs
SPol Clinton MI	Henry Lee Lucas 42 735 56	FP 6-19-56	fug escape	
USM Detroit MI	Henry Lee Lucas 4907	6-20-56	Dyer Act	7-18-56 18 mos comm
Fed Corr Inst Milan MI	Henry Lee Lucas 819	7-20-56	NMFTA (transport	ED: MI sent 18 mos begins 7-18-56
Fed Ref Chillicothe OH	Henry Lee Lucas 37704	8-17-56	transporting stln auto inst	18 mos
SPol Clinton MI	Henry Lee Lucas 42 35 60	1-16-60	murder	
SE Hwy Pat Findlay OH	Henry Lee Lucas 1 11 22	1-16-60	murder	rel to PD Tecumseh MI
PD Tecumseh MI 51-363 2431	Henry Lee Lucas	1-18-60	murder	
SP Jackson MI	Henry L Lucas A 102860	5-27-60	murder 2nd deg	20-40 yrs

4955

B14

72008 12-1-

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

The following FBI record, NUMBER 661 111 B is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ON

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
SHosp Ionia Mich	Henry L. Lucas #6776	8-10-61 trans from SPr of Southern Mich	murder 2nd deg	20-40 yrs
SO Adrian Mich	Henry Lee Lucas	9-29-71	Attempted Kidnapping	
St Dept of Mental Health Ctr For Forensic Psychiatry Ann Arbor Mich	Henry Lee Lucas #91815	11-23-71	Attempted Kidnapping Out-Patient 60 day competency evaluation	
SPol Pikesville MD	Henry Lee Lucas F-9921 SID 302388	7-22-81	Unauth use of veh NCIC Code 2411	

CRIMINAL RECORDS - CENTRAL REPORTING
 MARYLAND STATE POLICE
 Pikesville, Md. 21278
 This record, Number 302-338
 is for criminal justice use only
 See request by SLIC of
 Executive order no. 12065
 Released by SB
 To (Agency) 9/27/81
 27113928

Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors. Where final disposition is not shown or further explanation of charge is desired, communication with agency contributing these fingerprints.

Notations indicated by * are NOT based on fingerprints in FBI files but are listed only as investigative leads as being possibly identical with subject of this record.

4956

BL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

10-13-77 604 WA

154337

The following FBI record, NUMBER 56 699 P, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.
Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors.
IF NO DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS
DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
FD Jacksonville FL	Ottis Edward Toole 154-337-F	8-11-64	DC Loitering in Park	90 das City Farm
FD Jacksonville FL	Ottis Edward Toole 154 337 B	2-15-65	P Ince (Battery & Cas)	90 das City Farm 2-15-65
USM Savannah GA	Ottis Edward Toole 01472	7-6-65	ITSNV	2 yrs custody USAG 8-13-65
FD Corr Inst Ashland KY	Ottis Edward Toole 16203 AX	9-8-65	Dyer Act	sent to 2 yrs FM-3-21-67 full term 9-12-67
FD Jacksonville FL	Ottis Edward Toole 244 283	8-31-67	mail mischief	disc
FD Jacksonville FL	Ottis Edward Toole 154 337	8-25-69	DC Common Street Walker	15 das City Farm & SJ Court Cost
FD Div Public Safety Dept Montgomery AL	Ottis Edward Toole 309522(MA)	1-25-70	auto theft	rol
FD Birmingham AL	Ottis Edward Toole 150052	1-25-70	Dyer Act (Fed)	
FD Birmingham AL	Ottis Edward Toole 05829	1-25-70	Dyer Act	2-25-70 sent to custody of AG for 3 yrs

4957

POOR COPY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 10-30-77 056 DAF
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

The following FBI record, NUMBER 55 699 P, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.
 Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors.
 WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS
 DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Fed Corr Inst Tallahassee FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 27353-120	3-12-70	NMVA	3 yrs 3-17-72 Par
Sheriff Vero Beach FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 35410	4-23-72	1. no DI/2100 2. poss H/V with ID removed 3. Improper U-turn, 2210	1. 10 das susp 2. dis 3. 10 das susp
CO Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154337 SID 767965	12-12-72	1. CCW	1. 10 das Muni Court 12-13-72
CO Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154 337 SID 767965	6-16-76	Lowd & Lascivious Behavior	
CO Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154 337 SID 767965	10-16-76	FTA on lowd & lascivious conduct	10 das on th FTA HIT 30 das on lowd & lacy HIT consecutive 10-17-76
CO Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154-337 SID 767965	9-17-77	Lowd & Lascivious Behavior	45 days \$10MCC 9-18-77

4958

POOR COPY

VOLUME VII

FILE # 3

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
JACKSONVILLE POLICE REPORTS**

**PAGE #'s
4959 - 5023**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 3

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
JACKSONVILLE POLICE REPORTS**

**PAGE #'s
4959 - 5023**

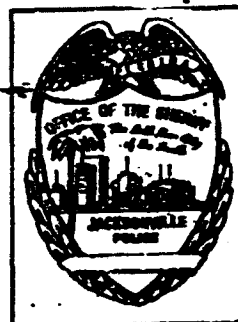
JACKSONVILLE SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Jacksonville, Florida

FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

DATE: 122294

FROM: MELISSA PETERS
SECTION/UNIT: RECORDS
FAX NR: (904) 630-2869



TO: DET MARK SMITH

SUBJ: 83-496019

NR OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER SHEET: Four

Please call (904) 630-2209 if you have problems with this transmission.

NOTES: THIS REPORT WAS RETRIEVED
- FROM MICROFILME. I AM FAXING
FROM MICROFILME PAPER. PLEASE
LET ME KNOW HOW THE FAX COPY
COPIES. IF IT IS UNREADABLE
I ~~WILL~~ WILL RECOPY AND REFAX
THE REPORT TO YOU.

4959

Handwritten signature: HAPPY HOURS
A. J. [unclear]

11-3-83

ETool

Terry -
Abate -

5-24.84-

4960

2448

4963

Investigation of the Crime
Name of the Victim

Page 1 of 1
Investigation
Victim's Name and Address

Date
Page

20 October 83

This writer was interviewing Otis Elwood Tools concerning homicides that had occurred in various states across the United States. After the initial interview was concluded, Tools informed this writer that he had knowledge of or had murdered Adam Walsh (A/W-67) in Hollywood, Florida on 27 July 1981. This writer notified the Hollywood, Florida Police Department of the statement, and two (2) detectives were sent to Jacksonville to further interview Otis Tools. Tools was interviewed by the Hollywood Detectives and this writer the remainder of the day, and also the following day.

21 October 83- 7:00am

This writer accompanied Otis Tools and the two (2) Hollywood Detectives to Hollywood, Florida for the purpose of further investigation in the Walsh murder case. During this investigation, Tools pointed out the shopping mall where he had picked up the victim, the site where he had murdered the victim, and the site where he had disposed of the victim's body. Investigation and interviews concluded at 1:00pm on 22 October 83, and this writer and Otis Tools returned to Jacksonville, arriving at 3:30pm.

The Hollywood Detectives are: Detective Ron Hickman and Detective Jack Hoffman. It was noted that the investigation is still being continued, and this writer is still assisting the Hollywood, Florida Police Department.

FILE COPY

File Number	Date	Reporting Officer	File Number
3255	10/19/83		
File Number	Date	Reporting Officer	File Number
606	11-4-83		02-5378

POOR COPY



DATA INPUT GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF—JACKSONVILLE POLICE
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32202

1. Victim (Last Name, First, Middle) <i>Unknown</i>				2. CCR Number <i>312187</i>			
3. Victim's Address <i>1820 Silver st</i>				City <i>Jax</i>		State <i>FLA</i>	
4. Victim's Place of Emp. School				5. Home Phone		6. Bus. Phone	
7. Sex Race				D.O.B.		Age	
8. Height				Weight		Hair	
9. Eyes				8. Offense Incident <i>ARSON</i>			
9. Location of Offense Incident <i>1820 Silver st.</i>				10. Day Date Time of Occurrence <i>Wed 11 May 83 12:07 a.m.</i>			
11. Day Date Time Reported <i>Wed 11 May 83 12:07 a.m.</i>				12. Detective Called to Scene (Name, I.D. Number)			
13. Victim #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)				N/A (X)			
14. Victim #2's Address				City		State	
15. Victim #2's Place of Emp./School				16. Home Phone		17. Bus. Phone	
18. Sex Race D.O.B.				Age		Height	
Weight				Hair		Eyes	
19. Hospital Where Victim(s) Taken				20. Admitted?		21. Reserve Unit #	
22. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #1)				N/A (X)			
23. Exact Location of Victim #1 on Premises				N/A (X)			
24. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #2)				N/A (X)			
25. Exact Location of Victim #2 on Premises				N/A (X)			
26. When (Day, date, time)				27. By Whom?			
28. Clothing Description				29. Reason for Leaving			
30. Known Associates (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)				31. Known Associates (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)			
32. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)				33. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)			
Address				Address			
Sex Race D.O.B.				Age		Home Phone	
Business Phone				Relationship to Victim		Occupation	
34. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)				35. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)			
Address				Address			
Sex Race D.O.B.				Age		Home Phone	
Business Phone				Relationship to Victim		Occupation	
36. Color of Document		37. Type of Document		38. Number on Document		39. Date of Document	
40. Date of Transaction		41. Amount		42. Name of Bank			
City				43. Made Payable To		44. Signature on Face	
45. Name on Account				46. Reason Not Honored		47. Person Handling Transaction	

FILE COPY

4964

Page 3 of 3

GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT

Offense Name: **Arson**

CCR Number: **212137**

75. A. Currency	B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	C. Clothing, Fur	D. Vehicles	E. Office Equipment	F. TV, Radio, Camera
B. Firearms	H. Household Goods	J. Consumer Goods	K. Livestock	L. Consumer Mech.	M. Books, Records
N. Miscellaneous	Z. Miscellaneous				

Code	Quan.	Item	Description (I.D. Number, color, make, manufacturer, etc.)	Value Taken	Value Returned

74. This is to acknowledge that I have received/returned the property described in the narrative this day of _____, 20__

Signature: _____

76. Stolen Vehicle ()	Recovered ()	76. Year	77. Make	78. Model	79. Color	80. License Number, State
Support Vehicle ()	Other ()					

81. Vehicle I.D. Number	Verified by Officer Yes () No ()	82. Vehicle Insured by	Verified by Officer Yes () No ()
83. Title Holder	Verified by Officer Yes () No ()	84. Was Vehicle Recently Seen in Repair Shop? If Yes, Where?	Yes () No ()
85. Ignition Locked? Yes () No ()	86. Keys in Ignition? Yes () No ()	87. Doors Locked? Yes () No ()	88. Value of Vehicle
89. MSRP Number? Yes () No ()	Date/Time	Serial Number	91. Dispatch Number
			92. If Towed, Location of Garage

89. If my vehicle is recovered and efforts to contact me fail or if after being contacted I am unable to immediately pick it up at the recovery location, I authorize the Police Department to tow and store my vehicle. I will be responsible for any towing and storage charges.

Signature of Owner: _____

Date and Year: _____

94. Suspect A (Last Name, First, Initial)	95. Race/Ethnicity (Atlas)	96. At Large ()	Arrested ()	97. Booking No. Charge
Unknown				

98. Suspect's Address

99. Reason Arrestable or Area Prescribed

100. Sex	Race	S.O.B.	Age	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics

101. Hair Length

102. Hair Style

103. Facial Hair

104. Complexion

105. Voice

106. General Appearance

107. Clothing Description

108. Relationship to Victim

109. Suspect B (Last Name, First, Initial)	110. Race/Ethnicity (Atlas)	111. At Large ()	Arrested ()	112. Booking No. Charge
X				

113. Suspect's Address

114. Reason Arrestable or Area Prescribed

115. Sex	Race	S.O.B.	Age	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics

116. Hair Length

117. Hair Style

118. Facial Hair

119. Complexion

120. Voice

121. General Appearance

122. Clothing Description

123. Relationship to Victim

124. A. Was an arrest made?	Yes () No ()	F. Is stolen property reported by Serial Number, color, etc.?	N/A () Yes () No ()
B. Are there any suspects at large?	Yes () No ()	G. Is the value of the stolen property greater than \$1,000?	N/A () Yes () No ()
C. Are there opportunities identified?	N/A () Yes () No ()	H. Is there significant M.O. described in the narrative?	Yes () No ()
D. Can a suspect be removed, located, detained, and/or identified?	Yes () No ()	I. Is there significant physical evidence described in the narrative?	Yes () No ()
E. If a vehicle was used by the suspect, can it be identified?	N/A () Yes () No ()		

PROPERTY CRIMES AND RIOT CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

In your opinion, is there significant reason to believe that the crime can be solved with a reasonable amount of follow-up investigation?
Police investigation continuing? (If "Yes" explain in narrative.)

Yes () No ()
Yes () No ()

125. Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	126. Reporting Officer	I.D. Number
R.N. ASSAF	6655		

127. Are there additional victims in the narrative? Yes () No ()

Are there additional suspects in the narrative? Yes () No ()

Are there additional property listed in the narrative? Yes () No ()

Are there other reports pertinent to this incident? Yes () No ()

128. Cover: Supervisor I.D. No. Date Time

Do Not Cover: **SP-140 SPARK 665 11 APR 83 2:35**

Time Stamp: "6026"

129. I.D. No. **4965**

ARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>3</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident <u>ARSON</u>	OCR Number <u>212187</u>
Victim's Name and Address <u>Wataawa name 1720 Silver st</u>		JAIL NUMBER

On this a.m. while on routine patrol the officer smelled smoke in the air. Upon looking for its origin in the 300 Block of W 7th st. two black males advised me that a house was on fire just around the corner.

This unit found a house burning at 1720 Silver st, it was burning pretty good. A white male was standing on the sidewalk in front of the house calling someone. This unit asked him if any one was in the house and he stated he didn't know. This unit entered the house as far as the front door beyond the porch, it was too hot to go any further. It could be seen from that point that the house was vacant. Just as the fire division arrived on the scene the original fire spread to a house full of senior people (1204 Silver st). This unit and a citizen (Turner, Robert who 26 2115 Louise st 855-6431) woke up the people in the house and got them outside. In getting the people awake, one of the doors were damaged.

The subject standing on the sidewalk when I arrived was questioned about what he was doing there. He stated that he was working and got tired so he sat down on the porch of 1720 Silver st, and that he knew nothing of the fire at all until someone started screaming, he would say nothing else.

The subject (Herbert name Jackson who (49) 16 Jan 33 107 River rd Collier Fla.) was intoxicated and taken to Jail for disorderly intoxic.

Complainant (fire marshal) stated that the fire had been set, and stated in at least two rooms of the house.

FILE COPY

Reporting Officer <u>R. N. ASHAF 6251</u>	I.D. Number <u>1100</u>	Date/Time <u>11/11/83 2:29am</u>	Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time
Supervisor <u>Sgt. L.W. SPARKMAN 443</u>	I.D. Number <u>443</u>	Date/Time <u>11/11/83 2:45am</u>	Date/Time Reported	Reviewed <u>4/26/93</u>	I.D. Number

4966

LATA INPUT

212187

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
Office of the Sheriff—Jacksonville Police Department, Florida

1. Page Number 3	2. Book 314	3. Date of Original Report 23 May 1983	4. Date of This Report 12 July 1983	5. CCR No. 232074
---------------------	----------------	---	--	----------------------

6. Victim's Name (Last, First, Middle) SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK	7. Victim's Bus. Resch. Agn. D.O.B. Business	8. Victim's Address 1601 N. Main Street
---	---	--

9. Identify Suspects by Letter (Name, Address, Bus. Resch. Agn. D.O.B., Weight, Height, Hair Color, Complexion (if Arrrested, Include Booking Number and Charge)	R.C.I.C. Name Check if Not Booked Yes (X) No ()
--	---

(A) HAMMOCK, Charles, 1925 Silver St., W/M, 16, 29 October 1966, b1n hr, booked on 2 counts of arson, Juvenile Shelter	
--	--

(B) REDWINE, John Wayne, 1931 Silver Street, W/M, 16, b1n hr, booked on 2 counts of arson, Juvenile Shelter	R.C.I.C. Name Check if Not Booked Yes (X) No ()
---	---

10. Vehicle Used by Suspect(s) (Year, Make, Body, Color, Tag Number, State) None

11. Witness Code: (Use One or More Codes)	1. All Same	2. Eyewitness	3. No Knowledge	4. AIBI Witness	5. Retestant	6. Comparative	Statement Taken Code: Other—A. Written—B. Other—C
--	-------------	---------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------	----------------	--

Name (Last, First, Middle)	Address	Phone—Home/Business	Witness Code	Statement Code
(1)				
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				

INDEX

CONFIDENTIAL MEMORANDUM JUVENILE

12. Original Offense Arson	Changed? Yes () No (X)	13. New Offense	14. Multiple Cases Cleared? Yes (X) No () (List all CCR #s in Remarks)
-------------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	--

15. () 1. Missing Person Located (Case Cleared)	() 4. Exceptionally Cleared (Under 10)	() 10. Case Suspended
() 2. Unfounded	(X) 7. Cleared by Arrest (Under 10—Federal () Del. (X))	() 11. Investigation Cont.
() 3. Justifiable/Excusable homicide	(X) 8. Cleared by Arrest (Over 10—Federal () Del. (X))	() 12. Attempted Suicide
() 5. Victim Dead (Acc. Death/Suicide/Natural)	() 9. Exceptionally Cleared (Over 10)	

16. In the section below, show only the dollar amount which has not been previously reported. (Ex. \$100.00 previously reported, \$120.00 official cost, show only \$20.00.) This is for each type.

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Cameras	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Progress	\$ _____	M. Books, Maps	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Fur	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	Z. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Consumable Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL LOSS:	\$ _____
E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____		

17. In the amount section is less than previously reported, show the difference as recovered in the blocks below. Show only the recovered amount not previously reported as recovered.

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Cameras	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Progress	\$ _____	M. Books, Maps	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Fur	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	Z. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Consumable Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED:	\$ _____
E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____		

18. Property Recovered By:	() 1. Local Code Local Recovery	() 2. Local Code Other Jurisdiction Recovery	() 3. Other Jurisdiction Code Local Recovery
----------------------------	----------------------------------	---	---

19. Auto Theft Recovery:	Dispatch Number	Disposition of Vehicle
--------------------------	-----------------	------------------------

20. How Was Vehicle Stolen? () Key () Intimid () Other	21. Condition of Vehicle () Good () Stripped () Burned	22. Battery () Yes () No	23. Keys in Car? () Yes () No	24. Tires Locked? () Yes () No
--	--	-------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

25. Missing Person Located At: Dispatch No. _____	Completed _____	Date Time _____
--	-----------------	-----------------

26. Evidence Technician Called to Scene L. M. Burton	I.D. Number 6850	Date 5/23/83	Time 5:50 a.m.	28. Time Stamped 6217
27. Reporting Officer (Supervisor) N. E. Hyde	I.D. Number 5035	Date 7/12/83	Time 4:00 p.m.	

for Addressing I.D. Number _____ Date _____ Time _____

SA J. E. Johnson 127662 LAM

FILE COPY

4967

212187

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page 2 of 3	Crime/Incident Arson	CCR Number 252074
Victim's Name and Address SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK, 1601 N. Main Street		Jail Number

SUSPECT "C": TOOLE, Ottis, 117 East 2nd Street, W/M, 36, DOB 3/5/47, brn hr. .
Booked on 2 counts of arson, Docket # 83-13308-1.

This is the followup investigation of an arson that occurred on Monday, 23 May 1983, at 5:00 a.m., at 1126 Market Street. This house had been vacant for approximately three months. The house was owned by Kenneth E. Murray, address unknown. However the Springfield Atlantic Bank holds the mortgage and was in the process of foreclosing. I interviewed Jerry Perhaska with Springfield Atlantic Bank and he stated the bank had been unable to contact Mr. Kenneth Murray since August 1982 and had started foreclosure proceedings. The house is valued at \$25,000.00 and there was approximately \$20,000.00 damage to the house. The bank's insurance is with Marshall McClellan Insurance Company.

Detective R. M. Carroll received information that suspects 1 and 2 were responsible for setting a house on fire at 1203 Hubbard Street (See CCR # 244929). Detective Carroll picked up suspect 1 and 2 and had them transported to the Police Memorial Building. Suspect # 2 told Officer D. A. Gray, # 6138, that he and suspect # 1 had set the fire at 1126 Market Street. I interviewed suspect # 1 at the Intelligence Office. I advised him of his Constitutional Rights and he signed a Rights Waiver. Suspect # 1, Hammock, gave me a written statement admitting that he and suspects 2 and 3 had set the fire at 1126 Market Street. The suspect also admitted setting the fire at 1203 Hubbard Street (CCR # 244929). Suspect # 2, Redwine, also admitted setting both fires. A Juvenile Report was written on both suspects and they were placed in the Juvenile Shelter.

On 6 June 1983, Detective Carroll and I interviewed suspect # 3, Ottis Toole, at the Intelligence Office. We advised him of his Constitutional Rights and he signed a Rights Waiver. Suspect # 3 admitted setting the fires at 1126 Market Street and 1203 Hubbard Street. Suspect Toole gave us a written statement admitting to setting the fires. The suspect also stated that he had been setting fires since he was 9 years old and had set over forty fires. Detective Carroll and I drove the suspect around and he pointed out places that he had burned. Some of the buildings have since been demolished. The suspect stated he set the fires to keep blacks out of his neighborhood and because it was sexually gratifying. The suspect was charged with two counts of arson and placed in the Duval County Jail.

On 16 June 1983, suspects 1 and 2, Charles Hammock and John Redwine, were certified as adults and placed in the Duval County Jail.

Detective Carroll and I filed charges on suspects 1 and 2 with the Juvenile State Attorney and filed charges on suspect # 3 with Assistant State Attorney, Terry Anderson.

Suspects 1 and 2 were charged with two counts of arson, CCR #'s, 232074 and 244929.

Reporting Officer M. E. Hyde	L.S. Number 5038	Date/Time 7/17/83, 4:00 p.m.	Reporting Officer M. E. Hyde	L.S. Number 5038	Date/Time 19-01-83
[Signature]			[Signature]		

4968

4968

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

212187
CCR Number
232074

Page 3 of 3 Offense/Incident
Arson
Victim's Name and Address
SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK, 1601 N. Main Street

These cases are as follows:

CCR #	DATE	VICTIM	LOCATION
232074	5/23/83	Springfield Atlantic Bank	1601 N. Main Street
244929	5/31/83	Davidson, Paul	1203 Hubbard Street

Suspect # 3 was charged with two counts of arson, CCR # 232074 and 244929 (same as suspects 1 and 2), but also admitted to the following arsons:

CCR #	DATE	VICTIM	LOCATION
320908	6/238/81	Hartley, Arthur	708 Day Avenue
343272	7/15/82	Smith, Caroline	1321 Walnut Street
458401	9/21/82	Unknown	132 E. 6th Street
212187	5/11/83	Unknown	1820 Silver Street
214152	5/12/83	Callahan, Gene	29 E. 2nd Street
222355	5/17/83	Kulish, Jack	32 E. 10th Street

THESE CASES SHOULD ALSO BE SHOWN AS CLEARED BY ARREST AS A RESULT OF OTTIS TOOLE'S INCARCERATION.

CASE CLEARED BY ARREST OVER 18
CASE CLEARED BY ARREST UNDER 18

FILE COPY

7969

Reporting Officer M. E. Hyde	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 7/17/83, 4:00 p.m.	Reporting Officer <i>M. E. Hyde</i>	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 7-17-83
Reporting Officer <i>[Signature]</i>	I.D. Number 15-10-83	Date/Time 8:00	Reporting Officer <i>[Signature]</i>	I.D. Number 1191	Date/Time 7-17-83



GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT
 OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF—JACKSONVILLE POLICE
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32202

1. Victim (Last Name, First, Middle) Smith, Caroline		2. O.C.R. Number 343272	
3. Victim's Address 1321 Walnut St. Jax Fla.			
4. Victim's Place of Employment		5. Home Phone	
6. Victim's School		7. Bus. Phone	
8. Offense Incident Arson			
9. Location of Offense Incident 1321 Walnut St.			
10. Date/Time of Occurrence Thurs 15 July 82 3PM			
11. Date/Time Reported Thurs 15 July 82 3PM			
12. Detective Called to Scene (Name, No. number) N/A ()			
13. Victim #1 (Last Name, First, Middle) N/A ()			
14. Victim #1's Address City State			
15. Victim #1's Place of Emp. School		17. Bus. Phone	
18. Sex Race D.O.B. Age Height Weight Hair Eyes			
19. Hospital Where Victim(s) Taken 20. Admitted? 21. Release Unit # N/A ()			
22. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #1) N/A ()			
23. Exact Location of Victim #1 on Premises N/A ()			
24. Nature of Injuries (Victim #2) N/A ()			
25. Exact Location of Victim #2 on Premises N/A ()			
26. When (Day, date, time)		27. By whom?	
28. Clothing Description 29. Probable Destination			
30. Reason for Leaving			
31. Known Associate (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)			
32. Known Associate (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)			
33. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)		34. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)	
Address		Address	
Sex	Race	D.O.B.	Age
Home Phone	Business Phone	Relationship to Victim	Occupation
35. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)		36. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)	
Address		Address	
Sex	Race	D.O.B.	Age
Home Phone	Business Phone	Relationship to Victim	Occupation
37. Color of Document		38. Type of Document	
39. Number on Document		40. Date of Document	
41. Date of Transaction		42. Amount	
43. Name of Bank		44. City	
45. Made Payable To		46. Signature on Pass	
47. Name on Account		48. Reason Not Returned	
49. Person Handling Transaction			

28. I.D. #	29. B.A.	30. UCR Code	31. Weather Conditions
311	42		Clear
32. Complaint (Last Name, First, Middle) Wright, John			
33. Commercial Address 1315 Walnut St.		34. Telephone Y	
35. Purpose Type Residence		36. Entry Made Legal () Illegal ()	
37. Point of Entry X		38. Point of Exit	
39. Method Used to Gain Entry X			
40. Tool or Weapon Used cut			
41. Physical Evidence (Description) None			
42. Evidence Retention (Name, serial number) D.F. Dickerson 5779			
43. Description of Evidence		Property Control No.	
Property Room () Other ()			
44. Has Person Been Reported Missing Before? No ()		45. Do You Suspect Fault? Yes ()	
46. If "Yes", Why?		47. Fault Party? No ()	
48. Mental Condition		49. Physical Condition	
50. Is Photograph Assessed? Yes () No ()		51. Location of Victim #1 on Premises	
52. Location of Victim #2 on Premises		53. When (Day, date, time)	
54. By whom?		55. Probable Destination	
56. Reason for Leaving			
57. Known Associate (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)			
58. Known Associate (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)			
59. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)		60. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)	
Address		Address	
Sex	Race	D.O.B.	Age
Home Phone	Business Phone	Relationship to Victim	Occupation
61. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)		62. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)	
Address		Address	
Sex	Race	D.O.B.	Age
Home Phone	Business Phone	Relationship to Victim	Occupation
63. Color of Document		64. Type of Document	
65. Number on Document		66. Date of Document	
67. Date of Transaction		68. Amount	
69. Name of Bank		70. City	
71. Made Payable To		72. Signature on Pass	
73. Name on Account		74. Reason Not Returned	
75. Person Handling Transaction			

FILE COPY

4970

72. A. Currency	B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	C. Clothing, Furs	D. Vehicles	E. Office Equipment	F. TV, Radio, Cassette
G. Firearms	H. Household Goods	J. Consumable Goods	K. Livestock	L. Computer, Modem	M. Small Motors
N. Antiques	O. Stamps	P. Artwork	Q. Other	R. Miscellaneous	S. Other

74. This is to acknowledge that I have restored/retained the property described in the narrative this _____ day of _____ 19__.

75. Station Vehicle () Restored () No. Year 76. Make 77. Model 78. Color 79. License Number, State, Year

80. Vehicle I.D. Number Verified by Officer Yes () No () 81. Vehicle Insured by Verified by Officer Yes () No ()

82. Title Number Verified by Officer Yes () No () 83. Has Vehicle Recently Been in Repair Shop If Yes, Where? Yes () No ()

84. Ignition Locked? Yes () No () 85. Keys in Ignition? Yes () No () 86. Doors Locked? Yes () No () 87. Value of Vehicle 88. Day/Date/Time Restored

89. VIN# Restored? Yes () No () Date/Time Serial Number 90. Dispatch Number 91. If Towed, Location of Garage

92. If my vehicle is recovered and efforts to contact me fail or if after being contacted I am unable to immediately pick it up at the recovery location, I authorize the Police Department to tow and store my vehicle. I will be responsible for any towing and storage charges.

Signature of Owner _____ Date and Time _____

93. Suspect A (Last Name, First, Middle) 94. Residence (Address) 95. At Large () Arrested () 96. Booking No. Charge

97. Suspect's Address 98. Where Arrested or Area Frequented

99. Sex Race B.O.B. Age Height Weight Hair Color Eye Color Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics

100. Hair Length Hair Style Facial Hair Complexion Value General Appearance

101. Clothing Description 102. Relationship to Victim

103. Suspect B (Last Name, First, Middle) 104. Residence (Address) 105. At Large () Arrested () 106. Booking No. Charge

107. Suspect's Address 108. Where Arrested or Area Frequented

109. Sex Race B.O.B. Age Height Weight Hair Color Eye Color Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics

110. Hair Length Hair Style Facial Hair Complexion Value General Appearance

111. Clothing Description 112. Relationship to Victim

114. A. Was an arrest made? Yes () No () F. Is stolen property traceable by Serial Number, color, etc.? N/A Yes () No ()

B. Are there any suspects at large? Yes () No () G. Is the value of the stolen property greater than \$1,000? N/A Yes () No ()

C. Are there any witnesses identified? N/A () Yes () No () H. Do three significant M.O. characteristics in the narrative? Yes () No ()

D. Can a witness be named, located, identified, and/or interviewed? Yes () No () I. Is there significant physical evidence described in the narrative? Yes () No ()

E. If a vehicle was used by the suspect, can it be identified? N/A () Yes () No ()

PROPERTY CRIMES AND MIND CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

In your opinion, is there significant reason to believe that the crime can be solved with a reasonable amount of follow-up investigation? Yes () No ()

Partial investigation continuing? (If "Yes", explain in narrative.) Yes () No ()

117. Are there additional vehicles in the narrative? Yes () No ()

Are there additional locations in the narrative? Yes () No ()

Is there additional property listed in the narrative? Yes () No ()

Are there other reports pertinent to this matter? Yes () No ()

118. Officer (I) Supervisor I.D. # PIC Date Time

Do Not Leave () REddy 5746 2682 1/20/00

119. Reporting Officer I.D. Number Time Stamp

W. J. Davoy 5749

120. Officer (II) Supervisor I.D. # PIC Date Time

Do Not Leave () REddy 5746 2682 1/20/00

121. CS 2878 18 10 20

4971

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>3 of 3</u>	Offense/Incident <u>ARSON C</u>	CCR Number <u>343272</u>
Victim's Name and Address <u>SMITH, Corbin 1321 Walnut St</u>		JAIL NUMBER

This is the information report of an arson that occurred at the residence of the above victim during the above said time. This writer responded to this incident at approximately 3:30 PM this date. This writer after arriving was informed of the following facts. MRS ADA BROWN of 1327 Walnut St stated she was alerted by the smell of smoke coming from her back porch. After going to see she observed a large blaze (fire) coming from the back porch of the victim. After informing MR. WRIGHT of 1315 Walnut Street who put the fire out Mrs Brown did not see any suspects. Due to the fact that no one was home and a large amount of FIRE (arson) have occurred in the area the fire Marshall's office was called. After examining the scene the fire Marshall office determined that the fire was not an accident but arson.

Reporting Officer <u>T. W. Dunbar</u>	I.D. Number <u>5749</u>	Date/Time <u>12/16/78</u>	Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time
Reporter <u>R. S. [unclear]</u>	I.D. Number <u>5786</u>	Date/Time <u>1/15/82</u>	Date/Time Reported <u>5782</u>	Reporter <u>CO 5828</u>	I.D. Number

4970

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA PAGE

Office of the Sheriff—Jacksonville Police Jacksonville, Florida

1. Page Number 1-2	2. Beat 311	3. Date of Original Report 15 July 82	4. Date of This Report 23 July 82	5. CCR Number 343272
------------------------------	-----------------------	---	---	--------------------------------

6. Victim's Name (Last, First, Middle) Smith, Caroline	7. Victim's Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B. Female-WK	8. Victim's Address 1321 WALNUT ST.
--	--	---

9. Identify Suspects by Letter (Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B., Weight, Height, Hair Color, Complexion (If Arrested, include Booking Number and Charge))

(A) **NONE**

N.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Searched
Yes () No ()

(B)

N.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Searched
Yes () No ()

10. Vehicle Used by Suspect(s) (Year, Make, Body, Color, Tag Number, State)
N/A

11. Witness Code: 1. At Scene 2. Spontaneous 3. No Knowledge
(Use One or More Codes) 4. Alibi Witness 5. Reluctant 6. Cooperative

Statement Taken Code:
Oral—A, Written—B, None—C

Name (Last, First, Middle)	Address	Phone—Home/Business	Witness Code	Statement Code
(1) NONE				
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				

12. Original Offense Changed? Yes () No (X)

13. New Offense **N/A**

14. Multiple Cases Cleared? Yes () No (X)
(List all CCRs in Narrative)

15. () 1. Missing Person Located (Case Cleared) () 6. Exceptionally Cleared (Under 10) (X) 10. Case Suspended

() 2. Unfounded () 7. Cleared by Arrest (Under 10—Patrol () Det. ()) () 11. Investigation Cont.

() 3. Available/Retractable Materials () 8. Cleared by Arrest (Over 10—Patrol () Det. ()) () 12. Attempted Suicide

() 4. Victim Dead (Acc. Death Suspect Natural) () 9. Exceptionally Cleared (Over 10) () 13. Investigation Cont.

16. In the table below, show only the dollar amount which has not been previously reported. (Ex. \$100.00 previously reported, \$120.00 actual loss, show only \$20.00.) This is for each type.

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Camera	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Books, Maps	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Furs	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Consumable Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL LOSS:	\$ _____
E. Office Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____		

17. If the amount stolen is less than previously reported, show the difference as recovered in the table below. Show only the recovered amount not previously reported as recovered.

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Camera	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Books, Maps	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Furs	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Consumable Goods	\$ _____	ADDITIONAL RECOVERED:	\$ _____
E. Office Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____		

18. Report Recovered By:

() 1. Local Case Local Recovery () 2. Local Case Other Jurisdiction () 3. Other Jurisdiction Case Local Recovery

19. Add Theft Recovery.

Dispatch Number	Description of Vehicle	Value of Recovered Vehicle
-----------------	------------------------	----------------------------

20. How Was Vehicle Stolen? () Key () Hot-wire () Other () Good () Stripped () Burned () Yes () No

21. Condition of Vehicle () Good () Stripped () Burned () Yes () No

22. Battery in Car? () Yes () No

23. Spare Tire in Car? () Yes () No

24. Tires Locked? () Yes () No

25. Missing Person Located At: _____ Search Date Time _____

26. Evidence Technician Calling to Scene

ID Number	Date	Time
Det. D.K. Dickinson 5779	7-15-82	

27. Reporting Officer (Supplement)

ID Number	Date	Time
Det. D.K. Marsh 5618	7-22-82 8:00 A.	

28. Supervisor

ID Number	Date	Time
Det. J. Jones 5043	7-27-82 2:07	

29. Time Stamp **6217**

FILE COPY

4973

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>2 of 2</u>	Offense/Incident <u>Arson</u>	OSR Number <u>347272</u>
Victim's Name and Address <u>Smith, Caroline 1321 Walnut St.</u>		

Synopsis:

On July 15, 1982 AT APPROX. 3:10 PM SOMEONE SET FIRE TO THE REAR PORCH AT 1321 WALNUT ST. BY IGNITING SOME COMBUSTIBLE SUBSTANCE. THE FIRE WAS CONFINED TO THE REAR WALL AND DAMAGE WAS MINOR. NO ONE WAS SEEN ON OR NEAR THE HOUSE. THE FIRE WAS DISCOVERED BY THE MANAGER JOHN WRIGHT AND HE PUT IT OUT BY THROWING A BUCKET OF WATER ON IT.

THE FIRE MARSHAL WAS NOTIFIED BY OFFICER T. W. DAWSEY AFTER HIS INVESTIGATION INDICATED ARSON.

Investigation

22 July 82 2:52 PM.

INTERVIEWED SHIRLEY MAYFIELD AT 1323 WALNUT ST AND SHE STATED SHE WAS NOT HOME AT THE TIME OF THE FIRE.

INTERVIEWED JOHN WRIGHT AND HE STATED HE IS ATTEMPTING TO FIND OUT WHO WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS OFFENSE. HE STATED HE WOULD NOTIFY THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE WHEN HE HAS FURTHER INFORMATION. HE STATED NO ONE SAW THE RESPONSIBLE PERSON SET THE FIRE AND HE HAS HEARD ONLY RUMORS AS REGARDS A SUSPECT.

THIS CASE IS SUSPENDED PENDING FURTHER INFORMATION

CASE SUSPENDED

Reporting Officer <u>Det D J Mang</u>	I.D. Number <u>5411</u>	Date/Time <u>7-23-82 9:30A</u>	Reporting Officer <u>AD J E S</u>	I.D. Number <u>5043</u>	Date/Time <u>23 JUL 82 9:17</u>
Signature <u>[Signature]</u>			Signature <u>[Signature]</u>		

4974

82-343272

DATA INPUT

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
Office of the Sheriff—Jacksonville Police
Jacksonville, Florida

1. Page Number 3	2. Book 314	3. Date of Original Report 23 May 1983	4. Date of This Report 12 July 1983
----------------------------	-----------------------	--	---

5. Victim's Name (Last, First, Middle)
SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK

6. Victim's Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B.
Business

7. Victim's Address
1601 N. Main Street

8. Identify Suspects by Letter (Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B., Height, Weight, Hair Color, Complexion (If Arrested, include Booking Number and Charge))

(A) **HMPMOCK, Charles, 1925 Silver St., W/M, 16, 29 October 1966, bIn hr, booked on**

2 counts of arson, Juvenile Shelter

(B) **REDMINE, John Wayne, 1931 Silver Street, W/M, 16, bIn hr, booked on 2 counts of**

arson, Juvenile Shelter

9. Vehicle Used by Suspect(s) (Year, Make, Body, Color, Tag Number, State)
None

10. Witness Code:
1. At Scene 2. Eyewitness 3. No Knowledge
(Use One or More Codes) 4. Adult Witness 5. Retarded 6. Cooperative

Placement Taken Code:
Code—A. Written—B. None—C

Name (Last, First, Middle)	Address	Phone—Home/Business	Witness Code	Placement Code
(1)				
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				

11. Original Offense
ARSON

12. New Offense

13. Multiple Cases Cleared? **Yes XX**

14. Multiple Cases Cleared? (List on CSR as in Paragraph)

15. Missing Person Located (Case Cleared) 16. Case Suspended

17. Unfounded 18. Cleared by Arrest (Under 18—Parent) 19. Investigation Cont.

20. Justifiable Excusable Incident 21. Cleared by Arrest (Over 18—Parent) 22. Attempted Suicide

23. Victim Dead (Acc. Death/Suicide/Misc.) 24. Exceptionally Cleared (Over 18)

25. In the State System, show only the status amount which has not been previously reported. (E.g. \$100.00 previously reported, \$125.00 actual loss, show only \$25.00.) This is for each type.

A. Currency, Notes, etc.	B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	C. Clothing, Fur	D. Vehicles	E. Office Equipment	F. TV, Radio, Camera	G. Firearms	H. Household Goods	I. Consumerable Goods	J. Livestock	K. Construction Machinery	L. Boat, Motor	M. Miscellaneous	TOTAL LOSS
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$

26. In the amount shown is less than previously reported, show the difference as recovered in the State System. Show only the recovered amount not previously reported as recovered.

A. Currency, Notes, etc.	B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	C. Clothing, Fur	D. Vehicles	E. Office Equipment	F. TV, Radio, Camera	G. Firearms	H. Household Goods	I. Consumerable Goods	J. Livestock	K. Construction Machinery	L. Boat, Motor	M. Miscellaneous	TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$

27. Property Recovered By:

1. Local Case/Local Recovery 2. Local Case/Other Jurisdiction Recovery 3. Other Jurisdiction/Local Recovery

28. Auto Theft Recovery: Dispatch Number, Description of Vehicle

29. How Was Vehicle Stolen? 30. Condition of Vehicle 31. Battery in Car 32. Trunk Locked?

33. Missing Person Located At: Dispatch No., Contacted

34. Evidence Testimony Called to Scene: I.D. Number, Date, Time

35. Reporting Officer (Department): I.D. Number, Date, Time

36. Reporting Officer (Department): I.D. Number, Date, Time

6217

4976

FILE COPY

6217

6217

82-20272

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page 2 of 3	Offense/Incident ARSON	CCR Number 232074
Victim's Name and Address SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK, 1601 N. Main Street		Jail Number

SUSPECT "C": TOOLE, Ottis, 117 East 2nd Street, W/M, 36, DOB 3/5/47, brn hr, Booked on 2 counts of arson, Docket # 83-13388-1.

This is the followup investigation of an arson that occurred on Monday, 23 May 1983, at 5:00 a.m., at 1126 Market Street. This house had been vacant for approximately three months. The house was owned by Kenneth E. Murray, address unknown. However, the Springfield Atlantic Bank holds the mortgage and was in the process of foreclosing. I interviewed Jerry Perhaska with Springfield Atlantic Bank and he stated the bank had been unable to contact Mr. Kenneth Murray since August 1982 and had started foreclosure proceedings. The house is valued at \$25,000.00 and there was approximately \$20,000.00 damage to the house. The bank's insurance is with Marshall McClellan Insurance Company.

Detective R. W. Carroll received information that suspects 1 and 2 were responsible for setting a house on fire at 1203 Hubbard Street (See CCR # 244929). Detective Carroll picked up suspect 1 and 2 and had them transported to the Police Memorial Building. Suspect # 2 told Officer D. A. Gray, # 6138, that he and suspect # 1 had set the fire at 1126 Market Street. I interviewed suspect # 1 at the Intelligence Office. I advised him of his Constitutional Rights and he signed a Rights Waiver. Suspect # 1, Hammock, gave me a written statement admitting that he and suspects 2 and 3 had set the fire at 1126 Market Street. The suspect also admitted setting the fire at 1203 Hubbard Street (CCR # 244929). Suspect # 2, Redwine, also admitted setting both fires. A Juvenile Report was written on both suspects and they were placed in the Juvenile Shelter.

On 6 June 1983, Detective Carroll and I interviewed suspect # 3, Ottis Toole, at the Intelligence Office. He advised him of his Constitutional Rights and he signed a Rights Waiver. Suspect # 3 admitted setting the fires at 1126 Market Street and 1203 Hubbard Street. Suspect Toole gave us a written statement admitting to setting the fires. The suspect also stated that he had been setting fires since he was 9 years old and had set over forty fires. Detective Carroll and I drove the suspect around and he pointed out places that he had burned. Some of the buildings have since been demolished. The suspect stated he set the fires to keep blacks out of his neighborhood and because it was sexually gratifying. The suspect was charged with two counts of arson and placed in the Duval County Jail.

On 16 June 1983, suspects 1 and 2, Charles Hammock and John Redwine, were certified as adults and placed in the Duval County Jail.

Detective Carroll and I filed charges on suspects 1 and 2 with the Juvenile State Attorney and filed charges on suspect # 3 with Assistant State Attorney, Terry Anderson.

Suspects 1 and 2 were charged with two counts of arson, CCR #'s, 232074 and 244929.

4977

Reporting Officer M. E. Hyde	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 7/17/83, 4:00 p.m.	Reporting Officer <i>M. E. Hyde</i>	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 19 Jul 83
<i>JAMES H. ...</i> I.D. Number Date/Time			I.D. Number Date/Time		

82-343272

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>3</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident Arson	CCR Number 232074
Victim's Name and Address SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK, 1601 N. Main Street		

These cases are as follows:

CCR #	DATE	VICTIM	LOCATION
232074	5/23/83	Springfield Atlantic Bank	1601 N. Main Street
244929	5/31/83	Davidson, Paul	1203 Hubbard Street

Suspect # 3 was charged with two counts of arson, CCR # 232074 and 244929 (same as suspects 1 and 2), but also admitted to the following arsons:

CCR #	DATE	VICTIM	LOCATION
320908	6/238/81	Hartley, Arthur	708 Day Avenue
343272	7/15/82	Smith, Caroline	1321 Walnut Street
458401	9/21/82	Unknown	132 E. 6th Street
212187	5/11/83	Unknown	1820 Silver Street
214152	5/12/83	Callahan, Gene	29 E. 2nd Street
222355	5/17/83	Kulish, Jack	32 E. 10th Street

THESE CASES SHOULD ALSO BE SHOWN AS CLEARED BY ARREST AS A RESULT OF OTTIS TOOLE'S INCARCERATION.

CASE CLEARED BY ARREST OVER 18
CASE CLEARED BY ARREST UNDER 18

FILE COPY

82678

Reporting Officer M. E. Hyde	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 7/17/83, 4:00 p.m.	Reporting Officer <i>M. E. Hyde</i>	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 7-17-83
Supervisor <i>[Signature]</i>	I.D. Number	Date/Time	Supervisor <i>[Signature]</i>	I.D. Number	Date/Time



DATA INPUT
GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT
 OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF—JACKSONVILLE POLICE
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32202

1. Victim (Last Name, First, Middle) TOOLE, GEORGE MCNEELY		2. CCR Number 360186	
3. Victim's Address 12751 DEL RIO DR JAX FLA			
4. Victim's Place of Emp. School HOUSE WIFE		5. Home Phone NONE	6. Bus. Phone X
7. Sex F	8. Race W	9. D.O.B. 10-5-53	10. Age 27
11. Height 56"	12. Weight 110	13. Hair BRN	14. Eyes BRN
15. Offense Incident AUTO THEFT			
16. Location of Offense Incident 12751 DEL RIO DR			
17. Day, Date, Time of Occurrence 1-15-JULY 1981			
18. Day, Date, Time Reported WED 15 JULY 1981 5PM			
19. Detective Called to Scene (Name, I.D. Number) N/A			
20. Victim #2 (Last Name, First, Middle) N/A			
21. Victim #2's Address N/A			
22. Victim #2's Place of Emp. School N/A			
23. Home Phone N/A			
24. Bus. Phone N/A			
25. Sex N/A			
26. Race N/A			
27. D.O.B. N/A			
28. Age N/A			
29. Height N/A			
30. Weight N/A			
31. Hair N/A			
32. Eyes N/A			
33. Hospital Where Victim(s) Taken N/A			
34. Admitted? N/A			
35. Release Unit # N/A			
36. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #1) N/A			
37. Exact Location of Victim #1 on Premises N/A			
38. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #2) N/A			
39. Exact Location of Victim #2 on Premises N/A			
40. When (Day, date, time) N/A			
41. By whom? N/A			
42. Clothing Description N/A			
43. Footwear Description N/A			
44. Reason for Leaving N/A			
45. Known Associate (Name, address, age, race, etc. phone) N/A			
46. Known Associate (Name, address, age, race, etc. phone) N/A			
47. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle) TOOLE, HELEN CHARLENE		48. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)	
Address 12751 DEL RIO DR			
49. Sex F	50. Race W	51. D.O.B. 10-17-45	52. Age 35
53. Home Phone NONE	54. Relationship to Victim WIFE	55. Occupation LAISSE	56. Business Phone NONE
47. Witness #3 (Last Name, First, Middle)		48. Witness #4 (Last Name, First, Middle)	
Address			
57. Sex	58. Race	59. D.O.B.	60. Age
61. Home Phone	62. Relationship to Victim	63. Occupation	64. Business Phone
65. Color of Document	66. Type of Document	67. Number on Document	68. Date of Document
69. Date of Transaction	70. Amount	71. Name of Bank	
72. Name on Account	73. Reason Not Honored	74. Made Payable To	75. Signature on Face
76. Name on Account	77. Reason Not Honored	78. Person Handling Transaction	

FILE COPY

6667

Page 2 of 3		GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT				Offense/Incident AUTO THEFT		CCR Number 360186	
72. A. Currency G. Firearms		B. Jewelry, Precious Metals H. Household Goods		C. Clothing, Purses J. Consumable Goods		D. Vehicle K. Livestock		E. Office Equipment L. Consumer Mach.	
F. TV, Radio, Camera Z. Miscellaneous		M. Stamps, Money		N. Books, Records		O. Artwork		P. Other	
73. Date	74. Time	75. Description (I.D. Number, color, model, manufacturer, etc.)					76. Value Taken	77. Value Recovered	
78. This is to acknowledge that I have received/received the property described in the narrative Date: _____ Day of: _____ 19__									
Signature: _____									
79. Motor Vehicle (M) 80. Stolen Vehicle (S)		81. Recovered () 82. Color ()	83. Year () 84. Make ()	85. Model () 86. License Number, State, Year	87. Color () 88. Make ()	89. License Number, State, Year			
90. Vehicle I.D. Number P106P60619		91. Verified by Officer Yes () No ()		92. Vehicle Insured by Yes () No ()		93. Verified by Officer Yes () No ()			
94. Year Model ROBERT HARRISON		95. Verified by Officer Yes () No ()		96. Has Vehicle Recently Been in Repair Shop? If Yes, Where?		97. Yes () No ()			
98. Ignition Lockout? Yes () No ()		99. Keys in Ignition? Yes () No ()		100. Spare Locks? Yes () No ()		101. Value of Vehicle		102. Day/Date/Time Recovered	
103. NCIC Reported? Yes () No ()		104. Date/Time		105. Serial Number		106. Dispatch Number		107. If Towed, Location of Garage	
8. If my vehicle is recovered and efforts to contact me fail or if after being contacted I am unable to immediately pick it up at the recovery location, I authorize the Police Department to tow and store my vehicle. I will be responsible for any towing and storage charges.									
Signature of Owner: MIA Date and Time: _____									
99. Suspect A (Last Name, First, Middle)		100. Surname (Alias)		101. At Large () Arrested ()		102. Booking No. Charge		103. Booking No. Charge	
7012 OTTIE ELWOOD									
104. Suspect's Address 705 DAY AVE									
105. Known Associate or Area Frequenter									
106. Sex	107. Race	108. D.O.B.	109. Age	110. Height	111. Weight	112. Hair Color	113. Eye Color	114. Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics	
M	W	5-47	34	6'	185	BROWN	BROWN	SCAR - FORE HEAD	
115. Hair Length	116. Hair Style	117. Facial Hair	118. Complexion	119. Voice	120. General Appearance				
MEDIUM	PARTED	NONE	MEDIUM						
121. Clothing Description JEANS & PULL OVER SHIRT N.O.D.									
122. Relationship to Victim BROTHER IN LAW									
123. Suspect B (Last Name, First, Middle)		124. Surname (Alias)		125. At Large () Arrested ()		126. Booking No. Charge		127. Booking No. Charge	
LUCAS HUBBY									
128. Suspect's Address 705 DAY AVE									
129. Known Associate or Area Frequenter									
130. Sex	131. Race	132. D.O.B.	133. Age	134. Height	135. Weight	136. Hair Color	137. Eye Color	138. Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics	
M	W		50	5'2"	125	BROWN	BROWN		
139. Hair Length	140. Hair Style	141. Facial Hair	142. Complexion	143. Voice	144. General Appearance				
SHORT		BEARD	ROUGH						
145. Clothing Description JEANS N.O.D.									
146. Relationship to Victim									
147. A. Was an arrest made? Yes () No ()									
148. B. Are there any suspects at large? Yes () No ()									
149. C. Are there any witnesses identified? Yes () No ()									
150. D. Can a suspect be named, located, described, and/or identified? Yes () No ()									
151. E. If a vehicle was used by the suspect, can it be identified? Yes () No ()									
152. F. Is stolen property traceable by Serial Number, color, etc.? Yes () No ()									
153. G. Is the value of the stolen property greater than \$1,000? Yes () No ()									
154. H. Is there significant D.O. described in the narrative? Yes () No ()									
155. I. Is there significant physical evidence described in the narrative? Yes () No ()									
PROPERTY CRIMES AND OTHER CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS									
In your opinion, is there sufficient reason to believe that the crime can be solved with a reasonable amount of follow-up investigation? Yes () No ()									
Federal investigation continuing? (If "Yes", explain in narrative.) Yes () No ()									
156. Reporting Officer D. J. [Signature]		157. I.D. Number 6714		158. Reporting Officer		159. I.D. Number			
160. Are there additional victims in the narrative? Yes () No ()		161. Are there additional suspects in the narrative? Yes () No ()		162. Are there additional property listed in the narrative? Yes () No ()		163. Are there other reports pertinent to this incident? Yes () No ()			
164. Officer R. [Signature]		165. Supervisor Sydney [Signature]		166. Date 10/15/87		167. Time Stamp (Reverse Side, I.D. #) 6026			

INDEXED

0864

NARRATIVE REPORT
OFFICE of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>3</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident <u>AUTO THEFT</u>	CCR Number <u>360156</u>
Victim's Name and Address <u>70018, GEORGIA MCHEARY; 12757 OH RIO DR. JAX</u>		

ON the 1st JULY 1981 SUSPECT'S BORROWED VICTIM'S TRUCK TO DRIVE TO THE TRASH DUMP. THE SUSPECTS NEVER RETURNED.

ON the 8 JULY 1981 VICTIM RECEIVED A NOTICE FROM THE FLORIDA STATE POLICE STATING THE VEHICLE HAD BEEN ABANDONED IN A WASTE DISPOSAL AND IMPOUNDING AND WOULD BE SOLD TO JEDAW IF NOT PICKED UP.

THE VEHICLE IS STORED AT BEN'S GARAGE IN GLASGOW, FLORIDA.

VICTIM STATED SHE WILL PROSECUTE SUSPECTS.

FILE COPY

Reporting Officer <u>[Signature]</u>	I.D. Number <u>624</u>	Date/Time <u>15 JULY 1981</u>	Reporting Officer <u>[Signature]</u>	I.D. Number <u>5510</u>	Date/Time
Reporter <u>[Signature]</u>	I.D. Number	Date/Time	Date/Time Reported	I.D. Number	

18107

Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville, Florida

1. Page Number 1 of 2	2. Book 412	3. Date of Original Report 7-15-81	4. Date of This Report 7-27-81	5. CCR Number 360186
--------------------------	----------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------

6. Victim's Name (Last, First, Middle) Toole, Georgia McHenry	7. Victim's Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B. F/W, 10-5-58, 27	8. Victim's Address 12751 Del Rio Drive
--	--	--

9. Identify Suspect(s) by Letter (Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B., Weight, Height, Hair Color, Complexion (If Arrested, include Booking Number and Charge))	10. Vehicle Used by Suspect(s) (Year, Make, Body, Color, Tag Number, Status)
(a) Toole, Oltis Elwood, 708 Day Avenue, W/M, 3-5-47, NOT ARRESTED	NONE
(b) Lucas, Henry, 708 Day Avenue, W/M 50 NOT ARRESTED	

11. Witness Code: (Use One or More Codes)	1. At Scene	2. Eyewitness	3. No Knowledge	4. Alibi Witness	5. Reluctant	6. Cooperative
Name (Last, First, Middle)	Address	Phone—Home Business	Witness Code	Statement Code		
(1) None					RCIC/FCIC	
(2)					BURGED 522V 1	
(3)						
(4)						

12. Original Offense	Changed?	13. New Offense	14. Multiple Cases Cleared?
Auto Theft	Yes () No ()		Yes () No (X)

15. Original Offense	Changed?	13. New Offense	14. Multiple Cases Cleared?
Auto Theft	Yes () No ()		Yes () No (X)

16. In the photo below, show only the station amount which was recovered (Ex. \$100.00 previously reported, \$120.00 actual rec. show only \$20.00.) This is for each type:	17. If the amount stolen is less than previously reported, show the difference as recovered in the photo below. Show only the recovered amount not previously reported as recovered.																																																												
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>A. Currency, Notes, Etc.</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>F. TV, Radio, Cameras</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>L. Construction Machinery</td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>B. Jewelry, Precious Metals</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>G. Firearms</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>M. Books, Motors</td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>C. Clothing, Furs</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>H. Household Goods</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>N. Miscellaneous</td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>D. Vehicles</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>J. Automobile Goods</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>TOTAL LOSS</td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>E. Other Equipment</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>K. Livestock</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED</td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> </table>	A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Cameras	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____	B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Books, Motors	\$ _____	C. Clothing, Furs	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____	D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Automobile Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL LOSS	\$ _____	E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____	TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED	\$ _____	<table border="0"> <tr> <td>A. Currency, Notes, Etc.</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>F. TV, Radio, Cameras</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>L. Construction Machinery</td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>B. Jewelry, Precious Metals</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>G. Firearms</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>M. Books, Motors</td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>C. Clothing, Furs</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>H. Household Goods</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>N. Miscellaneous</td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>D. Vehicles</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>J. Automobile Goods</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED</td> <td>\$ _____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>E. Other Equipment</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td>K. Livestock</td> <td>\$ _____</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Cameras	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____	B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Books, Motors	\$ _____	C. Clothing, Furs	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____	D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Automobile Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED	\$ _____	E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____		
A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Cameras	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____																																																								
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Books, Motors	\$ _____																																																								
C. Clothing, Furs	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____																																																								
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Automobile Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL LOSS	\$ _____																																																								
E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____	TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED	\$ _____																																																								
A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Cameras	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____																																																								
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Books, Motors	\$ _____																																																								
C. Clothing, Furs	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____																																																								
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Automobile Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED	\$ _____																																																								
E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____																																																										

18. Property Recovered By:	19. Auto Theft Recovery:
() 1. Local Case - Local Recovery	(X) 2. Local Case - Other Jurisdiction Recovery
() 3. Other Jurisdiction Case - Local Recovery	

20. How Was Vehicle Stolen?	21. Condition of Vehicle	22. Battery in Car?	23. Spare Tire in Car?	24. Trunk Locked?
(X) Acc () Not Acc () Other	(X) Good () Stripped () Burned	(X) Yes () No	() Yes () No	() Yes () No

25. Missing Person Located At:	26. Evidence Technician Called to Scene
Dispatch No. _____	I.D. Number _____ Date _____ Time _____
_____	_____

27. Supervisor Approving	28. Supervisor Approving
<i>[Signature]</i> I. E. McCormick	I.D. Number _____ Date _____ Time _____
_____	I.D. Number _____ Date _____ Time _____

29. Time Stamp	30. Reporting I.D. #
_____	_____

FILE COPY

2867

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>2</u> of <u>2</u>	Offense/Incident Auto Theft	CR# Number 560188
Victim's Name and Address Toole, Georgia McHenry, 12751 Del Rio Drive		

Ref: Dispatch # **None** Description: **1972 Ford Truck Blue**
 Tag # **STE113** VIN # **F10GHP60619**
 VIN # Verified By: **Tag Receipt** Title Insurance
 Date Reported: **7-15-81** Date Assigned: **7-17-81**
 Date Dispatch Cancelled: **None**
 Name of Insurance Co. or Agent: **None**
 Telephone # **None**
 Date Owner Notified of Recovery: **7-15-81**
 Arrest By: **None** Recovery By: **Dover Delaware**
 Lien Holder: **Robert Hammond** Telephone # **None**

July 21, 81 2:00pm

I went to 12751 Del Rio and interviewed the victim, Georgia Toole. She, (victim), stated that her husband, Howell Toole, gave his pick-up to his brother, Otis Toole, to use for hauling trash on July 1, 81. On July 8, 81, she, (victim), received a letter that her truck had been recovered, with no suspect's arrested.

July 24, 81 9:30am

Mr. Toole came to the State Attorney's Office to file charges on his brother for Auto Theft. Mr. Drew in County Court advised, Mr. Toole that he wouldn't be able to sign an affidavit. I contacted George Saleh, Division 1, and he advised me that the State wouldn't prosecute the suspect in the case even if they had been arrested.

Due to the lack of prosecution the case is being exceptionally cleared.

CASE EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED

4983

<i>L. E. McCormick</i>	L.S. Number 5375-	Date/Time 7-27-81	Reporting Officer	L.S. Number	Date/Time
L. E. McCormick					
Sgt. Rankin	L.S. Number 5715	Date/Time 7-30-81	TE 111:18	G. JOYUSAZ	8072

DATA INPUT



GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF - JACKSONVILLE POLICE
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32202

1. Victim (Last Name, First, Middle) TOOLE HOWELL CHARLETON		2. CCR Number 91467	
3. Victim's Address 17751 DELRAY DR. MANORVILLE, FLA.		4. Victim's Place of Emp. School FORBER STREET	
5. Home Phone 356-300		6. Bus. Phone	
7. Sex M	8. Race W	9. D.O.B. 11/01/45	10. Height 5'6"
11. Weight 150	12. Eyes Brown	13. Offense Incident INFORMATION	
14. Location of Offense Incident 708 DAY AVE.		15. Day Date Time of Occurrence UNKNOWN (BEFORE 30 MAY 81)	
16. Day Date Time Reported Wed. June 81 11:50 AM		17. Detective Called to Scene (Name, I.D. Number) N/A	
18. Victim #2 (Last Name, First, Middle) N/A		19. Victim #2's Address N/A	
20. Victim #2's Place of Emp. School N/A		21. Home Phone N/A	
22. Sex (Race, D.O.B.) N/A		23. Height (Weight) Hair N/A	
24. Hospital Where Victim(s) Taken N/A		25. Admitted N/A	
26. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #1) N/A		27. Exact Location of Victim #1 on Premises N/A	
28. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #2) N/A		29. Exact Location of Victim #2 on Premises N/A	
30. When (Day, date, time) 11/11/81		31. By Whom? 1166 SOUTH ST	
32. Probable Destination		33. Reason for Leaving	
34. Reason for Leaving		35. Person Accompanying (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)	
36. Person Accompanying (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)		37. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle) None	
38. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)		39. Witness #3 (Last Name, First, Middle)	
40. Witness #4 (Last Name, First, Middle)		41. Witness #5 (Last Name, First, Middle)	
42. Color of Document		43. Type of Document	
44. Number on Document		45. Date of Document	
46. Date of Transaction		47. Amount	
48. Name of Bank		49. Made Payable To	
50. Signature on Face		51. Reason Not Honored	
52. Name on Account		53. Person Handling Transaction	

FILE COPY INDEX

18197

000118

Page 2 of 3

GENERAL OFFENSE/ACCIDENT REPORT

Offense / Incident: **THEFT**

CCR Number: **311467**

75. A. Currency B. Jewelry, Precious Stones C. Clothing, Pews D. Vehicles E. Office Equipment F. TV, Radio, Camera
 G. Programs H. Household Goods J. Collectible Goods K. Livestock L. Computers, Mach. M. Books, Motors N. Miscellaneous

Date	Quan.	Item	Description (I.D. Number, Color, Model, Manufacturer, etc.)	Value Taken	Value Recovered
6	1	REVOLVER	38 CALIBER WITH BRASS AMMUNITION ONE BOX	95.00	0

76. This is to acknowledge that I have received/received the property described in the narrative
 Date: 10/30 Signature: [Signature]

77. Section Vehicle () Recovered () 78. Year 79. Make 79. Color 80. License Number, State, Year
 Bureau Vehicle () Color () 67 OLDS. UNKNOWN TAG UNKNOWN TAG

81. Vehicle I.D. Number Verified by Officer 82. Vehicle Stolen by Verified by Officer
 UNKNOWN Verified by Officer UNKNOWN

83. Was stolen? Verified by Officer 84. Was Vehicle Recently Seen in Repair Shop? If Yes, Where? Verified by Officer
 UNKNOWN Verified by Officer UNKNOWN

85. Ignition Locked? 86. Keys in Ignition? 87. Stolen Lockout? 88. Value of Vehicle 89. Day/Date/Time Recovered
 Yes () No () Yes () No () Yes () No () UNKNOWN UNKNOWN

90. SPD# Reported? 91. Date/Time 92. Serial Number 93. Dispatch Number 94. If Towed, Location of Garage
 Yes () No () UNKNOWN UNKNOWN UNKNOWN UNKNOWN

95. If my vehicle is repaired and efforts to contact me fail or if other being contacted, am unable to immediately pick it up at the recovery location, I authorize the Police Department to tow and store my vehicle. I will be responsible for any towing and storage charges.
 Signature of Owner: [Signature] Date and Time: [Blank]

96. Suspect A (Last Name, First, Middle) 96. Surname (Alias) 96. At Large () Arrested () 97. Booking No.
 LOOLE, OTTIS, ELWOOD * [Blank] [Blank] [Blank]

98. Suspect's Address 99. Address Address of Area Reported
 UNKNOWN [Blank]

100. Sex Race S.H.A. Age Height Weight Hair Color Eye Color Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics
 M W W M G 33 6'0" 185 Black Brun [Blank] LONG SCARS ON FOREHEAD

101. Hair Length Hair Style Facial Hair Complexion Vision General Appearance
 PACKAGE STRAIT NONE MEDIUM MEDIUM

102. Clothing Description 103. Relationship to Victim
 UNKNOWN [Blank]

104. Suspect B (Last Name, First, Middle) 104. Surname (Alias) 104. At Large () Arrested () 105. Booking No.
 LUCAS, STEVE * [Blank] [Blank] [Blank]

106. Suspect's Address 106. Address Address of Area Reported
 UNKNOWN [Blank]

107. Sex Race S.H.A. Age Height Weight Hair Color Eye Color Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics
 M W W M G 37 5'2" 135 BLK. BRN. LONG SCARS ON FOREHEAD

108. Hair Length Hair Style Facial Hair Complexion Vision General Appearance
 MEDIUM CURLY BEARD MEDIUM MEDIUM

109. Clothing Description 110. Relationship to Victim
 UNKNOWN [Blank]

111. A. Was an arrest made? Yes () No () Y
 B. Are there any outstanding warrants? Yes () No () Y
 C. Are there outstanding charges? N/A () Yes () No () Y
 D. Are there outstanding warrants, licenses, permits, and/or registrations? Yes () No () Y
 E. If a vehicle was used by the suspect, was it described? N/A () Yes () No () Y
 F. Is there significant physical evidence described in the narrative? Yes () No () Y

PROPERTY CRIMES AND HEINER CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS
 In your opinion, is there significant reason to believe that the crimes can be solved with a reasonable amount of follow-up investigation? Yes () No () Y
 Field investigation continuing? (If "Yes", explain in narrative.) Yes () No () Y

112. Reporting Officer: W. M. LARHAM 6234 I.D. Number
 113. Reporting Officer: [Blank] I.D. Number

114. Are there additional victims in the narrative? Yes () No () Y
 Are there additional suspects in the narrative? Yes () No () Y
 Are there additional property items in the narrative? Yes () No () Y
 Are there other reports pertinent to this incident? Yes () No () Y

115. Officer: [Signature] I.D. Number: 6026
 Date: 10/30 Time: 3:30
 116. Signature: [Signature]

881

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>3</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident <u>INFORMATION</u>	OCR Number <u>311467</u>
Victim's Name and Address <u>TOOLE, HOWELL CHARLESON 12751 DELRAY DR</u>		

THE VICTIM STATES THAT HIS BROTHER (SUSPECT #1) WAS LIVING IN A HOUSE THAT BELONGED TO THEIR MOTHER. THE SUSPECT AND HIS FRIEND (SUSPECT #2) HAVE REMOVED AN EXTENSIVE AMOUNT OF PROPERTY WHICH BELONGED IN THE HOUSE. THIS OCCURRED AFTER THE MOTHER PASSED AWAY. THE FATHER IS VERY SICK AND IS LIVING WITH THE VICTIM.

THE VICTIM STATES THAT A GUN WHICH BELONGED TO HIM WAS ALSO IN THE HOUSE BUT HAS BEEN MISSING SINCE THE BROTHER MOVED AWAY. THE WHEREABOUTS OF THE SUSPECTS IS UNKNOWN.

ALSO THE VICTIM STATES HIS BROTHER HAS 2 CHILDREN, FRANK A. POWELL III WM-12 AND FREIDA L. POWELL WF-14 WHICH WERE HIS SISTERS BUT PLACED IN HIS MOTHER'S CARE BY JUDGE GOODING IS ALSO IN HIS BROTHER'S CUSTODY.

VICTIM ADVISED TO SPEAK TO THE STATE'S ATTORNEY

FILE COPY

4986

Reporting Officer <u>W. McL...</u>	I.D. Number <u>6729</u>	Date/Time <u>June 81</u>	Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time
Supervisor <u>Sgt. K...</u>	I.D. Number <u>5250</u>	Date/Time <u>12 June 81</u>	Supervisor	I.D. Number	Date/Time

Page 2 of 3

GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT

Offense/Incident: **ASSAULT**

CCR Number: **388323**

72. A. Corvey B. Firearms C. Jewelry, Precious Metals D. Watches E. Office Equipment F. TV, Radio, Camera G. Records H. Household Goods I. Consumable Goods J. Livestock K. Construc. Mach. L. Books, Motors M. Miscellaneous	73. State Vehicle () Recovered () Other ()	74. Year: 70	75. Make: Olds	76. Model: Del.	77. Color: Blue	78. License Number, State, Year: 77B540FL-PA
79. Vehicle L.B. Number: 141	80. Verified by Officer: Yes () No (X)	81. Vehicle Insured by: Yes () No (X)	82. Has Vehicle Recently Been in Repair Shop? Yes () No (X)	83. If Yes, Where?	84. Value of Vehicle	85. Day/Date/Time Recovered
86. Ignition Locked? Yes () No (X)	87. Keys in Ignition? Yes () No (X)	88. Doors Locked? Yes () No (X)	89. Value of Vehicle	90. Day/Date/Time Recovered	91. Dispatch Number	92. If Towed, Location of Garage
93. N/C Standard? Yes () No (X)	94. Date/Time	95. Serial Number	96. Dispatch Number	97. If Towed, Location of Garage		

98. If my vehicle is recovered and efforts to contact me fail or if after being contacted I am unable to immediately pick it up at the recovery location, I authorize the Police Department to tow and store my vehicle. I will be responsible for any towing and storage charges.

Signature of Owner: _____ Date and Time: _____

99. Suspect A (Last Name, First, Middle): Toole, Howard Charles	100. Nickname (Alias): None	101. At Large ()	102. Arrested ()	103. Booking No. Charge: X
104. Suspect's Address: Del Rio Mandarin Inn	105. Known Associates or Areas Frequented: Felbers Roofing Co.			
106. Sex (M/F): M	107. Race: W	108. Age: 35	109. Height: 6'	110. Weight: 200
111. Hair Color: Blk	112. Eye Color: Blk	113. Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics: Thick Lnk		
114. Hair Length: Med	115. Hair Style: Straight	116. Facial Hair: None	117. Complexion: Med	118. Voice: Med
119. General Appearance: Dicky	120. Relationship to Victim: Brother			
121. Clothing Description: white shirt, blue trousers, white hat				
122. Suspect B (Last Name, First, Middle): OFC. CRIS	123. Nickname (Alias):	124. At Large ()	125. Arrested ()	126. Booking No. Charge:
127. Suspect's Address: 512 VICTORIA ST. (67th Ave. Ledge)	128. Known Associates or Areas Frequented:			
129. Sex (M/F):	130. Race:	131. Age:	132. Height:	133. Weight:
134. Hair Color:	135. Eye Color:	136. Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics:		
137. Hair Length:	138. Hair Style:	139. Facial Hair:	140. Complexion:	141. Voice:
142. General Appearance:	143. Relationship to Victim:			
144. Clothing Description:				

144. A. Was an error made? **Yes () No (X)**

145. Are there any suspects at large? **Yes (X) No ()**

146. Are there any witnesses identified? **N/A () Yes (X) No ()**

147. Can a suspect be named, located, described, and/or identified? **Yes (X) No ()**

148. If a vehicle was used by the suspect, can it be identified? **N/A () Yes (X) No ()**

149. Is stolen property traceable by Serial Number, color, etc.? **N/A (X) Yes () No ()**

150. Is the value of the stolen prop. ory greater than \$1,000? **N/A (X) Yes () No ()**

151. Is there significant M.O. described in the narrative? **Yes () No (X)**

152. Is there significant physical evidence described in the narrative? **Yes () No (X)**

PROPERTY CRIMES AND MIND CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

In your opinion, is there significant reason to believe that the crime can be solved with a reasonable amount of follow-up investigation? **Yes (X) No ()**

Follow investigation continuing? (If "Yes", explain in narrative.) **Yes (X) No ()**

153. Reporting Officer: J.D. Archer	154. I.D. Number: 6985	155. Reporting Officer: _____	156. I.D. Number: _____
157. Are there additional victims in the narrative? Yes () No (X)	158. Are there additional suspects in the narrative? Yes () No (X)	159. Are there additional property listed in the narrative? Yes () No (X)	160. Are there other reports pertinent to this incident? Yes () No (X)
161. Officer: J.D. Archer	162. Date/Time: 1/15/81 10PM	163. Time Stamp (Leave Blank, I.B. Print Shop): 1:21:17	164. Case No: 388323

4988

SUPPLEMENT REPORT **INCL**
 Office of the Sheriff—Jacksonville Police
 Jacksonville, Florida

1. Page Number 1 of 2	2. Page 314	3. Date of Original Report 1 Aug 81	4. Date of This Report 8 Aug 81	5. CCR Number 388323
---------------------------------	-----------------------	---	---	--------------------------------

6. Victim's Name (Last, First, Middle) TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD	7. Victim's Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B. M-W-34 (Med) 131 E. 2nd St. #2 Jacksonville	8. Victim's Address
--	--	---------------------

9. Mervly Suspects by Letter (Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B., Weight, Height, Hair Color, Complexion (If Arrested, Include Booking Number and Charge))	H.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Booked
(A) Toole, Howard Charleston-1251 Del Rio Dr. Jax-M-W-35- (10-17-45)-200-6'-6"-Med.	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>

INDEX

H.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Booked	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
-----------------------------------	--

10. Vehicle Used by Suspect(s) (Year, Make, Body, Color, Tag Number, State)
70-Olds-2dr-white/blk-TIBS40 Fla 81

11. Witness Code:	1. At Scene	2. Eyewitness	3. No Knowledge	Statement Taken Code:
(Use One or More Codes)	4. Adult Witness	5. Reluctant	6. Cooperative	Oral—A. Written—B. None—C

Name (Last, First, Middle)	Address	Phone—Home/Business	Witness Code	Statement Code
(1) Jones, Timothy Harold	1251 Main St. Jax	354-9131	112	A
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				

FILE COPY

12. Original Offense	Changed?	13. New Offense	14. Multiple Codes Entered
ASSAULT	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	A	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

15. 1. Missing Person Located (Case Closed)	() 6. Exceptionally Closed (Under 10)	() 10. Case Suspended
() 2. Unfounded	() 7. Closed by Arrest (Under 10—Partial () Det. ())	() 11. Investigation Cont.
() 3. Justifiable/Excusable Homicide	() 8. Closed by Arrest (Over 10—Partial () Det. ())	() 12. Attempted Suicide
() 4. Victim Dead (Acc. Death/Suicide/Natural)	() 9. Exceptionally Closed (Over 10)	

16. In the blocks below, show only the dollar amount which has not been previously reported (E.g. \$100.00 previously reported, \$100.00 actual loss, show only \$20.00.) This is for each type.					
A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Camera	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Books, Maps	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Fur	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	I. Consumable Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL LOSS:	\$ _____
E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	J. Livestock	\$ _____		

17. If the amount shown is less than previously reported, show the difference as recovered in the blocks below. Show only the recovered amount not previously reported as recovered.					
A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Camera	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Books, Maps	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Fur	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Consumable Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED:	\$ _____
E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____		

Property Recovered By:	() 1. Local Case—Local Recovery	() 2. Local Case—Other Jurisdiction Recovery	() 3. Other Jurisdiction Case—Local Recovery
------------------------	----------------------------------	---	---

18. How Was Vehicle Stolen?	19. Condition of Vehicle	20. Battery in Car?	21. Spare Tire in Car?	22. Trench Latched?
Key () Not-key () Other	() Good () Stripped () Burned	() Yes () No	() Yes () No	() Yes () No

Dispatch No.	Cancelled	19. Time Stamp
20. Technician Called to Scene	I.D. Number	Date
21. Officer (Signature)	Date	Time
22. Approving	I.D. Number	Date

0900

5008
81:48
7/15/81
314

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>2</u> of <u>2</u>	Offense/Incident <u>ASSAULT</u>	OCB Number <u>588313</u>
Victim's Name and Address <u>1004E OTTIS ELMWOOD - 131 E. 2nd St. Jacksonville</u>		

Further investigation of this case revealed that charges against the suspect were not filed since it is being handled through the Family Dispute Settlement Program.

I suggest this case be exceptionally cleared.

16965

I.S. Number <u>6945</u>	Date/Time <u>8/21/35</u>	Reporting Officer	I.S. Number	Date/Time
I.S. Number <u>5305</u>	Date/Time <u>8 AUG 21 6PM</u>	Date/Time Reproduced	<u>5300</u>	I.S. Number

DATA INPUT



GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT
OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF - JACKSONVILLE POLICE
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32202

1. Victim (Last Name, First, Middle)	2. CCP Number
Springfield Bank	232074
3. Victim's Address	City
1601 N. Main St. Jay, FL	
4. Victim's Place of Emp. School	5. Home Phone
	356-6897

26. Case #	27. N/A	28. UCR Code	29. Weather Conditions	7. Sex	Race	D.O.B.	Age	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes
314	40		Cloudy								
30. Complaint (Last Name, First, Middle)				8. Offense Incident							
Hinckley, A.S. Capt.				Person							
31. Complainant's Address				9. Location of Offense (Incident)							
1350 E. Adams				1126 Market St							
32. Telephone				10. Day Date Time of Occurrence							
				Mon. 23 May 83 5:50 AM							
33. Premises Type				11. Day Date Time Reported							
Vacant House				Mon. 23 May 83 5:50 AM							
34. Entry Made				12. Detective Called to Scene (Alpha 1-9 Number)							
Legal () Illegal ()											
35. Point of Entry				13. Victim #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)							
unknown				N/A ()							
36. Point of Exit				14. Victim #1's Address							
				City State							
37. Method Used to Gain Entry				15. Victim #1's Place of Emp. School							
				16. Home Phone							
38. Tool or Weapon Used				17. Bus Phone							
39. Physical Evidence (Description)				18. Sex Race D.O.B. Age Height Weight Hair Eyes							
40. Evidence Testimony (Time, serial number)				19. Hospital Where Victim(s) Taken							
L.M. Burton 6850 N/A ()				20. Admitted?							
41. Description of Evidence				21. Reason Unit #							
Property Room () Other ()				N/A ()							
42. Has Person Been In Contact Missing Before? No () Yes ()				22. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #1)							
No () Yes ()				N/A ()							
43. Do You Suspect Person Missing Before? No () Yes ()				23. Exact Location of Victim #1 on Premises							
No () Yes ()				N/A ()							
44. If "Yes", Why?				24. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #2)							
				N/A ()							
45. Mental Condition				25. Exact Location of Victim #2 on Premises							
46. Physical Condition				N/A ()							
47. Is Photograph Attached? Yes () No ()				26. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #3)							
48. Dispatch Number				27. Exact Location of Victim #3 on Premises							
				N/A ()							
49. Location Person Last Seen				50. When (Day, date, time)							
				51. By whom?							
52. Clothing Description				53. Problem Reported							
				FILE COPY							
54. Reason for Leaving											
55. Known Associates (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)											
56. Unknown Associates (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)											
57. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)				58. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)							
Address				Address							
Sex Race D.O.B. Age Home Phone				Sex Race D.O.B. Age Home Phone							
Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone				Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone							
59. Witness #3 (Last Name, First, Middle)				60. Witness #4 (Last Name, First, Middle)							
Address				Address							
Sex Race D.O.B. Age Home Phone				Sex Race D.O.B. Age Home Phone							
Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone				Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone							
61. Order of Document		62. Type of Document		63. Number on Document		64. Date of Document		65. Date of Transaction		66. Amount	
67. Name of Bank				68. Made Payable To				69. Signature on Face			
City											
70. Name on Account				71. Reason Not Honored				72. Person Handling Transaction			

9992

Page 2 of 3

GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT

Offense/Incident: Harassment CCR # 232074

70. A. Currency 3 B. Jewelry, Precious Metals C. Clothing, Furs D. Vehicles E. Office Equipment F. TV, Radio, Camcorder
 G. Firearms H. Household Goods J. Consumable Goods K. Livestock L. Construct. Mach. M. Books, Magazines N. Miscellaneous

Code	Quan.	Item	Description (I.D. Number, color, model, manufacturer, etc.)	Value Taken	Value Recovered

74. This is to acknowledge that I have received/retained the property described in the narrative
 On: 10 day of 10 Signature: _____

75. Status Vehicle () Restored () 76. Year 77. Make 78. Model 79. Color 80. License Number, State, Year
 Suspect Vehicle () Other ()

81. Vehicle I.D. Number Verified by Officer Yes () No () 82. Vehicle Insured by Verified by Officer Yes () No ()

83. Title Holder Verified by Officer Yes () No () 84. Has Vehicle Recently Been in Repair Shop? Yes () No () If Yes, Where?

85. Ignition Locked? Yes () No () 86. Keys in Ignition? Yes () No () 87. Doors Locked? Yes () No () 88. Value of Vehicle 89. Day/Date/Time Recovered

90. NHC Receipt? Yes () No () Date/Time Serial Number 91. Dispatch Number 92. If True, Location of Garage

93. If my vehicle is recovered and efforts to contact me fail or if after being contacted I am unable to immediately pick it up at the recovery location, I authorize the Police Department to tow and store my vehicle. I will be responsible for any towing and storage charges.

Signature of Owner: _____ Date and Time: _____

94. Suspect (Last Name, First, Middle) Unkown 95. Nickname (Alias) 96. At Large () Arrested () 97. Booking No. Charge

98. Suspect's Address 99. Reason Arrested or Alias Presented

100. Sex Race B.B.B. Age Height Weight Hair Color Eye Color Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics

101. Hair Length Hair Style Facial Hair Complexion Voice General Appearance

102. Clothing Description 103. Relationship to Victim

104. Suspect (Last Name, First, Middle) 105. Nickname (Alias) 106. At Large () Arrested () 107. Booking No. Charge

108. Suspect's Address 109. Reason Arrested or Alias Presented

110. Sex Race B.B.B. Age Height Weight Hair Color Eye Color Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics

111. Hair Length Hair Style Facial Hair Complexion Voice General Appearance

112. Clothing Description 113. Relationship to Victim

114. A. Was an arrest made? Yes () No () B. Are there any suspects at large? Yes () No () C. Are there opportunities identified? N/A () Yes () No () D. Can a suspect be named, located, described, and/or identified? Yes () No () E. If a vehicle was used by the suspect, can it be identified? N/A () Yes () No () F. Is stolen property recoverable by Serial Number, color, etc.? N/A () Yes () No () G. Is the value of the stolen property greater than \$1,000? N/A () Yes () No () H. Is there significant ID described in the narrative? Yes () No () I. Is there significant physical or other evidence described in the narrative? Yes () No ()

PROPERTY CRIMES AND RINDER CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

In your opinion, is there significant reason to believe that the crime can be solved with a reasonable amount of follow-up investigation? Yes () No ()
 Follow-up investigation continuing? (If "Yes", explain in narrative.) Yes () No ()

115. Reporting Officer Carroll Dyal 5744 I.D. Number 116. Reporting Officer I.D. Number 6404

117. Are there additional victims in the narrative? Yes () No ()
 Are there additional suspects in the narrative? Yes () No ()
 Is there additional property listed in the narrative? Yes () No ()
 Are there other reports pertinent to this incident? Yes () No ()

118. Officer 10 Supervisor I.D.# Date Time 6:15
 Do Not Check 150 L.W. STARKER 442 23/07/10

#6404
5530

49023

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>3.3</u>	Offense/Incident <u>Arson</u>	Case Number <u>232074</u>
Victim's Name and Address <u>Springfield Atl. Bank (not remain)</u>		JAIL Number

At approx 5:00am this date the house at 1126 Market St. was set on fire. This house was condemned and unoccupied. The house is the property of the Springfield Atl. Bank. There is no suspect info. and Capt Hinchley stated that there were several fires in the house. E.T. Burton took pictures of the house.

FILE COPY

40104

Reporting Officer <u>Carroll Dept 5744</u>	I.D. Number <u>231088</u>	Reporting Officer <u>[Signature]</u>	I.D. Number <u>[Signature]</u>	Date/Time <u>23 May 83 6:15m</u>
Supervisor <u>Sgt. G.W. Sorenson 463</u>	I.D. Number <u>463</u>	Date/Time Reported <u>23 May 83 6:15m</u>	I.D. Number <u>530</u>	

SUPPLEMENT REPORT DATA INPUT
Office of the Sheriff—Jacksonville Police
Jacksonville, Florida

1. Page Number <u>1</u> of <u>3</u>	2. Sheet <u>314</u>	3. Date of Original Report <u>23 May 1983</u>	4. Date of This Report <u>12 July 1983</u>	5. OCR No.: <u>232074</u>
--	------------------------	--	---	------------------------------

6. Victim's Name (Last, First, Middle) SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK	7. Victim's Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B. Business	8. Victim's Address 1601 N. Main Street
--	---	---

9. Identify Suspect by Letter (Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B., Weight, Height, Hair Color, Complexion (If Arrested, include Booking Number and Charge) (A) HAMMOCK, Charles, 1925 Silver St., W/M, 16, 29 October 1966, bln hr, booked on 2 counts of arson, Juvenile Shelter	N.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Booked Yes (X) No ()
--	--

10. Identify Suspect by Letter (Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B., Weight, Height, Hair Color, Complexion (If Arrested, include Booking Number and Charge) (B) REDWINE, John Wayne, 1931 Silver Street, W/M, 16, bln hr, booked on 2 counts of arson, Juvenile Shelter	N.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Booked Yes (X) No ()
--	--

10. Vehicle Used by Suspect (Year, Make, Body, Color, Tag Number, State) NONE

11. Witness Order: (List One or More Codes) (1)	1. At Scene ()	2. Eyewitness ()	3. No Knowledge ()	4. Alibi Witness ()	5. Reluctant ()	6. Cooperative ()	Statement Taken Code: Code—A, Written—B, None—C ()
Name (Last, First, Middle)	Address		Phone—Home/Business	Witness Code	Statement Code		

12. Original Offense Arson	Changed? Yes () No (X)	13. New Offense Arson	14. Multiple Counts Cleared? (List all OCR #s in Narrative) Yes (X) No ()
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------------	---

15. () 1. Missing Person Located (Case Closed)	() 5. Exceptionally Cleared (Under 16)	() 10. Case Suspended
() 2. Unfounded	(X) 7. Cleared by Arrest (Under 16—Patrol () Det. (X))	() 11. Investigation Cont.
() 3. Juvenile/Exemptible Homicide	(X) 8. Cleared by Arrest (Over 16—Patrol () Det. (X))	() 12. Attempted Suicide
() 4. Victim Dead (Acc. Death/Suicide/Natural)	() 9. Exceptionally Cleared (Over 16)	

16. In the section below, show only the stolen amount which has not been previously reported. (Ex: \$100.00 previously reported, \$200.00 actual loss, show only \$100.00.) This is for each item.					
A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Cameras	\$ _____	L. Construction	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Books	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Furs	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Stamps	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	I. Consumer Goods	\$ _____	O. Other	\$ _____
E. Office Equipment	\$ _____	J. Licenses	\$ _____	P. Tools	\$ _____

17. If the amount stolen is less than previously reported, show the difference as recovered in the section below. Show only the recovered amount not previously reported as recovered.					
A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Cameras	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Books	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Furs	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Stamps	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	I. Consumer Goods	\$ _____	O. Other	\$ _____
E. Office Equipment	\$ _____	J. Licenses	\$ _____	TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED:	\$ _____

18. Property Recovered By:	() 1. Local Case Local Recovery	() 2. Local Case Other Jurisdiction Recovery	() 3. Other Jurisdiction Case Local Recovery
----------------------------	----------------------------------	---	---

19. Auto Theft Recovery:	Disposition Number	Disposition of Vehicle	Value of Recovered Vehicle
--------------------------	--------------------	------------------------	----------------------------

20. How Was Vehicle Stolen? () Key () Hot-wire () Other	21. Condition of Vehicle () Good () Stripped () Burned	22. Battery in Car? () Yes () No	23. Spare Tire in Car? () Yes () No	24. Trunk Locked? () Yes () No
---	--	---------------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------

25. Missing Person Located At: Disposition No. _____	26. Evidence Technician Called to Scene L. M. Burton I.D. Number 6850 Date 5/23/83 Time 5:50 a.m.	27. Time Staged 38 pc 6217
---	---	--------------------------------------

27. Reporting Officer (Supplement) M. E. Hyde I.D. Number 5035 Date 7/12/83 Time 4:00 p.m.	28. Officer Approving [Signature] I.D. Number _____ Date _____ Time _____
--	---

Handwritten notes and signatures:
 [Signature] 1970668 1000
 4993
 [Signature] 6217
 10005607

INDEX

CONFIDENTIAL MEMORANDUM JUVENILE

FILE COPY

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>2</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident Arson	CCR Number 232074
Victim's Name and Address SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK, 1601 N. Main Street		JAIL Number

SUSPECT "C": TOOLE, Ottis, 117 East 2nd Street, W/M, 36, DOB 3/5/47, brn hr, Booked on 2 counts of arson, Docket # 83-13388-1.

This is the followup investigation of an arson that occurred on Monday, 23 May 1983, at 5:00 a.m., at 1126 Market Street. This house had been vacant for approximately three months. The house was owned by Kenneth E. Murray, address unknown. However, the Springfield Atlantic Bank holds the mortgage and was in the process of foreclosing. I interviewed Jerry Perhaska with Springfield Atlantic Bank and he stated the bank had been unable to contact Mr. Kenneth Murray since August 1982 and had started foreclosure proceedings. The house is valued at \$25,000.00 and there was approximately \$20,000.00 damage to the house. The bank's insurance is with Marshall McClellan Insurance Company.

Detective R. M. Carroll received information that suspects 1 and 2 were responsible for setting a house on fire at 1203 Hubbard Street (See CCR # 244929). Detective Carroll picked up suspect 1 and 2 and had them transported to the Police Memorial Building. Suspect # 2 told Officer D. A. Gray, # 6138, that he and suspect # 1 had set the fire at 1126 Market Street. I interviewed suspect # 1 at the Intelligence Office. I advised him of his Constitutional Rights and he signed a Rights Waiver. Suspect # 1, Hammock, gave me a written statement admitting that he and suspects 2 and 3 had set the fire at 1126 Market Street. The suspect also admitted setting the fire at 1203 Hubbard Street (CCR # 244929). Suspect # 2, Redwine, also admitted setting both fires. A Juvenile Report was written on both suspects and they were placed in the Juvenile Shelter.

On 6 June 1983, Detective Carroll and I interviewed suspect # 3, Ottis Toole, at the Intelligence Office. We advised him of his Constitutional Rights and he signed a Rights Waiver. Suspect # 3 admitted setting the fires at 1126 Market Street and 1203 Hubbard Street. Suspect Toole gave us a written statement admitting to setting the fires. The suspect also stated that he had been setting fires since he was 9 years old and had set over forty fires. Detective Carroll and I drove the suspect around and he pointed out places that he had burned. Some of the buildings have since been demolished. The suspect stated he set the fires to keep blacks out of his neighborhood and because it was sexually gratifying. The suspect was charged with two counts of arson and placed in the Duval County Jail.

On 16 June 1983, suspects 1 and 2, Charles Hammock and John Redwine, were certified as adults and placed in the Duval County Jail.

Detective Carroll and I filed charges on suspects 1 and 2 with the Juvenile State Attorney and filed charges on suspect # 3 with Assistant State Attorney, Terry Anderson.

Suspects 1 and 2 were charged with two counts of arson, CCR #'s, 232074 and 244929.

4996

Reporting Officer M. E. Hyde	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 7/17/83, 4:00 p.m.	Reporting Officer <i>[Signature]</i>	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 19 Jul 83
<i>[Signature]</i>	I.D. Number 151002	Date/Time 7/17/83	<i>[Signature]</i>	I.D. Number 11014	Date/Time 5/27

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>3</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident Arson	CCR Number 232074
Victim's Name and Address SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK, 1601 N. Main Street		

These cases are as follows:

CCR #	DATE	VICTIM	LOCATION
232074	5/23/83	Springfield Atlantic Bank	1601 N. Main Street
244929	5/31/83	Davidson, Paul	1203 Hubbard Street

Suspect # 3 was charged with two counts of arson, CCR # 232074 and 244929 (same as suspects 1 and 2), but also admitted to the following arsons:

CCR #	DATE	VICTIM	LOCATION
320908	6/238/81	Hartley, Arthur	708 Day Avenue
343272	7/15/82	Smith, Caroline	1321 Walnut Street
458401	9/21/82	Unknown	132 E. 6th Street
212187	5/11/83	Unknown	1820 Silver Street
214152	5/12/83	Callahan, Gene	29 E. 2nd Street
222355	5/17/83	Kulish, Jack	32 E. 10th Street

THESE CASES SHOULD ALSO BE SHOWN AS CLEARED BY ARREST AS A RESULT OF OTTIS TOOLE'S INCARCERATION.

CASE CLEARED BY ARREST OVER 18
CASE CLEARED BY ARREST UNDER 18

FILE COPY

Reporting Officer M. E. Hyde	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 7/17/83, 4:00 p.m.	Reporting Officer <i>M. E. Hyde</i>	I.D. Number 3255	Date/Time 7-17-83
Supervisor <i>[Signature]</i>	I.D. Number	Date/Time	Date/Time Reported		

40197

EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN REPORT
OFFICE OF SHERIFF-JACKSONVILLE POLICE
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

TYPE OF INCIDENT: **ARSON** DATE: **23 MAY 83** ICR NO.: **232074**

SECTION: **313** ASSIGNED BY: **(W) (I)** TIME ASSIGNED: **5:45 AM** TIME ARRIVED: **5:50 AM** TIME COMPLETED: **6:30 AM** ADDRESS OR DISTANCE AND DIRECTION TO NEAREST KNOWN POINT: **500 E. FORSYTH ST.**
 VICTIM'S NAME: **SPRINGFIELD ATL. BANK** BUSINESS OR FIRM NAME: **1126 N. MARKET ST.** PHONE NUMBER: **X** BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER: **X**

LOCATION OF INCIDENT: **1126 N. MARKET ST.** BUSINESS OR FIRM NAME: **X** PHONE NUMBER: **X**

LATENT FINGERPRINTS PHOTOS AT SCENE YES [] NO [X] YES [X] NO [] HOW WAS ENTRY MADE: **X**

UNIT REQUESTING EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN NAMES & ID NUMBERS: **C. DYAL 5746**

INVESTIGATION DETAIL OFFICERS PRESENT YES [X] NO [] NAMES & ID NUMBERS: **FIRE MARSHALL HINKLEY**

VEHICLE - YEAR, MAKE & MODEL: **X** LICENSE NUMBER: STATE: ID NUMBER: COLOR:

VEHICLE - YEAR, MAKE & MODEL: LICENSE NUMBER: STATE: ID NUMBER: COLOR:

EVIDENCE TURNED OVER TO: **J. M. McKinn** DATE: **5-23-83** TIME: **7:00 AM** FIELD SKETCH MADE: **NO**

ELIMINATION PRINTS TAKEN: YES [] NO [X] PROPERTY INVENTORIED FOR: AT: INVENTORY NUMBERS:

IF CRIME SCENE SKETCH IS DRAWN LIST REFERENCE SYMBOL AT LOCATION*

POWDER	NEGS		LIFTS	LOCATION	ANALYSIS (FOR IDENT USE ONLY)
	S	W			
		N			FILE COPY
		O			
		N			
		E			

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHY

NEGS	DESCRIPTION & LOCATION	NEGS	DESCRIPTION & LOCATION
12	B&W (SCENE)		Photos

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

NO.	DESCRIPTION & LOCATION	NO.	DESCRIPTION & LOCATION
	N		
	O		
	N		
	E		

DETAILS (ALSO GIVE NAMES OF ANY PERSONS IN CUSTODY)
(B&W)
PHOTOS TAKEN OF THE CONDEMNED HOUSE AT 1126 N. MARKET ST. AT THE REQUEST OF THE FIRE MARSHALL. PHOTOS TAKEN INSIDE AND OUT.

TECHNICIAN REPORTING SIGNATURE & ID NUMBER: **J. M. Burton 5-3 6850** BEAT NO.: **351** SUPERVISOR APPROVING SIGNATURE & ID NUMBER:

4998



GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF—JACKSONVILLE POLICE
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32202

26. FCR#		27. UCR Code	28. UCR Code	29. Weather Conditions	1. Victim (Last Name, First, Middle)		2. CCR Number		
314		040		partly cloudy 72°	Dobson		247929		
30. Complaint (Last Name, First, Middle)					3. Victim's Address				
31. Complaint's Address					32. Telephone				
33. Premises Type					34. Entry Made				
Residence					Legal () Illegal ()				
35. Point of Entry					36. Point of Exit				
37. Method Used to Gain Entry					38. Victim #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)				
39. Tool or Weapon Used					39. Location of Offense Incident				
40. Physical Evidence (Description)					10. Day Date Time of Occurrence				
41. Evidence Tagging (Name, serial number)					11. Day Date Time Reported				
42. Description of Evidence					12. Detective Called to Scene (Name, I.D. Number)				
43. Has Person Been Injured?					13. Victim #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)				
44. Do You Suspect?					14. Victim #2's Address				
45. If "Yes", Why?					15. Victim #2's Place of Emp. School				
46. Mental Condition					16. Home Phone				
47. Is Photograph Attached?					17. Bus. Phone				
48. Location Person Last Seen					18. Sex Race D.O.B.				
49. Clothing Description					19. Height Weight Hair Eyes				
50. Reason for Leaving					20. Hospital Where Victim(s) Taken				
51. Known Associates (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)					21. Admitted?				
52. Known Associates (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)					22. Reason Unit #				
53. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)					23. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #1)				
Address					24. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #2)				
Sex Race D.O.B.					25. Exact Location of Victim #1 on Premises				
Age Home Phone					26. When (Day, date, time)				
Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone					27. By Whom?				
54. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)					28. Probable Destination				
Address					29. Reason for Leaving				
Sex Race D.O.B.					30. Known Associates (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)				
Age Home Phone					31. Known Associates (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)				
Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone					32. Witness #3 (Last Name, First, Middle)				
55. Date of Document					33. Witness #4 (Last Name, First, Middle)				
56. Type of Document					Address				
57. Number on Document					Sex Race D.O.B.				
58. Date of Document					Age Home Phone				
59. Date of Transaction					Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone				
60. Amount					61. Name of Bank				
62. Name of Bank					City				
63. Made Payable To					64. Signature on Face				
65. Name on Account					66. Reason Not Honored				
67. Reason Not Honored					68. Person Holding Transaction				

FILE COPY

96675

Page 2 of 2

GENERAL OFFENSE/INQUIRY REPORT

Case Number: **37779**

76. A. Category B. Jewelry, Precious Metals C. Clothing, Fur D. Vehicle E. Other Equipment F. TV, Radio, Camera
 G. Firearms H. Household Goods J. Personalized Goods K. Livestock L. Computer, Mach. M. Sports, Misc. N. Miscellaneous

77. This is to acknowledge that I have received/retained the property described in the narrative
 this day of 19 Signature: _____

78. Status Vehicle () Retrieved () **79. Year** **80. Make** **81. Model** **82. Color** **83. License Number, State, Year**
 Stolen Vehicle () Color ()

84. Vehicle L.D. Number Verified by Officer Yes () No () **85. Vehicle Insured by** Verified by Officer Yes () No ()

86. Was stolen Verified by Officer Yes () No () **87. Has Vehicle Recently Been in Repair Shop** Yes () No ()
 of Yes, When?

88. Ignition Locked? Yes () No () **89. Keys in Ignition?** Yes () No () **90. Stereo Locked?** Yes () No () **91. Value of Vehicle** **92. Day/Date/Time Retrieved**

93. Motor Restored? Yes () No () **94. Serial Number** **95. Stealish Number** **96. If Towed, Location of Garage**

97. If my vehicle is damaged and efforts to correct the bill or if after being contacted I am unable to immediately pick it up at the recovery location, I authorize the Police Department to tow and store my vehicle. I will be responsible for any towing and storage charges.

Signature of Owner _____ Date and Time _____

98. Suspect A (Last Name, First, Middle) **99. Nickname (Alias)** **100. At Large ()** Arrested () **101. Booking No. Charge**

102. Suspect's Address **103. Known Associate or Area Frequented**

104. Sex Race **105. D.O.B.** **Age** **Height** **Weight** **Hair Color** **Eye Color** **Stigmatizing Marks/Characteristics**

106. Hair Length **Hair Style** **Facial Hair** **Complexion** **Voice** **General Appearance**

107. Clothing Description **108. Relationship to Victim**

109. Suspect B (Last Name, First, Middle) **110. Nickname (Alias)** **111. At Large ()** Arrested () **112. Booking No. Charge**

113. Suspect's Address **114. Known Associate or Area Frequented**

115. Sex Race **116. D.O.B.** **Age** **Height** **Weight** **Hair Color** **Eye Color** **Stigmatizing Marks/Characteristics**

117. Hair Length **Hair Style** **Facial Hair** **Complexion** **Voice** **General Appearance**

118. Clothing Description **119. Relationship to Victim**

120. A. Was an exact model? Yes () No () **121. Is stolen property traceable by Serial Number, color, etc.?** N/A () Yes () No ()
 B. Are there any scratches or tags? Yes () No () **122. Is the value of the stolen property greater than \$1,000?** N/A () Yes () No ()
 C. Are there any fingerprints? N/A () Yes () No () **123. Is there significant M.O. described in the narrative?** Yes () No ()
 D. Can a suspect be traced, located, identified, and/or classified? Yes () No () **124. Is there significant physical evidence described in the narrative?** Yes () No ()
 E. If a vehicle was used by the suspect, can it be identified? N/A () Yes () No ()

PROPERTY CRIMES AND KINDS OF CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

In your opinion, is there significant reason to believe that the crime can be solved with a more active program of follow-up investigation? Yes () No ()
 Patrol investigation continuing? (If "Yes", explain in narrative.) Yes () No ()

125. Reporting Officer **I.D. Number**
J.D. Roberts **6202**

126. Reporting Officer **I.D. No.**
5008

127. Are there additional victims in the narrative? Yes () No ()
Are there additional suspects in the narrative? Yes () No ()
Are there additional property listed in the narrative? Yes () No ()
Are there other reports pertinent to this incident? Yes () No ()

128. Officer () Supervisor **I.D. No.** **Date** **Time**
 Do Not Check () **J.D. Roberts** **6/20/82** **4:00 PM**

5000

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

244929

Page <u>3</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident Arson	CCR # 232074
Victim's Name and Address SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK, 1601 N. Main Street		

These cases are as follows:

CCR #	DATE	VICTIM	LOCATION
232074	5/23/83	Springfield Atlantic Bank	1601 N. Main Street
244929	5/31/83	Davidson, Paul	1203 Hubbard Street

Suspect # 3 was charged with two counts of arson, CCR # 232074 and 244929 (same as suspects 1 and 2), but also admitted to the following arsons:

CCR #	DATE	VICTIM	LOCATION
320908	6/238/81	Hartley, Arthur	708 Day Avenue
343272	7/15/82	Smith, Caroline	1321 Walnut Street
458401	9/21/82	Unknown	132 E. 6th Street
212187	5/11/83	Unknown	1820 Silver Street
214152	5/12/83	Callahan, Gene	29 E. 2nd Street
222355	5/17/83	Kulish, Jack	32 E. 10th Street

THESE CASES SHOULD ALSO BE SHOWN AS CLEARED BY ARREST AS A RESULT OF OTTIS TOOLE'S INCARCERATION.

CASE CLEARED BY ARREST OVER 18
CASE CLEARED BY ARREST UNDER 18

FILE COPY

Reporting Officer M. E. Hyde	I.B. Number 5035	Date/Time 7/17/83, 4:00 P.M.	Reporting Officer <i>M. E. Hyde</i>	I.B. Number 3255	Date/Time 7-17-83
Investigator <i>[Signature]</i>			Date/Time Reported <i>[Signature]</i>	Case # 7791 497	Page 1 of 3

5001

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

244829

Page 2 of 3	Offense/Incident Arson	CCR Number 232074
Victim's Name and Address SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK, 1601 N. Main Street		Jail Number

SUSPECT "C": TOOLE, Ottis, 117 East 2nd Street, M/M, 36, DOB 3/5/47, brn hr.,
Booked on 2 counts of arson, Docket # 83-13388-1.

This is the followup investigation of an arson that occurred on Monday, 23 May 1983, at 5:00 a.m., at 1126 Market Street. This house had been vacant for approximately three months. The house was owned by Kenneth E. Murray, address unknown. However, the Springfield Atlantic Bank holds the mortgage and was in the process of foreclosing. I interviewed Jerry Parhaska with Springfield Atlantic Bank and he stated the bank had been unable to contact Mr. Kenneth Murray since August 1982 and had started foreclosure proceedings. The house is valued at \$25,000.00 and there was approximately \$20,000.00 damage to the house. The bank's insurance is with Marshall McClellan Insurance Company.

Detective R. M. Carroll received information that suspects 1 and 2 were responsible for setting a house on fire at 1203 Hubbard Street (See CCR # 244829). Detective Carroll picked up suspect 1 and 2 and had them transported to the Police Memorial Building. Suspect # 2 told Officer D. A. Gray, # 6138, that he and suspect # 1 had set the fire at 1126 Market Street. I interviewed suspect # 1 at the Intelligence Office. I advised him of his Constitutional Rights and he signed a Rights Waiver. Suspect # 1, Hammock, gave me a written statement admitting that he and suspects 2 and 3 had set the fire at 1126 Market Street. The suspect also admitted setting the fire at 1203 Hubbard Street (CCR # 244829). Suspect # 2, Redwine, also admitted setting both fires. A Juvenile Report was written on both suspects and they were placed in the Juvenile Shelter.

On 6 June 1983, Detective Carroll and I interviewed suspect # 3, Ottis Toole, at the Intelligence Office. We advised him of his Constitutional Rights and he signed a Rights Waiver. Suspect # 3 admitted setting the fires at 1126 Market Street and 1203 Hubbard Street. Suspect Toole gave us a written statement admitting to setting the fires. The suspect also stated that he had been setting fires since he was 9 years old and had set over forty fires. Detective Carroll and I drove the suspect around and he pointed out places that he had burned. Some of the buildings have since been demolished. The suspect stated he set the fires to keep blacks out of his neighborhood and because it was sexually gratifying. The suspect was charged with two counts of arson and placed in the Duval County Jail.

On 16 June 1983, suspects 1 and 2, Charles Hammock and John Redwine, were certified as adults and placed in the Duval County Jail.

Detective Carroll and I filed charges on suspects 1 and 2 with the Juvenile State Attorney and filed charges on suspect # 3 with Assistant State Attorney, Terry Anderson.

Suspects 1 and 2 were charged with two counts of arson, CCR #'s, 232074 and 244829.

Reporting Officer M. E. Hyde	L.S. Number 5035	Date/Time 7/17/83, 4:00 p.m.	Reporting Officer <i>M. E. Hyde</i>	L.S. Number 5035	Date/Time 19-07-83
Supervisor <i>[Signature]</i>	L.S. Number 157482	Date/Time 07	Supervisor <i>[Signature]</i>	L.S. Number 11774	Date/Time 5/27

2002

DATA INPUT

244929

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT
Office of the Sheriff—Jacksonville Police
Jacksonville, Florida

1. Page Number 3	2. Book 314	3. Date of Original Report 23 May 1983	4. Date of This Report 12 July 1983	5. CCR No. 232074
---------------------	----------------	---	--	----------------------

6. Victim's Name (Last, First, Middle) SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK	7. Victim's Bus. Resp. Agn. D.O.B. Business	8. Victim's Address 1601 N. Main Street
---	--	--

9. Identify Suspects by Letter (Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B., Weight, Height, Hair Color, Complexion (if Arrested, include Booking Number and Charge) (a) HAMMOCK, Charles, 1925 Silver St., W/M, 16, 29 October 1966, bin hr, booked on 2 counts of arson, Juvenile Shelter	R.C.I.C. Name Check if Not Booked Yes (XX) No ()
--	--

(b) REDWINE, John Wayne, 1931 Silver Street, W/M, 16, bin hr, booked on 2 counts of arson, Juvenile Shelter	R.C.I.C. Name Check if Not Booked Yes (XX) No ()
---	--

10. Vehicle Used by Suspect(s) (Year, Make, Body, Color, Tag Number, State)
None

11. Witness Code: (Use One or More Codes)	1. At Scene 2. Eyewitness 3. No Knowledge 4. Adult Witness 5. Reluctant 6. Cooperative	Statement Taken Code: Dist.—A, Written—B, None—C
Name (Last, First, Middle)	Address	Phone—Home/Business
(1)		Witness Code
(2)		Statement Code
(3)		
(4)		

INDEX

CONFIDENTIAL MEMORANDUM JUVENILE

12. Original Offense ARSON	Changed? Yes () No (XX)	13. New Offense	14. Multiple Cases Charged? Yes (XX) No ()
-------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	---

15. () 1. Missing Person Located (Case Closed)	() 4. Exceptionally Charged (Under 18)	() 10. Case Suspended
() 2. Uncharged	(XX) 7. Charged by Arrest (Under 18—Patrol () Dist. (X))	() 11. Investigation Cont.
() 3. Justified/Excusable Homicide	(XX) 8. Charged by Arrest (Over 18—Patrol () Dist. (X))	() 12. Admitted Guilty
() 5. Victim Dead (Acc. Death/Suicide/Natural)	() 9. Exceptionally Charged (Over 18)	

16. In the space below, show only the dollar amount which has not been previously reported. (Do \$100.00 previously reported, \$120.00 actual loss, show only \$20.00.) This is for each type.

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Camera	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Furniture	\$ _____	M. Books, Maps	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Fur	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	I. Consumable Goods	\$ _____	O. TOTAL LOSS:	\$ _____
E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	J. Livestock	\$ _____		

17. In the amount shown is less than previously reported, show the difference as recovered in the blocks below. Show only the recovered amount not previously reported as recovered.

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Camera	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Furniture	\$ _____	M. Books, Maps	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Fur	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	I. Consumable Goods	\$ _____	O. TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED:	\$ _____
E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	J. Livestock	\$ _____		

18. Property Recovered By:

() 1. Local Case - Local Recovery	() 2. Local Case - Other Jurisdiction Recovery	() 3. Other Jurisdiction Case - Local Recovery
------------------------------------	---	---

19. Auto Theft Recovery:

Dispatch Number	Disposition of Vehicle	Value of Recovered Vehicle
-----------------	------------------------	----------------------------

20. How Was Vehicle Stolen? () Ray () Hit-and-Run () Other

21. Condition of Vehicle () Good () Stopped () Burned

22. Battery in Car? () Yes () No

23. Trunk Locked? () Yes () No

24. Missing Person Located At:

Dispatch No. _____

Concerned _____

25. Evidence Testimony Called to Scene

L. N. Burton I.D. Number 6850 Date 5/23/83, Time 5:50 a.m.

26. Time Stamp 6217

27. Reporting Officer (Assignment)

M. E. Hyde I.D. Number 5035 Date 7/12/83, Time 4:00 p.m.

SA J.S. [Signature] 12-7-83 [Signature]

FILE COPY

5003

Page 1 of 2

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>3</u> of <u>3</u>	Officer's Name <u>Rosen</u>	CCR Number <u>344729</u>
Witness's Name and Address <u>Unknown</u>		JAIL NUMBER

On the above date & time Fire Contact received a call to a residential fire at 1223 Hubbard St. Upon arrival at the scene it was determined that a small fire was burning on the south side of the house.

The fire was extinguished by responding fire units before much damage was done.

According to Deputy Assistant Chief H. F. Hunt the fire appeared to be deliberately set, by splashing an unknown combustible liquid on a stove on the south side of the house & lighting it.

At this time the house is unoccupied & undergoing renovation. The owner is unknown at this time.

FILE COPY

Reporting Officer <u>L. D. Adams</u>	I.D. Number <u>6702</u>	Date/Time <u>4/8/72</u>	Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time
Supervisor <u>Sgt. M. R. ...</u>	I.D. Number	Date/Time	Date/Time Reported	<u>[Signature]</u>	I.D. Number

5004



GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT
DATA INPUT
 OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF—JACKSONVILLE POLICE
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32202

1. Victim (Last Name, First, Middle) Hartley, Arthur		2. CCR Number 320908	
3. Victim's Address 411 Crystal St		City Tax	State Fla.
4. Victim's Place of Emp. School UNKNOWN		5. Home Phone UNK	6. Bus. Phone UNK
7. Sex M	Race N	D.O.B. UNK	Age UNK
Height UNK	Weight UNK	Hair UNK	Eyes Red
8. Offense Incident ARSON		9. Location of Offense/Incident 708 Dew Ave	
10. Day/Date/Time of Occurrence Tues 1/23 Jun 81 / 12:15 AM		11. Day/Date/Time Reported Tues 1/23 Jun 81 / 12:20 AM	
12. Detective Called to Scene (Name, I.D. Number) N/A		13. Victim #2 (Last Name, First, Middle) N/A	
14. Victim #2's Address N/A		15. Victim #2's Place of Emp. School N/A	
16. Home Phone N/A		17. Bus. Phone N/A	
18. Sex N/A	Race N/A	D.O.B. N/A	Age N/A
Height N/A	Weight N/A	Hair N/A	Eyes N/A
19. Hospital Where Victim(s) Taken N/A		20. Admitted? N/A	
21. Rescue Unit # N/A		22. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #1) N/A	
23. Exact Location of Victim #1 on Premises N/A		24. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #2) N/A	
25. Exact Location of Victim #2 on Premises N/A		26. When (Day, date, time) N/A	
27. By whom? N/A		28. Clothing Description N/A	
29. Probable Destination N/A		30. Reason for Leaving N/A	
31. Known Associates (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone) N/A			
32. Known Associates (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone) N/A			
33. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)		34. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)	
Address		Address	
Sex	Race	D.O.B.	Age
Home Phone	Business Phone	Relationship to Victim	Occupation
35. Witness #3 (Last Name, First, Middle)		36. Witness #4 (Last Name, First, Middle)	
Address		Address	
Sex	Race	D.O.B.	Age
Home Phone	Business Phone	Relationship to Victim	Occupation
37. Type of Document	38. Type of Document	39. Number on Document	40. Date of Document
41. Date of Transaction	42. Amount	43. Signature on Face	
44. Reason Not Honored	45. Person Handling Transaction		

5005

FILE COPY

Page 2 of 3		GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT				Offense/Incident Arson		CCR Number 320908		
73. A. Currency B. Jewelry, Precious Metals C. Clothing, Furs D. Vehicles E. Office Equipment F. TV, Radio, Camera G. Firearms H. Household Goods J. Consumable Goods K. Livestock L. Construc. Mach M. Boats, Motors N. Miscellaneous		74. This is to acknowledge that I have received/received the property described in the narrative this day of . 19 .		Signature:						
P R O P E R T Y	75. Stolen Vehicle () Suspect Vehicle ()	Recovered () Other ()	76. Year	77. Make	78. Model	79. Color	80. License Number, State, Year			
	81. Vehicle I.D. Number	Verified by Officer Yes () No ()		82. Vehicle Insured by		Verified by Officer Yes () No ()				
	83. Title Holder	Verified by Officer Yes () No ()		84. Has Vehicle Recently Been in Repair Shop? If Yes, Where?		Yes () No ()				
	85. Ignition Locked? Yes () No ()	86. Keys in Ignition? Yes () No ()	87. Doors Locked? Yes () No ()	88. Value of Vehicle	89. Day/Date/Time Recovered					
90. NCIC Notified? Yes () No ()		Date/Time	Serial Number	91. Dispatch Number	92. If Towed, Location of Garage					
93. If my vehicle is recovered and efforts to contact me fail or if after being contacted I am unable to immediately pick it up at the recovery location, I authorize the Police Department to tow and store my vehicle. I will be responsible for any towing and storage charges.										
Signature of Owner					Date and Time					
S U S P E C T	94. Suspect A (Last Name, First, Middle) UNKNOWN			95. Nickname (Alias)		96. At Large () Arrested ()		97. Booking No Charge:		
	98. Suspect's Address				99. Known Associate or Area Frequented					
	100. Sex	101. Race	102. D.O.B.	103. Age	104. Height	105. Weight	106. Hair Color	107. Eye Color	108. Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics	
	109. Hair Length		110. Hair Style		111. Facial Hair		112. Complexion		113. Voice	114. General Appearance
109. Clothing Description					110. Relationship to Victim					
I N F O R M A T I O N	104. Suspect B (Last Name, First, Middle)			105. Nickname (Alias)		106. At Large () Arrested ()		107. Booking No Charge:		
	108. Suspect's Address				109. Known Associate or Area Frequented					
	110. Sex	111. Race	112. D.O.B.	113. Age	114. Height	115. Weight	116. Hair Color	117. Eye Color	118. Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics	
	119. Hair Length		120. Hair Style		121. Facial Hair		122. Complexion		123. Voice	124. General Appearance
121. Clothing Description					122. Relationship to Victim					
S O L V E R I T Y	124. A. Was an exact model?		Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		125. Is stolen property traceable by Serial Number, color, etc.?		N/A () Yes () No ()			
	B. Are there any suspects at large?		Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		C. Is the value of the stolen prop-erty greater than \$1000?		N/A () Yes () No ()			
	D. Can a suspect be named, located, described, and/or identified?		N/A () Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		H. Are there significant M.O. de-scribed in the narrative?		Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
	E. If a vehicle was used by the sus-pect, can it be identified?		N/A () Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		I. Are there significant physical de-vice described in the narrative?		Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
PROPERTY CRIMES AND MINOR CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS										
In your opinion, is there significant reason to believe that "the crime can be solved with a reasonable amount of follow up investigation?" Patrol investigation continuing? (If "Yes", explain in narrative)										
125. Reporting Officer L.B. Williams					I.D. Number #6918		126. Reporting Officer			I.D. Number
127. Are there additional victims in the narrative?		Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Are there additional suspects in the narrative?		Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Are there additional property listed in the narrative?		Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Are there other reports pertinent to this incident?		Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Time Stamp (Review Desk, I.D. Print Shop)						
128. Concur () Do Not Concur ()		Supervisor SGT. W.C. Brown		I.D.# 4516		Date 23 Jan 1981		Time 2:15		W.C. Brown DIB

5006

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>3</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident <u>Arson</u>	OCR Number <u>520908</u>
Victim's Name and Address <u>Arthur Hartley 411 Crystal St. Jax Fla.</u>		

Investigation revealed that the owner of the house has been deceased for approximately three months and the house has been vacant for that same period of time.

According to Capt. H.S. Hinckley (JFD) the fires started in the kitchen on a cupboard with a kerosene lamp. The second originating fire began on the floor in the room directly behind the kitchen up against the wall.

Neighbors advised that the deceased woman's son (v.i.t.a) was handling the estate and that the house had been broken into on at least a couple of instances since the owner deceased.

FILE COPY

5007

Reporting Officer <u>L.B. Williams</u>	I.D. Number <u>6918</u>	Date/Time <u>28 Jun 81 1:25 AM</u>	Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time
Supervisor <u>Sgt. W.C. Brown</u>	I.D. Number <u>696</u>	Date/Time <u>23 Jun 81 2:55 PM</u>	Date/Time Reported <u>5:40</u>	Reviewer	I.D. Number

EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN REPORT

OFFICE OF SHERIFF-JACKSONVILLE POLICE
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

TYPE OF INCIDENT: **MURDER** DATE: **2 JUN 81** CCR NO.: **320908**
10-20 (GIVE LOCATION)

SECTION: **205** ASSIGNED BY: **DA** ON VIEW: **[]** TIME ASSIGNED: **1:05 AM**
TIME ARRIVED: **6:25 AM** TIME COMPLETED: **7:23 MEMORIAL PARK**

VICTIM'S NAME: **HARTLEY, ARTHUR** ADDRESS OR DISTANCE AND DIRECTION TO NEAREST KNOWN POINT: **411 CRYSTAL ST.** PHONE NUMBER: **X**
LOCATION OF INCIDENT: **709 DAY ST.** BUSINESS OR FIRM NAME: **X**

LATENT FINGERPRINTS: YES [] NO **DA** PHOTOS AT SCENE: YES **DA** NO [] HOW WAS ENTRY MADE: **X**

UNIT REQUESTING EVIDENCE TECHNICIAN: **3205 L.B. WILLIAMS 6918**

INVESTIGATION DETAIL OFFICERS PRESENT: YES [] NO **DA** NAMES & ID NUMBERS:

VEHICLE - YEAR, MAKE & MODEL	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	ID NUMBER	COLOR
X	X	X	X	X
X	X	X	X	X

EVIDENCE TAKEN: **6/29/81 7:00 AM** FIELD SKETCH MADE: **X**

ELIMINATION PRINTS TAKEN: YES [] NO **DA** PROPERTY INVENTORIED FOR: **X** AT: **X** INVENTORY NUMBERS: **X**

IF CRIME SCENE SKETCH IS DRAWN LIST REFERENCE SYMBOL AT LOCATION*

FIND	IDENTIFICATION	POWDER			NEGS	LIFTS	LOCATION	ANALYSIS (FOR IDENT USE ONLY)
		B	W	H				
					NONE			

FILE COPY

OTHER PHOTOGRAPHY	NEGS	DESCRIPTION & LOCATION	NEGS	DESCRIPTION & LOCATION
		1	OVERALL	
	2	ADDRESS		
	3-9	FIRE DAMAGE		

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE	NO.	DESCRIPTION & LOCATION	NO.	DESCRIPTION & LOCATION

DETAILS (ALSO GIVE NAMES OF ANY PERSONS IN CUSTODY)

PHOTOS TAKEN AT SCENE OF FIRE DAMAGE AS REQUESTED BY FIRE CAPT. HUNKLER.

3008

TECHNICIAN REPORTING SIGNATURE & ID NUMBER: **[Signature] 6793** DEPT NO: **252** SUPERVISOR APPROVING SIGNATURE & ID NUMBER:

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
Office of the Sheriff—Jacksonville Police
Jacksonville, Florida

DATA INPUT

81-320408

1. Page Number 1 of 3	2. Beat 314	3. Date of Original Report 23 May 1983	4. Date of This Report 12 July 1983	5. CCR No. - 292074
--------------------------	----------------	---	--	------------------------

6. Victim's Name (Last, First, Middle) SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK	7. Victim's Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B. Business	8. Victim's Address 1601 N. Main Street
---	--	--

9. Identify Suspects by Letter (Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B., Weight, Height, Hair Color, Complexion (If Arrested, include Booking Number and Charge) (A) HAMMOCK, Charles, 1925 Silver St., W/M, 16, 29 October 1966, bln hr, booked on	N.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Booked Yes (XX) No ()
--	--

2 counts of arson, Juvenile Shelter	N.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Booked Yes (XX) No ()
-------------------------------------	--

(B) REDWINE, John Wayne, 1931 Silver Street, W/M, 16, bln hr, booked on 2 counts of	N.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Booked Yes (XX) No ()
---	--

arson, Juvenile Shelter	N.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Booked Yes (XX) No ()
-------------------------	--

10. Vehicle Used by Suspect(s) (Year, Make, Body, Color, Tag Number, State) None

11. Witness Code: (Use One or More Codes) 1. All Senses 2. Eye-witness 3. No Knowledge 4. AFB Witness 5. Reluctant 6. Cooperative	Statement Taken Code: Oral—A, Written—B, None—C
--	--

Name (Last, First, Middle)	Address	Phone—Home/Business	Witness Code	Statement Code
----------------------------	---------	---------------------	--------------	----------------

(1)				
-----	--	--	--	--

(2)				
-----	--	--	--	--

(3)				
-----	--	--	--	--

(4)				
-----	--	--	--	--

12. Original Offense ARSON	Changed? Yes () No (XX)	13. New Offense ARSON	14. Multiple Codes Checked? Yes (XX) No () (List all CCR's in Narrative)
-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	--

15. () 1. Missing Person Located (Case Closed)	() 6. Exceptionally Cleared (Under 10)	() 10. Case Suspended
---	---	------------------------

() 2. Unfounded	(XX) 7. Cleared by Arrest (Under 10—Patrol () Del (XX))	() 11. Investigation Cont.
------------------	--	-----------------------------

() 4. Justifiable Excusable Homicide	(XX) 8. Cleared by Arrest (Over 10—Patrol () Cit (X))	() 12. Attempted Suicide
---------------------------------------	--	---------------------------

() 3. Victim Dead (Acc. Death/Suicide/Natural)	() 9. Exceptionally Cleared (Over 10)	
---	--	--

16. In the space below, show only the dollar amount which has not been previously reported. (E.g. \$100.00 previously reported, \$120.00 actual loss, show only \$20.00.) This is for each type.
--

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Camera	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
--------------------------	----------	----------------------	----------	---------------------------	----------

B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Books, Maps	\$ _____
-----------------------------	----------	-------------	----------	----------------	----------

C. Clothing, Fur	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
------------------	----------	--------------------	----------	------------------	----------

D. Vehicle	\$ _____	J. Consumable Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL LOSS:	\$ _____
------------	----------	---------------------	----------	-------------	----------

E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____		
--------------------	----------	--------------	----------	--	--

17. If a dollar amount is less than previously reported, show the difference as recovered in the space below. Show only the recovered amount not previously reported as recovered.
--

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Camera	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
--------------------------	----------	----------------------	----------	---------------------------	----------

B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Books, Maps	\$ _____
-----------------------------	----------	-------------	----------	----------------	----------

C. Clothing, Fur	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
------------------	----------	--------------------	----------	------------------	----------

D. Vehicle	\$ _____	J. Consumable Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED:	\$ _____
------------	----------	---------------------	----------	-----------------------------	----------

E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____		
--------------------	----------	--------------	----------	--	--

18. Property Recovered By: () 1. Local Case Local Recovery () 2. Local Case Other Jurisdiction Recovery () 3. Other Jurisdiction Case Local Recovery
--

19. Auto Theft Recovery Dispatch Number _____ Department of Vehicle _____ State of Recovered Vehicle _____

20. How Was Vehicle Stolen? () Key () Has one () Other () Good () Stripped () Burned	21. Condition of Vehicle () Yes () No	22. Battery in Car? () Yes () No	23. Radio Tied in Car? () Yes () No	24. Trunk Locked? () Yes () No
---	--	---------------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------

25. Missing Person Located At: Dispatch No. _____ Concurrence _____
--

26. Evidence Technician Called to Scene M. Burton I.D. Number 6850 Date 5/23/83 Time 5:50 a.m.	27. Time Stamp 6217
--	------------------------

28. Reporting Officer (Supplement) E. Hyde I.D. Number 5035 Date 7/12/83 Time 4:00 p.m.	29. Addressing I.D. Number _____ Date _____
---	--

5009

INDEX

CONFIDENTIAL
MEMORANDUM
JUVENILE

FILE COPY

6217

81-320908

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page 2 of 3	Offense / Inv. desc Arson	CCR Number 232074
Victim's Name and Address SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK, 1601 N. Main Street		JAIL Number

SUSPECT "C": TOOLE, Ottis, 117 East 2nd Street, W/M, 36, DOB 3/5/47, brn hr, Booked on 2 counts of arson, Docket # 83-13388-1.

This is the followup investigation of an arson that occurred on Monday, 23 May 1983, at 5:00 a.m., at 1126 Market Street. This house had been vacant for approximately three months. The house was owned by Kenneth E. Murray, address unknown. However, the Springfield Atlantic Bank holds the mortgage and was in the process of foreclosing. I interviewed Jerry Perhaska with Springfield Atlantic Bank and he stated the bank had been unable to contact Mr. Kenneth Murray since August 1982 and had started foreclosure proceedings. The house is valued at \$25,000.00 and there was approximately \$20,000.00 damage to the house. The bank's insurance is with Marshall McClellan Insurance Company.

Detective R. W. Carroll received information that suspects 1 and 2 were responsible for setting a house on fire at 1203 Hubbard Street (See CCR # 244929). Detective Carroll picked up suspect 1 and 2 and had them transported to the Police Memorial Building. Suspect # 2 told Officer D. A. Gray, # 6138, that he and suspect # 1 had set the fire at 1126 Market Street. I interviewed suspect # 1 at the Intelligence Office. I advised him of his Constitutional Rights and he signed a Rights Waiver. Suspect # 1, Hammock, gave me a written statement admitting that he and suspects 2 and 3 had set the fire at 1126 Market Street. The suspect also admitted setting the fire at 1203 Hubbard Street (CCR # 244929). Suspect # 2, Redwine, also admitted setting both fires. A Juvenile Report was written on both suspects and they were placed in the Juvenile Shelter.

On 6 June 1983, Detective Carroll and I interviewed suspect # 3, Ottis Toole, at the Intelligence Office. We advised him of his Constitutional Rights and he signed a Rights Waiver. Suspect # 3 admitted setting the fires at 1126 Market Street and 1203 Hubbard Street. Suspect Toole gave us a written statement admitting to setting the fires. The suspect also stated that he had been setting fires since he was 9 years old and had set over forty fires. Detective Carroll and I drove the suspect around and he pointed out places that he had burned. Some of the buildings have since been demolished. The suspect stated he set the fires to keep blacks out of his neighborhood and because it was sexually gratifying. The suspect was charged with two counts of arson and placed in the Duval County Jail.

On 16 June 1983, suspects 1 and 2, Charles Hammock and John Redwine, were certified as adults and placed in the Duval County Jail.

Detective Carroll and I filed charges on suspects 1 and 2 with the Juvenile State Attorney and filed charges on suspect # 3 with Assistant State Attorney, Terry Anderson.

Suspects 1 and 2 were charged with two counts of arson, CCR #'s, 232074 and 244929.

Reporting Officer M. E. Hyde	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 7/17/83, 4:00 p.m.	Reporting Officer <i>M. E. Hyde</i>	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 19-06-83
Supervisor <i>DAVE GALT</i>	I.D. Number 157163	Date/Time 8/1/83	Date/Time Reported <i>8/1/83</i>	I.D. Number <i>5010</i>	Date/Time <i>8/1/83</i>

5010

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

81-320908

Page <u>3</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident Arson	CCR Number 232074
Victim's Name and Address SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK, 1601 N. Main Street		

These cases are as follows:

CCR #	DATE	VICTIM	LOCATION
232074	5/23/83	Springfield Atlantic Bank	1601 N. Main Street
244929	5/31/83	Davidson, Paul	1203 Hubbard Street

Suspect # 3 was charged with two counts of arson, CCR # 232074 and 244929 (same as suspects 1 and 2), but also admitted to the following arsons:

CCR #	DATE	VICTIM	LOCATION
320908	6/23/81	Hartley, Arthur	708 Day Avenue
343272	7/15/82	Smith, Caroline	1321 Walnut Street
456401	9/21/82	Unknown	132 E. 6th Street
212187	5/11/83	Unknown	1820 Silver Street
214152	5/12/83	Callahan, Gene	29 E. 2nd Street
222355	5/17/83	Kulich, Jack	32 E. 10th Street

THESE CASES SHOULD ALSO BE SHOWN AS CLEARED BY ARREST AS A RESULT OF OTTIS TOOLE'S INCARCERATION.

CASE CLEARED BY ARREST OVER 18
CASE CLEARED BY ARREST UNDER 18

FILE COPY

5011

Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time	Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time
Hyde	5035	7/17/83, 4:00 p.m.	<i>M. E. Hyde</i>	5035	7-17-83
	I.D. Number	Date/Time	Date/Time Reported	Reporting Officer	I.D. Number
				<i>TPA</i>	<i>417</i>

DATA INPUT



GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF—JACKSONVILLE POLICE
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32202

1. Victim (Last Name, First, Middle) <i>UNK</i>		2. CCR Number <i>322855</i>	
3. Victim's Address <i>X</i>			
4. Victim's Place of Empl. School <i>X</i>		5. Home Phone	
6. Bus. Phone		7. Sex Race D.O.B. Age Height Weight Hair Eyes	
8. Offense Incident <i>AGGRAV</i>		9. Location of Offense Including <i>33 E 10th St.</i>	
10. Day Date Time of Occurrence <i>Tue 17 May 93 1:48 am</i>		11. Day Date Time Reported <i>Tue 17 May 93 1:49 am</i>	
12. Detective Called to Scene (Name/I.D. Number) <i>N/A (1)</i>			
13. Victim #2 (Last Name, First, Middle) <i>N/A (1)</i>			
14. Victim #2's Address <i>N/A (1)</i>			
15. Victim #2's Place of Empl./School		16. Home Phone	
17. Bus. Phone		18. Sex Race D.O.B. Age Height Weight Hair Eyes	
19. Hospital Where Victim(s) Taken			
20. Admitted?			
21. Reason Unit # <i>N/A (1)</i>			
22. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #1) <i>N/A (1)</i>			
23. Exact Location of Victim #1 on Premises <i>N/A (1)</i>			
24. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #2) <i>N/A (1)</i>			
25. Exact Location of Victim #2 on Premises <i>N/A (1)</i>			
26. When (Day, date, time)			
27. By Whom?			
28. Probable Description			
29. Reason for Locking			
30. Reason Arrested (Home, address, apt, room, ext, phone)			
31. Reason Arrested (Home, address, apt, room, ext, phone)			
32. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)		33. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)	
Address		Address	
Sex Race D.O.B. Age Home Phone		Sex Race D.O.B. Age Home Phone	
Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone		Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone	
34. Witness #3 (Last Name, First, Middle)		35. Witness #4 (Last Name, First, Middle)	
Address		Address	
Sex Race D.O.B. Age Home Phone		Sex Race D.O.B. Age Home Phone	
Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone		Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone	
36. Color of Document		37. Type of Document	
38. Number on Document		39. Date of Document	
40. Date of Transaction		41. Amount	
42. Name of Bank		43. Made Payable To	
44. Signature on Face		45. Reason Not Honored	
46. Name on Account		47. Person Handling Transaction	

FILE COPY

5012

Page 2 of 3		GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT		Offense/Incident <i>Assault</i>	CCR Number <i>222355</i>
71. A. Currency B. Firearms		8. Jewelry, Precious Metals H. Household Goods		C. Clothing, Purses I. Livestock	
9. Vehicles		E. Office Equipment		F. TV, Radio, Camera G. Sports Motors Z. Miscellaneous	
72. A. Currency B. Firearms		8. Jewelry, Precious Metals H. Household Goods		C. Clothing, Purses I. Livestock	
9. Vehicles		E. Office Equipment		F. TV, Radio, Camera G. Sports Motors Z. Miscellaneous	
73. Date	74. Time	75. Description (I.D. Number, color, model, manufacturer, etc.)			76. Value Taken
77. This is to acknowledge that I have received/released the property described in the narrative City of <i>LA</i> Signature: <i>[Signature]</i>					
78. Station Vehicle () Suspect Vehicle ()		79. Recovered () Other ()	80. Year	81. Make	82. Model
83. Vehicle I.D. Number		84. Verified by Officer Yes () No ()		85. Vehicle Insured by Verified by Officer Yes () No ()	
86. Title Number		87. Verified by Officer Yes () No ()		88. Has Vehicle Recently Been in Repair Shop? If Yes, Where? Yes () No ()	
89. Ignition Locked? Yes () No ()		90. Keys in Ignition? Yes () No ()	91. Spare Locked? Yes () No ()		92. Value of Vehicle
93. ABS Number? Yes () No ()		94. Date/Time	95. Serial Number		96. Day/Date/Time Recovered
97. Dispatch Number		98. If Yours, Location of Garage			
99. If my vehicle is recovered and efforts to contact me fail or if after being contacted I am unable to immediately pick it up at the recovery location, I authorize the Police Department to tow and store my vehicle. I will be responsible for any towing and storage charges.					
Signature of Owner: <i>[Signature]</i> Date and Time: <i>[Date/Time]</i>					
100. Suspect A (Last Name, First, Middle) <i>Walt</i>		101. Nickname (Alias)		102. At Large ()	103. Arrested ()
104. Suspect's Address		105. Known Associates or Areas Frequented			
106. Sex	107. Race	108. D.O.B.	109. Age	110. Height	111. Weight
112. Hair Color	113. Eye Color	114. Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics			
115. Hair Length	116. Hair Style	117. Facial Hair		118. Complexion	119. Voice
120. Clothing Description					121. Relationship to Victim
122. Suspect B (Last Name, First, Middle)		123. Nickname (Alias)		124. At Large ()	125. Arrested ()
126. Suspect's Address		127. Known Associates or Areas Frequented			
128. Sex	129. Race	130. D.O.B.	131. Age	132. Height	133. Weight
134. Hair Color	135. Eye Color	136. Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics			
137. Hair Length	138. Hair Style	139. Facial Hair		140. Complexion	141. Voice
142. Clothing Description					143. Relationship to Victim
144. A. Was an arrest made? Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> In order properly processed by Serial Number <i>5354</i> N/A () Yes () No ()					
B. Are there any suspects at large? Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Is the value of the stolen prop only greater than \$1,000? N/A () Yes () No ()					
C. Are there significant identifiers? N/A () Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Is there significant M.O. described in the narrative? Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
D. Can a suspect be named, located, identified, and/or identified? Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Is there significant physical evidence described in the narrative? Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
E. If a vehicle was used by the suspect, can it be identified? N/A () Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					
PROPERTY CRIMES AND OTHER CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS					
In your opinion, is there significant reason to believe that the crime may be solved with a reasonable amount of follow-up investigation? Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (If "Yes", explain in narrative.)					
145. Name: <i>[Signature]</i>		I.D. Number: <i>5354</i>		146. Reporting Officer: <i>[Signature]</i>	
147. Are there additional victims in the narrative? Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		148. Are there additional suspects in the narrative? Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		149. Are there additional reports filed in the narrative? Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
150. Are there other reports pertinent to this incident? Yes () No () <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		151. Time Stamp: <i>6217</i>		152. I.D. No: <i>509</i>	
153. Officer ()		Supervisor: <i>[Signature]</i>		Date: <i>3/29</i>	

5013

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>3</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident <u>Arson</u>	CCR Number <u>222355</u>
Victim's Name and Address <u>UNK</u>		JAIL NUMBER <u>5</u>

On 17 May 83 at 1:48 AM. Sgt G.H. Rothwell was patrolling the Springfield area when he noticed a house fire, which he called into H.Q.

After the Fire dept arrived and was able to put out the fire, the Fire Marshall was called out. Capt H.S. Hinckley was investigating the fire and stated that the fire was arson. He stated the fire started in the rear of the house with a flammable type liquid. No one was found in or around the house and ownership is unknown at this time.

A vehicle was parked outside of the house which might belong to the resident of the house. The tag information is a Mr Jack L. Hulish of 325 08 st 8-5-34.

E.T. was called to the scene.

FILE COPY

3:00 AM			
Reported By <u>V. J. Starnell</u>	I.D. Number <u>5324</u>	Date/Time <u>17 May 83</u>	Reporting Officer
Reported By <u>Sgt G.H. Rothwell</u>	I.D. Number <u>25712004</u>	Date/Time Reported <u>5/17/83</u>	Reviewer <u>N. P. [unclear]</u>
		I.D. Number <u>5094</u>	

5014

DATA INPUT

222355

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Office of the Sheriff—Jacksonville Police
Jacksonville, Fla. 32202

1. Page Number 1 of 3	2. Book 314	3. Date of Original Report 23 May 1983	4. Date of This Report 12 July 1983	5. CCR No. 232074
--------------------------	----------------	---	--	----------------------

6. Victim's Name (Last, First, Middle) SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK	7. Victim's Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B. Business	8. Victim's Address 1601 N. Main Street
---	--	--

9. Identify Suspects by Letter (Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B., Weight, Height, Hair Color, Complexion (if Arrested, include Booking Number and Charge) (A) HAMMOCK, Charles, 1925 Silver St., W/M, 16, 29 October 1966, bin hr. booked on 2 counts of arson, Juvenile Shelter	N.C.I.C. Name Check if Not Booked Yes (XX) No ()
---	--

(B) REDWINE, John Wayne, 1931 Silver Street, W/M, 16, bin hr. booked on 2 counts of arson, Juvenile Shelter	N.C.I.C. Name Check if Not Booked Yes (XX) No ()
--	--

10. Vehicle Used by Suspect(s) (Year, Make, Body, Color, Tag Number, State)
None

11. Witness Code: (Use One or More Codes) 1. At Scene 2. Eyewitness 3. No Knowledge 4. Adult Witness 5. Reluctant 6. Cooperative	Statement Taken Code: Great—A, Witness—B, None—C
---	---

Name (Last, First, Middle)	Address	Phone—Home/Business	Witness Code	Statement Code
(1)				
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				

12. Original Offense Arson	Changed? Yes () No (XX)	13. New Offense	14. Multiple Cases Covered? (List all CCR #s in Remarks) Yes (X) No ()
-------------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	---

15. () 1. Missing Person Located (Case Closed)	() 6. Emancipated (Under 18)	() 10. Case Suspended
() 2. Unfounded	(XX) 7. Closed by Arrest (Under 18—Parent () Sex (XX))	() 11. Investigation Cont.
() 3. Automobile/Emancipated Homestead	(XX) 8. Closed by Arrest (Over 18—Parent () Sex (X))	() 12. Apprehended Suspect
() 4. Victim Dead (Acc. Death/Stroke/Heart)	() 9. Emancipated (Over 18)	

16. In the blocks below, show only the dollar amount which has not been previously reported. (Ex. \$100.00 previously reported, \$150.00 actual loss, show only \$50.00.) This is for each block.

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Camera	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Furniture	\$ _____	M. Books, Manuscripts	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Fur	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Consumable Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL LOSS:	\$ _____
E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____		

17. In the amount shown is less than previously reported, show the difference as restored in the blocks below. Show only the restored amount not previously reported as restored.

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Camera	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Furniture	\$ _____	M. Books, Manuscripts	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Fur	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Consumable Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL ADDED RESTORATION:	\$ _____
E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____		

18. Property Restored By:
() 1. Local Law Enforcement () 2. Local Law Enforcement Jurisdiction Recovery () 3. Jurisdiction Case Local Recovery

19. Auto Theft Recovery: Dispatch Number _____ Description of Vehicle _____ Value of Restored Vehicle _____

20. How Was Vehicle Stolen? () Stay () Not Sure () Other () Stolen () Stripped () Burned

21. Condition of Vehicle: () Good () Stripped () Burned

22. Battery in Car? () Yes () No

23. Spare Tire in Car? () Yes () No

24. Tires Locked? () Yes () No

25. Missing Person Located At: Dispatch No. _____

26. Enclosed Testimony Called to Scene:
L. M. Burton ☐ I.D. Number 6850 Date 5/23/83, Time 5:50 a.m.

27. Reporting Officer (Supplement):
M. E. Hyde I.D. Number 5035 Date 7/12/83, Time 4:00 p.m.

28. Time Stamp: 6217

SA J. E. ...

INDEX

CONFIDENTIAL MEMORANDUM JUVENILE

FILE COPY

5015

222355

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>2</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident Arson	CCR Number 232074
Victim's Name and Address SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK, 1601 N. Main Street		Jail Number

SUSPECT "C": TOOLE, Otis, 117 East 2nd Street, W/M, 36, DOB 3/5/47, brn hr.
Booked on 2 counts of arson, Docket # 83-13388-1.

This is the followup investigation of an arson that occurred on Monday, 23 May 1983, at 5:00 a.m., at 1126 Market Street. This house had been vacant for approximately three months. The house was owned by Kenneth E. Murray, address unknown. However, the Springfield Atlantic Bank holds the mortgage and was in the process of foreclosing. I interviewed Jerry Perhaska with Springfield Atlantic Bank and he stated the bank had been unable to contact Mr. Kenneth Murray since August 1982 and had started foreclosure proceedings. The house is valued at \$25,000.00 and there was approximately \$20,000.00 damage to the house. The bank's insurance is with Marshall McLellan Insurance Company.

Detective R. W. Carroll received information that suspects 1 and 2 were responsible for setting a house on fire at 1203 Hubbard Street (See CCR # 244929). Detective Carroll picked up suspect 1 and 2 and had them transported to the Police Memorial Building. Suspect # 2 told Officer D. A. Gray, # 6138, that he and suspect # 1 had set the fire at 1126 Market Street. I interviewed suspect # 1 at the Intelligence Office. I advised him of his Constitutional Rights and he signed a Rights Waiver. Suspect # 1, Hemmock, gave me a written statement admitting that he and suspects 2 and 3 had set the fire at 1126 Market Street. The suspect also admitted setting the fire at 1203 Hubbard Street (CCR # 244929). Suspect # 2, Redwine, also admitted setting both fires. A Juvenile Report was written on both suspects and they were placed in the Juvenile Shelter.

On 6 June 1983, Detective Carroll and I interviewed suspect # 3, Otis Toole, at the Intelligence Office. We advised him of his Constitutional Rights and he signed a Rights Waiver. Suspect # 3 admitted setting the fires at 1126 Market Street and 1203 Hubbard Street. Suspect Toole gave us a written statement admitting to setting the fires. The suspect also stated that he had been setting fires since he was 9 years old and had set over forty fires. Detective Carroll and I drove the suspect around and he pointed out places that he had burned. Some of the buildings have since been demolished. The suspect stated he set the fires to keep blacks out of his neighborhood and because it was sexually gratifying. The suspect was charged with two counts of arson and placed in the Duval County Jail.

On 16 June 1983, suspects 1 and 2, Charles Hemmock and John Redwine, were certified as adults and placed in the Duval County Jail.

Detective Carroll and I filed charges on suspects 1 and 2 with the Juvenile State Attorney and filed charges on suspect # 3 with Assistant State Attorney, Terry Anderson.

Suspects 1 and 2 were charged with two counts of arson, CCR #'s, 232074 and 244929.

Reporting Officer H. E. Hyde	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 7/17/83, 4:00 p.m.	Reporting Officer <i>M. E. [Signature]</i>	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 19 Jul 83
Supervisor <i>[Signature]</i>			Jail Number 1104		

9105

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

222355

Page <u>3</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident ARSON	CCR Number 232074
Victim's Name and Address SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK, 1601 N. Main Street		

These cases are as follows:

CCR #	DATE	VICTIM	LOCATION
232074	5/23/83	Springfield Atlantic Bank	1601 N. Main Street
244929	5/31/83	Davidson, Paul	1203 Hubbard Street

Suspect # 3 was charged with two counts of arson, CCR # 232074 and 244929 (same as suspects 1 and 2), but also admitted to the following arsons:

CCR #	DATE	VICTIM	LOCATION
320908	6/23/81	Hartley, Arthur	708 Day Avenue
343272	7/15/82	Smith, Caroline	1321 Walnut Street
458401	9/21/82	Unknown	132 E. 6th Street
212187	5/11/83	Unknown	1820 Silver Street
214152	5/12/83	Callahan, Gene	29 E. 2nd Street
222355	5/17/83	Kulish, Jack	32 E. 10th Street

THESE CASES SHOULD ALSO BE SHOWN AS CLEARED BY ARREST AS A RESULT OF OTTIS TOOLE'S INCARCERATION.

CASE CLEARED BY ARREST OVER 18
CASE CLEARED BY ARREST UNDER 18

FILE COPY

Reporting Officer M. E. Hyde	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 7/17/83, 4:00 p.m.	Reporting Officer <i>M E Hyde</i>	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 7-17-83
Supervisor <i>[Signature]</i>	I.D. Number	Date/Time	Supervisor <i>[Signature]</i>	I.D. Number	Date/Time

5017



**DATA INPUT
GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT**

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF—JACKSONVILLE POLICE
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32202

1. Victim (Last Name, First, Middle) LINK		2. UCR Number 214152	
3. Victim's Address LINK			
4. Victim's Place of Emp. School 2		5. Home Phone	6. Bus. Phone
7. Sex	8. Race	9. D.O.B.	10. Age
11. Height	12. Weight	13. Hair	14. Eyes
15. Offense Incident Aggravated Assault			
16. Location of Offense Incident 29 E 2nd St			
17. Day Date Time of Occurrence Thurs 12 May 83 5:41 Am		18. Day Date Time Reported Thurs 12 May 83 5:41 Am	
19. Detective Called to Scene (Name, I.D. Number) N/A ()			
20. Victim #1 (Last Name, First, Middle) N/A ()			
21. Victim #1's Address N/A ()			
22. Victim #1's Place of Emp. School		23. Home Phone	24. Bus. Phone
25. Sex	26. Race	27. D.O.B.	28. Age
29. Height	30. Weight	31. Hair	32. Eyes
33. Hospital Where Victim(s) Taken			
34. Admitted?			
35. Release Unit # N/A ()			
36. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #1) N/A ()			
37. Exact Location of Victim #1 on Premises N/A ()			
38. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #2) N/A ()			
39. Exact Location of Victim #2 on Premises N/A ()			
40. When (Day, date, time)		41. By whom?	
42. Clothing Description			
43. Reason for Leaving			
44. Known Associates (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)			
45. Known Associates (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)			
46. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)		47. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)	
Address		Address	
48. Sex	49. Race	50. D.O.B.	51. Age
52. Home Phone	53. Business Phone	54. Relationship to Victim	55. Occupation
46. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)		47. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)	
Address		Address	
48. Sex	49. Race	50. D.O.B.	51. Age
52. Home Phone	53. Business Phone	54. Relationship to Victim	55. Occupation
56. Color of Document	57. Type of Document	58. Number on Document	59. State of Document
60. Date of Transaction	61. Amount	62. Signature on Face	
63. Name of Bank	64. City	65. State Payable To	66. Signature on Face
67. Name on Account	68. Reason Not Numbered	69. Person Handling Transaction	

FILE COPY

5018

Page 2 of 3

GENERAL OFFENSE/VIOLATION REPORT

Offense/Incident: Armed

ODR Number: 24152

Code	Qty.	Item	Description (I.D. Number, color, model, manufacturer, etc.)	Value Taken	Value Recovered

74. This is to acknowledge that I have received/recovered the property described in the narrative

75. Return Vehicle () Recovered () 76. Year 77. Make 78. Model 79. Color 80. License Number, State, Year

81. Vehicle I.D. Number Verified by Officer () No () 82. Vehicle returned by Verified by Officer () No ()

83. Title Holder Verified by Officer () No () 84. Has Vehicle Recently Been at Repair Shop? () No ()

85. Ignition Locked? () No () 86. Keys in Ignition? () No () 87. Stereo Locked? () No () 88. Value of Vehicle 89. Day/Date/Time Recovered

90. NCHC Receipt? () No () Date/Time Serial Number 91. Dispatch Number 92. If Towed, Location of Storage

93. If my vehicle is recovered and efforts to contact me fail or if after being contacted I am unable to immediately pick it up at the recovery location, I authorize the Police Department to tow and store my vehicle. I will be responsible for any towing and storage charges.

Signature of Owner: _____ Date and Time: _____

94. Suspect A (Last Name, First, Middle) 95. Nickname (Alias) 96. At Large () Arrested () 97. Booking No. Charge

98. Suspect's Address 99. Known Associates or Areas Frequented

100. Sex Race B.M.B. Age Height Weight Hair Color Eye Color Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics

101. Hair Length Hair Style Facial Hair Complexion Voice General Appearance

102. Clothing Description 103. Relationship to Victim

104. Suspect B (Last Name, First, Middle) 105. Nickname (Alias) 106. At Large () Arrested () 107. Booking No. Charge

108. Suspect's Address 109. Known Associates or Areas Frequented

110. Sex Race B.M.B. Age Height Weight Hair Color Eye Color Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics

111. Hair Length Hair Style Facial Hair Complexion Voice General Appearance

112. Clothing Description 113. Relationship to Victim

114. A. Was an armed model? () No () Yes () B. Is stolen property indicated by Serial Number, color, etc.? () No () Yes ()

C. Are there any marks of value? () No () Yes () D. Is the value of the stolen prop. only greater than \$1,000? () No () Yes ()

E. Can a suspect be traced, tracked, observed, and/or identified? () No () Yes () F. Is there significant B.M.B. described in the narrative? () No () Yes ()

G. If a vehicle was used by the suspect, can it be identified? () No () Yes () H. Is there significant physical evidence described in the narrative? () No () Yes ()

PROPERTY CRIMES AND RIFER CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

In your opinion, is there significant reason to believe that the crime can be solved with a reasonable amount of follow-up investigation? () No () Yes ()

115. Reporting Officer: [Signature] I.D. Number: 5334 116. Reporting Officer: _____ I.D. Number: _____

117. Any more additional victims in the narrative? () No () Yes ()

Any more additional suspects in the narrative? () No () Yes ()

Is there additional property listed in the narrative? () No () Yes ()

Any other reports pertinent to this incident? () No () Yes ()

118. Officer () Supervisor: [Signature] I.D. No: 6408 Date: 11/3/77 Time: 3:30

5019

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident <u>Arson</u>	CCR Number <u>21412</u>
Victim's Name and Address <u>UNK</u>		JAIL NUMBER

According to the complainant, who is a Fire inspector with the Fire department a call was received on 12 May 83 at 5:11 A.M. of a fire at 29 East St. Once the fire was put out the complainant and other Fire officials inspected the house and found it to be an arson type fire. The complainant stated that the fire was set in four different places to include the garage. No suspect information.

FILE COPY

Reporting Officer <u>[Signature]</u>	I.D. Number <u>5334</u>	Date/Time <u>12/14/83</u>	Reporting Officer <u>[Signature]</u>	I.D. Number <u>5310</u>	Date/Time
Supervisor <u>[Signature]</u>	I.D. Number <u>922120458</u>	Date/Time <u>6:50 AM</u>	Date/Time Represented	I.D. Number	

5020

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville, Florida

1. Page Number 1 of 3
2. Book 314
3. Date of Original Report 23 May 1983
4. Date of This Report 12 July 1983
5. CCR No. 232074

21452

6. Victim's Name (Last, First, Middle) **SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK**
7. Victim's Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B. **Business**
8. Victim's Address **1601 N. Main Street**

9. Identify Suspects by Letter (Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B., Weight, Height, Hair Color, Complexion (If Arrested, Include Booking Number and Charge))
(A) **HAMMOCK, Charles, 1925 Silver St., W/M, 16, 29 October 1966, bin hr, booked on**

2 counts of arson, Juvenile Shelter
N.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Booked
Yes No

(B) **REDWINE, John Wayne, 1931 Silver Street, W/M, 16, bin hr, booked on 2 counts of**

arson, Juvenile Shelter
N.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Booked
Yes No

10. Vehicle Used by Suspect(s) (Year, Make, Body, Color, Tag Number, Status)
None

11. Witness Code: 1. At Scene 2. Spontaneous 3. No Knowledge
(Use One or More Codes) 4. All Other Witnesses 5. Reluctant 6. Cooperative
Statement Taken Code:
Code—A, Written—B, None—C

Name (Last, First, Middle)	Address	Phone—Home/Business	Witness Code	Statement Code
(1)				
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				

INDEX

CONFIDENTIAL
MEMORANDUM
JUVENILE

12. Original Offense **Arson** Changed? Yes No
13. New Offense
14. Multiple Cases Charged? Yes No
(List all CCR #s in Reporting)

- 15. () 1. Missing Person Located (Case Closed)
- () 2. Unfounded
- () 3. Justifiable/Excusable homicide
- () 4. Victim Dead (Acc. Death/Stroke/Myocard)
- () 5. Exceptionally Cleared (Under 10)
- () 6. Exceptionally Cleared (Over 10)
- () 7. Cleared by Arrest (Under 10—Partial) () Sol. (X) ()
- () 8. Cleared by Arrest (Over 10—Partial) () Sol. (X) ()
- () 9. Case Suspended
- () 10. () 11. Investigation Cont.
- () 12. Attempted Suicide

16. In the blocks below, show only the dollar amount which has not been previously reported. (Ex. \$100.00 previously reported, \$150.00 actual loss, show only \$50.00.) This is for each type.

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Camera	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Books, Maps	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Fur	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Durable Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL LOSS \$ _____	
E. Office Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____		

17. In the amount shown is less than previously reported, show the difference or recovered in the blocks below. Show only the amount not previously reported as recovered.

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Camera	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Books, Maps	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Fur	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Durable Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL DIFFERENTIAL \$ _____	
E. Office Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____		

FILE COPY

18. Property Recovered By:
() 1. Local Case/Local Recovery () 2. Local Case/Other Jurisdiction Recovery () 3. Other Jurisdiction Case/Local Recovery

19. Auto Theft Recovery: Seizure Number _____ Disposition of Vehicle _____ Value of Recovered Vehicle _____

20. How Was Vehicle Stolen? () Key () Hot-wire () Other () Stolen () Stripped () Buried () Yes () No () Yes () No () Yes () No

21. Condition of Vehicle () Good () Stripped () Buried () Yes () No () Yes () No () Yes () No

22. Battery in Car? () Yes () No () Yes () No () Yes () No

23. Spare Tire in Car? () Yes () No () Yes () No () Yes () No

24. Trunk Locked? () Yes () No () Yes () No () Yes () No

25. Missing Person Located At: _____

26. Exchange Technician Called to Scene: L. M. Burton I.D. Number 6850 Date 5/23/83, 5:50 a.m. Time Stamp

27. Reporting Officer (Supervisor): M. E. Hyde I.D. Number 5035 Date 7/12/83, 4:00 p.m. Time Stamp

28. Officer Approving: _____ I.D. Number _____ Date _____ Time _____

6217

10/1/83

1001

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

214152

Page 2 of 3	Offense/Incident Arson	CCR Number 232074
Victim's Name and Address SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK, 1601 N. Main Street		Jail Number

SUSPECT "C": TOOLE, Ottis, 117 East 2nd Street, W/M, 35, DOB 3/5/47, brn hr. Booked on 2 counts of arson, Docket # 83-13388-1.

This is the followup investigation of an arson that occurred on Monday, 23 May 1983, at 5:00 a.m., at 1126 Market Street. This house had been vacant for approximately three months. The house was owned by Kenneth E. Murray, address unknown. However, the Springfield Atlantic Bank holds the mortgage and was in the process of foreclosing. I interviewed Jerry Perhaska with Springfield Atlantic Bank and he stated the bank had been unable to contact Mr. Kenneth Murray since August 1982 and had started foreclosure proceedings. The house is valued at \$25,000.00 and there was approximately \$20,000.00 damage to the house. The bank's insurance is with Marshall McClellan Insurance Company.

Detective R. M. Carroll received information that suspects 1 and 2 were responsible for setting a house on fire at 1203 Hubbard Street (See CCR # 244929). Detective Carroll picked up suspect 1 and 2 and had them transported to the Police Memorial Building. Suspect # 2 told Officer D. A. Gray, # 6138, that he and suspect # 1 had set the fire at 1126 Market Street. I interviewed suspect # 1 at the Intelligence Office. I advised him of his Constitutional Rights and he signed a Rights Waiver. Suspect # 1, Hammock, gave me a written statement admitting that he and suspects 2 and 3 had set the fire at 1126 Market Street. The suspect also admitted setting the fire at 1203 Hubbard Street (CCR # 244929). Suspect # 2, Redwine, also admitted setting both fires. A Juvenile Report was written on both suspects and they were placed in the Juvenile Shelter.

On 6 June 1983, Detective Carroll and I interviewed suspect # 3, Ottis Toole, at the Intelligence Office. We advised him of his Constitutional Rights and he signed a Rights Waiver. Suspect # 3 admitted setting the fires at 1126 Market Street and 1203 Hubbard Street. Suspect Toole gave us a written statement admitting to setting the fires. The suspect also stated that he had been setting fires since he was 9 years old and had set over forty fires. Detective Carroll and I drove the suspect around and he pointed out places that he had burned. Some of the buildings have since been demolished. The suspect stated he set the fires to keep blacks out of his neighborhood and because it was sexually gratifying. The suspect was charged with two counts of arson and placed in the Duval County Jail.

On 16 June 1983, suspects 1 and 2, Charles Hammock and John Redwine, were certified as adults and placed in the Duval County Jail.

Detective Carroll and I filed charges on suspects 1 and 2 with the Juvenile State Attorney and filed charges on suspect # 3 with Assistant State Attorney, Terry Anderson.

Suspects 1 and 2 were charged with two counts of arson, CCR #'s, 232074 and 244929.

Reporting Officer M. E. Hyde	L.S. Number 5035	Date/Time 7/17/83, 4:00 p.m.	Reporting Officer <i>M. E. Hyde</i>	L.S. Number 5035	Date/Time 19-06-83
<i>J. S. [unclear]</i>	L.S. Number 1104	Date/Time 5/27	<i>[Signature]</i>	L.S. Number [unclear]	Date/Time [unclear]

2025

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

214152
CCR # 232074

Page <u>3</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident Arson	CCR Number 232074
Victim's Name and Address SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BANK, 1601 N. Main Street		

These cases are as follows:

CCR #	DATE	VICTIM	LOCATION
232074	5/23/83	Springfield Atlantic Bank	1601 N. Main Street
244929	5/31/83	Davidson, Paul	1203 Hubbard Street

Suspect # 3 was charged with two counts of arson, CCR # 232074 and 244929 (same as suspects 1 and 2), but also admitted to the following arsons:

CCR #	DATE	VICTIM	LOCATION
320908	6/23/81	Hartley, Arthur	708 Day Avenue
343272	7/15/82	Smith, Caroline	1321 Walnut Street
458401	9/21/82	Unknown	132 E. 6th Street
212187	5/11/83	Unknown	1820 Silver Street
214152	5/12/83	Callahan, Gene	29 E. 2nd Street
222355	5/17/83	Kulish, Jack	32 E. 10th Street

THESE CASES SHOULD ALSO BE SHOWN AS CLEARED BY ARREST AS A RESULT OF OTTIS TOOLE'S INCARCERATION.

CASE CLEARED BY ARREST OVER 18
CASE CLEARED BY ARREST UNDER 18

FILE COPY

Reporting Officer M. E. Hyde	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 7/17/83, 4:00 P.M.	Reporting Officer <i>M. E. Hyde</i>	I.D. Number 5035	Date/Time 7-17-83
Supervisor <i>[Signature]</i>	I.D. Number	Date/Time	Supervisor <i>[Signature]</i>	I.D. Number	Date/Time

2003

VOLUME VII

FILE # 4

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**JACKSONVILLE POLICE DATA
(TOOLE AND LUCAS TRAVELS)**

8/22/1975

**PAGE #'s
5024 - 5247**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 4

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**JACKSONVILLE POLICE DATA
(TOOLE AND LUCAS TRAVELS)**

8/22/1975

**PAGE #'s
5024 - 5247**

LUCAS' TRAVELS ACCORDING TO LUCAS

August 22, 1975.....Released from Jackson Penitentiary.
September 1975.....Saline - (1) toward prison - four weeks
Washington DC - (2) - Boltway around DC - three days
Baltimore (arrested prior to Baltimore for hiking) two days
(3) Baltimore - Freeway with tunnel - body on boltway
embankment, UT, 16
November 1975.....Port Deposit - Alameda Kiser
Avondale Pennsylvania - Darrell Pierce
April 1976.....Port Deposit, Maryland - married at Elrton (before Alameda
birthday) (4) (5) (6) Philadelphia area while married - go
alone two hour drive
Summer 1977.....Hurst, Texas
(7) Dallas I-35 two and a half weeks
(8) Ft. Worth
Fall 1977.....Illinois - two days
Northeast Maryland, left Betty
On road - I-95 to I-20
Shreveport, two and a half months
(9)
(10)
Dallas
(11) East of Dallas on I-20
(12)
San Antonio
(13)
(14)
(15)
Houston - three weeks
(16)
(17)
(18)
(19) (all over - 30 - 40 since Betty)
Pasadena (pass through)
(20) area
Cost of Texas
(21)
San Antonio (passing through)
Tucson, Arizona (two weeks) stole two televisions, two
radios, and two record players
(22)
(23)
(24)
San Diego, California
Came North Fort
Baltimore, Maryland
(25)
(26)

(cont.)

5024

June 7 78
make good
Lucas' travels

LUCAS' TRAVELS ACCORDING TO LUCAS
(cont.)
2

August 1978.....Port Deposit, Maryland Pandy Kiser (two months) took truck
(27) Perryville area
(28) Havards-Grace
October 1978.....Twin Oaks - Perryville
(29) Cemetary four oaks *10 YA. OLD FEMALE*
~~Four Oaks, North Carolina~~ (two weeks)
(30)
(31) maybe more
February 1979.....Yulee, Florida - turned truck in - hitched to Florida
(32) Girl near truck (truck stop Yulee - 1 1/2 mile) 30 feet
from where truck was left.

Florida

Southern Florida - hiking

February 25, 1979.....Jacksonville, Florida - met Otis Toole - all around
(33) (39)
(34) *10-3-79* (40)
(35) *10-3-79* (41)
(36) *10-3-79* (42)
(37) *10-3-79* (43)
(38) *10-3-79* (44)
(45)

March 1980.....Blufffield, West Virginia
(46) One that put in hospital Princeton Hospital
Girl between there and Beckley. Shipped to
not hospital

April 1981.....Blufffield three weeks
Jacksonville, Florida
(47) area I-10 west - bridge over city
(48)

May 1981.....Stayed on Louise Street till Lorraine died, one year
Becky - Frank - Otis

Tucson, Arizona
Del Rio (three weeks)
(49)
(50)
(51)
(52)
(53)

June 1981.....Houston, Texas (four days)
(54) Railroad - from blood bank
Jacksonville, Florida Howard Toole got Becky, Otis burnt
part of house, took TV, junk, money

July 11, 1981.....Wilmington, Delaware lived in woods camp

July 22, 1981.....Maryland State arrested (14 months)

October 7, 1981.....Released from jail

(cont.)

5025

CONFIRMED TRAVEL MOVEMENTS OF HENRY LEE LUCAS

September 1, 1959.....Lucas was released from Virginia State Penitentiary.
 January 7, 1960.....Lucas killed his mother in Tecumseh, Michigan.
 January 16, 1960.....Lucas was arrested in Toledo, Ohio for his mother's murder.
 June 30, 1970.....Lucas was released from custody in Jackson, Mississippi.
 September 29, 1971.....Lucas was arrested in Saline, Michigan for Parole Violation.
 He remained in custody there until August 22, 1975 when he was discharged.
 December 5, 1975.....Lucas was married in Port Deposit, Maryland.
 June 3, 1977.....Lucas went to Hurst, Texas from Maryland.
 July 7, 1977.....Lucas left his wife in Port Deposit, Maryland. He was unaccounted for until February, 1979.
 February 9, 1979.....Lucas was in Rising Sun, Michigan.
 March 1979.....Lucas purchased a pick-up truck in Jacksonville, Florida.
 October 31, 1979.....Lucas committed a murder in Georgetown, Texas
 May 1980.....Lucas was in Jacksonville, Florida and he stole a gun.
 March 3, 1981.....Lucas committed a murder in Odessa, Texas.
 March 4, 1981.....Lucas committed a murder in Monroe, Louisiana.
 May 13, 1981.....Lucas was in Jacksonville, Florida (Sarah Harley died).
 June 13, 1981.....Lucas was at the Alpha Blood Bank in Houston, Texas.
 June 19, 1981.....Lucas was in Jacksonville, Florida.
 July 11, 1981.....Lucas was in ~~Michigan~~ Texas.
 July 22, 1981.....Lucas was arrested in Pikeville, Maryland by State Police.
 October 7, 1981.....Lucas was released from Pikeville, Maryland.
 October 17, 1981.....Lucas was in Jacksonville, Florida and purchased a vehicle from Spencer's Used Cars.
 November 6, 1981.....Lucas was in Jacksonville, Florida.
 December 16, 1981.....Lucas was in Jacksonville, Florida.
 January 3, 1982.....Lucas was in Auburndale, Florida.
 January 9, 1982.....Lucas was in Jacksonville, Florida and purchased a 1973 brown Ford LTD.
 January 20, 1982.....Lucas was back at the Alpha Blood Bank in Houston, Texas.
 January 21, 1982.....Lucas abandoned the 1973 Ford LTD in San Antonio, Texas on I-10.
 January 28, 1982.....Lucas was in Plainview, Texas and committed a murder.
 February 17, 1982.....Lucas was in Beaumont, California.
 May 16, 1982.....Lucas was in Ringold, Texas.
 May 18, 1982.....Lucas was in Stoneburg, Texas.
 August 26, 1982.....Lucas was in Denton, Texas and murdered a 15 year old Bachy Powell.
 September 16, 1982.....Lucas was in Ringold, Texas and committed a murder of Kate Richie.
 September 17, 1982.....Lucas left Stoneburg, Texas at 3:00 AM.
 September 18, 1982.....Lucas was in Altus, Oklahoma and stole some television sets.
 September 19, 1982.....Lucas was in Amarillo, Texas.
 September 21, 1982.....Lucas abandoned a vehicle in Needles, California.
 September 22/23, 1982.....Lucas was in Albuquerque, New Mexico hitchhiking.
 September 24, 1982.....Lucas was hitchhiking and went through the following states: Missouri, Indiana, Illinois, Oklahoma, and Maryland.

(cont.)

5026

CONFIRMED TRAVEL MOVEMENTS OF HENRY LEE LUCAS

(cont.)

October 1, 1982.....Lucas was in Decatur, Illinois and filled out a welfare application.

October 2, 1982.....Lucas was in Conroe, Texas and murdered a Gloria Stippen.

October 5, 1982.....Lucas placed a call from Indiana.

October 17, 1982.....Lucas was arrested in Stoneburg, Texas and remained in custody until November 2, 1982 when he was released.

November 18, 1982.....Lucas was in Stoneburg, Texas.

February 22, 1983.....Lucas was in Stoneburg, Texas.

March 4, 1983.....Lucas was in Stoneburg, Texas.

March 18, 1983.....Lucas was in Conroe, Texas and committed a murder.

March 23, 1983.....Lucas took a polygraph test in Stoneburg, Texas.

April 18, 1983.....Lucas was in Genroe, Texas and committed a murder of Lura Coons.

June 4, 1983.....Lucas left Stoneburg, Texas.

June 8, 1983.....Lucas was in Dearing, New Mexico.

June 9, 1983.....Lucas was in San Jon, New Mexico.

June 10, 1983.....Lucas was in Stoneburg, Texas.

June 11, 1983.....Lucas was arrested in Stoneburg, Texas and has been in custody since that date.

5027

LUCAS' TRAVELS ACCORDING TO LUCAS

(cont.)

3

October 1981.....Norfolk, Virginia
 (53)
 (54)
North Carolina (pass through)

November 1981.....Jacksonville, Florida - work rooming house
 (57) beach area
 (58) lake area I-95, girl and car in lake

January 1982.....left with Becky to California
 (59) around Mississippi I-10, hiking, WF

1982.....San Antonio left car
Elvira, California
 (60) off I-10 - girl had car Becky with truck driver
 paying for ride

February 13, 1982.....Hayward, California, worked for Jack Smart - took Jack's
 red T-bird
Sequoia, California
 (61)
Hayward, California (new name) Between there and Sequoia
 (62) place that keeps water out mountain.

May 1982.....Waco, Texas

May 18, 1982.....Stonewall, Texas work for Ruben Moore
 (63) before Becky
Denton, Texas

August 23, 1982.....(64) Becky
Amarillo, Texas

August 29, 1982.....(65)
Stonewall, Texas
 (66) Kate

September 18, 1982.....Alva, Oklahoma (picked up)

September 19, 1982.....Amarillo, Texas
 (67) 15 to 20 miles west Amarillo
Kingman, Arizona
 (68) before left car

September 21, 1982.....Needles, California
 (69) maybe one here - left car someplace

September 22, 1982.....Albuquerque, New Mexico
 (70) I-40
 (71) Sarburba
Albuquerque, New Mexico (with Smart)
 (72) Indianapolis -
 (73) Illinois " signed up to work
 (74) Illinois -
Silva, Missouri
Petersen, Missouri
Farmington, Maryland

October 17, 1982.....Stonewall, Texas arrested

5028

General Homicide Information

Victims: 1-Females/ Lucas has stated that he prefers to murder young white females, but has stated that he has killed both young and old. Lucas has also indicated that he has also killed numerous black females as well.

2-Males/ Lucas has killed several males; however, these subjects were not the primary targets. The males were killed through armed robberies or happened to be out on dates when Lucas would pick out a female target. There is a possibility that Lucas has been responsible for some male homo-sexual homicides

Methods of Operation: 1-Stabbings/ Lucas would normally stab victims repeatedly in and around the chest area, and has also been known to cut victim's throats.

2-Mutilations/ Lucas has dissected, decapitated and severely lacerated victims. Lucas has been known to take different body parts with him across state lines on different occasions.

3-Shootings: On different occasions, Lucas has used firearms to kill his victims. Lucas would shoot his victims more than once either in the head, chest, back or abdomen.

4-Strangulations/ Victims of Lucas have been choked to death by various means. Manual strangulation with hands, articles of clothing and pieces of cloth are some of the devices used by Lucas.

5-Beatings/ Lucas has confessed to beating numerous victims to death. Different types of instruments, as well as, manual use of his hands have been used to carry out these homicides.

Weapons Used: Firearms/ 1-Hand guns (revolvers and automatics)
Calibers/ .22, .32, .38, .357

2-Rifles (single-shot, automatics and lever action)
Calibers/ .22, 308, 30-30

3-Shotgun
Gauge/ .410

Knives/ Usually butcher knives or homemade knives that were honed down by Lucas.

5029

General Homicide Information

Selection of Victims: Usually Lucas would make a random type selection. According to Lucas, he would not stalk his victims for any length of time. Only a few minutes would pass after a selection would be made until Lucas would have made a successful abduction.

Area of Selection:

- 1- Interstate Highway Systems
- 2- Alternate Highway Systems off of Interstates
- 3- Residential areas
- 4- Businesses
- 5- Bus Depots
- 6- Truck Stops
- 7- Hospitals and/or Blood Banks

5030

Personal History Information

Name: Henry Lee Lucas

Age: 36 DOB: 8-23-36

Race: White Sex: Male

Height: 5' 9" Weight: 150lbs.

Hair: Brown Eyes: Brown

Place of Birth: Christianburg West Virginia

Texas Drivers Lic.: 11076084

Social Security #: 230-40-9210

F.B.I. #: 661111B

H.C.I.C. #: PTTTT1618AA1018

Blood Type: ABO-A AK-1 MP-2 Non-Secretor

Distinguishing Characteristics: 1-Left Eye is Glass
2-Tattoo's on Right and Left arms.

5031

none of the vch. have been confirmed

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF VEHICLES USED BY LUCAS AND TOOLE.
THIS INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED BY OTTIS TOOLE.

- #1 - a 1970 green Cadillac which was purchased from Spencer's Car Lot in Jacksonville, Florida in 1978 or 1979.
- #2 - a 1970 to 1971 Chrysler New Yorker, white in color, which was also purchased from Spencer's Car Lot on or about 1978 or 1979.
- #3 - a 1965 Chevrolet Impala, medium green in color, which was purchased from some unknown individual in Jacksonville, Florida in 1978 or 1979 and junked in Jacksonville, FL.
- #4 - a 1969 Cadillac, black vinyl over gold, which was purchased from Spencer's Car Lot in 1980 and kept for approximately one month.
- #5 - a 1965 Plymouth station wagon, blue in color, purchased out of state, possibly in Washington in 1979; this vehicle kept for approximately two months and sold to an unknown individual in Jacksonville, Florida.
- #6 - a 1968 Cadillac, black vinyl over white, purchased from Reeves Auto Sales in Jacksonville Florida during 1980 or 1981, which was kept for approximately seven months and given back to Reeves Auto Sales.
- #7 - a 1972 Dodge, brown and white in color, purchased from Spencer's Auto Service in Jacksonville, FL in 1978 which was kept approximately six months.
- #8 - a 1973 Chevrolet Impala station wagon, dark green in color, purchased from Spencer's Car Lot in Jacksonville, FL in 1981 or 1982 which was kept for approximately four to five months and was sold to a brother of Ottis Toole.
- #9 - a 1973 Ford LTD Country Squire station wagon, light blue in color, with wood grain striping, purchased in 1981 from a dealership in Washington State and later sold to Henry Lucas' step-father.
- #10 - a 1973 Oldsmobile Vista Cruiser, blue and white in color, purchased in 1980 or 1981 which was kept for approximately one year and sold somewhere in Texas, possibly Dalris.
- #11 - a 1973 Chevrolet pick-up, green and white in color, purchased from Spencer's Auto Sales in Jacksonville, FL. in 1980 or 1981 which was kept approximately one to 1 1/2 years; this vehicle was returned back to Spencer's Auto Sales.
- #12 - a 1973 Ford pick-up truck, green in color, which was later painted brown, purchased from an unknown individual in 1980 or 1981 which was kept for approximately one year and sold to an unidentified black female in the Jacksonville area.
- #13 - a 1973 Cadillac, off brown in color, purchased from Rocket Motors in Jacksonville, FL. in 1981 which was kept for approximately two weeks and returned to Rocket Motors.
- #14 - a 1972 Plymouth, white in color, purchased from Rocket Motors in 1981 and kept for approximately two months and was returned to Rocket Motors.
- #15 - a 1973 Ford LTD Sedan, 4-door, brown in color, purchased from Spencer's Auto Sales in Jacksonville, FL. in 1981 and kept for approximately one month and sold somewhere in Texas.
- #16 - a 1968 grey Cadillac which was bought from an unknown individual in 1980 or 1981 and kept for approximately 1 1/2 years.
- #17 - a 1970 Cadillac, dark green in color, no other information available.
- #18 - a 1973 Cadillac, white and red in color, no other information available.
- #19 - a 1973 Buick Electra 225, white and blue in color, no other information available.
- #20 - 1973 *Ad. Post coming TCRS 109 to entry 1000*
no other

cc

5032

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 10-18-77 658 DAP
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20537

The following FBI record, NUMBER 56 699 P, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.
 Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors.
 WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS
 DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
Fed Corr Inst Tallahassee FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 27353-129	3-12-78	KNVTA	3 yrs 3-17-72 Par
Sheriff Vero Beach FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 35418	4-23-72	1. no DL/2180 2. poss M/V with ID removed 3. improper U-turn/2210	1. 10 das susp 2. diam 3. 10 das susp
SO Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154337 SID 767965	12-12-72	1. CCW	1. 10 das Muni Court 12-13-72
Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154 337 SID 767965	6-14-76	Lewd & Lascivious Behavior	
SO Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154 337 SID 767965	10-16-76	FTA on lewd & lascivious conduct	10 das on the FTA MPT 30 das on lewd & lasc MPT consecutive 10-17-76
SO Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154-337 SID 767965	9-17-77	Lewd & Lascivious Behavior	45 days S10MCC 9-18-77

Type A Separator ADA-1 AK-1 L5D-1 PGM-1

5033

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE 10-18-77 658 DAP
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 IDENTIFICATION DIVISION
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

154331

The following FBI record, NUMBER 56 699 P, is furnished FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.
 Information shown on this Identification Record represents data furnished FBI by fingerprint contributors.
 WHERE DISPOSITION IS NOT SHOWN OR FURTHER EXPLANATION OF CHARGE OR DISPOSITION IS
 DESIRED, COMMUNICATE WITH AGENCY CONTRIBUTING THOSE FINGERPRINTS.

CONTRIBUTOR OF FINGERPRINTS	NAME AND NUMBER	ARRESTED OR RECEIVED	CHARGE	DISPOSITION
FD Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154-337-F	8-11-64	DC Loitering in Park	90 das City Farm
FD Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154 337 B	2-15-65	P Larc (Battery & Gas)	90 das City Farm 2-15-65
USM Savannah GA	Ottis Elwood Toole 03472	7-6-65	ITSNV	2 yrs custody USAG 8-11-65
Fed Corr Inst Ashland KY	Ottis Elwood Toole 16283 AX	9-8-65	Dyer Act	sent to 2 yrs AG-3-21-67 full term 8-12-67
FD Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 244 282	8-31-67	mal mischief	disc
JD Jacksonville FL	Ottis Elwood Toole 154 337	8-23-69	DC Common Street Walker	15 das City Farm & 31 Court Cost
IAI Div Public Safety Dept Montgomery AL	Ottis Elwood Toole 349512(MM)	1-25-70	auto theft	rel
JD Birmingham AL	Ottis Elwood Toole 130052	1-23-70	Dyer Act (Fed)	
MO 1 Birmingham AL	Ottis Elwood Toole 05829	1-23-70	Dyer Act	2-25-70 sent to custody of AG for 3 yrs

GCH

5034

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
FLD 180008

FILE COPY

RECORD

CLASS ORDER BY
CLASS
FILED BY
DATE FILED
STATE OF FLORIDA

SIGNATURE OF PERSON FINGERPRINTED
x O. D. E. Tule

NO. 154337

CLASS	DATE	FILED	BY	DATE	FILED	BY	DATE	FILED	BY

SIGNATURE OF SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
R. J. ...



5035

PAID PERIOD

OFFICE OF SHERIFF
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

NAME Tate

RACE W SEX M DOB 3-5-67

SIGNATURE
PERSON PRINTED

Tate

DATE 83-1238-1

SIGNATURE
PERSON TAKING PRINTS

LEFT HAND RIGHT HAND
CIRCLE ONE

CCR #

ATE 6-6-83

JOB ID # 154-337



5036

PLAIN PRINT FORM

OFFICE OF SHERIFF
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

NAME Walt Curtis Cloud

RACE W SEX M DOB 3-5-47

SIGNATURE OF PERSON PRINTED X. Curtis Cloud

IDENT # 83-13384

SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING PRINTS [Signature]

CCR #

DATE 2-6-68

LEFT HAND RIGHT HAND
SINGLE ONE

JOB ID # 154-337



5037

NAME Jack Otis SOCIAL SECURITY 212-8-2365 NO. OF DEPENDENTS 5
 ADDRESS 702 Day Ave. Inc. 32205

RATE 3.15

EMP. PERIOD	NO. EMPLOYED	NO. S.V.	WAGES	TAXES	RETIREMENT	UNEMPLOYMENT	TOTAL
1/27/41	68		2502	1	2502	166	2668
2/29/41	242		9432		9432	627 760	10059
3/27/41	574		22864		22864	1529 3380	28243
4/20/41	65		4108		4108	273 250	4381
5/14/41	167		6332		6332	422 250	6754
6/11/41	30		11550		11550	767	12317
7/10/41	40		15401		15401	1024 1500	16925
8/7/41	38		14801		14801	951 1620	15752
9/4/41	32		12321		12321	819 1260	13140
10/2/41	22		8470		8470	563 530	9003
11/1/41	18		6930		6930	451 540	7480
TOTAL			14883	7603	14883	7450 500	22836

YEAR	WAGES	TAXES	RETIREMENT	UNEMPLOYMENT	TOTAL
1941	14883	7603	14883	7450 500	22836
1942	14122	936	15058		15994
1943	9047	502	9549		10051
1944	11935	744	12679		13423
1945	1706	117	1823	275	1960
1946	1365	97	1462		1559
1947	10802	717	11519		12236
1948	2616	222	2838		3060
1949	4620	307	4927		5234
1950	6160	410	6570	530	7000
TOTAL	13777	1581	15358	530	15468

COMPENSATION RECORD

5038

OKLAHOMA STATE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION SPECIAL OPERATIONS CRIMINAL INFORMATION REPORT		Category# 25-001 Date: 7-14-83/hah
TITLE: POSSIBLE HOMICIDES IN OKLAHOMA		
NAME: HENRY LEE LUCES	Classification of Source: <input type="checkbox"/> Highly reliable <input type="checkbox"/> Locality reliable <input type="checkbox"/> Unreliable	Security Classification: <input type="checkbox"/> Unclassified
SOURCE IDENTIFICATION: <input type="checkbox"/> Private Citizen <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Criminal Source	<input type="checkbox"/> Law Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Gov't Agency
INFORMATION		
<p>HENRY LEE LUCES, M/W, DOB: 8/23/36, 5' 9 1/2", 150 lbs., 46 years of age, brown hair, brown eyes, who has a glass eye on his left side, was interviewed by Deputy Inspector DARRYL WILKINS and Agent ROBERT E. LEE at the Montague County Sheriff's Office, Montague, Texas, telephone 817-894-2871. Sheriff W. F. CONWAY is Sheriff of Montague County. LUCES is being held for the</p> <p>LUCES has claimed to have killed up to 140 women over a period of several years in numerous states. He has been questioned by law enforcement agencies from several jurisdictions and has had several murder charges filed against him in two other jurisdictions in Texas, one being Williamson County near Austin. Texas Ranger PHIL RYAN, Decatur, Texas, office telephone 817-627-1917, has been involved with Sheriff CONWAY in questioning LUCES about his victims.</p> <p>HENRY LEE LUCES has FBI #661118, Texas driver's license #11076084, and Social Security Number 230-40-9210. He has been living for approximately the past year at Stoneburg, Texas with the Reverend RUBEN MOORE, who owns the House of Prayer and Campground. This campground and church was previously a chicken ranch. Reverend MOORE also runs a roofing business, and LUCES sometimes worked as a roofer with him. RUBEN MOORE'S telephone number is 817-872-1064.</p> <p>KATE RICH of Ringold, Texas disappeared without a trace from her residence in September of 1982. HENRY LEE LUCES and his</p>		
INFORMATION CONTENT:		
<input type="checkbox"/> Verbal <input type="checkbox"/> Written	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary Source <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unverified	EVALUATED BY: [Signature] DI [Signature]
SUBMITTED BY: Deputy Inspector DARRYL WILKINS and Agent ROBERT E. LEE		
DESIGNATION: Linda D. Armand OKLA Co PD Homicide Division		
ALL REGIONAL OFFICES + ROBERT E. LEE		

85-CC-798

5039

25-001
Possible Homicides
Page Two

girlfriend, BECKY, had lived with KATE RICH for a few days during the spring of 1982.

On September 26, 1982, the car which LUCUS had been driving was found abandoned by the police. The car was processed and human blood was detected in the vehicle's interior.

LUCUS was questioned about the disappearance of KATE RICH at this time but denied any involvement.

On June 11, 1983, Reverend RUBEN MOORE reported LUCUS in possession of a firearm to the Montague County Sheriff's Office. LUCUS was subsequently arrested on a weapons violation charge. LUCUS was again questioned concerning the disappearance of KATE RICH and admitted that he had killed her, chopped her up, and burned her in a woodburning stove where he used to live. LUCUS led investigators to his former residence, and the investigators did find human remains in his woodburning stove. LUCUS also admitted that he had killed his girlfriend, BECKY, with a knife and led investigators to her remains near Interstate 35 in Denton, Texas. LUCUS has been charged with First Degree Murder in these two cases.

LUCUS was sentenced to life in the Jackson State Penitentiary, Jackson, Michigan, and

and has been at large since this time. He has traveled about the country living at many locations. Since 1975, LUCUS has claimed to have killed approximately 140 females.

He will then murder these women, usually by stabbing them to death. He has admitted to strangling some and shooting others. LUCUS stated that he murdered his victims to have sex with them. He prefers to have sexual intercourse with them after they are dead. LUCUS also enjoys sex with various types of animals, usually dogs, and prefers to kill the animals prior to intercourse.

LUCUS has been charged with the murders of five women in Texas, and MAX FIELD, an attorney from Wichita Falls, Texas, has been appointed to represent him.

On Monday evening, June 27, 1983, HENRY LEE LUCUS was interviewed at the Montague County Jail, Montague, Texas, by Deputy Inspector DARREL WILKINS, Agent ROBERT E. LEE, and Detective SCOTT SINGER of the Moore, Oklahoma Police Department. Prior to any questioning LUCUS was verbally apprised of his Constitutional rights afforded him under the Miranda Court decision. LUCUS indicated he fully understood his rights and, with these rights in mind, elected to converse freely with the investigators. LUCUS informed the

5040

25-001
Possible Homicides
Page Three

investigators that he had been appointed an attorney but did not really want him.

The investigators informed LUCUS that they would be interested in any homicides that he may have perpetrated anywhere within the state of Oklahoma.

He also stated that he had been on the turnpikes in Oklahoma. Very early in the interview, LUCUS was asked to briefly describe the homicides that he had committed in the state of Oklahoma. LUCUS stated that he had committed the following offenses:

1. He strangled a Caucasian female to death near a truck stop on Interstate 40 outside Oklahoma City. He stated that this white female was approximately 19 years old. He stated he had sexual intercourse with her and left her nude. *Lucas*

2. LUCUS claims he sexually assaulted and stabbed a white female, approximately 30 years of age, to death somewhere south of Oklahoma City on Interstate 35 and left her lying nude. *Lucas*

3. LUCUS stated that somewhere between Oklahoma City and the Texas line he shot a female to death and left her lying nude.

4. LUCUS claims that in Oklahoma City approximately three-quarters of a mile past the interchange of I-35 and I-40, he left a Mexican girl with long black hair stabbed to death about 40 feet from the road. *830265*

5. In March or April of 1970, while LUCUS was on parole for a short period from Jackson State Penitentiary, he was in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and killed a female on Pennsylvania Avenue approximately five blocks down from a mission.

6. LUCUS claims that he was traveling with a couple known as the SMITHS and stopped at a bar somewhere near Ft. Smith, Arkansas. He claims to have picked up a female in the bar and took her out to the side of the road and killed her. He took this girl from the bar while the SMITHS stayed behind. The SMITHS, DEBBIE and BILL, were traveling companions from Poplar Bluff, Missouri, and all of them had been coming from Pasadena, California. This girl he claims he killed from the bar was redheaded, skinny, wore glasses, and was well dressed in a lady's suit with a jacket and was wearing high-heeled shoes. He believes this would have been in October of 1962 when this occurred. He recalls that he left her body up on top of a bank off the side of a road in a wooded area. *Lucas*

LUCUS informed the investigators that he thought that he had killed 160 women and girls. He claims that his victims have been anywhere from 9 years of age up to 80 years of age. He stated he has no preference as to race, and some of his victims have been

5041

25-001
Possible Homicides
Page Four

white, some black, some Indian, some Hispanic, and some Asian. He stated that the reason he killed all of these women was for sex.

He admitted that he derives more satisfaction from having sex with a dead person. He stated that he has never killed a male and would have no reason to do so.

LUCUS was born and raised in the state of West Virginia. He has spent twenty-three years total in prison. He was imprisoned at the Richmond State Penitentiary, Richmond, Virginia, and at a vocational school in Beaumont, Virginia. He was also incarcerated at the Chillicothe, Ohio Federal Reformatory and at the Jackson State Penitentiary in Jackson, Michigan. He spent six years in the Iona State Hospital in Michigan, which is a mental institution. He was incarcerated in the Jackson State Penitentiary for murdering his mother and was released in 1971.

LUCUS stated that he began having sexual relations with animals at a young age and later began killing them prior to having sex with them. He killed his first human being when he was fifteen years old and discovered that he enjoyed sex more after they were dead. He believes that he has left bodies in 20 to 25 states.

He will usually leave his victims lying nude and take their clothing and purse. He throws the clothing and purse away at another location. He does not rob or steal from his victims. LUCUS has raped a few of his victims and did not kill them. He did not understand why he did not kill these particular victims. These rapes have occurred in various states.

LUCUS travels by hitchhiking or driving cars, usually older models. He usually buys an old car, steals an old car, or sometimes will drive the victim's car. LUCUS has been living at the House of Prayer in Stoneburg, Texas since approximately May of 1982. He has held various jobs during his travels and has been a roofer, auto mechanic, construction worker, and has worked in electronics.

LUCUS recalled a rape which he had committed in Oklahoma where he did not kill the victim. During the summer of 1981 he was in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma at a location near Interstate 40 close to the main part of town. He was driving a 1966 red Ford with a cream-colored fender and was in an area consisting of houses and churches. LUCUS saw a young female walking down the street, stopped and drug her in his car, and raped her in his car. He did not threaten her with either a gun or knife, and after raping her left her at that same location. He did not rape her orally or anally. He described her as being a white female, about 16 years old, blond hair, 5'3", 110 to 115 lbs., well built, wearing blue jeans and a blue blouse.

5042

25-001
Possible Homicides
Page Five

LUCUS recalls an occasion which he first believed was in September of 1982 when he picked up a girl in Altus, Oklahoma and took her to the other side of Amarillo, Texas and stabbed her to death. At this time LUCUS was working on the roofing crew of Reverend RUBEN MOORE and was staying at the Friendship Motel in Altus. In fact, he stole a television set from the room at this motel. He was driving north of Altus on Highway 283 when he observed a girl walking along side this highway carrying a purse. He described her as being a white female, 23 or 24 years old, 5', 140 lbs., blonde hair, generally described as short and chubby. She voluntarily got in the car with him and they were traveling to California. LUCUS was driving a blue 1966 Ford. They drove to an RV park approximately fifteen miles west of Amarillo on Interstate 40, called either the AA or the AAA. He believes that this girl's first name was DORIS. This RV park which they stopped at was on the service road just off of Interstate 40. The car they were riding in became heated, and he pulled off the interstate first thinking the RV park may have been a service station. He got a quart of oil from a blonde-haired woman working at the RV park and put it in his car. He stayed at the RV park all day working on his car and got a jump start from someone who had a large recreational vehicle. However, the car was still not running correctly. He rented a space for his car at the RV park for approximately seven dollars (\$7.00) and both he and she slept in the car. He believes that the owners of the RV park would remember them.

830265
The next day he worked approximately one-half mile to a store near some grain elevators. He recalls that this store had something to do with the "Waltons". At the store he met a crippled guy on metal crutches in his 30's who was driving a Plymouth Satellite. This guy seemed to be a friend of the store owner. He lived at some church around the store. LUCUS gave this man on crutches the colored television set he had taken from the motel room in Altus, and in return this man agreed to drive him into Amarillo. This man drove him into Amarillo to an auto parts store on Amarillo Street, which LUCUS believes to be the same as Business 40. He purchased an oil pump at this store and returned to put it on his car but discovered that a shaft in the pump was broken and had to go back into town to have this replaced. The girl who was traveling with him stayed in the car during this period of time while he worked on the car.

After they repaired the car they left westbound on Interstate 40 towards California. Approximately twelve to thirteen miles west of the RV park was a small circle-type turnoff road. As he was driving his car and just before he reached the turnoff, he began stabbing his female passenger with a butcher knife. He believed he stabbed her once through the breast. He stopped at this circle drive and had sex with her. He then drug her nude body about 50 feet from this circle drive off the interstate and left her in the grass. The date this happened would have been sometime after September 16, 1982. September 16 was the day that he killed KATE RICH in Stoneburg, Texas.

5043

25-001
Possible Homicides
Page Six

LUCUS took the lady's clothes, which he described as being light blue slacks, a white blouse, a blue windbreaker, and ladies' high boots with him and discarded them in a roadside park a distance west of where he had left her body. He later abandoned his car in Needles, California and learned that the police impounded it and found blood in the vehicle. He left it in Needles because it broke down on him again. This vehicle had a Texas registration and was registered to LUCUS.

LUCUS recalled another homicide he had done but is not certain where it occurred. He believes it possibly may have been in Oklahoma somewhere in a small town between Oklahoma City and Duncan, or at least somewhere southwest of Oklahoma City. On this occasion he observed a white female in a two-story white frame house with a detached garage to one side. There was a concrete driveway leading to the house, and he entered this residence at the third window on the side facing the garage. He entered in the dining room area of the house and strangled this lady with a piece of phone wire which he carried on a roll in his car. This homicide would have been sometime after August 1982. This lady was 40 years of age or older and had grayish-black hair. He raped her in the living room and then put her in the bathtub and filled it half-full of water. She was dead when he put her in the bathtub, and all of her clothes would have been left in the living room. He would have left the phone wire around her neck in knots. LUCUS then said this house may have been located in a suburb of Oklahoma City. He thinks this was just before he murdered KATE RICH and his girlfriend, BECKY. He murdered RICH on September 16, 1982 and BECKY on August 23, 1982.

In 1980 and 1981, LUCUS lived in Jacksonville, Florida and met BECKY FOWELL. He lived with BECKY and her grandmother, SARAH LORRAINE MARLEY until she died in May 1981. He never came to the state of Oklahoma during this period of time he resided in Jacksonville, Florida. LUCUS lived and traveled with BECKY for approximately four years and committed numerous murders of women during this time; however, BECKY was not aware of what he was doing.

Although he has traveled in Oklahoma, he does not have any relatives or acquaintances living in this state. He has never stayed for any extended period in Oklahoma. He was asked if he frequented any bars or stayed in any particular motels in this state, and he said that he did not.

LUCUS informed that most of his bodies were left nude lying near or along major highways. On occasion he has dragged brush or other articles over the body and sometimes has left them lying in culverts. On other occasions he has burned their bodies or threw them in lakes. On one occasion he recalls putting a body in a junk, vacant school bus. In an area of North Carolina he buried several of his victims in fresh graves at a cemetery. He would find a grave in which a body had just been buried and dig down a few feet to bury his victim over the person in the grave. He admitted to cutting the heads off of several of his victims with a butcher knife, and with other victims he cut them into pieces.

5044

25-001
Possible Homicides
Page Seven

While LUCUS was on parole in 1970 for approximately eight months from Jackson State Penitentiary in Michigan, he believes that he picked up a female along the turnpike near Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He shot her with a .38 caliber pistol which he believed was a Smith & Wesson with a pearl handle. He had stolen this gun in Florida from BECKY'S uncle, named HOWARD TOLE, who lived in the Jacksonville, Florida area. LUCUS then changed his mind and said that possibly he could have killed this girl in 1980. He pawned this pistol at a pawn shop on a corner in New Orleans near a park just off of Interstate 10. This park would have been in the middle of the city.

This girl he had murdered was hitchhiking and he picked her up at an off-ramp. He had sex with her but received no satisfaction, so he shot her in the chest and neck and then had sex with her after she died. She had been carrying a shoulder bag and two suitcases. He shot her off on a side road somewhere further down the road in Oklahoma toward Texas. Her clothing and luggage were thrown off a bridge on the right side somewhere near Shreveport, Louisiana. LUCUS stated he was driving a 1961 red and white Chevrolet Impala two-door when this happened and later sold the car at a junkyard in northeastern Maryland.

At this point there was a thirty minute break in the questioning of LUCUS. When the questioning resumed, the investigators again asked LUCUS to go over all of the homicides he had committed in Oklahoma. At this point LUCUS gave the following accounts:

830265

In 1970 while LUCUS was on parole from Jackson State Penitentiary in Michigan, he picked up a Mexican or Caucasian female, black hair, approximately 25 years of age, somewhere in Oklahoma. He believes this would have been sometime in March or May of 1970. He was traveling from Little Rock to Oklahoma City when he picked up this girl. Both of them stopped and ate at a truck stop and then they went south on Interstate 35. They then took a highway that continued south but was not an interstate. As they were in the front seat of his car, he shot her with a .38 caliber lead bullet. He left her body nude somewhere off the roadway near a ditch and field. This would have been off a two-lane highway and about ten to fifteen feet off the pavement. He left her lying with her knees up on her back with her legs spread. He did not leave any of her clothing or purse around her. She had been dressed in blue denim slacks, a belt, a white blouse, and cloth-type shoes similar to tennis shoes. She had been wearing beige panties and a beige bra. He threw her clothes out at a bridge approximately fifteen miles from where her body was. He believes that he shot this girl in his car once in the side of the neck and then two or three times in the chest. This was an old .38 pistol that he used. He later gave this pistol to his halfbrother, HARRY WALL, who lives outside Stanton, Virginia. WALL is a white male who would now be in his fifties and who at that time worked on a dairy farm. LUCUS was driving a 1961 white over red Chevrolet at this time and left the car in Virginia at a sawmill between Blacksburg and Christianburg. It was a stolen car with Ohio tags. He had just gotten out of prison in Michigan on parole and

5045

25-001
Possible Homicides
Page Eight

had stolen this car. He believes that the highway near the sawmill where he left this car was Highway 460.

2. During the summer of 1979, probably in June or July, LUCUS was visiting in Hurst, Texas. He picked up a white female in either the Denton or Dallas, Texas area. He took her to a location on Interstate 35 about twenty minutes from Oklahoma City and strangled her with his hands. She was a middle-aged woman with brown hair dressed in Levi's and a blue shirt. He believes that he left her in a field off a farm road about three miles from the truck stop south of Oklahoma City on Interstate 35. He believes this location would have been about three miles due east of this truck stop. He left this victim lying at the edge of a field along a white fence. He had killed her on a road in front of the restaurant at the truck stop. He took her clothing and discarded the items along Interstate 35 somewhere in Texas.

3. During the fall of 1977, probably in October, he was coming from Illinois when he picked up a female hitchhiker on the other side of Little Rock, Arkansas. She was a young white female, 18 to 20 years of age, and her first name was possibly JAMICE. LUCUS believes that this female was a brunette. He strangled her with a white wire and left her somewhere around Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, probably within the city limits. It would have been somewhere off of Interstate 40, and he believes that he redressed her and left her other belongings around the body. This location also may have been somewhere just to the south of Oklahoma City.

4. Sometime in the fall of 1977 he picked up a female at an off-ramp of Interstate 40 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, stabbed her to death, and threw her over an embankment on Interstate 30 east of Dallas, Texas. He described her as being a young, blonde female. He threw her clothing off a bridge at Shreveport, Louisiana.

5. In late September 1982, LUCUS was traveling from Amarillo, Texas with the SMITHS, who he had met in Albuquerque, New Mexico. They stopped at a restaurant located on top of a hill on Interstate 40 about two hours from Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. They were driving a 1960 Rambler Classic station wagon. He picked up a girl at this restaurant and they all left together toward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He described her as having long dark brown or black hair, being 17 or 18 years of age, being 5'2" to 5'3" in height, and wearing a blue pants suit with a jacket and a blouse. She was wearing ladies' boots. They stopped at a truck stop on the left side of Interstate 40 just outside Oklahoma City, Oklahoma where LUCUS stabbed this female three times, once in the breast, and then twice in the center of her chest. He left her approximately three or four hundred feet from this truck stop and left her clothing around the body. This truck stop would have been a large truck stop on Interstate 40 on the edge of Oklahoma City as you drive into Oklahoma City from Amarillo. The SMITHS were with him at this time but were not aware of what he had done to the girl. He believes they were inside the truck stop when it happened.

5046

25-001
Possible Homicides
Page Nine

6. In October of 1982, LUCUS and the SMITHS were drinking at a beer tavern in Ft. Smith, Arkansas. LUCUS left with a girl he had met in the bar and was gone from the bar approximately one-half hour. He strangled this girl with a wire and left the wire around her neck. He obtained the wire out of SMITH'S car, the Rambler Classic station wagon. He left her on an embankment near a roadway. He then returned back to the bar and he and the SMITHS traveled to Sylvis, Missouri and then on to Illinois and Indiana. LUCUS then came back to Stoneburg, Texas.

LUCUS claims to have picked up a young female in May of 1983 at a truck stop in Terral, Oklahoma. He described her as being a white female, black hair, very pretty, weighing no more than 110 pounds with a nice build. She was wearing tight blue jeans and a white blouse. She told him that she was 16 years old. She may have been named JAN. She was walking on the highway near the truck stop in Terral, Oklahoma without any luggage and voluntarily went with LUCUS. LUCUS was driving a white over maroon 1973 Pontiac Catalina. He had just bought this car in Stoneburg, Texas in May of 1983. LUCUS then stabbed this young girl twice in the chest area while she was still in his car. He left her body in a grassy, wooded area close to a highway. He said that she would be about fifteen feet from the roadway. He said that he left her near a little town with grain elevators just outside Altus, Oklahoma. He then stated that he may have left her on Highway 283 somewhere between the Red River Bridge south of Altus and Altus, Oklahoma. He left her clothing and her small handbag around a roadside park near Deming, New Mexico. He may have left some of the clothing in his car. The car he left at a truck stop in San Juan, New Mexico after the engine went out. He believes that the sheriff in San Juan, New Mexico has his car. LUCUS believes he would have left some "angel dust" in the car.

After he left the car near Altus in May of 1983, he picked up the other girl hitchhiking north of Altus on Highway 283 and took her to Amarillo, Texas where he murdered her (LUCUS had talked about this second girl earlier in his conversations and said that it had occurred in September 1982).

LUCUS informs that the reason he is helping police agencies with their homicides is that he recognizes that he is dangerous and should not be out on the street. He says he just wants to help others now. Attached with this report will be the following documents:

1. An information sheet on HENRY LEE LUCUS compiled by the Montague County Sheriff's Office which includes an itinerary of his travels from 1981 through 1983, and copies of his photograph and fingerprints.
2. A handwritten itinerary of LUCUS'S travels compiled by the Montague County Sheriff's Office covering the period from August 22, 1975 through June 1983.

5047

25-001
Possible Homicides
Page Ten

3. A teletype to the OSBI from the Texas Ranger concerning a homicide near Highway 67 in Oklahoma which LUCUS claims he committed.

4. Four (4) Polaroid photographs of HENRY LEE LUCUS taken by Deputy Inspector DARREL WILKINS.

AGENT'S NOTE: HENRY LEE LUCUS was very vague in his descriptions of homicides he claims he committed in the state of Oklahoma. LUCUS could not provide enough details of these homicides to convince the interviewing officers that he was the responsible party. LUCUS was inconsistent in his accounts of homicides he believes he committed in Oklahoma and contradicted himself several times during the interview. The information provided by LUCUS did not correspond very well with any known homicides in Oklahoma, nor could he provide enough details or directions where investigators could locate a body. LUCUS appeared over eager to help the investigating officers, and it is believed that he would probably say what he thought the officers wanted to hear. Throughout the interview LUCUS wanted the interviewing officers to tell him about their unsolved homicides, then LUCUS would tell the officers whether he did that particular homicide or did not. Based upon the interview with HENRY LEE LUCUS, this agent's opinion that LUCUS did not commit 140 homicides as he claims. It is quite probable that he has committed others somewhere and at some point in time; however, LUCUS cannot provide sufficient details and information which would link him with any homicides in Oklahoma at this time. Any information provided by LUCUS should be independently verified by investigators before any reliance is placed upon LUCUS' statements. Anyone interviewing LUCUS in the future should be cautious not to give LUCUS any details of the crime he is being questioned about. It is believed that LUCUS will use any information given to him to try to convince officers that he committed that crime.

Texas Ranger PHIL RYAN was contacted telephonically by Deputy Inspector DARREL WILKINS. RYAN, who has dealt with LUCUS since his arrest, is also quite skeptical of LUCUS' claim to have killed up to 140 women. RYAN is convinced that LUCUS did commit the homicide of KATE RICH and the homicide of his girlfriend; however, RYAN is skeptical of some of the other confessions which LUCUS has given to various law enforcement officers in Texas. To test LUCUS' reliability, Texas Ranger PHIL RYAN deliberately made up a homicide which did not actually happen and questioned LUCUS about these crimes. LUCUS confessed to these fabricated homicides. RYAN does feel that it is possible that LUCUS has committed other homicides, but at this point in time he has not convinced RYAN that he has. RYAN stated that LUCUS likes to "play games" with interrogating officers. RYAN stated he has received inquiries from law enforcement agencies in numerous states concerning LUCUS, but none of these agencies have been able to verify any of the homicides in their jurisdictions which LUCUS has confessed to.

5048

25-001
Possible Homicides
Page Eleven

At the time LUCUS was interviewed by OSBI agents, he had been undergoing questioning by Texas authorities, as well as officers from out of state. Consideration should be given to scheduling a second interview with LUCUS sometime in the future after he has had time to reflect upon homicides he has committed. The constant questioning of LUCUS during this period may account for some of LUCUS' vagueness and confusion.

830265

5049

Henry Lee Lucas, white male, date of birth of August 23, 1936, five (5) feet and nine (9) inches, brown hair and brown eyes, blind in left eye, has glass eye on left side.

Has tattoo on both the right and left arm

FBI #661111B

NCCI Fingerprint classification is: P1TTTT1618AA1018

Texas Drivers licence # 11076084

Date: May 20, 1983

SS # 230-40-1.10

Blood type: ABO-A AK-1 NP-2

Smokes Pall Mall Regular cigarettes and drinks Budweiser and Miller Beer.

Evidence available: 1. Teeth impressions
2. Head and Pubic hair
3. Palm prints
4. Photographs

Occupation: Laborer, Roofer and Mechanic

Method of Operation:

CSC265

Subject varies from this from time to time but these are his general intentions.

Pick up any female, age and race no factor.

Prefers runaways, hitchhikers, transients. Searches the Interstate Highways, roadside parks, truck stops, missions, blood banks and occasionally schools.

Sometimes he intends only to rape his victim, but can not satisfy himself with just that.

Subject prefers to engage in sex with his victim after death.

These victims will normally have their hands tied behind with any handy article, such as the victims clothing.

Subject admits to stabbing, cutting throats, with some decapitations, dissections and may strangle smaller victims manually and others by using handy articles as mentioned above.

Subject intends to remove clothing, jewelry away from the body to deter the identification.

Subject states he sometimes ejaculates while removing the clothing. These times he may leave the body clothed.

Subject dumps bodies on side roads near Interstates.

Prefers sex immediately after death, but due to circumstances may carry the

5050

Subject states he will not penetrate any other areas other than veginally.
Subject very seldom takes any valuables from his victims.

It is impossible to plot the subjects activities as he is a loner and trave
constantly, living out of vehicles.

Subject commits petty thefts for gas, cigarettes and beer.

Subject drives junker type vehicles and abandons them when they break down/

Subject seeks aid from missions, churches, travelers aid stations, etc.

Subject was released from the Michigan State Penitentiary on August 22, 1979
and spent some time in the Virginia and Maryland area after release.

The following are some times and or dates that the subject can be placed by
information available to this office at this time.

May 22, 1981	Jacksonville, Florida
June 5, 1981	Alpha Blood Bank in Houston, Texas
July 11, 1981	Wellington, Delaware
July 22, 1981	Arrested by the Maryland State Police
November 6, 1981	Jacksonville, Florida
January 6, 1982 to May 20, 1982	Hemet, California
May 21, 1982 to May 24, 1982	Ringgold, Texas
May 24, 1982 to September 17, 82	Stoneburg, Texas
September 19, 1982	Altus, Oklahoma
September 20, 1982	Amarillo, Texas
September 22, 1982	Albuquerque, New Mexico
September 23, 1982-October 17, 82	Silva, Mo, Peterson, Mo, Farmington, MD, a the state of Indiana
October 17, 1982	Stoneburg, Texas
October 18 to November 2, 82	Montague County, Texas County Jail
November 2, 82 to June 4, 83	In and out of Stoneburg, Texas
June 8, 1983	Deeming, New Mexico
June 9, 1983	San Jon, New Mexico
June 11, 1983	Stoneburg, Texas
June 11, 1983 to current date	Montague County Texas Jail

For any further information, please contact the Montague County Sheriff's
Office at 409-17-894, W.F. Coover, Sheriff or Phil Ryan, Texas Rangers

5051

9-22-83

Ohio - Texas

① Houston - carried to house - grey hair 40
- Knife DNA associated to case

② I-10 - E. of Houston Roadside park - Get up
in barrel -

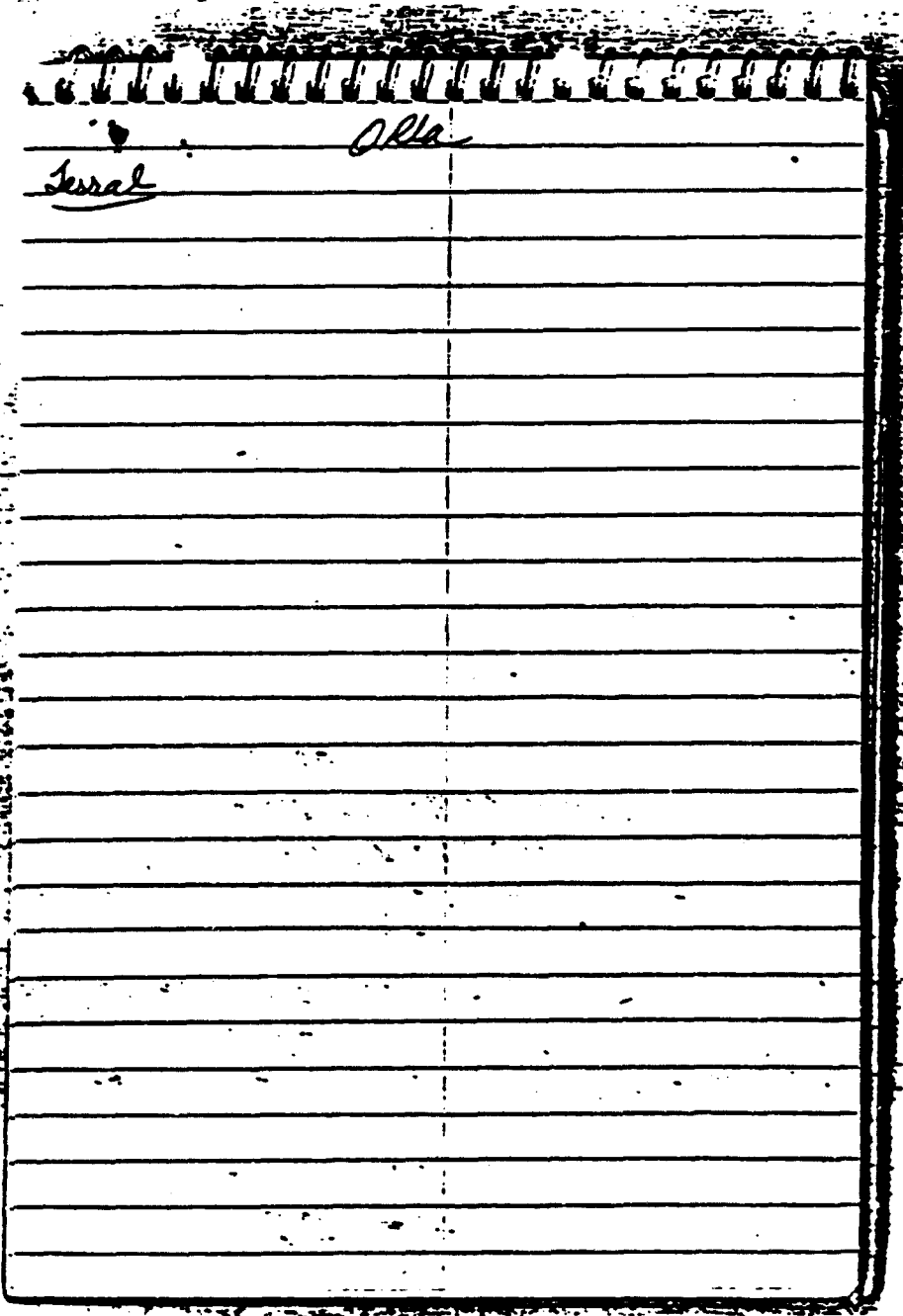
③ Apt House I-45 Hwy. - stated no vehicle in state
across McDonalds

④ Apt toward I-10 close to beer factory

⑤ Location where girl & baby found + where last
saw the other girl: Packer County

⑥ Apt to Corral - camp

5052



Jurnal

Orla

5053

Wellington Delaware
7-11-81

W/F 13

Killed @ lot area taken to Delaware
10 miles on I 45 ^{30.} east. 25' into
woods. No. from Delaware
Card for Good Stamps in Wellington

5054

1982 4-20-82 98/111
Hwy 70 & 80 Jefferson
Jno. Tol. Stop
3rd No. on 81 & left 300 ft. to left

See Olla - Jax

3055

Old - Business & Questions

- ① Houston ④ Miami
- ② Old IH-35 border Dubois
- ③ Girl @ (2-20) kidnap
- ④ Lin Ark. I 30
- ⑤ store in Houston
- ⑥ roadside park Hwy - Laurel
- ⑦ I 10 West Jacksonville

Came June 87 traveling - told of some
fires - that's all. No killings haven't
seen since. Bechy & Kato

5056

Albino Cato (Logunari)

1976, Aug. 16, W/E 31

5857

ZYY
A.TA1690000.OK0810008.TXT

ONTAGUE CO TX SO

STATE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION OKLAHOMA CITY OKLA

"MURDER VICTIM LEFT IN YOUR STATE

HAVE SUBJECT IN CUSTODY THIS DEPARTMENT CLAIMING TO HAVE DUMPED A BODY
IN OKLAHOMA SOMEWHERE ON OR NEAR HIGHWAY 69 NEAR A LARGE STRAND BRIDGE OR
BRIDGES
STATED HE PICKED THE VICTIM UP IN SOUTH DAKOTA IN 1974 KILLED HER AND DUMP D
THE BODY IN OKLAHOMA
VICTIM WOULD BE OR APPEAR TO BE PART INDIAN. SUBJECT STATES SHOULD BE
SEVERAL STAB WOUNDS IN THE UPPER BODY. VICTIM MAY HAVE HAD A LEATHER HEAD
BAND UNDER HER HAIR WHICH WAS REAL BLACK
HAD A BLOUSE ON AND A TAN PAIR OF SLACKS
SUBJECT STATES THE BODY MAY HAVE BEEN FOUND BY NOK
SUBJECT WOULD HAVE SEXUALLY ASSAULTED THE VICTIM AFTER DEATH. SUBJECT IS
IN CUSTODY THIS DEPARTMENT CHARGED WITH ONE MURDER AND THREE OTHERS IN
TEXAS AT THIS TIME
SUBJECT CLAIMS OVER 100 MURDERS OF FEMALES SINCE RELEASED FROM MI STATE
PEN IN 1975

PLEASE RE-BROADCAST THIS TO THE AGENCIES ON 69 AND OTHER AGENCIES IN YOUR
STATE

ANY INFORMATION CONTACT TEXAS RANGER, PHIL RYAN, AT THE MONTAGUE COUNTY
SHERIFF'S OFFICE (409) 817-8040 2971

PLEASE ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS TV

THANKS
LUTHER PHIL RYAN, TEXAS RANGER CO "C"
MONTAGUE TX 762283 1520HOURS PMS

5058

LUCAS ARRESTED - 1-11-83

TOOLE ARRESTED
July 83

Lucas arrested 6-11-83
3-29-79 Houston L+T (CONF)

Toole arrested July 83
8-3-80 Monroe (CONF) L

MAY 79 in Jacksonville (CONF) L+T

2-1-82 Monroe (CONF) L+T

3-78 Houston (CONF)

5-7-78 Houston (CONF)

3-19-80 worked in Jacksonville

3-18-80 Abilene

7-12-80 Jacksonville (CONF)

10-16-80 Houston (CONF)

12-82 Jacksonville

12-22-80 Jacksonville (CONF) L+T

4-14-81 Jacksonville (CONF) L+T

1-4-82 Jacksonville (CONF) L+T

8-27-79 Jacksonville (CONF) L+T

1-3-80 Jacksonville (CONF) L+T

4-26-80 Jacksonville (CONF) L

1-2-80 Miami (CONF) L

10-31-79 Georgetown, Tex. (CONF) L

3-8-81 DRESSA Tex. (CONF) L

3-1-81 Monroe, La. (CONF) L+T

1-28-82 Plaquemine, Tex. (CONF) L

8-24-82 Denton, Tex. (CONF) L

7-16-82 " " (CONF) L

11-2-82 Coahoma, Tex. (CONF) L

3-18-83 " " (CONF) L

4-18-83 " " (CONF) L

1-6-81 Houston (CONF) L

3-3-81 Houston (CONF) L

3059

12-29-71 ① COUSER, JEWELL 4/60

~~12-25-76 ② GARDNER, WALTER 4/77~~ Black male suspects

5-14-76 ③ JOHNSON, LELA ORA 4/69

7-14-76 ④ BLAYD, EUGENE DEAN 4/6

11-30-77 ⑤ WILLIAMS, TINA MARIO 4/17

12-9-77 ⑥ FRAY, KIMBLE 4/

5-22-78 ⑦ SHERKILL, JUDITH ANNE 4/18

8-8-78 ⑧ COONS, BOB 4/37

2-26-78 ⑨ LAUGHTON, DONNA LEO 4/19

4-19-79 ⑩ HILLIAR, ANLEY BOB 4/23

7-23-80 ⑪ WILLIAMS, HOWARD E 18

7-25-80 ⑫ LEWIS, MICHAEL SEAN 4/10

3-23-80 ⑬ ROSE, JACK EDWARD 4/

12-25-80 ⑭ GRANSON, COLL WAYNE

5060

5-4-81 ♀ ¹⁰ Muchins, Deborah #26

7-4-81 ♀ ¹¹ Robison, Linda Mae #23

8-1-81 ♀ ¹² Moore, IRIS #75

9-10-81 ♀ ¹³ Sullivan, Camilla #28

7-1-82 ♀ ¹⁴ ORbands

12-10-82 ♀ ¹⁵ Willis, Pam #19

10-4-72 ♀ ¹⁶ Daves, Phyllis Joanne #44 Seena/Jan

10-25-77 ♀ ¹⁷ Keyes, Virginia #17 / littlest for one to remain left 28
flour cat

2-11-76 ♀ ¹⁸ HARPER AKA Judd, Bonnie Sue #21

12-19-74 ♀ ¹⁹ Allison, MARTI #54

7-5-74 ♀ ²⁰ Nuckles, Nancy Lynn #21

5061

JACK ROSE - 3/23/80
6 LEFT COLT 38 SPL

HOWARD WILLIAMS 7/23/80
ARMINIUS TITAN TIGER 38 SPL

DEBRA KINCHION 5/4/81
8 RIGHT RG OR CHARTER ARMS

LINDA ROBINSON 7/11/81
8R RG OR CHARTER ARMS

NANCY KNUCKLES - 7/5/74
22 SIX BT. 100 rounds

EUGENE BELYKO - 7/14/76
22 Rem-UMC bullets.

VIRGINIA GRACE REGANS - 10/25/77
38 Tanans, Astro, clown arms, FiG Donkey or
FiG Donkey or / 357 - Rem-UMC, also tanans on 22, High speed.
TINA MARIE WILLIAMS - 11/30/77
8 BT. 66 caliber / charter arms
Rem-UMC OR 8490 38 or 357

5062

Supplementary Report
(Type Only)

MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC
ACCIDENT TO LOCATE
Type of Offense

I.R. No. 62-19893

I.R. Date 8-7-62

Complainant's Name	No.	Street	City	State	Phone No.
EDWARD WILLIAM LANCYVILLE	WM/26	6910 EAST X	40	OK	Ext. 260 870-6094

Additional Details of Offense, Progress of Investigation, etc.

On 8-17-62 a phone call was received from two investigators in Mississippi who requested they be notified if this case is cleared as they have similar cases which occurred in their area in 1960. The Officers are (1) T. P. Taylor, an investigator for a State Highway Patrol in Gulfport, phone and area code 601-864-1314; (2) Ed Little, Chief Investigator, Harrison County Sheriff's Office, phone and area code 601-864-2186.

Investigator Assigned: Jeff Lester
Officer Reporting: Lt. Jimmy Boydston
Special Crime Unit
8-17-62
ej

INDEXED APD-3-A FILED
 ARCHED ARCH CANCELLED
 NO ARCH NEEDED APD-3-A PULLED

Signature of Investigating Officers

Date



DONNIE G. CRAIN
SPECIAL AGENT

62 101-19893

OKLAHOMA STATE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
NORTHEAST BLDG AT EASTERN
P. O. BOX 11197 PHONE (405) 261-1771
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73128
R.S. PHONE 254-4298

5063

V: MARILYN THERES. THERIAULT

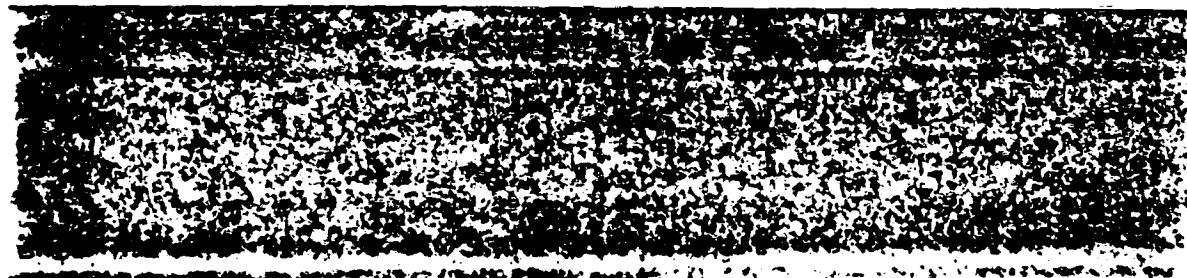
On August 7, 1982, Agent DENNIS SMITH was telephonically contacted by the Sheriff's Office in Sayre, Oklahoma, at approximately 1130 hours advising him that the body of a nude female had been discovered underneath the north fork of the Red River bridge on I-40 which is located one mile southeast of Sayre, Oklahoma. The dispatcher advised SMITH that it appeared that it was a homicide and that Sheriff DEAN SMITH of the Beckham County Sheriff's Office was requesting OSBI assistance in the investigation of the case.

Agent SMITH proceeded to the previously mentioned location which is more accurately described as 9/10 of a mile northeast of the 22 mile marker on I-40 which is almost in the middle of the above mentioned bridge. The victim, a white female, was completely nude and was lying directly off the edge of the bridge in the river face up. The female victim appeared to be in her early twenties. Her feet were bound together just above the left ankle with gray duct tape. There was a scrape on the outside of her left leg. She also had gray duct tape wrapped all around her head completely covering her mouth, nose, and eyes. The tape ran from the top of her eyebrows to bottom of her chin. The victim had duct tape on her left wrist and had marks on her right wrist to indicate that her wrists had been bound together at one time. It is thought possibly that one of the wrists came apart after the fall from the bridge. There was also visible evidence of possible strangulation marks about the neck and a line which indicated a ligature strangulation.

Rigor mortis was not complete at 1420 hours on August 7, 1982. Her left foot was located approximately 15 feet north of an east bridge pier and she was located in approximately 1 1/2 to 2 1/2 inches of water. The water temperature at the time the crime scene was conducted was approximately 75 degrees. The day was partly cloudy, humid, with temperatures 85 to 90 degrees. Agent SMITH took pictures first from the top of the bridge and then went down to the river bottom and took close up pictures of the victim. One visible point of identification which was quite obvious was a rose tattoo which was located directly above her left breast on her chest. The tattoo was of a rose with a stem going toward her

Leads:

FOR INTERNAL USE ONLY
NOT FOR DISSEMINATION



7900

heart made in [] and at the end of the [] was a little bitty
rose bud. The victim appeared to have purple eye shadow on her
top eyelids, however, this was not an accurate description due to
the fact the victim had been lying outside for several hours.
There were no other signs of injury to the victim and no visible
gunshot wounds or knife wounds.

3065

On August 12, 1982, Agent DE SMITH released a nation wide broadcast special attention stations along I-40 for law enforcement only do not broadcast. The teletype read as such:

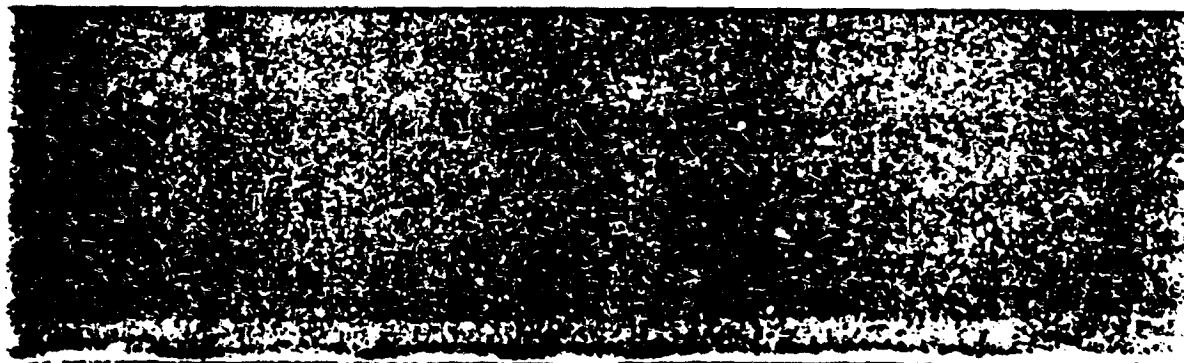
"On 8/7/82, the body of a nude white female was found underneath the north fork Red River Bridge in the east bound lane of Interstate 40. The victim was bound hand and foot with gray duct tape and her face from the top of her eyebrows to the bottom of her chin was also wrapped in gray duct tape. The victim had marks of ligature strangulation around the neck. Official cause of death has been listed as affixia and ligature strangulation. The victim has been ID as a MARYLYN THERESA THERIAULT, Age 22. THERIAULT allegedly was engaging truckdrivers in acts of prostitution at a local truckstop in Amarillo, Texas. She disappeared on 8/6/82 at approximately 2230 hours. Any department who is working a similar case or believes to have information concerning this case, please contact the Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation or the Beckham County Sheriff's Office, or the Special Crimes Unit of the Amarillo Police Department."

Agent SMITH requested this teletype be released periodically over the next week and received the following responses.

On August 16, 1982, Agent SMITH was contacted by Deputy COLLEN INGELS of the Grant Parish Sheriff's Office in Grant Parish County, Louisiana, Telephone #318/627-3261. Deputy INGELS stated that the victim of the case she was investigating had both hands completely wrapped in duct tape. She stated that there was 25 feet of duct tape wrapped around the victim's legs, 21.4 feet of duct tape wrapped around the head, and approximately 14 feet wrapped around the hands of the victim. The victim was found in September of 1980 in a gravel pit which had filled with water. The victim was a local from the area and was known to hitchhike a lot. She had last been seen in a bar near the area which she had been found. Deputy INGELS stated that the victim was 18 years old

Leads:

FOR INTERNAL USE ONLY
NOT FOR DISSEMINATION



5066

and worked at the Pit Grill in the county in which she was found. Deputy INGELS stated that they have two suspects a DAN A. NOBLE, whose address was 1109 G. Tanglewood in Westwego Louisiana, DOB: 3/13/53, SSN: 249-04-3123, and a MICHAEL MCGINNY, ~~Kenner~~ address 1723 Dublin Street, New Orleans, Louisiana. He had a Louisiana driver's license #3629443, SSN: 435-70-5010 and DOB: 12/28/53. Deputy INGELS stated that she believed that the victim did fool around with the C.B. radio a lot and that a passerby had heard her *apparently* trying to talk to someone about meeting them some place early in the morning the day before the victim was found. Deputy INGELS also stated that pieces of straw were found in the victim's tape. Deputy INGELS invited Agent SMITH to consult back if he came up with any evidence in the case.

Agent SMITH also received information from Sergeant Detective DON PENNINGTON of the Oklahoma City Police Department concerning the two females that had been abducted from the state fair of Oklahoma in September of 1981. PENNINGTON stated that their suspect which they have a description on had purchased two rolls of duct tape from a TG&Y convenience store prior to disappearing with the two young females. PENNINGTON also advised Agent SMITH that he heard of a female victim being found north of Las Cruces, New Mexico, taped with duct tape, however, PENNINGTON did not have the details of the information concerning this case. Agent SMITH later learned from Sheriff DEAN SMITH that he had received information concerning the female victim from the Las Cruces Police Department. However, the information they had given *had* not been very explicit and they had no leads in the case they were working and it was an old case.

Agent SMITH also received information from a Detective STAN REED of the Sacramento California Sheriff's Department, Telephone #916/440-5057, homicide detail. Detective REED gave Agent SMITH the following information concerning a homicide that had occurred on December 20, 1980, in which two young people, an 18 year old male and 18 year old female had been kidnapped in an adjoining county and their bodies had been dumped in Sacramento County and they were discovered in a remote lover's lane area. Both of the victims had been bound and gagged with silver duct tape. The female's face including her nose and mouth was completely covered. There were signs of sexual conduct against the female. Both victims also had five superficial knife wounds on their necks and then both victims had a six knife wound to the neck which was very severe and resulted in their death. The female victim had signs of affixia as a result of the tape on her mouth and nose. A number of suspects had been investigated in the case, however, no good suspects had been developed. Detective REED concluded by stating that the victims had been abducted close to an interstate freeway and the lover's lane area that they were found in was also very close to an interstate freeway system near Sacramento. Detective STAN REED also invited Agent SMITH if he came up with any suspects or possible IO's to feel free to contact him for reference

5067

of any evidence regarding a connection of the two cases.

On August 17, 1982, Agent DENNIS SMITH was contacted by T.P. NAILER of the Mississippi State Police, Telephone #601/864-2186 or 601/863-7611. MR. NAILER stated that they had two bodies just off the interstate system in Mississippi, but the hands and feet had been tied with plastic bags and the victims had been strangled. T.P. NAILER who is stationed at Gulf Port, Mississippi stated that if anything that would be relevant or similar to the investigations, to feel free to contact him also at #601/864-1314 or to contact Deputy ED LITTLE of the Harrison County Criminal Investigations Section at #601/863-7611. MR. NAILER stated that both of these bodies had been found in 1980 and no new leads have been developed since that time.

On August 16, 1982, Agent SMITH visited with a Detective JOHN PETERSON of the Clackamas County Sheriff's Department from Clackamas County Oregon, Telephone #503/655-8218. PETERSON stated that approximately 15 to 16 months earlier, a male victim had been discovered on I-5. His face had not been covered, however, his arms and legs were bound with duct tape. Detective PETERSON stated he believed the victim was possibly thrown off of a bridge directly off of I-5. The victim had fallen into a river and floated down stream and the investigating officers were not completely sure of where the victim was originally thrown into the water. Detective PETERSON stated that the case is actually being investigated by a Deputy LINDA ESTES who is currently on vacation. Any further correspondence concerning this case should be done through her.

Also on August 17, 1982, Agent SMITH received information from a Sergeant JACK JUDD of Coconino County Sheriff's Office out of Flagstaff, Arizona. Sergeant JUDD, Telephone #602/774-4523, stated that he had an unidentified female body that was found February 14, 1982, along a freeway. He stated that when they found the body, the victim was almost completely decomposed and that no fingerprint or facial features could be discovered. JUDD stated that he had a composite of a truck driver who was thought to have been seen with the girl last circulating through and would send a copy of the circulator to the OSBI in Oklahoma. Agent SMITH also sent a flyer on the female victim to Sergeant JUDD at P.O. Box 39, Flagstaff, Arizona, 86002. JUDD stated that the female victim appeared to be a hitchhiking type female that was traveling up and down the interstate. She was found with her blue jeans still on her body, however, her upper clothing had been removed and was found a distance from where the body was lying. Sergeant JUDD stated that any additional information that could be shared would be appreciated.

On August 17, 1982, Agent SMITH also talked with Detective MARY FISH of the New Haven Connecticut Police Department. Detective FISH, Telephone #203/787-6804, called basically for the reason that she had a 55 years old male victim that had been

This one is just that good.

5068



strangled and had been bound up with sheets in a motel frequented by prostitutes in the New Haven, Connecticut area. The main reason MS FISH called was because the name of the victim was THERIAULT and the victim originated from Nashua, New Hampshire, the same hometown as the female victim in this case. MS FISH stated that she would continue to do some background investigation and if there appeared to be a connection in anyway, she would recontact Agent SMITH. Agent SMITH did advise her that THERIAULT was a married name for MARY THERIAULT and that she had been divorced from her husband well over a year and apparently had not had much contact with him. MS FISH theorized that possibly this THERIAULT could be the father of the female victim's ex-husband, however, she stated that she did not know that for certain at that time.

On August 25, 1982, Agent DENNIS SMITH received the following information from FBI Agent DICK FELTER who is stationed out of Gallop, New Mexico, Telephone #505/325-8631. Agent FELTER stated that on Saturday, August 14th, a 13 year old Indian girl was abducted and taken out to the country where she was brutally raped, taped up, and stabbed. However, the young female had not been killed and managed to walk to an adjoining farmhouse where she was able to get help and is alive at this time. Agent FELTER stated that he has gotten a composite of a man and a woman who was described as being involved in the abduction of the 13 year old girl. Detective FELTER stated that the suspects, in their late forties to early fifties, were driving an older grayish blue full size station wagon. The female was described as having salt and pepper hair, short sleeve shirt, slacks, and was wearing glasses. The male was a white male in his early fifties, skinny, reddish brown hair with a receding hair line and black thick lens glasses. He was also wearing low cut tennis shoes, red in color. He had a round face watch and drank Schlitz beer. The victim stated that she had been bound up by silver tape at one time, however, when she was found, she had no tape on her. However, there were marks where she had obviously been bound with some type of item. The instrument used to stab her was a plastic handled instrument with approximately a 3" metal that stuck out from the handle, possibly some type of screwdriver or mechanical device. The abduction rape and attempted homicide occurred right off of a major highway 666 between Gallop, New Mexico, and Shiprock, New Mexico. Agent FELTER stated that composites and information concerning the attempted homicide were being sent out to all area agencies through their regional offices and that he would make sure that the OSBI received copies of this information. Detective FELTER stated if they could be of any assistance or if there was a possibility of suspects being developed, that he would appreciate a return call to compare notes.

On August 17, 1982, Agent DENNIS SMITH received a call from Investigator DALE SWAZY of the Arkansas State Police. SWAZY, Telephone #501/224-3393, stated that on September 10,

6905

1979, a black prostitute was working truckstops and rest stops was found off of the I-30 bridge. She was not taped up or tied up in anyway, however, she was found naked and had been strangled by ligature means. He stated he had found one long brown Caucasian hair, however, that was the only trace evidence he had been able to recover from the scene. He also stated that the victim had been hit several times in the mouth. Investigator SWAZY stated that he would appreciate sharing any information specifically if a light brown Caucasian hair was found among the evidence collected on the female victim involved in this case. Possibly a comparison could be made to see if officers were working toward the same suspect.

5070

VICTIM: MARY THERESA THERIAULT

On August 19, 1982, at 1655 hours, Investigator JACK FUEGLEIN, L.A. County Sheriff's Office, California, Telephone #213/974-4493, telephoned WRO to provide the following information in response to teletype message of request from Agent DENNIS SMITH.

In 1975, a white prostitute was murdered in Gueglein's county by a trucker by the name of JOHNNY ANDERSIN, WM, DOB: 8/1/40, 6'2", 235 lbs., aka/JAMES LEE COOK, FBI #42474211. ANDERSIN/COOK served one year for the crime and is allegedly back driving a truck. At the time he perpetrated the murder, he was an independent trucker driving a 1970 IHC with a Florida tag #75-10TE312, and his address was 211 West Temple, Los Angeles, California, Room 832. His step-father is a JAMES BUTCHER, Telephone #615/822-1794. ANDERSIN was described as an over-bearing, arrogant, unremorseful son-of-a-bitch who would kill again.

FOR INTERNAL USE ONLY
NOT FOR DISSEMINATION

5071

Fueglein later advised 2 possible
addresses for Anderson, aka Cook, were:

(1) 207 Centerpoint
Nashville or Madison, Tenn.

(2) 224 McArthur
Madison, Tenn.

he worked for a trucking firm out of Florida
"F. Payne, Inc."

buted Nogales NM.

held in Tenn, Nashville rec. 30 yrs
for Sodomy -

5072

Oct. 20, 1983

gaf
①

To: Mrs. Hochard

Re: Oswald Assassination (1971-1982)

Oklahoma City
concord

Below is a brief synopsis of the information I was able to obtain from either the homicide or forensic case files. (Note: the * denotes that additional information has been requested from the C.S.I. experts).

1. Heena Houghton *

2-26-78

40 years old

① - public hair, with racially mixed characteristics

① - before detailed report.

2. Clayton Bell Hillon

4-19-79

Heard, firearm, records, with samples.

FBI could not add any additional

info, other than that already disclosed

by Phil Hill.

3. Kimble Ludwig *

11-4-77

.37 caliber revolver

.37 caliber component (lead bullet).

4. Carl Wayne Garrison

12-25-80

.25 cal. projectile & .25 auto, Remington

shots, ball, anal, facial swabs (not analyzed)

5073

5. Alfred B. Pinckney 5-4-81
Hair from bed (not analyzed)
cigarette butts (not analyzed)
semen found in panties.

6. Jack E. Rose 3-23-80
fibre
soil (FOI analyzed: no conclusions reached).
hair & anal swabs (not analyzed).

7. Robert Yllescu 8-13-78
vic → ABC "B"
semen found in vic's jeans
cigarette butts found: type "A" on @ & "C" on @
semen blood on shoe (linkage to vic ??).
Controlled sample, hair from vic's chest (not analyzed)
No semen obtained from H.E.'s office.
soil & vegetation samples (not analyzed)

8. Howard Hilliard* 7-20-80 7-20-80
vic → ABC "A"
hair & anal swabs, hair, clothing, & soil. (not analyzed).

9. Michael Lynn Jones 7-25-80
No semen found
No blood detected

5074

10. Sija Marie Williams* 11-30-77

No semen found.
Tint scrapings from tie's car sent to OSBI
Copy of evidence in tie's car
Arbitrary contents
Ipsos .38 revolver
1/2 box Winchester .38 ammo.

11. Virginia Powell Pigeon* 10-25-76

@ cigarette butt
@ .38 projectile + @ hairs
Blood fingerprint

12. Gemilia A. Sullivan 9-13-81

Semen found on rag mat & pantyhose
A&C 'D' from @ & @ nails & thumb nail
tie & A&C type mark.
@ small strips of orange tape (511) around bench.

13. Paul A. Glaser* 12-29-71

Spice residue from tie's nails (blood?)
Hair taken from tie's hands
Shed hair used to remove tie's rings (??).

5075

(4)

14. Thyllis Jeanne Mason* 10-11-72
 bloody hand print on wall
 body hairs (chest & pubic) found on vic's body.
 Latent prints
 Hair from vic's mouth
 fibers from vic's nails.

15. Leta Lee Johnson* 5-14-74
 comb & pubic from vic
 work glove (blood & hair found)
 Hair in window screen
 Pink sheet with stains.
 @ heel cigarette (tatto)

16. Marie Lyle Mason* 2-11-76
 (No semen ???)

17. Maeve Allison* 12-10-74
 @ spring knife
 animal & human hairs & fibers from deer yarding
 @ partial palm print.

18. Lyngne A. Hagedorn* 7-14-76
 @ .22 ca projectiles

Type A
 Type B
 Type C
 Type D
 Type E
 Type F
 Type G
 Type H
 Type I
 Type J
 Type K
 Type L
 Type M
 Type N
 Type O
 Type P
 Type Q
 Type R
 Type S
 Type T
 Type U
 Type V
 Type W
 Type X
 Type Y
 Type Z
 Type AA
 Type AB
 Type AC
 Type AD
 Type AE
 Type AF
 Type AG
 Type AH
 Type AI
 Type AJ
 Type AK
 Type AL
 Type AM
 Type AN
 Type AO
 Type AP
 Type AQ
 Type AR
 Type AS
 Type AT
 Type AU
 Type AV
 Type AW
 Type AX
 Type AY
 Type AZ
 Type BA
 Type BB
 Type BC
 Type BD
 Type BE
 Type BF
 Type BG
 Type BH
 Type BI
 Type BJ
 Type BK
 Type BL
 Type BM
 Type BN
 Type BO
 Type BP
 Type BQ
 Type BR
 Type BS
 Type BT
 Type BU
 Type BV
 Type BW
 Type BX
 Type BY
 Type BZ
 Type CA
 Type CB
 Type CC
 Type CD
 Type CE
 Type CF
 Type CG
 Type CH
 Type CI
 Type CJ
 Type CK
 Type CL
 Type CM
 Type CN
 Type CO
 Type CP
 Type CQ
 Type CR
 Type CS
 Type CT
 Type CU
 Type CV
 Type CW
 Type CX
 Type CY
 Type CZ
 Type DA
 Type DB
 Type DC
 Type DD
 Type DE
 Type DF
 Type DG
 Type DH
 Type DI
 Type DJ
 Type DK
 Type DL
 Type DM
 Type DN
 Type DO
 Type DP
 Type DQ
 Type DR
 Type DS
 Type DT
 Type DU
 Type DV
 Type DW
 Type DX
 Type DY
 Type DZ
 Type EA
 Type EB
 Type EC
 Type ED
 Type EE
 Type EF
 Type EG
 Type EH
 Type EI
 Type EJ
 Type EK
 Type EL
 Type EM
 Type EN
 Type EO
 Type EP
 Type EQ
 Type ER
 Type ES
 Type ET
 Type EU
 Type EV
 Type EW
 Type EX
 Type EY
 Type EZ
 Type FA
 Type FB
 Type FC
 Type FD
 Type FE
 Type FF
 Type FG
 Type FH
 Type FI
 Type FJ
 Type FK
 Type FL
 Type FM
 Type FN
 Type FO
 Type FP
 Type FQ
 Type FR
 Type FS
 Type FT
 Type FU
 Type FV
 Type FW
 Type FX
 Type FY
 Type FZ
 Type GA
 Type GB
 Type GC
 Type GD
 Type GE
 Type GF
 Type GG
 Type GH
 Type GI
 Type GJ
 Type GK
 Type GL
 Type GM
 Type GN
 Type GO
 Type GP
 Type GQ
 Type GR
 Type GS
 Type GT
 Type GU
 Type GV
 Type GW
 Type GX
 Type GY
 Type GZ
 Type HA
 Type HB
 Type HC
 Type HD
 Type HE
 Type HF
 Type HG
 Type HH
 Type HI
 Type HJ
 Type HK
 Type HL
 Type HM
 Type HN
 Type HO
 Type HP
 Type HQ
 Type HR
 Type HS
 Type HT
 Type HU
 Type HV
 Type HW
 Type HX
 Type HY
 Type HZ
 Type IA
 Type IB
 Type IC
 Type ID
 Type IE
 Type IF
 Type IG
 Type IH
 Type II
 Type IJ
 Type IK
 Type IL
 Type IM
 Type IN
 Type IO
 Type IP
 Type IQ
 Type IR
 Type IS
 Type IT
 Type IU
 Type IV
 Type IW
 Type IX
 Type IY
 Type IZ
 Type JA
 Type JB
 Type JC
 Type JD
 Type JE
 Type JF
 Type JG
 Type JH
 Type JI
 Type JJ
 Type JK
 Type JL
 Type JM
 Type JN
 Type JO
 Type JP
 Type JQ
 Type JR
 Type JS
 Type JT
 Type JU
 Type JV
 Type JW
 Type JX
 Type JY
 Type JZ
 Type KA
 Type KB
 Type KC
 Type KD
 Type KE
 Type KF
 Type KG
 Type KH
 Type KI
 Type KJ
 Type KK
 Type KL
 Type KM
 Type KN
 Type KO
 Type KP
 Type KQ
 Type KR
 Type KS
 Type KT
 Type KU
 Type KV
 Type KW
 Type KX
 Type KY
 Type KZ
 Type LA
 Type LB
 Type LC
 Type LD
 Type LE
 Type LF
 Type LG
 Type LH
 Type LI
 Type LJ
 Type LK
 Type LL
 Type LM
 Type LN
 Type LO
 Type LP
 Type LQ
 Type LR
 Type LS
 Type LT
 Type LU
 Type LV
 Type LW
 Type LX
 Type LY
 Type LZ
 Type MA
 Type MB
 Type MC
 Type MD
 Type ME
 Type MF
 Type MG
 Type MH
 Type MI
 Type MJ
 Type MK
 Type ML
 Type MM
 Type MN
 Type MO
 Type MP
 Type MQ
 Type MR
 Type MS
 Type MT
 Type MU
 Type MV
 Type MW
 Type MX
 Type MY
 Type MZ
 Type NA
 Type NB
 Type NC
 Type ND
 Type NE
 Type NF
 Type NG
 Type NH
 Type NI
 Type NJ
 Type NK
 Type NL
 Type NM
 Type NN
 Type NO
 Type NP
 Type NQ
 Type NR
 Type NS
 Type NT
 Type NU
 Type NV
 Type NW
 Type NX
 Type NY
 Type NZ
 Type OA
 Type OB
 Type OC
 Type OD
 Type OE
 Type OF
 Type OG
 Type OH
 Type OI
 Type OJ
 Type OK
 Type OL
 Type OM
 Type ON
 Type OO
 Type OP
 Type OQ
 Type OR
 Type OS
 Type OT
 Type OU
 Type OV
 Type OW
 Type OX
 Type OY
 Type OZ
 Type PA
 Type PB
 Type PC
 Type PD
 Type PE
 Type PF
 Type PG
 Type PH
 Type PI
 Type PJ
 Type PK
 Type PL
 Type PM
 Type PN
 Type PO
 Type PP
 Type PQ
 Type PR
 Type PS
 Type PT
 Type PU
 Type PV
 Type PW
 Type PX
 Type PY
 Type PZ
 Type QA
 Type QB
 Type QC
 Type QD
 Type QE
 Type QF
 Type QG
 Type QH
 Type QI
 Type QJ
 Type QK
 Type QL
 Type QM
 Type QN
 Type QO
 Type QP
 Type QQ
 Type QR
 Type QS
 Type QT
 Type QU
 Type QV
 Type QW
 Type QX
 Type QY
 Type QZ
 Type RA
 Type RB
 Type RC
 Type RD
 Type RE
 Type RF
 Type RG
 Type RH
 Type RI
 Type RJ
 Type RK
 Type RL
 Type RM
 Type RN
 Type RO
 Type RP
 Type RQ
 Type RR
 Type RS
 Type RT
 Type RU
 Type RV
 Type RW
 Type RX
 Type RY
 Type RZ
 Type SA
 Type SB
 Type SC
 Type SD
 Type SE
 Type SF
 Type SG
 Type SH
 Type SI
 Type SJ
 Type SK
 Type SL
 Type SM
 Type SN
 Type SO
 Type SP
 Type SQ
 Type SR
 Type SS
 Type ST
 Type SU
 Type SV
 Type SW
 Type SX
 Type SY
 Type SZ
 Type TA
 Type TB
 Type TC
 Type TD
 Type TE
 Type TF
 Type TG
 Type TH
 Type TI
 Type TJ
 Type TK
 Type TL
 Type TM
 Type TN
 Type TO
 Type TP
 Type TQ
 Type TR
 Type TS
 Type TT
 Type TU
 Type TV
 Type TW
 Type TX
 Type TY
 Type TZ
 Type UA
 Type UB
 Type UC
 Type UD
 Type UE
 Type UF
 Type UG
 Type UH
 Type UI
 Type UJ
 Type UK
 Type UL
 Type UM
 Type UN
 Type UO
 Type UP
 Type UQ
 Type UR
 Type US
 Type UT
 Type UY
 Type UZ
 Type VA
 Type VB
 Type VC
 Type VD
 Type VE
 Type VF
 Type VG
 Type VH
 Type VI
 Type VJ
 Type VK
 Type VL
 Type VM
 Type VN
 Type VO
 Type VP
 Type VQ
 Type VR
 Type VS
 Type VT
 Type VU
 Type VV
 Type VW
 Type VX
 Type VY
 Type VZ
 Type WA
 Type WB
 Type WC
 Type WD
 Type WE
 Type WF
 Type WG
 Type WH
 Type WI
 Type WJ
 Type WK
 Type WL
 Type WM
 Type WN
 Type WO
 Type WP
 Type WQ
 Type WR
 Type WS
 Type WT
 Type WU
 Type WV
 Type WW
 Type WX
 Type WY
 Type WZ
 Type XA
 Type XB
 Type XC
 Type XD
 Type XE
 Type XF
 Type XG
 Type XH
 Type XI
 Type XJ
 Type XK
 Type XL
 Type XM
 Type XN
 Type XO
 Type XP
 Type XQ
 Type XR
 Type XS
 Type XT
 Type XU
 Type XV
 Type XW
 Type XX
 Type XY
 Type XZ
 Type YA
 Type YB
 Type YC
 Type YD
 Type YE
 Type YF
 Type YG
 Type YH
 Type YI
 Type YJ
 Type YK
 Type YL
 Type YM
 Type YN
 Type YO
 Type YP
 Type YQ
 Type YR
 Type YS
 Type YT
 Type YU
 Type YV
 Type YW
 Type YX
 Type YY
 Type YZ
 Type ZA
 Type ZB
 Type ZC
 Type ZD
 Type ZE
 Type ZF
 Type ZG
 Type ZH
 Type ZI
 Type ZJ
 Type ZK
 Type ZL
 Type ZM
 Type ZN
 Type ZO
 Type ZP
 Type ZQ
 Type ZR
 Type ZS
 Type ZT
 Type ZU
 Type ZV
 Type ZW
 Type ZX
 Type ZY
 Type ZZ

3076

(5)

19. Nancy Lynn Heckler* 7-5-74
(no lab report)

20. Helen M. Jordan ^{Black} 12-26-75
Jaymes (ABC "A" donor) ^{SUSPECTS??}
Required hairs
Blood from car

21. Linda M. Robinson 7-11-81
die → ABC "O"
No semen
Foreign/animal hairs??
Blood from '79 Chevy (not analyzed)

22. Zoe Kresie 8-1-81
die → ABC unknown
No semen
Blood deer & knife → ABC "O"
Bloody palm print on wall

23. Judith G. Pfeiffer* 5-22-78
Unable to locate homicide file

24+25. Joe & Joan Cebach 7-1-82
see 5-82-214

26. Pam Hillis 12-10-82
(see next page)

5077

(6.)

20. Fern Hillis 12-10-82
foreign hairs (human & animal)
fibres
Lymnaea ("A" donor, or donor is a transmitter),

Alfred West
10-20-83

5078

Oklahoma City Police Dept.

DETECTIVE DIVISION
701 Colorado Drive
Oklahoma City, Ok. 73102
(405) 232-5311

October 20, 1983

Nancy Butler
Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation
P.O. Box 11497
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73136

Dear Nancy:

Pursuant to our phone conversation on 10-20-83, I am sending you a list of unsolved homicide cases which spans the years 1971 to 1981. As I previously stated, our homicide unit is attempting to correlate these crimes with those purportedly committed by Henry Lucas and Otis Toole, in an effort to see if they in fact could have committed these crimes.

I have included the names of the victim's and the dates of offense, and I need the corresponding O.S.B.I. Laboratory case number and a copy of the report if you have them.

The list is as follows:

<u>VICTIM'S NAME</u>	<u>OFFENSE DATE</u>
1. Phyllis Jeanne Daves (WF)	10-11-72
2. Marti Allison (WF)	12-10-74
3. Nancy Lynn Nuckles (WF)	7-5-74
4. Jewel D. Couser (WF)	12-28-71
5. Eugene Dean Bloyed (WM)	7-14-76
6. Lela Orr Johnson (WF)	5-14-76
7. Virginia Grace Kegans (WF)	10-25-76
8. Bonnie Sue Harper (WF)	2-11-76
9. Tina Marie Williams (WF)	11-30-77
10. Judith A. Sheffield (WF)	8-22-78
11. Howard Williams (IM)	7-23-80
12. Kimble Gray (BM)	12-4-77
13. Donna Laughton (WF)	2-26-78

I realize that this is a time-consuming project and will take more than just a "few" minutes to complete, however, your assistance in this matter is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Joyce A. Gilchrist
Forensic Chemist
Oklahoma City Police Department

JAG/esk

5079

3-25-80 Houston
71 year old woman found with
SOAK on /ROW of
Houston

Heard - carries a plastic bag
with her to use as refuse to get in.

10-16-80 Houston
Phobias, Confines

1-6-81 Houston Resident started by
MRB confirmed Seated there out of work
she was out.

3-3-81 Houston
conf.

7-27-82 Harris Co. Double
no conf first HP

4-18-83
Grand Street. missing 4-15-83
Houston Tex. n. of Houston.
conf. ...

3-17-83
confirmed
Houston Tex. ...
Houston Tex. ...

3-3-83 Calif., Redwood. Torrance Calif.
up 1st w/38 in hand they have habits 5 times left.
Capt. 005 & Delt. A. ↓ Det. Luvus.
916-527-1551 P.O. Box 729 Red Bluff Ca.
miss. account. 96080

6-1-82
w/190 stopped / can take / report
w/4 62 stopped multiple. talked w/ ...

5080

Randy CRIFT
Wm 3015 CRIFT

San Bernardino CALIF.
Orange Co. 3.
Susp. mass murder.

took sex organ pieces of victim after removal
Homo. Burns victims 150000.
Pick's up machines, hitchhiker

12-12-82 minn. 40100.
w/ 20 30000. 4-4 + 20000 200000.

12-9-82 Denver. CO. UNCONFIDENTIAL
Colorado. w/f 20 30000. 300000 300 20000. A. Green.
Dug hair in Gary

Huron co. Michigan. UNCONFIDENTIAL
late painter,

Filed cases

Confirmed cases

19

25
64 possible

4-4-81

marked w/ 20 22 2000

2-1-82

marked w/ 20 22 4000 2000, 20000 UNCONFIDENTIAL

w/ 10 2000 white during 2000 22 2000 conf.

CRIFT
CRIFT

5081

3-11-77

189-10 Smith co.

4/20 strangulation 764 fac or con.

~~6-10-77~~ ~~W/22~~

~~████████████████████~~

7-15-77 4:10 strangulation unconfirmed

Get Tom Martin / Schama, Calif. 913-527-051
in a room 3-3-83 uninitial evidence on a .38 Smith
5 right, Leona copied out & it.

5082

see son agent from Memphis Dr. Harold Ruffin

DeBateleben, James ~~xxxxxx~~ 3:19-10

10000 7000000 / 10000 VA /

Arrested June 85
from [unclear]

12 cases of [unclear] + shipping compact on
back to west travel.

price [unclear] weight [unclear]

30 boxes of [unclear] / [unclear] / [unclear] / [unclear] / [unclear] (note)

studies [unclear]

had lot of police equip.

(all information in in
computer in DC.
202-535-5267
5205)

(look at him on [unclear]) wanted to buy a house.
(check on [unclear]) [unclear]

He has been on [unclear]

Robert Zani - related [unclear]

10000 [unclear] County
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear]

Alumni of [unclear]

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Alan B. Saunders | FRANK A THORON |
| Eugene [unclear] | WALTER O. MOORE |
| Ray [unclear] | DAVID M. SCOTT |
| James Andrew Jones | John [unclear] |
| John F. Campbell | Bob OWENS |
| John [unclear] | RONALD H. HENDRIX |
| Robert D. THOMAS | WIMAN L. SOUTHERN |
| Thomas A. [unclear] | ALICE DE BOSS |
| Maurice R. P. B. HETT | K. R. K. 155 00300 |
| Walter B. [unclear] | |
| Paul T. Downum | |
| Ray L. RAOE | |
| Alan T. R. [unclear] | |
| Ray L. [unclear] | |
| Walter L. [unclear] | |

5083



BOBBY H. YEAGER
SHERIFF
BRAZOS COUNTY, TEXAS

Brazos County Courthouse
P.O. Box 63
Bryan, Texas 77806
(409) 779-1717

Unsolved murder

Victim: Freeman, Virginia W/F 090641 5'2" 100 lbs age 40 at death
Date of murder 120181 about 4:00 pm dry clear cool day

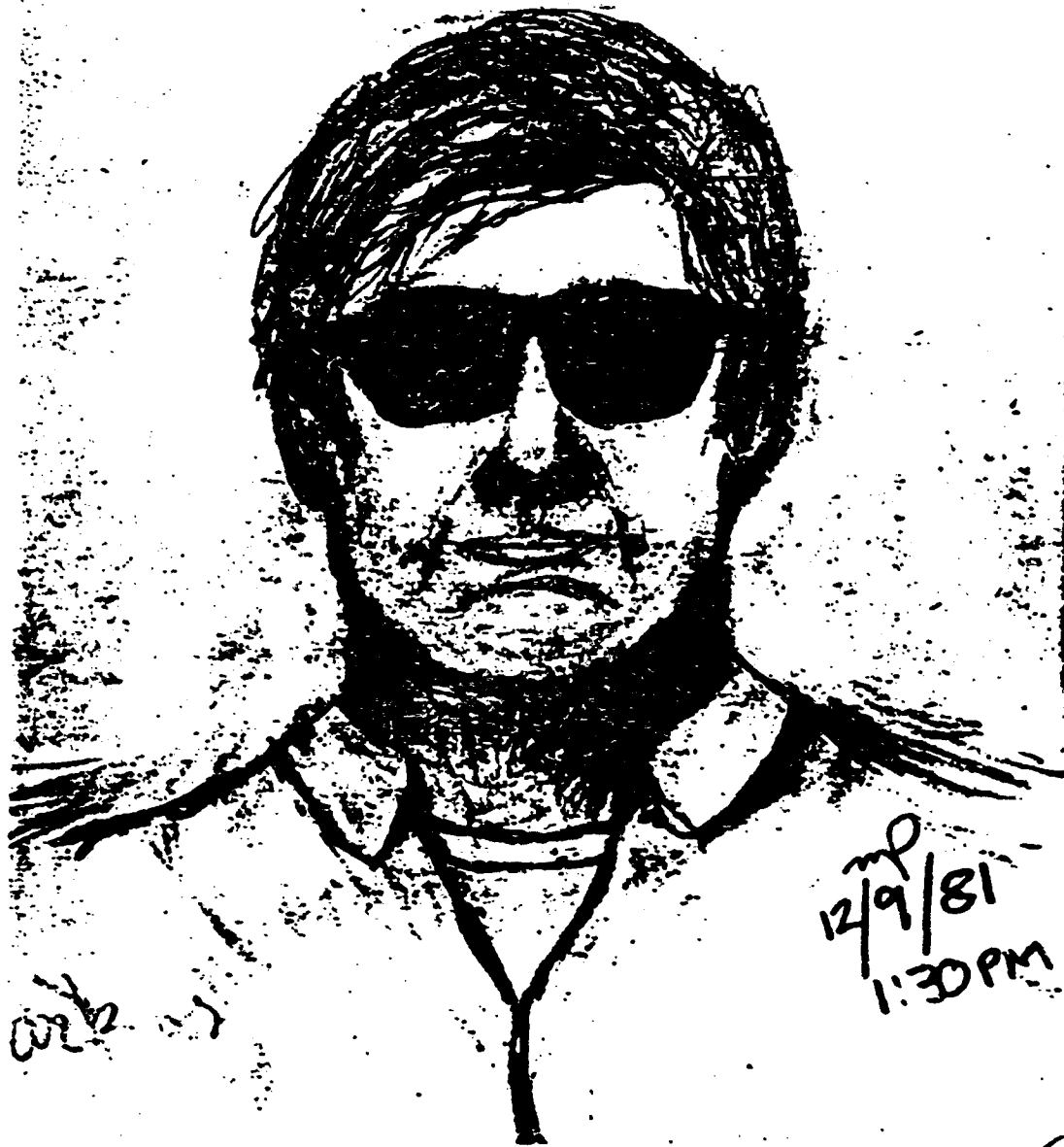
Synopsis:

Our investigation has shown that the victim, Virginia Freeman, a real estate sales person received a phone call from an unknown W/M sounding voice with a "good ole boy" Texas drawl stating that he had sold a home in Plainview, Texas, and had \$72,000 cash to invest in land and a house in Brazos County. Against company policy the victim made plans to meet the subject in a secluded area of the county without the subject first coming to her office. The victim then discovered that the house she was to show had been sold but she told co-workers that she had to meet the subject anyway as she had no call back number for him. The victim had no keys to the house and judging by where she parked her car and footprints at the scene she arrived after the subject. The footprints indicate that she was at the house only a few minutes and had walked down the front of the house looking in the windows with the subject when she was struck from behind with a large rock left at the scene. She was then dragged down the side of the house to the rear of the house while being partially disrobed. At the rear of the house she was strangled, stabbed 11 times in the neck area only and struck again with the rock. All stab wounds were to the front of the neck and appear to have been made with a small blade knife by a right handed individual. She was left with her panties and pantyhose removed and her skirt, blouse and jacket pushed up to just beneath her breasts. We donot believe rape occurred as there was no injury to the vagina area and pubic combing were negative. The victim was reported missing by her husband and was found about two hours after the murder.

The attached composite was of a subject seen near this area at about the right time but was not actually seen at the scene. The composite was obtained by hypnosis of a brick laying crew that drove by the area on the way to a jobsite.

Investigator: Deputy Sheriff Dick Gullledge
Brazos County Sheriff's Department, Bryan, Texas
(This is about 100 mile north of Houston, Texas)

5084



mp
12/9/81
1:30 PM

022 - 1

5085



5086

LUCAS' TRAVELS ACCORDING TO LUCAS

(cont.)

November 2, 1962.....Released from jail
Houston, Texas
(75) Sabana TX
June 1963.....Arizona or New Mexico
(76) desert
June 5, 1963.....Deming, New Mexico
(77) I-70 missile range
June 9, 1963.....San Jon, New Mexico
June 11, 1963.....Springville, Texas
arrested last time

5087-A

See you agent from Memphis Dr. Harold Giffy

DoBabelebeu, Sam ministry 3-19-12

assorted files

various full world (kind VA)

A case of rape, murder + kidnapping suspect in
sent to west coast.

30 boxes of info / maps / logs / notes / photos / notes

studies six books.

and lot of police equip.

(all information is in
computer in DC.
202-528-5264
5268

(look at him on Arkansas) wanted to buy a house.
(check see union) in phone + flight history.

He has been in Atlanta.

Robert Zani - Kdaniel Jeter

also check county
groups various people den
and any / supply info
eg books

Album of D. Vanderton

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| ALAN B. SANDERSON | FRANK A. THARON |
| Eugene SANDERSON | JAMES O. MOORE |
| ALAN COLLIER SANDERSON | DAVID M. SCOTT |
| Samuel Andrew SANDERSON | John SANDERSON |
| Eric F. SANDERSON | Bob SANDERSON |
| John Paul SANDERSON | James H. SANDERSON |
| Wesley D. SANDERSON | William L. SANDERSON |
| Thomas A. SANDERSON | Mike SANDERSON |
| MARSHALL A. SANDERSON | KIRK SANDERSON |
| WALTER B. SANDERSON | |
| Paul T. SANDERSON | |
| Ray L. SANDERSON | |
| ALAN T. SANDERSON | |
| Ray L. SANDERSON | |
| WALTER A. SANDERSON | |

5087

MULTIPLE MURDER CASES CLEARED

SUSPECTS:

HENRY LEE LUCAS (White Male, DOB: 8-23-36)

Born in Rural area of Blacksburg, Va.

Mother - Alcoholic - Very Dominating

Father - Double Amputee - Alcoholic

States he killed school teacher at 13

1952 - Burglary - Richmond, Va. (Probation)

1954 - Auto Theft - Georgia (Reform School)

~~1955 - Burglary - Richmond, Va. (8 years prison)~~

~~1956 - Escaped Virginia State Prison (Captured Michigan)~~

~~1957 - Returned to Michigan~~

12/60 - Murdered mother in Tecumseh, Mich.

~~1960 - 2000 years in prison - escape~~

~~6/70 - 5 years prison - escape - parole~~

~~1971 - Kidnap - 4 years Michigan prison~~

~~1972 - Paroled (killed 4 women same day)~~

Lucas came to Jacksonville in 1976 and met Ottis Toole. Lived with Toole and his family. Lucas and Toole made trips to several states together for several years.

12/83 - Lucas and Toole's niece, Freda Powell, left for Texas together

6/83 - Lucas murdered Freda Powell (W/F, 15) in Denton, Texas. Stabbing and dismembering

~~1983 - 2000 years in prison - escape - parole~~ Started confessing to murders. Lucas states he has killed 165 women that he remembers, but the total is probably over 200 he says.

OTTIS ELMOOD TOOLE (White Male, DOB: 3-5-47)

Born in Jacksonville, Florida

Lived in Springfield Area most of his life

Extensive criminal record dating back to 3/70

Served time in Federal and State Prisons

6'2 - 200# TYPE A SECRETOR

5088

Page 2-
Multiple Murder Cases Cleared

Known homosexual and arsonist

~~Toole sentenced to 30 years for 7/8/82~~

9/8 - Toole indicted by Grand Jury, 1st Degree Murder

8/11 - Terry interviewed Lucas in Montague, Texas. Lucas confessed to 8 murders in Jacksonville. States Toole burned man to death in arson

JACKSONVILLE VICTIMS

(1) GEORGE SONNENBERG (M/M, 65)

117 East 2nd Street (4 Jan. '82)

No indictment on Lucas

Burned to death in house fire set by Toole
Verbal statement by Lucas - Written statement by Toole.

(Toole indicted for 1st Degree Murder for this murder on September 8, 1983)

(2) DEBRA LYNN O'QUINN (W/F, 18)

4088 Barnes Road (8 May '79)

indictment Lucas

Stabbed to death in apartment by Lucas.

Verbal statement Lucas - Written Statement Toole

(3) ELIZABETH DIANNE KNOTTS (W/F, 31)

8375 US 1 N - (27 Nov '79)

*indictment Lucas
maybe*

Shot and killed by Lucas in robbery at Malabar Motel

Verbal statement Lucas - Written Statement by Toole

(4) TAMMY CORNERS (W/F, 19)

Hannah Park Campground (3 Jan '80)

indictment Lucas

Strangled to death by Lucas - Verbal statement by Lucas - Written statement by Toole

(5) JO COLE SCHEFFER (W/F, 54)

1314 West Union Street (26 Apr '80)

indict Lucas

Beaten to death by Lucas
Verbal Statement by Lucas (Toole not present)

5089

(6) JAMIE L. COLLINS (W/F, 76)

4319 San Juan Avenue

indict lucas

Beaten and stabbed to death by Lucas

Verbal statement by Lucas - Written statement by Toole

(7) REGINA AZELL CAMPBELL (W/F, 24)

indict lucas

571 Hopkins Street

Neptune Beach, Florida (12 Jul '80) (Grand-daughter of Chief Basil, Neptune Beach Police)

Strangled to death by Lucas - Verbal Statement by Lucas - Written Statement by Toole

(8) SHIRLEY OGDEN (M/F, 55)

5th and 6th Streets (Alley) (14 Apr '81)

no

Stabbed to death by Lucas - Verbal Statement by Lucas

Written Statement by Toole

(9) BRENNIA ELAINE HARDEN (W/F, 28)

indict lucas

6760 Miss Muffet Lane (22 Dec '80)

Stabbed to death by Lucas - Verbal Statement by Lucas - (Toole not present)

Lucas raped victims after they were dead. Stated he did not feel comfortable having sex with women who were alive.

3090

Page 3--
Multiple Murder Cases Cleared

(6) JAMIE L. COLLINS (W/F, 76)

4319 San Juan Avenue

indict lucas

Beaten and stabbed to death by Lucas

Verbal statement by Lucas - Written statement by Toole

(7) REGINA AZELL CAMPBELL (W/F, 24)

indict lucas

571 Hopkins Street
Neptune Beach, Florida (12 Jul '80) (Grand-daughter of Chief Basil, Neptune Beach
Police)

Strangled to death by Lucas - Verbal Statement by Lucas - Written Statement by Toole

(8) SHIRLEY OGDEN (W/F, 55)

5th and 6th Streets (Alley) (14 Apr '81)

no

Stabbed to death by Lucas - Verbal Statement by Lucas

Written Statement by Toole

(9) BRENNIA ELAINE HARDEN (W/F, 28)

indict lucas

6760 Miss Muffet Lane (22 Dec '80)

Stabbed to death by Lucas - Verbal Statement by Lucas - (Toole not present)

Lucas raped victims after they were dead. Stated he did not feel comfortable having
sex with women who were alive.

3090



UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL
OF JACKSONVILLE

655 West Eighth Street
Jacksonville, Florida 32209
Telephone 904-350-6800

Gene McLeod
Physician

July 29, 1983

Honorable Lawrence Page Haddock
Circuit Judge, Div. Q
Duval County Courthouse
Jacksonville, Florida 32202

Re: Ottis Toole
DOB: 3-5-47
CASE NO.: 83-4943-CF

Dear Judge Haddock:

Pursuant to your Order of July 8, 1983 the above named individual was seen in psychiatric consultation by the undersigned. During the hour he provided history and mental status, neurologic and Bender-Gestalt examinations were also completed. An electroencephalogram followed and these data are the basis of the following report now respectfully tendered:

THE PATIENT'S STATEMENT OF THE PROBLEM: "Two counts of arson - burnin' down these houses about June 6th." He explains he has been burning down buildings since he was a child. He took gasoline and poured it inside one of the houses, put paper in it so it would catch. He describes there were a couple of kids with him, ages 15 and 16 and they helped him. He has been doing this through the years because it excites him. When he builds a fire he can fantasize sex. Oftimes he will masturbate while watching the fire. Prior to setting fires he feels tension and this is relieved when he sets the fire and can watch it. On this particular night he sat and watched it burn, sitting alone and masturbating. He was drinking at the time, was not drunk, and he had smoked about two marijuana cigarettes. He states he signed a confession.

With respect to the roles of the youngsters with him he indicates, "the kids wanted to do something exciting." He admits he is homosexual but does not consummate relationships with children.

Past History: He was born in Duval County and has a seventh grade education. He was in special classes, wasn't learning so he dropped out.

Previous Psychiatric Care: Denied.

Service History: None.

Medical History: He suffers seizures and has since childhood which he relates to a head injury, being struck with a rock. He has been on the drug Dilantin for years. No other medical history is given.

An Equal Opportunity
Affirmative Action Employer

5091

Honorable Lawrence Page Haddock
July 29, 1983

Re: Otis Toole

Family History: The patient has eight siblings and is the youngest child. The mother suffered mental illness and the father is alcoholic. A sister attempted suicide.

Social History: The patient was raised by his natural parents and he lived with his mother all of his life until 1981. He describes at that point she "went to sleep," clarifying that he does not like to use other terms to describe the dying process. He indicates that even now he will visit the cemetery periodically, will lie down beside her grave, feels the dirt very warm and at times feels as though it moves. He was never close to his father nor to his siblings.

Juvenile Record: He ran away a number of times and was picked up one time for dressing like a girl. He has always been a loner, tends to avoid people, being sensitive about them because they would insult him when he was a youngster, calling him a "retard." He never had a sexual education and learned sexual activities from a man next door. He has been a homosexual all his life but has been married twice "to see how it was." He also thought that marriage might change his gender preference. The first marriage only lasted four days because the patient's sister told his wife that he was homosexual. He married again in 1977, has consummated sexual relationships with his wife but does not enjoy it.

Criminal Record: He was arrested in a downtown pornographic theater for propositioning an officer. He has engaged in obscene calling, window peeping, does cross dress and does expose himself. He received two felony convictions for stealing a car. He has a number of misdemeanors for loitering, stealing and driving without a license.

Vocational History: His longest job was four or five years for a roofing company cleaning up trash.

Alcohol-Drug Usage: He drinks about a half pint of whiskey per night plus several six packs. He has used a wide spectrum of drugs.

Recreations-Drugs: Swimming, fishing and skiing.

Religious Affiliation: None.

Future Plans: "Get straightened out."

REVIEW OF SYSTEMS: He views himself as having a psychiatric problem, citing his fire setting going back to age six when he would burn fields down and just watch them. He indicates that small fires that do not amount to anything do not excite him. He has been depressed, particularly since the loss of his mother in 1981. He has had suicide thoughts and attempted this one time with an overdose of pills. He was found in said state in Newport News and hospitalized.

2602

Honorable Lawrence Page Haddock
July 29, 1983

Re: Ottis Toole

At times he fancies he hears voices saying that he should kill himself and go to rest. These occur when he is asleep and sometimes when he is awake. He regards the origin of these voices as from his mind or from the Devil. No auditorization or broadcasting of thoughts are reported. He has no homicide thoughts and he is not given to violence. He denies blackouts and claims to have seizures. His memory is poor and he feels he has trouble thinking.

MENTAL STATUS EXAMINATION: The patient is a tall, huskily built man who is somewhat balding. He has very bad teeth. Effeminate mannerisms are noted. He is affectually bland but appropriate. He is not hallucinated nor delusional. He is oriented to time, place and situation. He has a poor current fund of information and only a fair general fund of information. He, for instance, misidentifies the President as "Johnson." He can tell time and is of average native intelligence per RAIT Test. He is able to register, store and retrieve data fairly well but has some difficulty in immediate recall. Serial seven subtraction are accomplished with difficulty. He can make simple change. He tends to reason concretely.

Neurologic Screening: Blood Pressure: 128/80; Respiration: 8; Pulse: 72. The Cranial Nerves are intact. Motor, sensory and cerebellar functions are normal. The reflexes are symmetrical and active with no pathologic reflexes. The Bender-Gestalt Test suggests expansiveness and borderline perceptual motor problem. The electroencephalogram is mildly abnormal.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS: This is a 36 year old man charged with two counts of arson. He has an acknowledged, extended history of arson and has had previous convictions for other crimes. He has had sexual problems, is given to excess alcohol and drug use. He has had no prior psychiatric care. On examination now he is basically coherent. His cognitive functions are intact with the exception of some minor memory problems. He is not clinically depressed. Neurologic examination is normal. The Bender-Gestalt and electroencephalogram testing show abnormalities.

Clinical Impression: Character disorder, borderline.

The patient with his bizarre sexuality and impulse disorder (pyromania) is a severely disturbed man; nonetheless, in our opinion, merits adjudication of competence for trial. It is further our opinion he was not insane at the time of the alleged crime. He would, in view of the fact that he does suffer a mental illness and because of the lack of requisite controls preventing him from acting out destructively, meet, in our opinion, the criteria for involuntary hospitalization during which a period of treatment should be undertaken for psychosexual conflicts, pyromania and alcoholism-drug dependency problems.

5093


Honorable Lawrence Page Haddock
July 29, 1983

Re: Ottis Tocke

We appreciate very much this opportunity of serving as consultants and ask that you please call if there are any further questions in the matter.

Sincerely,


Ernest C. Miller, M.D.



Ed R. Paat, M.S.

ECM:rs
enclosure

5094

UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL OF DUNDAS LLC
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC REQUISITION

3-3255

PLEASE COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING

PREVIOUS EEG: _____

Date: _____

SERVICE AND FLOOR _____
UNIT NO. P17 B54

NAME Tooley, Otis AGE 34 SEX WM DATE 7-26-89

PURPOSE OF REFERRAL: (Please check purpose and comment as indicated)

Convulsive disorder: Age onset _____ Frequency _____ Type _____
 Chemogenic (toxic, endocrine, metabolic) Specify: _____
 Histogenic (tumor, CVA, injury, etc.): _____
 Psychogenic (fugue, hysteria, etc.): _____
 Cerebral Death determination: _____
 Other (Specify): _____

CURRENT MEDICATIONS: _____

PC Miller M.D.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC REPORT

EEG NO. 83-1034

The patient was examined by means of 10 channel electroencephalograph with 17 scalp and 2 reference electrodes, using 10-20 system of I.F.E.S. 6 montages including both serial and linked pairs of electrodes. The patient was (awake, asleep), (sedated, natural) (relaxed) (tense), (cooperative) (uncooperative) during the examination.

	WAKING BAND WIDTH					NORM.	ABNORM.	COMMENTS
	>20	14-20	8-13	4-7	1-3			
Frontal								
Temporal								
Central								
Parietal								
Occipital								
AV (average)								
Regulation								<u>slow</u>
Symmetry								
Synchrony								
Focal						YES	NO	
Paroxysmal								

Activation Techniques:

Sleep: Stage I State II State III State IV
 Strobe: Cortical driving: Right Left None
 Hyperventilation: Build-up Normal ret
 Delayed ret No Build up _____

Artifacts:

ENG ✓ SCR _____
 Eye ✓ Movement _____
 Muscle ✓ LSE _____
 Other _____

IMPRESSION:

Abnormal EEG, mild in degree due to asynchronous activity notable in the right cortical derivation. There is no consistent or conspicuous voltage suppression in that area nor is there any paroxysmal activity identified.

*Clinical information should be completed and requisition signed by referring physician.

Ernest C. Miller
Ernest C. Miller, M.D.
ELECTROENCEPHALOPHAPHER

5095

This woman 14 Jan 30's
Golden Blond Hair
Bright Blue Eyes

She was pushed
up in Santa Ana St
and took to Dignity
long with built
woman she would
have in thought
cut very deep and
small hair line
left shoulder cut
she was left in
Ronda
but feet 5'5"
she would
cut hair close
either on the
sides or
been in
had would
have been
sexual mutilated
front only
she had a scar
on right side
she would have
been on at 460 N.
about 6 to 8 miles
out of Ronda
or a large
hilly area she
would have been
in a gully and
seen a wooden
fence



she was about
6 ft tall and
id. only 125
lb.
her name
was July
she is the same
she was
she had a
left side
cut hair

5096

July 1960 - H. W. ...

DATE	NO.	AMOUNT	DATE	AMOUNT	DATE	AMOUNT	DATE	AMOUNT	DATE	AMOUNT
			1278.41	24.90	15.94			1000	200	1168.77
1960 July 25	199.01	199.01	12.08	09.00						157.43
1960 July 26	275.11	275.11	18.08	24.00			1000			270.10
1960 July 27	306.60	306.60	18.22	20.00						288.38
1960 July 28	225.11	225.11	15.09	22.00						210.02
1960 July 29	287.43	287.43	17.61	21.40						269.82
1960 July 30	13.00	13.00	1.11							11.89
1960 July 31	181.53	181.53	12.46	17.10						169.07
1960 Aug 1	122.14	122.14	7.57	7.20						114.57
1960 Aug 2	227.45	227.45	14.82	22.00						212.63
1960 Aug 3	171.51	171.51	9.40	8.00						162.11
1960 Aug 4										
1960 Aug 5										
1960 Aug 6										
1960 Aug 7										
1960 Aug 8										
1960 Aug 9										
1960 Aug 10										
1960 Aug 11										
1960 Aug 12										
1960 Aug 13										
1960 Aug 14										
1960 Aug 15										
1960 Aug 16										
1960 Aug 17										
1960 Aug 18										
1960 Aug 19										
1960 Aug 20										
1960 Aug 21										
1960 Aug 22										
1960 Aug 23										
1960 Aug 24										
1960 Aug 25										
1960 Aug 26										
1960 Aug 27										
1960 Aug 28										
1960 Aug 29										
1960 Aug 30										
1960 Aug 31										
1960 Sept 1										
1960 Sept 2										
1960 Sept 3										
1960 Sept 4										
1960 Sept 5										
1960 Sept 6										
1960 Sept 7										
1960 Sept 8										
1960 Sept 9										
1960 Sept 10										
1960 Sept 11										
1960 Sept 12										
1960 Sept 13										
1960 Sept 14										
1960 Sept 15										
1960 Sept 16										
1960 Sept 17										
1960 Sept 18										
1960 Sept 19										
1960 Sept 20										
1960 Sept 21										
1960 Sept 22										
1960 Sept 23										
1960 Sept 24										
1960 Sept 25										
1960 Sept 26										
1960 Sept 27										
1960 Sept 28										
1960 Sept 29										
1960 Sept 30										
1960 Oct 1										
1960 Oct 2										
1960 Oct 3										
1960 Oct 4										
1960 Oct 5										
1960 Oct 6										
1960 Oct 7										
1960 Oct 8										
1960 Oct 9										
1960 Oct 10										
1960 Oct 11										
1960 Oct 12										
1960 Oct 13										
1960 Oct 14										
1960 Oct 15										
1960 Oct 16										
1960 Oct 17										
1960 Oct 18										
1960 Oct 19										
1960 Oct 20										
1960 Oct 21										
1960 Oct 22										
1960 Oct 23										
1960 Oct 24										
1960 Oct 25										
1960 Oct 26										
1960 Oct 27										
1960 Oct 28										
1960 Oct 29										
1960 Oct 30										
1960 Oct 31										
1960 Nov 1										
1960 Nov 2										
1960 Nov 3										
1960 Nov 4										
1960 Nov 5										
1960 Nov 6										
1960 Nov 7										
1960 Nov 8										
1960 Nov 9										
1960 Nov 10										
1960 Nov 11										
1960 Nov 12										
1960 Nov 13										
1960 Nov 14										
1960 Nov 15										
1960 Nov 16										
1960 Nov 17										
1960 Nov 18										
1960 Nov 19										
1960 Nov 20										
1960 Nov 21										
1960 Nov 22										
1960 Nov 23										
1960 Nov 24										
1960 Nov 25										
1960 Nov 26										
1960 Nov 27										
1960 Nov 28										
1960 Nov 29										
1960 Nov 30										
1960 Dec 1										
1960 Dec 2										
1960 Dec 3										
1960 Dec 4										
1960 Dec 5										
1960 Dec 6										
1960 Dec 7										
1960 Dec 8										
1960 Dec 9										
1960 Dec 10										
1960 Dec 11										
1960 Dec 12										
1960 Dec 13										
1960 Dec 14										
1960 Dec 15										
1960 Dec 16										
1960 Dec 17										
1960 Dec 18										
1960 Dec 19										
1960 Dec 20										
1960 Dec 21										
1960 Dec 22										
1960 Dec 23										
1960 Dec 24										
1960 Dec 25										
1960 Dec 26										
1960 Dec 27										
1960 Dec 28										
1960 Dec 29										
1960 Dec 30										
1960 Dec 31										

COMPENSATION RECORD

5099

LUCCA, Henry 230-10-4810 00000000-0

DATE		PERIOD		REG. D.T.			
EMP. NO.	START	END	NO.	D.T.			
1	1/17	1/24	1724	1 25	50		84.35
2	1/24	1/31	9164	9164	562		86.02
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11	2/1/48	2/7/48	3675	3675	226		31.97
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
TOTAL		23010		1241		50	
EMP. NO.		23010		1241		50	
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
TOTAL							
EMP. NO.							

5100

COMPENSATION RECORD

3228 JACKSONVILLE, FLA 32204

DATE	TIME	IN	OUT	TOTAL	REMARKS
10/1	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/2	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/3	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/4	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/5	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/6	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/7	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/8	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/9	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/10	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/11	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/12	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/13	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/14	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/15	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/16	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/17	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/18	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/19	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/20	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/21	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/22	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/23	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/24	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/25	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/26	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/27	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/28	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/29	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/30	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
10/31	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/1	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/2	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/3	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/4	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/5	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/6	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/7	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/8	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/9	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/10	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/11	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/12	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/13	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/14	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/15	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/16	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/17	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/18	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/19	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/20	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/21	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/22	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/23	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/24	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/25	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/26	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/27	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/28	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/29	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
11/30	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/1	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/2	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/3	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/4	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/5	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/6	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/7	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/8	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/9	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/10	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/11	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/12	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/13	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/14	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/15	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/16	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/17	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/18	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/19	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/20	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/21	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/22	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/23	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/24	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/25	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/26	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/27	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/28	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/29	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/30	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
12/31	10:00	8:00	8:00	5:30	1:00
TOTAL				1525	750 585 1518
AVERAGE				1525	1750 5.65 71125

5101

POOR COPY

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	BALANCE	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	BALANCE
			38782	2012	30170		1200 200
1	2/1/12	95.50	122.00	2/1/12	9.70		26810
2	2/1/12	46.00	178.00	2/1/12	2.50		106.99
3	2/1/12	81.58	259.58	2/1/12			32.48
4	2/1/12	26.78	286.36	2/1/12	5.00		91.91
5	2/1/12	8.78	295.14	2/1/12			73.92
6	2/1/12	25.59	320.73	2/1/12			105.78
7	2/1/12	17.01	337.74	2/1/12	2.00		61.57
8	2/1/12	182.09	459.83	2/1/12			155.33
9	2/1/12	181.04	640.87	2/1/12			111.92
10	2/1/12	47.76	688.63	2/1/12			411.53
11	2/1/12	92.33	780.96	2/1/12			116.97
12	2/1/12	177.31	958.27	2/1/12			50.99
13	2/1/12	21.30	979.57	2/1/12			80.92
14	2/1/12	39.18	1018.75	2/1/12			126.27
15	2/1/12	2.57	1021.32	2/1/12			11.64
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44							
45							
46							
47							
48							
49							
50							
51							
52							
53							
54							
55							
56							
57							
58							
59							
60							
61							
62							
63							
64							
65							
66							
67							
68							
69							
70							
71							
72							
73							
74							
75							
76							
77							
78							
79							
80							
81							
82							
83							
84							
85							
86							
87							
88							
89							
90							
91							
92							
93							
94							
95							
96							
97							
98							
99							
100							
TOTAL							

COMPUTER RECORD

5004

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 62-76-3965

NAME: Tracy, Peter

ADDRESS: _____

RATE: 2.50

DATE	PERIOD	REG. NO.	AMOUNT	TOTAL	REMARKS
11/16/57	11/16/57	10244	15.00	15.00	
11/23/57	11/23/57	9144	10.00	25.00	
12/7/57	12/7/57	3800	26.95	51.95	
12/14/57	12/14/57	3800	26.95	78.90	
12/21/57	12/21/57	3800	26.95	105.85	
12/28/57	12/28/57	3800	26.95	132.80	
1/4/58	1/4/58	3800	26.95	159.75	
1/11/58	1/11/58	3800	26.95	186.70	
1/18/58	1/18/58	3800	26.95	213.65	
1/25/58	1/25/58	3800	26.95	240.60	
2/1/58	2/1/58	3800	26.95	267.55	
2/8/58	2/8/58	3800	26.95	294.50	
2/15/58	2/15/58	3800	26.95	321.45	
2/22/58	2/22/58	3800	26.95	348.40	
2/29/58	2/29/58	3800	26.95	375.35	
3/6/58	3/6/58	3800	26.95	402.30	
3/13/58	3/13/58	3800	26.95	429.25	
3/20/58	3/20/58	3800	26.95	456.20	
3/27/58	3/27/58	3800	26.95	483.15	
4/3/58	4/3/58	3800	26.95	510.10	
4/10/58	4/10/58	3800	26.95	537.05	
4/17/58	4/17/58	3800	26.95	564.00	
4/24/58	4/24/58	3800	26.95	590.95	
5/1/58	5/1/58	3800	26.95	617.90	
5/8/58	5/8/58	3800	26.95	644.85	
5/15/58	5/15/58	3800	26.95	671.80	
5/22/58	5/22/58	3800	26.95	698.75	
5/29/58	5/29/58	3800	26.95	725.70	
6/5/58	6/5/58	3800	26.95	752.65	
6/12/58	6/12/58	3800	26.95	779.60	
6/19/58	6/19/58	3800	26.95	806.55	
6/26/58	6/26/58	3800	26.95	833.50	
7/3/58	7/3/58	3800	26.95	860.45	
7/10/58	7/10/58	3800	26.95	887.40	
7/17/58	7/17/58	3800	26.95	914.35	
7/24/58	7/24/58	3800	26.95	941.30	
7/31/58	7/31/58	3800	26.95	968.25	
8/7/58	8/7/58	3800	26.95	995.20	
8/14/58	8/14/58	3800	26.95	1022.15	
8/21/58	8/21/58	3800	26.95	1049.10	
8/28/58	8/28/58	3800	26.95	1076.05	
9/4/58	9/4/58	3800	26.95	1103.00	
9/11/58	9/11/58	3800	26.95	1129.95	
9/18/58	9/18/58	3800	26.95	1156.90	
9/25/58	9/25/58	3800	26.95	1183.85	
10/2/58	10/2/58	3800	26.95	1210.80	
10/9/58	10/9/58	3800	26.95	1237.75	
10/16/58	10/16/58	3800	26.95	1264.70	
10/23/58	10/23/58	3800	26.95	1291.65	
10/30/58	10/30/58	3800	26.95	1318.60	
11/6/58	11/6/58	3800	26.95	1345.55	
11/13/58	11/13/58	3800	26.95	1372.50	
11/20/58	11/20/58	3800	26.95	1399.45	
11/27/58	11/27/58	3800	26.95	1426.40	
12/4/58	12/4/58	3800	26.95	1453.35	
12/11/58	12/11/58	3800	26.95	1480.30	
12/18/58	12/18/58	3800	26.95	1507.25	
12/25/58	12/25/58	3800	26.95	1534.20	
1/1/59	1/1/59	3800	26.95	1561.15	
1/8/59	1/8/59	3800	26.95	1588.10	
1/15/59	1/15/59	3800	26.95	1615.05	
1/22/59	1/22/59	3800	26.95	1642.00	
1/29/59	1/29/59	3800	26.95	1668.95	
2/5/59	2/5/59	3800	26.95	1695.90	
2/12/59	2/12/59	3800	26.95	1722.85	
2/19/59	2/19/59	3800	26.95	1749.80	
2/26/59	2/26/59	3800	26.95	1776.75	
3/5/59	3/5/59	3800	26.95	1803.70	
3/12/59	3/12/59	3800	26.95	1830.65	
3/19/59	3/19/59	3800	26.95	1857.60	
3/26/59	3/26/59	3800	26.95	1884.55	
4/2/59	4/2/59	3800	26.95	1911.50	
4/9/59	4/9/59	3800	26.95	1938.45	
4/16/59	4/16/59	3800	26.95	1965.40	
4/23/59	4/23/59	3800	26.95	1992.35	
4/30/59	4/30/59	3800	26.95	2019.30	
5/7/59	5/7/59	3800	26.95	2046.25	
5/14/59	5/14/59	3800	26.95	2073.20	
5/21/59	5/21/59	3800	26.95	2100.15	
5/28/59	5/28/59	3800	26.95	2127.10	
6/4/59	6/4/59	3800	26.95	2154.05	
6/11/59	6/11/59	3800	26.95	2181.00	
6/18/59	6/18/59	3800	26.95	2207.95	
6/25/59	6/25/59	3800	26.95	2234.90	
7/2/59	7/2/59	3800	26.95	2261.85	
7/9/59	7/9/59	3800	26.95	2288.80	
7/16/59	7/16/59	3800	26.95	2315.75	
7/23/59	7/23/59	3800	26.95	2342.70	
7/30/59	7/30/59	3800	26.95	2369.65	
8/6/59	8/6/59	3800	26.95	2396.60	
8/13/59	8/13/59	3800	26.95	2423.55	
8/20/59	8/20/59	3800	26.95	2450.50	
8/27/59	8/27/59	3800	26.95	2477.45	
9/3/59	9/3/59	3800	26.95	2504.40	
9/10/59	9/10/59	3800	26.95	2531.35	
9/17/59	9/17/59	3800	26.95	2558.30	
9/24/59	9/24/59	3800	26.95	2585.25	
10/1/59	10/1/59	3800	26.95	2612.20	
10/8/59	10/8/59	3800	26.95	2639.15	
10/15/59	10/15/59	3800	26.95	2666.10	
10/22/59	10/22/59	3800	26.95	2693.05	
10/29/59	10/29/59	3800	26.95	2720.00	
11/5/59	11/5/59	3800	26.95	2746.95	
11/12/59	11/12/59	3800	26.95	2773.90	
11/19/59	11/19/59	3800	26.95	2800.85	
11/26/59	11/26/59	3800	26.95	2827.80	
12/3/59	12/3/59	3800	26.95	2854.75	
12/10/59	12/10/59	3800	26.95	2881.70	
12/17/59	12/17/59	3800	26.95	2908.65	
12/24/59	12/24/59	3800	26.95	2935.60	
12/31/59	12/31/59	3800	26.95	2962.55	
TOTAL			17.00	2979.55	

5105

NAME		ADDRESS		CITY		STATE		ZIP		DATE		TOTAL	
JAMES J. O'NEILL		2907		DUNEL		VT.		900		1-3-60		4458	
1	1/10	17	6782	6782	446	30							4458
2	1/10	17	140 80	140 80	45	24	209	12	31	20			130 36
3	1/10	17	158 51	158 51	9	73	1810						131 24
4	1/10	17	158 51	158 51	9	73	1810						131 24
5	1/10	17	10202	10202	1	25	900						131 24
6	1/10	17	46 20	46 20	2	37							131 24
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
TOTAL													2841
1	1/10	2	80 80	80 80	1	31	50						223
2	1/10	2	720	720	3	97							55 63
3	1/10	2	61 50	61 50	3	78	220						55 63
4	1/10	2	61 50	61 50	3	78	220						74 41
5	1/10	2	92 40	92 40	2	54	70						97 43
6	1/10	2	180 77	180 77	2	34	70						127 48
7	1/10	2	15 40	15 40	2	34	70						127 48
8	1/10	2	73 15	73 15	1	58	400						44 67
9	1/10	2	92 40	92 40	5	12	30						59 54
10	1/10	2	31 37	31 37	3	19	70						10 88
11	1/10	2	45 50	45 50	2	19	70						17 71
12	1/10	2	30 00	30 00	1	19	70						13 97
13	1/10	2	200	200	1	19	70						270
14	1/10	2	59 67	59 67	3	60	70						34 21
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
TOTAL													2841

5106

Sold stuff to road guys. Del Rio @ York. - ^{Trade for} ~~gas.~~ ②

① Brick house - 3 leaf Brooks - out some dear Jones Diamond's
3 or 4 around each leaf) several gold necklaces, different
designs, one had green stone, I love you etc on them.
1st earrings - cluster of diamonds. 2nd purse - in purse
credit book credit cards - long purse & shiny. Change & keys

② Green house - Radio - set device - silver tray & stuff, sold part
of stuff in suburbs of SA to night at auction place.
dinner, chopped Alda. had to go in 2 to the right to the
office - long white building. Bought the silver & took rest
to just help out. Some may still be in the car.

Houston

~~5107~~
5107

6-26-83

3:02 pm - Request by Lucas

best - no Murders
Nurses

(17)

Los Angeles

1) Dis. outokits - (another name for it) - (they) - 10 more than
blocks see Lucas Note.

2) see Lucas Note

3) San Francisco

up for "botted" pins Nurse 7? 2? 3? This Nurse

4) feet in each area from Calif to Washington State.

5) 10 Bathroom Murders in Ill.

6) 3 around Hudson - west part of Hudson -

gray houses - ① brick cream color

2 white frame house

went through windows on both @ night, didn't know
alone - went there to check stuff & found some stuff.

family, money from nurse. what in these houses because
needed money Jan & Feb 81. would know house again.

① Ranch style - 1/2 blk 35-40 by side in tile of water

strangled by - went in window as carpet into kitchen part.

② 2 story - 1/2 blk grey brick 50s or older, 160 ft 5'3" pt in

tile after window. by - on front part of house facing road

on right part - thinks bed room - have stairs ^{with} bathroom. 3 bl. & ...
small bath up stairs. bath middle of house down stairs. think still

5/10

July 1981 Wellington
Wellington Del.

5109

(6)

4/2 "Connie" 32 Dirty Mens Work pants - Dirty Tan shirt - ^{tan} old shoes
From Mission back to campground - did go back to
Mission.

Just back to old power plant - smoke stacks away from
RR tracks - woods high weeds - close to dump
strangled - found some leaves - head toward tent
walk in dunes & dirt to dump - twisted, posture not
at all back - head: bent top back & head: stayed with
in cage - Food stamps - Jaws prior to arrest -
10' from abandoned road on right between dump & road
aband. Road behind dump where road: 87 feet yards

509-#6

Houston

Feb 1982 first part. 73-74 ^{camp} Ridge by
Divided Fe: 18 ^{camp} Marking

camp
low cut dress - black

Mirror - Alpha belly used up to see red (old blood)
1/2 2 black terminal low step station to car dance
T10 east RR to right - 6 miles or more get off go
under 10, abandoned building, foundry, factory, 2pm
junk - equipment - started 1 about - had to roll back
to get gear off - had tent - black pants & black bra
Blue Purse. On back legs twisted - arms straight out
Chen Marks on breast - clothes under bridge going up
10 - Top #2

510

(Top)

R. D. M. L. H. what T10 to 10.1

(4)

Del Rio

June 17, 1981

M/F 27 had had red long hair, ^{with shorts} white top stripe Doris Kelley
- pulled up at W

age 7.5 and Max side 3 Max. Park, Marie Hummer, De Lago

de Lagoon truck - hook & wife sold car 302

Park in hills

Way back around lake,

High came to park area weekend - in lagoon well hidden

Red downtown to Park in hills - 2000

Had clothes on - steam in water

Had facing away from water -

Stalled in back pit area - 3 or 4 in front - 50' front

and way back area - Jewel in camp.

(5)

183 Del Rio

June 21, 1981

M/F 16 "Carmie" pretty long dark hair like, carried full

(Billy's Otis boyfriend) thick flower dress - skirt wide talk

Then - white shirt sweater, back to camp ground -

Area - covered backer back in wooded area 400' No 20

Throat cut in left in front - Stalled (Great body clothes still

there for 4 hr. Road out

259

S/A

Train back to Henderson Jewel later train.

Thumbed back to Fla. got Becky & Frank Howard Jones

Otis Great Manshouer still truck

(Time) 5:10

Left Car in S/A Feb. 1982 (west side 710
Thru to Junction spent Night - Truck parked up
all way to Calif. on Hwy Truck stop - got ride to San
Diego. Road lot 11660 - got room Feb. Spent Night. Thru
- Back to Ba the Calif Hwy 8 - Reservoir Met Jack Grant

Bucky

Kate

Sept 1982 San Antonio

(8)

(9)

(10)

4/17 Bucky hair Sheds - long dense brown jacket

East S/A 710 7 miles S/A service road between shore &
Ferry. Det - Makes tracks there. Skipped - ? Times
Maybe 100 - knife in Ford case. Was carrying something
Maybe Pines.

Saline Mich

July 1970

4/16 Rd 16

9a in S/A

May 52 or 50 Yr - 2 miles toward station cornfield on left
in field (50) 65 L 61 More some concentrated in
Cotton in area - bloodied - Raped down out in field
Manually.

240 2A

Went to Vera Crawford

5/11 (Page)

(12)

Baltimore Maryland

July 1972

W/F "Sun" Sun headed 5:0 100

Expressway Baltimore

laying on back in flat area same as expressway
thick grass 25' from road.

Strangled - but - made

hot clothes other side of expressway

304-

Horton Road -

RR Tracks

I 10 East

I 10 West

5118

(page)

356

(13)

Austin Texas

May 1983 (middle)

8/20 zipper in back
He took shirt gown, split side Perry buttons
Worked at bar - 6:00 - 2:00
% outside bar down to 7:35

In alley back of business, dumpster out for frame
I 35 - walked down & into alley.
got out dress - turned around back - saw Dick area
left down - only had back of leg. Munkel (Kub MB)
Knife in back of TV at Apt - in scabbard Perry
knife.

(14)

Austin Charles Gibbs 4/20 Rd. Will ground - May left
Aug - Sept 1982 Ches - near Meyham Motel

% Next to Denton (Honey) Back Ford Rushton State

I 35 (Travis County, MO)

Wooded area - show photo
Weapons out of state - Car was at motel to be had
needed a room, in room walked south behind
Motel - Woods & field back to room - left to Brian.
Walked through forest & chest area. Check breast over
lower stomach

708 Tape Ends -

Tape 5 1/3

San Antonio
1987, Jan-July

(13)

W/E 20 HA kin? pretty well built. Mashed.

Cut-off line - Take - blue streak - Orange
Southern part of Under RR tracks of River
Creek.

body, Frank & Me - Good into town - Did was at bridge of RR
track search - lower rapid bed - setting log line
Lined area - "Water off - Roped in" Top around creek
tried to stage but just started. Skipped rest of log
line. Picked cut-off off - took off through part of
log - May have three cables in ruin - worked up. Built
in Creek.

5/14

(Page)

(16)

June 1978 - June?

F-20 West of bus (last time at Alameda's) Part Report by 17719

W/F "Dottie" (draw photo) Old 23 W/1 built Blue eyes 5-4
last weeks brot. Pink hair over sweater - tight stretch pants - Redd lips
Start field up 1/2 way through da.

Body - what = 20 - Road to right

Bushy area buildings in area - turned around
Come back toward 20 off on right 25' off. Stone
boundary - spot between 20 & Hwy. Road came
way 25' - started taking clothes off. Stopped with taking
Pants off. Stopped 1 back. Naked area - stuck
neck - bag - got clothes - High heels. went back to
Ward in car - Clothes in there.

- 269 - to sister worked - got bus Cad. from Randy went
to house bus Opal's - 4-5 months - The.

Alameda - Whore is prostitute Train House 1981 (17)
(John - Janis) Drink smoking @ Club bar there a couple
days. Struggle with some Cad. started real fight.
I Chased. Got photo sitting there.

5115

(Tom)

New Jersey

(18)

1976 → Sept 1975

"Pretty sure Princess Del" Not Definite

Hint from way up North -

Noted off 45

"Vicki Johnson" Born dated 22 5-4 125

Down yard - Stalled & stamped - let hands off.

Maybe 2 New Jersey - 1 after prison Jumbo

477 - end tape.

5/16

Page 1

Oklahoma

71

Oklahoma City

72

Date 1988

73

Disc. #1

#2

#3

Pickups: Touchtop

Depth:

Body: Top woods

5117

Qad 75	Michigan	(74)
Detroit		(75)
Date #1	w/f	(76)
#2	w/f	
#3	w/f	
Ans. #1	skilled	
#2	skilled	
#3	skilled	
Redup: 1	town	
2	D-Town	
3	Hydro	
Death: 1		
2		
3		
Body 1	Aug 53 India	
2	"	
3	"	

5118

Indians

Adams # 109 82

White with handle

W/E Temom Old 16

Straw

Dark clothes and narrow

Out on 109 1/2 from Speedway

5119

Typed on page

Hamsville - Jefferson Co.

Date

Yrs.

Desc. W/F Bushy-tailed Woodpecker 30

Picked up - I 35 6-7 miles

Death: Stalled & tangled - car not dead

Body: Tail stuck with nest

left on road by Tail Stuck Problem
in a field

0219

Texas

Shed up down
W/E
Hemlock

5121

Richmond Va, 1952

College Student -

off Spring Street - College

1952 fed low lid.

Body: W/E 18 female Chubby 150-160

Strapped hands - No clothes - No ID

5 lbs from University - had like a shield
some Engineer's badge May have had under
like a shield of class to body

Brown marks in face - drag by hands

to push, from car - skin came off
with dragging (Maybe forehead)

just out of Bay View Road in Richmond
Red Car left out on US-1

5/22

Index

Heaven

Date:

Wb.

Dec. #1 4/20

#2 4/29

Buildup:

Depth:

Body: Woods 66 ± 10 all lead

66
67

5123

Lucas

65

69

70

faller

Date: 1981 6/2

Veh:

Deer #1 4 1/2 years

#2 4 1/2 "

#3 4 1/2 "

Buildup: I-20

Death:

Body: I-20 hang gun

5124

Texas

San Antonio All blood cad

June 81

Wolf Red hair 135# 5-7 hair long

lots Makeup Two suitcases sleeping bag
67 in clothes

Picked up at Alph Blood Centre then ~~to~~ Jones &
taken to England.

Came in 2:10 pm rest area just before

1/2 hr mile - Billboards right side road

service road - field behind billboards

5 mi. East - Car on road way back there

5/25

New Mexico

Hwy 70 East Grand 6-6-83

East Jimmy Lee Bruce
 Mountain toward Hards.

Body: Mountain Area signs say - Made Range
 415 to Tag Tag. through small town down
 Mountain. Off embankment on right side
 few holes followed into next town.

After called Linton sent money - looked up guide
 at tab stop. Campus Dept watching cat hole
 stop. Just over all.

5126

Idaho

(56)

Boise

Date: 1918

Vib:

Desc: WF

Buildup:

Death: hit with tree trunk

body: East of base near a big fork & large
lake, valley between 2 lakes, in gulch
tree trunk with body clothes in hole
suit case on road to edge

5127

(57)

Albino

North East of 57+64

Date: 1975-76

Veh: Victim's car. The Come Calif. State

Deac: 4E

Tied up: Vid. tied up back - Veh. left fr. Stockton Hwy

Death: Strangled with victim's cloth left.

Body: Lower Hwy. NE of 57+64 located
dirt road into forest, very wooded. 3 miles
50' from road down by River on right
Tied up with hose.

5128

Virginia

(68)

Richmond

Date 1959

John. Stokes car

Desc.

Pickup:

Depth:

Body: Lower lane down water body \

5129

West. Virginia

(51)

Princeton: before stop

Date:

Veh:

Desc:

Address:

Notes:

Body: 70 south in Marlinton area cliff

5130

Michigan

(101)
(16)

Dear Bobson

Date: 1976

Uch:

Dec 5 '76 17 Bob being post went heavy

Picked up:

Death. Strange phone call

Boley: main rd. toward Ill. Inia lake by
fishing area, left by lake

Alone

5131

0000268

Michigan

(15)

Ann Arbor

Date: 1976

Vh:

Desc: W/F 18 Blonde

Death: Strangled with phone wire

Picked up:

Body: West City in Car field - bands tied phone wire,
Phonix still around neck.

alone

5132

Michigan

(17)

Ann Arbor

Date: 1976

Uch:

Desc: B/E 28 161 1604

Subidup:

Smith: Cut throat

body: toward spine down around behind

left in field on fm road cross back fence

done

5133

Michigan

18

(Ross Nelson)

Date: 1976

Veh:

Desc: W/E

Field no:

Body note: Strangled homicide

Body: Toward behind large dining table. Center road behind the house in field

Alert

5134

Michigan

(19)

Area: Arkose - Secansha

Date: 1976

Unit:

Desc:

Pickup:

Death: Staked 3.4 from chest.

Body: around Secansha, left off Aug 50
500 yds. Sided for clothes gone - 54 RD

Alon

5135

Michigan

(20)

Ann Arbor - Secumabe

Date: 1976

Veh:

Spec: 4/E

Setup:

Death: Cut throat or strangled in throat

Body: Mashed in 52 covered lake & lower

Plant - big river - dense wooded area with

brush piled over here. Nude - No clothing.

had PD

6-23-83 1:12 pm

CHIEF BILL ZBENYUK 120 S. CLINTON

MANASSA, Michigan 4852

313-428-2505

DID FIND BONES IN SACK SENT TO

LAB TO determine if human

Blaw

5136

South Dakota

(21)

Rapid City

Date: 1976

Sex:

Spec: $\frac{1}{2}$ (Indiana) 22 lb hair pony tail 110+
well built

Prepared:

Notes: Skinned 2 times chest

Body: East on Hwy. 14 at forest where
Cabin was

5137

South Dakota

(22)

Caristello

Date: June 1978

Sex:

Age: 4/5 20's Brown hair left leg is cast

Picked up: Seattle Wash.

Death: Head cut about off

body: Raped before & R.A. Naked - Clatter NWA

Lake Vermillion Hunting area. Camping in woods & lamp site

Alone

5138

Florida

(25)

Joe Rosmille

Date: 1978

Wh:

Desc: W/ 16 Perseida blonde, lots makeup - street
walker

Subd up:

Death: Strangled with something

Body: something still around neck, west of
Joe Rosmille in pine trees by Naval Air Base.

5139

Louisiana

(26)

Baton Rouge

Date: 1900 (winter)

Loc:

Dist: 8/16-17 5.0 along Bayou de l'Est

Recovery:

Death: Strangled

Body: Naked - Unknown name - Death (J10)

5 miles to fishing point (port area) off

Hwy 19 East. off 500' in line base.

5140

Maryland

(SD)

Elkton

Date: 1935

Veh: White Cad.

Desc: W/F

Picked up: Orlowans

Death: Strangle with scarf

Body: Johnston road near
(Johns)

Cecil County

Shel Maryland - 2nd train head

5141

Maryland

(27)

Provincetown (Longwell)

Date: Sept. 1974

Site:

Quar #1/16 By Lake

Notes:

Death: Matted Bark, Cloud, right side

Baby: bear way for steps 300' away from
used close to high cliff in Bunker

5142

Calif

(40)

San Jacinto

Date: 1982

Web:

Spec: 4/1

Picked up:

Death: Stalled left side

Body: toward Beaumont, up Mountain

Chop head: dump to left body to right

5143

Calif

(11)

Blythe

Date: 1982

Wh:

Desc: W/E 135# Dark hair well Built

Referred up: Tucson Ariz to LA

Death: Staked

Body: on Desert night off I 10 close to inspection station

5144

Calif

(26)

San Diego

Date: 1977

Age: 4E lat 50 Hair in head on head Very dark

Age:

Location: San Diego Inland Motel

Death: Strangled, thin killer belt

Body: Close to state police barracks 3/4 way
up Marston - body dumped over side,
buried in side of road at wide spot. 8AD

5145

Calif

(57)

Calaveria

Date: 1877 (winter)

Uth:

Desc: W/E 20 Mexican (Pond)

Included: Houston or San Antonio roadside park

Death: Cut throat

Body: on 98 km route from 8 in desert

5146

Calif:

38

Los Angeles

Date: 1978

Who:

Desc: W/F 16 Runaway girls school (Foster home)

Betty, Brande Old. Utney

Picked up:

Death: Stabbed

Baby: hands cut off. made S.A.D.

Death on US-1 30 miles deserted beach

under a overhanging cliff

5147

Calif

79

Eureka

Date: 1975

Ubi:

Sex: ?

Hidden up

Death: Strangled

Body in a roadside boat storage where
a house foundation was.

5148

Virginia

(34)

Radford - New River

Date: 556-57

Wh: None

Dec: 4/17

Redup: None on foot

Death: Staked Chest & Stomach

Body: Top part clothes left on - Redup on
river, around New River

Cleared - Had one but redup - Not known

5149

California

(32)

San Diego

Date: 1978 April-May

146:

Desc: 4E

Looked up:

Death: cut throat - started in back

Body: Nude - clothes gone

East of Hwy 8. Between 2 steep Mountains
Back of road by lots of billboards

5150

West Virginia (29)
Princeton (30)

Date: 1977

Uls:

Sex: 2 ♀♀

Picked up Princeton

Death @ Bird head @ left breast .32 Durrig

Body: Naked - clothes in river

New River Bridge left of Hwy 100

Underbridge between RR tracks & house

Ronald Hamblin -

Return for and Kiser. Vol. 477A - File post 1980. too gun

5151

Becoming - Monday ~~at~~ Virginia

(31)

Date: 1975-76

Ubi:

Dece. W/E Carolyn Smith

Picked up: Liberty Ohio

Death: Strangled w/ hands

Body: Naked - clothes gone S&D

Take 460 to 60, went 42 miles to

Old nearby life on old dirt road back to

Mountain - road goes to Abandoned coal mine

just inside mine.

Autumn Rutdiff - 1976 Undeclared

703-935-7313

5152

Louisa

(27)

Shrapnel

Date: 1977 (Fixed check some day)

Uls: ~~4/5-5-5~~

Dees: 4/5 30-35

Picked up:

Death: 1st - 1 head 1 back 32 Kerrigan

Body: Old dump 17 15-20 miles out (North)

left on old logging road 1/4 mile from

Underpass toward New Rd on right 20

steps under bench.

Ohio & Hill

Cloud

5153

Louisiana

(28)

Baton Rouge

Date: April 76

Wh: ~~4E 27~~

Spec: 4E 27 Redish Bld.

Field up: Georgia

Depth: about 38 ft

Body: I 10 Swales west, left of bridge

County road - large island area between

swamps - 10-15' from road. Run at a

dark area

Almond

5154

Virginia

(32)

Montgomery County -

Date: 1952

Wife: Build - 1/2 ton

Prof: WIFE Mrs. Glover 3rd grade teacher Mt. Airy

Found up: at Glover's home

Death: Struck in back - several times

Body: Off back 460 Yrs up Boushy Mountain
on left side

- Mrs. Glover died Bed. Collins

Mont. Co. SD

703-382-3467

W/P 55 Bus Nov 28

1955

Ex. Principle @ Shadow Valley Rd. - Another Ind.

Armed Thief - Mt. John -

~~500-500-500~~ (12) Her

Brady McConnell

- No records

5155

Virginia

(TR)

Salmon

Date: 1958-59

Wh:

Sex: (w/ middle age woman)

Pickup: ? Richmond Va

Death: Stabbed slas 5 times

Body: Same clothes left on

in woods off 460 E. mile from

Accommodate Road called Lakeside

Nothing

shot one in Radford - Salmond

5156

Texas (27)
Frieda Lorraine Powell W/F Darden
Dad:
Mom: Betty
Viki: Nona
Dorothy: Stuffed - Catnip
Betty: 235-380

RSIC

000295

Texas

(3)

San Antonio

Date: June or July 1980

Veh: White '73 Oldsmobile

Description: 4/18 6-0 Heavy body bld.

Dunth

Manner: Strangled

Body location: Around AFB

Pittsburg, Virginia - Richmond - Lake

Hill - Becking

2 in area of AFB, 1st from plane into S/A

2 by signs post P/S post

5159

Texas

(4)

Del Rio

July 1980

Veh: Blue/white 73 Olds 3w - Made into pickup

Spec: W/F - Oriental (Phillipia mayle)

Notes: Staked

Naked - In after death - clothes in lake

Hidden up - Del Rio

Location body: Lake 5 to 6 miles from Del Rio in
park area between DR & Comstock

Body - Frank - Otis

Oliver park - 3 mi W

Sold car to Mex in park - T.D. ...

5160

Texas

(5)

Junction (Planned) I 10?

Date: 1979

Vict: 73 Chen 44 Man 21212

Death: Cut Head off - Knife (cleared strong - whole head)

Doc. 4/20 Mod. Red hair like Mark-up 5-7-135 Dallas

Picked up:

Put head in sack - dropped in Hwy. 9 & 10 detoured

body location: Off Hwy (I 10) Open Desert like

area 500'-100' tall high grass sandy

see Alvin

Obs -

5161

Texas

6

Dallas - Ft. Worth - Dutton IH 35

Date: 1978

Veh:

Spec: w/f 18-20 short med. build, brn-blk hair

Manner: Strangled

Picked up: Launchmat

Body: dirt road E side I 35 app. 3 miles

Alone

5162

Texas

①

Houston - Pasadena

Date: 1978

Veh: Dallas Area -

Case: 4/E 35 Old Man

Death: Cut throat

Place - DeCloster - Los Angeles

Exh'd up: Mission in Houston

Body: Off I-10 heading East Area, left on road
For road - put over fence in car park

Class:

5163

Texas

8

Fr. Worth - Dallas - Denton I.H. 35

Date: 1981-82

Veh: Vista Cruiser 3rd Bubble Top

Desc: W/F 13. Blk hair

Death: Strangled?

Note: for AD

Picked up: Burger King - Next to laundromat where it was taken

Body: back road near beer factory in area of gravel pit

~~about~~

- Becky -

Dt's

Frank

5164

Texas

①

Area: Between San Antonio & Junction TX 19

Date: Nov. 1975

Veh:

Desc: w/ 16 Judy Harrison

Death: Strangled with hands

Nude - sex after D - Clothes in Tashamill Park

Picked up:

body: East of Junction - roadside park up in a cliff
500 yards from park in woods.

Alarice

Sharon Ford
Harry Harrison

5165

Texas

(19)

Town: Houston Area

Date: Febr. 1983

Veh.: Red truck (Datsun)

Desc: W/F 5'3 135 Dark Hair Long hair to hips

Death: Strangled - # Hands tied

Nude - Clothes burnt

Location: Bayland Bus Sta. Houston

body: 30-40 Miles Hwy. I-10 or 45 turn off Hwy. to right where Land Equip. Set on 2nd left on gravel road. do wood over on right 50 yds. Put body on top of wood & set fire using clothes. Hands tied with some clothing over on back

Mont
Alon

CASE # 21420, Jan 26 7 53 - Ray, Alon

5166

Texas

(11)

Jonathan C. ~~Alone~~ Fr. Wash - Hunt

Date: July 1977

Veh:

Date: 4/16 Hunt Boat in 10000 Haines

Death: Stalled left breast - stomach, cut throat

Pickup: Throwing in Fr. Wash Hunt

Body: Nude - head - on back

25-40 miles from FW. Zany Rd. Down bridge, water
on both sides rd. over bridge back around lake
for bushes & cypress. close to drop-off

Alone

Take with ?

5167

Texas

(12)

Del Rio

Date: April 1978

Veh:

Desc. 4E (mind) 23

Death: Strangle - hands

Nude - No clothes - bed rd

Picked up: San Antonio AFB (not connected to it)

Body: W Del Rio, US 90 on South side south toward
Pecos, right 1/2 mile off on right, in sand,
Gulchys clearing.

DT's

5168

Michigan

13

Ann Arbor

Date: 1976

Veh: Blue Ford 5/6

Desc: W/E Casper's Bonnie

Death: Strangled 2 or 3 times

Note: No clothes - see AD

Picked up:

Body: Southern part Ann Arbor shopping center alley
with lots of dumpsters (Maybe cut up & in
garbage bags.)

done

5169

Michigan

(197)

Ann Arbor

Date: 1976

Wh:

Date: 4/25

Death: Strangled with cord

Subd up:

Body: Outside city, Country, wooded area close to
housing project

ll

5170

Florida

(29)

Beach (Coico)

Date: 1979

Uth:

Dep. 4/E

From Coast Station

Picked up:

Death: Cut throat

Body: Box left over rest clothes gone. S.W. 100

Exit 95 to beach go left, isolated part

Some area (spaced 2 days on beach)

5171

Florida

(23)

Yulee

Dec. 17 1979

Vib's Touch station from Naples

Desc: W/F

Bedford

Death started 5 hours about Dec

body North Hwy 17 Route from beach through
station down logging rd. 50' from rd

done

5172

Texas

(62)

Rhodes

Date: First of June 1983 Wed in Texas

Loc: Red Point

Desc: W/F brownish bill. Dark face chin. High neck
bushy - patch making back with shoulder tag. Tidy yellow long tail

Field up: Bowie

Next to

Party:

Came into Rhodes, the down hill a corner
over - field on right in edge woods
In Dallas

5173

Virginia

(63)

Rosale

Date: 1953 ~~1952~~ Wile Escaper

Wb:

Desc:

Picked up: Rosale

Death:

Body: 2 mi. SW Road in a field

5174

New Jersey

(42)

Female *Potamogeton* *lutea* *albigata*

Date: 1978-79 (7u)

Wt:

Date: 4/18 Redish Bombini 125 19.22

Wt Eggs large *lutea* ring - (Lentini 42)

Picked up:

Teeth: Stacked or strangled - cut bands off

Body: Nude - bands cut off

belands, in hands & small lines upon
beak

In Area when found head watched them take head
out - was in *lutea* from July - in area.

Abundant on grass

Small find cluster on TD - 3/4 mile in canal

Adlene Smith 1/4 @ Baltimore - Dams on 75 Ford St

1/2 Hwy 40 - Harder 1000' opposite side rd.

Flowers on grass in 21 - Can. tiny grass to right

with 3-4 mbs

Since 42. Bird for funeral - Flowers on grass.

blender 40's glasses -

575

Minnesota

(43)

Duluth

Date: 1958-59

Vib:

Dec: 4/E/17

Backup: Duluth Minn.

Depth: Shallow Beach Line - Pocket Range

Body's Lake area - well wooded - down steep
bank to river - fishing area.

5176

Tennessee

(48)

Nashville

Date: Oct. 1970

Veh:

Decca W/F 14 B&R train

Picked up:

Death:

Body: On By-Las left off side of hill long
since embarkment.

5177

Delaware

(12)
(42)

New Castle

Date:

Who:

Desc: WIFE

Picked up:

Death: Stalked several times

Baby: half ton down off of down house

Fought with the son

5178

Pennsylvania

(44)

Oxford - New London

Date: 1975

Veh: White Cad.

Deac: W/P Teenage College student from Oxford

Picked up: Oxford

Death: Strangled with stocking

Body: hands tied with stocking, stocking
around neck. Scene - between Oxford
& New London near small town where
aunties are. Out country near 1-way
bridge

5179

Penroslynia

(45)

Oxford

D. Date: 1975 (first after Dec)

Veh:

Dec. BIF (1/2" x 1/2" "high yellow")

Included up:

Death: Cut throat

Body: Out Oxford to Main Road to New London
Between Cedar & Hwy 1 on Morris
Pasture. Thru program.

0919

Louisiana - 1981

W/F Covered with pine straw

1. Wapona @ New -

30 mile West Shreveport

Otis & Henry -

St. Bridland

5181

Eyes - 15 Max House

Eyes - Mather - Kenny Dandy - 30

Eyes - Deyed → Denver - 3

Wm 35 Houston (Home) around
Mission - Ota 3 Max Jack rest - 4. During
but over stop - Nest lead - Mendis's

Places in Houston - (2) showed 1
Could not find other.

5/82

Michigan

(59)

Jacques

Date: 1960

Up:

Gene Mother

Reading:

Death: Blinded Neck

Body: left in Apt.

5183

Kansas

(25)

Hayes or Bahia?

1 Date: 1980

1 Vch:

1 Desc: '76 (Chevy) 3000

1 Pickup: Wyo

1 Death: shot 7 times with .38

body: Country road off 70 to right of gang
exit on left 3/4 mile, out by
back in pasture. In a tree stand.

5184

Pennsylvania

(52)

Oxford - Philadelphia

Date: 1925

Veh:

Desc: '14 13 School kid from country school

Rich. Hauer driver.

Build up: on way to school

Death: strangled with hands

Loc: between Oxford & Philly west 202 off on

101, body 35-40 on both side of H.P.

- Bone off Mountain, 300 ft. E. of road

copy a intersection & then a school zone -

5185

Demography?

(5)

Date: 1975

Wife White Card:

Deac. w/E 19 'Gemini' Red head student friend

Wife of Deac.

Discovered:

Death: Out-throat

Body: Cornfield Country road.

5186

Arizona

(46)

Kingman, Calif. line

Date: Sept. 20-21 1932

Veh: Blue Ford (at least 2 wheels)

Dir: N/E

Preceded by:

Body Death stalled about 1 hour

Body: East of the mountain before river at
state road T. 40 - do headed area

- Right hand side -

- Down slope →

Maxwell Kingman, 207 237 B. M. 20

5187

Arizona

(47)

New Mexico land

Date: June 10, 1963

Veh:

Dist: 41/16

Backup:

Death started about

body went on till 10 after state line

2 or 3rd exit (go left hand over 10
to right & then left down can path into
desert - body in open field)

head crossed over fence - right period
quite wavy only way to get off - grip
that left "laying at open"
left hand started at way

Alone

~~San Bernardino County~~

Sept.

8215

Maryland

(SD)

Eckhart

Date: 1975

Veh: White Cad.

Desc: W/F

Picked up Orlene

Death: Strangle with scarf

Body: Johnston road area

(Johnston)

Cecil County

Shd cemetery - shd train head

5189

Mangland

(57)

~~Procyon lotor~~ (Ponyula)

Date: Sept. 1974

Sex:

Deer W/F 16 Right

Added up:

Deaths: Skinned Back, Chest, right side

Baby: bearing for skins 300' away from
with close to high cliff in brush

5190

around this area and the body would
have been burnt in a wood stove. It
would have been years ago and I can
not even remember doing this.

How else I see a man in this area
doing it

I can plainly see it up high in the
back of piles of garbage and it seems to be
dark headed.

This head seems to be about 15 to 20
years ago I see this man being questioned
yet let go this man seems to be in his 50
or older now. This man and woman are married
and lives in this area, or lived some
where close by.

This woman was chopped up
and burnt only her head was found
and seen like children in house

2615
5192

24-43
last find
WA- tonight

This girl would have been found and I doubt if any one has ever heard of this 1975



How No see

lot of patches all washed and was probably on her way across glacier

This Girl would be about 25 to 30 years old she had rather large teeth her top part of her stomach would be cut and would have no clothes on she would have been sexual mutilated if you can bring this picture you will get the one because I don't want some one else

She would be in a light blue oval case she would be parked in a parking lot near a gas post in all these cities she would be tied up with a ^{thin} rope she is the touch of a blue oval case her name would be Christina you will find her with many knife wounds through the chest and upper stomach area the keys were left in the car she was between a light blue oval a blond hair would be covered to the right side of her head her purse with everything missing would be brown leather with a

51693

6-24-77

2nd street
1975 last 1 row.

This Girl was picked up in South Dakota
 in 1975 either Highway 90 or 20 I can't
 remember which but she was great
 Indian and part white what
 I can remember I still may have
 this necklace I gave it to one
 of my half sisters in my kind
 she lives in North East the last
 I know her name would
 be Nora Crawford
 she would probably still have
 the necklace but this girl



would be some where in Alb. Home
 about close to a big stand of bridge
 crossing across from 61 North into
 Alb. she had on a brown like dress
 or blouse with a tan pair of
 shoes she had almost black eyes this was
 because in there but real dark she was
 wearing a long letter string with this
 rubble but the cut side was built
 metal and the part inside was a real
 Red Hart with a crack zig zag through
 it I don't think I have seen one
 like it any where else I bought it for
 a long time after that and finally
 gave it to her with my rings the
 day for me this girl would have a
 lot of stab wounds in her upper
 half of the body she may have
 already been found by some
 one fishing she also had on a
 letter had found around under her hair
 which was real black she never had
 any make up on.

5194

20077

This would have been around the Dallas area in 1977 around the last of Nov. She was Red headed mid complexion probably 5-5 around 130 lb and she was wearing a leather jacket with green eyes and was wearing lip stick she was around 18-24 years old she was wearing a leather coat with fur around I got her at 35 with and took her to Dallas Texas when she would have been



left in a rocky area near a big lake she would have been completely nude with her breast cut off and her hands she would have a cut through she would have been killed this where she lay and have no clothing near her I know that this was on 90 and went in Dallas and when eight times went up through a small part of town and on out into woods she said you will come to a large hill that over looks this lake and she will be back around a rocky area this is the best I can draw her from memory

Since you give me this paper
 Can you give me any thing to stop
 the affil toward and makes before I
 do try to stop it my self I cant
 keep going by my self so please do
 something you all get what it takes
 so please do something for me
 I need to get something
 soon before I take like & for
 and only heart my self

Royal
 Harry Lucas

New Mexico - 2	Case
Virginia - ?	Backup
Sand Antonio - ?	Backup
San. Newark Jersey	Strongship
New York place	Lots - 2 Mich
13-14 -	1 Calif
	1 Penn

Mich. Detroit Cars - 1 case	Blue Ford. 5/2 Penn
Mich. Fla.	Mich

Mich. 5229	Blue Ford. 5/2 Penn
Mich. 514-570-5595	Mich Part - 1 case
Mich. 514-570-5595	73 Chev. 2/2 - 0
Mich. 514-570-5595	72 Olds - 2
Mich. 514-570-5595	61 with Cad.
Mich. 514-570-5595	74 Datsun
Mich. 514-570-5595	65 Red Ford Cam
Mich. 514-570-5595	61 Chev. 52 1/2 -

5196

257

some time
in May 1952
in Calif. ... I believe ...

Cathy age 16-17 or 18

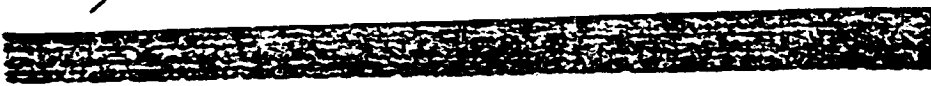
younger very sexy and well built
 long dark big hair, blue eyes blond curly hair
 tall about my height and very beautiful
 very plain
 a runway face
 nose elevated
 up and up
 nice full lips
 make up she
 on high heels
 and was
 riding
 her up
 things
 I give
 her stop
 buying
 something
 she take



she was
 a light girl make
 very very sexy
 strike with her eyes
 also at Gilman
 going to 287
 riding for an
 while I pushed
 she had some
 with her
 her a ride
 and bought her
 and she wanted
 to drink 2 drinks
 a quarter and

she left - told her I was going to Dallas
 and she said alright I had a case of ribs
 and drinks had drinks & push she wanted to
 drink beer also and after she started to
 we became more lively she ask why
 I don't keep going and I said well she
 was busy talking and I ask her to slide over
 beside me and she did I became to feel
 of her tits and she ask me if I like them
 and I said yes she was only playing me
 I could tell so I said I wanted to
 fuck her and she said why I said
 I was going to stop and get home and
 she said not yet well damn plenty
 of time and I said no we don't we-

5197



began to crying and she tried to
bludge over and I pulled her back with my
right hand and put my arm around her
neck and she was pulling and hitting me
I almost reached that when I pulled the
letting her go she tried to grab the
steering wheel and I rammed the butcher
knife into her she said something but
I could not make it out she fell between
the seat and head rest to the floor she
stayed like that until I pulled her out
of the car and while I was pulling her
she began to snore or something I
had start back in a field and about 45
or so yards I grab her through and knew
to check her a little while I know she was
dead I got sex from her and left her there
I know what I am saying is true and
that I will find her some how no matter
what happens this picture is the best I
can draw of her it is still my belief that
I left her in that wooded area but I could
be wrong and see the woods with some other
body so I may not always get the right
spirit but I will be some where close
a County even she was wearing a mind color
tipe blouse with real tight levis and if I can
remember right she wasn't wearing a bra but
had mini panties or cant recall any color

5198

2679

Florida

4/25

Field

out of Jacksonville

Moby Krusty

about 200 x 100

Field

probably no cloth in or around that area left to see map

either strangled or knife wounds which would or may not show

Dead! about 5-1 or 5-2 would be about 16 miles north of a small town along coast of 90 south but close to the ocean and may be parking colored with sand 70% at top part from lower part to top of hill. could be buried completely there

→ This would be around 16 miles also range from 5 miles south of 10 East to 15 miles East on 10 from right south towards Tallahassee Florida to towards Jacksonville Fla. in an area of woods there seems to be a service station on right probably some 10 miles in Jacksonville Florida there may be still in some woods nearby one of the woods

5199

2277

a woman off 35 weeks I like
from waist to 25 around 25 black head
the 35 around 120 and had some
on left hip her body also left
in a field on right of 35 and was
very greeny even with some trees
she had been stalked several times
and was very nervous her hands
tied in back of her with rope

This one a woman about 30-32 was
staked and her body possibly 150
she wasn't fat she was a
young girl she would be off 35
on farm and I did her fingering
but knew exactly location I had to
go back through forest to get
back to staked as probably north west
of staked she would have been sexual
assault and would have been tied
feet & hands with thought cut

This girl was a foxey blond with
some kind of mark in corner of eye
I believe with her nose where in
part of staked she was very pretty
possibly in her 30's and small frame
was staked I believe she had no clothes
around her and was lying in
a wooded area possible some building
off right of here she seems to be
found some place other than
staked I had sex and left her
there

5200

To Phil Rine

^{det}
Oct 27, 1953
Jone

① At no time will I see any other officer or person pertaining to any other crime in any other cases.
Unless a number of Montezuma staff is present, or Texas Ranger.

② The Description of location that I give must be sent to an area that pertains to that crime.
If necessary to other locations.

③ That the only San Cases that I know in this state and in ~~the~~ ~~area~~ that involves only two women. Texas 2 ~~cases~~

④ would be some where close to Pecos area det in left part of ~~the~~ ~~area~~ would be in a road

⑤ ~~the~~ ~~location~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~cases~~
It should be sent each where in the ~~area~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~cases~~
The Texas would be approximately ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~cases~~
of ~~the~~ ~~cases~~ or in June 51

These other cases will differ in locations but most by in the 75-82 years

Some would be in the first 3 years of 1950 and up to about 1953

before that none. Ever while on parole
Signed by ~~the~~ ~~cases~~

1025

ZVV
V.11109-222-7480503-177

CONTINUE ON TO 20

STATE POLICE CHESTER, VA

HAVE SUBJECT IN CUSTODY THIS DEPARTMENT CLAIMING TO HAVE KILLED A YOUNG
WHITE FEMALE IN THE JOHN PINE AREA IN 1976-77-78. THE VICTIM WAS TO
HAVE BEEN APPROXIMATELY 8 TO 12 YEARS OF AGE AND TO HER WAY TO ESCAPE
VICTIM PROBABLY HAVE BEEN LEFT NUDE AND WAS SEXUALLY ATTACKED AFTER DEATH
METHOD OF KILLING PROBABLY WOULD HAVE BEEN BY STARVING OR STRANGULATION

ANY OFFENSE OF THIS TYPE PLEASE CONTACT TEXAS RANGER PHIL BYAN, ROOM 174
1900-271 IN TTY ONE 7100000

THANKS
LUTIN PHIL BYAN, TEXAS RANGER, 1000
CONTINUE ON 20223 14500000 PMS

ZVV
V.11109-222-7480503-177

CONTINUE ON TO 20

STATE POLICE I-95 HIGHWAY PERRYVILLE, MO

HAVE SUBJECT IN CUSTODY THIS DEPARTMENT CLAIMING TO HAVE KILLED A YOUNG
WHITE FEMALE IN YOUR AREA IN 1976-77-78. THE VICTIM WAS TO
HAVE BEEN APPROXIMATELY 8 TO 12 YEARS OF AGE AND TO HER WAY TO ESCAPE
VICTIM PROBABLY HAVE BEEN LEFT NUDE AND WAS SEXUALLY ATTACKED AFTER DEATH
METHOD OF KILLING PROBABLY WOULD HAVE BEEN BY STARVING OR STRANGULATION

ANY OFFENSE OF THIS TYPE PLEASE CONTACT TEXAS RANGER PHIL BYAN, ROOM 174
1900-271 IN TTY ONE 7100000

THANKS
LUTIN PHIL BYAN, TEXAS RANGER, 1000
CONTINUE ON 20223 14500000 PMS

ALL RIGHTS

2075

the knife would have been found
 been a long slender scabbard
 knife with a long thin blade

in name would
 have the handle
 part



7-24-1956
 cab had and yesterday
 a light
 with a pair
 light blue and a pair
 light blue and a pair
 light blue and a pair
 light blue and a pair
 light blue and a pair

There were several
 a man not she would have been
 Royal and killed with a pocket knife
 she would have been tied up with
 pair pants she would have light blue
 hair shaven light with gold rings
 with blue rings and she would have
 been on 2nd street not far from
 Dallas around a bridge she would
 have been stopped several times and
 only been a student that would
 have some marks on face her
 clothes would have been seen the
 body also she would have been about
 22 or 23 years old around 5-6 about
 2.5 feet from road and would be
 about 110 to 125 lbs a very young woman
 she came from down town Dallas
 I thought she might be a hooker
 she went with me looking as I went
 my 1st house. near the house

5203

522 of Aug 1st night

9 in Delia one blond hair. She eyes 5 ft. only
white eye around 16 and was strangled and sexual
assaulted and left nude in corn field 700000

Delia woman from her town on
west of Delia around 33 years old and
long brown hair brown eyes around 140.
The would have been stabbed several times
in chest and side. I was driving a runaway
belonging to the Jennings and returned to
his house. There may have been some other

Washington D.C. light skin white woman
with brown hair about 12-22 had
accent of french would have been
around 15 or so lbs she was sent
around neck and had been stabbed.
she was sexual assaulted and left off

9 that 2005 Baltimore md she had been put in
edge of woods

1 white girl about 16 was hidden. We
got to garden on freeway and she was
strangled and left even embankment with
no clothes she would be laying on back
long ways of embankment she had out of
brown hair blond hair and was very
skinny. only 110 lbs. about 5-5
had watch and I believe a pair glasses.
had been sexually assaulted with legs
tied open

Source: Mrs.
Wagon 82

6-2-73

5204



This could be any where around
 4 years ago in Wise County
 North of Decatur around a large
 ranch where I seem to be working as
 a fence hand and stable man
 this involves a long black hair
 girl about the age of 17-18 years of
 age she was still and awkward
 and left some place in a night
 and this was a virgin girl she
 seem to not have any clothes on
 and I could have had her with
 me, this body as I can recall had
 some rings and ear rings on it

6-2-17
 by [unclear]
 [unclear]

5205

57) Richmond Va 1941, with my son
and took to a brown house of left down on
Kadake Va left him on 11/11
58) White Springs 29 29 left in Virginia
Harrison Texas 1942

59) Dallas Texas on 12/20/42
3 into you got into the city
Industry 20 City
on road left in road
60) Detroit Michigan
on 12/20/42
61) Lansing Michigan
to go to 22 shall
to work 1/12/42
left 4/12
December 1945
4 girls pull from road
to for it along interstate I am
back over public with insurance
and insurance

1987 last day killed a white girl
small amount 1985 in same place
to be to old city but I can remember
nothing she had short hair not heavy
hair cut about 1/4 an inch thick
I had stayed at the motel in
Spauldington I can remember whether she was
left it to go on old she was wearing
a striped suit top stretch around
not my children with white shirt
the outside of clothes were more

5206

6-76

philippine

① 1 red headed woman cut philippine
had been strangled with a rope cord
and had been cut down front of
stomach area along with being strangled
in neck was around 32 and weight
approx. 120 - 130 had been sexual

② 1 white black girl light skin approx
130-140 near bridge area had sexual
knife wounds to left side and upper
stomach area done with a long opening
black knife scar made and had been
killed sexual assault and had been cut

76 sexual assault
with white egg woman only 40
③ 1 adult 5-11 ad had greyish black hair
had throat cut and found assaulted
no clothes near body this was
near air port

④ one brown headed girl from Washington
train with had been strangled and
left around a yard girl she was about
22-25 and came from this area she
was about 115 lbs she was well built
she had good sexual with the girl
had been strangled and strangled and
had legs for 2 miles and no clothes
near body

5207

62277
HMC

This would be
some time early July

This girl I keep seeing is
a small girl some where
off from here maybe 4 ft tall
and maybe 15-16 and she was
white & kind of strange I can
see her off in a wooded area
from road & cant pin point
it but some time ago what
she cant move she eyes and
brown hair maybe around 1.00 lbs -
a little more. this would be before
Buckley the only places I know
she can reach was Wichita
and Belvidere area while I was
living with Cuckey we always
stayed pretty close around back
then here I cant quite describe
but believe I had stayed and had
sex with her she dont fit
so I really cant give a complete
detail at that time must have been
after dark so probably she was
walking and I gave her a ride
I had to go off after I got the
red foot and shortly night
so maybe it's right

Belvidere
Wichita Falls

5208

6025



6025

HP
1974

This woman was killed during a month of
Nov. 1974. She was in at the
clothes would be thin partly on body
this would be a man's dress after clothes
have been removed and lay near by
she would have been strangled by a
piece of rope in Lincroft Cal.
she would have been a nurse
at hospital in California. This
woman approx 23 years of age, she would
have been easily accented the garters
would have been lying over left of
the body at about 3'0" feet also
this woman would have a light complexion
fair skin the baby she has red hair
blue eyes and height 5'3" and
would have been a hair 5'5" the length of the
legs were not so short on she
had been going to work probably and
at this time no other things would
have been there she was in nurse
the hair was thin was 2 inches
in and coming in and around the
Dec. 1974 she there a blond nurse
about same but more glasses and was
stalled in work chest and some where
near center of left breast she was a
tall 6'2" and with one mark on face
she was in a different part of I-1
and say yes she was about 22 and
had brown eyes she was a hair 120 lb
very thin

5210



1-11-72

5211



20

5212

undaru

2-12-1970

58

160 lb

age 33

brown flake

hair blue eyes

720 York

11th St

Brooklyn



5213



52141

24 - Copy of the photo of the girl (last 1977)



5215



IT-11111111
New York
Door Card
Would Reportly
... have blood
... Hair was very
... pretty dark comp.
... Could be Carina
... Would have been
... stabbed and sexual
assault
AGE around 20
5-8 140 lbs.
use of ...
1978

5216



5217

One
in
225017



light
Brown
hair
blue eyes
5-6
1 35 lb
26 years
New York
3-27-10
was 16
Wash Blvd
27th St
W. of 7th
Ave
golden
eyes
had eyes
on right side
inside contact
frame
1901

5218

4/23/43
WA

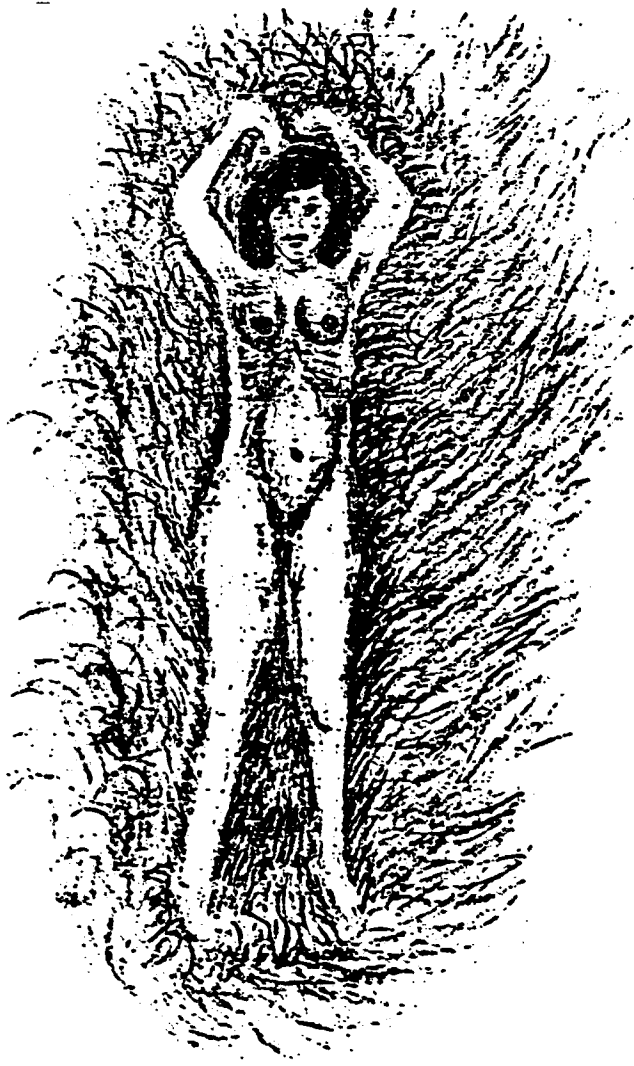
Bowie G? (287)

not known about the conditions left
but possibly fully clothed



was in the line
possibly possibly
not too close
slight smile
not too good
depression
very expressive
dark hair
she smiled
was with today
she had been like
darker lip
she was in tight
she gave a look
not in the line
very close
she had a smile
finger held
eye smile the
giddy long woman
finger smile

5219



5220

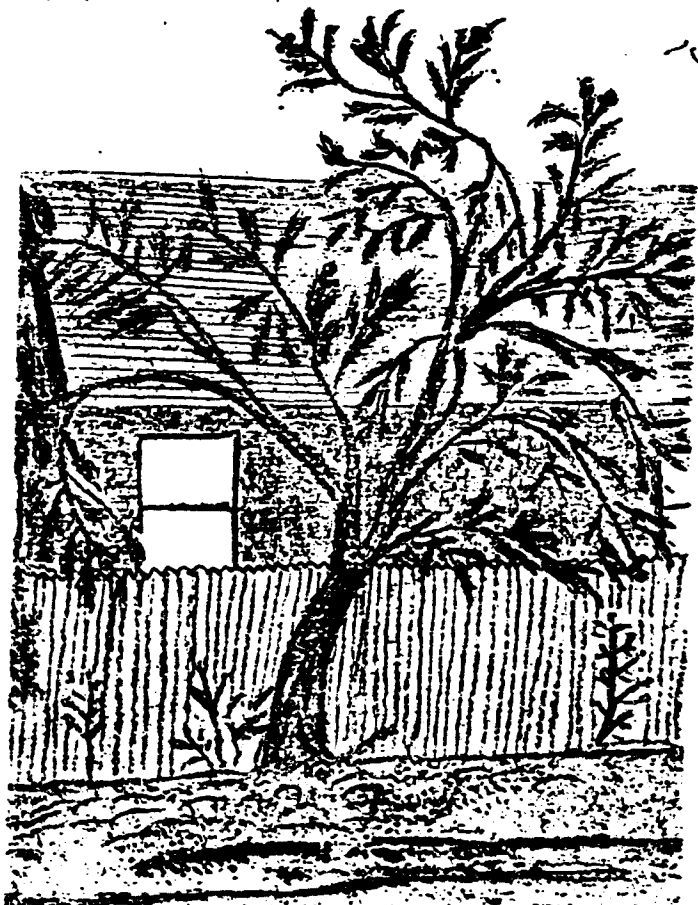


5222

POOR COPY



5223



5224



5225

SEX CRIMES

homicide

1-1-68
2-1-68
3-1-68
4-1-68
5-1-68
6-1-68
7-1-68
8-1-68
9-1-68
10-1-68
11-1-68
12-1-68

1-1-68
2-1-68
3-1-68
4-1-68
5-1-68
6-1-68
7-1-68
8-1-68
9-1-68
10-1-68
11-1-68
12-1-68

1-1-68
2-1-68
3-1-68
4-1-68
5-1-68
6-1-68
7-1-68
8-1-68
9-1-68
10-1-68
11-1-68
12-1-68

1-1-68
2-1-68
3-1-68
4-1-68
5-1-68
6-1-68
7-1-68
8-1-68
9-1-68
10-1-68
11-1-68
12-1-68

1-1-68
2-1-68
3-1-68
4-1-68
5-1-68
6-1-68
7-1-68
8-1-68
9-1-68
10-1-68
11-1-68
12-1-68

1-1-68
2-1-68
3-1-68
4-1-68
5-1-68
6-1-68
7-1-68
8-1-68
9-1-68
10-1-68
11-1-68
12-1-68

1-1-68
2-1-68
3-1-68
4-1-68
5-1-68
6-1-68
7-1-68
8-1-68
9-1-68
10-1-68
11-1-68
12-1-68

1-1-68
2-1-68
3-1-68
4-1-68
5-1-68
6-1-68
7-1-68
8-1-68
9-1-68
10-1-68
11-1-68
12-1-68

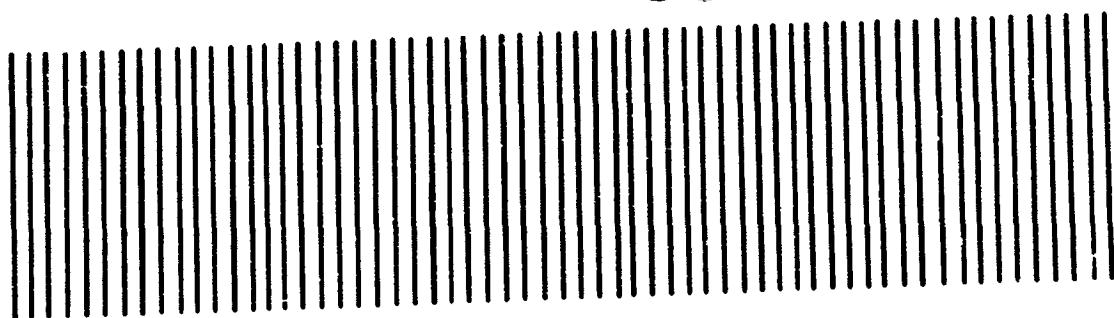
5226

POOR COPY

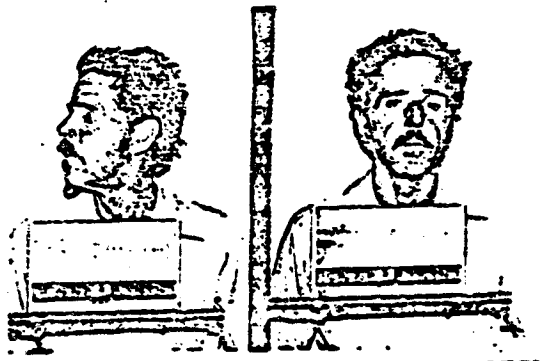
AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS
DOCUMENT**

**IS
a photocopy in poor
condition**



FC 017



830265

LUCAS, HENRY LEE
WHITE MALE
DATE OF BIRTH 08-23-36
5' 9"
APPROXIMATELY 150 POUNDS
BROWN AND BROWN
TAT L ARM
SS/230409210

5227

page 12-2? to journal

12-75 Released from Jackson Pen
 -75 Saline - ① toward Union 4 weeks
 Washington DC - ② Billway around DC. 3 days
 Baltimore (arrived prior to Baltimore for holding) 2 days
 ③ Baltimore - freeway with tunnel - body on highway -
 embankment 4/5 16
 -75 Port Deposit - Alameda Kiser
 Annapolis Pen - Samuel Kiser (arrived)
 -76 Port Deposit Md. Married at Eilston (before Alameda building)
 ① ② ③ Philadelphia area white married - go about
 2 hr drive
 830265
 Harvest Texas
 ① Dallas I 35 2 1/2 weeks
 ② In Worth
 Post Illinois → 2 days
 Northwest Md. left Betty
 On road - I 95 to I 20 -
 Shreveport 2 1/2 months
 ①
 ②
 Dallas
 ① East of D. on I 20
 ②
 San Antonio
 ①
 ②
 ③

This is where James says he was plus
 where we know he was.
 Compare this to offense dates
 when they called on you
 as a rule James out

5228

POOR COPY

Houston - (3 weeks)

(16)

(17)

(18)

(19)

~~Fort~~ (all over - 30-40 miles betw)

~~San~~ Pasadena (Pass through)

(20) area

Coast of Texas

830265

(21)

San Antonio (Passing through)

Jackson Miss (2 weeks) - still TV - Radio Band Program

(22)

(23)

(24)

San Diego Calif

... Lane North Post
Baltimore, Baltimore Md.

(25)

(26)

(27) Port Deposit Md. Sandy River (2 weeks) took the

(27) Perryville area

(28) Howard-Boice

5229

75 Oct. Twin Oaks - Perryville
39 Counting 4 oaks
Twin Oaks, No. Carolina (Zwars)

40
41 *make more*

79 Feb. Upper Fla. - toward truck in - Hildred to Fla
all around Fla

39 First row truck (Tul. Stop yoke - 1/2 mile) 30 feet from
where truck was left.

Fla
Southern Fla. - Lhio's 830265

8-79 Jacksonville Fla. Not Old hole ~~at~~ around

- | | |
|----|----|
| 42 | 49 |
| 43 | 50 |
| 44 | 51 |
| 45 | 52 |
| 46 | 53 |
| 47 | 54 |
| 48 | 55 |

9 March World Southeast Roofing Co.
Bluefield West Va

48 One that put in shop. American Shop.
Kind between there & backing. shipped to Phil Hoop
Bluefield Swako

5230

il 1980

Jacksonville Fla

(47) ~~BE~~ area 110 west bridge over city

(48)

1 May

Stayed on Louis St. 22 for Lorraine Dierd. 1 yr.

Becky - Frank - Dix

Lucas Drive

Del Rio (3 weeks)

(49)

(50)

(51)

(52)

(53)

830265

June

Alton, Ill (4 days)

(54) Railroad - from Good bank

Jacksonville Fla - Howard took got Becky, Dix, Bernd

part of Howard. Jack, Ted, grand, money

July 11

Wellington Hills lived in woods camp

July 22

Maryland State arrested (1 1/2 months)

Sept.

Elkton Md Pass through

(55) Chesapeake City

Sanford Va

(56)

(57)

North Carolina (Chesapeake)

5231

1 Oct. Jacksonville Fla - W.R. Fosmire home
(57) Beach area
(58) Lake area I-95 Hill & Car in lake

2 Jan. left with Beckley to Calif.
(59) Around Miss. I-10 - Miller #14

2 San Antonio left car

Platte Calif. 830265

(60) off I-10 - girl had car Beckley with. The driver
paying for ride.

Feb. 15 Shasta Calif. Worked for Jack Smart - Texas Jacks Red T. bus

Broomfield Calif.

(61) Shasta Calif. (Mrs. Stone) between there? Broomfield

(62) Place that has water out Mountain

May Kingfield Tex.

May 18 Stamberg Tex. work for Robert Moore

(63) Before Beckley

Darden Tex.

Aug 27 (64) Beckley

Amarillo Tex.

Aug. 29 (65)

Stamberg Tex.

(66) Kill

5232

Sept 18 Altus Okla (Picked up)
Sept 19 Amesville Tex
(67) 15-20 hrs West Amesville

Lawson Ariz
(68) before left Cal.

Sept 21 Needles Calif

Barstow Calif 830265

(69) Maybe one here - left car someplace

Sept 22 Albuquerque New Mex.

(70) 5:40

(71) Suburbs

Albuquerque N. Mex. (with funds)

(72) drop dead

(73) Dallas

(74) "

" signed up to work

Alva Mo

Potomac Mo

Farmington Md

Oct. 17 Blacksburg Tex. Arrested

Nov. 2 Released from jail

Houston Tex

(75) Robson Tex

2 June Ariz or New Mexico D

(76) Desert

5233

42 June 5 Deming New Mex.
~~77~~ 570 Mile Range
1 June 9 San Juan New Mexico
2 June 11 Stansburg Tex
Arrested last time

830265

5234

1910-1915

- 22-75. Return from Jackson Mich. Penn
 O. around Delia - toward Detroit
 went to Port Deposit - through Kiser
 Port Deposit 4 months Penn. New Jersey - Delaware
- 1-76. Married Betty Crawford
 Port Deposit Penn.
 Port Deposit Md.
 Wilmington Del. went for Trial Surgeon 2 days.
 Elkton, Maryland
- 77 summer wheat, Iowa Betty people - 2 1/2 weeks
 all around area done
- 77 Fall all over to - left Betty
 last - Northeast Md.
 what is 830265
- x. Roomed all over -
- 78 Aug. Port Deposit Md. Moved May for Nephew Randy Harris Howard
 2 months.
- 4 last Chesapeake Va - 2 1/2 months - still a bit
- 5 first Northeast Md. - near Crawford - do & out all year
- 5 mid. Virginia - west Va. - Delaware - further out
- 9 Feb. took to went to Fla. (was there a year prior)
- 1979 Jacksonville Fla.
 do & out -
 left work after grandmother died - Lorraine
 Tucson - Jacksonville - Delaware with Betty, Ois & Paul
- 1 July Delaware; arrested
- 1 Sept. Del. probation
- 11 Oct. Jacksonville Fla.

5235

81 Christmas Worked at Rooming House - Jacksonville, Fla.

82 Jan 27 - left work later -

left 1 in ~~the~~ lounge - while with Berkeley

I 10. close to Mississippi line. Near Roadside park

Det: Darby. 1/2 off long bridge. (Between Mobile etc.)

82 Feb left car San Antonio → 74 Ford Prof/Comm. Reg. Fla. to Harry
San Antonio

82 Feb Hemet Calif. - Jack Street

82 May Ringold - Stansburg

2 Aug do & out.

830265

5236

3-11-77

Virginia Smith Co.

pp 20 strangulation 76st line of cpa.

~~6-15-77~~ ~~WFS~~

~~6-15-77~~

7-15-77 4/m 10 strangulation unconfirmed

5237

REF 1035 151100Z
SRI 0215 131100Z 06/22/83

1. TX169000
3:16 06/22/83 04174
3:16 06/22/83 03994 10031000
KT

830265

TRISQUE CT TX SO

FATE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION OKLAHOMA CITY OKLA

REDACTED VICTIM LEFT IN YOUR STATE

AVE SUBJECT IN CUSTODY THIS DEPARTMENT CLAIMED TO HAVE SUSPECT A BROTHER
OKLAHOMA SCENE OF CRIME NEAR HIGHWAY 67 NEAR A LARGE STRAD AND

HINDS
FATES HE PICKED THE VICTIM UP IN SOUTH OAK. IN 1976 KILLED HER AND
FED

HE BODY IN OKLAHOMA
VICTIM WOULD BE AN APPEAR TO BE PART IN HEAD. SUBJECT STATED SHE HAD
SEVERAL TEEN POUNDS I. THE UPPER BODY. VICTIM MAY HAVE HAD A BROTHER

AND UNDER HER HAIR WERE SEVERAL BLACK
AND A JELLY ON AND A PAIR OF SLACKS
SUBJECT STATES THE BODY MAY HAVE BEEN FOUND BY HIM
SUBJECT WOULD HAVE SEXUALLY ASSAULTED THE VICTIM AFTER DEATH. SUBJECT IS

A CUSTODY THIS DEPARTMENT CLAIMED WITH THE POLICE AND TIMES IN
TEXAS AT THIS TIME

SUBJECT CLAIMS OVER 100 MURDERS OF FEMALES SINCE RELEASED FROM STATE
IN 1973
PLEASE REBROADCAST THIS TO THE AGENCIES TO BY AND OTHER AGENCIES IN THE

SAFE
MY INFORMATION CONTACT TEXAS RANGER, PHIL HUNT, AT THE ADDRESS ABOVE
SERIALIZED OFFICE 06/21/83-4112511

PLEASE ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT OF THIS AT

101125
JAMES PHIL HUNT, TEXAS RANGER, 10700
MAYFIELD TX 75243 10021000 200

5238

FLOOR COPY

RANDY CRAFT (San Bernardino, Calif)
DR. Surge Co. S.O.
Wm 3013 Susp. mass murder.

toxic sea drain places of Re-tum after removal
Hemo., Bursas, exocans, 1 showes,
Pick's up machines, hitchhiker

12-12-82 miss. accusp.
W/P 20 suspect. City + state + nation.

12-9-82 Denver, Colo. UNCONFIRMED
W/P 20 possib. suspect. Big MARKS AS-LEADS.
DUP HAIR 1 - BODY

Murder co. Maryland. DeBRADONSON
CASH PARTIAL,

Filed cases

confirmed cases

19

25
64 possible

8-31-80 marked w/p 500 20 4000
9-4-81 marked w/p 300 22 4000 trace/REPORT confirmed case (W/P)
2-1-82 " w/p 100 stop while driving case SA 4000 case. (W/P)

5239



830265



5240

3-25-80 Houston
71000 card wrapped around neck
sub on / nose off

Henry carrying a plastic bag
with him to use on someone to get in.

10-6-80 Houston stamp. Seal
Prison confirmed

1-6-81 Houston Prison sealed up
PR confirmed Sealed phone out of wall
the wire cut

3-3-81 Houston
conf. in...

7-27-82 Wrens Co. Dakota
no conf. first HP woman Pat. n. of Houston.
4-18-83 report to

confirmed Grand stamp. missing 4-5-83
woman 5' 10 1/2 in tall 20

3-17-83 confirmed woman Pat. Spring Branch.
12-2-82 conf. woman Pat. Spring Branch.

3-3-83 Calif. Redwood. Toloma Calif.
w/ 1/2 in hand they have pictures 5' 10 in tall
Capt. CBS & Dallas. ↓ Det. Kansas. P.O. Box 729 Red Bluff CO. 96080
916-527-1551

6-1-82 miss. can take report
w/ 1/2 in hand. Staffer multiple. established w/ actual height.

5241

11-30-77*	Williams, Joria M.	WF-17
2-26-78	Laughton, Donna	WF-20
5-22-78*	Sheffield, Judy	WF-18
8-13-78*	Coons, Betty J.	WF-38
7-11-81	Robson, Linda	WF-30
8-3-81	Moore, Dria	WF-75
9-13-81	Sullivan, Camilla A.	BF-28
	Witcan, Jerry	

(County Assigned - Address
and taken to Piedmont
Area.)

5242

1. ~~Camille Robinson 4/25 9-10-81~~ Jail
~~Beating~~
2. ~~slim name W/ 75 8-1-81~~ Jail
~~Shooting~~
3. ~~Jinda Mae Robinson 4/31 7-11-81~~ Delaware
~~Shot~~
3-29-79 Homicide
New York 4/24/80
4. Aleg Ball Killian 4/23 4-19-79 5-79 Indemnity
Director
5. Betty Coona 4/37 8-13-78
Strangulation + beaten, raped
6. Judith Anne Sheffield 4/18 5-22-78
Beaten, strangulation, burned
7. Donna Lea Laughton 4/19 2-26-78 5-78 5-78 5-78
Strangulation
New Post New Non-PS...
Complained
3-78 Homicide
5-78 Homicide
8. Tina Marie Williams 4/17 11-30-77
Shot
9. Jack Bone 38 conf. Michigan 3-23-80 { 5-19-80 was under
in prison with file
killed in 3-28-80 }
10. Howard Williams 58 conf. Michigan 7-23-80 { 7-12-80 slight hand
in prison with file }
11. Carl Garrison 25 conf. 12-23-80
12. Jan Wiskie 02 Beach 7-1-82 12-10-82 { Dec 82 Took in Jackson }

5243

ARMSTRONG, LINDA
NORTH DELTA CRIME LAB
101 COTTON STREET
WEST MONROE, LA 71291
(318) 398-0338

BERRY, BOGER
ARLINGS POLICE DEPT.
533 WALNUT
P. O. BOX 174
ARLINGS, TX 79402
(915) 676-0369

BIGNBY, RAY
SACRAMENTO S. O.
713 "G" STREET
SACRAMENTO, CA 95614
(916) 440-3068

BOCKEL, EARL
HARRIS COUNTY S. O.
1301 FRANKLIN
HOUSTON, TX 77004
(713) 221-7399

BOUTWELL, JIM
WILLIAMSON COUNTY S. O.
212 MAIN STREET
GEORGETOWN, TX 70646
(512) 863-2114

BUFFINGTON, CLEFT WILLIE
MONROE POLICE DEPT.
P. O. BOX 1341
MONROE, LA
(318) 329-2341

BURNS, JIM
FBI
P. O. BOX 1822
MONROE, LA 71291
(318) 387-8773

BYRNE, RAYMOND C.
LIVINGSTON POLICE DEPT.
P. O. BOX 945
LIVINGSTON, LA 70470
(308) 432-9323

CASPER, JIM
SMITH COUNTY S. O.
P. O. BOX 90
TYLER, TX 75710
(214) 993-8434

CASNEY, DET. BILL
MONROE POLICE DEPT.
P. O. BOX 1341
MONROE, LA 71291
(318) 329-2322

CHESHIRE, RICHARD A.
HUNTSMAN COUNTY S. O.
300 NORTH MAIN STREET
CORNING, TX 77301
(409) 328-7876

Hand Bill
8816 Fed Building
Shreveport, LA 71101
308-226-5299
308-200-5000 L.A.

COMPTON, JOHN
STATE OF NEVADA
DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION
555 WRIGHT WAY
CARSON CITY, NV 89711 702-885-9408

CORRAY, SHERIFF W. F.
NEWSPAGE COUNTY S. O.
P. O. BOX 127
NEWSPAGE, TX 76231
(817) 894-2871

CRIMMINS, LT. JOE
MONROE POLICE DEPT.
P. O. BOX 1341
MONROE, LA 71291
(318) 329-2323

CUTLER, GARY
TRAVIS COUNTY S. O.
P. O. BOX 1748
ARSTEN, TX 78767

DEES, JERRY
MISSISSIPPI CARDINAL INF. BUREAU
P. O. BOX 343
CHARLESTON, MS 38921
(601) 647-2826 or 343-4652

DONES, BARRY V.
MONROE PARISH S. O.
Rt. 8, BOX 331
BASTROP, LA 71229
(318) 281-4141

ELIKEMAN, LARRY H.
NEW POLICE DEPT.
700 UNIVERSITY AVENUE
MONROE, LA 71291
(318) 342-4179

FORDS, BEN
SALT LAKE COUNTY S. O.
490 SOUTH SECOND EAST
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84111
(801) 333-3288

GARDNER, DET. GRADON
MONROE POLICE DEPT.
P. O. BOX 1341
MONROE, LA 71291
(318) 329-2324

GODWIN, SHERIFF LARRY
OUACHITA PARISH S. O.
300 ST. JOHN STREET
MONROE, LA 71291
(318) 388-2222

GRELLEDGE, DICK
TRAVIS COUNTY S. O.
P. O. BOX 63
MEXIA, TX 77801
(409) 779-1717

512-473-9285

5244

HARRISON, RAY
WILLIAMSTON COUNTY S. O.
312 MAIN STREET
GEORGETOWN, TX 78626
(512) 843-2114

HEITZINGER, DET. JACK
MEMPHIS FALLS POLICE DEPT.
W156 W8480 PILGRIM ROAD
MEMPHIS FALLS, WI
(414) 251-6060

KIDDING, RUSSELL
JEFFERSON PARISH S. O.
1300 METALINE ROAD
METAIRIE, LA 70001
(504) 263-3501

KILL, MAJOR DON
MONROE POLICE DEPT.
P. O. BOX 1581
MONROE, LA 71201
(318) 329-2517

KLOSER, RALPH
NORTH DELTA CRIME LAB
101 COTTON STREET
WEST MONROE, LA 71291
(318) 388-0138

KRMAN, MAJOR BOB
SHAWNEE COUNTY S. O.
300 EAST SEVENTH STREET
TOPPANA, KS 64663
(813) 379-4421

JOHNSON, JOHN L.
SALT LAKE CITY POLICE DEPT.
430 SOUTH 300 EAST
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84119
(801) 328-4312

JOHNSTON, JACK B.
FBI
701 LOCOLA AVENUE
NEW ORLEANS, LA 70113
(504) 523-4671

KOSICK, LARRY D.
OKLAHOMA POLICE DEPT.
701 COLCORD BLVD
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73102

LARSON, CHELY LARRY
WEST MONROE POLICE DEPT.
2301 NORTH SEVENTH STREET
WEST MONROE, LA 71291
(318) 388-2722

LELAND, LOUIS B.
STRAVE COUNTY S. O.
BOX 217
ST. CLOUD, MN 56301

LEHANE, FRANK
WESTMINSTER POLICE DEPT.
8800 NORTH FREEDMAN
WESTMINSTER, CO 80030
(303) 429-1346 EXT. 372

LIFTAK, ERIC A.
SMITH COUNTY S. O.
P. O. BOX 90
TYLER, TX 75711
(214) 593-8434

LONGO, INV. RICHARD A.
HOBBS COUNTY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE
C/O COURTHOUSE
COURT STREET
HOBBS, TX 75940
201-285-2808

LUCAS, GREGORY B.
ELPASO POLICE DEPT.
300 EAST SAN ANTONIO
ELPASO, TX 79999
915-541-4124

MEDARIES, BY. RICHARD
GUACHITA PARISH S. O.
300 ST. JOHN STREET
MONROE, LA 71201
(318) 388-2222

MILLER, DET. DANNY
MONROE POLICE DEPT.
P. O. BOX 1381
MONROE, LA 71201
(318) 329-2322

MITCHEM, D. E.
STANHOPE POLICE DEPT.
255 COLLEGE STREET
STANHOPE, TX 77701
(409) 838-0731

MOCK, LEO, JR.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY S. O.
300 MAIN STREET
CORRADO, TX 77301
(409) 339-7876

MONTGOMERY, ALTON J.
ECTOR COUNTY S. O.
ECTOR COUNTY COURTHOUSE
GRENDA, TX 79748
(815) 333-3904

MORRISSETTE, MICHAEL
PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY P. D.
8005 CHIDEN WAY
FORESTVILLE, MD 20628

MORROW, BOYLE
TALLAHASSEE S. O.
BOX 492
MORROW, MS 38557

MORROW, MAJOR BOB
WEST MONROE POLICE DEPT.
2301 NORTH SEVENTH STREET
WEST MONROE, LA 71291
(318) 388-2722

OSNER, LT. GRACE P.
DARRELS COUNTY S. O.
1301 FRANKLIN
BOUCHEON, TX 77002
(713) 221-7328

5245

PAINE, DOUG
BOSSIER CITY POLICE DEPT.
301 MEMPHIS
BOSSIER CITY, LA 71111
(318) 424-8648

PETERSON, DICK
SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY S. O.
331 NORTH ARBOREDA
SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92401

PICKENS, DET. DON
MEMPHIS POLICE DEPT.
P. O. BOX 1581
MEMPHIS, LA 71201
(318) 229-2328

PICKENS, DT. LEAH
GUACITA PARISH S. O.
300 ST. JOHN STREET
MEMPHIS, LA 71201
(318) 360-2222

POE, SHERIFF BILL
TEXAS PARISH S. O.
P. O. BOX 130
ST. JOSEPH, LA 71266
(318) 766-3961

POE, DET. JOE
MEMPHIS POLICE DEPT.
P. O. BOX 1581
MEMPHIS, LA 71201
(318) 229-2319

PRATOR, DET. STEVE
SHERVEPORT POLICE DEPT.
1234 TEXAS
SHERVEPORT, LA 71161

RALTY, LUCKY
BIENVILLE PARISH S. O.
BOX 328
ARCADIA, LA 71001
(318) 262-2302

REED, LEE
ARLINGS POLICE DEPT.
P. O. BOX 174
ARLINGS, TX 79601
(915) 676-6434

REPPOND, RALPH H.
UNION PARISH S. O.
FARMERVILLE, LA 71241
(318) 360-3124

RICHARDSON, VINCE
MOBILE POLICE DEPT.
31 GOVERNMENT STREET
MOBILE, AL 36602
(305) 430-7201

ROBERSON, KEN
FBI
P. O. BOX 1822
MEMPHIS, LA 71201
(318) 367-6773

ROMERO, EDIE
ST. MARTIN PARISH S. O.
P. O. BOX 247
ST. MARTINVILLE, LA 70582
(318) 394-3071

RUIZ, PAUL
TRAVIS COUNTY D. A.'S OFFICE
314 WEST ELEVENTH STREET
AUSTIN, TX 78767
(512) 473-9400
473-9407 *W/ 5 PM*

RYAN, PHIL
TEXAS RANGERS
P. O. BOX 636
DECATUR, TX 76234
(817) 627-3917

SALENO, FRANK J.
LOS ANGELES S. O.
211 WEST TOWLE STREET #832
LOS ANGELES, CA 90012

SARGENT, LT. TOM
SHANGHI COUNTY S. O.
200 EAST SEVENTH STREET
TOWNSHIP, KS 66603
(913) 293-4077

SCHLOSSMAGL, SGT. TERRY
HOWARD COUNTY POLICE DEPT.
3410 COURTHOUSE DRIVE
ELLCOTT CITY, MD 21043
(301) 992-2221/2200

SMITH, DET. BOVE
HOUSTON POLICE DEPT.
61 ELLINGER STREET
HOUSTON, TX 77002
(713) 222-3631

SMITH, CLAYTON
TEXAS RANGERS
8000 MORRIS TR35
AUSTIN, TX 78753
(512) 837-9010

SMITH, CAPTAIN DALE
WEST MEMPHIS POLICE DEPT.
2301 NORTH SEVENTH STREET
WEST MEMPHIS, LA 71201
(318) 396-2722

SMITH, DET. PAUL W.
37TH S.A. - ARCHER - CLAY - MONTAGUE COUNTIES
P. O. BOX 33
MONTAGUE, TX 76251
(817) 894-6271

STANER, ROBERT W.
VIRGINIA STATE POLICE
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
P. O. BOX 1047
CHESAPEAKE, VA 23120
(804) 430-3410

5246

TERRY, J. W. (BOB)
JACKSONVILLE S. O.
501 EAST BAY STREET
JACKSONVILLE, FL 32202
(904) 633-4190

TROEN, BOBBY
BOSSIERE PARISH S. O.
P. O. BOX 8
MONROE, LA 71006
(510) 943-2203

UPCHURCH, STEVE
OKLAHOMA CITY POLICE DEPT.
701 COLCORD DRIVE
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73103
(405) 232-3311 EXT. 320

VIA, DET. JAY
CHACHITA PARISH S. O.
300 ST. JOHN STREET
MONROE, LA 71201
(510) 300-2222

WATSON, INV. DAVID C.
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY P. D.
15960 CARDINAL DRIVE
WOODBRIDGE, VA 22191
(703) 970-8136
677

WILLIAMS, WILBUR W.
MOBILE POLICE DEPT.
637 CHURCH STREET
MOBILE, AL 36602
(303) 430-7031

WILLIAMS, KEN
HOUSTON, POLICE DEPT.
61 RIEBER STREET
HOUSTON, TX 77003
(713) 222-3631

WILSON, RALPH H.
SHREVEPORT POLICE DEPT.
1234 TEXAS
SHREVEPORT, LA 71161
(510) 220-6021

WITTE, DET. RICHARD
HOWARD COUNTY POLICE DEPT.
3010 COURTHOUSE DRIVE
ELICOTT CITY, MD 21043
(301) 952-2223

WOOD, PAUL S.
MICHIGAN STATE POLICE
714 SOUTH HARRISON ROAD/EAST
LANSING, MI 48251
(417) 332-2321
577

WRIGHT, LES
SPARKS POLICE DEPARTMENT
1125 "C" STREET
SPARKS, NV 89431
(702) 356-2723

5247

VOLUME VII

FILE # 5

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL RECORDS**

5/12/1980

**PAGE #'s
5248 - 5251**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 5

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL RECORDS**

5/12/1980

**PAGE #'s
5248 - 5251**

055 222

DUVAL MEDICAL CENTER - JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
CONSULTATION REQUISITION-EEG REPORT

EEG No. 946 Date 7-22-69 Age 22 Sex M
handedness

Name Toole, Odis

Clinic or Hospital No. 733909 Service & Floor OPD MED.

Requested by Dr. Shahin-Emergency Room

Brief History Convulsive episode 6 weeks prior to 7-14-69. Had ? generalized convulsion.
On 7-13-69 had similar episode.

Clinical Impression GrandMal Epilepsy

Medications FD. one tab, this A.M.,
Pre EEG none routine

Description of EEG

The waking EEG reveals background frequencies, during waking stages, 10-20cpv, 8-9 cycles per second alpha activity with a widespread beta overlay attributed to tension and/or medication effect. During light drowsing, the right posterior more actively exhibits slow wave rhythms as compared to the left. However, stage I of sleep rapidly clears the hemisphere disparity. No significant asymmetries or asynchronies of the bilateral poles are recorded. Hyperventilation stimulation produced very little pattern deviation. Drowsing reoccurred. EMO artifact is present during reference recording.

IMPRESSION: WAKING/SLEEPING EEG, normal for age.
ECM/dg

Ernest C. Miller
Ernest C. Miller, M.D.

5248

UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL OF JACKSONVILLE
EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT TREATMENT RECORD

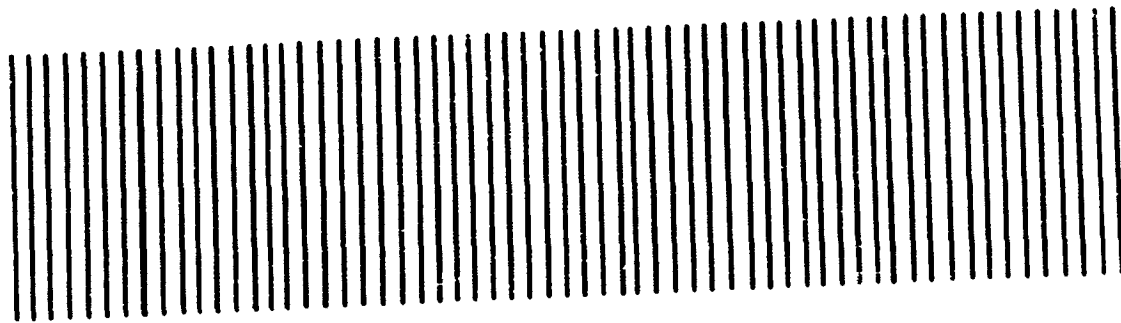
REG. NO.

NAME	DOB	STATE	CITY	ZIP	DATE OF BIRTH	REGISTRATION NO.
TOBLE	0115	FL	JACKSONVILLE	32206	01/05/47	003300189-B
ADDRESS	APT NO.	STREET	CITY	STATE	ZIP	PAY ORIGIN
6922 WINDMILL ST		JACKSONVILLE	FL	32206		9500 00/00
INSURANCE	INSURANCE TYPE	INSURANCE NO.	INSURANCE CO.	INSURANCE CITY	INSURANCE STATE	INSURANCE ZIP
PT						0035532-1
RELATIONSHIP	RELATIONSHIP	RELATIONSHIP	RELATIONSHIP	RELATIONSHIP	RELATIONSHIP	RELATIONSHIP
SAME						WIFE
PHYSICIAN	PHYSICIAN	PHYSICIAN	PHYSICIAN	PHYSICIAN	PHYSICIAN	PHYSICIAN
Blue Surge						ASAP
ADMISSION	ADMISSION	ADMISSION	ADMISSION	ADMISSION	ADMISSION	ADMISSION
992					08	1930
<p>32 4/0 of Skin: Multiple</p>						
<p>① ... ② ... ③ ... ④ ... ⑤ ... ⑥ ...</p>						
<p>5250</p>						

AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

**PREVIOUS
DOCUMENT**

**I S
a photocopy in poor
condition**



FC 017

VOLUME VII

FILE # 6

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
JACKSONVILLE POLICE REPORTS
(REAVES ROOFING COMPANY)**

6/14/1981

**PAGE #'s
5252 - 5260**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 6

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
JACKSONVILLE POLICE REPORTS
(REAVES ROOFING COMPANY)**

6/14/1981

**PAGE #'s
5252 - 5260**

DATA II



GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF—JACKSONVILLE POLICE
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32202

26. Sex				27. R/A		28. UCR Code		29. Weather Conditions				7. Sex Race DOB Age Height Weight Hair Eyes				8. CCR Number	
26. <i>Male</i>				27. <i>031</i>		28. <i>Clear</i>		29. <i>Clear</i>				7. <i>White Male DOB 12-21-81 Age 17 Height 5'11" Weight 170 Hair Blue Eyes Blue</i>				8. <i>57446</i>	
20. Complainant (Last Name, First, Middle)												8. Offense Incident					
20. <i>James T. M.</i>												8. <i>Theft of auto accessories</i>					
21. Complainant's Address						32. Telephone						9. Location of Offense Incident					
21. <i>2317 19th St</i>						32. <i>732-194-91</i>						9. <i>2317 19th St</i>					
23. Premises Type				34. Entry Made				10. Day Date Time of Occurrence									
23. <i>Business</i>				34. <i>Legal () Illegal (X)</i>				10. <i>9-1-81 12:54-12:58 1200-6450</i>									
25. Point of Entry				36. Point of Exit				11. Day Date Time Reported									
25. <i>Back Door</i>				36. <i>None</i>				11. <i>Mon 12-21-81 8:00 AM</i>									
27. Method Used to Gain Entry												12. Detective Called to Scene (Name, I.D. Number)					
27. <i>Climbed over fence</i>												12. <i>N/A (X)</i>					
28. Tool or Weapon Used												13. Victim #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
28. <i>Hand-held tools</i>												13. <i>N/A (X)</i>					
29. Physical Evidence (Description)												14. Victim #2's Address					
29. <i>None</i>												14. <i>N/A (X)</i>					
30. Evidence Technician (Name, serial number)												15. Victim #2's Place of Emp./School					
30. <i>N/A (X)</i>												15. <i>N/A (X)</i>					
31. Disposition of Evidence												18. Sex Race DOB Age Height Weight Hair Eyes					
31. <i>Property Room () Other (X)</i>												18. <i>N/A (X)</i>					
33. Has Person Been Re-ported Missing Before? Yes () No (X)												19. Hospital Where Victim(s) Taken					
33. <i>No (X)</i>												19. <i>N/A (X)</i>					
34. If "Yes", why?												20. Admitted?					
34. <i>Four Play?</i>												20. <i>N/A (X)</i>					
35. Mental Condition												21. Reason Unit #					
35. <i>None</i>												21. <i>N/A (X)</i>					
37. Is Photograph Attached? Yes () No (X)												22. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #1)					
37. <i>No (X)</i>												22. <i>N/A (X)</i>					
38. Dispatch Number												23. Exact Location of Victim #1 on Premises					
38. <i>None</i>												23. <i>N/A (X)</i>					
39. Location Person Last Seen												24. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #2)					
39. <i>None</i>												24. <i>N/A (X)</i>					
40. When (Day, date, time)												25. Exact Location of Victim #2 on Premises					
40. <i>None</i>												25. <i>N/A (X)</i>					
41. Clothing Description												30. When (Day, date, time)					
41. <i>None</i>												30. <i>None</i>					
42. Reason for Leaving												31. By whom?					
42. <i>None</i>												31. <i>None</i>					
43. Known Associate (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)												32. Probable Destination					
43. <i>None</i>												32. <i>None</i>					
44. Unknown Associate (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)												33. Known Associate (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)					
44. <i>None</i>												33. <i>None</i>					
45. Unknown Associate (Last Name, First, Middle)												34. Unknown Associate (Last Name, First, Middle)					
45. <i>None</i>												34. <i>None</i>					
46. Date of Birth												35. Victim #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
46. <i>None</i>												35. <i>None</i>					
47. Age												36. Victim #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
47. <i>None</i>												36. <i>None</i>					
48. Occupation												37. Victim #3 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
48. <i>None</i>												37. <i>None</i>					
49. Business Phone												38. Victim #4 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
49. <i>None</i>												38. <i>None</i>					
50. Relationship to Victim												39. Victim #5 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
50. <i>None</i>												39. <i>None</i>					
51. Date of Birth												40. Victim #6 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
51. <i>None</i>												40. <i>None</i>					
52. Age												41. Victim #7 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
52. <i>None</i>												41. <i>None</i>					
53. Occupation												42. Victim #8 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
53. <i>None</i>												42. <i>None</i>					
54. Business Phone												43. Victim #9 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
54. <i>None</i>												43. <i>None</i>					
55. Relationship to Victim												44. Victim #10 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
55. <i>None</i>												44. <i>None</i>					
56. Date of Birth												45. Victim #11 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
56. <i>None</i>												45. <i>None</i>					
57. Age												46. Victim #12 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
57. <i>None</i>												46. <i>None</i>					
58. Occupation												47. Victim #13 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
58. <i>None</i>												47. <i>None</i>					
59. Business Phone												48. Victim #14 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
59. <i>None</i>												48. <i>None</i>					
60. Relationship to Victim												49. Victim #15 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
60. <i>None</i>												49. <i>None</i>					
61. Date of Birth												50. Victim #16 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
61. <i>None</i>												50. <i>None</i>					
62. Age												51. Victim #17 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
62. <i>None</i>												51. <i>None</i>					
63. Occupation												52. Victim #18 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
63. <i>None</i>												52. <i>None</i>					
64. Business Phone												53. Victim #19 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
64. <i>None</i>												53. <i>None</i>					
65. Relationship to Victim												54. Victim #20 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
65. <i>None</i>												54. <i>None</i>					
66. Date of Birth												55. Victim #21 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
66. <i>None</i>												55. <i>None</i>					
67. Age												56. Victim #22 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
67. <i>None</i>												56. <i>None</i>					
68. Occupation												57. Victim #23 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
68. <i>None</i>												57. <i>None</i>					
69. Business Phone												58. Victim #24 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
69. <i>None</i>												58. <i>None</i>					
70. Relationship to Victim												59. Victim #25 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
70. <i>None</i>												59. <i>None</i>					
71. Reason Not Handled												60. Victim #26 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
71. <i>None</i>												60. <i>None</i>					
72. Person Handling Transaction												61. Victim #27 (Last Name, First, Middle)					
72. <i>None</i>												61. <i>None</i>					

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF

NOTE: Information provided by this report is for the use of the Jacksonville Police Department only. It is not to be disseminated to other law enforcement agencies without the express written consent of the Jacksonville Police Department.

Returned By: *[Signature]* Received By: *[Signature]*

DEC 7 1981

FILE COPY

5252

Page 2 of 3

GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT

Offense/Incident: Theft of auto accessories

CCR Number: 580696

75. A. Currency	B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	C. Clothing, Furs	D. Vehicles	E. Office Equipment	F. TV, Radio, Camera
G. Firearms	H. Household Goods	J. Consumable Goods	K. Livestock	L. Construc. Mach.	M. Boats, Motors
N. Miscellaneous	O. Other	P. Other	Q. Other	R. Other	S. Other
Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q5	Q6
Q7	Q8	Q9	Q10	Q11	Q12
Q13	Q14	Q15	Q16	Q17	Q18
Q19	Q20	Q21	Q22	Q23	Q24
Q25	Q26	Q27	Q28	Q29	Q30
Q31	Q32	Q33	Q34	Q35	Q36
Q37	Q38	Q39	Q40	Q41	Q42
Q43	Q44	Q45	Q46	Q47	Q48
Q49	Q50	Q51	Q52	Q53	Q54
Q55	Q56	Q57	Q58	Q59	Q60
Q61	Q62	Q63	Q64	Q65	Q66
Q67	Q68	Q69	Q70	Q71	Q72
Q73	Q74	Q75	Q76	Q77	Q78
Q79	Q80	Q81	Q82	Q83	Q84
Q85	Q86	Q87	Q88	Q89	Q90
Q91	Q92	Q93	Q94	Q95	Q96
Q97	Q98	Q99	Q100	Q101	Q102
Q103	Q104	Q105	Q106	Q107	Q108
Q109	Q110	Q111	Q112	Q113	Q114
Q115	Q116	Q117	Q118	Q119	Q120
Q121	Q122	Q123	Q124	Q125	Q126
Q127	Q128	Q129	Q130	Q131	Q132
Q133	Q134	Q135	Q136	Q137	Q138
Q139	Q140	Q141	Q142	Q143	Q144
Q145	Q146	Q147	Q148	Q149	Q150
Q151	Q152	Q153	Q154	Q155	Q156
Q157	Q158	Q159	Q160	Q161	Q162
Q163	Q164	Q165	Q166	Q167	Q168
Q169	Q170	Q171	Q172	Q173	Q174
Q175	Q176	Q177	Q178	Q179	Q180
Q181	Q182	Q183	Q184	Q185	Q186
Q187	Q188	Q189	Q190	Q191	Q192
Q193	Q194	Q195	Q196	Q197	Q198
Q199	Q200	Q201	Q202	Q203	Q204
Q205	Q206	Q207	Q208	Q209	Q210
Q211	Q212	Q213	Q214	Q215	Q216
Q217	Q218	Q219	Q220	Q221	Q222
Q223	Q224	Q225	Q226	Q227	Q228
Q229	Q230	Q231	Q232	Q233	Q234
Q235	Q236	Q237	Q238	Q239	Q240
Q241	Q242	Q243	Q244	Q245	Q246
Q247	Q248	Q249	Q250	Q251	Q252
Q253	Q254	Q255	Q256	Q257	Q258
Q259	Q260	Q261	Q262	Q263	Q264
Q265	Q266	Q267	Q268	Q269	Q270
Q271	Q272	Q273	Q274	Q275	Q276
Q277	Q278	Q279	Q280	Q281	Q282
Q283	Q284	Q285	Q286	Q287	Q288
Q289	Q290	Q291	Q292	Q293	Q294
Q295	Q296	Q297	Q298	Q299	Q300

76. This is to acknowledge that I have received/retained the property described in the narrative this day of . 29 .

Signature: _____

77. Station Vehicle () Recovered () 78. Year 79. Make 80. Model 81. Color 82. License Number, State, Year

83. Vehicle I.D. Number 84. Vehicle Insured by 85. License Number, State, Year

86. Title Holder 87. Has Vehicle Recently Been in Repair Shop? 88. Day/Date/Time Recovered

89. Ignition Locked? 90. Keys in Ignition? 91. Doors Locked? 92. Value of Vehicle 93. Day/Date/Time Recovered

94. NICIC Notified? 95. Date/Time 96. Serial Number 97. Dispatch Number 98. If Towed, Location of Garage

99. If my vehicle is recovered and efforts to contact me fail or if after being contacted I am unable to immediately pick it up at the recovery location, I authorize the Police Department to tow and store my vehicle. I will be responsible for any towing and storage charges.

Signature of Owner: _____ Date and Time: _____

100. Suspect A (Last Name, First, Middle) 101. Name (Alias) 102. At Large () Arrested () 103. Booking No. Charge

104. Suspect's Address 105. Known Associate or Area Frequented

106. Sex Race D.O.B. Age Height Weight Hair Color Eye Color Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics

107. Hair Length Hair Style Facial Hair Complexion Voice General Appearance

108. Clothing Description 109. Relationship to Victim

110. Suspect B (Last Name, First, Middle) 111. Name (Alias) 112. At Large () Arrested () 113. Booking No. Charge

114. Suspect's Address 115. Known Associate or Area Frequented

116. Sex Race D.O.B. Age Height Weight Hair Color Eye Color Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics

117. Hair Length Hair Style Facial Hair Complexion Voice General Appearance

118. Clothing Description 119. Relationship to Victim

120. Was an arrest made? Yes () No (X)

121. Are there any suspects at large? Yes () No (X)

122. Are there circumstances unexplained? N/A () Yes () No (X)

123. Can a suspect be named, located, arrested, and/or identified? Yes () No (X)

124. Can a suspect be named by the suspect, can it be identified? N/A () Yes () No (X)

125. Is stolen property recoverable by Serial Number, color, etc.? N/A () Yes () No (X)

126. Is the value of the stolen property greater than \$1,000? N/A () Yes () No (X)

127. Is there significant M.O. described in the narrative? Yes (X) No ()

128. Is there significant physical evidence described in the narrative? Yes () No (X)

PROPERTY CRIMES AND MINOR CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

If your opinion, is there significant reason to believe that the crime can be solved with a reasonably amount of follow-up investigation? Yes () No (X)

Partial investigation continuing? (If "Yes", explain in narrative) Yes () No (X)

129. I.D. Number 130. Reporting Officer I.D. Number

131. Printed names in the narrative? Yes () No (X)

132. Printed names in the narrative? Yes () No (X)

133. Printed names in the narrative? Yes () No (X)

134. Printed names in the narrative? Yes () No (X)

135. Time Stamps (Review Desk I.D. Print Shop) 5008

136. Supervisor I.D. # 5503 Date Time 11/19/87

137. P.I.C. R.E. Richardson 70651

138. I.D. # 5207

5853

Page <u>2</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident <u>Theft of auto accessories</u>	CCR Number <u>599 686</u>
Victim's Name and Address <u>Reaves Parking Co. 304 E. 1st St.</u>		

Mr. Reaves reported that between the stated date & time, the battery was stolen from the truck, which was parked inside of the fenced-in area. Hand tools were apparently used to remove the battery, and an E.T. was called as the truck had already left for a job site. Mr. Reaves further stated that in the past several months, he has sustained extensive losses due to thefts of batteries & tires from his vehicles while they were parked over the weekend. A car card was left with the victim.

5818
550 110253

Dec 7 1 05 PM '01

FILE COPY

58374

I.D. Number <u>51</u>	Date/Time <u>12-7-01 9:20 AM</u>	Reporting Officer <u>[Signature]</u>	I.D. Number	Date/Time
I.D. Number <u>number 5505</u>	Date/Time <u>7 Dec 01 11:17 AM</u>	Date/Time Reproduced	I.D. Number <u>D.W. 5707</u>	



GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF—JACKSONVILLE POLICE
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32202

DATA INPUT 44

26. Sex M		27. R/A 31		28. UCR Code 1100		29. Weather Conditions Clear		1. Victim (Last Name, First, Middle) Reyes, Rodolfo C.		2. UCR Number 317327		
30. Complainant (Last Name, First, Middle) S.J. Reyes								3. Victim's Address 2031 E. 19th St. City: Jacksonville, State: FL				
31. Complainant's Address 2031 E. 19th St.						32. Telephone 354-8201		4. Victim's Place of Empl. School N/A		5. Home Phone 354-8201		
33. Permitter Type Residence				34. Entry Trade Legal () Illegal (X)				7. Sex Race DOB M		8. Age Height Weight Hair Eyes 28 5'10" 160 170		
35. Point of Entry North Fence				36. Point of Exit North Fence				8. Offense Incident Burglary -				
37. Method Used to Gain Entry Cut hole in North Fence								9. Location of Offense Incident 2031 E. 19th St.				
38. Tool or Weapon Used Ball Catches & Lug Wrench								10. Day Date Time of Occurrence Tue 19 June 81 8:30 PM				
39. Physical Evidence (Description) N/A								11. Day Date Time Reported Mon 15 June 81 1:30 PM				
40. Evidence Technician (Name, serial number) N/A								12. Detective Called to Scene (Name, I.D. Number) N/A (K)				
41. Disposition of Evidence Property Control No. N/A								13. Victim #2 (Last Name, First, Middle) N/A (K)				
42. Was Person Seen No. Yes () No (X)								14. Victim #2's Address N/A (K)				
43. Do You Suspect Person Missing Before? No () Fault Play? No ()								15. Victim #2's Place of Empl. School N/A (K)				
44. If "Yes", Why? N/A								16. Sex Race DOB Age Height Weight Hair Eyes N/A (K)				
45. Mental Condition								17. Hospital Where Victim(s) Taken N/A (K)				
46. Physical Condition								18. Admitted? 21. Rescue Unit # N/A (K)				
47. Is Photograph Attached? Yes () No (X)								19. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #1) N/A (K)				
48. Dispatch Number								20. Exact Location of Victim #1 on Premises N/A (K)				
49. Location Person Last Seen								21. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #2) N/A (K)				
50. When (Day, date, time)								22. Exact Location of Victim #2 on Premises N/A (K)				
51. Clothing Description								23. By Whom? 116 116 30 71 11 11				
52. Reason for Leaving								53. Probable Cause N/A				
53. Known Associate (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)								54. Known Associate (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)				
57. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle) DeCastro, Katherine								58. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle) NOTE: OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF				
Address: 20526 E. 19th St.								Address: [Redacted]				
Sex: M Race: W DOB: 11/17/57 Age: 24								Sex: [Redacted] Race: [Redacted] DOB: [Redacted] Age: [Redacted]				
Relationship to Victim: None Occupation: None Business Phone: N/A								Relationship to Victim: [Redacted] Occupation: [Redacted] Business Phone: [Redacted]				
Witness #3 (Last Name, First, Middle)								60. Witness #4 (Last Name, First, Middle)				
[Redacted]								[Redacted]				
61. Type of Document								62. Number on Document				
63. Date of Document								64. Date of Transaction				
65. Amount								66. Signature on Face				
67. Reason Not Honored								68. Person Handling Transaction				

FILE COPY

5525

Page 2 of 3		GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT				Offense/Incident Burglary		CCR Number 307327					
75. A. Currency E. Firearms		B. Jewelry, Precious Metals H. Household Goods		C. Clothing, PPA J. Consumable Goods		D. Vehicles K. Livestock		E. Office Equipment L. Construct. Mach.		F. TV, Radio, Camera M. Books, Motors		G. Miscellaneous N. Miscellaneous	
QTY	QTY	QTY	Description (I.D. Number, color, model, manufacturer, etc.)		Value Taken		Value Recovered						
4	2	TRK-Tires	4 tires on 20 Tenk tires Rimless		None		None						
76. This is to acknowledge that I have received/returned the property described in the narrative this day of 19													
Signature: _____													
75. Stolen Vehicle () Suspect Vehicle ()		Recovered () Other (X)		76. Year 69	77. Make Subaru	78. Model Green	79. Color Green	80. License Number, State, Year K-7202-HP RI					
81. Vehicle I.D. Number K403204		Verified by Officer Yes () No ()		82. Vehicle Insured by N/A		Verified by Officer Yes () No ()							
83. Title Holder Same As Victim		Verified by Officer Yes (X) No ()		84. Has Vehicle Recently Been in Repair Shop? If Yes, Where?		Yes () No ()							
85. Ignition Locked? Yes () No ()		86. Keys in Ignition? Yes () No ()		87. Doors Locked? Yes () No ()		88. Value of Vehicle		89. Day, Date, Time Recovered					
90. NCIC Notified? Yes () No ()		Date/Time		Serial Number		91. Dispatch Number		92. If Towed, Location of Garage					
93. If my vehicle is recovered and efforts to contact me fail or if after being contacted I am unable to immediately pick it up at the recovery location, I authorize the Police Department to tow and store my vehicle. I will be responsible for any towing and storage charges.													
Signature of Owner: _____ Date and Time: _____													
94. Suspect A (Last Name, First, Middle)				95. Nickname (Alias)				96. At Large () Arrested (X)		97. Booking No. Charge:			
98. Suspect's Address						99. Known Associate or Area Frequented							
100. Sex	100. Race	100. D.O.B.	100. Age	100. Height	100. Weight	100. Hair Color	100. Eye Color	100. Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics					
101. Hair Length		101. Hair Style		101. Facial Hair		101. Complexion		101. Voice		101. General Appearance			
102. Clothing Description								103. Relationship to Victim					
104. Suspect B (Last Name, First, Middle)				105. Nickname (Alias)				106. At Large () Arrested ()		107. Booking No. Charge:			
108. Suspect's Address						109. Known Associate or Area Frequented							
110. Sex	110. Race	110. D.O.B.	110. Age	110. Height	110. Weight	110. Hair Color	110. Eye Color	110. Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics					
111. Hair Length		111. Hair Style		111. Facial Hair		111. Complexion		111. Voice		111. General Appearance			
112. Clothing Description								113. Relationship to Victim					
114. A. Was an arrest made?		Yes () No (X)		F. Is stolen property traceable by Serial Number, color, etc.?		N/A () Yes () No (X)							
B. Are there any suspects at large?		Yes (X) No ()		G. Is the value of the stolen property greater than \$1,000?		N/A () Yes () No (X)							
C. Are there opportunities identified?		N/A () Yes () No (X)		H. Is there significant M.D. described in the narrative?		Yes (X) No ()							
D. Can a suspect be named, listed, described, and/or identified?		Yes () No (X)		I. Is there significant physical evidence described in the narrative?		Yes () No (X)							
E. If a vehicle was used by the suspect, can it be identified?		N/A () Yes () No (X)											
PROPERTY CRIMES AND OTHER CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS													
In your opinion, is there significant reason to believe that the crime can be solved with a reasonable amount of follow up investigation? Yes () No (X)													
Patrol investigation continuing? (If "Yes", explain in narrative) Yes () No (X)													
115. Reporting Officer Det. [Signature]				I.D. Number 6026				116. Reporting Officer [Signature]					
117. Additional victims in the narrative? Yes () No (X)				117. Additional suspects in the narrative? Yes () No (X)				Time Stamp (Review Desk I.D. Print Shop) 6026					
118. Additional property listed in the narrative? Yes () No (X)				118. Other reports pertinent to this incident? Yes () No (X)				Supervisor I.D. # [Signature]					
119. Date/Time 12/15/88 11:35 AM				120. I.D. # 310									

956

SUPPLEMENT REPORT DATA INPUT
 Office of the Sheriff - Jacksonville Police Jacksonville, Florida

1. Page Number 1 of 1 2. Book 325 3. Date of Original Report 15 JUNE 81 4. Date of This Report 24 JUNE 81 5. CCR Number 307327

6. Victim's Name (Last, First, Middle) Ronald Perkins 7. Victim's Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B. X 8. Victim's Address 2031 E 19th St Jacksonville

9. Maturity Suspects by Letter (Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B., Weight, Height, Hair Color, Complexion (If Arrested include Booking Number and Charge)

(A) X N.C.I.E. Name Check If Not Booked X Yes () No ()
 (B) X N.C.I.E. Name Check If Not Booked X Yes () No ()

10. Vehicle Used by Suspect(s) (Year, Make, Body, Color, Tag No.) NOTIC/FCIC

11. Witness Code: 1. At Scene 2. Eyewitness 3. No Knowledge 4. Alibi Witness 5. Reluctant 6. Other 5307 Statement Taken Code: Oral—A, Written—B, None—C

WITNESSES
 (1) X Name (Last, First, Middle) Address Phone—Home/Business Witness Code Statement Code
 (2) X
 (3) X
 (4) X

FILE COPY

INDEX

12. Original Offense Changed? Yes () No (X) 13. New Offense X 14. Multiple Cases Cleared? Yes () No (X) (List all CCR #s in Narrative)

15. In the blocks below, show only the origin amount which has not been previously reported (Ex: \$100.00 previously reported, \$120.00 actual loss, show only \$20.00.) This is for each type:
 A. Currency B. Jewelry C. Clothing D. Vehicles E. Other Equipment
 F. TV, Radio, Camera G. Furniture H. Miscellaneous I. Construction Machinery J. Books, Motors K. Miscellaneous L. Miscellaneous
 TOTAL LOSS 500

16. If the amount of items previously reported, show the difference recovered in the blocks below. Show only the recovered amount not previously reported as recovered:
 A. Currency B. Jewelry C. Clothing D. Vehicles E. Other Equipment
 F. TV, Radio, Camera G. Furniture H. Miscellaneous I. Construction Machinery J. Books, Motors K. Miscellaneous L. Miscellaneous
 TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED: 500

Property Recovered By:
 1. Local Case/Local Recovery 2. Local Case Other Jurisdiction Recovery 3. Other Jurisdiction Case/Local Recovery
 4. Other Recovery Dispatch Number Disposition of Vehicle Value of Recovered Vehicle

Was Vehicle Stolen? () Not sure () Other 21. Condition of Vehicle () Good () Stripped () Burned 22. Battery in Car? () Yes () No 23. Spare Tire in Car? () Yes () No 24. Trunk Locked? () Yes () No
 Person Located At: Serial Date Time

25. No 26. Permission Called to Scene I.D. Number Date Time 27. Time Stamp
 Supplement I.D. Number Date Time
5257 3659 24 JUNE 81 11:07 PM
6242 24 JUNE 81 134P
 28. Recoverer I.D. # 5094
 P-000 3-80

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>1 of 1</u>	Offense/Incident <u>Burglary</u>	Case Number <u>307327</u>
Victim's Name and Address <u>Kenneth Roling - 2031 E. 19th St. Oax, Fla</u>		

*Mr Mike Callano stated that also taken in their Burglary
to the above business was a tag - 8 Fla. - B D 3684.*

8265

I.D. Number <u>659</u>	Date/Time <u>24 June 81 11:00 AM</u>	Reporting Officer <u>[Signature]</u>	I.D. Number	Date/Time
I.D. Number <u>6272</u>	Date/Time <u>04 June 81 1:30 P</u>	Date/Time Reproduced	Reviewer <u>W. R. Thomas</u>	I.D. Number <u>5094</u>

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

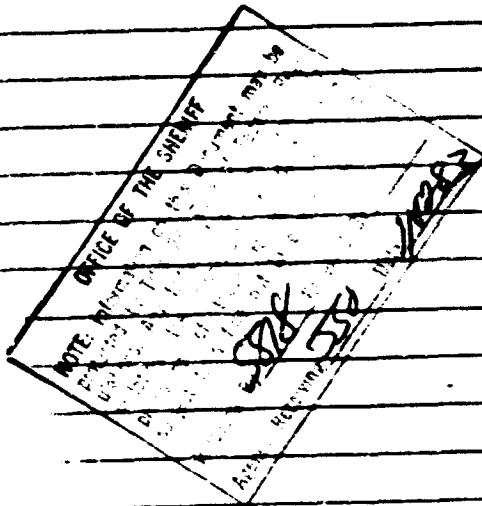
Page 3 of 3	Office/Incident Burglary -	OCR Number 307327
Victim's Name and Address Rexice Roofing Co - 2021 E. 19th St		

Investigation revealed that suspect(s) unknown cut a hole in the north side fence over Tamara area. Suspect removed 4 loose 2x4s. Two Run plugs from the fence mentioned vehicle.

Mrs. DeCorte stated that she heard a dog bark at approximately 8:30 on 14 June 81 in the area of Burglary but did not investigate.

E.T. Ray Meyer was called to process evidence. Case closed left with victim.

The vehicle was parked in an enclosed area along with other vehicles which were undisturbed.



FILE COPY

5259

I.D. Number with last	Date/Time 15 June 81	Reporting Officer [Signature]	I.D. Number	Date/Time
I.D. Number JH 2404	Date/Time 5 June 81	Date/Time Reproduced	I.D. Number [Signature]	

SUPPLEMENT REPORT

Office of the Sheriff—Jacksonville Police Jacksonville, Florida

1. Page Number 1 of 1	2. Book 325	3. Date of Original Report 15 JUNE 81	4. Date of This Report 24 JUNE 81	5. CCR Number 307327
--------------------------	----------------	--	--------------------------------------	-------------------------

6. Victim's Name (Last, First, Middle) Randy Bowling	7. Victim's Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B. X	8. Victim's Address 2031 E 19th St Jacksonville
---	---	--

9. Identify Suspects by Letter (Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B., Weight, Height, Hair Color, Complexion (If Arrested, include Booking Number and Charge)

S U S P E C T	(A) X	N.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Booked X Yes () No ()
	(B) X	N.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Booked X Yes () No ()

10. Vehicle Used by Suspect (1) (Make, Model, Year, Color)	NO-C/FCIC
--	-----------

11. Witness Code: (Use One or More Codes)	12. Witness Name (Last, First, Middle)	13. Witness Address	14. Witness Phone—Home/Business	15. Witness Code	16. Statement Code One—A, Written—B, None—C
--	--	---------------------	---------------------------------	------------------	--

(1) X	(2) X	(3) X	(4) X
-------	-------	-------	-------

17. Original Offense Escalation	18. Multiple Cases Cleared? (List all CCR in Narrative)	Yes () No (X)
------------------------------------	--	-------------------

19. () 1. Missing Person Located (Case Cleared)	() 2. Unfounded	() 3. Available/Excusable Offense	() 4. Victim Dead (Acc. Death, Suicide/Saturated)	() 5. Exceptionally Cleared (Under 18)	() 6. Cleared by Arrest (Under 18—Patrol () Det. ())	() 7. Cleared by Arrest (Over 18—Patrol () Det. ())	() 8. Exceptionally Cleared (Over 18)	() 9. Case Suspended	() 10. Investigation Cont.	() 11. Attempted Suicide
--	------------------	------------------------------------	--	---	---	--	--	-----------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------

20. In the space below, show only the status amount which has not been previously reported. (If \$100.00 or more, show only \$100.00)	21. Local Case/Local Recovery	22. Local Case/Other Jurisdiction Recovery	23. Other Jurisdiction Case/Local Recovery
---	-------------------------------	--	--

24. Vehicle Status? () Marine () Other	25. Condition of Vehicle () Good () Stripped () Burned	26. Battery on Car? () Yes () No	27. Spare Tire in Car? () Yes () No	28. Tires Locked? () Yes () No
--	---	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------------------

29. Tires Stolen	30. Recovered I.D. #
------------------	----------------------

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF
 Jacksonville, Florida
 RECEIVED BY: [Signature]
 DATE: 24 JUNE 81
 TIME: 1:34P

INDEX

5260

POOR COPY

VOLUME VII

FILE #7

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**JACKSONVILLE FIRE MARSHALL'S REPORT
AND PHOTOS (ARSON)**

6/23/1981

**PAGE #'s
5261 - 5275**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 7

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**JACKSONVILLE FIRE MARSHALL'S REPORT
AND PHOTOS (ARSON)**

6/23/1981

**PAGE #'s
5261 - 5275**

FIRE MARSHAL'S PRELIMINARY
INVESTIGATION REPORT

DATE 6-23-81 FIRE RUN NUMBER 320908 CASE NO. 81-297

TIME: 00:20 AM LOCATION 708 DAY AV.

OCCUPANTS _____ RACE _____ SEX _____ AGE _____

_____ RACE _____ SEX _____ AGE _____

OWNER ESTATE OF SARAH HARTLEY (deceased) RACE _____ SEX _____ AGE _____

ADDRESS _____ TELEPHONE NO. _____

PROPERTY INVOLVED 1-STY VACANT W/C House

SMOKE DETECTOR OPERATIVE ? YES _____ NO _____
If No, REASON _____

TOTAL LOSS \$ 10,000

REASON FOR INVESTIGATION Suspicious

INVESTIGATION REQUESTED BY CHIEF A Jones, F-5

INVESTIGATION ASSISTED BY I.S.O. L.B. Williams REPORT NO. Says

DATE OF INVESTIGATION 6-23-81 TIME 00:20

NAME _____ RACE _____ SEX _____ AGE _____

ARRESTED BY _____ BY _____

_____ RACE _____ SEX _____ AGE _____

FOLLOWUP REQUIRED? YES _____ NO _____

SUPPLEMENTARY DISPOSITION _____

Capt. H. S. [Signature]

5261

FIRE MARSHAL'S INVESTIGATION

708 Day Ave.
Estate of: Sarah Hartley (Deceased)

DATE: June 23, 1981

CAUSE: Arson

CASE NO: 81-297

INCIDENT NO: 320908

Investigator responded to fire in a vacant one-story w/f house upon request of CHIEF A. JONES, F-5. ROBERT HAMMOND, who owns grocery next to house stated house had been owned by SARAH HARTLEY who is deceased and is now tied up in her estate. She had two sons, HARVEY HARTLEY who lives in Mandarin and ARTHUR HARTLEY, 411 Crystal Street, who have been watching out for house and cleaning it out. Both have been in house this week.

Fire patterns indicate there were at least two separate fires in house one in kitchen originating near kitchen sink and second in enclosed porch behind kitchen, originating near outside wall. There was heavy damage done to rear of house and an accelerant may have been used. Sample was taken in kitchen. The bottom glass portion of old kerosene lantern was found in debris on top of sink drainboard.

Police were called to scene by Investigator with OFFICER L. B. WILLIAMS filing report. House was photographed by Police E. T.
INVESTIGATOR: Capt. H. S. Hinckley

WB

5262

031210191018

FD-400

FIRE INVESTIGATION REPORT

CHANGES 2 0
SCALE 3 0

LOCATION — ADDRESS
708 DAY AV.
APT. NUMBER:
ZIP:

PROPERTY REPRESENTATIVE
HARVEY HARTLEY

FIRE ORIGIN

LEVEL OF ORIGIN 1st FL	AREA OF ORIGIN MULTIPLE ORIGINS
EQUIPMENT INVOLVED IN ORIGIN N/A	FORM OF HEAT OF ORIGIN OPEN FLAME
TYPE OF MATERIAL INVOLVED Rogaine Flammoic Liquid	FORM OF MATERIAL INVOLVED Accelerant
ACT OR CRIMINAL ORIGIN OF FIRE Arson	CODE VIOLATION? <input type="checkbox"/> CHECK IF VIOLATION
TYPE OF MATERIAL MOST RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE SPREAD	CODE VIOLATION? <input type="checkbox"/> CHECK IF VIOLATION

COMPLETE IF LOSS INVOLVED

	ESTIMATED VALUE	ESTIMATED LOSS	INSURED VALUE	INSURED LOSS
STRUCTURE	2000	1000		
CONTENTS				

INSURANCE COMPANY NAME

NOTE: FORM ONE OF EACH COPY MUST CONTAIN THE INCIDENT AND SUPPLEMENTAL NUMBERS

SIGNATURE: Capt. H. J. [Signature] 6-23-81 34A
Enter Remarks on Other Side

5263



GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF—JACKSONVILLE POLICE
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32202

Conwell 6-23-81 NSP

26. Bill # 205	27. R.A. # 84	28. UCR Code	29. Weather Conditions Clear
30. Complaint (Last Name, First, Middle) Hickley, H.S. Capt JFD.			
31. Complaint Address 1350 E. Adams St		32. Telephone 633-5520	
33. Offense Type Residence			
34. Entry Made UNKNOWN		35. Legal () Illegal ()	
36. Point of Entry UNKNOWN		37. Point of Exit UNKNOWN	
38. Method Used to Gain Entry UNKNOWN			
39. Tool or Weapon Used UNKNOWN			
40. Physical Evidence (Description) UNKNOWN			

41. Evidence Technician (Name, serial number)
Two suspect Bucc sites

42. Evidence Technician (Name, serial number)
G.E. Smith 6793

43. Description of Evidence
Property Control No

44. Has Person Been Seized? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes () No ()	45. Do You Suspect Perpetrator? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes () No ()
46. If "Yes", Why?	47. Is Photograph Attached? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes () No ()
48. Mental Condition	49. Physical Condition
50. Location Perpetrator Last Seen	51. Dispatch Number
52. Driving Description	53. Probable Destination
54. Reason for Leaving	
55. Known Associate (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)	
56. Unknown Associate (Name, address, age, race, sex, phone)	

57. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)	58. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)
Address	Address
Sex Race D.O.B. Age Home Phone	Sex Race D.O.B. Age Home Phone
Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone	Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone
59. Witness #3 (Last Name, First, Middle)	60. Witness #4 (Last Name, First, Middle)
Address	Address
Sex Race D.O.B. Age Home Phone	Sex Race D.O.B. Age Home Phone
Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone	Relationship to Victim Occupation Business Phone

61. Copy of Document	62. Copy of Document	63. Number on Document	64. Date of Issuance	65. Date of Termination
66. Name of Bank	67. Name of Account	68. Made Payable To	69. Signature of Bank	70. Name of Officer
71. Reason for Payment	72. Reason for Payment	73. Reason for Payment	74. Reason for Payment	75. Reason for Payment

1. Victim (Last Name, First, Middle) Hartley, Arthur	2. UCR Number 32098
3. Victim's Address 411 Crystal St	City State Jax Fla.
4. Victim's Place of Employment School UNKNOWN	5. Home Phone 498 498
6. Bus Phone 498	7. Sex Race D.O.B. Age Height Weight Hair Eyes M N 4/24/46 4'6 215 Red Wht
8. Offense Incident Arson	
9. Location of Offense Incident 708 Duval Ave	
10. Day Date Time of Occurrence Thurs 12/23 Jan 81 12:15 AM	
11. Day Date Time Reported Tues 1/23 Jan 81 12:20 AM	
12. Detective Called to Scene (Name, I.D. Number) N/A	
13. Victim #2 (Last Name, First, Middle) N/A	
14. Victim #2's Address N/A	
15. Victim #2's Place of Employment School N/A	
16. Home Phone N/A	
17. Bus Phone N/A	
18. Sex Race D.O.B. Age Height Weight Hair Eyes N/A	
19. Hospital Where Victim(s) Taken N/A	
20. Admitted N/A	
21. Release Unit # N/A	
22. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #1) N/A	
23. Exact Location of Victim #1 on Premises N/A	
24. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #2) N/A	
25. Exact Location of Victim #2 on Premises N/A	
26. When (Day, date, time) N/A	
27. By Whom? N/A	

5264

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page 3 of 3	Offense/Incident Arson	CCR Number 320908
Victim's Name and Address Arthur Hartley 411 Crystal St Jacksonville Fla.		

Investigation revealed that the owner of the house has been deceased for approximately three months and the house has been vacant for that same period of time.

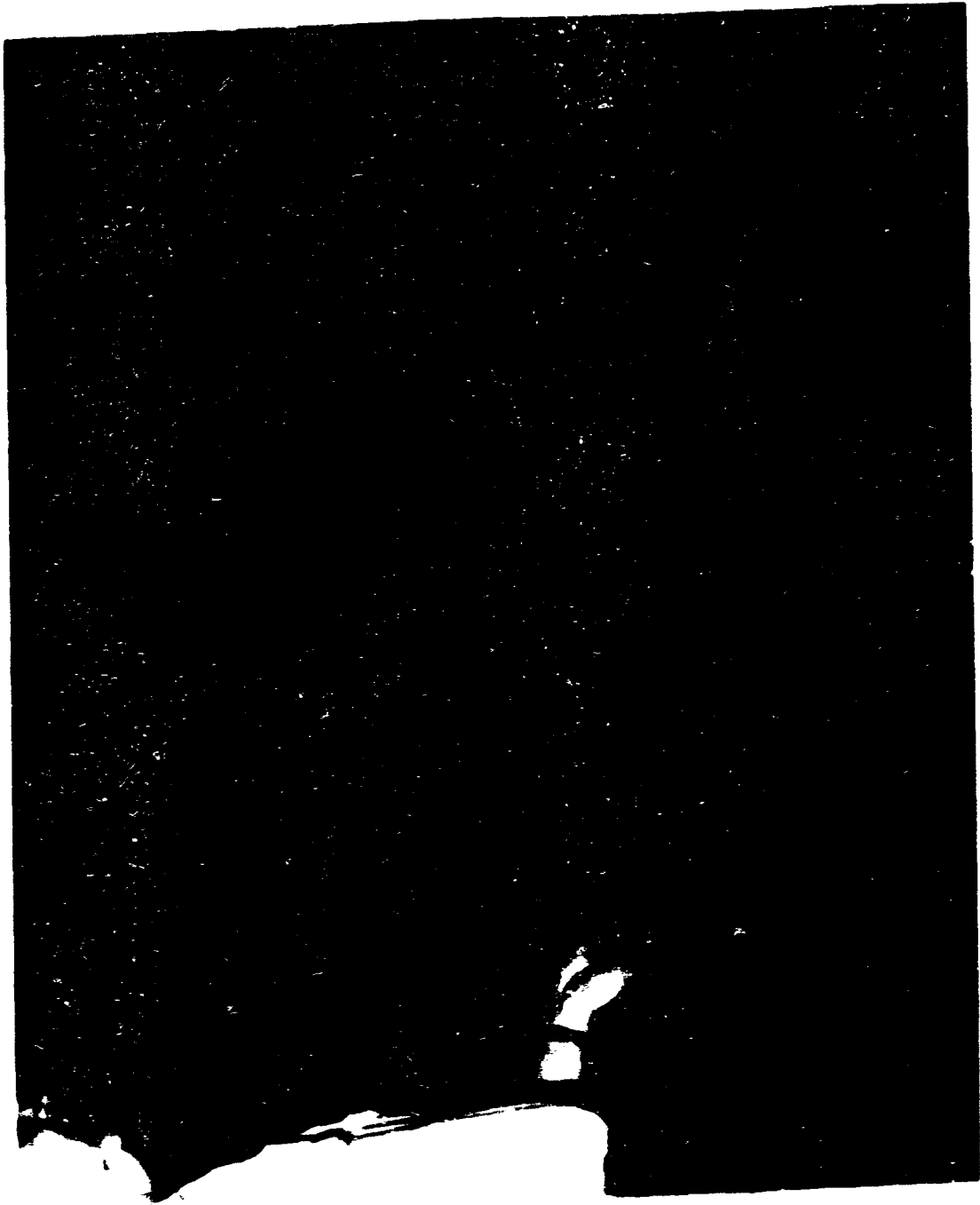
According to Capt. H.S. Hinkley (JFD) the fire started in the kitchen on a cupboard with a kerosene lamp. The second originating fire began on the floor in the room directly behind the kitchen up against the wall.

Neighbors advised that the deceased woman's son (victim) was handling the estate and that the house had been broken into on a least a couple of instances since the owner deceased.

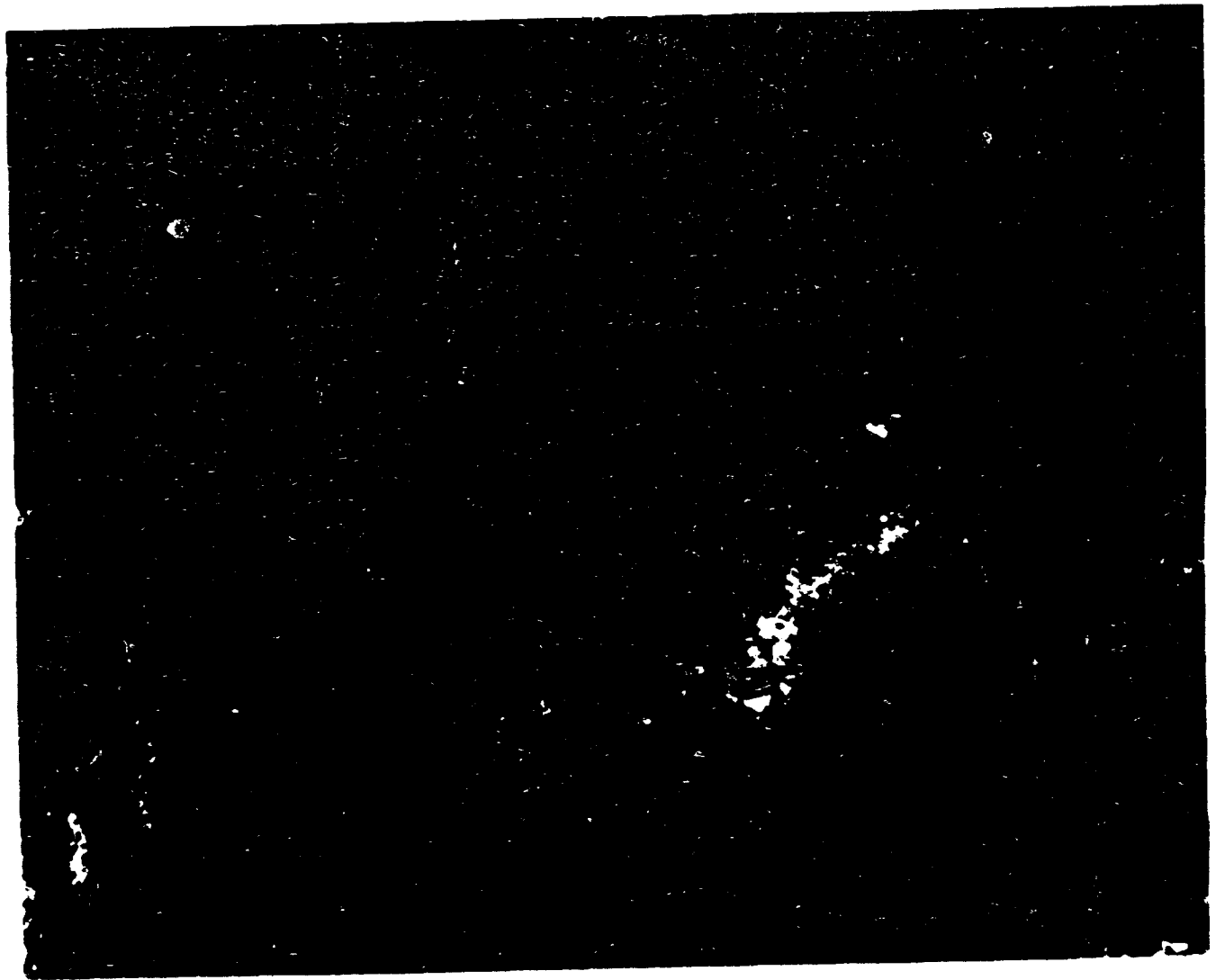
5265

Reporting Officer L.B. Williams	ID Number 2918	Date/Time 18 Jun 81 1:25pm	Reporting Officer Sgt. W.C. Brown	ID Number 696	Date/Time 23 Jun 81 2:00pm
Supervisor	ID Number	Date/Time	Supervisor	ID Number	Date/Time

5266

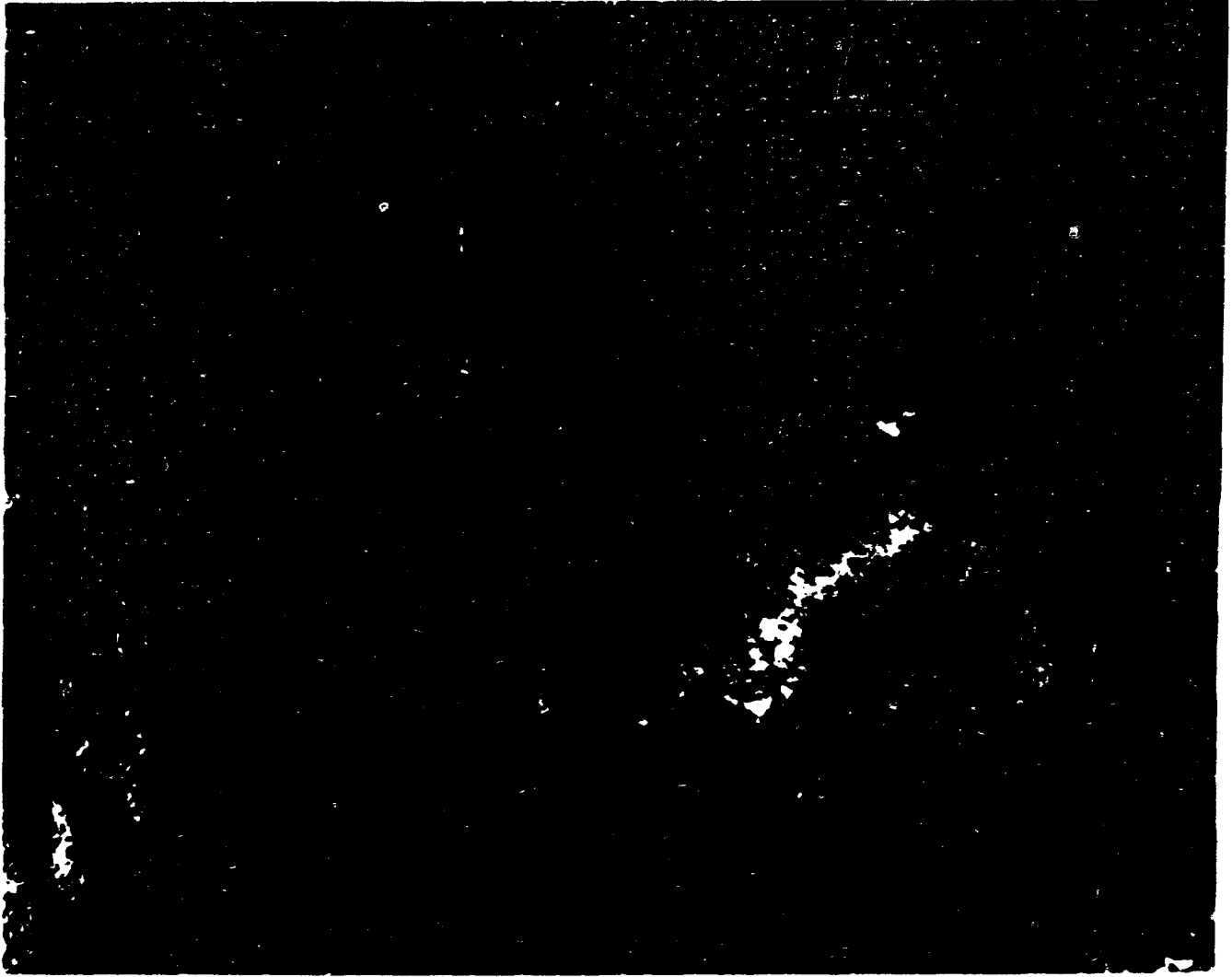


5267

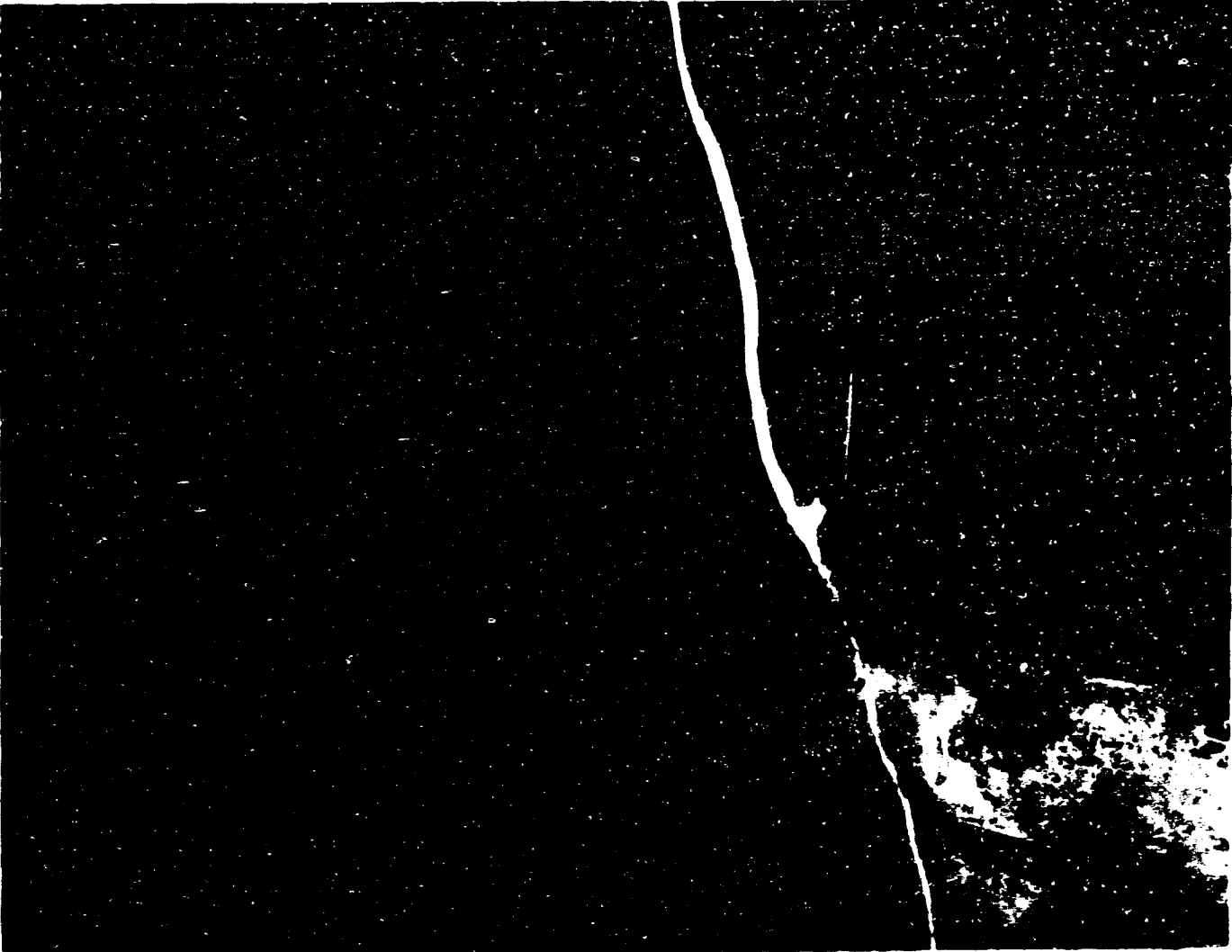


**RETAKE
OF
PREVIOUS
DOCUMENT**

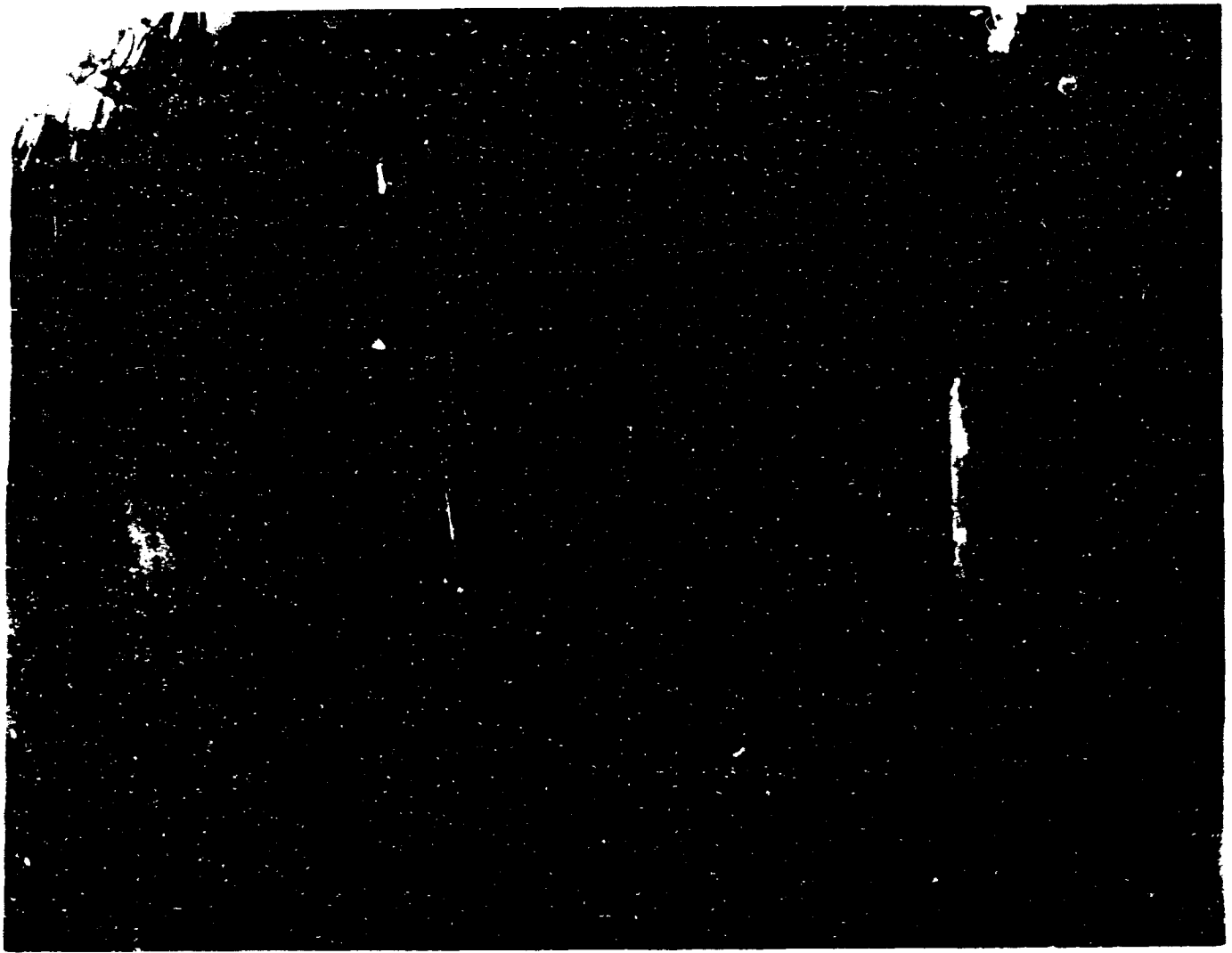
5267



5268



5269



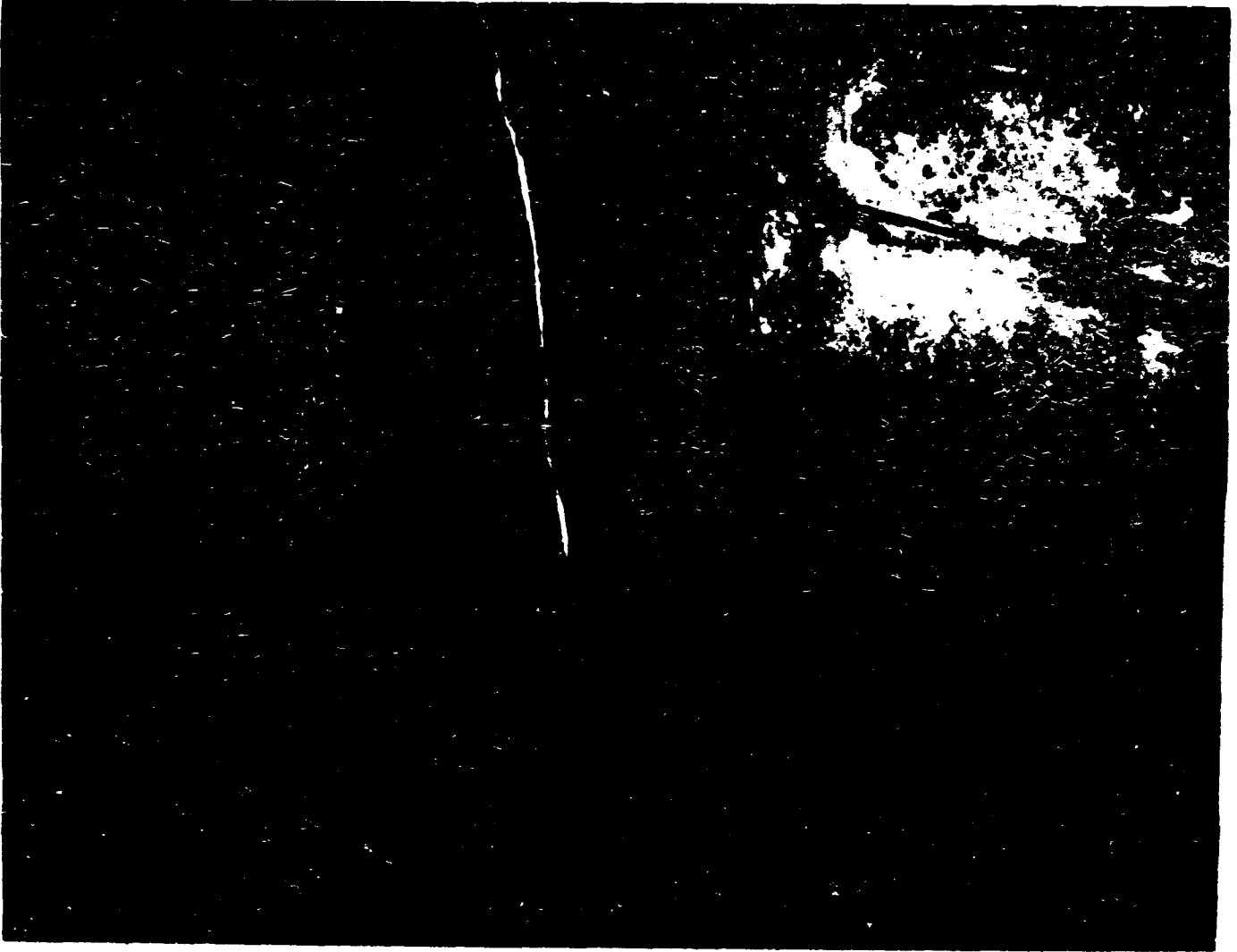
5270



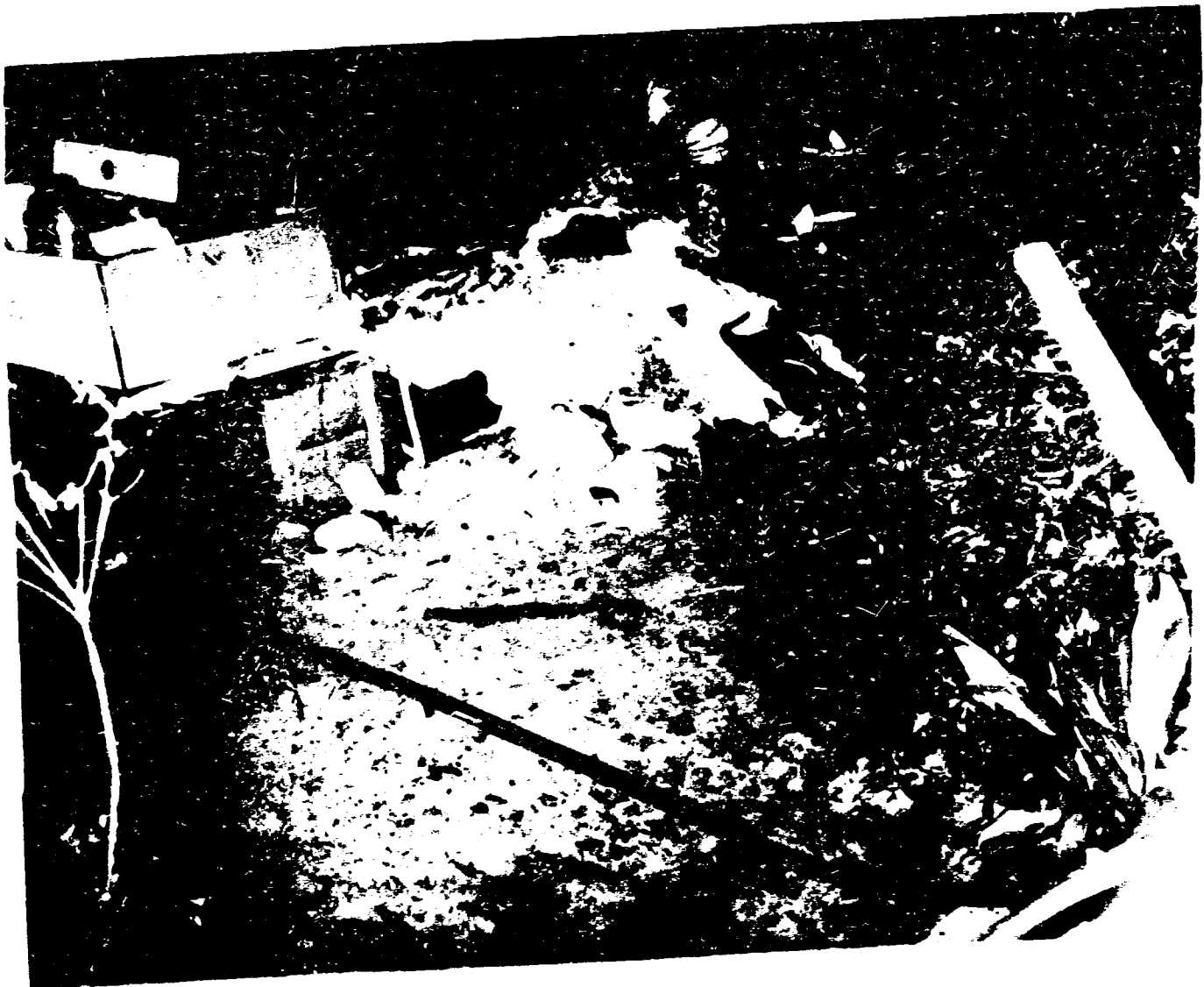
1 1 1 1 1
1 1 1 1 1

1 1 1 1 1
1 1 1 1 1
1 1 1 1 1
1 1 1 1 1
1 1 1 1 1

5271

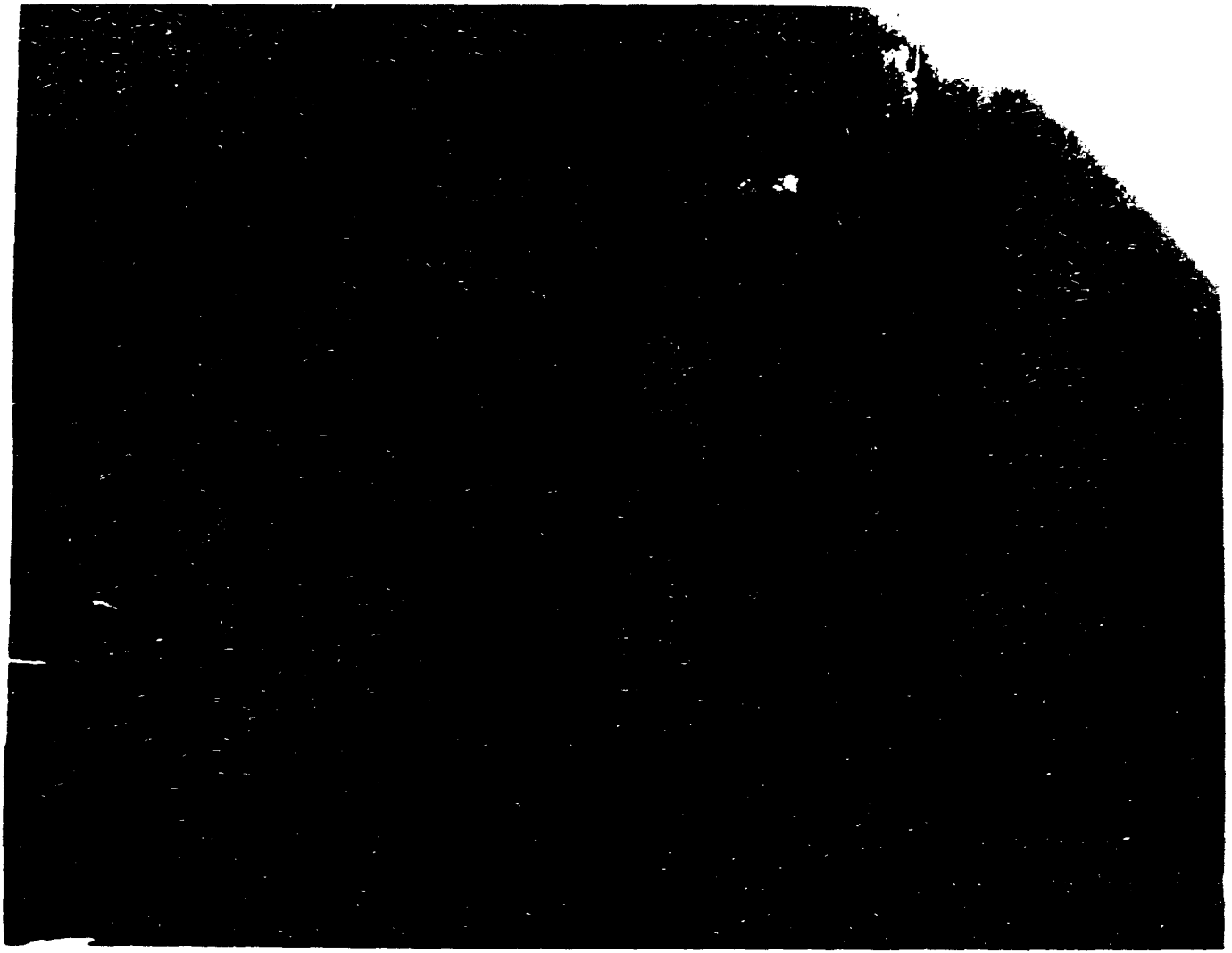


5272



5273

5274



5275



VOLUME VII

FILE # 8

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**TRAVELER'S AID
(TOOLE AND LUCAS - DELAWARE)**

7/7/1981

**PAGE #'s
5276 - 5282**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 8

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**TRAVELER'S AID
(TOOLE AND LUCAS - DELAWARE)**

7/7/1981

**PAGE #'s
5276 - 5282**

NAME: *Lucas W*

CROSS REFERENCE

ALIAS

DATE OF BIRTH: *6/30/81*

DATE OF DEATH: *7/8/81*

PLACE APPLICATION

ASSIGNED TO: *Merid*

DEPT. OR TER: *Hugh Cook - Alaska*

PHONE TO CALL: *404 523-0585*

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	SEX	BIRTH DATE	PLACE	MARRIAGE DATE	PI
<i>Deary</i>	PRIMARY CLIENT	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>				
<i>Frank</i>	<i>son</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>				
<i>Shelia</i>	<i>daughter</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>				
<i>Opie Cole</i>	<i>brother</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>				

EMPLOYER	TELEPHONE	NAME AND ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER	TYPE OF WORK	GRADE	FROM - TO

RELATIVE AND DEPENDENT INDIVIDUAL	ADDRESS AND TELEPHONE	RELATIONSHIP
<i>Charles</i>	<i>95 Adams St Atlanta, Ga</i>	<i>brother</i>
<i>Lois</i>	<i>404 622-4791</i>	<i>mother</i>

*up. Has beds & 2 children waiting from Baltimore they
 5. Baltimore. Her xhys had worn out children breakfast
 it smaller, they hadnt eaten, clothes filthy, child
 pissy eye from lack of sleep etc. Got them clean
 clothes from S.A. food stamps & put them up
 at the Wayne while we tried to get in touch w/
 family. They were unable to locate aunt in
 Baltimore - tried once in Atlanta TH could not
 contact - Lucas left w/out plan - probably
 heading south.*

5276

Lucas
 SOCIAL SECURITY #

RECEIPT Date 6/30 1981 No. 12492
 Received From TA
 Address Los Dollars \$ 10.00
 For _____

ACCOUNT		HOW PAID	
AMT. OF ACCOUNT		CASH	
AMT. PAID		CHECK	
BALANCE DUE		MONEY ORDER	

By [Signature]

RECEIPT Date 7/1 1981 No. 12497
 Received From TA
 Address Lytle Dollars \$ 15.00
 For food & gas fare

ACCOUNT		HOW PAID	
AMT. OF ACCOUNT		CASH	
AMT. PAID		CHECK	
BALANCE DUE		MONEY ORDER	

By [Signature]

5277

POOR COPY

Rn 47
Charge To:
FAMILY SERVICE
TRAVELERS AID
809 Washington Street
Wilmington, Delaware 19801

FOR: *Sherry Lucas*
& family

Larry Morris
TRAVELERS AID Authorization

NY 001730

Date *7/1/81*

VENDOR *Heat Measure Inc*

Police Authorization

5279

1051 South Market Street • Business U.S. 13
Wilmington, Delaware 19801
(302) 656-9431

July 7, 1981

*Heard's
Kerr's is the largest in the group
of all the...
In #47. 58.00*

Margaret Scott

PAID
CHECK No. 5357
DATE 7/5/81

"Historical Spot of Delaware"

5381

POOR COPY

ROOM

17

ROYAL HANCOCK HOTEL, DuPont Highway
Washington, D.C. Phone: (202) 686-9431

3346

LUCAS JR

ARRIVE	DEPART	DATE	NO. OF PERSONS
8:00		27.36	2
DATE	30	1 2	
FORWARD	29.00	58.00	
ROOM	27.36	71.36	
TAX	1.44	1.44	
APT.			
LOCAL PHONE			
TIP			
TRANSFER			
TAX			
AIR CREDIT			
TIP	29.00	29.00	
FORWARD			
ALLOWANCE			
EXCESS			
TAX			
TRANSFER			
AIR CREDIT		58.00	
BALANCE	29.00	58.00	

528

VOLUME VII

FILE # 9

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL RECORDS**

7/23/1981 - 7/24/1981

**PAGE #'s
5283 - 5316**

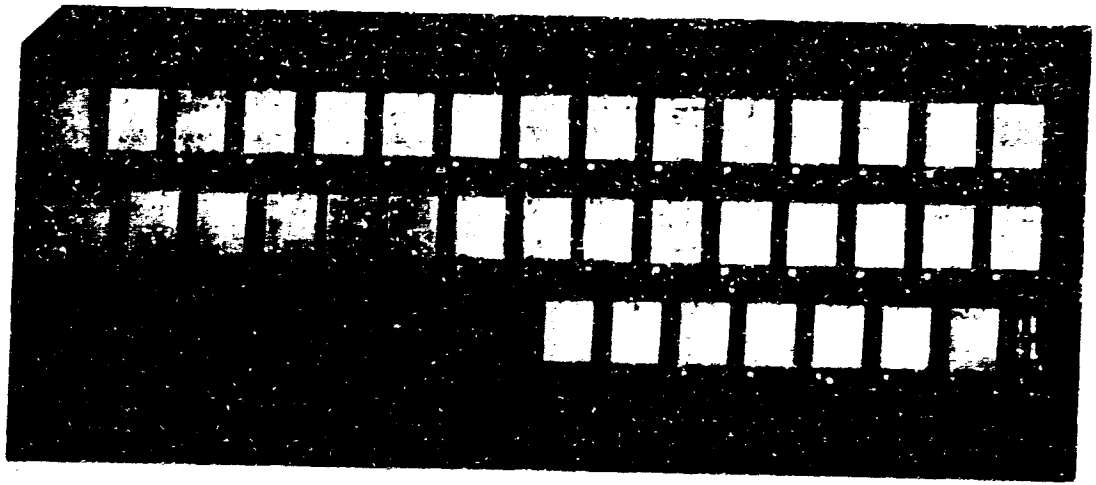
VOLUME VII

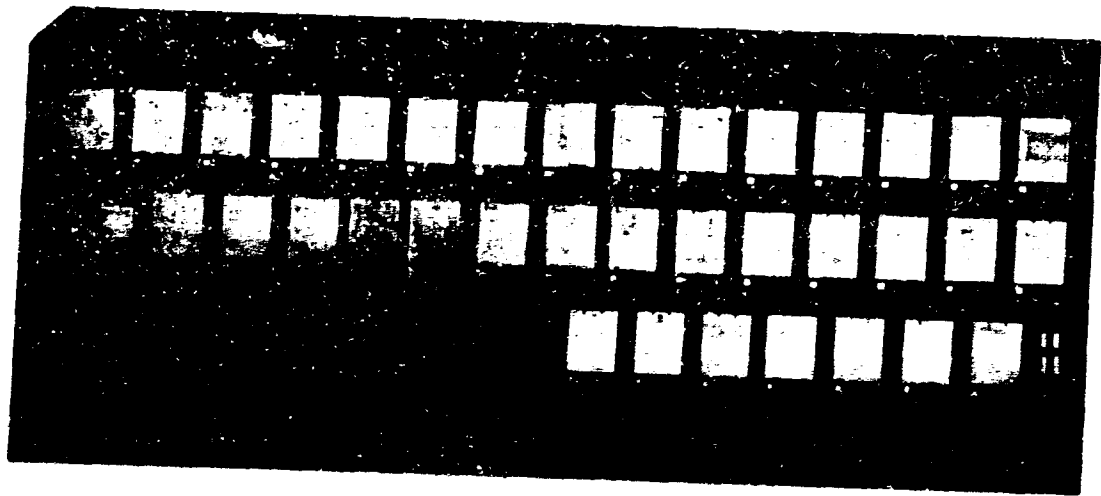
FILE # 9

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL RECORDS**

7/23/1981 - 7/24/1981

**PAGE #'s
5283 - 5316**







RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL

J. Clyde Macvic Boulevard
Newport News, Virginia 23607
Telephone 800-8900

November 9, 1983

Detective W. J. Roth
Newport News Police Dept.
224 26th Street
Newport News, Va. 23607

Dear Detective Roth:

Attached please find an accurate copy of the record of Ottis E.

Toole, who was discharged from Riverside Hospital on 7/26/81.

Sincerely,

Lore Grob, ERA

Lore Grob, ERA
Director of Medical Records

Witnessed this signature of Lore Grob, this 9th day of November 1983.

Donnie F. Lewis
Notary Public

My commission expires June 21 1985.

5283

RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL

Psychiatric Unit

CONDITIONS OF ADMISSIONS

2000-0000 0000
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

In consideration of the acceptance of (Patient's Name) Mr. Todd
for hospitalization and treatment in the Psychiatric Department of Riverside Hospital,
Newport News, Virginia, I understand and agree as follows:

1. The patient may be confined or the patient's liberties restricted by the Hospital to the extent deemed necessary or advisable by the patient's physician, or for the safety and welfare of the patient or others while a patient in the hospital.
2. I am fully informed that a patient in the Psychiatric Division in the Hospital as a patient to be confined; that the Hospital does not have or maintain guards or facilities as such, and therefore, does not and cannot assume responsibility for escapes by patients.
3. The hospital prefers that patient's personal money, jewelry, and other valuables, remain at home. In the event that such articles are brought to the hospital, the hospital will request that these items be given to a relative or friend for safe-keeping. If this cannot be done, the hospital will store such articles for the patient. It is my understanding that in no case is the hospital liable for the loss, theft, or damage to the personal effects, money, jewelry, and other valuables belonging to the patient.
4. I agree to provide and supply said patient with clothing and other articles, as deemed necessary or proper for the health and comfort of the patient by the patient's physician or administrators of Riverside Hospital.
5. I agree to pay for all furniture or other hospital property that may be broken or damaged by the patient during his stay.
6. In addition, I hereby authorize Dr. Waldner and his assistants to perform all examinations and other procedures which he may deem necessary or advisable during this admission.

THE UNDERSIGNED CERTIFIES THAT HE HAS READ THE FOREGOING, RECEIVING A COPY THEREOF, AND IS THE PATIENT, OR IS DULY AUTHORIZED BY THE PATIENT AS PATIENT'S GENERAL AGENT TO EXECUTE THE ABOVE AND ACCEPTS ITS TERMS

A copy of this Document is to be delivered to the patient.

Mr. Todd
Signature of Patient

D. H. ...
Witness

Patient's Agent or Representative

Time of signing 2:20 P.M.

Relationship to Patient

5284

RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL

Psychiatric Unit

CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION

In consideration of the acceptance of (Patient's Name) John J. [unclear] for hospitalization and treatment in the Psychiatric Department of Riverside Hospital, Newport News, Virginia, I understand and agree as follows:

1. The patient may be confined or the patient's liberties restricted by the Hospital to the extent deemed necessary or advisable by the patient's physician, or for the safety and welfare of the patient or others while a patient in the hospital.

2. I am fully informed that a patient in the Psychiatric Division in the Hospital as a patient to be confined, that the Hospital does not have or maintain guards or facilities as such, and therefore, does not and cannot assume responsibility for escapes by patients.

3. The hospital prefers that patient's personal money, jewelry, and other valuables, remain at home. In the event that such articles are brought to the hospital, the hospital will request that these items be given to a relative or friend for safe-keeping. If this cannot be done, the hospital will store such articles for the patient. It is my understanding that in no case is the hospital liable for the loss, theft, or damage to the personal effects, money, jewelry, and other valuables belonging to the patient.

4. I agree to provide and supply and patient with clothing and other articles, as deemed necessary or proper for the health and comfort of the patient by the patient's physician or administrators of Riverside Hospital.

5. I agree to pay for all furniture or other hospital property that may be broken or damaged by the patient during his stay.

6. In addition, I hereby authorize Dr. [unclear] and his assistants to perform all examinations and other procedures which he may deem necessary or advisable during this admission.

THE UNDERSIGNED CERTIFIES THAT HE HAS READ THE FOREGOING, RECEIVING A COPY THEREOF, AND IS THE PATIENT, OR IS FULLY AUTHORIZED BY THE PATIENT AS PATIENT'S GENERAL AGENT TO EXECUTE THE ABOVE AND ACCEPTS ITS TERMS.

A copy of this Document is to be delivered to the patient.

[Signature]
Signature of Patient

[Signature]
Witness

Patient's Agent or Representative

Time of signing 7.23.10 A. M.

Relationship to Patient

5285

RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL

TOOLE, OTIS

01024002

W. J. SALDINO, M.D.

PHYSICIAN REPORT

LABORATORY

ADMISSION

DISCHARGE SUMMARY

CONSULTATION

ADMITTED: 7/23/61

DISCHARGED: 7/24/61

DISCHARGE DIAGNOSIS:

- (1) ADJUSTMENT REACTION TO ADULT LIFE.
- (2) CHARACTER DISORDER MIXED.

HISTORY: This 34-year-old married white male was seen in the clinic and referred for admission because of depression. The patient stated that he had been traveling around the country since his mother died in May, 1961. Patient states he has been through numerous states, New York City, Texas, Arkansas, hitchhiking all the way and sleeping out of doors and in vacant buildings for the past several months. Patient now states that he is on his way back to Jacksonville, Florida, which is where he lives. He came to the clinic after being brought to the emergency room by Father Griffin, a priest from the Immaculate Conception Church, where the patient had gone for a place to stay.

History taken on admission revealed disheveled, dirty, thought processes and cooperative, 34-year-old white male whose affect was flat. He was oriented to person, place and time. He admitted to having auditory hallucinations of his mother's voice speaking to him, but he denied homicidal or suicidal ideations.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION & LABORATORY DATA: Were essentially within normal limits including CBC, urinalysis, SMA 6 and SMA 12.

HOSPITAL COURSE: The patient's boss was notified in Jacksonville, Florida, and the boss agreed to send the patient money so that he could return. However, the patient did not want to go. The patient became upset when he found out that travelers' aid could not give him money to return home and decided that he would leave the unit later. Further psychiatric evaluation could be completed. Consequently he signed out AMA and was to return to Jacksonville, Florida. Patient was not considered acutely psychotic or suicidal or homicidal at the time of discharge.

D: 8/11/61
 Y: 8/22/61
 ps-3 5793

W. J. SALDINO, M.D.

5286

ORDER ACCORDING TO THE ORDER PRESCRIBING LAZEX
CONTAINS A LIST OF DRUGS
WHICH MAY BE ORDERED BY THE PHYSICIAN
WHICH MAY BE ORDERED BY THE PHYSICIAN
WHICH MAY BE ORDERED BY THE PHYSICIAN

12040000 100000
000000000000
000000000000
000000000000
000000000000

1. This order is to be filled as soon as possible
2. This order is to be filled as soon as possible
3. This order is to be filled as soon as possible

NO.	DATE	DRUG	QUANTITY	STRENGTH	INDICATION
		PATIENT NAME - Dr. E. B. Wilson			
1		1. Diazepam			
2		2. Valium			
3		3. Meprobamate			
4		4. Chloralhydrate			
5		5. Phenobarbital			
6		6. Secobarbital			
7		7. Amobarbital			
8		8. Propofol			
9		9. Thiopental			
10		10. Etomidate			
11		11. Midazolam			
12		12. Propofol			
13		13. Thiopental			
14		14. Etomidate			
15		15. Midazolam			
16		16. Propofol			
17		17. Thiopental			
18		18. Etomidate			
19		19. Midazolam			
20		20. Propofol			
21		21. Thiopental			
22		22. Etomidate			
23		23. Midazolam			
24		24. Propofol			
25		25. Thiopental			
26		26. Etomidate			
27		27. Midazolam			
28		28. Propofol			
29		29. Thiopental			
30		30. Etomidate			
31		31. Midazolam			
32		32. Propofol			
33		33. Thiopental			
34		34. Etomidate			
35		35. Midazolam			
36		36. Propofol			
37		37. Thiopental			
38		38. Etomidate			
39		39. Midazolam			
40		40. Propofol			
41		41. Thiopental			
42		42. Etomidate			
43		43. Midazolam			
44		44. Propofol			
45		45. Thiopental			
46		46. Etomidate			
47		47. Midazolam			
48		48. Propofol			
49		49. Thiopental			
50		50. Etomidate			
51		51. Midazolam			
52		52. Propofol			
53		53. Thiopental			
54		54. Etomidate			
55		55. Midazolam			
56		56. Propofol			
57		57. Thiopental			
58		58. Etomidate			
59		59. Midazolam			
60		60. Propofol			
61		61. Thiopental			
62		62. Etomidate			
63		63. Midazolam			
64		64. Propofol			
65		65. Thiopental			
66		66. Etomidate			
67		67. Midazolam			
68		68. Propofol			
69		69. Thiopental			
70		70. Etomidate			
71		71. Midazolam			
72		72. Propofol			
73		73. Thiopental			
74		74. Etomidate			
75		75. Midazolam			
76		76. Propofol			
77		77. Thiopental			
78		78. Etomidate			
79		79. Midazolam			
80		80. Propofol			
81		81. Thiopental			
82		82. Etomidate			
83		83. Midazolam			
84		84. Propofol			
85		85. Thiopental			
86		86. Etomidate			
87		87. Midazolam			
88		88. Propofol			
89		89. Thiopental			
90		90. Etomidate			
91		91. Midazolam			
92		92. Propofol			
93		93. Thiopental			
94		94. Etomidate			
95		95. Midazolam			
96		96. Propofol			
97		97. Thiopental			
98		98. Etomidate			
99		99. Midazolam			
100		100. Propofol			

000000000000
000000000000
000000000000
000000000000

000000000000
000000000000
000000000000
000000000000

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE IN ALL CAPS
NAME - SURNAME AND INITIALS
DATE OF BIRTH - DD - MM - AA
SEX - M - F
ROOM AND RATE PROCEEDING ARE POSTED
REMARKS THIS ORDER IS VALID FOR 24 HOURS AND STAY ORDERS
ARE EXTENDED OUT

DO NOT USE THIS ENTRY UNLESS A RED NUMBER SHOWS
PLEASE USE DATE FORM FOR ONLY

NO.	DATE	DESCRIPTION
72-21	1/25/54	Admission to hospital - 10 days
72-22	1/26/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-23	1/27/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-24	1/28/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-25	1/29/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-26	1/30/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-27	1/31/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-28	2/1/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-29	2/2/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-30	2/3/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-31	2/4/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-32	2/5/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-33	2/6/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-34	2/7/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-35	2/8/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-36	2/9/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-37	2/10/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-38	2/11/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-39	2/12/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-40	2/13/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-41	2/14/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-42	2/15/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-43	2/16/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-44	2/17/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-45	2/18/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-46	2/19/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-47	2/20/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-48	2/21/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-49	2/22/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-50	2/23/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-51	2/24/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-52	2/25/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-53	2/26/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-54	2/27/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-55	2/28/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-56	2/29/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-57	2/30/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-58	3/1/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-59	3/2/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-60	3/3/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-61	3/4/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-62	3/5/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-63	3/6/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-64	3/7/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-65	3/8/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-66	3/9/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-67	3/10/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-68	3/11/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-69	3/12/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-70	3/13/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-71	3/14/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-72	3/15/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-73	3/16/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-74	3/17/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-75	3/18/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-76	3/19/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-77	3/20/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-78	3/21/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-79	3/22/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-80	3/23/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-81	3/24/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-82	3/25/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-83	3/26/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-84	3/27/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-85	3/28/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-86	3/29/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-87	3/30/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-88	3/31/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-89	4/1/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-90	4/2/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-91	4/3/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-92	4/4/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-93	4/5/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-94	4/6/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-95	4/7/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-96	4/8/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-97	4/9/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-98	4/10/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-99	4/11/54	Room and board - 10 days
72-100	4/12/54	Room and board - 10 days

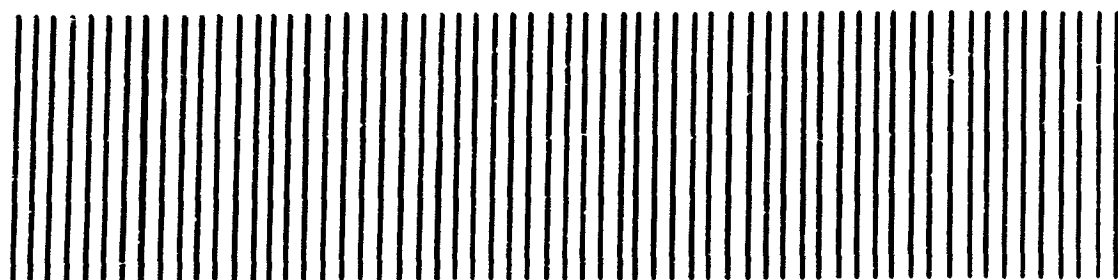
DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
REMARKS

NEWARK HOSPITAL
Physician's Order Sheet

AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

PREVIOUS
DOCUMENT

IS
a photocopy in poor
condition



FC 017

NCA

Date: _____

No.	Description	Unit	Quantity	Rate	Amount
1	1000				
2	1000				
3	1000				
4	1000				
5	1000				
6	1000				
7	1000				
8	1000				
9	1000				
10	1000				
11	1000				
12	1000				
13	1000				
14	1000				
15	1000				
16	1000				
17	1000				
18	1000				
19	1000				
20	1000				
21	1000				
22	1000				
23	1000				
24	1000				
25	1000				
26	1000				
27	1000				
28	1000				
29	1000				
30	1000				
31	1000				
32	1000				
33	1000				
34	1000				
35	1000				
36	1000				
37	1000				
38	1000				
39	1000				
40	1000				
41	1000				
42	1000				
43	1000				
44	1000				
45	1000				
46	1000				
47	1000				
48	1000				
49	1000				
50	1000				
51	1000				
52	1000				
53	1000				
54	1000				
55	1000				
56	1000				
57	1000				
58	1000				
59	1000				
60	1000				
61	1000				
62	1000				
63	1000				
64	1000				
65	1000				
66	1000				
67	1000				
68	1000				
69	1000				
70	1000				
71	1000				
72	1000				
73	1000				
74	1000				
75	1000				
76	1000				
77	1000				
78	1000				
79	1000				
80	1000				
81	1000				
82	1000				
83	1000				
84	1000				
85	1000				
86	1000				
87	1000				
88	1000				
89	1000				
90	1000				
91	1000				
92	1000				
93	1000				
94	1000				
95	1000				
96	1000				
97	1000				
98	1000				
99	1000				
100	1000				

Total: _____

5290

POOR COPY

10249121 MALDEN, W
FOLE, OTTIS E
1 293 348 072381
327 LOUISE ST, JACISO
257 96 5 43 020547 08

REPORT

Clas Pade

CHIEF COMPLAINT: *Coughing Throat*

DATE OF FIRST SYMPTOM: *Jan 1978*

HISTORY OF PRESENT ILLNESS:
84 yo married WM who has been steadily employed in 1968 since his retirement in 1964. He has been in good health until the onset of coughing and throat irritation. It has been a dry cough, worse at night and in the morning. It has been associated with a sore throat and a feeling of tightness in the throat. There has been no blood in the sputum. He has had no weight loss, no fever, no night sweats, and no hemoptysis.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION:

- 1. General: *Good*
- 2. Cardiovascular: *Normal*

3. Pulmonary: *Clear*

4. Abdominal: *Normal*

5. Neurological: *Normal*

6. ENT: *Normal*

7. Hematological: *Normal*

8. Urinal: *Normal*

9. Stool: *Normal*

10. X-ray: *Normal*

11. Sputum: *Normal*

12. ECG: *Normal*

13. Chest X-ray: *Normal*

14. Sputum: *Normal*

15. ECG: *Normal*

16. Chest X-ray: *Normal*

17. Sputum: *Normal*

18. ECG: *Normal*

19. Chest X-ray: *Normal*

20. Sputum: *Normal*

21. ECG: *Normal*

22. Chest X-ray: *Normal*

23. Sputum: *Normal*

24. ECG: *Normal*

25. Chest X-ray: *Normal*

26. Sputum: *Normal*

POOR COPY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535
48 3047 01

TO: _____ FROM: _____

RE: *Washington, D.C. ...*

Please ...

Check ...

... ..

NA

...

... ..

... ..

Special Agent in Charge

RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL
NURSE'S ADMISSION SUMMARY

Date 4/17/68
7:54 3:57 US

Name Alia Jode

Accompanied by: _____ Relationship _____ Phone # _____

Physician Holding Transportation: R/C Stretcher: _____ Ambulatory:

Chief Complaint: _____

Vital Signs: TP 45-22 at BP 130/80 Wt 73 Ht 5'8 1/2

Medications: Halothane 200 mg, 100 mg, 100 mg, 100 mg

Takes Regularly: Yes No Brought w/ pt: Yes No Disposition _____

Drug or Food Sensitivities: None

Physician Notified of Arrival: Yes Prosthesis (Dental or other) No

Loggins checked by: None

(Items and Valuables Removed-Disposition)

Given Dates and Information Yes Oriented to physical plant Yes

Data Base Given Not'd Needs Help

(Date) (Date) (Date)

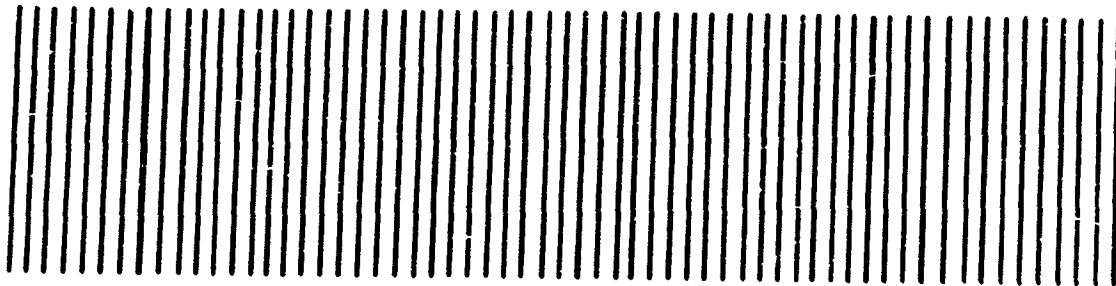
NURSE'S OBSERVATION NOTES Admitted to R1K
after a suicidal admission. States mother
just died last night in my arms of "heart attack"
near Jacksonville, Fla. we were just south of there
on way back to Old Point and Miss Charlie Reed
can write name down but have change of mind
on name of nurse. Call to name but don't
know where abouts of wife

51-5748 [Signature]

AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

PREVIOUS DOCUMENT

I S
**a photocopy in poor
condition**



FC 017

0 0 0 4 6 3

NURSING CARE PLAN

DATE: 11/24/68

TIME: 11:00 AM '68
65 23 47 US

DATE	#	PROBLEM	NURSING PLAN	DATE(S)	Approved or Signature
7/14/70	1	<p>suicidal</p> <p>Goal: Can stay with verbalization longer suicidal</p>	<p>1. Suicide Prevention (see policy book)</p>	7/14/70	R.D. W.
7/15	2	<p>ADL behavior matter</p> <p>Goal: (sup. & staff) be able to verbalize and longer verbalize</p>	<p>1) Monitor on activities 2) Monitor on activities 3) Monitor on activities 4) Monitor on activities</p>	7/15	
		Goal:			
		Goal:			

<p>ADP (Puffin)</p> <p>ADP (Puffin)</p>	

89-0810

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Program Office

0102049/21 1 1 4 00P
FOOL, OTTUS I
348 0738,
207 00000
20700045 032547 00

DATE: 11/22/68
TIME: 10:00

Admission - [unclear]
Room - [unclear] / [unclear]

2-21-68 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

2-21-68 2nd [unclear] to sign out [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
to [unclear] Dr. Walden [unclear] M. [unclear]
2-24-68 - Discharge [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
by [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

2-24-68 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

00-70-0071

5301

Synerbio
Clinical Laboratories

DISCHARGE SUMMARY

		RESULTS									
		CHEMISTRY									
TEST	REF	GLU	BUN	CRE	UA	CA	ALB	TBL	TRIG	PLAT	CT
07/20	07/20	19.4	11.2	14.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
07/20	07/20	12.1	0.0	12.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
07/20	07/20	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
07/20	07/20	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
07/20	07/20	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
		CHEMISTRY PROFILE									
TEST	REF	GLU	BUN	CRE	UA	CA	ALB	TBL	TRIG	PLAT	CT
07/20	07/20	7.4	4.5	10.0	0.9	170	1.0	1.2	0.7		
07/20	07/20	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
07/20	07/20	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
07/20	07/20	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

5302

U2449121 BALDWIN
L. L. OTTUS E
348 072381
627 LOUISE ST. JACOB
257065840 020547 09

REPORT

PURCHASER: _____
PT'S NAME: Tooley, Otis (a Otis)
DATE OF BIRTH: 2-2-47
SEX: M
ADDRESS OR OFFICE: _____

ADDRESS: 2827 Linnwood St. Jacksonville, Fla
PHONE: HOME: _____ OFFICE: _____
RELATIVE: _____
OTHER: Subv. 193 - long check
126 - 041 - long

REMARKS: Dr. Ottus advised that John Duff kept
this 24 yrs ago - in Linnwood St -
last seen to him was in house and
to phone in - small that, receipt to post.
John Duff and go around in 1971
to buy for his night - talked of
buying a car - including a car - also of
buying a car to run with. (B)

PERSONS CONSULTED OR HOSPITALS: Fla - 1971 (?)

SEARCHED: Alb 10-7 INDEXED: _____

✓ COPY RECEIVED BY: gt WITH K. Linn DATE & TIME: 2-22-71

FILE: 0 NUMBER: _____

CLASS NUMBER: 0

REASON FOR REFERRAL: anxiety/depression

REFERRED BY: R. H. C. Co. Jacksonville

FD-351

5306

SEASIDE HOSPITAL
FORM FOR EXAMINATION, TREATMENTS AND OPERATIONS

Joseph E. Tuley
1. I, the undersigned, being duly qualified in my profession, have examined the patient named above and have found that he is suffering from the disease or condition named above.
2. I have explained to the patient and his family the nature of the disease or condition and the treatment proposed, and the patient and his family have consented to the treatment proposed.
3. I have explained to the patient and his family the risks and benefits of the treatment proposed, and the patient and his family have consented to the treatment proposed.
J. Tuley Joseph E. Tuley
M.D. 1935

RELEASE FROM RESPONSIBILITY FOR ABORTION

I, the undersigned, being duly qualified in my profession, have examined the patient named above and have found that she is suffering from the disease or condition named above. I have explained to the patient and her family the nature of the disease or condition and the treatment proposed, and the patient and her family have consented to the treatment proposed.

STATEMENT OF PATIENT (SEASIDE HOSPITAL, MARKET AVENUE)

I, the undersigned, being duly qualified in my profession, have examined the patient named above and have found that she is suffering from the disease or condition named above. I have explained to the patient and her family the nature of the disease or condition and the treatment proposed, and the patient and her family have consented to the treatment proposed.
Joseph E. Tuley
2-24-35

ADVERSE REPORT

I, the undersigned, being duly qualified in my profession, have examined the patient named above and have found that she is suffering from the disease or condition named above. I have explained to the patient and her family the nature of the disease or condition and the treatment proposed, and the patient and her family have consented to the treatment proposed.

5307

1984
18 07 13
21 11 12 11 24 28 24
25 11 12 23 47 05

I have received a copy of my rights as a patient and have
_____ read them in my own language
 had them read and explained to me in my own language.

<u>7-23-81</u> Date of Signature	<u>[Signature]</u> Official of Legal Representative
<u>7-23-81</u> Date of Signature	<u>[Signature]</u> Witness



RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL
COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH CENTER
401 Clark Mountain Blvd. Newport News, VA 23601

CONSENT FOR TREATMENT

I, the undersigned, hereby authorize Riverside Hospital Community Mental Health Center to evaluate and administer such treatments as are medically considered therapeutically necessary. This includes administration of emergency medical treatment at the Riverside Hospital Emergency Services, if the need arises. I hereby certify that I have read and fully understand the above authorization for treatment.

Date 7-23-81

Signature _____

Witness BAK... (P)

or _____
(Parent or legal guardian)

Relationship _____

DRUG HISTORY

1. Drug history should include those drugs being taken at time of admission and for at least the previous 6 months.
2. Verbal obtaining information must sign.
3. Record date drug history is taken.

PRESCRIPTION DRUGS

presently taking

previously taken

NON-PRESCRIPTION DRUGS

presently taking

previously taken

DRUG ALLERGIES, idiosyncrastic reactions and/or other adverse drug effects.

INEFFECTIVE DRUG THERAPY

PHYSICAL DISORDERS

Date of Last Physical Exam:

Date:

Signature:

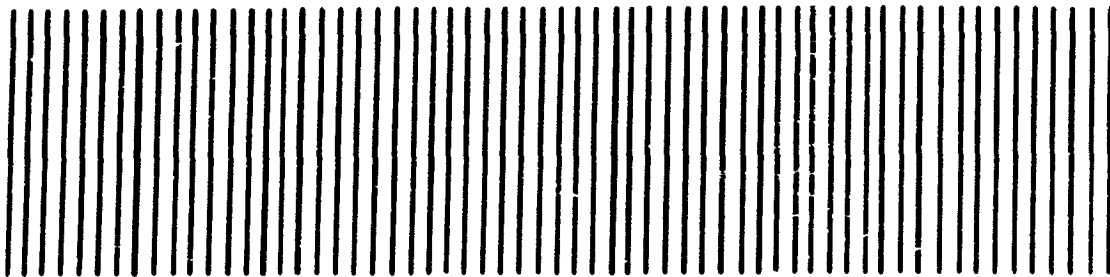
Form of 6-14-68, Rev. 10-68

5314

AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

PREVIOUS DOCUMENT

I S
**a photocopy in poor
condition**



FC 017

VOLUME VII

FILE # 10

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
TWO (2) CANCELLED CHECKS**

8/27/1981 - 8/28/1981

**PAGE #'s
5317 - 5318**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 10

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
TWO (2) CANCELLED CHECKS**

8/27/1981 - 8/28/1981

**PAGE #'s
5317 - 5318**

EVANGEL TEMPLE ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH
 8714 RAMONA BLVD.
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32206

DATE	INVOICE	AMOUNT

1990 ⁶³⁻²⁸
 630

PAY TWENTY TWO AND 75/100 DOLLARS ✓

CHEQ. NO.	TO THE ORDER OF	DATE	CHEQ. AMOUNT	DISCOUNT	CHEQ. AMOUNT
1710	Ottis Toole	8-28-81	22.75		22.75

EVANGEL TEMPLE ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH

Atlantic Bank of Jacksonville - Normandy Branch
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32206

Robert Wiggins

⑆063000254⑆ 190028649⑆ ⑆0000002275⑆

EVANGEL TEMPLE ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH
 8714 RAMONA BLVD.
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32206

DATE	INVOICE	AMOUNT

1979 ⁶³⁻²⁸
 630

PAY *Twenty One and 50/100* DOLLARS ✓

CHEQ. NO.	TO THE ORDER OF	DATE	CHEQ. AMOUNT	DISCOUNT	CHEQ. AMOUNT
1-27-79	Ottis Toole	8-27-81	17.50		17.50

EVANGEL TEMPLE ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH

Atlantic Bank of Jacksonville - Normandy Branch
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32206

Robert Wiggins

⑆063000254⑆ 190028649⑆ ⑆0000001750⑆

4 0038
 11-4-83

5317

PAY TO THE
ATLANTIC BR. OF
JACKSONVILLE
FOR DEPOS
NUMBER TEMPLE A
190025

Other
5318



ATLANTIC BR. OF FL
JACKSONVILLE
FOR DEPOS
NUMBER TEMPLE A
190025

PAID

JACKSONVILLE
FL
NOV 02 1983

PAY TO THE
ATLANTIC BR.
JACKSONVILLE
FOR DEPOS
NUMBER TEMPLE A
190025

Other
5318



JACKSONVILLE
FL
NOV 02 1983

#0038
11-4-83

5318

VOLUME VII

FILE # 11

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
REAVES ROOFING BILL'S FOR
NEW LOCKS AND ALARM**

2/13/1982 - 10/5/1982

**PAGE #'s
5319 - 5321**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 11

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
REAVES ROOFING BILL'S FOR
NEW LOCKS AND ALARM**

2/13/1982 - 10/5/1982

**PAGE #'s
5319 - 5321**

5320



**TOWERS
HARDWARE & HOME CENTERS**

2916 West Beaver Street, Jacksonville, Fla. 32209

SOLD TO Acaves Brothers Roofing
 ADDRESS P.O. BOX 3995
 CITY _____ STATE 06 ZIP CODE _____

DATE 10/5/82
 STORE NO. _____ CODE NO. _____
 SALESMAN BD
 REGISTER _____ DEL. TICKET _____
 DATE BILLED _____

QUAN.	UNIT	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	AMOUNT
4	EA	MASTER PADLOCKS #3KA	359.22	36

CUSTOMER'S SIGNATURE [Signature] PURCHASE ORDER NUMBER 7262 SUB TOTAL _____
 SALES TAX _____
 TOTAL _____

3-340 W. BEAVER ST. 6-2712 CECILY BLVD. 10-4400 HENRICKS AVE.
 3-1006 PARK ST. 8-1770 MAIN ST.
 8-5222 NORMANDY BLVD. 9-8870 NORWOOD AVE.
 Terms only change reasonable quantity's time of day agreement is required for collection to an officer and a selected employee of Towers.
 RETURN TO 2916 WEST BEAVER ST.

0038 10/28/82

ALERT SYSTEMS
 4844 Phyllis Street
 JACKSONVILLE, FL 32205

DATE *March 5, 1982*

(904) 388-5454

Palmer Roofing Company
 2031 E. 19th St.
 Jacksonville 32206

TERMS

PLEASE RETURN AND RETURN WITH YOUR RECEIPTS

DATE	INVOICE NUMBER / DESCRIPTION	CHARGES	CREDITS	BALANCE
	BALANCE FORWARD D			
<i>2-5-82</i>	<i>Install one alarm</i>	<i>600.00</i>		
	<i>Call Central office</i>	<i>1.50</i>		
	<i>Transmitter</i>	<i>70.00</i>		
		<i>2.50</i>		
		<i>772.00</i>		<i>772.00</i>
	<i>monthly monitoring</i>			
	<i>25.00</i>			

ALERT SYSTEMS

Thank You FOR YOUR ACCOUNT IN YOUR COLUMN

5321

40038 10/18/83

VOLUME VII

FILE # 12

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**DR. ERNEST MILLER
PSYCHIATRIC RECORDS**

7/29/1983

**PAGE #'s
5322 - 5379**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 12

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**DR. ERNEST MILLER
PSYCHIATRIC RECORDS**

7/29/1983

**PAGE #'s
5322 - 5379**



UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL
OF JACKSONVILLE

655 West Eighth Street
Jacksonville, Florida 32209
Telephone 904-350-6888

Gene McLeod
President

July 29, 1983

Honorable Lawrence Page Haddock
Circuit Judge, Div. Q
Duval County Courthouse
Jacksonville, Florida 32202

Re: Ottis Toole
DOB: 3-5-47
CASE NO.: 83-4943-CF

Dear Judge Haddock:

Pursuant to your Order of July 8, 1983 the above named individual was seen in psychiatric consultation by the undersigned. During the hour he provided history and mental status, neurologic and Bender-Gestalt examinations were also completed. An electroencephalogram followed and these data are the basis of the following report now respectfully tendered:

THE PATIENT'S STATEMENT OF THE PROBLEM: "Two counts of arson - burnin' down these houses about June 6th." He explains he has been burning down buildings since he was a child. He took gasoline and poured it inside one of the houses, put paper in it so it would catch. He describes there were a couple of kids with him, ages 15 and 16 and they helped him. He has been doing this through the years because it excites him. When he builds a fire he can fantasize sex. Oftimes he will masturbate while watching the fire. Prior to setting fires he feels tension and this is relieved when he sets the fire and can watch it. On this particular night he sat and watched it burn, sitting alone and masturbating. He was drinking at the time, was not drunk, and he had smoked about two marijuana cigarettes. He states he signed a confession. ③

With respect to the roles of the youngsters with him he indicates, "the kids wanted to do something exciting." He admits he is homosexual but does not consummate relationships with children.

Past History: He was born in Duval County and has a seventh grade education. He was in special classes, wasn't learning so he dropped out.

Previous Psychiatric Care: Denied.

Service History: None.

Medical History: He suffers seizures and has since childhood. he relates to a head injury, being struck with a rock. He has been on the drug Dilantin for years. No other medical history is given. ③

5322

An Equal Opportunity
Affirmative Action Employer

Honorable Lawrence Page Haddock
July 29, 1983

Re: Ottis Toole

Family History: The patient has eight siblings and is the youngest child. The mother suffered mental illness and the father is alcoholic. A sister attempted suicide.

Social History: The patient was raised by his natural parents and he lived with his mother all of his life until 1981. He describes at that point she "went to sleep," clarifying that he does not like to use other terms to describe the dying process. He indicates that even now he will visit the cemetery periodically, will lie down beside her grave, feels the dirt very warm and at times feels as though it moves. He was never close to his father nor to his siblings.

Juvenile Record: He ran away a number of times and was picked up one time for dressing like a girl. He has always been a loner, tends to avoid people, being sensitive about them because they would insult him when he was a youngster, calling him a "retard." He never had a sexual education and learned sexual activities from a man next door. He has been a homosexual all his life but has been married twice "to see how it was." He also thought that marriage might change his gender preference. The first marriage only lasted four days because the patient's sister told his wife that he was homosexual. He married again in 1977, has consummated sexual relationships with his wife but does not enjoy it.

Criminal Record: He was arrested in a downtown pornographic theater for propositioning an officer. He has engaged in obscene calling, window peeping, does cross dress and does expose himself. He received two felony convictions for stealing a car. He has a number of misdemeanors for loitering, stealing and driving without a license.

Vocational History: His longest job was four or five years for a roofing company cleaning up trash.

Alcohol-Drug Usage: He drinks about a half pint of whiskey per night plus several six packs. He has used a wide spectrum of drugs.

Recreations-Drugs: Swimming, fishing and skiing.

Religious Affiliation: None.

Future Plans: "Get straightened out."

REVIEW OF SYSTEMS: He views himself as having a psychiatric problem, citing his fire setting going back to age six when he would burn fields down and just watch them. He indicates that small fires that do not amount to anything do not excite him. He has been depressed, particularly since the loss of his mother in 1981. He has had suicide thoughts and attempted this one time with an overdose of pills. He was found in said state in Newport News and hospitalized.

5323

Honorable Lawrence Page Haddock
July 29, 1983

Re: Ottis Toole

At times he fancies he hears voices saying that he should kill himself and go to rest. These occur when he is asleep and sometimes when he is awake. He regards the origin of these voices as from his mind or from the Devil. No auditorization or broadcasting of thoughts are reported. He has no homicide thoughts and he is not given to violence. He denies blackouts and claims to have seizures. His memory is poor and he feels he has trouble thinking.

MENTAL STATUS EXAMINATION: The patient is a tall, huskily built man who is somewhat balding. He has very bad teeth. Effeminate mannerisms are noted. He is affectually bland but appropriate. He is not hallucinated nor delusional. He is oriented to time, place and situation. He has a poor current fund of information and only a fair general fund of information. He, for instance, misidentifies the President as "Johnson." He can tell time and is of average native intelligence per RAIT Test. He is able to register, store and retrieve data fairly well but has some difficulty in immediate recall. Serial seven subtraction are accomplished with difficulty. He can make simple change. He tends to reason concretely.

Neurologic Screening: Blood Pressure: 128/80; Respiration: 8; Pulse: 72. The Cranial Nerves are intact. Motor, sensory and cerebellar functions are normal. The reflexes are symmetrical and active with no pathologic reflexes. The Bender-Gestalt Test suggests expansiveness and borderline perceptual motor problem. The electroencephalogram is mildly abnormal.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS: This is a 36 year old man charged with two counts of arson. He has an acknowledged, extended history of arson and has had previous convictions for other crimes. He has had sexual problems, is given to excess alcohol and drug use. He has had no prior psychiatric care. On examination now he is basically coherent. His cognitive functions are intact with the exception of some minor memory problems. He is not clinically depressed. Neurologic examination is normal. The Bender-Gestalt and electroencephalogram testing show abnormalities.

Clinical Impression: Character disorder, borderline.

The patient with his bizarre sexuality and impulse disorder (pyromania) is a severely disturbed man; nonetheless, in our opinion, merits adjudication of competence for trial. It is further our opinion he was not insane at the time of the alleged crime. He would, in view of the fact that he does suffer a mental illness and because of the lack of requisite controls preventing him from acting out destructively, meet, in our opinion, the criteria for involuntary hospitalization during which a period of treatment should be undertaken for psychosexual conflicts, pyromania and alcoholism-drug dependency problems.

5324

Honorable Lawrence Page Haddock
July 29, 1983

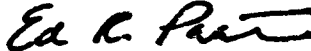
Re: Ottis Toole

We appreciate very much this opportunity of serving as consultants and ask that you please call if there are any further questions in the matter.

Sincerely,



Ernest C. Miller, M.D.



Ed R. Paat, M.S.

ECM:rs
enclosure

5325

PLEASE COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING:

PREVIOUS EEG: _____ Date _____

SERVICE AND FLOOR _____ UNIT NO. PT 154

NAME Toole, Otis AGE 36 SEX M DATE 7-26-83

PURPOSE OF REFERRAL: (Please check purpose and comment as indicated)

Convulsive disorder: Age onset _____ Frequency _____ Type _____
 Chemogenic (toxic, endocrine, metabolic) Specify: _____
 Histogenic (tumor, CVA, injury, etc.): _____
 Psychogenic (fugue, hysteria, etc.): _____
 Cerebral Death determination: _____
 Other (Specify): _____

CURRENT MEDICATIONS: _____

Emiller M.D.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIC REPORT

EEG NO. 83-1037

The patient was examined by means of 10 channel electroencephalograph with 12 scalp and 2 reference electrodes, using 10-20 system of I.F.E.S. 6 montage including both serial and linked pairs of electrodes. The patient was (awake, asleep), (sedated, natural) (relaxed, tense), (cooperative, uncooperative) during the examination.

	WAKING BAND WIDTH					NORM.	ABNORM.	COMMENTS
	>20	16-20	8-13	4-7	1-3			
Frontal		<u>✓</u>						<u>slow</u> <u>MIH</u>
Temporal		<u>✓</u>						
Central			<u>✓</u>					
Parietal			<u>✓</u>					
Occipital			<u>✓</u>					
AV (average)	<u>✓</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>✓</u>			
Regulation						<u>✓</u>		
Symmetry						<u>✓</u>		
Synchrony						<u>✓</u>		
Focal						YES	NO	
Paroxysmal						<u>✓</u>		

Activation Techniques:

Sleep: Stage I ✓ State II ✓ State III ✓ Stage IV ✓
 Strobes: Cortical driving: Right ✓ Left ✓ None _____
 Hyperventilation: Build-up ✓ Normal ret ✓
 Delayed ret ✓ No Build up _____

Artifacts:

EKG ✓ SCR _____
 Eye ✓ Movement _____
 Muscle ✓ LSE _____
 Other _____

IMPRESSION:

Abnormal EEG, mild in degree due to asynchronous activity notable in the right cortical derivation. There is no consistent or conspicuous voltage suppression in that area nor is there any paroxysmal activity identified.

Ernest C. Miller M.D.
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHER

*Clinical information should be completed and requisition signed by referring physician.

5326

MULTIPLE MURDER CASES CLEARED

SUSPECTS:

HENRY LEE LUCAS (White Male, DOB: 8-23-36)

Born in Rural area of Blacksburg, Va.
Mother - Alcoholic - Very Dominating
Father - Double Amputee - Alcoholic
States he killed school teacher at 13
1952 - Burglary - Richmond, Va. (Probation)
1954 - Auto Theft - Georgia (Reform School)
1955 - Burglary - Richmond, Va. (6 years VSP)
1956 - Escaped Virginia State Prison (Captured Michigan)
1959 - Released VSP - Returned to Michigan
12/60 - Murdered mother in Tecumseh, Mich.
3/60 - Sentenced 20/40 years on murder charge
6/70 - 5 years mental hospital - 5 years prison (Parole)
1971 - Attempted Kidnapping (4 years Michigan Prison)
1975 - Paroled (Killed 4 women same day)
Lucas came to Jacksonville in 1976 and met Ottis Toole. Lived with Toole and his family
Lucas and Toole made trips to several states together for several years.
12/83 - Lucas and Toole's niece, Freda Powell, left for Texas together
6/83 - Lucas murdered Freda Powell (W/F, 15) in Denton, Texas. Stabbing and dismemberin
6/11/83 - Lucas arrested on concealed weapons charge in Montague County, Texas. Starte
confessing to murders. Lucas states he has killed 165 women that he remembers, bu
the total is probably over 200 he says.

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE (White Male, DOB: 3-5-47)

Born in Jacksonville, Florida
Lived in Springfield Area most of his life
Extensive criminal record dating back to 3/70
Served time in Federal and State Prisons
6'2 - 200 # TYPE A SECRETOR

5327

Page 2-
Multiple Murder Cases Cleared

Known homosexual and arsonist

Toole sentenced to 20 years FSP 7/83 Arson

9/8 - Toole indicted by Grand Jury, 1st Degree Murder

8/11 - Terry interviewed Lucas in Montague, Texas. Lucas confessed to 8 murders in Jacksonville. States Toole burned man to death in arson

JACKSONVILLE VICTIMS

(1) GEORGE SOMENBERG (M/M, 65)

117 East 2nd Street (4 Jan. '82)

no indictment on Lucas

Burned to death in house fire set by Toole
Verbal statement by Lucas - Written statement by Toole.

(Toole indicted for 1st Degree Murder for this murder on September 8, 1983)

(2) DEBRA LYNN O'QUINN (M/F, 18)

4088 Barnes Road (8 May '79)

indictment Lucas

Stabbed to death in apartment by Lucas.

Verbal statement Lucas - Written Statement Toole

(3) ELIZABETH DIANNE KNOTTS (M/F, 31)

8375 US 1 N - (27 Nov '79)

*indictment Lucas
maybe*

Shot and killed by Lucas in robbery at Malabar Motel

Verbal statement Lucas - Written Statement by Toole

(4) TANDY CONNERS (M/F, 19)

Hannah Park Campground (3 Jan '80)

indictment Lucas

Strangled to death by Lucas - Verbal statement by Lucas - Written statement by Toole

(5) JO COLE SCHEFFER (M/F, 54)

1314 West Union Street (26 Apr '80)

indict Lucas

Beaten to death by Lucas
Verbal Statement by Lucas (Toole not present)

5328

(6) JAMIE L. COLLINS (W/F, 76)

4319 San Juan Avenue

Beaten and stabbed to death by Lucas

Verbal statement by Lucas - Written statement by Toole

indict Lucas

(7) REGINA AZELL CAMPBELL (W/F, 24)

571 Hopkins Street
Neptune Beach, Florida (12 Jul '80) (Grand-daughter of Chief Basil, Neptune Beach Police)

Strangled to death by Lucas - Verbal Statement by Lucas - Written Statement by Toole

indict Lucas

(8) SHIRLEY OGDEN (W/F, 55)

5th and 6th Streets (Alley) (14 Apr '81)

Stabbed to death by Lucas - Verbal Statement by Lucas

Written Statement by Toole

no

(9) BRENNIA ELAINE HARDEN (W/F, 28)

6760 Miss Muffet Lane (22 Dec '80)

Stabbed to death by Lucas - Verbal Statement by Lucas - (Toole not present)

Lucas raped victims after they were dead. Stated he did not feel comfortable having sex with women who were alive.

indict Lucas

5329

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE



White Male, dob: 3-5-47, 6'1", 200, brown hair, hazel eyes
FBI# 56699F. SS# 267-76-3365
Blood Type: ABO-1 AK-1 ESD-1 PGM-1 - Type A secreter

Ottis Elwood Toole was born in Jacksonville, Florida, and lived in the Springfield area most of his life. He is the youngest of nine children, his father was an alcoholic, his mother suffered from mental illness, one brother is currently confined to a mental institution and one sister attempted suicide. He was raised by his natural parents and lived with his mother until her death in 1981. He was never close to his father, brothers or sisters. He stated he periodically visited his mother's grave and would lie down beside her grave and felt the dirt very warm and at times felt the ground move.

As a juvenile Toole ran away from home numerous times and was picked up one time for dressing as a girl. He has always been a loner and tends to avoid people because they would insult him as a youngster, calling him a retard. His formal education was in special classes and dropped out after the 7th grade.

5330

Page 2
Ottis Elwood Toole

He has been a homosexual all his life and learned sexual activities from the man who lived next door. He married twice to see how it was and thought perhaps marriage might change his sexual gender preference. His first marriage lasted four days because one of his sisters told his wife he was a homosexual. He married again in 1977 and consummated sexual relations but did not enjoy it.

Ottis Toole has numerous arrests in Jacksonville, Florida; Savannah, Georgia; Ashland, Kentucky; Birmingham, Alabama; for auto thefts, larceny, malicious mischief, lewd and lascivious behavior and loitering. He was tried on August 5, 1983 for numerous arsons in the Jacksonville, Florida area and received 20 years in the penitentiary. On one occasion he was arrested in a pornographic theater for propositioning an officer. He has also engaged in obscene telephone calling, window peeping, does cross dressing and exposes himself to the public. He stated he has been burning down buildings since he was a child and would pour gasoline in houses and put paper in them to catch fire. He has been doing this for years because it excites him and he can fantasize sex. At time he would masturbate while watching the building burn. He has stated that he hates blacks and has burned numerous homes belonging to blacks in Florida because of his dislike for their race.

He stated he was in love with Henry Lee Lucas and had requested a photograph of Lucas to be placed in his jail cell in Florida. He traveled extensively with Lucas across the United States and was involved in some murders with Lucas. He said on occasion he remained in the car they were traveling in while Lucas murdered his victims and committed burglaries of residences. On occasion while they were committing armed robberies they shot the victims numerous times and in each instance there appeared to be an "over kill" taking place. It is believed that in a number of female murders where Lucas had sex with the victim in the presence of Toole, he Toole had entered into the mutilation of the victim due to jealousy and anger over Lucas committing the sexual acts. Lucas has confessed to some murders with Toole in

5331

Page 3
Ottis Elwood Toole

which the victims were stabbed numerous times, their bodies disemboweled with deep cuts along the arms, thighs and legs. On two occasions an "X" was made on the side of the bodies. In some of the murders, an attempt has been made to destroy the body by fire. This fits the M.O. of Toole as an arsonist. One victim had diesel fuel used on the body to set it afire and sometimes diesel fuel was carried in a milk container, obtaining the diesel fuel from the roofing company where they were employed. It is believed that Toole has killed numerous homosexuals and has robbed the victim after death. Lucas stated that on occasion Toole would leave with a male and come back alone with a large sum of money.

On November 2, 1983, the Texas Rangers, Austin, Texas, had in custody two pistols which were sold by Toole to a black male in San Angelo, Texas, sometime between April and June 1982. These weapons may have been used in some of the murders committed by Lucas and/or Toole. They are described as:

.22 caliber RC, model 14, serial #271535, chambered for long rifle cartridges with 8 lands and grooves inclined to the right with width deminsion .040 - .043 per inch and groove width deminaion .041 - .045 per inch.

.25 caliber semi-automatic Italian made Armi Galesi Brescia Brevetto, serial #326427 with 6 lands and grooves inclined to the right with land width deminsion of .040 - .043 and groove width deminsion of .083 - .086 per inch.

5332

ASSOCIATES OF HENRY LEE LUCAS AND OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

JACK EMERSON SMART	White Male, dob: 12-16-31, 6'1", 150, brown hair, blue eyes. FBI# 959113E. SS# 536-26-3287. Ca. DL# S0833105. 26610 Hemet, Hemet, California
O'BERA DENNIS SMART	White Female, dob: 8-3-21, Mobile Home Park 350 South State, San Jacinto, California
PAVEL "PAUL" BOOR	White Male, 217 16th Avenue North, Jacksonville, Florida. In April 1982 received a call from Becky Powell from California
BETTY WAUGH CRAWFORD	White Female, ex-wife of Henry Lucas, 85 Cedar Hill Circle, Northeast, Maryland
OPAL WAUGH JENNINGS	White Female, dob: 7-20-14, half-sister of Henry Lucas, 2516 Redwood Road, Rising Sun, Maryland
NORA CRAWFORD	White Female, half-sister of Henry Lucas, 301 Leslie Road, Northeast, Maryland
LENARD KEISER	White Male, cousin of Henry Lucas, Elkton, Maryland
ARLEY LEACH	White Male, 1304 South Middle, Farmington, Maryland
LOIS LATHAM	Unknown town in Texas
VERNON TOOLE	Unknown town in Florida
GEORGIA COREEN TOOLE	White Female, 29, aunt of Freida Powell, husband is Howard Toole, 216 E. 2nd Street, Jacksonville, Florida
SPENCER BENNETT	Auto dealer, 1401 North Main, Jacksonville, Florida
BETTY GOODYEAR	117 E. 2nd Street or 1931 Silver, Jacksonville, Florida
PAYE MANNERLYN	Route 1, Box 37B, Bowie, Texas
FRANK AMOS POWELL	White Male
ROBERT HARLEY	White Male
SARAH SPILLEY	Women's Detention Center, Pinebrook, Florida
ALICE GILBERT	White Female, dob: 7-3-54, 5'3", 90, blond hair, blue eyes, Route 1, Box 37A, Bowie, Texas
JOHN MOORE	White Male, 85, Route 1, Box 37A, Bowie, Texas
STEVEN RAY GILBERT	White Male, dob: 6-24-51, 5'8", 120, brown hair, brown eyes, DPS# 1,969,103. Tx. DL# 06607109, Route 1, Box 37A, Bowie, Texas; gave Lucas a 1966 Ford, which belonged to his grandfather

5333

REUBEN NEARL MOORE	White Male, dob: 12-28-30, DPS# 745,574
HARRY WILLIAM SMITH	White Male, dob: 6-8-42, 5'11", 165, black hair, brown eyes. Tx. DL# 11064326, lka 1813 Virginia Lane, Pasadena, Texas
DEBRA SUE SMITH	White female, dob. 2-14-55
GILBERT LEE BEAGLE	White Male, dob: 9-12-34, 5'9", 160, brown hair, blue eyes, Tx. DL# 10118213, SS# 401-46-6682
WAYNE COMPTON	7436 Lem Turner Road, attorney for Frank Powell (Freida Becky Powell's father), has never met with Lucas
MIRA WHITE	Lakeland, Florida
RITA TOOLE	315 E. 7th Street, wife of Ottis Toole
SARAH HARLEY (Deceased)	708 Day Avenue, Freida Powell's grandmother

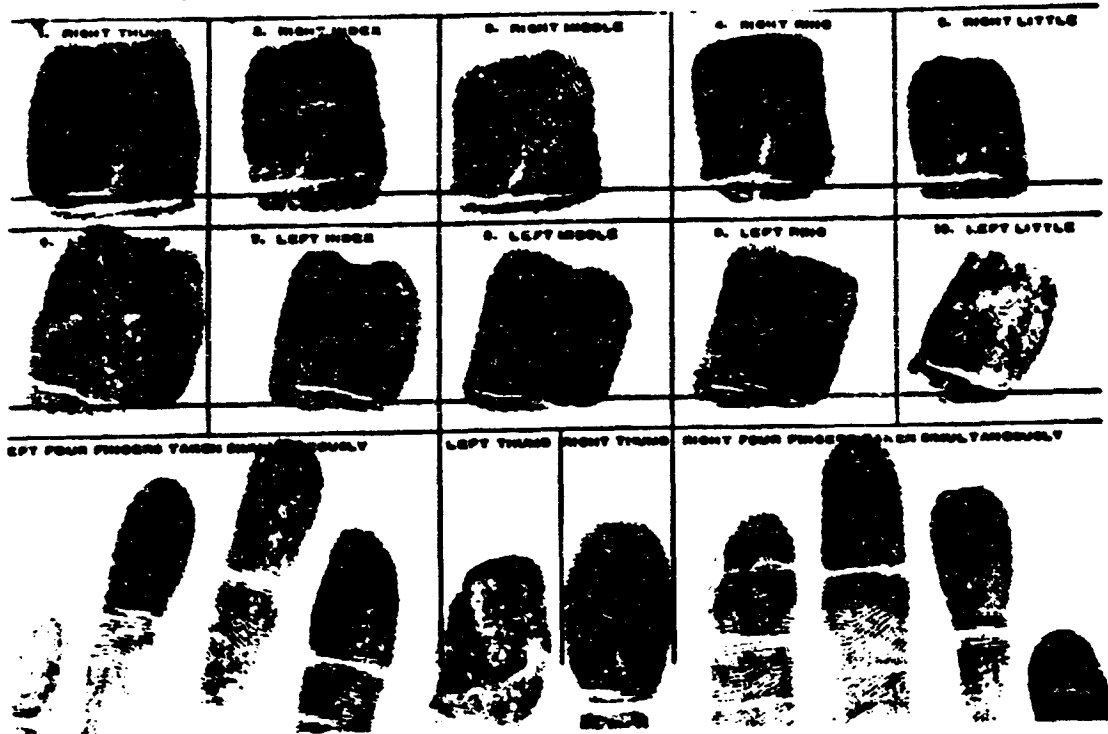
5334

5335

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE



White Male, DOB: 3-5-47, 6'1" tall, 200 pounds, brown hair, hazel eyes FBI# 56699 F



CLASS _____ TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK
 REFERENCE _____

SEX	RACE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	Place of Birth (City)	DOB
m	w	6.10	195	brn	brn	Adrian, Mich	5-27-27

Signature of Official taking fingerprints: *P.D. 5928*



5336



50-02 (REV. 11/74)

5337

TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK

CLASS _____

REFERENCE _____

First Name: Tom Middle Name: Clay Last Name: Ellwood

P. D. HOLLYWOOD, FLA.

SEX	RACE	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	Place of Birth (DOB)	NO. OF F.
<u>M</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>6'10"</u>	<u>195</u>	<u>Brn</u>	<u>Blk</u>	<u>Johnsonville, N.C.</u>	<u>2-3-27</u>

Signature of Official taking Fingerprints: P.D. 5928



5338

RIGHT PALM

LEFT PALM

22-62 (REV. 11/74)

5339

Ottis Edwood Toole

Aug. 11, 1964 - 90 days Duval County Jail
Nov. 22, 1964 - 90 days Duval County Jail
Feb. 13, 1965 - 90 days Duval County Jail
Sep. 8, 1965 - Aug. 12, 1967 - Federal Prison (Ashland, Kentucky)
Aug. 19, 1967 - 15 days Duval County Jail
Sep. 20, 1967 - 15 days Duval County Jail
Nov. 23, 1967 - 90 days Duval County Jail
Mar. 30, 1968 - 30 days Duval County Jail
Jun. 22, 1968 - 90 days Duval County Jail
Oct. 10, 1969 - 15 days Duval County Jail
Aug. 20, 1969 - 15 days Duval County Jail
Nov. 30, 1969 - Fine
Mar. 12, 1970 - Mar. 17, 1972 - Federal Prison (Tallahassee, Fla.)
Nov. 13, 1972 - Fine
Dec. 12, 1972 - 10 days Duval County Jail
Jun. 2, 1975 - Fine
Dec. 1, 1975 - Fine
Oct. 16, 1976 - 30 days Duval County Jail
Mar. 1, 1977 - Waldo, Fla. Homicide (Confession by Toole)
Julie Cohen W/F Beaten/strangled to death
Sep. 17, 1977 - 45 days Duval County Jail
Jun. 8, 1978 - Abilene, Texas Homicide (Confession by Toole)
William Favors W/M Beaten to death
Feb. 18, 1982 - Lake Charles, La. Homicide (Confession by Toole)
Catherine Martin W/F Beaten/Strangled/Slabbed to death
Sep. 22, 1982 - 10 days Duval County Jail
Nov. 1, 1982 - 10 days Duval County Jail
Jun. 6, 1983 - Sep. 13, 1983 - Duval County Jail
Sep. 13, 1983 - Florida State Prison

5340

Aug. 4, 1978 -- Jacksonville, FL. - *LAWCERT, Nicole Charlotte, w/f, 35* Born
 Beaten to death and raped.

✓ Apr. 19, 1979 -- Oklahoma City, OK. - *KILLIAN, Arley Bell, w/f*
 Head cut off. LUCAS - Table

May 8, 1979 -- Jacksonville, FL. - *O'QUINN, Debra Lynn, w/f, 18* Born
 Beaten and stabbed to death; skeleton remains found in woods.

Sept. 6, 1979 -- Travis County, TX. - *SHELLING, Sharon* Born
 Shot with .410 shotgun.

? Oct. 3, 1979 -- Travis County, TX. - *DOE, Sandra* Born
 Raped, stabbed, mutilated

Oct. 23, 1979 -- Travis County, TX. - *SCHLESINGER, Harry* Born
 Robbed and murdered.

Oct. 23, 1979 -- Travis County, TX. - *SCHLESINGER, Molly* Born
 Robbed and murdered.

Oct. 30, 1979 -- Williamson Cty. TX. - *DOE, Jane* Born
 Choked to death.

Nov. 24, 1979 -- Jacksonville, FL. - *HUSK, Melody Rhodes, w/f, 19* Born
 Skeleton found in wooded area near Jacksonville Beach.

(Nov. 27, 1979 -- Jacksonville, FL. - *KNOTTS, Elizabeth Diane, w/f, 31* Born
 Murder/robbery; shot in head.

Dec. 27, 1979 -- Jacksonville, FL. - *OWINGS, Lynne Carol, w/f, 20* Born
 Beaten to death and raped.

Jan. 3, 1980 -- Jacksonville, FL. - *COLLINS, Jamie L., w/f, 76* Born
 Beaten in head; throat cut; raped; covered with feathers;

Jan. 3, 1980 -- Jacksonville, FL. - *CONNERS, Tammi Lynn, w/f, 19* Born
 Strangled; raped.

Mar. 23, 1980 -- Jacksonville, FL. - *BARRETT, Carol Ann, w/f, 16* Born
 Shot in head; raped.

Apr. 26, 1980 -- Jacksonville, FL. - *SCHEFFER, Jo Cole, w/f, 34* LUCAS
 Beaten to death; raped.

July 12, 1980 -- Jacksonville, FL. - *CAMPBELL, Regina Azell, w/f, 24* Born
 Strangled and raped.

Dec. 22, 1980 -- Jacksonville, FL. - *HARDEN, Brenda Elaine, w/f, 28* LUCAS
 Stabbed numerous times; possibly raped.

Dec. 23, 1980 -- Oklahoma City, OK. - *GARRISON, Carl, w/m* Table/Becky
 Shot in head with .25 cal. pistol.

Mar. 3, 1981 -- Odessa TX. - w/f - 20's. Strangled - Born

Apr. 4, 1981 -- Monroe, LA. - *WHORTON, Kathy, w/f, 19* Born
 Shot in head with .25 cal.; raped.

Apr. 14, 1981 -- Jacksonville, FL. - *OCDEN, Shirlev Emmons, w/f, 55* LUCAS
 Stabbed; raped.

Aug. 3, 1981 -- Cherry Hill, CO. - *QUAGLE, Sylvia, w/f* Born
 Shot through window; raped.

Dec. 18, 1981 -- Corona, CA. - *UNKNOWN, w/f* Born
 Strangled then buried.

(continued)

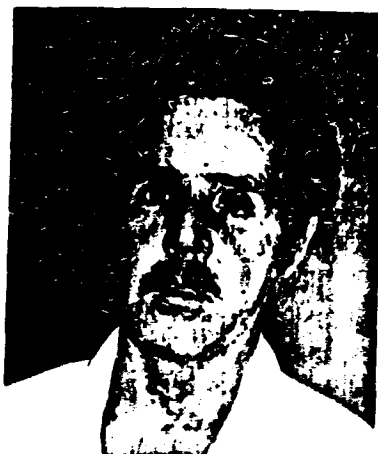
5341

PAGE TWO

- (
- Feb. 1, 1982 -- Monroe, LA. - *ALFORD, Sherry, v/f, 16* **TOOLE**
Shot in face while car moving; .32 cal. pistol; then shot in head.
 - Apr. 5, 1982 -- Sacramento, CA. - *CUEVES, Larvairno, w/g* **TOOLE**
Stabbed to death then burned.
 - Aug. 7, 1982 -- Sayre, OK. - *THERAULT, Marilyn I., v/f* **TOOLE**
Strangled to death; taped up with duct tape.
 - ✓ Aug. 24, 1982 -- Denton, TX. - *POWELL, Freda (Beckie), v/f, 15* **LUCAS**
STABBED - DISMEMBERED
 - Sept. 16, 1982 -- Ringold, TX. - *RICHIE, Kate, v/f, 76* **LUCAS**
STABBED - GUNNED
 - Feb. 10, 1983 -- Elk City, OK. - *BATELL, Harish, I/M* **TOOLE**
Strangled; beat to death with claw hammer.
 - Mar. 18, 1983 -- Conroe, TX. - *UNKNOWN v/f*-18
 - Apr. 18, 1983 -- Conroe, TX. - *GOMEZ, Lura* **LUCAS**
STRANGLED - BURNED
 - (Apr. 29, 1983 -- Ponca City, OK. - *ELMORE, Leslie M., w/a, 35* **TOOLE**
Shot in head with .22 caliber.
- Oct. 2, 1982 - Conroe, TX - GLORIA STEPHAN w/f* **LUCAS**
STABBED IN JOCK

5342

HENRY LEE LUCAS



White male, dob: 8-23-36, 5'9", 150, brown hair, brown eyes, left eye is glass, the socket continually secretes fluid causing matter around the glass eye.

Texas DPS# 3,214,188. FBI# 661111B. SS# 230-40-9210.
Texas DL# 11076064

Blood Type: ABO-A AK-1 HP-2 and is a non secreter

Henry Lee Lucas was born in a rural area of Blackburg, Virginia. His father was a double amputee and an alcoholic, as well as his mother was an alcoholic and a very domineering person. He has little formal education, but is very street wise and can improvise when the situation arises. He is a roofer, has knowledge of auto mechanics, carpentry and can repair small appliances. Is an avid watcher of TV newscasts. He can go for several days with little sleep, drinks Budweiser and Miller beer, prefers Budweiser and smokes Pall Mall (his favorite), Winston and Kool cigarettes. He is a shabby dresser, wearing clothes from rescue missions, etc., which may not fit properly. On occasion Lucas has had a mustache and/or beard.

5343

Page 2
Henry Lee Lucas

Lucas states at the age of 13 he murdered his first victim, one of his female school teachers; however, this teacher is alive and living in Virginia. On January 2, 1960, he murdered his mother in Tecumseh, Michigan.

Henry Lee Lucas has traveled extensively across the United States, mainly following Interstate highways, but on occasion traveled on off roads. He also traveled across the southern U.S. on I-10, I-20, and I-40 and in the northeastern U.S. around the seaboard and great lakes region. His mode of travel was in older model cars and pickups or by hitchhiking. He could move rapidly from one state to another by hitchhiking with truck drivers and often the truckers would solicit another ride for him through means of the C.B. radio. When his vehicle broke down he would abandon it on the roadside. Gasoline and oil were obtained for his vehicles from cars broke down or parked on the side of the road. He mainly lived in the vehicle he was travelling in, eating canned goods, asking for food and handouts and sleeping in roadside parks, side roads and desolate areas. He frequently went to churches and rescue missions for assistance and sold blood to blood banks for spending money.

On June 11, 1983, Lucas was taken into custody by the Montague County Sheriff's Department and allegedly admits to 100 to 150 murders throughout the United States. His method of operation varied from time to time, but the following was his general intentions.

He is a sex deviate, appearing to attempt to build an ego in regards to his masculinity. He imagines in his mind that his victims are not afraid of him, willing to go with him and willingly submit to his sexual desires. He stated he did not feel comfortable having sex with women who were alive and practiced necrophilia. At times he would have sex with domestic animals, preferring dogs. He would kill the animal and cut away the sex organs. He likes to travel with a pet chihuahua and pet poodle dog.

He was mainly a perpetrator of crimes of opportunity and seldom

5344

Page 3
Henry Lee Lucas

stalked his victims. He chose his female victims that were hitchhiking along highways or females that were having car trouble and on occasion would kidnap a female from a convenience store parking lot. It is believed he often chose his victim from bus depots, truck stops, residential and business areas, rescue missions, hospitals and/or blood banks. He may also be responsible for murders of male victims during robberies and some homosexual murders. In residential burglaries where he killed the victim, telephone wire was used. On one occasion in a residential burglary committed by Lucas and Ottis Elwood Toole (described later in this article) the elderly female victim was killed and they cut open a feather pillow and scattered the feathers over the victim's body.

Lucas was to be considered as "good" in gaining entry to a private residence to commit burglary where no signs of forced entry was found.

He could con his way into a residence using various stories. It is believed he would often carry an empty milk container to the victim's door pretending the radiator on his car had boiled over and needed water. Also believed flammable liquids were carried in milk containers where Lucas and Toole committed arson.

He admits killing white females, black females, hispanic females and oriental females with ages ranging from children to elderly women. He would stab the victim repeatedly around the neck and chest area, sometimes cutting the victim's throat and sometimes disemboweling her. He sometimes shot the victim using a .22 cal. revolver or automatic, .25 cal. automatics; .22, .38, and .357 magnums. Has also used single shot automatic and lever action rifles of .22, .308 and .30-30 calibers. He was also known to carry a 410 gauge shotgun. When the victim was strangled to death he would use his hands, a piece of cloth or clothing belonging to the victim. He is very fond of knives and has killed with homemade knives, steak knives, large pocket knives, butcher knives, machetes and a bayonet. Numerous victims were also killed by being beaten to death. Instruments used were pipes, rocks and pieces of lumber.

5345

Page 4
Henry Lee Lucas

Some of the victims may not show signs of rape due to the fact that Lucas sometimes reached a climax, ejaculating in his clothing while killing the victim. He was known to bite nipples off the breasts and mutilate the body. On one occasion he decapitated the victim and took the head, and on another occasion the head of the victim was carried in his car for several days and disposed of in another state. He normally undressed the victim before disposing of the body. Bodies would be left along the highway, back roads just off main highways or close to a roadside park. Several of the bodies were discovered nude with the exception of their socks. Lucas apparently has a "phobia" about socks since he does not wear them at any time and will not wash his feet.

He disposed of the victim's clothing by scattering them along the side of the highway, in trash receptacles at roadside parks and desolate areas. He has been known to leave clothing close to the victim's body. He would rarely take the jewelry from the body and rarely took credit cards.

He was careful not to leave any fingerprints at the scene; however, traces of tar could have been found from his clothing since he was a roofer. Also some of the victims could have had traces of animal hair on their bodies due to the fact that he liked to travel with dogs.

Lucas arrived in Jacksonville, Florida in 1976 and met Ottis Elwood Toole at a rescue mission. It has since been learned that Lucas and Toole burned the mission down and moved in with Toole's family.

On many occasions Lucas traveled with Toole and Toole's niece Freda "Becky" Powell, white female, age 15. Freda Powell had escaped from a children's home in the latter part of 1982 and became Lucas' common law wife. In June 1983, he allegedly murdered Freda "Becky" Powell by stabbing her to death and dismembered her body and buried her in Denton County, Texas.

The following vehicles were used by Henry Lee Lucas and Ottis Toole:

5346

- 1972 Dodge, brown and white, purchased from Spencer's Auto Sales in Jacksonville, Florida in 1978, which was kept approximately 6 months
- 1970 Cadillac, green, which was purchased from Spencer's Car Lot in Jacksonville, Florida in 1978 or 1979
- 1970 or 1971 Chrysler New Yorker, white, which was purchased from Spencer's Car Lot in Jacksonville, Florida, in 1978 or 1979
- 1965 Chevrolet Impala, green, which was purchased from an unknown individual in Jacksonville, Florida in 1978 or 1979 and junked in Jacksonville
- 1965 Plymouth Station Wagon, blue, which was purchased in the State of Washington in 1979, and kept approximately 2 months. Sold to an unknown individual in Jacksonville, Florida
- 1969 Cadillac, black vinyl over gold, which was purchased from Spencer's Car Lot in Jacksonville, Florida, in 1980 and kept for approximately 1 month
- 1973 Cadillac, black vinyl over white, which was purchased from Reeves Auto Sales in Jacksonville, Florida in 1980 or 1981, and kept for approximately 7 months and given back to the car lot
- 1973 Oldsmobile Vista Cruiser, blue and white, which was purchased in 1980 or 1981 and kept for approximately 1 year. Sold somewhere in Texas, possibly in Del Rio
- 1973 Chevrolet pickup, green and white, which was purchased from Spencer's Car Lot in Jacksonville, Florida in 1980 or 1981 and kept approximately 1 to 1½ years. Returned to car lot
- 1973 Ford pickup, green, later painted brown, which was purchased from an unknown individual in 1980 or 1981, and kept approximately 1 year and sold to an unknown black female in Jacksonville

5347

Page 6
Henry Lee Lucas

- 1968 Cadillac, grey, which was purchased from an unknown individual in 1980 or 1981 and kept for approximately 1 to 1½ years
- 1973 Ford LTD, 4 door, brown, which was purchased from Spencer's Auto Sales in Jacksonville, Florida in 1981 and kept approximately 1 month. Sold somewhere in Texas
- 1973 Ford LTD Country Squire Station Wagon, light blue with wood grain striping, which was purchased from a dealership in the State of Washington in 1981 and sold to Lucas' stepfather
- 1973 Cadillac, off brown, which was purchased from Rocket Motors in Jacksonville, Florida in 1981 and kept approximately 2 weeks. Returned to car lot
- 1972 Plymouth, white, which was purchased from Rocket Motors in Jacksonville, Florida in 1981 and kept approximately 2 months. Returned to car lot
- 1973 Chevrolet Impala Station Wagon, dark green, which was purchased from Spencer's Car Lot in Jacksonville, Florida in 1981 or 1982 and kept approximately 4 to 5 months. Sold to a brother of Toole's
- 1970 Cadillac, dark green, no other information
- 1973 Cadillac, white and red, no other information
- 1973 Buick Electra 225, white and blue, no other information
- 1974 Ford 4 door bearing 1983 Texas License YMF 289

5348

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER 1-800-238-7985
 MEMPHIS, TENN. ASST. DIRECTOR AL Reggio

VICTIM SUMMARY OF TOOLE AND LUCAS

DATE	LOCATION	VICTIM	SUSPECT
1. Oct. 10, 1974 -- 10-25-76	Pueblo, Colorado OKLAHOMA CITY	Ellen Holman, WF, 31 Shot 3 times in head .38 Acquainted with Toole	Toole CONFIRMED LUCAS ?
2. Aug. 18, 1976 -- 11-30-1977	Pueblo, Colorado OKLAHOMA CITY	Sharon Marie Copp, WF, 35 Mutilated Tina Williams	Toole LUCAS & TOOLE
3. March 1, 1977 -- 9-4-1977	Waldo, Florida PAUL VALLEY	Julie Cohen, WF, 23 Beaten and strangled with bra	Toole CONFIRMED LUCAS
4. May 6, 1978 -- 8-2-1977	Harris County, TX COLUMBIA VALLEY	Susan Minnick Mutilated Walter Thomas Smith	Toole & Lucas CONFIRMED LUCAS
5. June 7, 1978 -- 7-4-1978	Abilene, TX LITTLE ROCK PARK	William E. Feuns Beat to death Theresa Williams	Lucas & Toole LUCAS CHANGE
6. Aug. 4, 1978 -- 8-13-1978 9-17-1978 11-3-1978	Jacksonville, FL OKLAHOMA CITY ROCKY MOUNTAIN COLUMBIA, MO	Nicole Charlotte Lauwcert, WF, 35 -- Beaten to death and raped LUCAS & TOOLE	Lucas & Toole LUCAS LUCAS CONFIRMED LUCAS CONFIRMED
7. Nov. 6, 1978 --	Williamson Co. TX	Frank Key Shot .38	Lucas & Toole
8. Nov. 5, 1978 -- 2-4-1979	Williamson Co. TX COLUMBIA VALLEY	Rita Salaris Shot .22	Lucas & Toole LUCAS & TOOLE ?
9. Apr. 19, 1979 -- 6	Oklahoma City, OK	Arley Bell Killian, WF Head cut off	Lucas & Toole SUSPECTS CONFIRMED
10. May 8, 1979 -- 6-21-1979	Jacksonville, FL COLUMBIA VALLEY	Lehra Lynn O'Quinn, WF, 18 Beaten and stabbed to death; skeleton remains found in woods	Lucas & Toole ? LUCAS
11. Sept. 6, 1979 -- 1-18-1979	Travis Co. TX COLUMBIA VALLEY	Sharon Shelling Shot with .410 shotgun	Lucas & Toole LUCAS ?
12. Sept. 29, 1979 --	Harris Co. TX	Russell King	Toole & Lucas
13. Oct. 2, 1979 --	Travis Co. TX	Sandra Dubbs Raped, stabbed, mutilated	Lucas & Toole CONFIRMED CONFIRMED
14. Oct. 23, 1979 --	Travis Co. TX	Harry Schlesinger Robbed and murdered	Lucas & Toole CONFIRMED CONFIRMED
15. Oct. 23, 1979 --	Travis Co. TX	Melley Schlesinger Robbed and murdered	Lucas & Toole CONFIRMED
16. Oct. 30, 1979 --	Williamson Co. TX	Jane Roe Choked to death	Lucas & Toole CONFIRMED
17. Nov. 2-, 1979 --	Jacksonville, FL	Melody Rhodes Bush, WF, 19 Skeleton found in wooded area near Jacksonville Beach	Lucas & Toole ?
18. Nov. 27, 1979 -- 12-1-1979	Jacksonville, FL COLUMBIA VALLEY	Elizabeth Diane Knetts, WF, 31 Murder/robbery; shot in head	Lucas & Toole ? LUCAS & TOOLE
19. Dec. 27, 1979 --	Jacksonville, FL	Lynne Carol Owings, WF, 20 Beaten to death and raped	Lucas
20. Jan. 3, 1980 --	Jacksonville, FL	Jamie L. Collins, WF, 26 Beaten in head; throat cut; raped; covered with feathers	Lucas & Toole ?
21. Jan. 3, 1980 --	Jacksonville, FL	Tammi Lynn Connors, WF, 19 Strangled; raped	Lucas & Toole ?
22. Mar. 18, 1980 --	Abilene, TX	Lynn Hall Gray, WF Shot .22	Lucas & Toole

12-24-1976

12-12-1975

5349

DATE	LOCATION	VICTIM	SUSPECT
23. Mar. 23, 1980 --	Jacksonville, FL	<u>Carol Ann Barrett, WF, 18</u> Shot in head; raped	Lucas & Toole
24. Apr. 26, 1980 --	Jacksonville, FL	<u>Jo Cole Scheffer, WF, 54</u> Beaten to death; raped	Lucas ?
25. July 12, 1980 -- 9-1-1980	Jacksonville, FL <i>FALLEN, NEV</i>	<u>Regina Azell Campbell, WF, 24</u> Strangled and raped	Lucas & Toole <i>NO</i> <i>LUCAS + TOOLE SATIRIC 0</i>
26. Oct. 16, 1980 -- 10-22-1980	Harris Co. TX <i>NEV</i>	<u>(Unknown BF)</u> Strangulation	Lucas <i>LUCAS</i>
27. Nov. 4, 1980 -- 10-18-1980	Williamson Co. TX <i>ARAPAHOE, COLORADO</i>	<u>Mildred McKinney</u> Stabbed, and furniture on top of her <i>WILLIAMSON</i>	Lucas & Toole <i>LUCAS + TOOLE ? SATIRIC 0</i>
28. Dec. 22, 1980 -- 1-21-1980	Jacksonville, FL <i>DANTON, CA</i>	<u>Brenda Elaine Harden, WF, 28</u> Stabbed numerous times; possibly raped	Lucas <i>NO</i> <i>LUCAS + TOOLE</i>
29. Dec. 23, 1980 -- 2-26-81 3-1-81	Oklahoma City OK <i>MINNAPOLIS, MINN</i>	<u>Carl Garrison, WF</u> shot in head with .25 caliber pistol	Toole & Beckie <i>SATIRIC 0 - CONFUSED</i> <i>LUCAS</i>
30. Mar. 4, 1981 --	Ft. Bend Co. TX Richmond, TX	<u>Deion Wilkinson, WF, 22</u> stabbed, 2 knives	Lucas & Toole <i>INDICATED</i>
31. Mar. 13, 1981 --	Odessa, TX	<u>Beverly Latrell, WF</u> Strangled with phone cord	Lucas & Toole <i>INDICATED</i>
32. Apr. 4, 1981 --	Monroe, LA	<u>Kathy Whorton, WF, 19</u> Shot in head with .22 caliber; raped	Lucas & Toole
33. Apr. 14, 1981 --	Jacksonville, FL	<u>Shirley Emmons Ogden, WF, 55</u> Stabbed; raped	Lucas ?
34. Apr. 27, 1981 -- 5-28-1981	<i>FAIRMOUNT</i> Big Spring, TX <i>WINDYBROOK, TX</i>	<u>Donna Enlow, WF</u> Beat to death <i>2nd wife of Robert Enlow</i>	Lucas & Toole <i>CONFUSED</i> <i>LUCAS + TOOLE SAT. CONF. 507-1968</i>
35. June 7, 1981 --	Abilene, TX	<u>Dorothy Richardson</u> Shot .38	Lucas & Toole
36. June 7, 1981 --	Wilmington, DE	<u>Unknown WF, 16</u>	
37. June 7, 1981 --	Wilmington, DE	<u>Unknown WF, 16</u>	
38. July 27, 1981 --	Hollywood, FL	<u>Adam Walsh, WM, 6</u>	Toole ?
39. Aug. 3, 1981 -- 11-19-1981	Cherry Hill, CO <i>WYOMING, WY</i>	<u>Sylvia Cusgle, WF</u> shot through window; raped	Lucas & Toole <i>CONFUSED</i> <i>LUCAS + TOOLE</i>
40. Dec. 18, 1981 -- 1-4-1982	Corona, CA <i>JACKSONVILLE</i>	<u>Unknown WF</u> strangled then buried <i>5th wife of...</i>	Lucas & Toole <i>(CONFUSED)</i> <i>Toole (CONFUSED)</i>
41. Jan. 26, 1982 -- 12-2-1981	Hale Co. Plainview, TX <i>BAKER, TEXAS</i>	<u>Unknown WF</u> Decapitation	Lucas & Beckie <i>CONFUSED</i> <i>LUCAS + TOOLE</i>
42. Feb. 1, 1982 --	Monroe, LA	<u>Sherry Alford, WF, 16</u> Shot in face while car moving; .32 caliber pistol; then shot in head	Toole
43. Feb. 18, 1982 --	Lake Charles, LA	<u>Catherine Martin, WF</u> Beaten, strangled and stabbed	Toole <i>(CONFUSED)</i>
44. Apr. 5, 1982 -- 12-30-1981 12-2-1980	Sacramento, CA <i>NUMBER COUNTY TEXAS</i> <i>ARAPAHO, COLORADO</i>	<u>Larvairno Cuevas, WM</u> Stabbed to death then burned <i>ARAPAHO, COLORADO</i>	Toole <i>LUCAS + TOOLE ?</i>

<u>DATE</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>VICTIM</u>	<u>SUSPECT</u>
45. Apr. 25, 1982 --	Big Spring, TX	<u>Happy Howe, WM</u> Beat to death	Toole - Lucas (CHARGED)
46. June 1, 1982 -- 7-9-1982	Big Spring, TX Kingville, Texas	<u>M. T. William</u> N. 22, 2100000	Toole (CHARGED)
47. Aug. 6, 1982 -- 8-2-1982	Tyler, TX Jacksonville, Texas	<u>Kathleen Powell</u> Shot in head (Miss. J. D. Wiley WM 19)	Lucas - Toole Toole Lucas & Toole (CLEARED)
48. Aug. 7, 1982 -- 8-16-1982	Seyre, OK Rock County, Texas	<u>Marilyn I. Therault, WF</u> Strangled to death; taped up with duct tape M. T. Toole	Toole Toole (CHARGED)
49. Aug. 24, 1982 -- 9-11-1982	Denton, TX Parker, Texas	<u>Freda (Beckie) Powell, WF, 15</u> Stabbed - cut up M. T. Toole	Lucas (CONVICTED) Lucas & Toole
50. Sept. 16, 1982 --	Ringold, TX	<u>Kate Rich, WF, 76</u> Stabbed then burned months later	Lucas (CHARGED)
51. Oct. 2, 1982 --	Conroe, TX	<u>Gloria Spedah, WF</u> Stabbed and raped	Lucas (CHARGED)
52. Dec. 7, 1982 --	Jacksonville, FL	<u>George Sonnenberg, WM, 54</u> Burned to death	Lucas & Toole
53. Jan. 4, 1983 --	Parsippany, NJ	<u>Judy Brown, WF, 28</u> .410 shotgun	Toole
54. Feb. 10, 1983 -- 3-3-83	Elk City, OK Parker, Texas	<u>Harish Batall, IM</u> Strangled; beat to death with claw hammer M. T. Toole	Toole Lucas & Toole (CHARGED)
55. Mar. 17, 1983 --	Conroe, TX	<u>Unknown WF, 18</u> Stabbed	Lucas (CHARGED)
56. Apr. 18, 1983 --	Conroe, TX	<u>Lura Gomez</u> Strangled and burned	Lucas (CHARGED)
57. Apr. 29, 1983 -- 6-3-1983	Ponca City, OK Ponca City, OK	<u>Leslie M. Elmore, WM, 35</u> Shot in head with .22 caliber M. T. Toole	Toole Lucas

5351

CONFIRMED TRAVEL MOVEMENTS OF HENRY LEE LUCAS

September 1, 1959.....Lucas was released from Virginia State Penitentiary.
 January 2, 1960.....Lucas killed his mother in Tecumseh, Michigan.
 January 16, 1960.....Lucas was arrested in Toledo, Ohio for his mother's murder.
 June 30, 1970.....Lucas was released from custody in Jackson, Mississippi.
 September 29, 1971.....Lucas was arrested in Saline, Michigan for Parole Violation.
 He remained in custody there until August 22, 1975 when he was discharged.
 December 5, 1975.....Lucas was married in Port Deposit, Maryland.
 June 3, 1977.....Lucas went to Hurst, Texas from Maryland.
 July 7, 1977.....Lucas left his wife in Port Deposit, Maryland. He was unaccounted for until February, 1979.
 February 9, 1979.....Lucas was in Rising Sun, Michigan.
 March 1979.....Lucas purchased a pick-up truck in Jacksonville, Florida.
 October 31, 1979.....Lucas committed a murder in Georgetown, Texas
 May 1980.....Lucas was in Jacksonville, Florida and he stole a gun.
 March 3, 1981.....Lucas committed a murder in Odessa, Texas.
~~March 4, 1981~~ ^{APRIL} ~~March 4, 1981~~.....Lucas committed a murder in Monroe, Louisiana.
 May 13, 1981.....Lucas was in Jacksonville, Florida (Sarah Marley died).
 June 15, 1981.....Lucas was at the Alpha Blood Bank in Houston, Texas.
 June 19, 1981.....Lucas was in Jacksonville, Florida.
 July 11, 1981.....Lucas was in Wilmington, Delaware.
 July 22, 1981.....Lucas was arrested in Pikesville, Maryland by State Police.
 October 7, 1981.....Lucas was released from Pikesville, Maryland.
 October 17, 1981.....Lucas was in Jacksonville, Florida and purchased a vehicle from Spencer's Used Cars.
 November 6, 1981.....Lucas was in Jacksonville, Florida.
 December 16, 1981.....Lucas was in Jacksonville, Florida.
 January 3, 1982.....Lucas was in Auburndale, Florida.
 January 9, 1982.....Lucas was in Jacksonville, Florida and purchased a 1973 brown Ford LTD.
 January 20, 1982.....Lucas was back at the Alpha Blood Bank in Houston, Texas.
 January 21, 1982.....Lucas abandoned the 1973 Ford LTD in San Antonio, Texas on 1-10.
 January 28, 1982.....Lucas was in Plainview, Texas and committed a murder.
 February 17, 1982.....Lucas was in Beaumont, California.
 May 16, 1982.....Lucas was in Ringold, Texas.
 May 18, 1982.....Lucas was in Stoneburg, Texas.
 August 24, 1982.....Lucas was in Denton, Texas and murdered a 15 year old Becky Powell.
 September 16, 1982.....Lucas was in Ringold, Texas and committed a murder of Kate Richie.
 September 17, 1982.....Lucas left Stoneburg, Texas at 3:00 AM.
 September 18, 1982.....Lucas was in Altus, Oklahoma and stole some television sets.
 September 19, 1982.....Lucas was in Amarillo, Texas.
 September 21, 1982.....Lucas abandoned a vehicle in Needles, California.
 September 22/23, 1982.....Lucas was in Albuquerque, New Mexico hitchhiking.
 September 24, 1982.....Lucas was hitchhiking and went through the following states: Missouri, Indiana, Illinois, Oklahoma, and Maryland.

(cont.) 5352

CONFIRMED TRAVEL MOVEMENTS OF HENRY LEE LUCAS

(cont.)

October 1, 1982.....Lucas was in Decatur, Illinois and filled out a welfare application.

October 2, 1982.....Lucas was in Conroe, Texas and murdered a Gloria Strippen.

October 5, 1982.....Lucas placed a call from Indiana.

October 17, 1982.....Lucas was arrested in Stoneburg, Texas and remained in custody until November 2, 1982 when he was released.

November 18, 1982.....Lucas was in Stoneburg, Texas.

February 22, 1983.....Lucas was in Stoneburg, Texas.

March 4, 1983.....Lucas was in Stoneburg, Texas.

March 18, 1983.....Lucas was in Conroe, Texas and committed a murder.

March 23, 1983.....Lucas took a polygraph test in Stoneburg, Texas.

April 18, 1983.....Lucas was in Conroe, Texas and committed a murder of Lura Gomez.

June 4, 1983.....Lucas left Stoneburg, Texas.

June 8, 1983.....Lucas was in Deming, New Mexico.

June 9, 1983.....Lucas was in San Jon, New Mexico.

June 10, 1983.....Lucas was in Stoneburg, Texas.

June 11, 1983.....Lucas was arrested in Stoneburg, Texas and has been in custody since that date.

5353

CASES CLEARED BY LUCAS & TOOLE

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
3-1-77	Waldo, Florida	JULIE COHEN	TOOLE gave confession	
9-4-77	Davis, California	ELIZABETH WOLF	LUCAS claims to have committed murder	Det. Safarik Davis, California PD
5-7-78	Harris Co., Texas	SUSAN KINNICK	LUCAS admitted & TOOLE was present	Earl Bockel Harris County SO
6-7-78	Abilene, Texas	WILLIAM E. FAWNS	TOOLE admitted - LUCAS possibly involved	
9-17-78	Reno, Nevada area	ROBERT RIDLEY	LUCAS admitted	Detective Flippo Washoe County, Nevada SO
10-27-78	Reno, Nevada area	JEANNIE SMITH	LUCAS admitted	Detective Flippo Washoe County, Nevada SO
11-3-78	Columbia, Missouri	LEIGH ANN WILSON	LUCAS admitted	Boone County, Missouri SO
11-5-78	Georgetown & Waco, Texas	FRANK KEY	TOOLE admitted	Williamson County SO
11-5-78	Georgetown & Waco, Texas	RITA SALAZAR	TOOLE admitted	Williamson County SO
5-8-79	Jacksonville, Fla	DEBRA L. O'QUINN	LUCAS admitted - TOOLE was present	Jacksonville, Florida SO

5354

CASES CLEARED BY LUCAS & TOOLE

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
9-29-79	Harris County, Tex.	RUSSELL KING	LUCAS & TOOLE	Harris County SO
10-3-79	Austin, Texas	SANDRA DUBBS	LUCAS & possibly TOOLE	Sheriff Doyen Bailey
10-23-79	Austin, Texas	MARRY SCHLESINGER	LUCAS & possibly TOOLE	Sheriff Doyen Bailey
10-23-79	Austin, Texas	MOLLEY SCHLESINGER	LUCAS & possibly TOOLE	Sheriff Doyen Bailey
10-31-79	Georgetown, Texas	Unidentified WF	LUCAS charged	Williamson County SO
11-24-79	Jacksonville, Fla	MELODY HUSK	LUCAS admitted - TOOLE probably involved	Jacksonville, Florida SO
11-27-79	Jacksonville, Fla	ELIZABETH KNOTTS	LUCAS admitted - TOOLE probably involved	Jacksonville, Florida SO
12-1-79	Reno, Nevada area	MIKE WHITTON	LUCAS admitted - TOOLE was present	Det. Flippe Washoe County, Nevada SO
1-3-80	Jacksonville, Fla	JAMIE L. COLLINS	LUCAS & TOOLE will probably clear <i>LC</i>	Jacksonville, Florida SO
4-26-80	Jacksonville, Fla	JO C. SCHEFFER	LUCAS admitted - TOOLE probably involved	Jacksonville, Florida SO

5355

CASES CLEARED BY LUCAS & TOOLE

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
7-12-80	Jacksonville, Fla	REGINA CAMPBELL	LUCAS admitted - TOOLE ALSO INVOLVED	Jacksonville, Florida SO
7-20-80	Jacksonville, Fla	TAMMI CONNERS	LUCAS admitted - TOOLE probably involved	Jacksonville, Florida SO
9-1-80	Fallon, Nevada area	Unidentified Male	LUCAS admitted - TOOLE ALSO INVOLVED	John Compton Nevada State Police
10-22-80	Tonopah, Nevada	Unidentified Male	LUCAS admitted	John Compton Nevada State Police
12-22-80	Jacksonville, Fla	BRENDA HARDEN	LUCAS & TOOLE cleared	Jacksonville, Florida SO
2-26-81 to 3-1-81	Minden, Nevada area	CORA CARILLO	LUCAS admitted	John Compton Nevada State Police
3-4-81	Richmond, Texas	DEION WILKINSON	LUCAS charged & indicted	Richmond, Texas SO
3-13-81	Odessa, Texas	BEVERLY LETRELL	LUCAS charged & indicted	Ranger Charles Havrada
4-4-81	Monroe, La.	KATHY WHORTON	LUCAS & TOOLE charged	
4-14-81	Jacksonville, Fla	SHIRLEY OGDEN	LUCAS & TOOLE admitted	Jacksonville, Florida SO

5356

CASES CLEARLED BY LUCAS & TOOLE

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
4-27-81	Brownwood, Texas	DONNA INLOW	LUCAS charged & TOOLE was involved	Ranger Norman Autry
7-27-81	Hollywood, Fla.	ADAM WALSH WM-6	TOOLE strong suspect	Hollywood, Florida PD
8-4-81	Cherry Hill, Colo.	SYLVIA QUAGLE	TOOLE cleared	
1-4-82	Jacksonville, Fla	GEORGE SONNENBERG	Donna TOOLE cleared <i>Henry [unclear]</i>	Jacksonville, Florida SO
1-28-82	Plainview, Texas	Unidentified WF	LUCAS charged	Ranger Jim Mull
2-3-82	Swartz, Louisiana	SHERRY ALFORD	LUCAS & TOOLE charged	
2-18-82	Lake Charles, La.	CATHERINE MARTIN	TOOLE admitted	
4-23-82	Big Spring, Texas	HAPPY HOWEY	LUCAS & TOOLE charged	Ranger Charles Brune
6-1-82	Big Spring, Texas	WILLIAM S. HITE	TOOLE charged	Ranger Charles Brune
7-9-82	Kingsville, Texas	ARMANDO ALVAREZ	LUCAS admitted - TOOLE was present	Ranger Casey King

5357

CASES CLEARED BY LUCAS & TOOLE

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
8-24-82	Denton, Texas	FREDA POWELL	LUCAS charged & convicted	Ranger Phil Ryan
9-16-82	Ringold, Texas	KATE RICH	LUCAS charged	Ranger Phil Ryan
10-2-82	Conroe, Texas	GLORIA STEPAN	LUCAS charged	Ranger Tommy Walker
3-17-83	Conroe, Texas	Unidentified F	LUCAS charged	Conroe SO
4-17-83	Conroe, Texas	LAURA DONEZ	LUCAS charged	Ranger Tommy Walker
8-16-82	Rusk County, Texas	JAN HUDSON	LUCAS admitted - TOOLE was present	Rusk County DA's Office
6-21-79	Bastrop Co., Texas	Unidentified WF	LUCAS admitted	Ranger Sgt. Bobby Prince
7-4-78	Little Rock, Ark.	ELIZABETH TAYLOR	LUCAS cleared	Pulaski County, Arkansas SO
1-28-81	Benton, La.	Unident. WF	LUCAS & TOOLE admitted	Benton, Louisiana SO
Found 11-19-81	Near Baker,	Unidentified M	LUCAS & TOOLE cleared	San Bernardino, California SO

5358

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
Found 12-2-81	Near Baker, California	Unidentified F	LUCAS & TOOLE cleared	
Found 9-11-82	Near Baker, California	Unidentified F	LUCAS & TOOLE cleared	

5359

SUSPECT CASES

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
9-17-75	Harrison Co., Texas	White Male	LUCAS suspected	
8-17-76	Pueblo, Colorado	SHARON M. COPP	TOOLE suspects	
1-77	Kingfisher, Okla.	elderly female	LUCAS suspected	
7-30-77	Buena Vista, Colo.	AUDREY HURTADO	LUCAS suspected	
4-26-76	Topeka, Kansas	TIRELL ACOBOCK	LUCAS suspected	
7-4-78	Little Rock, Ark.	ELIZABETH TAYLOR	LUCAS suspected	
7-26-78	Topeka, Kansas	SHIRLEY STEINER	LUCAS suspected	
8-4-78	Jacksonville, Fla	NICOLE LAUCERT	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
4-19-79	Oklahoma City, Okla	ARLEY B. KILLIAN	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
7-18-79	Four Oaks, N. C.	10 yr old female	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	

SUSPECT CASES

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
9-3-79	Austin, Texas	SHARON SCHILLING	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
10-5-79	Grand Island, Neb.	Male homosexual	TOOLE suspected	
12-27-79	Jacksonville, Fla.	LYNNE OWINGS	LUCAS suspected	
1-16-80	Englewood, Colo.	White Female	LUCAS suspected	
1-20-80	El Paso, Texas	ELIZABETH ALLEN	LUCAS suspected	
2-13-80	Owensboro, Kentucky	JO ANN HAMPTON	LUCAS Suspected	
2-2-80	Midland, Texas	KRISTY BOOTH	LUCAS suspected	
3-18-80	Abilene, Texas	LYNN HALL GRAY	LUCAS suspected	
3-28-80	Jacksonville, Fla	CAROL ANN BARRETT	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
5-30-80	Emporia, Virginia	Male	LUCAS suspected	

5361

000536

SUSPECTL CASES

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
7-31-80	Monroe, Louisiana	ANGIE HILL	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
10-5-80	Ft. Washington, Wisc	White Female	LUCAS suspected	
10-16-80	Harris Co., Texas	Unk. BF	LUCAS suspected	
10-30-80	Hayward, Calif.	CARMEN RIVERA	LUCAS suspected	
11-4-80	Near Austin, Tex.	MILDRED MCKINNEY	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
1-16-81	Ft. Meyers, Fla.	MARY OPITZ	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
2-12-81	Ft. Meyers, Fla	MARY HARE	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
2-18-81	Charlotte, N. C.	3 year old	LUCAS suspected	
3-3-81	San Augustine, Fla	NANCY CANODE	TOOLE suspected	
3-4-81	Monroe, Louisiana	Unknown	LUCAS suspected	

5362

SUSPECTED CASES

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
5-3-81	Miami, Florida	Unknown WF	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
5-3-81	Miami, Florida	Unknown WF	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
5-9-81	Milwaukee, Wis.	JOYCE GARDER	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
6-30-81	Colfax, Washington	KRISTIN DAVID	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
July 81	Wilmington, Del.	Unknown	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
7-11-81	Wilmington, Del.	Unknown WF	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
12-18-81	Corona, Calif.	Unknown WF	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
2-25-82	Loudoun County, Va.	VERONICA HEPWORTH	LUCAS suspected	
2-25-82	Owensboro, Kentucky	KANDICE CAMPFIELD	LUCAS suspected	
3-1-82	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	DEBRA COOPER	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	

5363

SUSPECTS

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
3-2-82	El Paso, Texas	DELIA LOERA	LUCAS suspected	
4-5-82	Sacramento, Calif.	LARVAIRNO CUEVAS	TOOLE suspected	
4-18-82	Fulton Co., Georgia	PAULETTE DION	LUCAS suspected	
6-8-82	Owensboro, Kent.	SANDRA KELENS	LUCAS suspected	
8-2-82	Cherokee Co., Tex.	RODNEY ALLEN CASS	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
8-6-82	Tyler, Texas	CATHERYN POWELL	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
8-7-82	Sayre, Oklahoma	MARILYN THERAULT	TOOLE suspected	
12-3-82	Midland, Texas	DON ALLEN	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	
1-30-83	Owensboro, Kent.	EDITH CURRY	LUCAS suspected	
1-4-83	Parsippany, N.J.	JUDY BROWN	TOOLE suspected	

5364

SUSPECTED CASES

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
2-10-83	Elk City, Okla.	HARISH BATELL	TOOLE suspected	
4-18-83	Idabel, Okla.	Unknown WH	TOOLE suspected	
4-29-83	Ponca City, Okla	LESLIE ELMORE	TOOLE suspected	
5-19-83	Arcadia, La.	JANELLE GRIDLEY	LUCAS suspected	
Found 5-21-81	Near Twenty Nine Palms, Calif.	SANDY RHODES, WF-20	LUCAS & TOOLE suspected	

5365

CASES LUX TOLD OFFICERS HE COMMITTED - NOT VERIFIED

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
Aug. 75	Saline, Michigan	Unknown WF		
1975	Eureka, Calif.	Unknown		
1975	Elkton, Maryland	Unknown WF		
1975	Oxford, Penn.	Unknown BF		
1975	Oxford or New London, Penn.	Unknown F		
1975	Unknown, Penn.	Unknown F		
1975	Oxford or Philadelphia, Penn	13 yr old F		
Sept 75	Washington, D. C.	Unknown F		
Sept 75	Baltimore, Maryland	Unknown F		
Nov 75	Between San Antonio & Junction, Texas	Unknown F		

5366

CASES LUDAS TOLD OFFICERS HE COMMITTED - NOT VERIFIED

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
1976	Tosumseh, Mich.	Unknown F		
1976	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Unknown F		
1976	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Unknown F		
1976	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Unknown F		
1976	Ann Arbor, Michigan	Unknown F		
1976	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Unknown F		
1976	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Unknown F		
1976	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Unknown F		
1976	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Unknown F		
1976	Rapid City, S. D.	Unknown F		

5367

CASES TOLD OFFICERS HE COMMITTED - NOT VERIFIED

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
June 76	Philadelphia, Penn	13 year old BF		
June 76	Philadelphia, Penn	Unknown F		
Nov 76	Oklahoma	Unknown Indian F		
1977	San Diego, Calif	Unknown WF		
1977	Twin Oaks, N. C.	12 yr old WF		
Summer 1977	Dallas-Ft. Worth	Unknown WF		
Summer 1977	Dallas-Ft. Worth	Unknown WF		
Summer 1977	Dallas-Ft. Worth	Unknown WF		
July 77	Rossmore, Virginia	Unknown WF		
July 77	Hurst, Texas	16 yr old WF		

5368

CASES L. TOLD OFFICERS HE COMMITTED - NOT VERIFIED

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
Nov 77	Del Rio, Texas	Unknown WF		
Winter 77	Calaxico, Calif.	Unknown WF		
1978	Dallas-Ft. Worth	Unknown WF		
1978	Houston-Pasadena	Unknown WF		
1978	Los Angeles, Calif	16 yr old WF		
1978	Tonawanda, N. Y.	Unknown WF		
1978	Jacksonville, Fla	16 yr old WF		
1978	Boise, Idaho	Unknown WF		
April 78	Del Rio, Texas	Unknown WF		
April/May 1978	San Diego, Calif.	Unknown WF		

5369

CASES LUGED TOLD OFFICERS HE COMMITTED - NOT VERIFIED

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
April 78	Baton Rouge, La.	Unknown WF		
June 78	Canistota, S. D.	Unknown WF		
Sept 78	Perryville, Maryland	16 yr old WF		
Nov 78	Los Angeles, Calif	Unknown WF		
Nov 78	Los Angeles, Calif	Unknown WF		
1979	Jacksonville, Fla	Unknown WF		
1979	Eules, Florida	Unknown WF		
1979	Nashville, Tenn	Unknown WF		
1980	Mays or Salina, Kan	Unknown Indian P		
June 1980	Jacksonville, Fla	Unknown WM		

5370

CASES LUGAS TOLD OFFICERS HE COMMITTED - NOT VERIFIED

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
June July 80	San Antonio, Texas	Unknown WF		
July 80	Del Rio, Texas	Unknown Oriental F		
Winter 1980	Baton Rouge, La.	Unknown BF		
1981	Dallas, Tex area	Young F		
1981	Dallas, Tex area	Young F		
1981	Dallas, Tex area	Young F		
1981	New Castle, Delaware	Unknown WF		
1981	Buffalo, N. Y.	Unknown WF		
May 1981	Dallas, Texas	Unknown WF		
June 1981	San Antonio, Tex	Unknown WF		

5371

CASES LUGAS TOLD OFFICERS HE COMMITTED - NOT VERIFIED

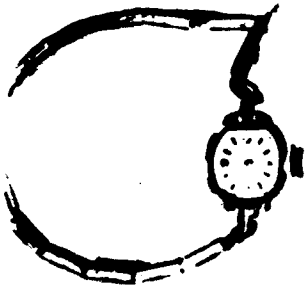
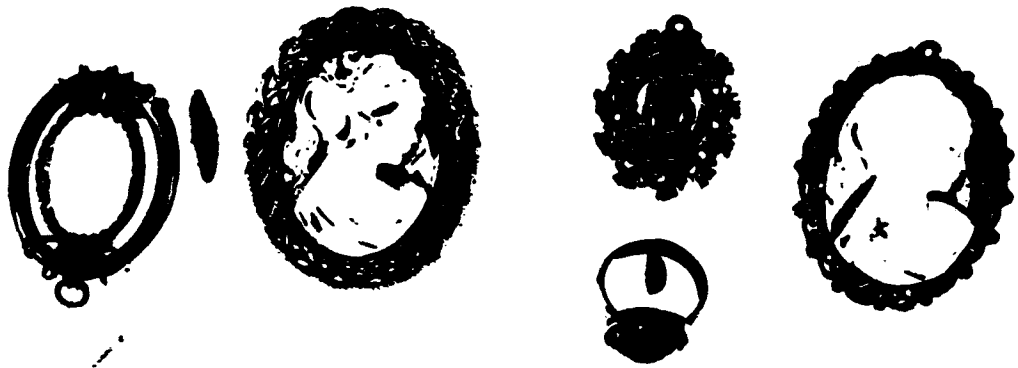
DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
June July 81	San Antonio or Houston, Texas	Unknown WF		
June 81	Houston, Texas	Unknown WF		
June 81	Del Rio, Texas	Unknown WF		
July 81	Wilmington, Delaware	Unknown WF		
1982	San Jacinto, Calif	Unknown WF		
1982	Blythe, Calif.	Unknown WF		
Feb 82	Houston, Texas	Unknown WF		
Feb 82	Houston, Texas	Unknown WF		
Aug. Sept 82	Austin, Texas	Unknown WF		
Sept 82	San Antonio, Texas	Unknown WF		

5372

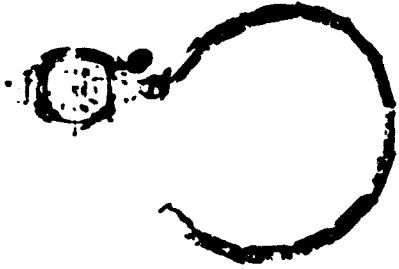
CASES LA ; TOLD OFFICERS HE COMMITTED - NOT VERIFIED

DATE	PLACE	BODY FOUND	CLEARED BY	AUTHORITY OF
9-20-82	Between Kingman, Ariz & California Line	Unknown WF		
Oct 82	Indianapolis, Ind.	16 yr old WF		
Jan 83	Burton, Mich.	Unknown BF		
Jan 83	Oklahoma City, Okla	Unknown		
Jan 83	Oklahoma City, Okla	Unknown		
Jan 83	Oklahoma City, Okla	Unknown		
Feb 83	Houston, Texas	Unknown WF		
June 83	Rhons, Texas	Unknown WF		
June 83	New Mexico - Arizona State line	Unknown WF		
June 83	Las Cruces, N. M.	Unknown		

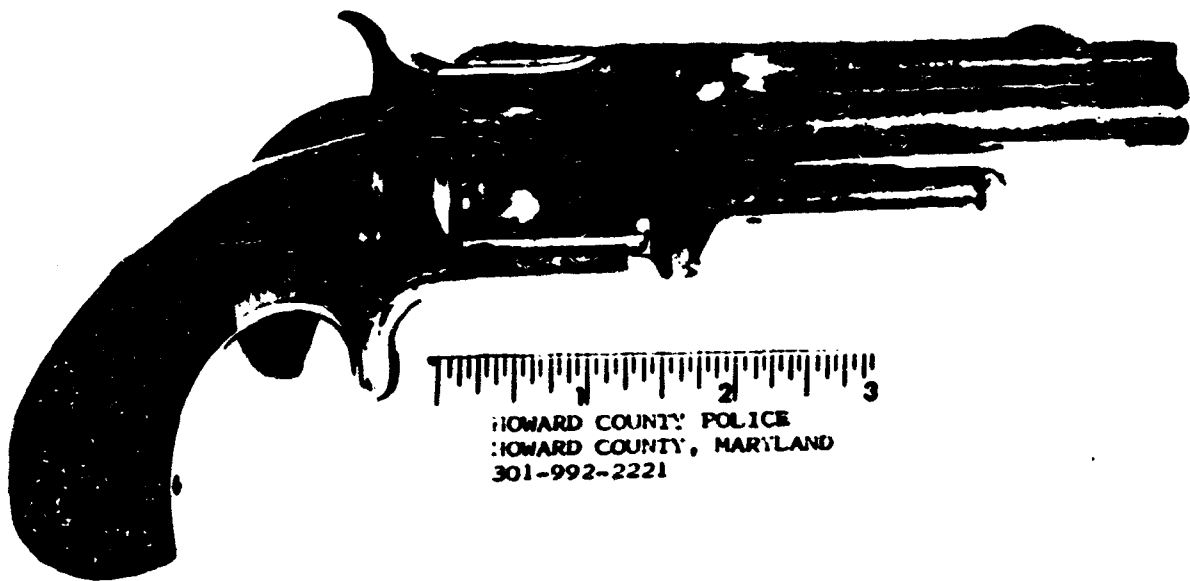
5373



HOWARD COUNTY POLICE
HOWARD COUNTY, MARYLAND
301-992-2221



5374



HOWARD COUNTY POLICE
HOWARD COUNTY, MARYLAND
301-992-2221

5375



01376

ASSOCIATES OF HENRY LEE LUCAS AND OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

JACK EMERSON SMART	White Male, dob: 12-16-31, 6'1", 150, brown hair, blue eyes. FBI# 959113E. SS# 536-26-3287. Ca. DL# S0833105. 26610 Hemet, Hemet, California
O'BERA DENNIS SMART	White Female, dob: 8-3-21, Mobile Home Park 350 South State, San Jacinto, California
PAVEL "PAUL" BOOR	White Male, 217 16th Avenue North, Jacksonville, Florida. In April 1982 received a call from Becky Powell from California
BETTY WAUGH CRAWFORD	White Female, ex-wife of Henry Lucas, 85 Cedar Hill Circle, Northeast, Maryland
OPAL WAUGH JENNINGS	White Female, dob: 7-20-14, half-sister of Henry Lucas, 2516 Redtoad Road, Rising Sun, Maryland
NORA CRAWFORD	White Female, half-sister of Henry Lucas, 301 Leslie Road, Northeast, Maryland
LENARD KELSER	White Male, cousin of Henry Lucas, Elkton, Maryland
ARLEY LEACH	White Male, 1304 South Middle, Farmington, Maryland
LOIS LATHAM	Unknown town in Texas
VERNON TOOLE	Unknown town in Florida
GEORGIA COREEN TOOLE	White Female, 29, aunt of Freida Powell, husband is Howard Toole, 216 E. 7th Street, Jacksonville, Florida
SPINCH BENNETT	Auto dealer, 1401 North Main, Jacksonville, Florida
BETTY GOODYEAR	117 E. 2nd Street or 1931 Silver, Jacksonville, Florida
PAYE MANNERLYN	Route 1, Box 37B, Bowie, Texas
FRANK ANOS POWELL	White Male
ROBERT HARLEY	White Male
SARAH SPILLEY	Women's Detention Center, Pinebrook, Florida
ALICE GILBERT	White Female, dob: 7-3-54, 5'3", 90, blond hair, blue eyes, Route 1, Box 37A, Bowie, Texas
JOHN MOORE	White Male, 85, Route 1, Box 37A, Bowie, Texas
STEVEN RAY GILBERT	White Male, dob: 6-24-51, 5'8", 120, brown hair, brown eyes, DPS# 1,569,103. Tx. DL# 06607129, Route 1, Box 37A, Bowie, Texas, gave Lucas a 1966 Ford, which belonged to his grandfather

5377

REUBEN EARL MOORE

White Male, dob: 12-28-30, DPS# 745,574

HARRY WILLIAM SMITH

White Male, dob: 6-8-42, 5'11", 165, black hair, brown eyes. Tx. DL# 11064326, lka 1813 Virginia Lane, Pasadena, Texas

DEBRA SUE SMITH

White female, dob. 2-14-55

GILBERT LEE BEAGLE

White Male, dob: 9-12-34, 5'9", 160, brown hair, blue eyes, Tx. DL# 10118213, SS# 401-46-6682

WAYNE COMPTON

7436 Lem Turner Road, attorney for Frank Powell (Freida Becky Powell's father), has never met with Lucas

MIRA WHITE

Lakeland, Florida

RITA TOOLE

315 E. 7th Street, wife of Ottis Toole

SARAH HARLEY (Deceased)

708 Dry Avenue, Freida Powell's grandmother

5378

5379

HENRY LEE LUCAS

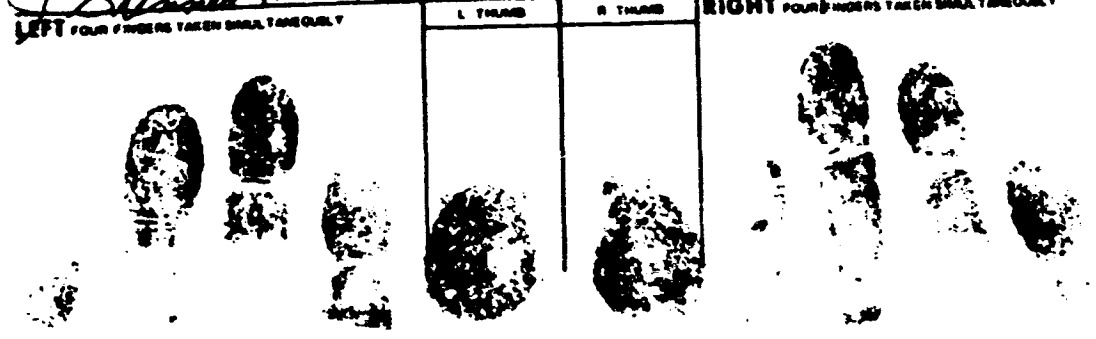


RIGHT HAND

1 THUMB	2 INDEX FINGER	3 MIDDLE FINGER	4 RING FINGER	5 LITTLE FINGER

HAIR Black EYES Brown HEIGHT 5'5" WEIGHT 150 AGE 46 DATE OF BIRTH 08-23-36

FINGERPRINTS TAKEN BY: J. Stewart
 DATE PRINTS TAKEN: 11-21-33
 NOTE AMPUTATIONS: None
 PRISONER'S SIGNATURE: Henry Lee Lucas



VOLUME VII

FILE # 13

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - HENRY LUCAS TO
DETECTIVE TERRY**

8/11/1983

**PAGE #'s
5380 - 5416**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 13

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - HENRY LUCAS TO
DETECTIVE TERRY**

8/11/1983

**PAGE #'s
5380 - 5416**

INTERVIEW WITH HENRY LUCAS
CONDUCTED BY: DET. J.W. TERRY
DATE: AUGUST 11, 1983
MONTAY COUNTY, TEXAS

DET. TERRY: "Henry, let's start. When did you first come to Jacksonville?"

LUCAS: "The first time was back in '79."

DET. TERRY: "79?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "Where did you come from then?"

LUCAS: "I come from Maryland."

DET. TERRY: "Maryland?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "And, where did you stay when you first came to Jacksonville?"

LUCAS: "Uh, Louise Street, with Toole."

DET. TERRY: "With Toole?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "How did you meet Ottis?"

LUCAS: "I met him down at the missionary that got burned up."

DET. TERRY: "City Rescue Mission down there?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "Did Ottis burn the mission up?"

LUCAS: "I don't know for sure. He burned alot of buildings up."

DET. TERRY: "Yeah. How long did you live with Toole?"

LUCAS: "Oh, off and on since '79 up until, uh, '82."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, during this time period, from '79 to '82, did you and Ottis run around together, pretty close and everything?"

LUCAS: "Oh yeah, we were together most of the time, me and him, and a couple of other kids."

DET. TERRY: "Freda and Frank Powell?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

5380

LUCAS: "We, uh, traveled most of Florida."

DET. TERRY: "Most of Florida? Anywhere other than Florida?"

LUCAS: "Oh yeah, we went up to Texas and came up through... (INAUDIBLE)"

DET. TERRY: "When you came out to Texas, do you remember what month, year it was on the first time you all came out to Texas?"

LUCAS: "Well, we got here in, let's see, '81, I believe it was."

DET. TERRY: "You weren't out here before '81 together?"

LUCAS: "Oh, we were out here too, but as far as remembering what went on, I don't remember what went on out here. I remember being out here in '79. But, like I said, I don't know exactly what happened when we got here. We were sort of on the go in other words."

DET. TERRY: "Do you go into the big cities or you just stay in small towns and things like that?"

LUCAS: "Oh yeah, we usually went to big cities. We've been to Houston together and we been in San Antonio together and uh, Del Rio, and other places down here around Austin area."

DET. TERRY: "Austin?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, there was something about a '74 blue Ford Stationwagon."

LUCAS: "Yeah, there was a Chevrolet, what it is."

DET. TERRY: "Chevrolet?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "A blue Chevrolet Stationwagon?"

LUCAS: "Sort of a greenish blue."

DET. TERRY: "What happened to it?"

LUCAS: "Oh, that's the one I bought from Spence, and uh, it was sold to Ottis' brother."

DET. TERRY: "Vern? Lavern Toole?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "Let me ask you. I talked to you earlier on the telephone, and you said Ottis had possibly killed some people or was

5381

DET. TERRY (CONT) "present when some were? "

LUCAS: "Yeah, he was present when some were killed."

DET. TERRY: "Was that in Texas as well as Florida?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, Texas and Florida, and one of the girls down in Austin, he was with me on it."

DET. TERRY: "Which one was that, do you remember?"

LUCAS: "That was a blonde headed woman, but I don't know what her name was."

DET. TERRY: "Was that the one they found behind the barn like thing out there?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, it was back right in there."

DET. TERRY: "How did you meet her?"

LUCAS: "I picked her up off of the road."

DET. TERRY: "How was she killed?"

LUCAS: "She was (INAUDIBLE)...I told them the way it happened and everything, but, for some reason they don't want to believe me."

DET. TERRY: "How did it happen?"

LUCAS: "Me and the others got together and I told them that Ottis was holding her like I showed you, you know."

DET. TERRY: "How was he holding her? Arms behind her back or what?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, holding in back, and I stabbed her in the chest, and I stabbed her two times and the end result was that she was stabbed over 30 times and I don't understand that."

DET. TERRY: "What, did Ottis stab her too?"

LUCAS: "Well, he might have, but I got back in the car after I had sex with her and I don't know what went on after that."

DET. TERRY: "O.K., did you have sex with her while she was alive or after, or...?"

LUCAS: "After. In most of mine, I think you'll find that I had sex with them after death...you know, if there's any way of proving it, you know. I don't know if there's any way of proving it or not."

5382

DET. TERRY: "Any particular reason for that?"
LUCAS: "Well, I just preferred it that way."
DET. TERRY: "No problems that way, huh?"
LUCAS: "Yeah, the other way I'm not satisfied."
DET. TERRY: "Now Henry, of course you know the major case out there right now is Freda, and is there any particular reason you think that happened or why it happened?"
LUCAS: "I don't know."
DET. TERRY: "It just happened?"
LUCAS: "I just don't know why it happened. To this day why it happened, I don't know."
DET. TERRY: "Well, let me ask you about her brother, Frank? You know Frank is still under HPS down in Bartow. Was Frank and Freda present when any of these things happened? Or did they have knowledge of them?"
LUCAS: "Frank, I think was suspicious or something like that. But, I never showed him any of them, and Freda, I don't want to bring her in it cause she's dead."
DET. TERRY: "Yeah, well, I understand that. Let me say this to you, this is for my own benefit and uh, I didn't know Freda that well. I had seen her. In fact, I've seen you around Springfield, up around Spence and North and Main, all in that area and I recognize you now, I think, but, uh, Ottis was present, uh?"
LUCAS: "Ottis was present."
DET. TERRY: "With most of them or all of them went on?"
LUCAS: "Not when all of them went on. I've been doing this for 33 years and this ain't something that just started."
DET. TERRY: "Well, let me ask you this, was it mainly women or..."
LUCAS: "Yeah, it was mainly women. He killed so many himself you know...he definitely killed them because he would go off with them and never come back with them...(INAUDIBLE)"
DET. TERRY: "Did he tell you he killed them?"
LUCAS: "Yeah, he told me."
DET. TERRY: "Did he ever show you any of the bodies or anything?"

5383

LUCAS: "Yeah, he did out on 10, but I don't know where in the heck the body is at, that's why I..."

DET. TERRY: "Was that our near Lake City?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, back out in that area. I've been trying to visualize exactly where it was at, but I can remember... (INAUDIBLE)... and a service station."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, do you have a pretty good recall about these things that have happened, bascially what was going on...?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, it was so far out there though, you know."

DET. TERRY: "...Of what they looked like, what they were wearing and everything?"

LUCAS: "Well, I basically do. I, uh, picked up a couple of girls that was probably down in your area and I knew what they were wearing."

DET. TERRY: "O.K., you say this goes back for 33 years."

LUCAS: "Well, it was long before that. Like I said,..."

DET. TERRY: "You say this goes back for 33 years or longer..."

LUCAS: "A little longer than 33 years."

DET. TERRY: "Did you have problems with animals when you were growing up and everything."

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "What type of problems did you have?"

LUCAS: "Sexual problems, I would usually kill animals for sex. I had sex with them, and eventually it got to where I went to human beings. I got involved with my school teacher and I ended up killing her."

DET. TERRY: "Does anyone know about the school teacher?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, they know about her, but they ain't found her yet. But, I know that I told them about her."

DET. TERRY: "How long ago was that?"

LUCAS: "That was way back in '49."

DET. TERRY: "Chances are, they're not going to find her now."

LUCAS: "They got to find if she existed first and go from there."

5384

DET. TERRY: "Why kind of family life did you have when you were growing up?"

LUCAS: "Well, a family life I didn't have. I grew up on my own."

DET. TERRY: "Your mother and father divorced?"

LUCAS: "No, they lived together, but my father didn't have no legs and he stayed drunk and my mother, she drank and was a prostitute. And, that's the way I grew up, until it was time to get on my own."

DET. TERRY: "Did you and your mother get along?"

LUCAS: "No, we didn't get along. After my dad died, why, I went out on my own. I've been on my own ever since."

DET. TERRY: "Now, I think Ottis is the one who told me that eventually you killed your mother. Is that right?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "Was she a dominating person?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, she, uh, was insistent, you know...to live her type life and I wanted to get married at one time and she didn't want me to get married. She wanted me to go back home and live with her and I was 23 years old at that time and I blew up and killed her."

DET. TERRY: "And, how old were you? 23 at that time, you say?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "And, that was where, in Michigan?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, Michigan."

DET. TERRY: "Where did you go when you got out of prison in Michigan?"

LUCAS: "Well, the first thing I done was started killing again. I went to Lansing, Michigan and killed a girl up there, went to Salina, Michigan and killed two girls up there, I went to Maryland, and I was on parole."

DET. TERRY: "You were paroled from... (INAUDIBLE)"

LUCAS: "In Michigan, I was on parole for murder, and I was killing up there."

DET. TERRY: "Are they aware of all these cases up in Michigan that you told me about...Salina...?"

LUCAS: "They found the bodies and stuff like that, and they've been down talking to me about it."

5385

LUCAS: "The last time I was on parole, I tried to kidnapp two women, one little girl and a woman and they busted me on parole for that and charged me with attempted kidnapping. Then, uh, I went back to prison and I told them about what was happening and that's when I spent 6 years in a State Hospital for the mentally insane, and I got out of there and they sent me back to prison to do my time and..."

DET. TERRY: "Do you think they helped you in the hospital?"

LUCAS: "Just kept me there. They didn't try to help me."

DET. TERRY: "No thearpy or anything?"

LUCAS: "Oh, I went through thearpy and all that. I went through all kinds of thearpy."

DET. TERRY: "Do you think the people really understood your problem?"

LUCAS: "I don't think so. I don't think half of them believed me."

DET. TERRY: "In other words, you had a problem, you knew you had a problem, but they didn't want to face it, is that right?"

LUCAS: "Right. I kept insisting, you know, that they not release me until they could find out what was wrong with me and they talked until '75 and they said it was time for me to leave. They said, 'You're discharged.' And the day I got out on discharge, I killed four people that day."

DET. TERRY: "In Michigan?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "Was it four women you killed?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I was in Detroit. I went from Detroit to Washington, D.C. and killed a girl up there, from Washington to Baltimore and killed a girl there and went on back into (INAUDIBLE) and I've got about four bodies around there."

DET. TERRY: "Where is this?"

LUCAS: (INAUDIBLE)

DET. TERRY: (INAUDIBLE) Maryland?"

LUCAS: "Yes."

DET. TERRY: "That's up from around you have some family around there, don't you?"

5386

LUCAS: "Yeah, I got some half-sisters up there."

DET. TERRY: "How do you and your half-sisters get along?"

LUCAS: "Well, we use to get along good until I started having sex with my niece and then we fell out."

DET. TERRY: "How old was your niece?"

LUCAS: "She was 6 years old."

DET. TERRY: "Did you ever talk to your Parole Officer up there about this or tried to get some help through him?"

LUCAS: "Not the Parole Officer. We didn't get along too good."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, is that when they transferred your parole down to Florida?"

LUCAS: "No, when I was on probation down in Florida, uh, that's when I stole that pick-up truck up there in '79."

DET. TERRY: "Where was that, in Maryland?"

LUCAS: "Yeah. I stole it in February of '79 and brought it down to Florida, and there's suppose to be a girl in that area when I got that pick-up."

DET. TERRY: "Do you remember what area that was? Was it coming in 17?"

LUCAS: "I was coming in on Highway 95."

DET. TERRY: "95?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, that's where Yulee is at."

DET. TERRY: "Was it right off the expressway or did you get off of 95?"

LUCAS: "I got off the expressway and went back out in the woods there in some pine and a swampy area and I killed the girl out there. Not too far from that truck stop there in Yulee."

DET. TERRY: "Did you leave the truck there with her?"

LUCAS: "Well, the truck was in that area, about maybe 50 or 60 feet from where the body was at."

DET. TERRY: "How did you kill this girl?"

LUCAS: "With a knife. And, after I killed her, I hitch-hiked on in to Florida and I went down into, uh, let's see what's the name of the place... Miami and I got to Miami and went there and killed a couple of girls up along the beach area."

5387

DET. TERRY: "Where, in Miami?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "Has anybody from Miami talked to you?"

LUCAS: "No, they called down here and said they had a body out in that area, the girl I described. But, they never came and talked to me."

DET. TERRY: "How were they killed?"

LUCAS: "Well, one was strangled and one was knifed. She was cut up pretty good."

DET. TERRY: "Do you remember what they had on?"

LUCAS: "One had a dress on and the other had a bathing suite on. One had gone out on the beach - the one who had the bathing suite on."

DET. TERRY: "About how old was she?"

LUCAS: "Oh, probably about 22 or 23."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, where did you go after you left Miami?"

LUCAS: "I come back to Jacksonville."

DET. TERRY: "That's when you met Ottis in Jacksonville?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "You know Henry, I think from talking to you on the phone that you told me there had been some homicides in Jacksonville that you had been involved in and I think you told me about an incident where you broke into an apartment to get some food or something."

LUCAS: "Right, and I found a girl who wasn't suppose to be there in other words, but she was there."

DET. LUACS: "You didn't know anybody was home, is that right?"

LUCAS: "No, I didn't know it."

DET. TERRY: "Was this an apartment on the northside, southside, of town?"

LUCAS: "What I would call the southside of town."

DET. TERRY: "What did this girl look like?"

5388

LUCAS: "Well, she had long blonde hair, what you would call it blonde, and she was heavy built and uh, sort of, oh I'd say 5'6" to 6' or something like that, I wouldn't know for sure."

DET. TERRY: "Do you remember how she was dressed or her clothing?"

LUCAS: "Well, I don't remember exactly what type of clothing she had on... (INAUDIBLE)"

DET. TERRY: "Did she have on shorts or long pants or...?"

LUCAS: "Well, the best I can remember, she had shorts on, best I can remember."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, Henry, when you went in, the best you can remember, where was this girl?"

LUCAS: "The best I can remember, she was in the bedroom."

DET. TERRY: "What happened then?"

LUCAS: "Well, we were arguing and I didn't know she was there, but when she found me, she wanted me to leave and stuff like that and we started arguing and uh, we ended up in the kitchen and that's where I stabbed her the first time and then she went back through the house, through the hall, back in the other part of the room and I kept stabbing her."

DET. TERRY: "How many times do you think she was stabbed?"

LUCAS: "I imagine about 10 or 15 times."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, and like you told me earlier with those women, did you have sexual relations with her after you stabbed her?"

LUCAS: "I had her and had sex with her."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, what did you do then?"

LUCAS: "That was after she was dead though. It wasn't while she was alive. Well, after I got through, I wrapped her up in a blanket and took her where I called the pinex back in, on the southside there."

DET. TERRY: "How did you get her over there? Did you have a car or truck?"

LUCAS: "I had a pickup truck."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, I'm going to show you a picture, Henry and I want you to tell me if you think, to the best of your knowledge, that this is the girl that we're talking about."

5389

DET. TERRY: "Henry, talking about this girl, how old would you say she was?"

LUCAS: "Well, I would estimate about 19 to 20."

DET. TERRY: "When would you say this occurred?"

LUCAS: "Well, it was back in the first part of '79 or '80."

DET. TERRY: "'79 or 1980?"

LUCAS: "I believe it was '79."

DET. TERRY: "About the middle part, first part...?"

LUCAS: "Oh, it was around anywhere from April to May, somewhere in that area."

DET. TERRY: "I'm going to show you a picture, Henry, and I want you to tell me if you recall this girl and if you've ever seen this girl before?"

LUCAS: "Alright."

DET. TERRY: "I'm going to show you this picture from the Sheriff's Office Intelligence Bulletin for 5-24-79."

LUCAS: "Yeah, that's the same girl."

DET. TERRY: "It is the same girl?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "O.K. I want you to read me the name off this bulletin here."

LUCAS: "That's uh, Deborah Lynn O'Quinn."

DET. TERRY: "There's no doubt in your mind?"

LUCAS: "No."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, in our conversation, you told me that you've been involved with some women at the beaches area. Now, were you in Jacksonville in July of 1980?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I was in Jacksonville."

DET. TERRY: "And, you told me a woman had been killed down the beaches area about July of 80. Where did you really meet this young lady?"

LUCAS: "Well, I picked her up on, I think it was called Atlantic Boulevard, and she was a blonde hair."

5390

LUCAS (CONT) woman. I had seen her twice."

DET. TERRY: "You said blonde headed. Was it long hair, short hair?"

LUCAS: "Long hair."

DET. TERRY: "Do you remember what she was wearing?"

LUCAS: "Well, she had on what I call a multi-colored dress."

DET. TERRY: "You say you picked her up. She was walking down the road, hitch-hiking or what?"

LUCAS: "Well, she wasn't hitch-hiking. I just picked her up and I told her I would take her home and uh, I don't know whether she told me exactly where she lived or not, and when I got to this area, I pulled over to the ditch..."

DET. TERRY: "O.K., you say you pulled over to the ditch, what were you driving?"

LUCAS: "I was driving a green pick-up truck."

DET. TERRY: "O.K., the ditch...where you parked next to her house or where you parked across the ditch or where?"

LUCAS: "Across the street."

DET. TERRY: "O.K. What happened then?"

LUCAS: "Well, I got out with her and we walked across the ditch and when we got over there, I grabbed her and I started strangling her and..."

DET. TERRY: "Did you grab her from behind?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, she was grabbed from behind. When I grabbed her, she swung toward sort of sideways and I knocked her down on the ground you know, and killed her."

DET. TERRY: "What did you strangle her with?"

LUCAS: "I used part of her clothing."

DET. TERRY: "Now, was this on the ground, on the concrete or where?"

LUCAS: "The best I can remember, it was on concrete."

DET. TERRY: "What happened after you strangled her?"

LUCAS: "After I got through strangling her, I seen she was dead and I had sex with her."

DET. TERRY: "On the concrete...was it light, dark or what?"

5391

LUCAS: "It was sort of a dark area."

DET. TERRY: "After this happened, what did you do?"

LUCAS: "I took her purse, pitched it over in the ditch and I got back in my pick-up and left."

DET. TERRY: "Did anything else happen. Were there any cars in the driveway or anything?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I pushed a car on top of her."

DET. TERRY: "How did you get the car on top of her?"

LUCAS: "I took the pick-up and pushed it over her."

DET. TERRY: "Now, I'm going to show you a picture Henry and I want you to tell me if you recognize this girl."

LUCAS: "Yeah, that's the same girl."

DET. TERRY: "This is a picture of Regina Azell Campbell. She was stabbed at Neptune Beach, Florida on July of 1980. There is no doubt in your mind?"

LUCAS: "No, that's the same girl."

DET. TERRY: "And, she's the one you picked up on Atlantic Boulevard?"

LUCAS: "That's her."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, you know, still talking about the Beaches Area, you said there were two or three incidents down there. Can you recall any other incidents?"

LUCAS: "Well, there was another one down there, what you call the north end of the beach, in a wooded area."

DET. TERRY: "Like in a park area down there?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, well, I guess you could call it a park. The area was a wooded area back in there. She would have been in the sand dunes, something like that back in there. There's a wooded area with a ravine in it and she would have been down in that ravine."

DET. TERRY: "Do you know what she looked like?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, she was brown haired, light brown hair, and uh, about 5'1" or 5'2", about 19 years old, about 105 lbs., something like that."

5392

DET. TERRY: "Where did you meet her?"

LUCAS: "I picked her up on the beach. She was walking down there and I got her and took her in the park area."

DET. TERRY: "What were you driving that night?"

LUCAS: "I was driving a pick-up truck. It's a green Chevrolet."

DET. TERRY: "Had you been drinking that night?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I had and she had been drinking too. We drank beer."

DET. TERRY: "When you got up to this wooded area you're talking about, was it woods or a ravine or what?"

LUCAS: "No, it's a ravine."

DET. TERRY: "Can you remember anything about the girl?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, she had a necklace on. She was a very pretty girl."

DET. TERRY: "Well, what happened when you got in the ravine area?"

LUCAS: "Well, uh, when we got down in there, I started having sex with her and she didn't want to have sex at that time and I grabbed her with one of these what you call a snare and that's where I strangled her at."

DET. TERRY: "What happened after that?"

LUCAS: "Well, after that I had sex with her and I took her clothes off and everything and had sex with her and..."

DET. TERRY: "You remember what you did with the clothes?"

LUCAS: "No, I don't. I think I carried them with me."

DET. TERRY: "Sometimes did you? Did you carry them with you sometimes?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, sometimes I carried them with me and sometimes I did throw them away."

DET. TERRY: "O.K., you said she had on a necklace. Do you remember if it was a gold necklace or white necklace?"

LUCAS: "It was a gold necklace."

5393

DET. TERRY: "Did you take the necklace with you or did you leave it there?"

LUCAS: "No, I don't take the jewelry."

DET. TERRY: "You left that on?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I left the jewelry on."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, Henry, I'm going to show you a picture and you tell me if you recognize her."

LUCAS: "Yeah, that's the same girl."

DET. TERRY: "No doubt in your mind that's the same girl?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "Look like the same general area or anything?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, same general area."

DET. TERRY: "O.K., this is a picture of Tammy Lynn Connors, white female, 19 years old and it occurred in July of 1980."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, in our conversation on the phone, you said that you sometimes burglarized houses to get food or something to go sell or something. Anything stand out in your mind on any of these things?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, there's a house I broke into on what I call the west side of town. It wasn't where I lived on Bay Avenue, it was back the other way from there. And, there was an old lady and she was in the house when I went in."

DET. TERRY: "Where was she - in the front, bedroom, where?"

LUCAS: "Bedroom."

DET. TERRY: "What happened then?"

LUCAS: "When I found her, I took a knife and cut her throat. She was cut from ear to ear."

DET. TERRY: "Did you do anything else to her?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I had sex with her."

DET. TERRY: "Did you do anything other than cut her throat though?"

LUCAS: "Well, I pulled her out of the house and dragged her into what you call the livingroom of the house and that's where I had sex with her in there."

5394

DET. TERRY: "Did you shoot her, beat her, strangle her?"

LUCAS: "Well, I beat her."

DET. TERRY: "What happened after that, Henry? Was there anything else unusual you can recall of with the old lady, the way you left her or anything?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I can remember cutting a pillow open and throwing feathers over the top of her. Of course, I messed up the house pretty good too."

DET. TERRY: "What kind of vehicle were you driving at the time?"

LUCAS: "I was driving a brown Ford Pick-up then. That's the one we got from (INAUDIBLE)..."

DET. TERRY: "Now, Henry, was there anything taken out of the house that you can remember?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, there was a clock and a t.v. set."

DET. TERRY: "What did you do with the clock and the t.v. set?"

LUCAS: "Oh, they were in the house on Bay Avenue and I left them there."

DET. TERRY: "What happened to that house after you left there?"

LUCAS: "It was burned. Ottis Toole burned it."

DET. TERRY: "Ottis Toole burned the house and the t.v. and the clock were still in it?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "Do you remember about when this happened?"

LUCAS: "Well, it was in the morning."

DET. TERRY: "Was it day light?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, it was day light. It was in January of 80."

DET. TERRY: "How old would you say the old lady was roughly?"

LUCAS: "Oh, she was up in her 60's or 70's. She was quite old."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, let me ask you, why did you put the feathers over her?"

LUCAS: "I don't know really."

DET. TERRY: "Just seem like the thing to do at the time?"

5395

LUCAS: "Yeah, I just covered her up in other words."

DET. TERRY: "You said you left her in the livingroom?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, in the livingroom."

DET. TERRY: "Now, what did you say you took out of the house?"

LUCAS: "A t.v. set and a clock on the mantel."

DET. TERRY: "When you said you cut her throat, was that with one of your knives or one of yours?"

LUCAS: "It was with one of her's."

DET. TERRY: "You said the t.v. and the clock were in Ms. Hall's house on Day Avenue, and this house has since been burned."

LUCAS: "Yeah, it's been burned."

DET. TERRY: "So, the clock and the t.v. and everything has been burned up in the house?"

LUCAS: "Probably, because all my room burned."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, Henry, on this westside old lady. I'm going to show you a picture. It's a picture of a Jane Collins, a white female and she's 76 years old. I want you to tell me if this is the lady we're talking about."

LUCAS: "Yeah, that's the same woman."

DET. TERRY: "There's no doubt in your mind?"

LUCAS: "No."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, in talking about these cases with burglaries and everything, did you ever have an occasion to rob a business or anything like that, and did someone get shot or beaten or anything?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I've had a motel up there."

DET. TERRY: "About when was this?"

LUCAS: "That was in November of 1979."

DET. TERRY: "Do you know where this motel was?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, it's on I North, uh...there, as you're coming to Jacksonville."

DET. TERRY: "US-1 North?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

5396

DET. TERRY: "Do you remember the name of the motel or anything?"
LUCAS: "I can't recall the exact name. It was on the right hand side coming in there."
DET. TERRY: "That's going out of town?"
LUCAS: "Right."
DET. TERRY: "What happened in that?"
LUCAS: "Well, I remember a girl shot at me. I had went in and tried to rob her and she had told me the money was in the back and when I was going back, this girl shot at me, and I turned around and shot her."
DET. TERRY: "What kind of gun were you using?"
LUCAS: "I was using a .38."
DET. TERRY: "Where was the girl when this happened? Where did she finally fall and everything, do you remember?"
LUCAS: "To the best of my recollection, she was lying next to a bed."
DET. TERRY: "Do you remember basically what this girl looked like or anything? Or, how old she was?"
LUCAS: "Well, she was brown headed, about 5'9" or 5'8", 130 to 135 lbs. She had on sort of a dark black t-shirt, a pair of black jeans."
DET. TERRY: "Do you remember all this because she shot at you or is your memory just that good?"
LUCAS: "No, I think good, as far as being that good."
DET. TERRY: "But, you definitely recall her taking a couple of shots at you?"
LUCAS: "Yeah, I definitely recall that."
DET. TERRY: "What were you driving at that time?"
LUCAS: "I was driving an Oldsmobile Cruiser at that time."
DET. TERRY: "Where were you living at that time?"
LUCAS: "Over there on Bay Avenue."
DET. TERRY: "About what time did this occur?"
LUCAS: "Uh, that was in the morning around 10:00, no, maybe

LUCAS (CONT)

before then. That was back in the early hours of the morning."

DET. TERRY:

"But, you definitely remember being at a motel on US1."

LUCAS:

"Yeah, it was a motel."

DET. TERRY:

"And, she shot at you and you shot her?"

LUCAS:

"Yeah."

DET. TERRY:

"Henry, going over all these cases, is there anything else you can remember?"

LUCAS:

"Yeah, there was a girl on 5th Street, what I call the south side of 5th Street and uh, that was when I was living on Vegas, that was back in 81."

DET. TERRY:

"When was it? January, February, March, April, May?"

LUCAS:

"That was April."

DET. TERRY:

"Have you ever seen this woman around before?"

LUCAS:

"Yeah, I've seen alot, pushing around a buggy, collecting garbage, junk, stuff like that, tin cans..."

LUCAS:

"She had been stabbed several times."

DET. TERRY:

"Was she sexually assaulted after she was stabbed?"

LUCAS:

"As far as I can remember, she was."

DET. TERRY:

"Where was she left?"

LUCAS:

"She was left in an alley."

DET. TERRY:

"You said Ottis had been involved in some homicides. Do you recall any of those?"

LUCAS:

"Well, most of them were out on 10. I don't know if it was Jacksonville County or not. It was on out quite a ways."

DET. TERRY:

"Are there any more that you can remember?"

LUCAS:

"Well, he had a old lady one time."

DET. TERRY:

"An old lady? Where was this?"

LUCAS:

"It's sorta on the west side of Jacksonville."

DET. TERRY:

"He killed an old lady on the west side of Jacksonville How did he kill her?"

5398

LUCAS: "Well, best I can remember, he beat her. Uh, I don't know exactly what with. That's when we were doing our jumping. We were running around together."

DET. TERRY: "Going back to this lady in the alley. Henry, I want to show you a picture here and see what you think. Tell me if this is the lady we're talking about."

LUCAS: "Yeah, that's the old lady."

DET. TERRY: "That's a picture of Shirley Ogden. Is that the same one we're talking about?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "No doubt in your mind?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, that's the same one. She had been raped too."

DET. TERRY: "Are there any cases you remember, any break-ins to houses or anything that...?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I got..."

DET. TERRY: "One that a girl was killed in or anything?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, going back to these burglaries. Are there anymore that come to mind that we haven't covered or anything like that?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, there's another one, but I (INAUDIBLE). There was a blonde headed woman or long brown hair. In the bedroom, next to a bed. I stabbed her several times."

DET. TERRY: "Did you break in the house?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I broke in the house."

DET. TERRY: "About when was this?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, that was back in December of 80."

5399

LUCAS (CONT) "Somewhere around December of 80."

DET. TERRY: "How old do you think this woman was?"

LUCAS: "Oh, probably 27, maybe a little younger, I don't know exactly."

DET. TERRY: "You broke into the house. She was already in the house or what?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, she was already in the house. She was in the bedroom. We wrestled around a little bit and I ended up stabbing her."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, was she sexually assaulted after that?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, she was sexually assaulted."

DET. TERRY: "O.K. Henry, I'm going to show you a picture. This is a picture of Brenda Harden. I want you to tell me if this is the same woman we're talking about."

LUCAS: "Yeah, that's her."

DET. TERRY: "No doubt in your mind?"

LUCAS: "No."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, going over all these cases, maybe some of them run together and everything, but is there anything else in the other cases that you can think of that I haven't covered?"

LUCAS: "Well, there's one on back on the beach again. That's uh, Pablo Beach, out in that area."

DET. TERRY: "You mean Pablo Beach or San Pablo Road?"

LUCAS: "It's out on the road, beach like."

DET. TERRY: "What happened on this case?"

LUCAS: "She was stabbed and uh, she uh, had been left nude like and she had sex, uh, the girl was about 125 lbs. maybe, brown hair, about 5'1" or 5'2"."

DET. TERRY: "How old would you say she was?"

LUCAS: "Oh, maybe 25, somewhere around there. Maybe not even that old."

DET. TERRY: "How did you run up on this girl?"

LUCAS: "I picked one up at the beach and carried one back out in there."

DET. TERRY: "Did you take the clothes with you after she was killed?"

LUCAS: "I think I did. They might have been left in the area out there. I don't remember taking the clothes."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, is there anything else you can remember in any of these cases?"

LUCAS: "Well, it's pretty difficult to give you detail for detail, you know on account of there's so many of them."

DET. TERRY: "When did you...you say you and Ottis kind of made a tour of the country side?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, we made a whole tour of the country side."

DET. TERRY: "What about uh...where all did you all go, up north or anywhere else?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, we went all over the north, out Texas, out in Arizona, uh, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland. We've been all over as far as traveling. That's when we had the children with us, I think, and we traveled the country." (ANOTHER SENTENCE INAUDIBLE)

DET. TERRY: "Have you told the authorities in these other places about it? Have they talked to you about it and everything?"

LUCAS: "I got to go down and identify the places and all for Houston where I left girls. I've got to go to California and identify some places out there."

DET. TERRY: "You haven't been out to California yet?"

LUCAS: "No, not yet. They've been over there talking to me and want me to identify the places."

DET. TERRY: "Are the Texas people going to let you go out to California?"

LUCAS: "Well, they'll have to eventually. They've got so many warrants on me, just like Denton's going to do today. They'll have to let me go."

DET. TERRY: "Well, maybe we ought to file one of these cases and get you to come back to Jacksonville to show us some spots. Can you do that?"

LUCAS: "Oh yeah."

DET. TERRY: "But, you're going to Denton today?"

5401

LUCAS: "Yeah, I'm suppose to."

DET. TERRY: "Well, how long have you been over here in Montague?"

LUCAS: "Since June 11th. I've been down to Georgetown and identified one place down there. They brought me back here and I'm going to Vista today."

DET. TERRY: "Are you going to have your hearing over there?"

LUCAS: "I guess so, sometime tomorrow. Suppose to be appointing me an attorney."

DET. TERRY: "Are you going to plea to the cases or you going to take a shot at it? See if you can beat it?"

LUCAS: "No, I've got to fight them cause, in order to show my medical history, I have to, so the Judge won't come up and say, 'Well, you've pled guilty to them, you've got to go to prison.'"

DET. TERRY: "So, you think by fighting them, you'll have an opportunity to get some medical help, is that right?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, that's right. I need medical help, there's no doubt about it."

DET. TERRY: "Yeah."

LUCAS: "I'm hoping eventually that I'll be able to prove what I say is true."

DET. TERRY: "Now, Henry, I'll try to get over to Denton and see you tonight and if there's anything else you can think of, I'm going to give you a card and you can get in touch with me. They'll let you call me."

LUCAS: "O.K."

DET. TERRY: "I appreciate your help."

DETECTIVE TERRY: "It might be noted before concluding that Lucas recalled one more case and will be recorded on the other side of this tape."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, this case we're talking about, describe the area to me where it occurred?"

LUCAS: "It's over across the railroads at a school where this

5402

LUCAS (CONT) "couple of houses are...housing complex."
DET. TERRY: "Is that a white neighborhood?"
LUCAS: "No, a black neighborhood."
DET. TERRY: "What were you doing over in that neighborhood?"
LUCAS: "I was going all through there picking up junk, and she was...I spotted her and uh, I raped her, and she was beaten to death."
DET. TERRY: "She was beaten to death? What did you beat her to death with?"
LUCAS: "I had one of these tools like...what you call a club."
DET. TERRY: "When did this occur?"
LUCAS: "That was back in April of 80."
DET. TERRY: "Alright, do you remember what this woman looked like?"
LUCAS: "Yeah, she had brown hair and uh, sort of a grayish, bluish type blouse on, green pants and..."
DET. TERRY: "About how old was she?"
LUCAS: "Oh, she was in her 50's, at least."
DET. TERRY: "You say you beat her to death. Was she sexually assaulted after you beat her?"
LUCAS: "Yeah, she was sexually assaulted."
DET. TERRY: "Did you cover her up after you killed her or did you leave her lying out in the open?"
LUCAS: "Yeah, I left her lying out there. She had part of her clothes on. She had her underclothes taken off."
DET. TERRY: "Now, Henry, I'm going to show you this picture and I want you to tell me if this is the woman we're talking about. This is Jo Cole Schaffer."
LUCAS: "Yeah, it's the same woman."
DET. TERRY: "No doubt in your mind that's the same one?"
LUCAS: "No, it's the same woman."
DET. TERRY: "Henry, you said that Otis has committed some homicides of his own."

5403

LUCAS (CONT) "Yeah, he's committed homicide of his own."
DET. TERRY: "Were you on any homicides that he committed in Jacksonville?"
LUCAS: "Well, the one that was burnt. He died from burns."
DET. TERRY: "Which one are we talking about? Who died from burns?"
LUCAS: "Well, some old man in his 50's, somewhere around there"
DET. TERRY: "Black, white?"
LUCAS: "White guy."
DET. TERRY: "When did this happen?"
LUCAS: "That was back in December of 82. He set fire to an apartment house that burned on Century Street and uh, we were hiding over there in the back alley there when he set the fire. We went around back up on the front out there and the Fire Department was there fighting it. They brought the old man out there on the front porch and tried to save his life, but they couldn't."
DET. TERRY: "When did you say this occurred?"
LUCAS: "In December of 82."
DET. TERRY: "December of 82?"
LUCAS: "First part of December."
DET. TERRY: "How did he set fire to the house?"
LUCAS: "Well, he poured gas in the hallway and set it on fire."
DET. TERRY: "Why, was this Betty Goodyear's place over there?"
LUCAS: "Yeah."
DET. TERRY: "Why did he set fire to the house?"
LUCAS: "Well, I guess he had an argument with some of them over there and he wanted to... Otis is queer you know, and he wanted to have sex with some of the guys over there and they wouldn't do it."
DET. TERRY: "Did you see him pour the gas in the house?"

5404

LUCAS: "Yeah, I seen him. He took it out of his car and went and poured it."

DET. TERRY: "Were you there when he set the gas on fire?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I was there."

DET. TERRY: "What did he say, anything?"

LUCAS: "Well, he said something about burning the son-of-a-bitch, or something like that."

DET. TERRY: "Do you think he knew the man was in the back room?"

LUCAS: "Oh, he knew that everybody was in the house. There was a whole house full of them. They had to jump out the windows and everything else to get out."

DET. TERRY: "Where did you and Ottis go after you set fire to the house?"

LUCAS: "We rode around about 2 blocks and come back up on, just across, uh, what you call down there next to the office down there and we come up from there and walked back up to where they had the fire at and he was asking me whether the old man got out or now and I said I don't know. I didn't know there was anybody left in there, and so he went to the Fire Department or somewhere over there and asked them if the old man got out, and uh, they went back in and got the old man and laid him out on the porch and were trying to revive him out on the porch. I don't know whether they did or not. He died later on."

DET. TERRY: "Was Ottis on any of these cases you told me about?"

LUCAS: "Well, some probably down... (INAUDIBLE)"

DET. TERRY: "Was he with you on any of the Jacksonville cases?"

LUCAS: "Not in Jacksonville, No."

DET. TERRY: "Now, you understand your Rights and everything? You've been advised of your Rights and everything?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, prior to talking about these cases, it's my understanding from talking to you that your attorney has advised you not to give any written statement or sign any written statement without him being present. Is that correct?"

5405 ~~5405~~

LUCAS: "Right."

DET. TERRY: "Since I've been here talking with you, you haven't taken any written statements or anything. You haven't signed any written statements?"

LUCAS: "That's right."

DET. TERRY: "How many homicides Henry, do you think we're talking about total?"

LUCAS: "Well, probably all together, about 156 in the United States."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, you told me that here recently you were examined by a doctor and what was the Judge's finding based on the doctor's examination?"

LUCAS: "Well, he found me competent to stand trial, but he says he's undecided on my mentality, whether he thinks I'm insane."

DET. TERRY: "He thinks you're insane, but he found you're competent?"

LUCAS: "Yeah. And, he said that as soon as he sees the medical records back from Michigan, he'll look over them and he'll be able to give the cause and everything of the crimes."

DET. TERRY: "In all these cases you talked to me about Henry, is there any doubt in your mind about your involvement?"

LUCAS: "No, there's no doubt, whatsoever. I know the people. I can't get the people out of my mind. It's like something in a movie...like watching a movie over and over."

DET. TERRY: "You say your memory and recall is pretty good on these things?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "And, you were in Florida for about how long, in Jacksonville?"

LUCAS: "I was in the Jacksonville area from 79 until 82, January of 82."

DET. TERRY: "Let me ask you something, just to clear up a little point in my mind. Now, when Ms. Harvey died, Freda and Frank went to live with their mother, right?"

LUCAS: "No, they went with me first. Me and Ottis and Freda and

5406 ~~5406~~

LUCAS (CONT) "Frank. We all went together."

DET. TERRY: "Where did you all go?"

LUCAS: "We went to Texas, all the way out into Arizona, uh, back up in Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania... (INAUDIBLE)"

DET. TERRY: "During this time you were traveling with Freda, Ottis and Frank, were there any homicides committed?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, there were some committed. On down here in Texas."

DET. TERRY: "Did everybody traveling at this time have knowledge of these homicides?"

LUCAS: "Well, they had knowledge of it."

DET. TERRY: "Now, after this trip, that's when Freda and Frank went to live with their mother, right?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, they were taken back to Maryland to live with their mother".

DET. TERRY: "That was Drucilla?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "And, she lived down in..."

LUCAS: "She lived down there in Arbondale."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, and then when she died, she committed suicide. Is that right?"

LUCAS: "That's what I heard."

DET. TERRY: "And, then they were put in a HRS Home, right?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, some kind of girl's school and a boy's school."

DET. TERRY: "Let me ask you this, How did Freda get back to Jacksonville? Did you and Ottis go pick her up?"

LUCAS: "No, we didn't go pick her up. I'd been down there before talking to her and my Dad, her step-dad, and we had come back to live in Jacksonville and we were living on 1st Street and we moved over on 7th Street, and some woman and Freda come walking in the door with Vernon Toole."

5407 ~~5507~~

DET. TERRY: "That's Ottis' brother, right?"

LUCAS: "Right, and she said she had run away from the girl's school and needed a place to stay and I said and I said, 'Well, you're always welcome with me, you know that.'"

DET. TERRY: "How long did you and Freda have a sexual relationship?"

LUCAS: "Well, from Lee Street..."

DET. TERRY: "How old was Freda when this started?"

LUCAS: "Well, when we first started about 9 years old. I think 9 or 10 or somewhere around there."

DET. TERRY: "Did Ms. Hall have any knowledge of this?"

LUCAS: "She knew it, but you know, ... (INAUDIBLE)"

DET. TERRY: "Are there any other cases Henry that might be brought to mind that I haven't discovered?"

LUCAS: "I got some old cases like I say, but they're out on 10, going down towards Tallahassee, down in that area."

DET. TERRY: "What kind of cases were these?"

LUCAS: "Some women's cases out in that area and some men's cases which Ottis did. He showed me a body out there in one of the ditches."

DET. TERRY: "Were there any men that you killed out there?"

LUCAS: "No, I didn't kill any men. That's something I very seldom do, unless it's an emergency and have to do it."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, on these cases that you told me about. You told me they occurred all over the United States, you said you never sexually assaulted or raped a woman while she was alive, is that right?"

LUCAS: "No, I never did. Not if I knew she was alive."

DET. TERRY: "Is there any reason for that?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I just can't enjoy live sex."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, I think the term they use for that is necrophilia or something like that."

5408
~~528~~

LUCAS: "Something like that."

DET. TERRY: "Have the doctors said anything to you in reference to this?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, they said something to me in reference to that, but they said they've got to be positive about it. Of course, the doctors in Witchatal, they examined me too and they said I had some type of disease. I don't know what kind of disease it is. I'd like to get rid of it."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, it's my understanding that you're going over to Denton this afternoon."

LUCAS: "Yeah, and I hope they bring me back this afternoon."

DET. TERRY: "They'll talk to you about it tomorrow. In any event that later on in the future, I don't know how far in the future it'll be, would you be willing to come back to Jacksonville and..."

LUCAS: "Yeah, I'll come back anytime. I'm not going to fight any extraditions or anything like that."

DET. TERRY: "Is there anything else you can think of, or anything you would like to talk about?"

LUCAS: "Not that I know of. I just hope that Ottis has started to realize his problems and realizing that he's got to have help too. He's got a problem too."

DET. TERRY: "It's my understanding from talking to Ottis that you and Ottis had a homosexual relationship, is that right?"

LUCAS: "That's right."

DET. TERRY: "Well, that went on from 79 until 82. We were together all the time and he always had sex with me. We lived together over there on 7th Street, we lived together on Lee Street, we lived together on 1st Street and uh..."

DET. TERRY: "Was Ms. Hall aware of this relationship?"

LUCAS: "Oh yeah, she knew of it."

DET. TERRY: "Now on the cars, you and Ottis used, where did the majority of the cars come from?"

LUCAS: "Well, I bought alot of them from Spence, and Ms. Hall bought cars from Spence and a pick-up truck from Spence, and we used Bob's red and white Cadillac, when Spence was driving it. We used that for some of them."

5409

DET. TERRY: "Now, on the majority, now let's get back to the cases we're talking about at the Beach. You said in these cases, that you used the pick-up truck, right?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, a green pick-up."

DET. TERRY: "And you said you picked up junk and stuff like that. And, that's when you used the pick-up truck riding around town?"

LUCAS: "I've been all over Jacksonville from the Beach area to all the way to...I guess you'd say every bit of Jacksonville."

DET. TERRY: "You say that these things that occurred were just a spur of the moment thing, you saw the person out there and..."

LUCAS: "Yeah, if I saw them and there wason't anybody else, they're mine."

DET. TERRY: "Alright, you told me on the phone that there was a case with a girl out there at one of the navy bases. Do you remember if that was the Naval Air Station or Cecil Field or...?"

LUCAS: "I think it was Cecil Field. It was out there where me and the gang were putting on roofs at. I think it was Cecil Field. She had been raped and killed back out in the pines."

DET. TERRY: "How far off did this happen?"

LUCAS: "Oh, probably 30 feet maybe."

DET. TERRY: "When did this happen?"

LUCAS: "That was back in about the middle of 79."

DET. TERRY: "And, you also told me about a car in a barrow pit."

LUCAS: "Yeah, that was the car I found on 95, going south. You go out there about, well it's a way out there."

DET. TERRY: "Duval County?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, towards old Duval Dump use to be. Somewhere out there."

5410

DET. TERRY: "Do you know what it was near? Any roads?"

LUCAS: "Well, it runs right beside 95. There's a big electric, some kind of electric motor place there, I think. Then, back behind that, on back in there is a dump. She's back there in the lake, back in there next to the dump."

DET. TERRY: "When did this happen?"

LUCAS: "Well, that happened in '79 too. The last of '79, I believe it was."

DET. TERRY: "Is she still in the car?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, she's still in the car, or was when I left her there."

DET. TERRY: "What kind of car was it?"

LUCAS: "It was a Dodge, a later model. It was just a Dodge. It went off the bank and it ended upside down in the lake."

DET. TERRY: "Was it a new Dodge at the time in '79?"

LUCAS: "No, it was a later model, but it was a Dodge."

DET. TERRY: "How did you meet up with her?"

LUCAS: "Well, I met her up on the road. I had car trouble and she stopped."

DET. TERRY: "Is there anything else you can think of?"

LUCAS: "Not off hand I can't. I got all these other cases running through my mind right now."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, I understand you're doing some drawing."

LUCAS: "Yeah, I've tried to draw some of my victims."

DET. TERRY: "Have you drawn any of the victims in Jacksonville?"

LUCAS: "No, I haven't started on them yet. They haven't been that fresh in my mind. Probably in the next week or so, I'll probably draw every one of them. Anyhow, I don't know how it is, but the more I talk about it, the clearer the picture, you know."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, at the time these things happened, what were your feelings after they had happened?"

5411

LUCAS: "I really...I hated that it happened, you know, but as far as having remorse, I didn't have any remorse about it. There was nothing I could do. Every time I would kill somebody, it would hurt, you know. Lately, it's been driving me up the wall. There's nothing you can do about it. You have to go back through that many people, you know, and then on top of that, you have to see that many more."

DET. TERRY: "But, you more or less did recall the incidents and where they happened and how they happened?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I can recall how I do it really. Like I said, there's so many of them, they just seem to come back clear as crystal."

DET. TERRY: "Let me ask you this Henry. In all the law enforcement agencies that you've talked to, including me, have you ever talked to them about any cases that you said you committed, but actually didn't do?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I don't know why, but I have. I have done that."

DET. TERRY: "Have you told me about any cases that you've committed that you actually didn't do?"

LUCAS: "No, those are all mine that I told you about. When the cases come back to me that I actually didn't do, I usually tell them about it."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, do you think your competent to stand trial?"

LUCAS: "Well, I don't suppose I understand everything that went on over there yesterday at all, I tell you."

DET. TERRY: "Where were you yesterday?"

LUCAS: "I was in the courtroom."

DET. TERRY: "Over here in Montague?"

LUCAS: "Yeah. They went over some papers yesterday. If you ask me what all those papers were, I couldn't tell you."

DET. TERRY: "With all the papers I see come through, I don't know what they are either sometimes."

DET. TERRY: "Was Bill Ryan over there with you yesterday?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, he was in the courtroom. I seen him, but he wouldn't come talk to me after court. He was busy, I guess."

5412

DET. TERRY: "Yeah, I guess he was busy. Isn't he a Texas Ranger?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "He's got a pretty big area to cover, you know."

LUCAS: "Yeah, he's got four counties."

DET. TERRY: "Is he the only ranger to cover this area?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, he's got four counties to cover."

DET. TERRY: "Now, Henry, to the best of our knowledge, we've been through all the cases that you can remember?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, that's all I can remember."

DET. TERRY: "I think we talked about one earlier down at the beach. Weren't you telling me about a woman sitting on a blanket down at the beach, but you said you're not sure?"

LUCAS: "I'm not positive, but everything fits to a t as far as the girl I left. I had sex with her and then her clothes put back on her."

DET. TERRY: "But, you said earlier that you never took any of the jewelry?"

LUCAS: "No, I never have."

DET. TERRY: "But, you might have taken the clothes and thrown them away somewhere?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "Any reason for that?"

LUCAS: "No, it's just something I been doing for years. I just gather up their clothes and throw them away. I don't know why I do it. I don't think it'll cover the girl's identity or anything like that."

DET. TERRY: "I notice in some of these cases, Henry, especially the ones at residences or something like that, that the person who was left was probably pretty easy to find. Did you do that intentionally?"

LUCAS: "Well, I guess I did. A lot of them I would leave, well, in about every one you might say I've done, has been left where they could be found."

5413

DET. TERRY: "Any reason for that?"

LUCAS: "Not that I can think of. I just uh, did it in an area where they could be found and I don't know why I did it."

DET. TERRY: "Now, Henry, when we were talking earlier, we went through a couple of burglaries where there were women you killed, went through an armed robbery. The reason you did these burglaries...I mean, most people, when they burglarize a place, they get something to sell, what was your motive?"

LUCAS: "Well, mostly to get something to eat. And, alot of times I would go hungry, you know. Like I said, Mrs. Hall would have money, but she didn't have enough to buy food and I use to steal stuff and get food for the house. I'd just tell her I sold some junk and she didn't know the difference."

DET. TERRY: "Did she go out and pick up junk too?"

LUCAS: "Oh yeah, she would go out and pick up junk too. I never would do nothing when she was with me."

DET. TERRY: "What was your relationship with Mrs. Hall?"

LUCAS: "We was just friends."

DET. TERRY: "It didn't go any further than that?"

LUCAS: "No, no, she were just friends."

DET. TERRY: "Was she pretty good to you?"

LUCAS: "The best. I mean, she treated me just like a son. I guess just about every car I've ever had, she'd go down and buy it for me. She's just that type of person."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, I've noticed that one person you haven't talked much about is Freda. I guess you met Freda when she was about 9, is that right?"

LUCAS: "Yeah. Yeah, she was a wonderful girl, I tell you."

DET. TERRY: "You and Freda came out to Texas, is that right?"

LUCAS: "Yeah."

DET. TERRY: "Where did you live out there in Texas?"

5414

LUCAS: "We lived over here in Stoneburg in an apartment over here."

DET. TERRY: "Did you ever live out at a ranch, or anything?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, I did with one girl."

DET. TERRY: "Where were you and Freda living when Freda died?"

LUCAS: "We were living in Stoneburg."

DET. TERRY: "In an apartment?"

LUCAS: "I guess an apartment."

DET. TERRY: "Did you all just have an argument?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, we were starting back to Florida and we had been all over Texas and we had an argument and she ended up getting killed. There really wasn't no sense in it, you know."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, out of all of them, that would be the one that bothered you the most?"

LUCAS: "It does bother me, as far as all of them. That's the only girl that I can honestly say that I really loved."

DET. TERRY: "Pretty cute little girl, wasn't she?"

LUCAS: "She was the best."

DET. TERRY: "What was Frank's, Freda's brother, his relationship to Ottis? Did he have a homosexual relationship with him?"

LUCAS: "Well, we had a sexual relationship with him. Ottis was queer, you know. Of course he treated them all like they were dogs, really."

DET. TERRY: "Henry, getting to this fire deal. If there was any possibility that it did go to court - would you testify against Ottis then?"

LUCAS: "To hell with it. I'm not going to lie about it. If he don't want to admit to it, I'm not going to lie about it. I mean, I even told Betty Goodyear that. I run off with all of her car keys one day (LAUGHING)."

DET. TERRY: "What about her two boys?"

LUCAS: "I never knew too much about her boys. I was working on

5415

LUCAS (CONT) one of their cars one time. I was fixing their cars. It was left on 7th Street, I don't know if she went back and got it or not. Of course, I never did get to finish the car. I was going to put in a new clutch and everything in for them. I never did get it, I got the transmission and then I never did get the clutch."

DET. TERRY: "Is that about the time you came out to Texas?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, but I wouldn't have left even then, you know, but I understood the Police was looking for me. I disappeared."

DET. TERRY: "Well, Henry I appreciate you talking to me."

LUCAS: "Well, I would just like to get my cases cleared up."

DET. TERRY: "O.K. Henry, like I said before, there's no doubt in your mind that these cases you told me about happened like you told me?"

LUCAS: "No, there ain't no doubt whatsoever - not in my mind. I hope I don't leave none in yours."

DET. TERRY: "No, I just want to clear it up. I don't know if you'll ever come back to Jacksonville or not."

LUCAS: "It's hard to tell. Well, if you see Ottis Toole, you tell him I said he had better get his life straightened out."

DET. TERRY: "Well, Ottis is going to be gone for a little while. He got 15 and 5 consecutively. The way you talk, he might feel at home over there in prison, right?"

LUCAS: "Yeah, he'll be at home. He won't have nothing to worry about over there."

DET. TERRY: "O.K. Henry, I'm just about ready to do to Denton, so we'll go ahead and conclude this."

LUCAS: "Alright."

--END OF INTERVIEW--

5416

VOLUME VII

FILE # 14

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
DUVAL COUNTY JAIL RECORDS
(INMATES WITH TOOLE)**

10/9/1983 - 10/10/1983

**PAGE #'s
5417 - 5427**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 14

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
DUVAL COUNTY JAIL RECORDS
(INMATES WITH TOOLE)**

10/9/1983 - 10/10/1983

**PAGE #'s
5417 - 5427**

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF
 CONSOLIDATED CITY OF JACKSONVILLE
 JAILS AND PRISONS DIVISION
 DUVAL COUNTY JAIL
 DAILY INMATE ROSTER

DATE 10-10-83

PAGE 2 OF 5

TIME 2300

FLOOR M22

FLOOR SUPERVISOR Sgt. Kratz 

TOTAL NUMBER OF INMATES 106

CELL	NAME	JAIL NUMBER	CELL	NAME	JAIL NUMBER
M-1	Alton, Robert	83-16366-4	M-3	HARNEL, John	83-11466-7
	Banks, Arthur	83-21122-3		Holloman, Eric	82-21246-2
	Blackburn, Ernest	83-24669-2		Mitchell, Tommy	82-16004-2
	Cobb, Timothy	83-11467-5		Williams, Maxie	83-2951-4
	Denson, Gregory	83-19146-7			
	Frazier, Ernest	83-29647-9	M-4	Austin, Donald	83-15432-4
	Frazier, Harold	83-23044-6		Brown, Wallace	83-22206-1
	News, Land	83-7380-5		Collins, Ronald	83-15171-2
	Rhiles, Eddie	83-29593-3		Colson, Fred	83-24532-1
	Rodriguez, Kenneth	83-22378-8		Edwards, Lee	83-19425-5
	Rouse, Robert	83-28147-7		Hedges, Lee	83-20622-4
	Smith, Ronnie	83-24572-7		Jones, Bobby	83-17166-4
	Strickland, Joseph	83-24702-0		Kerns, Klaus	83-24272-3
	Washington, Curtis	83-21392-4		Toole, DTTA	83-22171-5
	Wilson, Allen	83-23582-4		Turbeville, Rickie	83-15412-4
				Walker, Maurice	82-1280-6
M-2	Bolton, John	83-23570-2		Williams, Marcus	83-17631-6
	Bostick, Charles	83-24071-9			
	Brown, Mark	83-16770-7	M-5	Burch, Freddie	83-20118-3
	Coleman, Roosevelt	83-24612-4		Ellis, James	83-23628-9
	Garrison, Lawrence	83-3282-7		Evans, Roger	83-2888-9
	King, Louis	83-24468-8		Harris, Dor	83-19159-6
	Hartfield, Michael	83-21552-0		Holland, Tamei	83-14120-1
	Ten Jack, Anthony	83-19688-9		HUTTY, GARY	82-3312-2
	Kight, Charles	82-3311-4		Montgomery, Paul	83-21854-2
	Korrich, Jesse	83-24242-1		Morgan, Ulysses	83-17200-7
	Rhodes, Leonard	83-24761-2		Ramsey, Luke	83-23312-2
	Stokes, Jimmy	83-19260-5		Williams, Lennie	83-5511-2
					5417

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF
 CONSOLIDATED CITY OF JACKSONVILLE
 JAILS AND PRISONS DIVISION
 DUVAL COUNTY JAIL
 DAILY INMATE ROSTER

DATE 9-Oct-83

TIME 2400

FLOOR SUPERVISOR Sgt. C. H. McNeal

PAGE 1 OF 5

FLOOR M-22

TOTAL NUMBER OF INMATES 114

CELL	NAME	JAIL NUMBER	CELL	NAME	JAIL NUMBER
M-1	Alton, Robert	83-16366-4	M-3	HARDEL, JOHN	83-11466-7
	Banks, Arthur	83-21122-3		HOLLAMAN, ERIC	82-21246-3
	Barlow, Roy	83-22107-4		MITCHELL	82-16004-2
	Cobb, Timothy	83-14467-5	m-3	WILLIAMS, MAXIE	83-7951-4
	Denson, Gregory	83-19146-7			
	Frazier, Earnest	83-23647-9	m-4	AUSTIN, DONALD	83-15457-4
	Frazier, Harold	83-23014-0		COLLINS, RONALD	83-19871-0
	New, Lloyd	83-7880-5		COLSON, FRED	83-24537-1
	Rhiles, Eddie	83-24593-3		EDWARDS, LEE	83-19425-5
	Rodeghier, Kenneth	83-2558-8		HODGES, LEE	83-20627-4
	Rouse, Robert	83-22474-7		JONES, BOBBY	83-17166-7
	Smithy, Bonnie	83-24592-7		TOOLE, OTTIS	83-22171-9
	Washington, Curtis	83-24392-9		TURREVILLE, RICKIE	83-15472-6
	Watson, Joe F.	83-17058-6		WALKER, MAURICE	83-12500-6
	Watson, John	83-1705-4	m-4	WILLIAMS, MARCUS	83-17631-6
M-1	Wilson, Allen R.	83-23597-4			
			m-5	BURCH, FREDDIE	83-20118-3
M-2	BOLTON, JOHN	83-23570-2		COCHRAN, REGINALD	83-14102-4
	BOSTICK, CHARLES	83-24071-9		COLLER, JAMES	83-24570-1
	BROWN, MACK	83-16776-7		ELLIS, JAMES	83-23628-4
	CUTWRIGHT, CLIFFORD	83-06277-5		EVANS, ROGER	83-7888-9
	GARRISON, LAWRENCE	83-3768-7		HARRIS, DAN	83-19859-6
	JEREMIASON, JERALD	83-24698-1		HOLLAND, JAMES	83-14675-1
	JONACK, ANTHONY	83-19693-9		HUTTO, GARY	82-33112-2
	HARTSFIELD, MICHAEL	83-23552-0		MONTORO, RALPH	83-21854-2
	KIGHT, CHARLES	82-3311-4		MORGAN, ULYSSES	83-17500-7
	KING, LOUIS	83-24468-8		RAMSEY, LUKE	83-2332-8
	PARRISH, JESSE	83-24247-6	m-5	WILLIAMS, CONNIE	83-9505-7
M-2	STOKES, Jimmy	83-19260-5			5418

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF
 CONSOLIDATED CITY OF JACKSONVILLE
 JAILS AND PRISONS DIVISION
 DUVAL COUNTY JAIL
 DAILY INMATE ROSTER

DATE 9-Oct-83

PAGE 1 OF 5

TIME 2400

FLOOR M127

FLOOR SUPERVISOR Sgt. C. H. McNeal

TOTAL NUMBER OF INMATES 114

CELL	NAME	JAIL NUMBER	CELL	NAME	JAIL NUMBER
M-1	Alton, Robert	83-16366-4	M-3	HARNEL, JOHN	83-11466-7
	Banks, Arthur	83-21122-3		HOLLOWAY, ERIC	82-21246-3
	Barlow, Roy	83-22107-4		MITCHELL	82-16004-2
	Cobb, Timothy	83-14667-5	M-3	WILLIAMS, MAXIE	83-7951-4
	Denson, Gregory	83-19146-7			
	Frazier, Earnest	83-23647-9	M-4	AUSTIN, DONALD	83-15437-4
	Frazier, Harold	83-23014-0		COLLINS, RONALD	83-19871-0
	New, Lloyd	83-7820-5		COLSON, FRED	83-24537-1
	Rhiles, Eddie	83-24593-3		EDWARDS, LEE	83-19425-5
	Redeighier, Kenneth	83-2358-8		HODGES, LEE	83-20627-4
	Rouse, Robert	83-22474-7		JONES, BOBBY	83-17166-7
	Smith, Bonnie	83-24522-7		TOOLE, OTTIS	83-22171-9
	Washington, Curtis	83-24392-9		TURBENILLE, RICKIE	83-15417-6
	Watson, Joe E.	83-17058-6		WALKER, MARICE	83-12800-6
	Watson, John	83-1705-4	M-4	WILLIAMS, MARCUS	83-17631-6
M-1	Wilson, Allen R.	83-23592-4			
			M-5	BURCH, FREDDIE	83-20118-3
M-2	BOLTON, JOHN	83-23570-2		COCHRAN, REGINALD	83-14102-4
	BOSTICK, CHARLES	83-24071-9		COLLIER, JAMES	83-24570-1
	BROWN, MACK	83-16770-7		ELLIS, JAMES	83-23628-4
	CUTWRIGHT, CLIFFORD	83-06277-5		EVANS, ROGER	83-7888-9
	GARRISON, LAWRENCE	83-3768-7		HARRIS, DAN	83-19859-6
	JEREMIASON, JERALD	83-24698-1		HOLLAND, JAMES	83-14675-1
	JONACK, ANTHONY	83-19683-9		HUTCH, GARY	82-33112-2
	HARTSFIELD, MICHAEL	83-23552-0		MONTERO, RAY	83-21854-2
	KIGHT, CHARLES	82-3311-4		MORGAN, ULYSSES	83-17500-7
	KING, LOUIS	83-24468-8		RAMSEY, LUKE	83-2332-8
	PARRISH, JESSE	83-24247-6	M-5	WILLIAMS, LONNIE	83-9505-7
M-2	STOKES, JIMMY	83-19260-5			
					5419

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF
 CONSOLIDATED CITY OF JACKSONVILLE
 JAILS AND PRISONS DIVISION
 DUVAL COUNTY JAIL
 DAILY INMATE ROSTER

DATE 9-Oct-83

TIME 2400

FLOOR SUPERVISOR Sgt. C. H. McNeal com

PAGE 2 OF 5

FLOOR MIZZ

TOTAL NUMBER OF INMATES 114

CELL	NAME	JAIL NUMBER	CELL	NAME	JAIL NUMBER
M-1	Alton, Robert	83-16366-4	M-3	HARNEL, JOHN	83-11466-7
	Banks, Arthur	83-21122-3		HOLLOWAY, ERIC	82-21246-3
	Barlow, Ray	83-22107-4		MITCHELL	82-16004-2
	Cobb, Timothy	83-14467-5	M-3	WILLIAMS, MAXIE	83-7851-4
	Deason, Gregory	83-19146-7			
	Frazier, Earnest	83-23647-9	M-4	AUSTIN, DONALD	83-15437-4
	Frazier, Harold	83-23014-0		COLLINS, RONALD	83-19871-0
	New, Lloyd	83-7890-5		COLSON, FRED	83-24537-1
	Rhiles, Eddie	83-24593-3		EDWARDS, LEE	83-19425-5
	Rodeghier, Kenneth	83-3558-8		HODGES, LEE	83-20627-4
	Rause, Robert	83-22474-7		JONES, BOBBY	83-17166-7
	Smith, Beale	83-27572-7		TOOLE, OTTIS	83-22171-9
	Washington, Curtis	83-24392-9		TURBEVILLE, RICKIE	83-15417-6
	Watson, Joe F.	83-17058-6		WALKER, MAURICE	83-12500-6
	Watson, John	83-1705-4	M-4	WILLIAMS, MARCUS	83-17631-6
M-1	Wilson, Allen R.	83-23597-4			
			M-5	BURCH, FREDDIE	83-20118-3
M-2	BOLTON, JOHN	83-23570-2		COCHRAN, REGINALD	83-14102-4
	BOSTICK, CHARLES	83-24071-9		COLLIER, JAMES	83-24570-1
	BROWN, MACK	83-16770-7		ELLIS, JAMES	83-23628-4
	CUTWRIGHT, CLIFFORD	83-06277-5		EVANS, ROGER	83-7888-9
	GARRISON, LAWRENCE	83-3768-7		HARRIS, DAN	83-19859-6
	JEREMIASON, JERALD	83-24698-1		HOLLAND, JAMES	83-14675-1
	JONACK, ANTHONY	83-19683-9		HUTCH, GARY	82-33112-2
	HARTSFIELD, MICHAEL	83-23552-0		MONTERO, RAY	83-21854-2
	KIGHT, CHARLES	82-33111-4		MORGAN, ULYSSES	83-17500-7
	KING, LOUIS	83-24468-8		RAMSEY, LUKE	83-2332-8
	PARRISH, JESSE	83-24247-6	M-5	WILLIAMS, CONNIE	83-9505-7
M-2	STOKES, JIMMY	83-19260-5			
					5420

CELL	NAME	JAIL NUMBER	CELL	NAME	JAIL NUMBER
m-6	ANDREWS, JAMES	83-19494-0	m-8	CUTHERO, RONNIE	83-17638-6
	HILLS, BRUCE	83-24112-1		JOHNSON, CURTS	83-17342
	JOHNSON, ALFRED	83-19497-4		JONES, THESIS	83-24378-9
	JONES, BOBBY	83-23484-5		MC KNIGHT, GREGORY	83-12674
	KOHN, MARVIN	83-16241-8		MILONAS, NICHOLAS	83-24658
	MAINDOR, ROLAND	83-18643-0		MORGAN, DANA	83-23975-4
	MCLENNON, DARRION	83-23806-1		OKELLY, WILLIAM	83-24030-5
	MC COY, RAYMOND	83-24696-5		PIERCE, WAYNE	83-19037-8
-	NAZWORTH, CALVIN	83-18757-3		REEVES, VICTOR	83-23940-7
	NELSON, TOMMY	83-24023-0		SIMMONS, JAMES	83-9597-4
	SADDLER, EARL	83-22816-1		THAIET, FRANCIS	83-2493-9
-	SMITH, DONALD	83-24116-8		THOMPSON, MICHAEL	83-19778
	TAYLOR, BOBBY	83-23958-8	m-9	YANNUZZI, JAMES	83-16515
	VEDAS, KEVIN	83-15576-1			
m-6	Wilson, ROBERT	83-21192-6	m-9	CASTERLOW, RONALD	83-24083-2
				GLASS, DEAN	83-23941-5
m-7	BENNETT, LAUREN	83-23872-2		JERRY, DAVID	83-24522-2
	CLEMENTS, GARY	83-16369-8		SEARS, FLOYD	83-24080-0
	COX, ROBERT	83-24610-5	m-9	SMITH, FRANK	83-24605-6
-	ENGLISH, ANTHONY	83-24647-8			
	GUNNY, JAMES	83-24690-7	m-10	EASTER, ROBERT	83-22281-6
	HINES, JOHN	83-23062-9		HARRIS, BOBBY	83-23520-7
	JACOBS, WALTER	83-13813-8		HEATH, GRANT	83-2438-2
	LATHAN, REGINA	83-22689-4		ISON, DENNIS	83-23593-4
	LITTLE, ROBERT	83-5506-5		MCQUEEN, ANTHONY	83-1597-2
	MORGAN, HOWARD	83-22222-2	m-10	TRAYLOR, JOHN	83-5998-8
	MOODY, FRED	83-22480-0			
	MORRISON, PATRICK	83-20485-2	m-11	Latour, Cheryl	83-29705-8
	SCARA, JOSEPH	83-24635-5			
	TALENT, MELVIN	83-22655-9			
	THOMAS, TOMMY	83-24657-3			
	WAGNER, RICHARD	83-20503-6			
m-7	WILLEY, LITZ	83-21473-0			
m-8	BARBER, DANNY	83-23689-1			
	CALVY, CHARLES	83-24146-0			
m-8	CHASTON, WILLIAM	83-22555-5			5421

MIC
MEANOR

ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT

OFFICE OF SHERIFF
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

ARRESTING OFFICER COMPLETE UNSHADED AREA

PAGE 1 OF 2		DATE 21 Oct. 83		DAY Fri		JAIL NUMBER 83-25629-5	
LAST NAME COLLINS, James		FIRST NAME (None)		MIDDLE NAME		ALIASES OR NICKNAMES Shorty, Mike, Julius	
ADDRESS 6. 316 W. 5 th St		CITY/STATE Jax, Fla.		PLACE OF BIRTH Fort Lauderdale Fla		STATE FLA.	
TIME BOOKED 1825		ARRESTING AGENCY JSD		LOCAL PRIOR ARRESTS YES NO		DATE OF BIRTH 1-15-48	
SEX M		RACE N		HEIGHT 505		WEIGHT 155	
EYES BRO		HAIR SLK		BUILD MGO		COMPLEXION BRN	
DISTINGUISHING MARKS (TATTOOS, ETC.) NV		SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 262-84-3935		DOTS NUMBER		REPORTING AREA	
OCCUPATION STUDENT		EMPLOYER NONE		EMPLOYER ADDRESS NA		RELIGION BAPT.	
EDUCATION 14 YRS.		PROPERTY OFFICER WEBB		BOOKING OFFICER PEACOCK		DATE EXP. SENTENCE	
FINGERPRINTING OFFICER RUMBLEHILL		SEARCHING OFFICER Carroll		DATE EXP. SENTENCE		GOOD TIME	
REFUSED <input type="checkbox"/> APD		TIME 9 AM + 22		COURT: 1. Div. A.		LOR NUMBER 15. 494275	
FILE DIRECT <input type="checkbox"/>		BOND HEARING 10-15-83		ARRAIGNMENT 11-2-83		TRIAL 11-12-83	
CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/>		CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/>		CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/>		CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/>	
STATUTE OR ORDINANCE 812.014		OFFENSE CHARGED THEFT - Petit		BOND 1502		DISPOSITION	
17.		18.		19.		20.	
19. 40 E. 8 th St.		20. D. B. Sanders		21. 4-1		22. C. D. Dyer	
23. NONE		24. NONE		25. NONE		26. NONE	
27. NONE		28. NONE		29. NONE		30. NONE	
31. NONE		32. NONE		33. NONE		34. NONE	
35. NONE		36. NONE		37. NONE		38. NONE	
39. NONE		40. NONE		41. NONE		42. NONE	
43. NONE		44. NONE		45. NONE		46. NONE	
47. NONE		48. NONE		49. NONE		50. NONE	
51. NONE		52. NONE		53. NONE		54. NONE	
55. NONE		56. NONE		57. NONE		58. NONE	
59. NONE		60. NONE		61. NONE		62. NONE	
63. NONE		64. NONE		65. NONE		66. NONE	
67. NONE		68. NONE		69. NONE		70. NONE	
71. NONE		72. NONE		73. NONE		74. NONE	
75. NONE		76. NONE		77. NONE		78. NONE	
79. NONE		80. NONE		81. NONE		82. NONE	
83. NONE		84. NONE		85. NONE		86. NONE	
87. NONE		88. NONE		89. NONE		90. NONE	
91. NONE		92. NONE		93. NONE		94. NONE	
95. NONE		96. NONE		97. NONE		98. NONE	
99. NONE		100. NONE		101. NONE		102. NONE	

WOP.

5422

FORM P-002 REV. 2/77



ARREST AND BOOKING REPORT

ARRESTING OFFICER COMPLETE UNSHADED AREA

OFFICE OF SHERIFF JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA DATE 2.9 Oct 83 DAY Mon JAIL NUMBER 83-24226- JSD ID NUMBER

LAST NAME 4. Law FIRST NAME Thomas MIDDLE NAME EARL ALIASES OR NICKNAMES B.X

ADDRESS 6. 1593 W. 26th St PLACE OF BIRTH NEW YORK, N.Y. JAX, FLA.

CITY/STATE 7. JAX, FLA. HONORABLE IN JAIL 78 Yrs

TIME BOOKED 0535 ARRESTING AGENCY JSD #1 LOCAL #100 DATE OF BIRTH 12.7 Dec 49 AGE 33

SEX 12. M RACE 13. N HEIGHT 165 WEIGHT 145 HAIR BR EYES BR COMPLEXION M.D. DISTINGUISHING MARKS (TATTOOS, ETC.) N/A SOCIAL SECURITY # 267-89-5197

OCCUPATION 14. Rooter Mechanic EMPLOYER 15. Southeast Color Coat EMPLOYER ADDRESS 176 N. Market St.

LOCATION 16. 146 hrs PROPERTY OFFICER 17. BUCKLE SEARCHING OFFICER 18. K. Vanover DATE EXP. SENTENCE 19. 1300 TIME

TIME CHECK TEST OPERATOR P. D. APPOINTED COUNTY CIRCUIT JUDICIAL JURY

FILE DIRECT 10. E OCT 10 OCT 17 11-2 12-2

Table with columns: STATUTE OR ORDINANCE, OFFENSE CHARGED, DATE, DISPOSITION. Includes charges like Armed Robbery, Kidnapping.

WHERE ARRESTED (STREET, NEAREST MILEPOST - INTERSECTION) 12. 6546 Normalcy Bv.

ARRESTING OFFICER 21. M.E. Spill IDENT. DIV. & WATCH 21. 4-3 TRANSPORTED BY (NAME) M.C. 22. Phillip Spill DATE 2055 TIME ARRESTED 2:23 AM AMOUNT MONEY 23. NONE

HOW ARREST MADE 24. CALL 25. LOCAL 26. LOCAL 27. ARREST WARRANT 28. OTHER JURISDICTION, SPECIFY

VEHICLE DESCRIPTION (YEAR, MAKE, MODEL, COLOR, TAG # AND STATE) 29. LOCATION VEHICLE STORED 30.

EVIDENCE 31. PERSONAL PROPERTY 32. WHERE TURNED IN PROPERTY ROOM OTHER

COMPLAINANT 1. Mrs. Donalds Thompson ADDRESS 6546 Normalcy Bv. TELEPHONE NUMBER TIME RECEIVED

VIOLATION OF PROBATION YES NO

ARREST INVOLVED IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT PROPERTY DAMAGE SEVERITY PERSONAL INJURY

RELEASING OFFICER 5424 ADM. DIVISION OFFICER J. A. ...

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF
 CONSOLIDATED CITY OF JACKSONVILLE
 JAILS AND PRISONS DIVISION
 DUVAL COUNTY JAIL
 DAILY INMATE ROSTER

DATE 9-Oct-83

PAGE 1 OF 5

TIME 2400

FLOOR M-2

FLOOR SUPERVISOR Sgt. G. H. McNeal


TOTAL NUMBER OF INMATES 116

CELL	NAME	JAIL NUMBER	CELL	NAME	JAIL NUMBER
M-1	Alton, Robert	83-16366-4	M-3	HARDEL, JOHN	83-11466-7
	Banks, Arthur	83-21122-3		HOLLOWAY, ERIC	82-21246-3
	Barlow, Roy	83-22107-4		MITCHELL	82-16004-2
	Cobb, Timothy	83-14467-5	M-3	WILLIAMS, MAXIE	83-7951-4
	Denson, Gregory	83-19146-7			
	Frazier, Earnest	83-23647-9	M-4	AUSTIN, DONALD	83-15437-4
	Frazier, Harold	83-23014-0		COLLINS, RONALD	83-19871-0
	New, Lloyd	83-280-5		COLSON, FRED	83-24537-1
	Rhiles, Eddie	83-248933		EDWARDS, LEE	83-194255
	Rodeghier, Kenneth	83-23558-8		HODGES, LEE	83-206274
	Rouse, Robert	83-22474-7		JONES, BOBBY	83-17166-7
	Smith, Beaula	83-27522-7		TOOLE, OTTIS	83-22171-9
	Washington, Curtis	83-24392-9		TURBENILLE, RICKIE	83-15472-6
	Watson, Joe F.	83-7058-6		WALKER, MAURICE	83-12800-6
	Watson, John	83-7705-4	M-4	WILLIAMS, MARCUS	83-17631-6
M-1	Wilson, Allen R.	83-23593-4			
			M-5	BURCH, FREDDIE	83-20118-3
M-2	BOLTON, JOHN	83-23570-2		COCHRAN, REGINALD	83-14102-4
	BOSTICK, CHARLES	83-24071-9		COLLIER, JAMES	83-24570-1
	BROWN, MARK	83-16770-7		ELLIS, JAMES	83-23628-4
	CUTWRIGHT, CLIFFORD	83-06277-5		EVANS, ROGER	83-7888-9
	GARRISON, LAWRENCE	83-3768-7		HARRIS, DON	83-19859-6
	JEREMIASON, TERAUD	83-24698-1		HOLLAND, JAMES	83-14675-1
	JONACK, ANTHONY	83-19683-9		HUTCH, GARY	82-33112-2
	HARTSFIELD, MICHAEL	83-23532-0		MONTERO, RAY	83-21854-2
	KIGHT, CHARLES	82-3311-4		MORGAN, ULYSSES	83-17500-7
	KING, LOUIS	83-24468-8		RAMSEY, LUKE	83-2332-8
	PARRISH, JESSE	83-24247-6	M-5	WILLIAMS, CONNIE	83-9505-7
M-2	STOKES, JIMMY	83-19260-5			
					5426

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF
 CONSOLIDATED CITY OF JACKSONVILLE
 JAILS AND PRISONS DIVISION
 DUVAL COUNTY JAIL
 DAILY INMATE ROSTER

DATE 10-10-83

TIME 2300

FLOOR SUPERVISOR Sgt. Kratz 

PAGE 2 OF 5

FLOOR M22

TOTAL NUMBER OF INMATES 106

CELL	NAME	JAIL NUMBER	CELL	NAME	JAIL NUMBER
M-1	Alton, Robert	83-16366-4	M-3	HARNEL, John	83-11466-7
	Banks, Arthur	83-21122-3		Holloman, Eric	82-21246-2
	Blackburn, Ernest	83-24669-2		Mitchell, Tommy	82-16004-2
	Cobb, Timothy	83-11467-5		Williams, Marie	83-7951-4
	Denson, Gregory	83-19146-7			
	Frazier, Ernest	83-29647-9	M-4	Austin, Donald	83-15432-4
	Frazier, Harold	83-25014-0		Brown, Wallace	83-23206-1
	News, Land	83-7380-5		Collins, Ronald	83-15271-2
	Rhiles, Eddie	83-24593-3		Colson, Fred	83-24537-1
	Rodriguez, Kenneth	83-22522-8		Edwards, Lee	83-19425-2
	Rouse, Robert	83-22174-7		Hodges, Lee	83-20627-4
	Smith, Ronnie	83-21572-7		Jones, Bobby	83-17166-4
	Strickland, Joseph	83-24702-2		Kerns, Lloyd	83-24222-3
	Washington, Curtis	83-24392-4		Toole, DTTA	83-22171-9
	Wilson, Allen	83-23582-4		Turbeville, Rickie	83-15412-4
				Walker, Maurice	83-12800-6
M-2	Bolton, John	83-23570-2		Williams, Marcus	83-27621-6
	Bostick, Charles	83-24021-9			
	Brown, Mark	83-16770-7	M-5	Burch, Freddie	83-20118-2
	Coleman, Roosevelt	83-24612-1		Ellis, James	83-23628-9
	Carrison, Lawrence	83-2761-7		Evens, Roger	83-7888-9
	King, Louis	83-24468-8		Harris, Dan	83-19159-6
	Hartfield, Michael	83-22522-2		Holland, James	83-14470-1
	Ten Jack, Anthony	83-19603-9		HUTCH, Gary	82-33112-2
	Kight, Charles	82-33111-4		Manterey, Paul	83-21854-2
	Kerrish, Jesse	83-24242-6		Morgan, Ulysses	83-12800-3
	Rhodes, Leonard	83-24761-2		Ramsey, Luke	83-23312-8
	Stokes, Jimmy	83-19260-5		Williams, Lennie	83-95011-2

5427

VOLUME VII

FILE # 15

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**BREVARD COUNTY SO-DETECTIVE KINDRICK
RE: TOOLE**

10/10/1983

**PAGE #'s
5428 - 5430**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 15

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**BREVARD COUNTY SO-DETECTIVE KINDRICK
RE: TOOLE**

10/10/1983

**PAGE #'s
5428 - 5430**

MO. DAY YEAR	TIME REPORTED	OFFENSE	UCR CODE	CASE REPORT NUMBER				
10 23 1983	12:20 P.M.	A.O.A. - Duval County		83-55309				
MO. DAY YEAR	TIME OCCURRED	TO	MO. DAY YEAR	TIME	LOCATION			
10 10 83	12:02 P.M.				Jacksonville, Florida Duval County Sheriff's Office			
NAME:	<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> V	ADDRESS	R	S	A	PX		
Buddy Terry		Duval County Sheriff's Office				(W) 904-633-4202		
NAME:	<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> V	ADDRESS	R	S	A	PX		
						(W)		
NAME:	<input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> W <input type="checkbox"/> V	ADDRESS	R	S	A	PX		
						(W)		
S U S P E C T I O N	NAME:	SU <input type="checkbox"/> WD <input type="checkbox"/> AR <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> MJ <input type="checkbox"/>	ALIAS NICKNAME	R	S	A	DUB	
	Ottis Elwood Toole			W	M	36	3-5-47	
	HGT. WGT. HAIR EYES	SCHOOL OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH					
	6' 170 Brn Brn							
	ADDRESS	POSSIBLE DESTINATION AREAS FREQUENTED CHARGE(S)						
Duval County Jail, Jacksonville, Fl.								
S E C T I O N	NAME:	SU <input type="checkbox"/> WD <input type="checkbox"/> AR <input type="checkbox"/> MP <input type="checkbox"/> MJ <input type="checkbox"/>	ALIAS NICKNAME	R	S	A	DUB	
	HGT. WGT. HAIR EYES	SCHOOL OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH					
	ADDRESS	POSSIBLE DESTINATION AREAS FREQUENTED CHARGE(S)						
V E H I C L E S	<input type="checkbox"/> USED IN CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> CONFISCATED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> HOLD <input type="checkbox"/> PROCESSED <input type="checkbox"/> TOWED <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED ON SCENE							
	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	STYLE	COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATS LIC	YEAR LICENSE
	VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER			IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS		INSURANCE COMPANY		
	VALUE STOLEN	VALUE RECOVERED	WRECKER SERVICE	LEIN HOLDER	PAYMENTS CURRENT?			
					YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
P R O P E R T Y	ITEM	QTY	PROPERTY DESCRIPTION (MAKE, MODEL, BRAND, TYPE, COLOR, CALIBER, ETC)	SERIAL NUMBER OR V I N	VALUE STOLEN	VALUE RECOVERED		
CASE STATUS				REPORTING OFFICER SIGNATURE / ID No	REFERRED TO / ID No:			
<input type="checkbox"/> PENDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CLEARED NON ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> ADULT <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> REQUEST CAPIAS <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED				S.R. Kindrick				
				REPORT APPROVED BY / ID No	REVIEWED BY / ID No:			
				<i>[Signature]</i>				

Bets

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **HALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (SEE OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DECIDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.		

Request that the following bulletin be placed in NCIC for the Eastern Seaboard cities from Washington DC South to Key West;

Request any agency having any contact with a W/M, OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE DOB; 3/3/47, during the dates of, July 21st, 1981 through July 31st, 1981, to contact Dets. R. Hickman/ J. Hoffman, Hollywood, Fl. P.D. 921-3361/ 921-3911. area code 305.
This request is reference an on going homicide investigation from this agency.

5429

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	17. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN	18. DATE-TIME 11/16/83, 9 AM	19. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	20. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	---	--	----------------------------	--------------

CR #83-55309
Agent S.R. Kindrick
October 24, 1983

On October 10, 1983, Reporting Agent responded to Jacksonville and met with AGENT BUDDY TERRY. AGENT TERRY introduced Reporting Agent to OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE, W/M, DOB 3-5-47. TOOLE is an inmate at the County Jail, who has been charged with numerous murders throughout the Southeastern United States.

TOOLE waived his rights and spoke with Reporting Agent freely. Reporting Agent taped an interview, starting at 11:32 A.M. and lasting for approximately thirty (30) minutes. Shortly after Reporting Agent stopped the recording, TOOLE started a conversation regarding Ft. Lauderdale. As Reporting Agent was putting away the recorder, TOOLE asked "Are you from Ft. Lauderdale?" Reporting Agent said, "No." TOOLE, "Are you sure?" Reporting Agent, "Ottis for the last hour we have been talking about Cocoa, Cocoa Beach, and Rockledge. I introduced myself as an investigator from Brevard County." Reporting Agent then inquired of TOOLE. "You expecting someone from Ft. Lauderdale?" TOOLE, "Yeah, yeah I am." Reporting Agent asked, "You get into something there?" TOOLE, "Yeah, I did."

Note should be made, TOOLE confessed to Reporting Agent about being present and/or taking part in what he believed to be approximately sixty five (65) murders. During this time, TOOLE was calm and produced an image of two people talking about the weather. During the brief conversation about Ft. Lauderdale, TOOLE completely changed. He held the sides of his chair, shifted from side to side, and started looking into the floor, which is something he didn't do before.

Reporting Agent felt due to TOOLE'S obvious nervousness about Ft. Lauderdale, it would be best not to pursue the matter, but to have AGENT TERRY do so. At the conclusion of the conversation, Reporting Agent met with AGENT TERRY and advised him about the conversation and TOOLE'S body language. Reporting Agent also brought up the ADAM WALSH death. Reporting Agent felt for a man to admit involvement in sixty five (65) murders, but get upset about Ft. Lauderdale, it had to be something appalling.

Reporting Agent contacted DETECTIVE JACK HOFFMAN from Hollywood Police Department on October 11, 1983 and advised him about the situation and referred him to AGENT TERRY.

Case closed.

Sworn to and subscribed
Before Me This 25th Day
of Oct. 1983

S.R. Kindrick
AGENT S.R. KINDRICK

J.R.

Drine R. Clarke

NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MARCH 22, 1988
BONDED THROUGH MURKIN-ASHFORD, INC.

5430

VOLUME VII

FILE # 16

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**DETECTIVE KINDRICK - BREVARD COUNTY
SHERIFF'S OFFICE SUPPLEMENT**

10/11/1983

**PAGE #'s
5431 - 5435**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 16

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**DETECTIVE KINDRICK - BREVARD COUNTY
SHERIFF'S OFFICE SUPPLEMENT**

10/11/1983

**PAGE #'s
5431 - 5435**

Tuesday, 10/11/83. 0900 Hours: Det. S. Kindrick, Brevard County Sheriff's Department contacted Det. Hoffman. Det. Kindrick interviewed Ottis Elwood Toole in the Duval County Jail. Toole asked Det. Kindrick if he was from Broward County. Kindrick stated no and Toole replied that he killed someone in Broward County and he wanted to discuss the case.

Det. Kindrick then informed Det. Terry of the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department of Toole's statement. Det. Kindrick believed that Toole was referring to the Adam Walsh Case.

Wednesday, 10/19/83. 3:10 P.M.: Contacted Det. Terry. Det. Terry informed Det. Hoffman that he was presently interviewing Ottis Toole. Toole related to Det. Terry how he abducted a young boy from a Sears Mall in Ft. Lauderdale and killed him.

Wednesday, 10/19/83. 9:00 P.M.: Det. Hoffman and Det. Hickman arrive in Jacksonville.

Wednesday, 10/19/83. 10:00 P.M.: Det. Hoffman and Hickman meet with Ottis Toole. A taped interview commenced after advising Toole of his Rights. It was quite evident that Toole was illiterate but was very street wise. In Toole's first statement he told how he and Henry Lucas went to Ft. Lauderdale in a 1973 Cadillac (white over black) that he purchased from Faye McNett. Toole indicated that he and Henry slept in the vehicle and paid for their gas with cash. Toole stated that they arrived in Ft. Lauderdale around 12 Noon and went to a Sears Mall. Toole states that Henry took the boy from outside the store. Toole described the boy between 7-10 years old, blonde curly hair, wearing blue jeans, blue shirt and sneakers

5431

(physical and clothing description wrong). After Henry took the child they drove to the Turnpike then northbound on the Turnpike. Toole stated that the child was uncontrollable and Henry told him to pull off the Turnpike. Toole then found a dirt road along the Turnpike and drove down it. The child was removed from the vehicle and held down by Toole while Henry Lucas chopped his head off with a machete.

Toole was asked if he saw the movie "Adam" on T.V., 10/10/83, or read any newspaper articles about the murder. He stated "no". Toole appeared to have problems with dates and months. It was established that Toole's mother died on 5/16/81 and was buried 5/19/81. It was also discussed how Toole and Lucas traveled to Texas, California and Virginia in June 1981 after his mother's death.

After obtaining Toole's confession, Det. Hoffman spoke with Det. Terry. It was then established that Henry Lucas was arrested in Pikesville, Maryland on 7/22/81 and was released 10/7/81. Det. Hoffman then spoke to Toole a second time and informed him that he lied in his confession. Toole was told that Henry Lucas was incarcerated when Adam Walsh was abducted. Toole then stated that he didn't kill the boy. Det. Hoffman and Hickman left the interview room, leaving Det. Terry with Toole. After a period of time, Det. Terry emerged from the room and stated that Toole wished to speak to us again.

10/20/83 at 12:30 A.M., a second statement was taken from Toole. Toole then confessed that he abducted and killed the child by

543a

himself.

Det. Terry informed Det. Hoffman that Toole, Lucas, Frieda Powell and Frank Powell (Toole's niece and nephew) took Howell Toole's 1972 Ford Pick-up Truck on 7/1/81 and left Jacksonville. The four traveled north to Maryland and abandoned the vehicle about 7/8/81. The vehicle was reported stolen on 7/15/81 by Howell Toole. Lucas was then arrested on 7/22/81 and the children were taken to the Juvenile Authorities in Maryland. Toole was not with them.

10/21/83 at 3:30 P.M.: Toole took detectives from Hollywood to a desolate area along the Turnpike and pointed out an area where he stated he killed the boy and buried the remains. A check of this area later on by F.D.L.E. Grave Team revealed nothing. During this time period Toole once again recanted his confession stating "maybe I didn't kill the boy."

10/21/83 at 10:47 P.M.: A third statement was taken from Toole. Toole became extremely upset and expressed remorse for killing Adam Walsh. In this statement he once again confesses to the murder.

10/26/83. Det. Hoffman was able to trace Ottis Toole to Newport News, Virginia. Toole received money from the Salvation Army for bus fare to Jacksonville on 7/24/81 at 11:30 A.M. The only buses available for Toole to take are as follows:

7/24/81 leaves Virginia 4:00 P.M., arrives Jacksonville 6:30 A.M. on 7/25/81.

7/24/81 leaves Virginia 6:30 P.M., arrives Jacksonville 10:25 A.M. on 7/25/81.

7/24/81 leaves Virginia 10:50 P.M., arrives Jacksonville 4:20 P.M.

5433

on 7/25/81.

7/25/81 leaves Virginia 1:20 A.M., arrives Jacksonville 6:55 P.M. on 7/25/81.

When Toole arrived in Jacksonville, he was penniless.

10/26/83. Det. Hoffman returned to Jacksonville to interview Toole as to his activities upon his return to Jacksonville.

10/26/83 at 2145 Hours: Det. Hoffman took a fourth statement from Toole. Toole admitted going to the Salvation Army in Newport News, Virginia and received \$78.00 for a bus ticket to Jacksonville.

Toole thought it was nighttime when he boarded the bus in Virginia.

Toole stated he didn't get off the bus until he arrived in

Jacksonville. Toole was not sure what time he arrived in

Jacksonville. Toole believed he went to work at Southeast Roofing

Company. Toole stated he stayed in Jacksonville "for a pretty good

while" before he obtained a car and drove to Ft. Lauderdale. Toole

stated he had no money. Toole stated he rented a room from Betty

Goodyear when he returned from Newport News. Toole further recalled

an incident when his brother Howell came to his apartment and beat him up. Toole reported this to the Jacksonville Police.

Det. Hoffman verified the assault of Ottis by his brother occurred

on 8/1/81 at 4:10 P.M. Det Hoffman also verified that the last day

that Toole worked for the roofing company was 6/4/81. A check of

all hospitals, blood banks, pawn shops and welfare offices were made

with negative results.

Toole was informed that it would be almost impossible for him to

have committed the murder due to the time period and the fact he

5434

didn't have any money. Toole at this time states "no. I didn't kill Adam Walsh." "If I did I would be able to show you where the rest of the body is."

Toole was then left alone with Det. Terry of Jacksonville for a 12 minute interim. After this time period, Toole states "that he did kill Adam Walsh".

10/27/83 at 10:00 A.M.: Area along Turnpike was dug up, no evidence was ever discovered.

11/4/83: Betty Goodvear located a rent receipt for Ottis Toole for 7/31/81. Ms. Goodvear did not have any information pertaining to Toole's whereabouts prior to 7/31/81.

11/4/83 at 3:00 P.M.: Toole speaks to Det. Hoffman and states he recalls working at a church when he got back into Jacksonville. Det. Hoffman located the Church of God at 5755 Remona Blvd. Rev. Wiggins checked his records and verified that Ottis Toole worked at the church on 8/27/81 and 8/28/81.

After verifying this information, Toole once again states that he did kill Adam Walsh. Det. Hoffman asks Toole where the remains of the body are. Toole states that he brought them back to Jacksonville and burned them in an empty refrigerator behind his mother's house. This location was dug up by F.D.L.E.'s Grave Team with negative results.

Henry Lucas was interviewed by Det. Hoffman in Texas. Lucas informed Det. Hoffman that Toole would never kill a child and never did anything by himself.

5435

VOLUME VII

FILE # 17

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
INTERVIEW WITH OTTIS TOOLE**

10/19/1983

**PAGE #'s
5436 - 5502**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 17

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
INTERVIEW WITH OTTIS TOOLE**

10/19/1983

**PAGE #'s
5436 - 5502**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

The following interview is with a OTIS TOOLE, DOB: 3-4-47. This interview is being conducted at Jacksonville, Florida Police Department Detective Bureau interview room along with Det. R. Hickman, Det. Jack Hoffman and Det. Buddy Terry and this concerns Hollywood investigation that occurred in July 27, 1981 and is Hollywood case #81-56073.

Otis before I commence this interview with you I would like to go through a City of Hollywood Rights Waiver Form. Do you have any objection to that?

A. No I don't.

Q. Elwood Toole before I ask you any questions I want to advise you of your rights under the law. Do you understand that I am a Police Officer?

A.

Q. You have the right to remain silent, that is you do not talk to me or answer any questions which you do not want to. Do you understand that?

A. Yeah I understand

Q. You have the right to talk to an attorney and have him here with you before you answer any questions. Do you understand?

A. Yeah I understand that.

Q. If you cannot afford to obtain your own attorney and you want an attorney one will be appointed for you before you answer any questions. Do you understand that?

A. Yes. No I don't need no attorney.

Q. If you decide to answer the questions now without an attorney present you will still have the right to stop answering my questions at any time if you talk to an attorney. Do you understand?

A. Yeah I understand.

Q. Knowing and understanding your rights as I have explained them to you

14. DATE TIME AND OFFICIAL SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------------------	--------------

5436

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 2	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGED BY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

are you willing to answer my questions without an attorney present?

A. Yes.

Q. It is my understanding from Det.this is commencing 10/19/83 at 10:10 P.M.Terry that ah you wish to discuss a murder that occurred a couple years back that you recall somewhere happening in the Fort Lauderdale area is that correct?

A. Yeah.

Q. And you informed Det. Terry that you wish to speak to myself and Det. Hickman regarding this investigation is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. And ah you haven't been threatened in anyway into giving us this statement?

A. No I haven't.

Q. You haven't been tricked or fooled into giving us this statement? And you're giving this statement of your own free will?

A. On my own free will, yes.

Q. Would you mind being placed under oath for this statement?

A. It don't matter either way.

Q. Do you understand what they're saying?

A. Oh yes.

Q. It means that I am a Notary Public at large for the State of Florida and I can administer the oath for people that are giving statements. Do you understand what that means Otis.

A. Yeah.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------	-------------

5437

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT
 FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES
5. PAGE NO.
3
6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.
7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
HOMICIDE
8. CIRCUMSTANCES
 YES

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED
10. STATUS
 UNFOUNDED
11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP?
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT
 NO
 YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) NO

12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE
INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE
13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?
 YES NO
14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. If you go under oath and if you tell me something you know to be a lie to a question I would ask you concerning this investigation you could be charged with a charge of perjury. Do you understand that?

A. Yeah I understand.

Q. Do you want to be placed under oath?

A. It don't matter.

Q. Would you raise your right hand? Do you solemnly swear the information that you are about to give in this statement concerning this investigation will be the truth and the whole truth so help you God?

A. Yeah.

Q. Otis what is the highest grade level of education that you have completed?

A. Eighth grade and I went to special education.

Q. Do you read and write and understand the English language?

A. Ah I can read a little bit but not a whole lot.

Q. Do you understand the English language then?

A. Oh yeah.

Q. Okay Otis what I would like to discuss with you if you recall ah, how you and LUCAS ah you know first met, when you first met each other and what your relationship with each other was?

A. One that ah, the paper's trying to say I met him in '76 but I'm, I say I met him in '78.

Q. What location?

A. Here in Jacksonville.

Q. You both were residents of Jacksonville?

15. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL
10/24/83 #0713

16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL
DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN

17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL
18. REVIEWER

5438

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 4	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10 STATUS UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8 OFFENSE OR CHANGE			9 CLEARED NOT CLEARED	12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO	
INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

A. Ah he was passing through Jacksonville.

Q. I see.

A. He was a transient you know passing through Jacksonville.

Q. And then you struck up a relationship between both you and him?

A. Yeah.

Q. How did you do that, where did you meet him?

A. I met ah Henry across from the church on Beemer Street.

Q. Beemer Street?

A. Yeah that's right across from where the mission used to be at here downtown here in Jacksonville.

Q. What were you doing for employment at that time back in '77?

A. I was working at a roofing company.

Q. Okay was he employed, Henry Lucas?

A. No ah, not at the time.

Q. Okay. When you met him who was with you?

A. When I met him?

Q. Yeah just to verify the meeting that you had with Mr. Lucas (inaudible).

A. Well I took him home with me.

Q. Then you took him home then okay.

A. Yeah I took him home.

Q. You had family there then right?

A. My mother lived in the front house and I lived in the back house.

Q. So your mother met Henry?

A. Yeah that was 2827 Louis Street and my mother lived in the front house and I lived in the back house and ah, then ah I was working in town at the

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------	-------------

5439

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
21-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 5	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION, IF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

time and Henry stayed around the house until he could you know get hisself a job.

- Q. Alright. Did Henry own a vehicle at that time?
- A. Ah no he didn't have no vehicle at that time.
- Q. Did you?
- A. (inaudible)
- Q. What kind of vehicle did you have?
- A. I had a sixty-five Chevrolet Impala.
- Q. Okay. At what time did you go to Fort Lauderdale or are you familiar with the Fort Lauderdale area?
- A. Ah no not right off the bat no.
- Q. Did there come a time that both you and Henry Lucas travelled to Broward County, Florida?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Do you recall about when that was?
- A. I ain't really sure on the month. See I always get jawed up on the months all the time.
- Q. Do you remember if it was the summer, the spring or the winter?
- A. I don't remember exactly which month.
- Q. How long ago was it since you were last in Fort Lauderdale?
- A. When I was in Fort Lauderdale? That has been over a couple, about a couple years.
- Q. When you spoke with Det. Terry, I guess when he just spoke to randomly you mentioned that you may have been in the Fort Lauderdale area a couple

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	-------------

5440

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

years ago, leading us to believe maybe two years ago or sometime in that time period, correct?

A. Yeah.

Q. How did you get to Fort Lauderdale, do you recall?

A. I had a 1973 Cadillac.

Q. '73 Cadillac. What color was that Cadillac?

A. It was white and ah, white with a black vinyl top.

Q. Black vinyl over white bottom. You were the owner of that vehicle?

A. No I didn't ever get the car changed over to my name.

Q. Who has the car now?

A. I bought it from a Mrs. McNatt, is ah...

Q. How do you spell the last name? M-c-n-a-t-t. And you purchased that Cadillac from her?

A. Yeah.

Q. Was that just prior to you going to Fort Lauderdale?

A. It was.

Q. Would that have been close to when you went to Fort Lauderdale or did you own the car for a period of time prior to going to Fort Lauderdale?

A. I had the car a period of time.

Q. For a year or so?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. I was ah, I was running ah out of state license plates on the car, you know cars that are bought downtown from the mission.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/14/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL DATA TIME	17. REVIEWER SERIAL 5441
--	--	--	------------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED 5
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

Q. Right. Do you remember what kind of tags were on that car when you drove down to Ft. Lauderdale? Were they Florida tags, were they out of state tags?

A. It was out of state tags.

Q. Do you remember what state?

A. I took it off from that ah '65 Chevrolet I had.

Q. Do you know what state it was from?

A. It had a Pennsylvania tag on it.

Q. Are you positive about that?

A. Yeah.

Q. What that tag registered to you?

A. No it wasn't registered to me. It was registered to the '65 Chevrolet and ah the '65 Chevrolet it wasn't registered to me. It was still in the guys name that I bought the car from. I was supposed to send him the tags on the car and I didn't never send him the tags that were on the car. When I got tired of the car I junked the car.

Q. Okay. The Cadillac now, who travelled to Fort Lauderdale with you?

A. Henry did, Luca.

Q. Anybody else.

A. No.

Q. Did anyone know where you were going?

A. No.

Q. Why did you come to Fort Lauderdale?

A. Well, I would go on trips now and then.

Q. Just taking a random trip?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------------------	--------------

5442

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

A. Yeah.

Q. Did you and Henry have money between you that you could travel down to Fort Lauderdale ?

A. Well if I didn't have the money I mean I wouldn't have...

Q. Well you could have used something, something else like a credit card. Do you have a credit card?

A. I don't use credit cards not unless ah I have. Jack knows somebody who took the credit cards.

Q. Did Henry have any credit cards?

A. No.

Q. Okay. Do you know what route you took when you travelled to ah Fort Lauderdale, what roadway?

A. I say went down A-1-A.

Q. How long were you in the Fort Lauderdale/Broward County area?

A. I say maybe a night and a day and then the next day.

Q. Did you stay at a motel when you slept over?

A. No we slept in the car.

Q. Slept in the car?

A. Yeah.

Q. You bought all your gas with cash?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did you know anybody in that area to go see which would verify you were there?

A. Well I met a bunch of homosexuals when I was there.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

5443

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OF VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. What city do you remember, what bar?

A. Ah that's ah, that was random parks and ah, I didn't keep track of names of bars or anything.

Q. Do you know if it was in the City of Fort Lauderdale or Hollywood or Miami? Do you recall what city these parks were in? Were they circular parks or square parks, do you know about the design of them?

A. I'd say all the parks were about the same, just regular parks.

Q. Were you stopped by the police at anytime when you were in Fort Lauderdale, Hollywood or Broward County?

A. No.

Q. How about the interstate. Did you get stopped by the police at all on the interstate coming down or going out?

A. Uh, uh.

Q. Did you or Henry receive any medical treatment, did you get sick or injured while you were in Fort Lauderdale area?

A. No.

Q. Okay now on one particular day, I spoke to Det. Terry, you indicated that ah you said that you went to a mall, some type of mall, do you remember that, that day?

A. Well that was the mall where we got the kid from.

Q. Do you remember that mall?

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you remember what it looked like or what stores were in this mall?

A. There was a Sears.

11. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 40713	12. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	13. DATE TIME	14. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	15. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	--------------------------------	--------------

5444

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW GE. POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. How do you know that? How do you remember Sears?

A. Cause I know a Sears when I see a Sears.

Q. What made Sears so distinct from other malls that you it was Sears.

Did you see a sign outside, was that possible? Did you read the word?

A. I know a Sears store when I see one.

Q. Okay, Otis no problem. I have no problem with that. Do you remember what time of day it was when you went to this mall?

A. Ummm...I's say it was close to the afternoon.

Q. Afternoon. Do you recall having breakfast that day?

A. It could have been in the afternoon or it could have been a little bit later.

Q. Uh huh.

A. Cause I don't keep up with time when I'm somewhere.

Q. Who drove the car when you drove over to the mall?

A. Well sometimes I drove and sometimes Henry drove.

Q. Do you remember of that particular day though?

A. Well we kept switching drivers back and forth, different places we was riding around and all.

Q. When you went to the mall that particular day where had you been prior to going to the mall? Were you coming from a bar were you coming from seeing somebody or what were you doing?

A. Maybe some, I can't remember what street it was but I done a little bit of hustling while I was there too and ah...

Q. What kind of buildings were around, previous to the questions, what kind

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL (DATE TIME) DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. .J HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5445

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 11	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

of buildings were around this particular Sears store? How could you identify where that store was?

A. Oh there was all kinda ah buildings there you know, all kinda..

Q. To get to that Sears store do you remember coming down a main road, the interstate, A-1-A or what road you used to get over to this mall. Do you recall anything like that? Was it close to an interstate or the Turnpike?

A. I'd say it was pretty close to A-1-A.

Q. Alright, say like most malls, do you remember if this mall, this particular mall was a two level or three level mall or just a one level mall?

A. I still, I say it was a one level mall.

Q. One level mall. Alright when you drove into these malls is there a parking lot there or is it right near the roadway there this mall?

A. Oh there was a parking lot.

Q. Do you recall if you parked the vehicle?

A. Yes.

Q. Where did you park?

A. Towards the, real close up towards the building there was a parking space.

Q. Near the building?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. What kind of vehicles did you see close to your vehicle when you parked it.

A. Oh there was all kinda cars in there you know.

Q. Did you see any vehicles parked close where you parked that were quite

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

5446

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 12	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY, HOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

different than the other cars that were parked there? I mean was there alot of Chevrolets, all Fords?

A. Well they was all kinds of cars.

Q. Okay was there an entrance/exit door right near where you parked to this Sears store.

A. Oh there was all kinda doors you know.

Q. Yeah. Do you remember if you were parked near one of the doors or were you away from it, you had to walk over to the door?

A. (pause)

Q. Alright.

A. (inaudible) even thought of it.

Q. We just want to see what your recalls like that's all.

A. (inaudible)

Q. No, you're doing real good Otis.

A. Well what else.

Q. Okay let me ask you this. What was your reason and Henry's reason to go to this mall?

A. What was the reason to go to the mall?

Q. Yeah. Were you planning on purchasing something or was there another reason for this or did you need money, I don't know what you went there for.

A. Well I wasn't getting mess with no credit cards.

Q. No we're not concerned about that but you went to the mall we feel for some reason Otis, you weren't working there and you were just out riding

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 40713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5447

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER ST. VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 13	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11. CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE "A" SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY STATE THE POSITION OF ANY VEHICLES, PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

around and I don't know how much money you had?

A. Well I like to go into different places and just window shop, what I call window shop, look around and see all kinda different things in the stores and ah...

Q. Did you get out of your car at that mall to window shop?

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you know what stores you looked at? Did you go inside the mall?

A. I looked at all kinda stores. There was a Sears store, there was all different kind of drug stores, and wig shops and furniture shcps and...

Q. You went into the mall itself?

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you remember what was inside the mall, the main walking area that may have been an unusual attraction to you?

A. Well when I'm window shopping I look at everything, not no one (inaudible)

Q. Let me ask you this? What kind of, did you see any grocery stores in that mall?

A. Grocery store?

Q. Yeah, you know like Winn Dixie or something like, did you see any like that?

A. I say there could have been one there.

Q. Was there any one particular store in the mall that you remember that maybe you might, that stood out in your mind, that you were really interested in, any particular store that you saw that was unique?

A. There was a wig shop there, you know I kept looking at wigs you know.

15. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5448

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 14	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8 TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?			13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

Q. When you say wig shop could we be talking about...

A. Wigs you put on your head.

Q. ...yeah no, no, could we be talking about a beauty parlor?

A. No regular wigs.

Q. Just sell wigs?

A. Wigs, that you put on your head.

Q. Did you go into this Sears store?

A. Umm, no I didn't go into the Sears store. I went in some of the other stores. But I could have went in it, came back out and forgot I went in it. I do that sometimes.

Q. Were you drinking that day?

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you think you might have been intoxicated?

A. Well I drink quite a bit.

Q. What were you drinking?

A. I drink quite a bit, I pop pills, I smoke pot, I...

Q. Did Henry go with you? Did he accompany you into the mall?

A. Uh yeah Henry got out of the car.

Q. He went window shopping also?

A. Yeah.

Q. Then there came a time that you went back to your vehicle?

A. Yeah.

Q. What was the next thing you and Henry did over at the Sears store?

A. Well this kid came out, he was out there by the door and all and ah...

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16 SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL	17 REVISION
---	---	---------------------------	-------------

5449

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES

5. PAGE NO.
15

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
HOMICIDE

8. CHARGED?
 YES

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED
 OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS
 UNFOUNDED MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) NO

11. CLEARED NOT CLEARED

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Can you describe this kid?

A. ...and ah we snatched the kid in the car?

Q. Did anybody see ya?

A. Well it was nearby the car, he was running all over the parking lot and all that he was ah...

Q. Was he outside the Sears store?

A. Yeah he was outside the store.

Q. He was in the parking lot area.

A. He was outside the store.

Q. Did it appear he was lost?

A. He came out the door and running all through the parking lot.

Q. What was he doing when he ran out?

A. Well he was running all over the parking lot and ah...

Q. Was he saying anything?

A. I ah, he had kinda a little smart mouth certainly (inaudible)

Q. Can you describe him for me, what he look like, the color of his hair?

A. Ah he had blonde hair and kinda curly I'd say it could have been curly or wavy or in between. I'd say it wasn't no straight bodied hair. And ah he had on a pair of dungarees and a blue shirt and I know he had a, he even had a pair of smitten on.

Q. How old do you think he was?

A. I say between 7 and 10 years old.

Q. Now what did you do, approach him in the parking lot and grab him?

A. We were driving around the parking lot.

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL
10/24/83 #0713

15. REPORTING OFFICER
DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN

16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL

17. REVIEWER

5450

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.:
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 16	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STAYED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
UNDER NARRATIVE REPORT ALL PROCEEDINGS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION. MANUALLY FILE WITH THE PROCEEDINGS FILED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. Were you in your car already or you grabbed him and walked back to your car?

A. Grabbed him in the parking lot and snatched him, threw him in the car, otherwise told him to get his ass in the car.

Q. Was he cooperative with you or did he resist?

A. He kinda raised hell wanting to get out of the car but ah when we put the windows up on the car nobody gonna hear anybody yelling anyhow you know. They figure well you got a kid in the car and the kids cutting up anyhow.

Q. What was the weather like that day, the weather?

A. I'd say that was somewhere around close to the first of the year or somewhere right in there. (inaudible)

Q. Alright no problem. Now who actually grabbed him and put him in the car you or Henry or both of you?

A. Both of us did.

Q. And who drove the car when you left the Sears parking lot?

A. I drove the car and ah, a little bit and ah, Henry kept saying turn this street and turn that street until I was getting all jaded up in my mind and I said well fuck you drive the car.

Q. Where did you put the kid when you put him in the car?

A. Henry held onto the kid while...

Q. In the trunk or in the back.

A. Well I got on the other side and he crawled across the kid.

Q. How many doors in the Cadillac.

A. Four door Cadillac.

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	17. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

5451

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.:
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. ENTRY CODE 5. PAGE NO. **17** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: **HOMICIDE** CLEARED? YES

8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 9. STATUS: UNFOUNDED 10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) NO

11. OFFENSE: TRAFFIC ACCIDENT 12. ARREST 13. FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 14. LEAPED NOT LEAPED 15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? 16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE REPORT ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY, SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

Q. Was the child in the front seat with you and Henry or was he in the back?

A. Yeah he was in the front seat.

Q. Was he crying or screaming?

A. If you snatch up somebody you damn sure ain't gonna let 'em get in no back seat.

Q. Well if Henry got in the back, it's possible that he may have sat in the back with the child.

(inaudible talking between three detectives and subject TOOLE)

Q. Why did Henry grab that kid?

A. I recon cause that kid was running through the parking lot, he was hitting peoples cars and ah...

Q. The kid was?

A. Yeah, he hit up against our car and all that shit.

Q. So he got you upset?

A. Well wouldn't you get upset if somebody's (inaudible) up side your car?

Q. Sure I got a new car I would be upset. Let's see when you left the Sears mall with the child in the car, was the child hysterical, was he crying or was he pretty much calm?

A. He was wanting to get out of the car, I told him to shut his mouth or if he didn't shut up I'd slap the shit out of him.

Q. Did he tell you his name, what his name was? Did he tell you what his fathers name was or his mothers name?

A. No he kept telling us all kinda different names he had, you know he's one of these kids you know he didn't want to tell you his right name you know.

18. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **10/24/83 #0713** 19. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL: **DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. H. HOFFMAN** 20. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL: 21. REVIEWER:

5452

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA CODES

5. PAGE NO.
18

6. TRAFFIC CHAYSON NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
HOMICIDE

8. CHARGED? YES NO

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED

10. STATUS UNFOUNDED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
 YES NO

12. OFFENSE OR CHANGE

OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

13. CLEARED NOT CLEARED

14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* YES NO

15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

One time he told us his name was Jim, one time he said his name was Tom and Joe and all that shit.

Q. Did he ever say what his Dad's name was?

A. No.

Q. Okay so you left the Sears mall with him. Do you recall where you drove to or what highway you used to leave?

A. I'd say went out on A-1-A.

Q. And where did you go from there did you travel northward?

A. And then we ah, some kind of turnpike or something we got onto.

Q. Florida Turnpike?

A. Yeah we got on it for a little while and then we got off of it and then got back on A-1-A.

Q. When you were on the turnpike did anything occur with the child?

A. I call it turnpike, I say it was about the same thing as a freeway to me.

Q. Was there a toll booth. Did you stop and get a ticket to get on?

A. It could have been I'm not really sure about that shit.

Q. Okay. How long did you drive before you ah got off the freeway that you were on?

A. I'd say maybe an hour, hour and a half or something like that.

Q. Were you going north or south?

A. (inaudible)

Q. Were you going towards Jacksonville Otis or away from Jacksonville?

A. I'd say back towards Jacksonville.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL
10/24/83 #0713

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL
DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN

16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL

17. REVIEWER

5453

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 19	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

Q. Okay. Now while you're travelling northbound on this roadway did anything occur in the car between yourself and the child or between Henry and the child?

A. Well Henry says find somewheres and turn off. We turn off and got on a, like a, we went down a dirt road down there and ah, and ah he said he couldn't hold the kid and so ah he got the fucking bayonet out of the car and ah I held the fucking kid and Henry chopped the fucking kids head off.

Q. With the bayonet?

A. With the bayonet.

Q. What kind of bayonet are we talking about, when you say bayonet are you talking about...

A. Bayonet is a big knife about like that.

Q. You're saying almost eighteen inches long?

A. Yeah.

Q. Similar to like a machete?

A. Yeah like a machete.

Q. Did you do anything to the kid prior to chopping his head off, so you just immediately chopped his head off?

A. Just chopped his fucking head off.

Q. And you held him down?

A. But I need to back up to ah...

Q. Sure go ahead.

A. I remember in the car Henry was fucking with the kids mind. Henry ah told him he was a demon of the devil in the car.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

5454

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 20	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. Right.

A. He kept fucking with the kids mind and all.

Q. Was the kid scared?

A. Well the kid was believing that he was the fucking devil and all that fucking shit.

Q. Okay. Alright while you held him down and Henry chopped this child's head off, do you recall how many blows to the head it took to decapitate the child.

A. I think maybe 'bout three or four times. If you catch somebody just right, shit you can chop the head off in two or three times you know.

Q. Yeah. Was he laying on his back or his stomach when you chopped his head off. The kid. When you held the child down?

A. I had the kid down and his face was down.

Q. Okay so he was laying on his stomach then?

A. Cause I know I was getting that fucking blood all over me.

Q. Do you recall what kind of clothing you were wearing that day that you got the blood on?

A. I wear dungarees and ah all kinda mixed colored shirt.

Q. Did you get rid of that clothing cause it had blood on it?

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you know what happened to that clothing?

A. I pulled 'em off and put on some more. But we ah, we chopped that kid up in all different kind of pieces.

Q. In the same location?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. CERTAIN CODES	5. PAGE NO. 21	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		9. <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yeah.

Q. Where he was killed?

A. Yeah.

Q. And what did you do with the parts of the body?

A. Ah we ah dug holes towards the swamp area and ah kinda scattered out the pieces and ah kept some of 'em, we put 'em in the car and ah...

Q. What parts did you keep?

A. We pulled all of the clothes off of the kid and all that.

Q. Where's the clothes?

A. Ah we threwed all the clothes out all over the side of the road you know, when we was up on the...

Q. As you were driving northbound?

A. Yeah and ah as we did throw different parts of the body all out, out of the window, out of the car all up and down the road.

Q. What parts of the body did you bring back in to the car?

A. The head and arms and...

Q. Was there anything about the boy that's unusual about his face?

A. No the kid was a pretty looking kid.

Q. Pardon?

A. He was a pretty looking kid.

Q. Did you notice anything unusual, did he have any scars or anything?

A. Na, he didn't have any scars.

Q. Anything unusual about his teeth, crooked teeth?

A. NO he was a nice looking kid.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5456

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 22	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Okay as you were throwing parts of the body throughout the roadway was the head the last thing you discarded and who threw the head out?

A. Henry threw the head out.

Q. Do you know about...

A. ...cause we kept, we kept switching ah, we switched drivers one time cause Henry told me I was all over the fucking road you know, and everything all shook up.

Q. How come you kept the head?

A. Well ah, didn't, didn't throw the head out in the same place, you know kinda scattered parts of the body all over different places you know. Some of 'em we buried out there and some of 'em we ah...

Q. Where was the torso buried?

A. The what?

Q. You know, stomach, chest area and all that stuff?

A. Oh he chopped that all up, all different kind of parts.

Q. And was it still daylight out when he killed the child?

A. Yes.

Q. Or was it nighttime?

A. It was daylight.

Q. It was daylight. The same day you guys took him from shopping center you killed him?

A. Same day.

Q. How long do you think the child was with you before you killed him?

A. About an hour and a half.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

5457

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 23	6. TRAFFIC CHITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY; HOW CLERK/CLERK IN CHARGE FILED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS	

Q. About an hour and a half, okay. Were you driving fast all of that time or were you just driving easy?

A. Sometimes when I was driving I was driving ah over the speed limit some-time.

Q. Over 55 sometimes?

A. And then ah, Henry kept telling, he said you driving too fast let me drive, he said you get out here and get a ticket and you ain't got no drivers license. Cause I ain't never had no drivers license.

Q. Did ah, you said you got blood on your clothing was there blood inside the car also from the parts being brought back into the vehicle?

A. There could have been, I'm not really sure but I imagine there was blood in the car.

Q. Yeah. Now after you disposed of the child...

A. But I always kept a little light blanket for something, throw over the seats in the cars.

Q. I see.

A. And ah the seats was leather seats in the car, black leather seats in the car.

Q. You never put anything in the trunk of the vehicle?

A. No just ah put it in the back of the car.

Q. What happened to the large knife that Henry had after he chopped the child up?

A. He kept that.

Q. He kept that?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWED
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 24	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT [] YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE [] NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yeah. I got him to stop somewhere on the road there and ah we changed clothes and put on other clothes and took them clothes and throwed them fucking clothes away.

Q. Why did Henry want to kill the kid?

A. I recon cause the kid was gettin on his nerves out there in the parking lot.

Det. Terry: Let me ask you something Otis. When you had the kids head in the car, did Henry use the young boys head for any sexual purposes?

A. Yeah he fucked the fucking head.

Q. He did in the car?

A. Yeah.

Det. Terry: Did you?

A. No, cause I don't look for blow jobs for sex.

Q. No?

A. I don't care for it.

Q. Did you do anything else to the body other than the dismembering, other than the head, what about the anus or anything before you cut it up and mutilated the body? Did you have sex with the child prior to that?

A. No.

Q. When he was dead did you have any sex with it?

A. No.

Q. Do you recall, now after you got rid of the body, do you recall where you stopped that afternoon or that night or where you went to before you stopped your vehicle?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

5459

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE (COMPLAINANT DRIVER #1, VICTIM) WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT 4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. 25 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE 8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE 11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE
 UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. UNSUBMIT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECEIVED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. LIST ALL WEAPONS, FIREARMS, EVIDENCE, PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Well we was gettin low on gas we had to stop and fill the car up full of gas.

Q. Okay do you recall if it was a service station on the turnpike, that's in the middle of the turnpike or were you in a small city or something that you stopped for gas?

A. I can't remember where we stopped at for gas, the name of the town. (inaudible) when the car was getting about half empty I was wantin to stop and fill up the car cause I don't like to get stuck out on them highways and run out of fucking gas. I had a habit of doing that.

Q. You don't recall what city you were in when you stopped?

A. It was somekind of outlaw, ah outlaw station.

Q. Excuse me now. What do you mean by outlaw.

A. What I mean by outlaw station, it was a station way out.

Q. It wasn't like a regular filling station, is that what you're saying.

A. It was just ah...

Q. Like a Gulf or a Standard Oil or something? Did you have, let me ask you a question, this is very important. Did you have to pay a toll when you got off that road where you threw the head or was it just another part of the interstate and you were just driving along?

A. It was kinda like ah, I'd say it was no toll booth, it was something like ah, see in my, my mind a toll road, I mean you kept saying turnpike, a turnpike in my mind is about the same thing as a freeway.

Q. Yeah. But did you have to pay money to get off this highway you were on?

A. I don't think so.

14. DATE TIME REPORTED TO SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

5460

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR COMPLAINT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES

5. PAGE NO.
26

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
HOMICIDE

8. CHARGED?
 YES
 NO

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED

10. STATUS UNFOUNDED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
 YES NOS IN NARRATIVE NO

12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE
INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. But you're not sure.

A. No.

Q. It's been some time ago now. Is this the first child that you and Henry picked up?

A. Oh we killed some older than that you know.

Q. No but I mean a six year old child like this, seven years old.

A. First, first one. I ain't never, never got messed up in killing any kid that young.

Q. Now when you (inaudible) described the clothing to myself and Det. Hickman okay, are you jus. trying, you know I know you are meaning to tell us the truth, but is it possible you're not sure about the clothing?

A. No I'm sure about the clothing.

Q. Why are you so sure of the clothing? What makes you so sure that you remember the clothing that the child was wearing? Was there something unusual about the clothing that you remember?

A. No there wasn't nothing unusual about the clothing, he had on a pair of dungarees and a blue shirt, light blue shirt.

Det. Terry: Otis, don't tell him what you think he (inaudible)

A. I ain't tellin him what I (inaudible) I ain't tellin him...

Q. Did he have anything else in his pockets that he may have had do you recall?

A. No he didn't have nothing in his pockets.

Q. Any, any, no telling his parents names or that ah...what his real name was?

14. DATE TIME REPORTED BY SERIAL
10/24/83 #0713

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME
DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN

16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL

17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 27	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
9. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS. BY NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Ah he kept ah, he told me two or three different names.

Q. Did there, did there come a time after this murder that you read something or heard something about it on the news or something?

A. Oh I don't watch television, I don't pay no attention to it.

Q. Okay on the car radio did you ever hear anything about this child being reported missing?

A. No. When the news come on T.V. or the radio or something I always keep changing it and listen to country-western or something like that.

Q. But I think you mentioned something to Det. Terry that you knew that this was a hot item, this murder, something big in the Fort Lauderdale area, you wanted to discuss with him. A lot of notariety you said was about this case.

Det. Terry: Remember when Det. (inaudible) that black girl, you said to me you wanted to, ever been to Ft. Lauderdale.

A. Yeah.

Det. Terry: I told you I was going on to (inaudible) and we'd talk about it when I got back.

A. Yeah.

Det. Terry: Did you see it in the newspaper or anything, headlines, or anything?

A. I believe I did see ah clipping one time in the paper about a kid, but ah I didn't ah, like I say you know I can't read good so ah..

Q. Did you ever hear anything about a reward for the child, for the return of the child?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5462

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 28	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS: UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		9. CLEARED: NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Could have. I don't know. (inaudible)

Q. But Henry killed the kid right?

A. (pause)

Q. Do you think Henry would have a good memory of this incident from two years ago?

A. He ought to be was there.

Q. There was no motive for it. It was just a random picking this child up out of the parking lot, just random?

A. Shit I have shot people down the, down the street before just be ah, just to be shooting their ass.

Q. Before this killing occurred was there any discussion between you and Henry that, even before you got to the Sears, the mall parking lot that you were gonna kill someone that day?

A. No. We have never discussed you know that we gonna pick up somebody and kill 'em or something like that.

Q. No? Was that just a general understanding between the two of you that whoever you picked up you're gonna kill?

A. Well when we've gotten (inaudible) mad different times when we'd pick up people and not kill 'em and taken their money and ah...

Q. Well this child didn't have any money?

A. No I know that child didn't have no money.

Q. So did you discuss it with Henry when you saw the kid in the parking lot well you know lets grab this kid and you know...

A. Well he kept running up against the cars, hitting the cars, hit our car

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5463

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 29	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

and all that.

Q. Why was he running up against the cars? Was he yelling anything? You're just describing a person to me who was like half out of their mind with fear or something?

A. That would upset you too, somebody running through and run out and hit your car.

Q. I realize what you're saying Otis, but what I'm saying is why do you think he was running out into the parking lot like that running into your car? It appeared that....

A. Maybe his parents didn't raise him right.

Q. Did it appear that he was lost. Could he have been lost looking for his mother or father? Did it look that way to you?

A. Well when I was little you know my momma would tell me you know she said stay away from the cars and ah kinda play out in the parking lot if you want to, don't be in here running all over the stores and getting into everything.

Q. Okay. Let me ask you this about the parking lot.

A. It was a pretty good size parking lot.

Q. Yeah well near the Sears store do you recall anything being in the parking lot, ah, you know these walkup post offices they have know in parking lots, you walk up, self service, you put the money in the machine, take your stamps out of them. Do you recall seeing something like that there?

A. There could have been one out there I don't know.

Q. When you left the parking lot did you have to go through a traffic light or just pull out onto the road?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 30	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Ah there was some traffic lights you know after we got out.

Q. Was it a busy roadway where you pulled out?

A. Yeah pretty busy.

Q. Do you think you might be able to remember Otis any of the area where you stopped to throw any parts of the body out or the area where Henry buried part of the body?

A. I wish I could.

Q. Let me ask you this. If you were taken back down to this Sears store, on in particular, would you recognize it, this mall?

A. I might, I'm not really sure.

Q. Do you remember what time of the day it was huh?

A. No.

Q. And the clothing that you mentioned ah you've thrown it all over the place huh?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did you discuss this incident with anybody else other than Henry, about this child's murder. Nobody else you discussed this case with. Nobody else in the prison?

A. No.

Q. What is the reason you're actually telling us about this case right now?

A. I want to tell (inaudible) and just forget about it.

Q. Don't get all upset, we're not trying to get you upset. We're trying to get the real truth so we can help you that way.

Det. Terry: They just want to know ^{YOUR} thinking on this, they're not trying to

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------------	--------------

5465

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 31	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE REPORT ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE; CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

upset you or anything. Just calm down alright?

A. You know I was in front of a judge one time and he kinda done all that to me and I got finally ended up having to leave the courtroom.

Det. Terry: Otis listen to me. Tell them why you would not discuss killing the child in prison. Tell them what you told me.

A. Well you would have a hard time.

Q. Living with the population?

A. Living with the population.

Q. Cause they really frown on people that have killed children I guess?

A. Yeah.

Q. We appreciate your help in this case.

A. I might end up gettin killed in one myself I don't know.

Q. Yeah.

A. It's according to how all, how it all (inaudible) with all this shit in the paper and shit cause I know it's been out a while and put it in the paper.

Q. Let me just see if I can clarify a point maybe, you may have forgot or something. Is it possible you may have stabbed the child first prior to chopping the head off or do you believe he chopped the head off immediately? Or is it possible he may have stabbed the child first?

A. Well he done so much with that child you know.

Det. Terry: Think about it a minute.

A. Well you would have, you would have to kinda stab holes in a kid and in order to cut the kid up for.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

5466

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 32	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECEIVED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. No, no what we're talking about Otis, do you think that Henry stabbed him, is it possible he stabbed this child in the body before he cut his head off? You said that Henry was really pissed off at the kid because he kept running into the car and you said that Henry wanted to pull off the road, you pulled off the road in ah, did you say a gravel road or sloppy area, dirt road?

A. Dirt road.

Q. Dirt road, and when you pulled off and Henry took the kid out of the car and we don't know really if he stabbed the boy while he was taking him out of the car cause he was aggravated at him or did he just have you hold him down and just wack his head off.

A. I wouldn't have killed the kid like that myself.

Q. Yeah.

A. But its still all the same things when I'm doing it myself.

Q. Yeah well we're not here to judge you. We're just here to try and get some information regarding this investigation. The road that you, that the killing of the boy occurred on when Henry did this...

A. Yeah,

Q. ...is that the same road you stayed on when Henry threw the head out the window?

A. All we kept ah, differnt areas, we kept getting on and off of that thruway.

Q. Tell me something, when you left the mall parking lot with this kid in the car did you get on a three lane highway or a six lane highway and then

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0731	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

5467

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 33	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

get on the interstate from there?

A. Ahm...well all of those there is ah, where we was at the road was pretty wide streets you know.

Q. Yeah.

A. Well it was about an hour and a half drive you know.

Q. Til you got rid of the head or till you killed the child, an hour and a half drive?

A. Until we killed the kid.

Q. Why did HENRY let him live an hour and a half?

A. Well you ain't gonna, you ain't gonna end up killing somebody dead in you know with a bunch of people around.

Q. Yeah, but was the kid on the floor all the time in the car or was he up in the seat?

A. He was sittin in the seat.

Q. Let me ask you this. It is possible somebody may have saw you in the parking lot taking this child? Do you recall seeing if anybody may have saw you?

A. Well there was all kinda people around you know.

Q. When you pulled out of the parking lot were you in a hurry is it possible you may have almost had an accident or avoided an accident? Did you speed out of the parking lot? Or you just drove normally out of the parking lot?

A. Well I got in kinda of like in a hurry getting out of the parking lot you know...

Q. Yeah.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 34	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. ...but ah didn't hit anything.

Q. But you're not aware if anybody was watching.

A. ...cause ah..

Q. When you left the parking lot were you driving?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did you turn left onto the highway or right onto the highway?

A. The same way I wnet out there was ah, the traffic was going whichever way I was going.

Q. You said, you seem you know pretty sure about the Sears because you said all Sears are alike. Do you recall seeing a garden, garden supply place there in that mall, you know with plants and fertalizer and things like that?

A. It was a pretty good size Sears store cause you know tell that you know.

Q. The concrete approach to the sidewalk was it real high or was it real short, like you just pull up to a short curb and you just get our of your car and walk in cr did you have to step up?

A. (no answer)

Q. Do you know what a Checker is, a Checker car?

A. Something that goes around and checks your tires?

Q. No a car. An automobile that taxi cabs, they used to be Checkers, called Checker, it's (inaudible) automobile, the make of a car called a Checker. Do you understand what that is now? You never saw that type of automobile? Big metropolitan cities use those type of vehicles for taxi cabs, a big square type vehicle, alot of room in them, four door vehicles. You don't know what they look like right?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5469

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 35	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
8 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9 STATUS UNFOUNDED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11 OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14 OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		15 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAME, AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSON ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OF USE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

A. No.

Q. I was wondering if you might have seen a gray one parked there, something like that, it's an unusual looking car. Did you ever go into the Sears store itself, the store?

A. I started to but I didn't.

Q. You started but you never got into it. You went to the wig shop?

A. I went there.

Q. Okay. Now the door that you were gonna start to go into the Sears store was that door part of the mall or was that an outside door that you could enter right from the parking lot to go into Sears?

A. It was from the parking lot.

Q. From the parking lot.

A. Yeah.

Q. Would you have by chance happened to look in through that door into the Sears store?

A. I could have went in that store, I ain't sure. I could have went in.

Q. You may have gone in the Sears store?

A. I could have went in I ain't really sure if I did go in the store or not.

Q. Did Henry tell this kid he was gonna kill him?

A. No, uh, uh.

Q. Well he was telling this kid that he was a demon of the devil. What was he telling him he was gonna do to him?

A. Ah he told him he was gonna do all kind of evil things to him.

16 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	17 REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	18 SUPERV. APPROVAL SERIAL	19 REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 36	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY HOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Q. Did the kid ask you to take him home, to please take him back to his mother?

A. He kept hollering he wanted to go back to where his parents was at.

Q. Did he tell you where he lived?

A. No.

Q. Did he say if he had any brothers and sisters?

A. I believe he did but I'm not sure.

Q. You're not sure, alright. Did he ever say the name of his street even?

Did he ever tell you his father's name?

A. No.

Q. How about his dog?

A. No

Q. And that weapon that you described, this large knife, did Henry have any other type of weapons or did you have any other weapons in the car other than that knife?

A. Yeah I had a .38 in the car.

Q. Any other type of knives other than that one knife?

A. Yeah there was ah, I kept a hunting knife on the side.

Q. A buck knife or hunting knife in a sheath?

A. A hunting knife you know one

Q. That doesn't fold.

A. That doesn't fold.

Q. Did you happen to see any road signs that indicated to you what city you might have been in?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------------------	--------------

5471

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 37	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OF CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

A. I know it was a bunch of little towns run together up in there.

Q. Yeah do you remember any of the names of these cities?

A. No I don't.

Q. That knife that Henry used to kill the child, do you know what kind of handle, what color handle was on that knife?

A. Ummm, had a wooden handle on it.

Q. Wooden handle. Was it a clean bladed knife or was it rusted?

A. No it wasn't rusted.

Q. You kept it clean, very sharp? If you saw a picture of this child would you be able to recognize him?

A. Yeah.

Q. No problem? Okay you said you never picked up a young child between the ages of 7 and 10, this was the only one you have ever picked up right?

A. That's the only one.

Q. Is that the only one you've ever killed?

A. He's the only one I ever killed.

Q. How about the other children that ah, I don't want you to tell me about the cases, but I understand that there are other children you've been involved with.

A. All they've been older you know, fourteen, fifteen, sixteen years old you know.

Q. Were they hitchhikers and things like that?

A. Yeah hitchhikers, runaways, ah something like that you know.

Q. Did you ever pick up a person hitchhiking on the road that you didn't

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #9713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5472

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 38	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CALL. SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

kill?

A. Uh huh.

Q. What would be the reason for not killing that person?

A. Well shit if I killed, if we killed, I killed everybody I picked up you know, we done killed a whole city out.

Q. Yeah.

A. You can't kill everybody you run into.

Q. Yeah.

A. I even ah...

Q. What was the reason ah...

A. (inaudible) I lived in you know I picked up kids and gave 'em a ride home and Henry picked 'em up and gave 'em a ride home you know.

Q. Do you remember where you went after you left Florida after killing this child, like what state you went to next?

A. Ah we came back to ah, came back to Jacksonville.

Q. You came back to Jacksonville, that you remember?

A. Yeah.

Q. That same day?

A. Ummm, it was late that night.

Q. Did you sleep in your car that night or sleep in a hotel?

A. No we drove straight back.

Q. And where'd you go to your house, or your momma's? Did you have to clean up the car when you got home the next day?

A. Oh yeah I always clean the car.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5473

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 39	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

Q. Was there blood in the car?

A. Yeah.

Q. Now let me see maybe you can remember a little better now.

A. But I had a habit of keeping a blanket over the seat in the car because you know leather would make you sweat you know...

Q. Sure.

A. ...after you set on it for a length of time. I always take you know a couple blankets and I put over the front seat and I took a blanket and put it over the back seat.

Q. You think you could refresh your memory about what time of day it was when you went to that Sears mall? Do you remember if you just had breakfast or the store was just opening or was it afternoon, dinner time?

A. It would have to have been ah after the afternoon.

Q. Are we talking about twelve o'clock in the day, are we talking about two o'clock.

A. Afternoon, afternoon, I call afternoon is around noon time and that.

Q. Around noon time? Where had you been prior to your going to the mall?

A. Oh just riding around you know.

Q. Did you have breakfast that day do you remember?

A. Ah I was ah, when I'm travelling around I always stop at a grocery store or ah mini-market..

Q. Right.

A. ...something like that you know.

Q. Do you remember stopping at one of those stores that day before you went

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5474

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
2. ARREST NO.:
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 40	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES/NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE, SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

to Sears?

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you know what type of store it was?

A. I'd say it was a mini-market.

Q. Majic Market?

A. Yeah. A mini-market's about the same thing.

Q. How much ah time passed from the time that you went to the majic market or the mini-market before you went to the mall?

A. When I was travelling around I always try to keep enough money on me without getting too broke.

Q. Yeah I'm sure. Let me ask you this. Last week were you up in the prison at that time? You weren't down here from Jacksonville? Were you in Raiford?

A. Last week?

Q. Yeah just last week?

A. I was here last week.

Q. Here in Jacksonville? Did you happen to see a T.V. show last week about missing children?

A. Not with the guys in the cell, ^{they ah,} when the news comes on they just switch it off.

Q. Then you don't remember seeing anything about a missing child? It wasn't a news program, this was a movie, nine o'clock movie last Monday, a week ago last Monday?

A. No I didn't.

Q. Did you ever hear anything during the past few years about a person

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWED
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.:
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

4. EXTRA COPIES: **41**

5. PAGE NO.: **41**

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.:

7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED:
 OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE: **INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE**

9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: **HOMICIDE**

10. STATUS: UNFOUNDED CLEARED NOT CLEARED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP: YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED: YES NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED: \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

by the name of WALSH?

A. WALSH?

Q. Yeah ADAM WALSH?

A. ADAM WALSH? Was he blonde headed?

Q. Excuse me?

A. Was he blonde headed?

Q. It was a child.

A. Was he blonde headed?

Q. Yeah sandy colored hair.

A. Was his hair kinda curly or wavy like that?

Q. I don't know.

A. What I mean by curly or wavy ah, it would kinda wave a little there, or it was kinda curly, I call it about the same myself.

Q. Yeah. I think his hair was fairly straight if I'm not mistaken.

A. It could have been because he had hair tonic on his hair you know and ah it was kinda...

Q. Yeah.

A. ...he was kinda sweaty a little bit.

Q. Was he wearing a hat?

A. No.

Q. Did he have a hat with him?

A. No he didn't.

Q. You're saying that the clothing was also scattered throughout the highway where parts of the body were?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **10/24/83 #0713**

15. REPORTING OFFICER: **DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN**

16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL: **5476**

17. REVIEWER:

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 42	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Cause I kept trying to, cause they wasn't ah, I did notice the blood being, being on the back seat when ah, after we cut up the kid you know I did notice there was some blood and I kept trying to wipe it off with the clothes.

Q. Did HENRY keep like momento's of ah his victims, the children he killed, like parts of clothing or something to remember each incident by?

A. No.

Q. Did you?

A. If it was something like jewelry or something like that, if it was jewelry or something like that he would keep something like that.

Q. Do you know what a mile marker is?

A. A mile marker?

Q. Yeah on the interstate like when you take 95...

A. Oh that's on the side.

Q. Yeah they have these little signs that say mile marker 10, mile marker..

A. Oh yeah that's a mile marker.

Q. Right.

A. That's how many miles the road is.

Q. Alright do you remember seeing a mile marker indicating how far you drove before Henry threw that head out? And you say it was still daylight when you threw the head out?

A. Now this is what I mean by a turnpike.

Q. Right.

A. That's what I mean by a turnpike.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5477

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 43	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENT IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Q. Yeah. So for the record this photograph that you're looking at looks similar to the highway that you and HENRY travelled the day you abducted that child?

A. Yeah.

Q. You missed part of that.

A. Yeah it does, it does look like, na I didn't pay no attention to no markers but ah...

Q. But this road does look similar to the road that you travelled with HENRY?

A. Yeah almost.

Q. Do me a favor, just initial this photograph to show me that it's a photograph that looked the road you travelled on.

A. Kinda looks like it. This pen's about out of ink.

Q. Okay here you go.

Tape #2

A. Well that does. But he did have kinda, he did have a blue, blue shirt on.

Q. Alright. We don't know that was just something we found laying around and we took a photograph of it to let you take a look at it, it could mean nothing at all.

A. But that ah...

Q. Now you're saying it was daylight when you threw the head out of the vehicle is that correct?

A. But I was, I was looking to see was there anybody coming you know.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #7013	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5478

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 44	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES, NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND APRAI NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Uh huh.

A. ...you can sling things pretty far you know.

Q. Did you get out of, did he get out of the car to sling the head or did he stay in the car and throw the head?

A. Sometimes we would stop and sometimes we didn't stop.

Q. Well when he threw the head out what did he do? Was he driving or was he stopped?

A. Well if you really wanted to sling something far enough you would stop. Sometimes we stopped you know when we ah...

Q. Otis do you ah...

A. ...throw different parts out.

Q. Concerning the head which would be the most important part at this juncture (inaudible) was the car stopped and the head was thrown or was the car moving?

A. The car was stopped.

Q. The car was stopped?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. (inaudible)

Q. Does this photograph refresh your memory any bit?

A. (inaudible)

Q. That's another angle of the same photograph. That's the same highway that you ah initialed the other photograph of. This is a canal along side the turnpike.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5479

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 45	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11 YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
14 YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		15 YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	

INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Do you think we could have been driving close enough and

Q. Well I don't know I wasn't there, we're asking you Otis we don't know we weren't there.

A. Well I would recognize the kid.

Q. Yeah.

A. All these are just the pictures all took different places ain't it?

Q. Yep I just want to see what your memory's like (inaudible). I'm gonna show you a picture here for a minute Otis, see if you recognize this picture?

Pause

A. I don't think so. No I don't think that's the kid though.

Q. You don't think so? You'da had no problem remembering who this kid was or do you think you were just too intoxicated to remember, at the time.

You're not intoxicated now we know that.

A. It could have been cause I was too ah, fucked up in the head you know, I'm ain't really sure.

Q. You're not sure okay.

A. I'm not really sure.

Q. How many people do you think HENRY's killed?

A. You mean how many people HENRY killed altogether?

Q. Yeah that you actually witnessed him kill?

A. You mean grown people and all?

Q. Yeah kids, grown people, the whole thing?

A. I'd say a couple hundred.

Q. A couple hundred.

Q. Does the sight of blood make you sick?

16 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	17 REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	18 TRIAL DATE TIME	19 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	20 REVIEWER
---	--	--------------------	----------------------------	-------------

5480

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO 46	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARUP <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Ah I don't like that ah..

Q. I'm just asking a question Otis. Did Henry ever go back and dig up the bodies of any of the people that he killed or go back to the bodies that he killed?

A. I imagine he has but I haven't.

Q. But you like you said, you told Det. Terry you only remember one incident of a child being taken from a Sears mall.

A. Yeah.

Q. That you and HENRY participated in?

A. What was this kid taken from?

Q. This was in the Sears mall?

A. He was taken from a Sears mall?

Q. That correct. And for the record you did not identify the photograph from the flier that we have on a missing child in the ADAM WALSH case and that was the ADAM WALSH child...

A. Yeah.

Q. ...and you're telling us that you don't recognize those photographs as being him.

A. Maybe that was because I was drunk and I ain't drunkin now.

Q. We just want to make sure you know. We're not confusing you with something else, we don't want to put words in your mouth, you're telling us that not the child you abducted that's fine. That's all, we don't want to put words in your mouth.

A. Yeah.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED TO SERIAL 10/24/83 #0313	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5481

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 47	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		10. CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. And you do admit that you abducted some child from a Sears mall approximately two years ago?

A. Yeah.

Q. And you killed that child?

A. Yeah.

Q. And the head was decapitated?

A. Yeah.

Q. And you took approximately, you said anywhere from three to four blows to the back of the head...

A. Yeah.

Q. ...to chop it off.

A. Yeah.

Q. ...and HENRY was the one who did that while you held the child and the child was on his stomach is that correct?

A. Yeah that's right.

Q. Do you know where that head went that HENRY threw out of the car? Did it go on the side of the road or where?

A. (no answer)

Q. Otis let me ask you this. Before the child was murdered okay, ah did you or HENRY, did you have to slap him, punch him in the face or do anything like that, hit him in the eye, hit 'em to keep him quiet? Do you remember that?

A. Yeah I had to slap the kid.

Q. Do you remember where you struck the child? Do you remember what part

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 40713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL DATE TIME	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

5482

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 48	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE		CHARGE(S) <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		

of the body? In the face?

A. Um, I'd say in the face. Cause I remember slapping the kid.

Q. Slapping him. Did you ever punch him or hit him with something?

A. I could have hit the kid in the stomach too or in the eye or...

Q. Let me show you something here at this time ah Otis, tell me if you recognize this potograph?

A. (pause) When HENRY throwed that kid he must ah....(pause)

Q. Do you recognize any of those photographs I showed you?

A. (long pause) Since that the kids head wet it does kinda look like the kid some.

Q. Since the head's wet you mean?

A. I said since the kids, the kids hair looks wet he does, it does kinda look like the kid.

Q. These photographs that you've just viewed you're saying that it looks possibly like the child that you abducted.

A. Yeah.

Q. But you're not definite a hundred percent positive?

A. Umm, because the kid was sweaty in the parking lot and his hair was all was all sweaty.

Q. Right.

(inaudible: Det. Hoffman and Toole talking same time.)

A. Yeah.

Q. And you indicated that you don't read newspapers and you don't watch the television or anything, what about HENRY, does HENRY watch T.V. or read

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5483

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. LEVELA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 49	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE LAST UNSUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY HOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

the papers?

A. No.

Q. So neither one of you would be familiar with any newscasts that were broadcast about a missing child from the Hollywood Florida area? Is that correct, you wouldn't have any idea about that, that they were looking for this child and that there was a reward out for this child. Is that correct?

A. (long pause) See it looks more like the kid than them other pictures cause his hair is more, it ain't ah...

Q. Yeah.

A. ...probably about the same, you know what I mean.

Q. But you're a hundred positive percent in your own mind that that child was lying face down when his head was decapitated?

A. Well the kid could have been turned all kind of ways.

Q. But you remember him being, when you held him down.

A. Yeah.

Q. When HENRY first hit him with the knife or machete type knife he was face down.

A. Yeah.

Q. You just were kinda fuzzy as far as the actual highway you were on and it seems that you're not really sure of what highway you were on when you stopped the first time when this, when this incident took place, right?

A. Right.

Q. Do you have any idea how we could possibly find out, or document where you were during the summer of 1981.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------------	--------------

5484

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: WALSH, ADAM
2. ARREST NO.:
3. COMPLAINT NO.: 81-56073

1. FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		2. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. KEY#A CODE	5. PAGE NO. 50	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. The summer of 1981?

Q. In the month of July, yeah like July 1981.

A. July of 1981? Huh, July. I wasn't here.

Q. Huh?

A. I wasn't here.

Q. Well I know you weren't here in jail.

A. I mean I wasn't ah, I wasn't here in Jacksonville.

Q. Oh, I okay, do you remember where you were? Can you relate the summer of '81 with anything, where you may have been?

A. Summer of '81, July? Lets see June comes after May?

Q. Right, May, June July.

A. I could have, could have been down there.

Q. You could have been in the Fort Lauderdale area?

A. Yeah.

Q. Is there anyway, is it possible to find out where you were or is there anyway we could...

A. I can't prove that I was there in July.

Q. You can't prove where you were at? Okay. I want you to do me a favor at this time ah, these photographs that you viewed and thought looked like the child that you and HENRY abducted, can you initial the backs of these photographs? This doesn't mean that you're absolutely sure Otis, we just, because we allowed you to look at these particular photographic prints we want you to just sign the back of them.

A. Yeah.

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	17. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5485

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 51	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION NAME & CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Do you think HENRY would be more clear on the dates and ah, the highways and something like that, than you are?

A. Well see the reason I was saying that, see my mother she died in May.

Q. May of '81?

A. May of '81.

Q. Oh that's alright you correlate to that.

A. (inaudible) See she died in May of '81, the 16th.

Q. Okay when was she buried?

A. The 19th.

Q. Okay May 19th she was buried. What did you do after that when she was buried?

A. (no answer)

Q. Okay we can take it from that step, from the time that you had the funeral what did you do?

A. (pause)

Q. Take your time we'll go through this together.

A. Well it does look like the kid since his head, his hair...

Q. Alright. Lets go back, lets make one thing for the record. You're not considering the photographs so much as you're considering that it looks like him because his hair is wet right?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay after your mother's funeral, May 19th, what did you and HENRY do? Do you remember that?

A. Well we went out west and then we came back.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROV SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------	--------------

5486

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 52	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Okay. Okay in May you started to go out west?

A. There's May, we didn't stay in Jacksonville after, too long after ~~momma~~ died.

Q. Okay.

A. There's May and there's June.

Q. Right. And when you say you went to the west coast, you went to California after your mother's funeral?

A. We went ah, we went out west, yeah. We went all in Texas and out in Texas.

Q. Do you remember how long you were gone from Jacksonville?

A. I would say ah, we couldn't been gone ah, 'tween six weeks and a month.

Q. Okay six weeks, so that will put it, all of June would be four weeks and the last two weeks of May.

A. And I took my neice and my nephew with me.

Q. Okay what's their names?

A. Ah Freda and Frank, but Freda she's dead.

Q. She's dead. And whose the...

A. HENRY killed Freda.

Q. Okay why'd he kill FREDA?

A. He killed her out in Texas and this ah this murder deal (inaudible)

Q. And who was your neice, the other nephew or neice?

A. FREDA POWELL.

Q. Whose the other one?

A. My nephew FRANK POWELL.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------------	--------------

5487

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.:
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 53	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

Q. **FRANK POWELL. Is he alive?**
 A. He's in a juvenile down the state.
 Q. In Florida?
 A. Yeah.
 Q. Where?
 A. Auburndale, right up in Auburndale. Terry, Terry can tell you more where he's at than I can.
 Q. Okay. **FRANK POWELL?**
 A. Cause ah Terry's talked to him.
 Q. How old is **FRANK?**
 A. Oh I say maybe thirteen, fourteen years old.
 Q. And he went to Texas with you?
 A. Yeah.
 Q. Okay. Is that Auburndale, Florida.
 A. Avondale, Avondale, Florida.
 Q. Avondale, Florida. Okay so lets figure this out. You were gone for about six weeks that would put it right near the end of June.
 A. Yeah.
 Q. Okay maybe the beginning of July you returned to Jacksonville is that correct?
 A. Yeah we came back to Jacksonville.
 Q. Okay, and you're back from Texas and you're in Jacksonville, June, around June.
 A. Yeah.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5488

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 54	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE PAGE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q: Now do you remember where you sent from there after you came back from Texas?

A: Well we did go down the states you know.

Q: Florida?

A: Yes.

Q: That's when you started traveling the State of Florida. Okay. Is that the time period after you came back from Texas that you think you came down to Broward County, Fort Lauderdale area.

A: Yes.

Q: That would put the summer of 1981.

A: Yes.

Q: That you're positive about. We're not talking January of '81. It was definitely after your mother's death.

A: After my mother's death.

Q: And after you returned from Texas.

Q: Alright. Maybe I can help you just highlight things. When you take the boy, you and HENRY take the boy from the parking lot.

A: Yea.

Q: How much time from that time he's in the car, did you get on an interstate where there's no more traffic lights? Was it within three to five minutes or ten minutes?

A: It could have been about ten minutes.

Q: Okay but you definitely were on the Interstate then.

Q: No traffic lights.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

22 219 #0038 #0434 5489

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA CODES 5. PAGE NO. **55** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **HOMICIDE** 8. CRIMINAL YES NO

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES NO (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) NO

10. STATUS UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? YES NO 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INTERVIEW OF ITIS TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A: No traffic lights.
 Q: And you went north about an hour and a half . . .
 A: Yes.
 Q: Sounds like you're on Interstate 95 but I can't be sure.
 A: It could be, I'm not sure of that.
 Q: Alright. Was the boy giving you a hard time in the front seat while other cars were going by to see the boy in the car.
 A: Yes. Cuttin up.
 Q: But the windows were all locked.
 Q: Did you have air conditioning in that car?
 A: Yea I had air conditioning. So nobody can hear if you got the windows up on the car and you got the air conditioner on.
 Q: HENPY didn't make this kid before he killed him in the car perform oral sex on him or anything like that.
 A: No.
 Q: Did he make the kid masturbate him?
 A: Huh?
 Q: Jack him off.
 Q: Anything like that. Sexual.
 A: No.
 Q: It wasn't till after he murdered the kid that he . . .
 A: Not until after he murdered the kid. I know what you mean by oral sex. That can be any kinda sex . . .
 Q: Yea

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **10/24/83 #0764** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL: **DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN** #0038 #0434 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER **5490**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 56	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A: It could mean blow job or . . .

Q: Yea right you know.

A: Fuck him in his ass.

Q: Yea right.

Q: Did HENRY fuck him or anything like that?

A: No uh uh.

Q: The case seems to bother you OTIS. I've noticed that. I mean you don't get emotionally upset, it's a thing that's really been in your mind bothering you for a long time. Some of the questions that Jack and I asked you I've noticed that they seem to bother you. And I bring this up to you because I think there are things you'd probably like to tell Jack and I that maybe you're ashamed to tell us. Now OTIS, we're not angry with you.

A: Oh I don't go the kids myself.

Q: Yea.

Q: Well you know I mean . . .

A: A kid couldn't do me no good. If I am a homosexual, a kid couldn't do me any good.

Q: Yea that's not your preference.

A: Yea.

Q: But HENRY liked children.

A: Yea HENRY liked kids.

Q: OTIS, the reason I brought this up is I feel that there might be some areas that maybe you'd like to tell us about some of the things that went on and are kind of reluctant and maybe you think that we'd be upset, we're

14. DATE/TIME AND DIVISION SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0434 5491

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2 AGENCY NO. 3 OCCUPANT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 57	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS TOOLE		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

not gonna be upset with you. We're quite pleased that you're cooperating and are willing to talk to us about this case.

Q: Let me ask you this. When you had the child in the car, did you have to stop for a rest room or stop to get something to eat or give the child something to eat. Do you remember anything like that? Or you made no stops until you killed him.

A: No.

Q: No stops. Now this area where you pulled off of, okay, could you be seen by other cars on that highway? When you pulled off.

A: (inaudible).

Q: No, no. Where you killed the child.

Q: Could other cars see you at all.

A: They could have seen us throw things out you know . . .

Q: Yea.

A: But they probably thought it was trash or something.

Q: But the location where you killed the child, where you actually removed him from the car and he was decapitated, could you be seen from the highway by other cars, passing cars.

A: Where we killed the kid at?

Q: Yea.

Q: Or was this dirt road way off the highway where nobody could see you.

A: It wasn't too far off, off the highway.

Q: Could you see the cars passing as you were holding the child down?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. CASE/LAPD NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY CODE	5. PAGE NO. 58	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> ON FENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A: Not down.

Q: Well you know when you were holding him on the ground,

A: Not when you're holding the kid down on the ground.

Q: Could you hear the cars behind you passing? In traffic.

A: I imagine you could hear the uh . . . I really didn't pay no attention to traffic.

Q: Okay.

Q: Well weren't you worried about somebody seeing you?

A: Not out there no.

Q: This is a very important question I'm gonna ask you concerning this area. This may help you to have a better understanding of it. When you pulled off the interstate, there's a ramp, you always have to go on a ramp to get off the interstate . . .

A: Yea.

Q: Okay when you got off the interstate on the ramp, did you follow the road to your right and then find the dirt road or did you make a left hand turn and then find the dirt road?

(pause)

Q: Was it a farm area off the Sunshine State Parkway?

A: Huh?

Q: Was it a farm area off the Sunshine State Parkway.

Q: Like orange groves.

A: Yea there was an orange grove.

Q: Do you recall passing an orange grove.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0766	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

HP 210

#0038

#0434

5493

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 59	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A: Yes.

Q: Before the divided part, before you stopped.

A: I didn't notice that . . .

Q: Let me ask you this.

A: I get my mind jarred.

Q: Okay after killing the child, why didn't HENRY and you just leave the child on the side there or in a canal? What was the reason for chopping him up and distributing the body throughout the highway? What was the reason? Whose idea was that?

A: We've done that before with other people.

Q: Yea but what's the reason for that. Why not just leave the bodies where they are like that.

A: Well we have left some bodies.

Q: Right.

A: And some of the time, I recon his, his anger would make him chop him up more, you know.

Q: Was he more angry than you were.

A: More, more disposed of the body.

Q: So you wouldn't - so they couldn't discover, find the child. Is that the reason to cut him up so they couldn't discover this kid. And he would just be considered another missing person.

Q: And he just rode along in the car and used this child's head to give him a blow job, HENRY did.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0434 **5494**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 60	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS TOOL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

A: Yea.

Q: Was it in the back seat or the front seat?

A: He was in the front seat.

Q: Did he often do things like that? HENRY.

A: He fucked dead women after they're dead.

Q: Yea.

A: After he done killed them.

Q: And neither you or HENRY kept anything as a momento of this child's killing.

Q: You didn't take nothin back home, clothing or anything like that.

Q: One of his shoes or anything like that.

A: No.

Q: Was he wearing socks, the child?

A: He was wearing socks. I'll say he was wearing socks.

Q: Was he undressed before his head was cut off or after?

A: After.

Q: Do you know where the clothes are?

Q: This was two years ago, you say you take drugs and pills and smoke marijuans so possibly you're also not a hundred percent positive of what you recall of this murder. You know it's been two years and you've been under the influence of drugs and things like that. No. Is it possible you're confusing it with other murders also.

A: Could be possible.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVISION
#0038	#0434		5495

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 61	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS TOOLE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<small>UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.</small>			

Q: But there's no doubt about you and HENRY abducting the child from the Sears Mall a couple years ago. That you're a hundred percent positive.

A: Yea a hundred percent positive.

Q: I don't think Interstate 95 goes an hour and a half.

A: Well maybe I was just guessin at the time. Could be you know. Could be (inaudible).

Q: When you and HENRY travel together, you've been all over the country you said. Who decides on the route you're taking. What highways you take. Do you have a map? Do you use a map when you're traveling.

A: Not all the time. Sometimes yes and sometimes no.

Q: Okay you're familiar with the State of Florida, you lived in Jacksonville all your life, correct?

A: Well if I goin west I go all the way ten you know.

Q: Okay but traveling north and south you only have two options. Is that correct?

A: If you want to get to . . .

Q: Turnpike.

A: . . . Miami you can go A1A all the way.

Q: Right.

A: It will take you all the way.

Q: And what's the other route?

A: I'd say 95, a certain amount.

Q: Yea a certain amount.

A: A certain amount.

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. REPORT APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

HP 200

#0038

#0434

5496

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 MODE NO. 62	6 TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS TOOLE		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11 FULLY FINER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

A: Cause 95 breaks off somewhere but I can't remember exactly where it is.

Q: That's correct. It breaks off, it's not complete.

Q: Now at what point did you get on the Sunshine Parkway, was it after I-95 broke off in Broward County or would it be north of us, West Palm Beach.

A: That could be possible yes.

Q: All I'm trying to do OTIS, I'm trying to piece together that day to try to help you to find where you were actually at. Were you on the Sunshine Parkway, which we call the turnpike or were you on the Interstate 95 for some distance and then Sunshine Parkway.

A: Yes I see what you're talkin about. You're tryin to get me to figure out myself was we on the turnpike or we was on 95.

Q: We would like to find the parts of the body and give it a decent burial. Would you go along with something like that, giving it a decent burial.

A: Yea but I wouldn't be able to find the parts.

Q: Could you tell us that all this took place on initially, then we would go out and search.

A: They could be scattered all over the place. From 95 and the turnpike.

Q: You mean HENRY was just throwin it. A leg, severed leg or arm out the window.

A: Yea.

Q: Well weren't you worried about somebody finding it.

Q: Yea. Didn't that bother you at all that somebody might find it.

(tape stops)

Q: You killed a woman one time what . . .

14 DATE/TIME OF REPORT 10/24/83	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN	16 DATE/TIME #0038	17 REVIEWING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN	18 REVIEWING OFFICER SERIAL #0434
---	---	------------------------------	---	---

5497

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 63	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES (08 IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS TOOLE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A: He killed a woman one time, her body was in one state and her head was in another state.

Q: How do you know that?

A: It was in the paper.

Q: Oh you weren't with him.

A: Not on that one I wasn't.

Q: Do you know what kind of weapon he used on that woman? To separate the head. Was this after the child was abducted from the mall or prior to you people coming down to Broward County.

A: I wasn't with him when he did it.

Q: Yea do you remember if this was prior to your mother's death or after?

A: Oh I see that write up, somebody read that to me in the paper.

Q: Okay.

A: When it, when it first came out in the paper, you know they had HENRY LUCAS killed a hundred people, you know, and they had it all the all different states and all that you know. Where they found the bodies around a wood heater in a house. From somebody that killed, you know, I recon he he burned the person up in the heater. That would be a hell of a smell burning up somebody in a heater.

Q: This '73 Cadillac that you owned at that time of the abduction, is that still here in Jacksonville somewhere, the woman still owns it, MRS. McNATT.

A: Uh huh.

Q: You think so.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

22 210

#038

#0434

5498

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 64	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL INVOLVEMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A: I ask TERRY when he comes in.
 Q: Well I'll speak to . . .
 Q: Did you know what her address was, OTIS?
 A: Who.
 Q: MRS. McNATT'S address.
 A: She's a, she's a bookkeeper at Stocktons, I mean at Reese Brothers Roofing Company.
 Q: Reese Brothers.
 A: Reese. Reese Brothers Roofing Company.
 Q: Did you do any roofing work in Broward County?
 A: In Broward County no.
 Q: How did you and HENRY support yourselves by your travelling from places to place you know . . .
 A: Oh we'd save money up . . .
 Q: Did you commit any crimes, burglaries, robberies to get money?
 A: (inaudible) I get these older guys and jack roll them. You know.
 Q: You said you met some homosexuals in a park when you came down to the Fort Lauderdale area, correct?
 A: Yea.
 Q: Do you remember any of the names of the people you met?
 A: No homosexuals, they usually don't like to give their names, you know.
 Q: I know. I thought maybe you remembered something.
 A: Well they can suck your dick or you can fuck them and shit like that.

14. DATE TIME REPORTED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL #0030 #0434	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---	--------------

5499

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 65	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q: But you don't know any names of the park you met these individuals in?

A: Oh they weren't in the park.

Q: Where were they?

A: Oh they were like they were scattered all over you know. Some of them had bathrooms, you know, one of them had a bathroom, a pretty good sized back room.

Q: How about Young Circle? Ever hear of Young Circle Park?

A: That was like a park you can park around and by these trees . . .

Q: Yea.

A: And it had a bathroom in it.

Q: Yea. There's a parking all around it on the circle. Do you remember something like that?

A: In Fort Lauderdale?

Q: Hollywood.

A: Hollywood.

Q: That location in Broward County.

A: Miami ain't too far from Hollywood.

Q: No about twenty miles.

A: I used to go to Biscayne Bay over there. I used to go to Biscayne Bay over there in Miami.

Q: Are you familiar with Biscayne Bay.

A: That's a hustling park there. I believe you got two bathrooms in there.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME #0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

5500

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. **83-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

3. ENTRY CODE: **66** 4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. **HOMICIDE** 5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? YES

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 10. STATUS: UNFOUNDED CLEARED NOT CLEARED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE NO

8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE: **INTERVIEW OF OTIS TOOLE** 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED: **0**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. (CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.)

It's like a marina where you park boats and all of that.

Q: Right, right. I know where you're talking about.

A: And it's, I think it's downtown.

Q: Right. Were you in that area during the summer of '81 when you picked up this child, were you down at that location?

A: That park is pretty crazy out there.

Q: Yes, yes.

A: And you can hustle. You can make twenty dollars in no time.

Q: How do you make twenty dollars in a park? Pick up fags in a park you mean?

A: Yes. Older fags.

Q: The older ones.

A: Yes. And I would act like I'm butch, you know, straight.

Q: Is that hard to do?

A: No it ain't hard to do.

Q: Do you have any more questions. Okay, OTIS, I don't have any other questions to ask you at this time. Is there anything else you want to add to your statement at this time before it's concluded?

A: No.

Q: Has everything you said in your statement been the complete truth as you know it to be?

A: Yes.

Q: This statement is being concluded on Wednesday, October 19th, 1983.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **10/24/83 #0764** 15. REPORTING OFFICER: **DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN** SERIAL: **#0038** DATE/TIME: **#0034** 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL: **5501** 17. REVIEWER:

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. AGENCY NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 67	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW OF OTIS TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

at approximately 2349 hours. End this statement with the standard notary ending. Thank you.

THE FOREGOING STATEMENT CONSISTING OF SIXTY-SEVEN (67) PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS _____ DAY OF _____ 1983.

NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

VOLUME VII

FILE # 18

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - OTTIS TOOLE**

10/20/1983

**PAGE #'s
5503 - 5554**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 18

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - OTTIS TOOLE**

10/20/1983

**PAGE #'s
5503 - 5554**

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. EXTRA COPIES	3. PAGE NO. 1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ADAM WALSH INVESTIGATION 10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1983 - 12:30 A.M.

Q: OTIS, we just had a little interview with you a little while ago in here and we're gonna talk to you again if you don't mind. You still have the right to remain silent and refuse to answer questions. Do you understand that?

A: Yes.

Q: And you still have the right to have an attorney here. Do you understand that?

A: Yes I understand.

Q: Are you waiving those rights in talking to us?

A: Yes.

Q: Are you still willing to talk to us about the Adam Walsh murder investigation that happened in Hollywood on July 27, 1983?

A: Yes.

Q: . . . 81.

Q: Correction in 1981.

A: Yea.

Q: When we started talking to you about forty minutes ago.

A: Yea.

Q: And we understand you wanna talk to us again.

A: Yea.

Q: What would you like to clear up for us in this case.

A: I had - I had two cars, the same, the same year, that cadillac.

Q: Two 1973 White Cadillacs.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0766	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME 10/20/83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------	-----------------------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ADAM WALSH INVESTIGATION		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD ALL OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A: Yes.

Q: You owned back in July of '81.

A: Yes. And uh LUCAS wasn't with me, I was by myself.

Q: Okay.

A: Uh . . .

Q: LUCAS was in jail.

A: Yea. I, I enticed that kid with some candy and what, what have you, cause I mean with candy and uh, I thought I had some candy and all that in the car you know.

Q: You're tellin us now that you traveled down to Hollywood or Fort Lauderdale area by yourself.

A: Yea.

Q: July of 1981.

A: Yea.

Q: Okay. Were you sober at the time? You seem to be remembering now what was going on then. Were you rather sober at the time?

A: No I was, I was drinking and all but I drank all the time.

Q: But you remember what you were doing.

A: Yea. And uh, and after I get somebody in the car with me I can lock all the doors and the windows on the driver's side.

Q: You got power door locks.

A: I got power door locks on the . . .

Q: You're very good at talking to children, manipulating them:

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 10/20/83	17. NUMBER
---	---	---	------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
1-50073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

A: Yes.

Q: Convincing them to go with you.

Q: Can you tell me this at this time. Do you remember what clothing that child was wearing?

A: I can't remember exactly what kind.

Q: OTIS, you told me that this particular case involved that you know the whole case.

A: Yes.

Q: Alright. Think. See this . . .

A: But I . . .

Q: See this boy and see what you did, you think about it. What you did.

Q: Let me remind you of something else. You're still under oath.

A: Yes, I coulda seen a mother kid had a dungarees on and a blue shirt on so I thought I had that pictured in my mind.

Q: Alright.

Q: What did it have on it, the shirt.

A: I don't remember.

Q: To the best of your memory on the shirt - was it button up, pullover, long sleeve shirt?

A: I'm kinda, kinda get throws on that you know . . .

Q: Okay how about his shoes or any other garment, was he wearing a cowboy hat or something like that? Maybe he wasn't wearing a hat. What kind of shoes was he wearing?

A: I'm kinda puzzled on that.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN / DET. R. HICKMAN	SERIAL	DATE TIME 10/20/83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

#0038 5505

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q: Okay you know . . .

A: On the clothes deal.

Q: Now what you described for us earlier in the first interview about the Sears Store, is that still the same story?

A: Yea.

Q: Okay. And you parked your vehicle and went into Sears. Where was the first time you saw sight of this child. Where was the first time you observed him? In the store, outside the store?

A: When he came outside the store.

Q: You still came outside the store, you were all by yourself. And the vehicle was parked.

A: Yea.

Q: And you were standing outside.

A: Yea.

Q: Okay tell me from there what happened.

A: Well I got to, got to talking to the kid and I told him I had some candy and some toys and all in the car and . . .

Q: Did you start the conversation with him? Did you speak to him or did he say something to you?

A: Yea I was, I started talking to the kid. Told him I had candy in the car and toys in the car. He did say his momma and daddy was in the store and . . .

Q: Both his mother and dad? Think about that now.

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. DATA TIME 10/20/83	17. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

#0038 5506

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. REPORT NO. **81-36073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS			

A: Well maybe I didn't even ask him was his parents in the store, you know . . .

Q: Okay so you can't remember that part.

Q: Did he wanna see these toys in your car?

A: Yea he wanted to see the toys in the car.

Q: Did you tell him what kind of toys you had.

A: I told him I had all kinds of toys in the car.

Q: Did you mention any special toy.

A: I told him I had some, I had some guns in the car and airplanes and . . .

Q: Did he ask you if you had any particular toys?

A: And I had some trucks and all that in the car and I had quite a bit of candy in the car.

Q: Did he go back into the store.

A: No he didn't go back into the store.

Q: He stayed outside.

Q: He just accompanied you to the car.

A: Yea.

Q: He walked over there no problem.

A: No problem.

Q: You opened the door or for him.

A: Yea.

Q: What door did you open?

A: On the passenger side.

Q: Passenger side. And he got in?

A: Yea he got in the car.

15. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	17. DATE/TIME	18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 6	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q: Did you close the door.

A: Yes I closed the door. I went around to the, to the drivers side and unlocked the car, he got in and I locked the, I locked the doors on my side.

Q: Yes.

A: And the windows on my side of the car.

Q: With the button.

Q: Power door locks did you have.

A: Power door locks, power locks on the windows.

Q: Which Cadillac did you have that day? Was it the four door, the two door, was it all white or black over white?

A: It had a black vinyl top and and a white bottom. I had two cars the same color.

Q: Was that Fay McNatt's cadillac that you bought from her.

A: Huh?

Q: Was that the that the Cadillac you bought from Mrs. McNatt or was it the . . .

A: It coulda been the other one cause both of 'em looks about the same.

Q: Both of them have the same equipment?

A: Yea both of 'em are full power cause I bought one down at the Mission down on Bay Street.

Q: Where is that particular car now that you had that day?

A: Oh that car's - I junked that car.

Q: Where?

A: Here in town.

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. FILE NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
UNDER NARRATIVE LISTED ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q: Which junkyard?

A: Uh, the one out on Holloway Avenue.

Q: Okay so now the child's in the car and you get into the car from the driver's side. Okay. Did he say anything to you at that point? Where's the toys or anything.

A: I recone he said that out there on the highway cause there was a guy that come by askin me about the car and the engine was messed up in the car, it got where it wasn't runnin and it would roll off, cause I only, I only paid back then I only paid two hundred dollars for the car.

Q: Alright did the little boy ask you where the toys were or where the candy was?

A: I told him in the car.

Q: No once he's in the car . . .

Q: Once he's in the car.

Q: Did he ask you where they were then?

A: Yes.

Q: What did you tell him?

A: Well after I was done lockin all the windows and all the doors I didn't have no candy in the car.

Q: What did he do after you locked all the windows and the doors, did he get excited?

A: Yea he got excited.

Q: What did you do?

Q: Did you hit him?

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

#0038

5509

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTENT CODE	5. PAGE NO. 8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A: Yea I slapped him.

Q: When you slapped him, did you slap him with your fist or with your hand?

A: I slapped him with my hand.

Q: Where did you hit him?

A: I hit him in his, in his eye.

Q: Which eye?

A: With my fist open.

Q: Do you remember which eye you hit him.

A: No I . . .

Q: Did you back hand him?

A: Yea.

Q: Into the eye.

A: Yea I slapped him.

Q: Did he start cryin?

A: Yea he started cryin.

Q: And what did you do then? You drove off?

A: Yea. He couldn't get out because I had all the doors locked and all . . .

Q: Which way did you drive out of there OTIS?

Q: We showed you a photograph with a mile marker 138 on it . . .

A: Yea.

Q: And you said that looked like the turnpike I believe.

A: Yea.

Q: In the previous interview. Was it the Sunshine Parkway you drove on to or did you drive on to Interstate 95? We've already gone this far, let us

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL 10/20/83	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED 3
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DECLARE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

have the rest of it.

Q: Come on now. Look at me and tell me the truth. We've been honest with each other for a long time. Which one, were you on the turnpike or I-95?

A: On the turnpike.

Q: Are you sure of that?

A: Yea.

Q: You had to get a ticket at the toll booth and you got a ticket.

Q: What was the boy doin when you got a ticket?

A: Aw he was yellin.

Q: What was he yellin.

A: But I told him to shut up you know . . .

Q: Did you slap him any more?

Q: Do you remember hitting him any more?

A: Yea I hit him more than one time.

Q: Did he bleed from your hitting him?

A: I'd say hard as I hit him he could have yes.

Q: When you got on the turnpike, do you remember how you got on the turnpike in relation to leaving the mall, did you drive to your right when you left the mall or to your left when you left the mall?

A: To my right.

Q: To your right.

Q: And you left, when you were leaving the mall area . . .

Q: So that would have been possibly in a westbound direction. Are you familiar with east and westbound in that area?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 83-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. STYLE CODE	5. PAGE NO. 10	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A: No.

Q: Tell me, did you happen to go around a circle in Hollywood or did you run a straight highway all the way? I don't mean a circle, I don't mean a complete circle, maybe around a half moon circle, or did the highway just go straight there?

A: I'd say some of it was kinda

Q: Curved.

A: Curved.

Q: Let me ask you this, from the time you left Sears, okay, approximately how many minutes did it take you to get on to the turnpike?

A: Not too long.

Q: Not too long. Would it have been ten minutes, fifteen minutes.

A: Oh it could have been about ten minutes.

Q: Okay. So the first thing you did was get a ticket to get on to the turnpike. Which way did you go on the turnpike, north or south? Did you go back towards Jacksonville or did you go south of Fort Lauderdale, Hollywood?

A: That's something I have to figure out.

Q: What he's asking you, did you come back

A: I don't know the difference between north and

Q: Alright did you start going back towards Jacksonville when you got on the turnpike.

Q: Did you go back from where you came?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. NICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 11	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNPOURSUED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND INDICATE VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A: Yea.

Q: Comin back home.

A: Yea.

Q: Or did you go the other way?

A: I ain't really sure.

Q: Look at me.

A: My mind is gettin stuck.

Q: Look at me. When you left, where did you plan on going? Did you plan on going back home?

A: Yea.

Q: Going down . . . Alright did you go in the direction to go back to Jacksonville, or did you go the other way?

A: I could of went the other way.

Q: Okay now if you could have gone the other way, did you at some time turn around and go back the other way or was it more convenient for you just to stay on the turnpike and go in one direction.

Q: OTIS look at me. What did you do when you left the shopping center, which way did you tell me you went. Just think. Which way - where were you going when you left, where did you go down here when you left the shopping center? Where did you tell me you were going? Where did you tell me you were going? Come on now. Now you know which way you were going cause you told me and you told Detective Ruiz where you were going. Which way did you tell us you were going? Where did you tell us you were going. Were

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 12	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		*UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

you going home or were you going to Miami?

A: I was going back, goin back to Jacksonville.

Q: How long were you driving before you stopped the car and did you kill the boy in the car or outside the car?

A: I don't think I would be able to hold him good inside that car, you know.

Q: Active child.

Q: How much time passed approximately? Did you drive a half an hour? Did you drive an hour?

Q: How much time do you think it took?

A: I ain't really sure, really sure.

Q: I'm askin you, while you were driving, did you have to reach over and hit the boy again any time?

A: Oh I hit him quite a bit of times in the car.

Q: Did you knock him out?

A: I think I did knock him out.

Q: Do you think he went unconscious for a period of time. He was in the front seat with you right?

Q: This dirt road now, let me ask you a question about this dirt road. When you pulled off this dirt road, were you hiding behind any other cars when you pulled and could they see you?

A: They could have if they was goin by real slow and not real fast. I ain't really, really sure about that.

Q: Was this really a dirt road or was it just an area just to pull off.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 13	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGE#? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

A: I still say it was a dirt road.

Q: Okay. Approximately how much time were you driving when you finally pulled over the first time after you got that ticket to get on the turnpike.

A: I'd say from the time I left Sears . . .

Q: Yea.

A: . . . to there it could be from thirty minutes to an hour and a half, it could have been . . .

Q: Okay.

A: . . . less time than that.

Q: Okay. Why did you decide to pull over?

A: I got tired of, tired of . . .

Q: Oh his behavior, the kid's behavior?

A: Yea.

Q: He was upsetting you.

A: Yea the kid was gettin on my nerves.

Q: Okay so now you pull off the turnpike and what do you do now?

A: I found a road out there and then I turned off on a road.

Q: Yea.

A: And uh I'm pretty sure that I knocked that kid out.

Q: What do you remember most about that road or that area? What kind of area was it? All grass, trees, buildings?

Q: Farmland?

Q: Lakes.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 14	6. TRAFFIC CHARGE NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLEARED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. REASONS OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDFR NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A: There could have been farm right there. I know you don't want no coulda beens.

Q: Okay. I want what you remember most about that area. Tell me what you remember.

Q: Something that sticks out in your mind, that you remember about that area. Something specific about that area.

Q: Was there a pond there or a lake or wet and soggy or dry?

A: I'd say it was a soggy road.

Q: How far down the road did you . . . Say you were parked down here right now and I was drivin down the turnpike . . .

A: Yea.

Q: Where you were down there, could I see you from the turnpike? Could I look over and see you? Say I bring me car there, could you see me driving on the street?

A: I wouldn't believe that you could.

Q: Were you behind a tree, shrubs, a bend in the road maybe.

Q: Was there an overpass right near by where you pulled off?

A: A road goin over the turnpike?

A: I can't remember. I really can't.

Q: Look at me. Look at me. We're drivin down the turnpike.

A: Yea.

Q: You see a road and you pull off.

A: Yea.

Q: Lookin up ahead or just after you got to the road, did you pass a bridge

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2 ARREST NO.	3 COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
--	--------------	-----------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 15	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGE# <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE	10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOE. IN NARRATIVE
11 INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.</small>			

did you pass an overpass. Look at the turnpike. Was there an overpass?
Suppose I wanted to drive there, you tell me would I pass an overpass before I got to the road . . .

A: I ain't really sure.

Q: You're not sure. Now after you get on this road, a straight road all the way down or does it bend to the right or to the left?

A: You mean the dirt road?

Q: Yea does it bend to the right or to the left? Is it where you can drive up and get out on the trees or whatever down there and nobody can see you.

A: Even out there on the streets when somebody tells me right and left I get messed up on my directions cause I always say your way or my way.

Q: Alright does the road bend my way or your way. See you get back down there where I can see you. Come on now.

A: I'd say more on my side of the car.

Q: My side, the left right?

A: My side.

Q: I'm gonna motion to you your right. Right?

A: Yea.

Q: So you're saying you pulled off somewhere to the right.

A: Yea.

Q: Alright. If you're doin fifty-five miles an hour on the turnpike . . .

A: You can't see.

Q: Okay.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWED
--	---	----------------------------	-------------

5517

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 16	6. TRAFFIC CHARGE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (SEE IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A: You can't see nothin.

Q: No, no. Listen to me. If you're traveling, you yourself are drivin a car and you're lookin for a place to pull over, say you're doin fifty or whatever it might be, could you see this dirt road as you were approaching or did you come across it right away, you just looked out and there it was or could you see it if you were approaching it was on the right-hand side.

A: You can't see the dirt road, not unless it was by the freeway you can't really see until you get passed it.

Q: You have to back up.

Q: Did you have to back up?

A: Yes you would have to back up.

Q: Did you have to stop and back up?

A: I probably seen a ramp goin off before I got to it, the cut-off.

Q: Okay. Did you see a ramp, an exit ramp, before you got to the route? Did you see anything, an overpass, an exit ramp? Do you know where the emergency line is on the road where you can pull over your car?

A: Yea.

Q: Was there an emergency line there? Look at me now. Don't look at the ceiling . . .

A: I know . . .

Q: No more lookin at the ceiling . . .

A: I know what you're trying to . . .

Q: I'm not tryin to do nothin . . .

A: I know what

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0766	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

#0038

5518

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 17	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS PAGE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. CHARGE - LISTABLE NEW IN POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q: Did you pass the road and have to back up?
A: Did I have to back up?
Q: Or were you familiar with that road? Have you been there in the past?
Q: Look at me. Answer me yes or no.
A: I ain't sure. That's what I'm trvin to, I'm tryin to think now.
Q: You're driving down the turnpike.
A: Yea.
Q: And you're driving fifty, fifty-five.
A: Yea.
Q: And you come upon this route.
A: Yea.
Q: Did you slam on the brakes and go off the route or did you pass the route and then back up?
A: If I seen the road side the freeway I would have to back up if I went past it.
Q: You would have to back up.
A: Yea.
Q: Did you back up?
A: Yea I backed up.
Q: Let me ask something. You backed up on this area.
A: Yea.
Q: Right you seen it.
A: Yea.
Q: And you pulled up in there.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 18	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION COURTESY <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A: Yea.

Q: Why did you take the little boy out of the car?

A: Why did I take the little boy out of the car?

Q: Yea.

A: Well I sure couldn't have him in the car.

Q: I realize that. Did you take him out of the car to let him go or did you take him out of the car to kill him?

A: I took him out of the car to kill him.

Q: Did you leave his body there or did you take the body with you?

A: I scattered the body.

Q: Alright let's go back over that murder scene that we discussed earlier. Now you're by yourself, HENRY LUCAS is not with you, you're by yourself, is that correct?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. When you took the child out of the car, okay, what if any type weapon did you take with you from the car.

A: I took a bayonet out of the car.

Q: It was your bayonet.

A: Yea.

Q: Not HENRY LUCAS'.

A: No my bayonet.

Q: And describe that bayonet for me. How long was the blade?

A: I'd say the blade was about, I'd say about eighteen inches.

Q: Eighteen inches. Okay is that, what kinda handle was on that knife?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 19	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A: A wood handle.

Q: A brown wooden handle.

A: A brown wooden handle.

Q: And that's the weapon you took with you when you took the child out of the car.

A: Yea when I took him out of the car.

Q: How wide was the blade? Was it like this? Like this? Like this? Like this or what? The width of the blade.

A: I'd say about like . . .

Q: Now you're describing an almost two inch wide blade?

A: That's goin this way.

Q: Yea the sharp to the top.

A: That's from the sharp edge to the top.

Q: Right.

A: I ain't talkin about . . .

Q: No we're talking about . . . That's what we're talkin about . . .

Q: How wide was the blade? This wide? This wide?

A: I'd say the blade was about like that.

Q: The thickness, this thick.

Q: We're talking about . . .

Q: From the sharp edge to the top of the blade to the dull edge. Height. The height of the blade.

A: I'd say about like that.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	--------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 20	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 8 OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE REPORT ALL INVOLVED IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW IN POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Q: It's two inches.
Q: Over two inches.
A: Over two inches.
Q: Was the boy alive when you took him out of the car? Why are you pondering that? You said you took him out of the car to kill him.
A: Yes.
Q: Was he alive.
A: He would have to be alive for me to take him out of the car.
Q: Only you were there, only you would know. Was he unconscious?
Q: Did he walk with you.
Q: Or did you have to drag him?
A: I had to drag him out of the car cause I done knocked him out.
Q: He was unconscious at the time.
A: Yea he was unconscious.
Q: Okay you dragged him out of the car . . .
A: And so I didn't have a hard time chopin his head off.
Q: Okay so you're sayin the child's unconscious, you drag him out of the car, okay, now describe what you did when you dragged him out of the car, where you took him to, and what you did first.
A: I laid him face down and I chopped his head off.
Q: You laid him face down. And that was the first thing you did was chop his head off. You didn't stab him, you didn't beat him . . .
A: Yea I did stab him a few times.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	----------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 21	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q: Before you chopped his head off?

A: After I chopped his head off.

Q: Alright so the first thing you did was chop his head off.

A: Yea.

Q: Okay. Then you stabbed the remaining parts of his body.

A: Yea I stabbed him all over his body.

Q: How many times did it take you to chop his head off? To severe his head.

A: I'd say about four, about four times.

Q: About four times. And he was face down.

A: Face down.

Q: Did he ever move?

A: I'd say his body kinda, kinda shimmyed, kinda shakey.

Q: What happened to the clothes? Did you leave the clothes on the torso? Did you bury him right there?

A: No I threw some parts around of his body right there.

Q: You took his clothes off?

A: Yea I took his clothes off. I put his clothes and all that right in the car.

Q: Where did you put them in the car, on the front seat, back seat, trunk?

A: In the front seat.

Q: After you chopped the body up, did you put any more of the body in the car, other than the head or did you scatter the body . . .

A: I scattered the body around.

14. DATE/TIME PRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

#0038 5523

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 22	6. TRAFFIC CHATTON NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

Q: Right in the area where you killed him right.

Q: Did you just throw it like this or did you just take it and throw it out it out a good distance.

A: A good distance.

Q: What part of the body did you put in the car? What part of the boy, if any, did you put in the car? Come on. Get it out.

A: I imagine if they looked good enough they could find all the parts right around in there.

Q: Right around where OTIS?

Q: Did you put any of his body in the car? Did you put any part of the boy? Look at me. What did you put in the car? Did you throw anything out of the car window while you were driving? Did you throw any part of the boy out of the car window while you were driving?

A: Yea his head.

Q: You put his head in your car.

A: Yea.

Q: Did you bury any parts of the body in the area where you chopped his head off? Did you dig any wholes or did you just scatter the parts of the body?

A: I scattered it all out.

Q: Just layin on the top on the ground.

A: Yea.

Q: What about the clothing, what did you do with that? Did you bring that

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVISION
--	---	--------	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

#0038

5524

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 23	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LET OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

back to the car with the head?

A: No.

Q: Okay now you put the head back in the car, and what did you do with the knife?

A: Put it back in the car.

Q: Where did you keep it? In the trunk, back seat?

A: I put it on the front seat on the floorboard.

Q: Underneath the front seat.

A: No I put it on the floorboard of the car.

Q: So what did you do, wrap the child's head in the clothing?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay can you describe the clothing? Do you remember it now? What the clothing was.

A: I still got blue clothes in my mind.

Q: Okay. Okay. Now we have the head in the vehicle and now you're driving north again back towards Jacksonville. Now you made another stop, correct, to get rid of the head?

A: Yes.

Q: How far, or how many minutes were you traveling till you made your second stop on the turnpike?

A: When I threw the head out of the car.

Q: Yes I know.

Q: How long a time were driving?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN / DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

28 210

#0038

5525

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: [] ARREST NO.: [] COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
C. EXTRA COPIES	E. PAGE NO. 24	F. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	G. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES
V. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		H. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	I. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
K. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		J. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	L. FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
M. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		N. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q: How long were you traveling from the area you killed the child till you stopped to throw the head?

A: I scattered it all in different places. I can't tell you . . .

Q: We're talking about, you're back in the car now and you got the kid's head in the car . . .

A: Yea.

Q: That's the only part you brought back in the car.

Q: Was that on the front seat?

A: Yea it was on the front seat.

Q: Alright how long of a time did you drive down to the place where you killed him until the place where you threw his head into the water or the canal?

Q: How many minutes?

Q: Ten minutes, an hour, a half hour were you drivin'?

A: I ain't really sure of the time.

Q: Thirty minutes, forty-five minutes?

Q: Two hours?

Q: How long do you think you were drivin' How many minutes do you think you were drivin'?

A: I'd say about a half hour.

Q: Okay.

Q: I got one more thing to ask you that's really gonna help you understand where all this took place. You know that big bridge on the turnpike, it

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2 ARREST NO. 3 OFFENSE NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 25	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

goes up, kinda up over this big bridge, called the Thomas B. Manual Bridge

A: Yea.

Q: Do you know where it is? It's on Mile Marker 87.

A: Mile Marker 87.

Q: Did you go over that bridge before you killed the boy? Or did you kill the boy before you went over the bridge and put the head in the car?

Q: It's a big bridge.

Q: It's the only bridge that's very hilly, you gotta go up and come back down, on the whole interstate.

Q: It's about an hour and fifteen minutes from Hollywood.

A: A bridge.

Q: A big bridge that you climb, climb up.

A: After I killed the kid?

Q: Was it before you killed the boy before you went over that bridge or after you went over that bridge?

A: You say it takes how long to go across, how long is that bridge?

Q: To reach the bridge?

Q: To reach the bridge from Hollywood, from the Hollywood entrance is about an hour and fifteen minutes. It's about seventy-five miles from Hollywood, that bridge.

A: I wouldn't say it was that far.

Q: Say you drove about an hour and a half, you left the mall.

A: It would have been after I went over the bridge.

C: You think if we went back down that turnpike in the day time you could

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	-------------

060713

REPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
ACTION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		[] FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
5. ROAD NO. 26	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		8. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. INCIDENT: <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	10. STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP: (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)		<input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. IDENTIFIED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. CLEARED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE		<input type="checkbox"/> NO
15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
17. UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.				

is location.

I think so.

I can't remember - there are places I killed different people. I
 this guy . . .

this one sticks in your mind.

here OTIS . . .

er of this child sticks very hard in your mind. This bothers
 .

only way you're gonna get it cleared up, you done great, you're
 . I'm proud of you cause you told me you wanted to clear it up.
 got up on the turnpike, you (inaudible) the turnpike, did you
 the dirt road after you went over the bridge? See if it
 your mind.

kin out in my mind, but I kinda released it you know.

. look at me. You tell me.

to be dead sure in my mind.

a tell me, did you get off before you went over the bridge or
 him down the bridge. You know where you did it don't you.

ly one that can know cause I'm the one that killed him. No-
 led him.

ll me where it was. Before the bridge or after the bridge.

but I want you to tell me. Was it before or after.

18. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE TIME	19. SUPERVISING OFFICER	SERIAL	20. REVIEWER
DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. E. HICKMAN					

#0038

5528

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 27	6. TRAFFIC VIATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW IN POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Look at me. Don't look over there at a distance . . .

A: I was lookin at . . .

Q: I know what you was lookin at. Look me right in the eye and tell me.

Which one was it? Before or after? You be honest with me. You've been honest with me so far after how many weeks now. I've been honest with you. You be honest with me. Was it before? Look at me. Was it before? Tell me.

A: I think it had to have been before.

Q: Don't say it would have to have been. Was it before?

A: Yea it was before.

Q: That wasn't hard.

Q: Alright so now you got to the location where you're gonna discard the head okay.

A: Yea.

Q: Did you pull off the highway now to discard the head?

A: (unintelligible)

Q: Did you park the car and get out and do this?

A: Yea.

Q: You didn't throw it out while the car was movin.

A: No I stopped the car and got out of the car and I threwed the head over in the canal.

Q: We showed you some photographs a little while ago, is that the canal, or is that photographs of a different body of water.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

#0038

5529

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY NUMBER	5. HIGH NO. 28	6. TRAFFIC CHATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGE#1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A: The one with the little wooden bridge?

Q: It was still day light out when you disposed of the head is that correct?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Do you remember the body of water that you threw the head in? Do you remember anything about that location that sticks out in your mind.

A: I'd say it's in that canal.

Q: Okay I'm gonna show you these photographs again of a body of water in which the head was recovered. Do you remember anything about this canal? Do these photographs refresh your memory?

(pause)

A: I'd say it was in that canal.

Q: You're indicating that these photographs that you looked at . . .

A: Yes.

Q: . . . is the canal that you threw ADAM'S head in.

A: Yes.

Q: Now did you pull off on the shoulder of the road as like these cars are shown in the photograph like that?

A: Yes.

Q: And you got out, walked around to the side of the car.

A: Yes.

Q: Or did you carry the head out from the driver's side. How did you get the head out?

A: On the passenger side.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN / DET. R. HICKMAN	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 29	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KINDS OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES POS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

Q: So you walked out of your car, came around, opened the passenger door and removed the head.

A: Yea.

Q: Okay was the head wrapped up in anything or you just took the head out by itself. Do you remember if you held the head in your hand or was it wrapped up in something.

A: I'd say the head was in my hand.

Q: Okay you know was it wrapped, you just had the head itself and you just tossed it in the water.

A: Yea.

Q: Did you walk down to the water to wash your hands or did you wipe your hands off on something in the car.

A: I wiped my hands off on something in the car.

Q: What was that something?

A: Oh his clothes were in the car.

Q: Alright so let me ask you this, did you just place the head down or just drop it or did you have to throw it, did you want it in the middle of the canal or what did you do? Did you just walk to the edge of the water and drop it or did you heave it? Do you remember?

A: I'd say more likely I throwed it to get it out of my hands.

Q: So now you got back in the car, your hands were bloody . . .

A: Yea.

Q: . . . and you wiped them off on the clothing that was still in the car.

15. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. FROM NO. 30 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES YES NO

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 10. STATUS UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE NO

OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE (CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER)

Q: Okay and now you continued on to Jacksonville.
A: Yea.
Q: Did you make any other stops from the time you got rid of the head till you got to Jacksonville?
A: Yea I threw his clothes out.
Q: Do you know where you threw his clothes out?
A: No.
Q: When you threw the clothes out, did you have to pull over on the shoulder of the road again and get out of the car to get rid of the clothing. You did the same thing.
A: Yea but I wouldn't be able to remember where I threw them.
Q: How long a time were you driving?
A: Huh?
Q: How far did you travel . . .
Q: By the time that you dropped the head off, how much further did you travel till you got . . .
A: I stopped in, I throwed the clothes away and wiped some of the - stopped and wiped some of the blood, some of the blood off from the seat where I had the blood all over the seat . . .
Q: Right.
A: And while I was stopped I took the clothes and throwed the clothes out.
Q: Right.
Q: But the location where you stopped to get rid of the clothing how far

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER
10/24/83 #0764 DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 31	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

were you from the place you dumped the head in the water in the canal.

A: I'd say a pretty good ways.

Q: An hours worth drive.

A: Could have been an hour, less or more.

Q: Weren't you concerned about being stopped by a policeman with that head in the car, on the front seat where ever you were driving.

A: I thought it was, it had something open.

Q: What did you have open?

A: I had his clothes open.

Q: You mentioned before that HENRY got a blow job from the head. That was you, not HENRY right?

A: No I didn't even fuck it.

Q: You didn't do that.

A: No I didn't do that.

Q: Why did you carry the head with you, why didn't you just leave it in the area where you killed the boy and just throw that out in the field too. Why did you carry the head in the car? Only you know OTIS, not us.

A: I recon to keep lookin at the head.

Q: Did that excite you just lookin at the head?

A: No I got rid of the head.

Q: No I know. I understand that. Alright. Let me just ask you this, okay. Why in your first statement when we spoke to you, did you tell us HENRY LUCAS was with you at the time of the abduction of ADAM WALSH?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

HP 310

#0038

5533

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ADDRESS (OR MAILING ADDRESS IF VEHICLE) 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 32	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STAYED	10. UNKURSED
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP	12. LIST OTHER COMPLAINT
13. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		14. LEASED	15. NOT LEASED
INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		16. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	17. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		18. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	19. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
UNDER NARRATIVE, SET FORD ALL FACTS CONCERNING THE CASE. INDICATE IN WHAT REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PER - BE ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW IN-POSSESSION, RECEIVED FROM IT AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A: Well I was gonna try to get him convinced it was him, I don't wanna no savisty (phonetic) myself.

Q: You don't want what?

A: I was gonna try to get him more savisty (phonetic) and hang his ass more than what he's hung.

Q: Oh you wanted to get him in trouble. Well we know for sure he was in jail at the time of ADAM WALSH'S abduction and you're the only one who did this crime is that correct?

A: Yea.

Q: Do you really want to help us solve this crime, to show your honesty in this matter. You've been really good so far OTIS. And we thank you for that and (tape stops) . . is bothering you which is actually the fact you are gonna tell us that you were the one that killed the kid right.

A: Yea.

Q: OTIS, we'd like to have information if we can from you as to where we could find some of his clothes or the knife that was used to kill the boy or car, where it is, that was used to transport the . . .

A: The car is, there was a junk dealer asked me for the car so I gave him the car. The car, the engine was broke in the car.

Q: What's the name of the junk dealer?

A: It was just a guy in the neighborhood.

Q: Jacksonville here?

A: Yea here in Jacksonville. I told him . . .

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------------------------------	--------------

22 219 #0038 5534

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 33	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION Cleared? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (WCS BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLO... ORIGIN NARRATIVE RECORD ALL INVOLVEMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

Q: Do you know what street he's on?

A: It was just a guy you know comin by you know, I just flat out gave him the car.

Q: But you're not sure if it was that car or the one that MRS. McNATT has, correct. You're not sure which car it was.

A: I'm not really sure.

Q: What about this large knife. Where is that today?

A: It was in my - it was left in my, my mother's house.

Q: Here in Jacksonville.

A: Yea.

Q: Is it still here today do you know?

A: Well I lost it, the house has pushed down and all.

Q: Who has the knife?

A: I recon whoever got through there and ransacked the house when the house was bein pushed down.

Q: Did that knife, did you ever give that knife to HENRY LUCAS later on?

A: I don't think so.

Q: You don't think it's the knife that HENRY may have used.

Q: Did you give it to him or not?

A: I'm not really dead sure.

Q: Let me just cover . . .

Q: One more question. Did you bury those clothes?

A: No I threwed them clothes away.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

219

#0038

5535

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE (COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM) 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 34	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE			12. FURTHER INVESTIGATION & REPORT REQUIRED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

Q: But where did you throw them away into. Did you throw them away into the weeds, did you throw them away in the canal.

A: I coulda throwed them away when I stoppod at one of them roadside parks, in one of them dumpsters.

Q: Well did you or not? Only you would know.

A: Well that's what I done with my clothes, I throwed them in the dumoster.

Q: Did you get blood all over you from the child?

A: I got it on my shoes, I throwed my shoes away too and put another pair of shoes on.

Q: Let me ask you, what brought you down to Hollywood from Jacksonville. How did you end up in Jacksonville that day? Any particular reason?

A: Well I'd been by, I'd been down to Miami in the past.

Q: So you just happened to be by. What brought you to that Sears Mall? Were you in search, were you looking for children?

A: No, not really. I wasn't lookin for nobody. It just hit my mind you know.

Q: In the first statement you told us you walked through the mall. Is that a fact or you didn't. You just drove up in the parking lot and you spotted the child or did you actually walk to the mall.

A: Oh I got out of the car, I got out of the car in the walked around and all that.

Q: Did you go into the mall?

A: But I wouldn't remember that, I mean, where the mall was at exactly.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 35	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Q: No but did you go inside the mall.

A: I wouldn't even be able . . .

Q: Window shopping.

A: I wouldn't even to able to remember where that water hole is and all that stuff.

Q: Yea I understand that. Do you remember if you went into the mall. You mentioned the first time you saw a wig store, was that a lie?

A: No that wasn't a lie.

Q: Did you a wig store?

A: So I had to get out of the car to see a wig store.

Q: That's what I'm tryin to ask you if you did go into the mall.

A: Yea I went into the mall.

Q: But you never went into Sears.

A: No I didn't go in.

Q: You first observed the child outside Sears. You don't know what he was wearing.

A: The only person can remember would be his parents.

Q: Did he ever tell you his name when you had him in the car by yourself. Did you talk to the boy? Did you ask him if he goes to school? Did you, you know, you said you have good rapport with children. Did you speak to him? You had to manipulate him. Did you speak to him?

A: Yea I talked to him.

Q: Okay what did you discuss?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 36	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

A: Was he goin to school and . . .

Q: Did he tell you what grade he was in?

A: He probably did but I, I forgot.

Q: Okay did he tell you what school he went to?

A: All we talked about a little bit of everything.

Q: Yea. I mean what you spoke about.

A: I imagine some kids, you know, at that age, you know, I'd said he was I still say he was twenty-six and six and two years old . . .

Q: Okay. What did you discuss, what did he like to talk about.

A: But if he told me he liked sports, I like to watch sports too. I imagine he did tell me he liked sports.

Q: Did he tell you he played ball?

A: He could have.

Q: Do you remember what kind of ball he played, if he was on any type of team?

A: Well if he was playin baseball that young, he would have had to have been on little league or something like that.

Q: Did he say baseball he played. Do you remember him discussing, that was July, that was during the summer, it was baseball season.

A: I'd say, I was pretty sure he told me he played, he was playin baseball.

Q: Okay. Did he tell you what grade in school he was in? Do you remember havin that type of conversation with him?

A: I'm trying to be sure about it. I imagine he was in about the second,

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUP. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 37	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> LEAPED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT LEAPED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q: You imagine or you think he told you that.

A: I think he told me that. That he was in the second grade.

Q: OTIS, how long did you talk to him outside the store before he got into your car?

A: I'd say maybe a ten or fifteen minutes.

Q: Do you know what time of day it was?

A: No not exactly.

Q: Was it hot outside? Was the sun shining? Was it raining, was it over-cast?

A: I'd say it was sunny outside. It was nice outside.

Q: Nice day. Okay so he told he played ball, he may have been in second grade. Did he tell you what his mother's name was? Or his father's name.

A: I ain't sure of that.

Q: Okay.

Q: Did he tell you what his friend's name was?

Q: Or his godfather's name?

Q: Did he tell you what his father did for a living?

A: He probably did . . .

Q: What?

A: I said I imagine he did but it probably slipped through my head you know. I know lots of people you know . . .

Q: So you struck up the conversation with him in the parking lot, that story that you told us in the first statement about him walkin through the cars and hitting your car that was wrong right.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

22 319

#0038

5539

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
2. ARREST NO. 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 38	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> SECURED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES/NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A: Yea.

Q: That was a lie.

A: Yea that was . . .

Q: He was talked out to your car.

Q: Do you remember what kinda underwear the kid was wearing?

A: I'd say jockey shorts.

Q: You say or you know.

A: I was guessing.

Q: You were guessing.

A: Well if I had a kid that young, I wear, that's what . . .

Q: Let me ask you what he had on. Do you remember.

Q: Did you ever consider lettin the child go after you abducted him or did you know in your mind you were gonna kill him after you took him a certain distance?

A: Well I believed I thought I'd kidnap him for my own kid and he was gettin too roudy and I said well, I mean I had thoughts . . . you know takin somebody's kid . . .

Q: You have no children is that correct?

Q: Your own children.

A: Yea I have some myself. I ain't seen them since they was little.

Q: Was that your desire at that time. Did you always want a child? Your own little boy?

A: Well different women I was married to, they run off after a period of time.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

#0038

5540

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 39	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q: No but the day that you abducted this child from the Sears Mall . . .

A: That could have been what I . . .

Q: Is that one of your motives. To possibly bring him back to Jacksonville and treat him as your own child.

A: Yea.

Q: But he was crying right.

A: Yea.

Q: And you couldn't control him.

A: Couldn't control him.

Q: And that's when you slapped him and knocked him unconscious, punched him in the eye you indicated.

A: Yea.

Q: Did he ever say where he wanted to go OTIS?

A: Well if I was in somebody's car and I was a little kid, I'd be wantin to go back home.

Q: Alright. Did he tell you the street that he lived on so you could take him back home?

Q: Did he ever mention the name of his street? Or his dad's name when he was cryin in the car. Or his name. Did he ever tell you his name?

Q: Did you tell the boy your name?

A: I imagine I did yea.

Q: Did he tell you his?

A: I recon he did, but I forgot what it was.

Q: You don't know. I showed you a flyer a little while ago.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #C764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

#0038

5541

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTED COMPLAINT DRIVER OR VICTIM 2 AGENCY NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

1 FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA CODE	5 PAGE NO 40	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		9 STATUS UNFOUNDED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11 OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> CIVIL <input type="checkbox"/> INFRACTIONAL		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL EVENTS PERTAINING TO THIS CASE. REFER TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND EMPLOY NUMBER OF ANY PERSON APPEARED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION. NAME, MAKE, MODEL, YEAR, COLOR, VIN, LICENSE NUMBER, AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A: Yes.

Q: . . . with a little boy's picture on it. And you said that wasn't the little boy you picked up.

A: Yes.

Q: Do you still feel the same way?

A: Well when you showed me them pictures you know it kinda looked like the kid, you know, in them pictures, you know.

Q: You mean these pictures.

A: Yes.

Q: But you weren't positive of the flyer that we showed you.

A: I was kinda, kinda leaning towards it.

Q: What do you mean you were leaning towards that picture of the flyer.

A: Yes.

Q: You thought that may have been the child

Q: Where did you buy gas in Hollywood that day.

A: I didn't buy gas.

Q: You can't come down the turnpike without buying gas somewhere.

A: I know.

Q: Especially in your cadillac, that burns quite a bit of gas. You have to make a few stops along the way.

A: I imagine I had it filled up before I got on the turnpike cause I . . .

Q: Do you remember stopping for gas before you went to Sears?

A: I generally look for a Shell station or Gulf station.

14 DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 10/24/83 40764	15 REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. NICKMAN	16 DATE/TIME	17 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	18 REVIEWER
--	---	--------------	---------------------------	-------------

HP 200

4001A

5542

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 41	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> VEB
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT LEADED	11. MULTIPLE (CLEAR UP) (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS <input type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRES <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Q: Is that the type of gas you use in that Cadillac? Shell or Gulf?
A: Yea Shell or Gulf. I don't like to put out-law gas in a big car, what I mean by out-law gas . . .
Q: No name brands.
A: No name brands.
Q: Did you get gas in Hollywood before you went to the Sears store?
A: I'd say I did yea.
Q: Where?
A: At a Shell Station or a Gulf station.
Q: Where?
Q: Did you drive the turnpike to Hollywood . . .
Q: From Jacksonville.
Q: . . . from Jacksonville when you came down to Hollywood/Fort Lauderdale did you drive the turnpike?
A: I'd say I did.
Q: Let me ask you something. Okay since you abducted this child and killed this child by yourself, did you ever tell anybody about this?
A: No.
Q: You never told HENRY LUCAS about this?
A: I could have.
Q: You could have. Well did you or you didn't.
A: I don't know.
Q: Okay.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED: SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

28 319 #0038 5543

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM / AGENCY NO. 2. POLICY NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 42	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT LEADED	11. MULTIPLE CLAIMS? <input type="checkbox"/> YES (SEE NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT OF THIS AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q: Were you doing much driving around when you got off the turnpike, before you went to the mall?

A: I'd say I did. I went on different streets trying to figure out where I'm at.

Q: Now you drove straight back to Jacksonville after you disposed of the body.

A: Yea.

Q: But prior to going to the Sears store that day, had you already been in the Fort Lauderdale area for a day or two. Did you spend a couple days in that area prior to goin to Sears?

A: I'd say . . .

Q: You indicate you went to a park, homosexual park . . .

A: Yea I said . . .

Q: Is that also the truth.

A: Yea.

Q: Okay so you were there for a couple of days prior to the abduction of the child is that correct?

A: Yea.

Q: And you were never stopped by any police agency while you were in the area for a traffic ticket or anything.

A: No.

Q: Why did you go into that mall, on that day why did you go into that . . .

A: Why did I go to that mall?

Q: Yea.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

349 #0038 5544

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 43	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Q: Did you pick that mall out or was it random that you just ended up there or have you ever been to that mall in the past?
A: No I don't think so.
Q: So there's no reason why you went to that particular mall?
A: No.
Q: And you think it was in the afternoon also.
A: Yea.
Q: At the time.
A: I coulda went in one of them stores or the drug store or something.
Q: Did you make any purchases at that mall. Did you buy anything for yourself?
A: Generally when I go to a shopping center, I will buy myself something.
Q: Well did you buy something that day?
Q: What do you usually buy when you go to a store. Some clothing . . .
A: I run out, I run out of cigarettes, I coulda went in and bought some . . .
Q: Cigarettes.
A: . . . cigarettes.
Q: What kind of cigarettes do you smoke?
A: Kools.
Q: Were you sleeping in your car for two days in Fort Lauderdale or did you just drive down that day and go right to the Sears store?
A: No I wouldn't drive straight somewheres and drive straight back.
Q: So you spent a couple of days in the area.
A: Yea.
Q: And where did you sleep?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

22 210

#0038

5545

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 44	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A: I'm pretty sure that I went over to Miami, over the Biscayne Bay.
 Q: Biscayne Bay.
 A: Yea.
 Q: In the park.
 A: Yea in the park.
 Q: You slept in your car.
 A: Yea you can sleep in your car over there, around there.
 Q: Well I think the police would bother you if they saw you sleeping in the car.
 A: I've been . . .
 Q: Did you pick up anybody . . .
 A: I've been to Miami before and slept in the car in Biscayne Bay.
 Q: When is the first time that you did that before this incident happened at the mall?
 A: You mean go down to Miami.
 Q: Yea the last time you were in the Miami area.
 Q: Was it within the year? Was it a couple months before the abduction of the child, a couple years?
 A: I have been down there before then.
 Q: Yea. How long before the abduction?
 A: I'd say I was down there in '80.
 Q: Have you killed any other children this age?
 A: No.
 Q: Why did you kill this child?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

#707A

5546

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 45	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NO# IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

(pause)

A: When I asked him would he come back to Jacksonville with me and he said no and that's when I said well I thought I didn't want to kidnap him, I didn't want to get turned in on kidnappin charge cause he woulda recognized me and so I ended up, I ended up killin him.

Q: You were concerned about the kidnapping charge, being detected for kidnapping.

A: Yea.

Q: And you felt you were better off killin the child so nobody could identify you.

Q: Did you think his head was ever gonna be found.

A: I wouldn't think it would.

Q: Did you think that the area you dropped the head into, were you aware that it was water that you dropped the head in? Did you know it was water?

A: I probably wasn't payin any attention to it when I throwed the head in there. I thought it was. I just thought it was some woods you know and nobody would know where to find it.

Q: And after the abduction and the killing of this child, you never heard or read anything about this.

Q: Weren't you kinda concerned that nobody ever missed the child?

A: I imagine I thought his parents thought he had run off or something, you know something like that.

Q: Why did you tell me that HENRY, in the first interview I had with you.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

HP 217

#0038

5547

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 46	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

fucked the child's head. Whv did you tell me that?

A: Because I figure I could tie him up in it and get even with his ass.

Q: Get even. Did he do something to you that you want to get even with him?

A: Uh huh.

Q: Did you have any sexual contact with the child?

A: No.

Q: Is that the truth?

A: Yes.

Q: Did you buy guns to sell in Florida?

A: Oh yea I bought five or six guns, Oh in South Florida.

Q: In Hollywood, Miami, Fort Lauderdale?

A: No. I ain't never bought no guns down here.

Q: Let me ask you this, okay. Maybe you'll remember. When you finally got off the turnpike on your way back to Jacksonville and you got rid of the head and everything, do you know approximately how much that toll was that you paid to get off the turnpike.

A: I don't keep track.

Q: Was it an expensive toll?

A: I don't pay attention to . . .

Q: Well you had to pay one didn't you. What exit did you get off at?

A: I coulda got off before I had to pay a toll.

Q: Oh no not with the turnpike.

Q: You get off the turnpike, whatever exit you get off, you have to pay the toll. There's no way of gettin off the turnpike without payin that toll.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SER. NO.	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------------------------------	--------------

000735

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. LEVEL COVERED	5. PAGE NO. 47	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. END OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY. SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A: So I would have had to . . .

Q: That's right.

A: I can't remember that.

Q: I thought I'd ask. Did you stop on the turnpike at any of the rest stations where they have gas and restaurants where you could buy some food. Do you remember?

A: You mean comin back to Jacksonville?

Q: Yea going back. It was a long day. You had been traveling. You went to the Sears Mall, you have to feed yourself, you gotta be hungry. Did you make any stops along the way back home?

A: . . . I'd say I had plenty of time after I got off from the toll to get gas.

Q: That would have been quite a few hours to drive, it's an eight hour ride to Jacksonville. You have to make stops in between. You wouldn't have enough gas to make it from Hollywood to Jacksonville on a full tank of gas.

A: I said I probably got, when I got off I probably got gas when I got off from the toll booth.

Q: You were in that area for two days. You had to get gas some place.

Q: Let me ask you a question. The Sears Mall. I wanna go back to that for a minute.

A: That's right I gassed up that morning I guess. At a Shell Station.

Q: Where?

A: There in Hollywood.

Q: Where?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0266	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

#0038

5549

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 48	6. TRAFFIC CHATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Q: What made you say Hollywood. How do you know it was Hollywood?

Q: It could have been Fort Lauderdale.

Q: It could have been Biscayne, Miami, you said you slept down at the park.

Q: Don't be telling us things OTIS that you think we want to hear. We only want to hear what you know to be the truth. That's all we want to hear OTIS is the truth.

Q: See I know you're an intelligent guy and you got alot of stuff in your sub-conscious that's bothering you, okay, OTIS, you're a smart guy, I know you are. All we want to know is the truth. We don't want to hear about the things that you're not sure of.

A: I may have filled up in Fort Lauderdale.

Q: Let me ask you this about that mall. You said it was a one level mall. Do you remember seeing any tall buildings nearby, professional buildings, banks, anything like that?

Q: Doctor's offices.

A: I ain't sure.

Q: How many other people have you chopped their heads off?

A: I have older people.

Q: How many?

A: I don't know. I ain't kept track of 'em.

Q: Did you chop their heads off in the same manner you cut this boy's head off? Laid them down face down and chopping from behind.

A: Not choppin their head off all the way. I believe I chopped it, cut the neck or something like that.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

#0038

5550

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 49	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q: Severed it partially.

A: I never chopped the head all the way off. But I have stabbed quite a bit of them, shot quite a bit of them. Choked some of them to death.

Q: Did you choke this boy?

A: Did I choke him?

Q: Yea to keep him quiet.

A: I don't think I did.

Q: You just remember punchin him in the eye, slapping him.

A: I could have. I have knocked out people with that pulse where it goes on the side of their, on the side of their neck. You can knock somebody out by puttin enough pressure on . . .

Q: The photograph that I showed you a little while ago, that you initialed the back of, is that the right one. Is this the child that you initialed the back of the photographs? No don't tell me what you think I want to hear you tell me what you know to be the truth.

Q: If you know in your mind and your heart okay that that's the child or it's not.

(pause)

Q: I think he wants to tell us the truth . . .

Q: Is that the child you abducted from the Sears Mall?

A: I'd say, I'd say it was. I'm pretty sure that's the kid.

Q: Not pretty sure OTIS, either know it's the child or you don't know okay, I mean you can trauma around the child's eyes as if he was struck, is that where you struck the child, punched or slapped him?

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

22 319

#0038

5551

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: _____ 2. ARREST NO.: _____ 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 50	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q: Is this the boy you took from the mall?

A: The other pictures, the other pictures look more like him than that one does.

Q: Okay. These are the ones you initialed originally. Is this the child?

A: Yea I'd say, yea that's him.

Q: Alright for the record, he has identified the photographs of ADAM WALSH. And you don't know where that machete or knife is at this time do you?

A: No.

Q: But you brought it back to Jacksonville with you.

A: Yea I brought it back.

Q: And you put it in your mother's house.

A: Yea.

Q: You never took it out to use again?

A: No. (unintelligible) the one was pushed down . . .

Q: Did you take that to Texas with you that night or the west coast when you traveled out west?

A: Quite a bit of machetes like the same one you know around the house.

Q: A machete are you talking about now or are you talkin about a bayonet. A machete has like a wood handle on it and it's used to cut down sugar cane. And shrubbery.

Q: A bayonet goes on the end of a rifle.

A: I call them, well you can buy, you can buy those knives anywhere. My brother bought a whole pile of knives at one time cause he was, he was in the flea market business and I was in the flea market business.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

#0038

5552

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 51	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q: Alright was it a bayonet? You know what a bayonet is. It's about like this. You put it in a gun like that . . .

Q: It's curved at the end, a machete.

Q: It's just a spring blade.

Q: A curved blade.

Q: You know the type of knife you use to cut sugar cane with.

A: No it wasn't no knife like that . . .

Q: No, no, no, no. A machete is straight and then at the end just the tip curves upwards very slightly. Okay I'm not talking about the whole blade being curved, no. I'm talkin about straight and just at the end it's curved.

A: No it was a bayonet not a machete.

Q: Like that?

A: Yea, yea.

Q: That's a machete.

Q: That's a machete.

Q: A bayonet goes on the end of a rifle.

A: No this was one you couldn't put it on, you couldn't put it on a rifle.

Q: A machete.

A: You can buy, you can buy these big knives at the flea market for like five or six dollars.

Q: Did you use one hand or two hands to hold that weapon when you cut his head off?

A: I was using both . . .

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

#0038 5553

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 52	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

Q: Two hands over your shoulders coming down on to the neck.

Q: Are you right handed or left handed?

A: Right handed.

Q: That it?

Q: Yes. We don't have any other questions to ask you OTIS at this time.

Is there anything else you wanna add to this statement at this time before we conclude it?

A: No.

Q: Is everything you said in this statement been the complete truth as you know it to be?

A: Yes.

Q: This statement is being concluded on Thursday, October 20th, 1983, at approximately 0153 hours. End of statement with the standard notary ending. Thank you.

THE FOREGOING STATEMENT CONSISTING OF
FIFTY-TWO (52) PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO
THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

OTIS TOOLE

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS _____ DAY OF _____, 1983.

NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

14. DATE/TIME REPORTING SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. #0938	16. DATE/TIME R. HICKMAN 10/20/83	17. APPROVED SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------------------------------	---------------------	--------------

5554

VOLUME VII

FILE # 19

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - OTTIS TOOLE**

10/21/1983

**PAGE #'s
5555 - 5602**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 19

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - OTTIS TOOLE**

10/21/1983

**PAGE #'s
5555 - 5602**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES, NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE
 UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

The following is a voluntary taped statement taken from Mr. OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE, W/M, DOB: 3-4-47, who is incarcerated at Lake Butler, Florida. The statement is in reference to certain knowledge and information that Mr. OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE has possessed concerning the homicide/murder of ADAM WALSH who was killed on or about Monday, July 27, 1981 after being abducted from 300 Hollywood Mall within the City of Hollywood, Broward County, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Detective R. Hickman #0434 and Detective J. Hoffman #0038 of the Hollywood Police Department and is being obtained in the Hollywood Police Department's Detective Bureau Conference Room commencing on Friday, October 21, 1983 at 9:30 P.M.

Otis before I take this statement from you by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public at large in and for the State of Florida I want to place you under oath, but before I do that I would like to go over your rights that I have here before me which is on the City of Hollywood Rights Waiver Form. Before I start that I want to ask you a question. Can you read and write the and understand the English language?

- A. I can read a little bit.
- Q. Do you understand the English language that we are speaking?
- A. Yeah.
- Q. Can you write at all?
- A. Yeah I can write it.
- Q. Where is the last school that you last attended and the highest grade level?
- A. Eighth grade at Rebolt.
- Q. Rebolt?
- A. Rebolt.
- Q. Would that be R-e-b-o-l-t?
- A. Yeah.
- Q. Where is that school?
- A. Jacksonville.
- Q. Jacksonville, Florida?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Hickman #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

5555

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT) DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yeah.

Q. Where were you born?

A. Jacksonville, Duval County.

Q. For the record would you please state to me your complete name and your date of birth and where you currently are residing? What is your complete name?

A. Otis Elwood Toole.

Q. What is your date of birth?

A. March 5, 1947.

Q. March the 5th, not March 4th?

A. March the 5th, 1947.

Q. Where are you presently residing or living?

A. When this happened?

Q. No. Where are you incarcerated now?

A. Lake Butler.

Q. Lake Butler, Florida?

A. Yes.

Q. I'm going to read this Rights Form to you. By the way have I promised you anything for your statement?

A. No.

Q. Have I threatened you in any way?

A. No.

Q. Have we given you food, cigarettes, coffee today when talking to you?

A. Yeah.

Q. Have we made you comfortable today?

A. Yeah.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	REPORTING OFFICER Det. J. Hickman #8636	DATE TIME	15. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5556

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **3** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **HOMICIDE/MURDER** CHARGED? YES

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 10. STATUS UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE NO

9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE **STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE** 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

Q. Are you comfortable now?
A. Yeah.
Q. Are you giving this statement of your own free will?
A. Of my own free will.
Q. Okay. Otis Elwood Toole before I ask you any questions I want to advise you of your rights under the law. Do you understand that I am a police officer?
A. Yes.
Q. You have the right to remain silent, that is you need not talk to me or answer any questions if you do not want to, do you understand that?
A. Yeah.
Q. What does that mean?
A. If I don't want to talk to you?
Q. Yes it says you have the right to remain silent. That is you need not, you don't have to talk to me or answer any questions if you do not want to, do you understand that?
A. Yeah.
Q. What does that mean?
A. That means I don't even have to say anything.
Q. Right. You have the right to talk to an attorney and have him here with you before we ask you any questions, do you understand that?
A. Yeah I understand.
Q. Would you explain to me what that means? I'll explain it to you and then you explain it back to me. You have the right to have a lawyer here to represent you concerning this investigation where you are being talked to about this investigation if you want to have one present. Do you want one present?
A. No.
Q. If you cannot afford to retain your own attorney and you want an attorney

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL **10/24/83 #0713** 15. REPORTING OFFICER **Det. J. Hoffman #00336** DATE/TIME 16. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 4	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY, HOW IN POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

one will be appointed for you before we ask any questions, do you understand that?

A. No.

Q. If you decide to answer the questions now without an attorney present you still have the right to stop answering my questions at anytime until you talk to an attorney, do you understand that?

A. Yeah.

Q. Knowing and understanding your rights as I have explained them to you are you willing to answer my questions without an attorney present?

A. Yeah.

Q. I'm going to place you under oath at this time. Otis Elwood Toole would you raise your right hand? Do you solemnly swear that the information you are about to relate in this statement will be the truth, the whole truth so help you God?

A. Yeah.

Q. Otis do you believe in God?

A. Yeah.

Q. When I placed you under oath what does that mean, that you're going to swear to doing?

A. Tell the truth.

Q. Okay that's what I want to know. Also I want to advise you that it is a crime in the State of Florida that while you are placed under oath and cause to answer questions of a direct nature to normally just tell me a lie in response to my questions do you understand that?

A. Yeah.

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES Q. Otis, myself and Det. Hickman we were contacted by Det. Terry of the Jacksonville Police Department regarding certain investigations that he was conducting in Jacksonville that you have confessed to. Now during your interviews with Det. Terry he indicated that you spoke to him regarding this certain case in the Broward County area that happened a couple years ago, is that correct?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL Det. S. Hickman #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0018	16 DATE TIME	18 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	--------------	----------------------------	-------------

5558

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER OF VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2 ARREST NO.
3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 5	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	8 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
10 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER					

A. Yeah.

Q. Would you please relate to myself and Det. Hickman the nature of the conversation you had with Det. Terry, what you related to him that caused him to telephone our department?

A. I told Lt. Terry that I killed a kid a couple of years ago in Fort Lauderdale and I ran into him in a mall in front of Sears. That's what I told him.

Q. Did you go into any detail with Det. Terry at that point?

A. I could have, I could not have.

Q. Well either you did speak about it or you didn't speak about it?

A. I really couldn't be sure.

Q. Did you tell him anything about the case like what you did to the child? Answer this ORIS if you can. Did you tell Det. Terry the age of the child?

A. Yeah I told him the kid 26 and 10 years old.

Q. Did you tell him why you killed the child?

A. No not exactly, no.

Q. Did he question you in that area as to why you killed the child?

A. He could have but I'm not really sure if I talked to him more about the child or not.

Q. Let me ask you this, maybe you recall this. Did Det. Terry tell you that he wasn't that familiar with the case and that he would have to try to verify this information?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did he tell you that?

A. I ain't sure, on that either.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 40767	15 REPORTING OFFICER Det. F. Hickman 10036 Det. J. Hickman	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVISOR
---	--	----------------------------	------------

5559

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 6	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

Q. I'll rephrase it. Did Det. Terry tell you that he didn't know about that case or that he would have to call someone to find out about it?

A. Maybe he did.

Q. But did he tell you that he wasn't that knowledgeable or aware of it?

A. I don't remember exactly at the time.

Q. Why did you want to tell Det. Terry about that case?

A. I reckon cause the case was, it was bothering me.

Q. Can you tell me and Det. Hoffman why that particular case was bothering you?

A. Because that was the youngest person I had ever killed before.

Q. You indicated that you have killed people in the past, is that correct?

A. Yeah.

Q. What were the ages of your other victims?

A. They were lots older than he was.

Q. Okay so this would be the first victim that was under 10 years old?

A. Munn hmmm.

Q. And this really bothered you for some time? Does it still bother you today when you think about it?

A. Yes it does.

Q. Did you ever see the name ADAM WALSH written?

A. No.

Q. Do you read the newspapers?

A. I can't read them words in the paper.

Q. Do you watch television?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Hickman #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

A. Ah I don't never, ah, watch the news.

Q. Did you ever see anything about a missing child by the name of ADAM WALSH?

A. No.

Q. On October 10th of this year on Monday evening, I believe it was channel 7 they had a nine-o'clock movie about ADAM WALSH. Did you watch that movie?

A. No.

Q. Since you have been in jail at Lake Butler have you watched television while you were incarcerated there or in jail there?

A. Never the news, no not the news.

Q. I thought you said you liked to watch the news. You watch the news or do you just watch other programs?

A. Well I have different times but sometimes I have and sometimes I haven't.

Q. Have any other prisoners in Lake Butler ever spoken to you about this case or mentioned this case in front of you?

A. No.

Q. Have you ever told any prisoners in Lake Butler about your killing a child from Fort Lauderdale?

A. No.

Q. Why wouldn't you ever tell them that? The reason I'm asking you this now is because you're bringing this information to us now telling us this, confessing to this crime. Now I want you to tell us for the record why you would never tell anybody in jail that you killed a child. What would happen to you in jail if you told them that you have killed a child? You told us before.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. F. Hickman #0234 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5561

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 8	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY, SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

You started a statement Otis and you mentioned that it wouldn't go well for a guy to be in jail who had hurt a child, is that true?

A. Yeah.

Q. So what was the reason why you never told anybody in jail that you killed this little child? I don't know how to really phrase it to you. Perhaps I, were you afraid if you would have told somebody that harm would come to you?

A. Yeah.

Q. Is that the reason?

A. Yeah.

Q. Alright let me bring something else out at this point. Would you be afraid now if somebody in jail knew that you had killed that child? Would you be afraid to go back to jail when those prisoners knew that?

A. I say yeah.

Q. Let's go back to the beginning of this. In 19, alright let me go back. When was the first time you met an individual by the name of HENRY LUCAS?

A. Well I told Lt. Terry I didn't meet HENRY until 1978 but I could have met him way before '78. I could ah not really kept track of the years.

Q. Alright. Now how did you meet him and where did you meet him?

A. I met HENRY LUCAS in Jacksonville at (inaudible) the city of, the mission was on one side of the street and there was a church across the street and he was over there by the church sitting on the the steps over there.

Q. Is he an older gentleman, older than you?

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you know where he is from?

14 DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15 REPORTING OFFICER Det. B. Hickman #0636 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	DATE TIME	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWED
---	--	-----------	---------------------------	-------------

5562

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-96073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY CODE	5. PAGE NO. 9	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Well one time he told me that he was from Bluefield, West Virginia.

Q. Bluefield?

A. Yeah.

Q. And as a result of meeting him did there come a time that you invited him back to your residence to live in your house with your neice and your mother?

A. I lived behind my mother at the time.

Q. You lived behind her?

A. My mother lived in the front house and I lived in the back house behind my mother, and that's where I took HENRY LUCAS.

Q. To your house?

A. To my house.

Q. What was your neice's name?

A. FREEDA LOREEN POWELL.

Q. FREEDA LOREEN POWELL.

A. I probably have to count backwards.

Q. Nine years old?

A. Nine or ten years old.

Q. What has, just to bring us up to date, what did HENRY LEE LUCAS do to your neice, FREEDA POWELL? Is she alive today?

A. No she ain't alive.

Q. Why isn't she alive today?

A. Because I reckon, because he killed her.

Q. For the record that is the truth because he is under indictment in Texas for that very thing. Now when you and HENRY met up with each other

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET: J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

5563

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

and started hanging around together the two of you apparently went out and committed many criminal acts, is that correct?

A. That's right.

Q. Okay now, what type of crimes did you commit with Henry Lucas?

A. Busted people in the head with two by fours, and choked people and stabbed people and shot people.

Q. When you say people are you talking about men and women or women or just men?

A. A little bit of both.

Q. Okay different ages?

A. Yes.

Q. Have you ever killed anyone in the presence of Henry Lucas? In other words was he standing there when you killed somebody, watching you?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did you tell Henry Lucas about this case concerning this little boy from Fort Lauderdale?

A. I imagine I have.

Q. You say you imagine, do you know yes or no?

A. I ain't really ah, (inaudible).

Q. Did you and Henry talk about murders that you both had been involved in before you met each other? Now you're meeting each other. Did he ever tell you well I've done this or I've done that just to tell you about his life?

A. I'll say after we ah, after I met him and we started killing people and then ah I say (inaudible)

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL Det. E. Hickman #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0018	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5564

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 11	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW (1) POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

Q. Did he ever tell you that he killed his mother?
A. No.

Q. Were you present on times when he has killed people?
A. Yeah.

Q. Now let me ask you this. Did there come a time that you and Henry ended up getting deparated by some means in 1981, in 1981?
A. Yeah.

Q. Do you recall how that occurred?
A. I say when he left ah, left with my neice.

Q. And do you know about what date that was when he left with your neice?
From earlier interviews that we've had with you, you indicated that there is certain dates that you can recall. You do remember the date that your mother passed away, is that correct? When was that?
A. That was May of ah, 19...
Q. 80 or 81?
A. 80, 81, I can't (inaudible)
Q. For the record it was in 1981. Was Henry at your residence at the time when your mother passed away?
A. Yeah.

Q. Now the funeral was you told me the 19th?
A. 19th of May.

Q. After the funeral is that when Henry left Jacksonville?
A. We left Jacksonville together.

Q. With Freeda Powerll.
A. With Freeda and her brother?

Q. Which would be Frank Powell, where did the four of you travel to?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. J. Hoffman #0038	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------------------------	--------------

5565

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER	5. PAGE NO. 12	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	11. YES WAS IN NARRATIVE? <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ALL PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

A. All out on the west coast, all the way towards into Mexico and then back and up north and Delaware.

Q. What happened in Delaware?

A. We didn't sh, we didn't kill anybody while the kids was with us.

Q. The reason I stopped to emphasize or to bring up Delaware, we're trying to show your activity in the summer months of 1981 and we're using your mother's death to show a point where we can make a reference that means we can show you know that on May 19, 1982 you buried your mom and we asked you then where was Henry Lucas and you said that the two of you went west, but we know that in July of 1981 Henry Lucas was in jail in Delaware. Maryland and in July of 1982...

A. Cause we got separated then.

Q. How did you get separated?

A. We drove a truck up that way.

Q. Up to Delaware?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. And we had trouble with the truck and some people got out for us on the, yelling at all at us on the, it was like a big canal going through there.

Q. This was in Delaware right?

A. In Delaware. I mean way out in Delaware. I think it was like, it was a line that separates two cities.

Q. So what happened?

A. So we ended up in Delaware, but we went up, we went to Travel Aid and all that up there.

Q. Travel Aid?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. J. Hickman #8836 Det. J. Hoffman #8838	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

5566

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.:
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE CODES	5. PAGE NO. 13	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. BASIS OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. CLEARANCE CLEARED NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED YES NO
13. STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yeah and we got help from the ah, the woman helped us there her name was Nancy.

Q. What happened to Nancy?

A. Ah, that woman that had the Travel Aid. She was working at the Travel Aid.

Q. By herself?

A. She was ah, she would help people when they were stranded.

Q. Yeah did you meet her?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did she ever go off with Henry Lucas?

A. No, I'm trying to think.

Q. So how did you get separated now?

A. The way we got separated was on our way back to Florida and there was this guy that picks us up on the road and we was riding with him and we was drinking and smoking pot with him and he pulled into ah, this guy pulled into a like a mini-market and I told Henry I wasn't going to get back in the truck with this guy. I told Henry and them to get out of the truck but Henry kind ah hesitate he wouldn't get out of the truck with the kids and so I figured well they would come back but they didn't come back and so, ah...

Q. They left you stranded there?

A. I got stranded.

Q. So how did you get back to Florida?

A. That's wehn I ended up in a hospital in Newport News, Virginia.

Q. And how long were you in the hospital?

A. I don't know exactly how long.

15. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0787	16. REPORTING OFFICER'S Det. V. Hickman #0234 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	17. DATE TIME	18. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5567

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 15	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES/NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT). DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Well was it a day, two days, five days?

A. It had to be somewhere around that period of time.

Q. How did you eventually get back to Jacksonville? Who took you back?

A. I went to the Salvation Army there.

Q. In Newport News, Virginia?

A. Yeah and they bought me a ticket and I promised them that I would pay it back and they called up Southeastern in Jacksonville and verified was I working (inaudible), and ah could I work there if I went back and he verified over the telephone that he would give me a job. So that's how I got back.

Q. How did you get back? What, what...

A. Caught the Greyhound Bus.

Q. The Greyhound Bus, on what, when?

A. I don't know what day it was.

Q. You took the Greyhound bus to Newport News, Virginia?

A. Yeah I remember it costs seven or eight dollars for the ticket. Because they wrote a check for it because it was paid there at the Greyhound.

Q. That was the Salvation Army?

A. Yeah it would be on record there in Newport News at the Salvation Army.

Q. Okay so go ahead. They get you back here. Now you're back in Jacksonville right? Where did you stay when you got back?

A. I slept out, outdoors.

Q. You didn't have a home there? Your mom's house? The cottage behind your mother's house?

A. Well my mom's house is on the other side of town.

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. J. Hoffman #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------------------	--------------

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
2 ARREST NO.
3 COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 15	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> NO)
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		9 CLEARED / NOT CLEARED NOT CLEARED	12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES / NO NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL INVOLVEMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. Right, so?

A. So, I didn't ah, it would have been too far for me to go back and forth to work it would.

Q. Where were you working at that time?

A. At Southeastern?

Q. Southeastern Roofing?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did you own any cars back in Jacksonville at that time?

A. Yeah at that time yeah.

Q. What kind of car was it?

A. They was all pretty well gone when I got back.

Q. How about a 1971 Cadillac 4 door, black vinyl top over white. Did you own that?

A. Yeah.

Q. Well when I say own, for the record I want you to clarify that for me. Did you have that automobile in your name?

A. No.

Q. Whose name was that automobile in?

A. It was still listed in a Mrs. FAY McNETT.

Q. Mrs. FAY McNETT?

A. McNETT.

Q. M-c-N-e-t-t for the record. When did you purchase that car from Mrs. McNett? Could you relate it around the time of your mother's death?

A. I say, she, she wouldn't even remember, I don't even believe she would remember when she got it back.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0767	15 REPORTING OFFICER Det. L. Hickman #0234 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	DATE TIME	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	---------------------------	-------------

5569

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. EXTRA COPIES	3. PAGE NO. 16	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Q. I didn't ask you when you got it back, when did you buy it from her?

A. I don't remember. Some weeks when I didn't make real good she didn't take nothing out.

Q. I understand that but you had access to that vehicle?

A. Yeah.

Q. Would that have been through May of 1981 and the summer of '81 that's what you're describing?

A. I would have to have it at that time.

Q. Did they have time cards at the roofing company. I mean did you punch in or did somebody sign your time card?

A. Time cards were just a regular sheet of paper. You could write your time down and turn it in.

Q. Did you write your own time down or did your buddies write your time down for you if you weren't there?

A. Well sometimes my buddies did, yeah.

Q. Did you work for that roofing company during the month of July?

A. I ain't really sure.

Q. Let me ask you a question. Did you kill that little boy? Did you abduct him from the Sears store in Hollywood?

A. Well I wouldn't know, I wouldn't know about the Sears store would I?

Q. Well I'm just asking you. Do you remember taking him from the store and taking him out and killing him?

A. Well if I didn't kill him I wouldn't know where the Sears store was and I wouldn't know where the forks in the road was.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. S. Hickman #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPPLY APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5570

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 17	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

Q. When we interviewed you a couple of days ago in Jacksonville okay...

A. Don't puzzle me.

Q. We're not trying to puzzle you Otis. We just want to ask you the questions and you can just give us the answers. Jack's going to...

A. I'll keep on (inaudible) I know nothing about it.

Q. I'm not trying to upset you. We're talking to you, okay. We told you we have to go through this and ask you the same questions that we spoke to you earlier about. You said you would, you agreed to give us a statement, okay? I don't want you to become hostile.

A. I'm not trying to be hostile.

Q. But we have to get certain facts down, okay? When we spoke to you earlier you indicated that you operated this 1971 Cadillac and drove it down to the Fort Lauderdale area, is that correct?

A. Yeah.

Q. And you drove it by yourself, is that correct?

A. That's right.

Q. Now what was your reason for coming down to the Broward County area? Was there any particular reason why you came down to this area?

A. Well I would, if I was coming back through the turnpike I would have to come through here, coming from Miami.

Q. Why did you go down here, cause you were alone now. You're friend HENRY wasn't with you, right?

A. No.

Q. Now you got the Cadillac and you're all by yourself, we're just trying to

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15 REPORTING OFFICER Det. E. Hickman #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	-------------

5571

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 18	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. CLEAR? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE)
STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<p>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p>			

find out why did you come down here anyway from Jacksonville? You know any-one who lives in this area? Is there a reason why you came down here?

A. I don't know anybody down here, no.

Q. Have you ever been in this area in the past?

A. No.

Q. How did you know about Biscayne Park where the homosexuals hang out?

A. I've been to Miami yeah.

Q. Oh that would be Miami. That's what I meant by South Florida or South Broward area. You have been in the Miami area in the past so you are familiar with this area, with Miami?

A. Yeah if you come through the turnpike you would have to come through here.

Q. Now operating this 1971 Cadillac, did you possess any credit cards to purchase gas?

A. No I paid cash.

Q. You paid cash for everything. During that time period in December of '81 were you a drug user? Did you use drugs?

A. Yeah I used drugs and drank quite a bit.

Q. What type of drugs did you, have you used?

A. Well I took qualudes and all different kinds of diet pills. They would work on your, would give you energy like, like..

Q. Give you a little high there, little boost.

A. Little high, pickup you know? Make you have more energy?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. B. Hickman #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56093

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 19	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. In your vehicle, this Cadillac that you described for us, did you carry weapons or have known to carry weapons in that vehicle?

A. Yeah.

Q. Why type of weapons did you carry in the Cadillac?

A. Machete in there and I can't remember exactly what kind of gun I had back then.

Q. You had guns also?

A. Yeah I had all different kinds of guns. Sometimes I would have guns with me and sometimes I wouldn't.

Q. In referring to this machete can you tell me how big the machete was, length?

A. I'd say about 18 inches.

Q. The blade?

A. Yeah.

Q. And what type of handle was on this machete?

A. Wooden handle.

Q. Where did you keep this machete in your car?

A. Sometimes I would keep it under the seat and sometimes I would keep it in the trunk of the car.

Q. On this particular time in July where did you have it?

A. Under the seat of the car.

Q. Now when you came into this area, the Fort Lauderdale area, Miami, during this particular time of July, 1981, did you stay anywhere, any motels or places like that?

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10-24-83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Hickman #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

5573

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 20	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF OTIS ELHOOD TOOLE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. I was around the Miami area.

Q. The Miami area. At Biscayne Bay?

A. Yeah I think so.

Q. Where did you sleep?

A. In the car.

Q. Were you ever stopped by any police when you were down here?

A. No never.

Q. Never, never received any medical attention or anything like that?

A. No.

Q. Did you make contact with anybody that knew you while you were down here?

A. I messed around with different gays over at the park over there.

Q. Let me ask you a question on those gays. What name did you use when they asked you what your name was?

A. I imagine I told them my straight out right name, Otis.

Q. Did you have any identification on you when you came down here at that time that had your name and date of birth on it?

A. I was getting I.D. out. Social Security card and I used to have a Government Base Card on me where I could get in and off on a government base when we worked different parts of the base and I had a badge showing, well one part of the base you could get on but you couldn't tell anybody what was on that part.

Q. Secret area.

A. Yeah.

Q. Top secret area.

14. DATE, TIME AND REPORTED SERIAL 10-24-83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. WILSON	SERIAL #0634	DATE TIME	16. SUPERVISING APPROVING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------	-----------	--	--------------

5574

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 21	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Top secret.

Q. For the record Otis, are you a homosexual?

A. Yeah.

Q. How long have you been one?

A. All my life.

Q. All your life. Now at some time during July of 1981 when you were down here in Miami, did there come a time, you indicated to Det. Terry that you drove to a Sears Mall?

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you recall what time of the day it was when you drove to this Mall?

A. It could have been close to the afternoon?

Q. When you're talking close to the afternoon what time would be noon, afternoon, noon time?

A. Yeah.

Q. So somewhere around twelve?

A. Yeah. I could have been before or after.

Q. You're not positive?

A. No I'm not positive.

Q. Can you describe what this mall looked like, this Sears mall?

A. Yeah it had all kinda of different stores in there. A shopping center.

Q. What about the parking lot.

A. Parking lot, all different parts around it.

Q. When you arrived at this mall what did you do?

A. What did I do?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. J. Hoffman #8636	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5575

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.
 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56703**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 22	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> (IN NARRATIVE)
14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. UNSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. What was the first thing you did when you arrived in that Sears Mall?
 A. I parked the car and got out of the car.
 Q. Where did you park the car?
 A. Close to the Sears Store. In the front of the Sears Store.
 Q. Do you recall what the weather was on that particular day?
 A. I think the weather was real warm.
 Q. Very warm.
 A. Yeah.
 Q. Now after you parked your car and got out, did you have an opportunity to go into the store?
 A. Oh yea.
 Q. What store did you go into?
 A. I say at that time I said I went into a wicker shop but I could have went into Sears too.
 Q. Do you remember if you went into Sears or if you just went into the Mall or where the other stores are located?
 A. I could have went in the Sears Store and all the other stores too.
 Q. You just don't remember at this time?
 A. No I don't.
 Q. Did there come a time that you left the Mall and you observed a child somewhere in this Mall?
 A. Yeah.
 Q. Describe the location where you made this observation?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
10-24-83 #0767	Det. R. Hickman #0434			

20 219 Det. T. Hoffman #0038 **5576**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CORROBORATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 23	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER					

A. Almost dead in front of the Sears Store, away from the door.

Q. Outside in the street?

A. Outside, yeah.

Q. Can you describe what this boy looked like?

A. Brown, dark brown hair.

Q. How old did he appear?

A. Between six and ten years old.

Q. Do you remember what he was wearing?

A. Not exactly.

Q. It's been too long to remember?

A. It's been too long to remember.

Q. When you observed this child what did you do?

A. I was talking to him. He said, we was talking about all the different kind of things, you know and about the weather and school and baseball and it could have been alot more, all different kinds of sports too.

Q. Do you know how much time passed that you were talking to him? I notice you don't wear a wrist watch. Do you have any idea how much time passed that you were talking to him? Did the child appear as if he was lost or looking for someone?

A. He could have but I don't, he might not have been lost, I imagine his parents was around somewheres.

Q. Did you ask him if they were there, do you remember?

A. I could have, but he could have lived near by.

Q. What did you tell the child?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10-24-83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL Det. R. Hickman #0434	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

22 219 Det. J. Hoffman #0038 **5577**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 1 ARREST NO. 1 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 24	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECEIVED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

A. I told him I had some candy in the car and toys in the car, trucks and all.

Q. Did he seem interested?

A. Yeah he seemed interested.

Q. What did you tell him after you told him you had these toys and candy in the car?

A. I asked him if he wanted to go over to the car?

Q. And what was his response?

A. Well generally if you mention candy to a kid, you know, they're gonna light up about candy, you know.

Q. Did he say he was hungry?

A. I ain't sure.

Q. Okay let me ask you this, did he freely and voluntarily accompany you to your car and did you take him by his hand and take him to your car? What happened tell me.

A. You wouldn't snatch a kid dead out in the open?

Q. So what did you do?

A. I enticed him to the car.

Q. You enticed him.

A. Yeah. Tell him there was candy in the car and toys in the car.

Q. So he walked freely with you over to your car?

A. Yeah.

Q: What happened when he got over to the car?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10-24-83 #0767	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL Det. R. Hickman #0434	DATE TIME	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	----------------------------	-------------

5578

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE: **WALSH, ADAM** ARREST NO. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. KEYBA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 25	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Well he, I opened the door and he got in the car and I shut the door on his side and opened the door on my side and got in and I said I have electric windows on the car, I mean that's what I told him, I said I had electric power locks on the door to lock the doors on the car and the windows down on the car.

Q. Right.

A. So the kid was in the car and he asked me where the candy was at and I had already cranked the car up and he got all the way into it. So I told him there wasn't none in the car.

Q. And what was his reaction?

A. He kind of got frustrated about it.

Q. Did he panic, did he cry or anything or, when you started the motor in your car and started to pull out of the parking lot . . .

A. I could have told him right then that we was going to buy some or something like that you know.

Q. What did you tell him?

A. I imagine that's about what I told him.

Q. Okay.

A. Where he couldn't get all riled up.

Q. What did you do when you left the mall?

A. Well I went on ah, straight through the mall, caught the street going dead on the other end of the mall and caught the road and ah . . .

Q. When you went out of the parking lot out the mall and you met the main road there did you turn left or did you turn right?

14. DATE OF REPORT 10-24-83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Hickman #0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER Det. J. Hoffman #0038
---	---	------------------------------	--

5579

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA CODES	5 PAGE NO 26	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		8 CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10 STATUS UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12 CLEARED NOT CLEARED	13 YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. I turned right.

Q. You turned right. And then you proceeded on this road approximately how many minutes?

A. I say maybe about ten minute drive. Before you hit the turnpike.

Q. Can you describe this road?

A. Yea it had crooks in the middle of it.

Q. Curves?

A. Yeah curves in it.

Q. Let me just clarify something here. On today's date, Friday, October 21, 1983, myself, Detective Hickman and Detective Terry flew down to Jacksonville with you to Broward County, is that correct?

A. Yeah.

Q. When we left the airport when we arrived here in South Broward we took a ride to the Sears Mall. The first mall we went to to try and refresh your memory. When we arrived at the first mall and had you look it over and drove through it was that the mall that you abducted the child from?

A. Yeah.

Q. The first one that we drove to? The big mall?

A. Yeah.

Q. That's not what you told me today. When we got to the first mall . . .

A. I said no.

Q. Oh I'm sorry I thought you said yea. That wasn't the mall.

A. I said no at first and then we left and went to another mall.

Q. Yeah right. After leaving the mall that you said no this wasn't the

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10-24-83 #0767	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL Det. R. Hickman #0434	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 27	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

mall we then drove to another mall that had another Sears Store in it, correct?

A. Yeah.

Q. When we arrived at this second mall and we drove you through the mall and had you look at it and observe it, did you positively identify this, the second mall as the mall you abducted the child, that you took the child from?

A. See now I'm hesitant.

Q. Alright I can refresh your memory from my notes that I wrote at this time That was noon and you said you thought that that might be the Mall.

A. Yeah.

Q. We came back here and we had lunch and then all us at one o'clock went back over that same mall area cause you told us that you wanted to look it over again, is that correct?

A. Yeah.

Q. And you said I want to see it again.

A. Yeah.

Q. So Detective Hoffman, myself and you and Detective Terry returned to that same mall and drove around there and when we got over there what did you tell us the second time?

A. That's the mall.

Q. Did you point out the location where you parked your vehicle?

A. Yeah.

Q. By Sears?

A. Yeah.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10-24-83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL Det. R. Hickman #0434	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

Det. J. Hoffman #0038

5581

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. APPELLATE COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 28	6. TRAFFIC DIVISION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE; CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

Q. Okay for the record you did indicate you parked it on the west side of the Sears Mall, okay? Did you also point out that location where the child was standing to us?

A. Yeah.

Q. For the record that was also on the west side of the Sears Mall?

A. Yeah.

Q. That's all I wanted to verify and put on the record. We then drove west on Hollywood Boulevard which you indicated to Detective Hoffman and myself that that was the street that you made the right hand turn on and while driving west we went around Academy Circle and you told Detective Hoffman and myself you said that's the street that had the bend in it and that we were riding on, is that right?

A. Yeah that's right.

Q. Are you still sure that it's the same street?

A. Yeah.

Q. Then we went to the turnpike which is located in the 6200 block of Hollywood Boulevard for the record and you told us that this is the entrance that you took on to the turnpike, is that right?

A. Yeah that's right.

Q. You picked up a toll slip?

A. Yeah.

Q. And you got on to the turnpike going north to Jacksonville?

A. Yeah.

Q. Before I go further, what was your intentions when you took the child from

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10-24-83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL Det. R. Hickman #0434	16. DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

Det. J. Hoffman #0038

5582

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 29	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. RENEW OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

the mall?

A. I said well I'll keep that kid for myself and I'll raise him for my own.

Q. You described his looks, the child's looks to us when we spoke to you.

A. Yeah.

Q. Can you tell me how you described the child, his looks?

A. I said his hair didn't look straight looking.

Q. Like little waves in it maybe?

A. Yeah. That could have been cause he was running through the mall at that time and his hair was sweatie.

Q. He was running through the mall?

A. Well it could have been cause it was hot outside, you know, he was kind of sweatie from the heat.

Q. I'd like to interject one thing here that I feel is important at this time. Were you taking qualudes and drinking beer at the time that you met this little boy in the mall?

A. Yeah.

Q. Were you intoxicated, I mean drunk?

A. I wasn't feeling no pain.

Q. How many beers did you have at that time before you picked him up?

A. I think maybe about a half a case.

Q. Plus you were using qualudes?

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you remember what size qualudes they were?

A. They weren't real powerful qualudes. You know you can get different

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10-24-83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Hickman #0434	16. SERIAL	17. DATE/TIME	18. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
--	---	------------	---------------	----------------------------	--------------

Det. J. Hoffman #0038

5583

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 30	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

kinds of qualudes from pushers on the street.

Q. Why did you want to take this child back to Jacksonville and raise him as your child?

A. Because he act kinda like he was real smart.

Q. How do you mean smart, Otis?

A. He didn't act like a dumb kid.

Q. He carried on conversation with you, he spoke well?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did you have any problem with him in the car before you got to the turnpike? When I mean problem I'm talking about did he say let me out of the car or I want to go back to the store or my mommy is waiting for me or anything like that?

A. He could have. I don't remember exactly.

Q. So now you're driving up the turnpike in this '71 Cadillac with the boy and he's in the front passenger seat with you?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did you have any conversation with him while you were driving north on the turnpike?

A. Yeah.

Q. Can you tell me what the conversations were? What you said to him, what he said to you?

A. I told him I was going to take him to Jacksonville with me and he kept telling me different times, you know, he spoke up later and said he didn't want to go. He wanted me to take him back where I got him from and I told

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10-24-83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Hickman #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0030	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	----------------------------------	--------------

5584

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. AGENCY NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 31	6. TRAFFIC CHAYION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> NO)
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW IN POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

him no.

Q. Did he become upset?

A. Yeah he got kinda upset.

Q. When you say upset what was he doing?

A. He was yelling he wanted to get out of the car. He wanted me to take him back.

Q. Did this make you, did this upset you?

A. Yeah it kind of upset me.

Q. What did you call him? Did you call him any names when you got angry with him?

A. I probably called him a brat or something.

Q. Did you ever hit him or shove him or anything like that while he was in the car at that time?

A. Yeah.

Q. Tell us what you did?

A. I know I hit him real hard in the stomach one time and I slapped him clear across his face, you know.

Q. When you say across his face do you remember what part of his face you struck him in?

A. Across his eyes.

Q. Was that with an open hand or a closed fist?

A. I slapped him more than one time.

Q. Okay was it with an open hand or closed fist or both?

A. Both.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10-24-83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL Det. R. Hickman #0434	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

5585

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 32	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELHOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

Q. Both. Did he ever bleed in the face because you slapped or hit him?
A. I say he could have.

Q. Did he ever tell you what his name was?
A. I imagine he did but it didn't hit my, hit my . . .

Q. You were too intoxicated maybe to remember?
A. Yeah.

Q. Did he ever tell you what his parents name was?
A. I imagine he told me that too.

Q. Okay so now he's getting upset and he wants to go back to his house or to the Mall or take him back and you refused to take him back.
A. Yeah.

Q. And you slapped him around okay? About how far or how many hours were you traveling when this occurred the first time you struck him and he got upset?
A. I imagine I was driving close to the speed limit, you know.

Q. How long do you think you were on the turnpike when you really became upset?
A. I don't know exactly on the time. I know when I punched him all the way out is when he got rowdy and I pulled over there on the side of the road and hit him real hard and knocked his ass out.

Q. You knocked him out?
A. Yeah.

Q. Would you say you were on the turnpike for more than an hour? Driving more than an hour?
A. (inaudible)

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10-24-83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL Det. R. Hickman #0434	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5586

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. AGENCY NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. PAGE NO. 33	6. TRAFFIC SECTION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY STATE DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. When you knocked him out Otis...

A. I could have knocked him out when I, when I, I could have hit him up against the car door on the passenger side.

Q. What part of his body did you hit? His head or his stomach when you knocked him out?

A. Well if someone can hit you hard enough they can knock the breath out of you in the stomach.

Q. Is that what you knocked him out from by hitting him in the stomach?

A. I say, I could have or it could have been when I hit him real hard and his head hit up against the door on the carpet side.

Q. After he was unconscious at this point what did you do?

Q. Well I said well he don't want to go to Jacksonville with me and they can get me for kidnapping in my mind you know.

Q. Why did you think they could catch you for kidnapping?

A. Well a kid can remember a person you know. Cause I could have told him I was from Jacksonville and they could have traced me down in Jacksonville cause I had a record in Jacksonville.

Q. You mentioned that this boy was smart. Do you think he was smart enough to identify you?

A. Yeah.

Q. So at this point you were worried about kidnapping and that he could identify you?

A. Yeah.

Q. What did you decide to do?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. F. HICKMAN #8636	16. DATE TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

5587

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. AGENCY NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 34	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Kill the kid.

Q. Alright tell me how you went about it and what you did?

A. Well I stopped two or three, I slowed up two or three different places and then I stopped at two or three different places trying to find a place to get off of the road. I didn't want to get off at no exit on the road.

Q. So you were just looking for a place where you could conceal yourself and your vehicle?

A. Yeah.

Q. Were you able to find such a place?

A. Yeah I found a place where I could drive my car into.

Q. Can you describe this place?

A. It was, and I told Terry this here way before we even came to Fort Lauderdale.

Q. What did you tell him?

A. That there was, that it was a triangle road.

Q. A fork road?

A. Yeah, I meant, I meant a fork road is what I meant, not a triangle road a fork road and there was a fork road where I stopped the car at the first time. I don't mean the first time there was several times I stopped before then but I couldn't get my car in there. I didn't think my car would go in there and be bogged down. So I finally found a place I could pull off on the road and pulled my car in there.

Q. How far off the main turnpike did you pull your car in you think?

A. It was pretty well off from the road but I could hear the traffic you know.

Q. Did you still have sight of the turnpike?

14. DATE AND TIME REPORT MADE 10/24/83 40767	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	16. DATE TIME	17. SUPERVISING OFFICER APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------	--	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 35	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHECKBOX <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767		15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. B. Hickman #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. I'll say yeah, I could see the turnpike.
Q. So now you pulled your car into this location, the boy's still unconscious.
A. Yeah.
Q. What do you do?
A. He's still unconscious.
Q. Where was he laying?
A. He was in the front seat of the car. So I pulled him out the driver's side of the car and I had a bayonet underneath the front seat of the car.
Q. You said bayonet. Are we referring to a machete?
A. I mean a machete. See I keep saying...
Q. That's alright, no problem.
A. I classify both of them about the same.
Q. Okay.
A. But it was really a machete.
Q. Right.
A. With a wooden handle. But I do know a bayonet goes on the end of a rifle, a machete don't.
Q. Alright fine. So now you're carrying the boy back from your car?
A. Yeah. I got the boy out, I pulled the bayonet out, I mean the machete out from underneath the seat and I reached over and I pulled the kid out of the car.
Q. He was still unconscious?
A. He was still unconscious. I kind of towed him under my arm and wasn't too far from the car where I chopped the kids head off at.
Q. Tell us how you did that Otis?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. B. Hickman #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5589

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 1 ARREST NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 36	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14 INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15 UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

A. He was unconscious, he was laying down towards the dirt. I could still have been holding the kid, no I wouldn't be holding the kid to chop the kids head off. Cause I had both hands on the machete.

Q. Right.

A. Cause you wouldn't be able to chop somebody's head off if you didn't have two hands on the machete.

Q. How did you place the child on the ground?

A. With his face down.

Q. Face down on his stomach?

A. On his stomach.

Q. You said face down. Like his nose into the dirt or his head turned to one side or the other. Was his head turned at all?

A. Well I didn't really pay no attention which was his head was you know.

Q. But you're positive it was face down.

A. Yeah face down.

Q. Okay now what did you do?

A. I kept chopping and I chopped him more than one time you know, I coulda chopped him four or five times, a half a dozen times.

Q. In what area?

A. Pretty well close to his head.

Q. With one hand, two hands?

A. Two hands.

Q. Are you right handed or left handed?

16 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10-24-83 #0767	18 REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Hickman	SERIAL #0434	DATE TIME	19 SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	20 REVIEWER
	Det. J. Hoffman	#0038			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COURSE	5. PAGE NO. 37	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT) DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Right handed. Cause you wouldn't be able to chop somebody's head off with one hand. While you were swinging you would hit your own self with the machete.

Q. When you eventually severed the head what did you do?

A. I went back and I got a shovel out of the car.

Q. You had a shovel in your car?

A. Yeah, and I dug a hole and pretty close to the car. So I buried the body but I didn't bury the head.

Q. Why? Let me just interject one thing here. Did you ever undress that body or take any clothes off of it?

A. I took his shirt off and I put the and I wrapped his head up with the shirt.

Q. Okay. What did you do with the head?

A. I put the head in the car.

Q. Do you remember what part of your car you put the head back into?

A. I say I switched it different times. I had it in the back one time, on the floorboard and I ended up putting it in the front of the floorboard.

Q. So you laid it on the back floorboard one time and then you switched it to the front.

A. Yeah and I imagine I laid it on the seat too, of the car.

Q. Oh you imagine or you did it, you know I wasn't there, you were.

A. Well I say I did lay his head on the front seat.

Q. Alright is there a particular reason why you removed the head from the crime scene to take it in your car?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL Det. R. Hickman #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	16. DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

5591

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 38	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NO (BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. The reason I had dont that, put his head in the car because my nerves was tore up after I chopped his head off. After I had chopped his head loose from his body. I thought I was going to put the head in the, in there at the time in the dirt with the body but I didn't and I ended up putting the head in the car.

Q. Did you cover the body up with dirt?

A. Yeah I dug a hole and covered the body up.

Q. You left the shoes on it and everything? Were you in a swamp, was it wet or was it sand. Do you remember?

A. I could have pulled the shoes off. I ain't really sure about the shoes.

Q. Okay, what about the head, continue.

A. Well I went further down the road and I say maybe a five to a ten minute drive, or driving that distance and ah I stopped the car on the freeway there, I mean the turnpike and I went up on the bridge, there was a little wooden bridge there, but I didn't see it until I done already got all the way out of the car cause you wouldn't be able to see it if you didn't get out of the car and I walked down there and I throwed his head off from the dock into the water.

Q. Did you leave the shirt wrapped around the head?

A. I'm really not positive. I could have, I could have thrown the shirt in there with the head.

Q. Were you all bloody?

A. Yeah I had blood all over me.

Q. So how'd you get clean?

A. I could have got towards that creek there or went down and got some ah while I had his shirt in my hand, I could have took his shirt and wiped the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0767	15. REPORTED BY Det. S. Hickman #0384 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5592

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. 39	6. TRAFFIC CHARGE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

blood off from me.

Q. Did you?

A. I say I did yeah.

Q. Was it still daylight out when you did this?

A. Yeah.

Q. After you disposed of the head what did you do then?

A. I got in my car and left?

Q. Where did you drive to?

A. I went back to Jacksonville.

Q. Did you have beer in your car when all this took place?

A. I say I did, yeah.

Q. Were you drinking beer when you had the boy in the car with you?

A. I say yeah I did.

Q. Does beer make you want to urinate, take a pee, to piss?

A. Yeah.

Q. How often do you have to stop and piss when you're drinking beer on the turnpike?

A. I say I could have stopped several times.

Q. Did you piss along the side of the road or did you go to rest stops?

A. If I had to piss right then I would pull off and get on the side of the car and piss.

Q. When was the first time you had to piss when you were driving on the turnpike with the boy in the car?

A. That could have been different times when I was hunting a place to pull

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCES SERIAL 10-24-83 #0767	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Hickman	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL #0434	DATE/TIME	17. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
	Det. J. Hoffman	#0038			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. PAGE# NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE	5. PAGE NO. 40	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. KINDS OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES/NO IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME & ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

from the road to. I was havin to take a piss. I was huntin a place to get rid of him at the same time.

Q. Was this boy awake when you were pulling off the road to piss?

A. I say he was.

Q. Did you have to stop on the turnpike for gasoline?

A. (pause)

Q. Do you recall? Do you remember when you filled your car up?

A. Yeah I filled it up here in Fort Lauderdale.

Q. What kind of gas station did you go to? The one before you went to the mall?

A. I'd say it was a Shell station.

Q. The morning before you went to the mall you filled up that car?

A. Yeah.

Q. So you had a full tank then?

A. Yeah.

Q. You picked up the boy and went up the turnpike?

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you remember the next time you had to get gas?

A. I think it was after I got off the turnpike.

Q. Did you take the turnpike all the way north or did you get off the turnpike and then go on to Interstate 95?

A. I say I got off from the turnpike to get on 95.

Q. Alright, this is important. Did you get off the turnpike at the next exit after you threw the head in the water?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DSE: J. HICKMAN #0234	DATE-TIME	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	--------------------------------	--------------

5594

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 41	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. I could have.

Q. Did you or not?

A. I imagine I did, I'm pretty sure of that.

Q. Now earlier you mentioned something about dumping the blood shirt and some of your clothing into a dumpster.

A. Yeah, a trash can.

Q. Do you remember that, a trash can?

A. Yeah.

Q. Where would that have been?

A. It would have to be at one of them stations.

Q. What do you mean when you got off the turnpike?

A. It could have been on the turnpike or after I got off the turnpike.

Q. You don't remember. Do you have any recall of that?

A. No.

Q. No you don't. Again, your recall seems to be bad and that's because you were drunk?

A. Yeah.

Q. Now on todays date when we drove up the turnpike you showed us the route you took up the turnpike to the location where you believe you killed the boy.

A. Yeah.

Q. You did take us to a location where there was a paved road off the turnpike and that paved road led back in an easterly direction...

A. Yeah.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 80713	15. REPORTING OFFICER Det. E. Hickman #8634	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5595

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 42	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q...ah where it did fork off...

A. Yeah.

Q. ...in too different locations.

A. And I told Buddy that way before I came to Fort Lauderdale.

Q. After being back at this location on todays date do you believe that is the right location?

A. I'm pretty sure that is the right location.

Q. And when you got back to Jacksonville you said you never told anyone about this crime? You may have told LUCAS you said?

A. May have told LUCAS yeah.

Q. What did you do with that Cadillac when you got back to Jacksonville?

A. I gave Miss Faye's car back to her I guess.

Q. Alright.

A. The Cadillac I got from her.

Q. Let me ask you this then.

A. So that would have to be the 72 you're talking about.

Q. Yeah. Did you have to clean the car up?

A. Yeah I woulda had to clean it up.

Q. Was there blood in the car?

A. Yeah there was blood in the car.

Q. How did you clean the car?

A. Ah I clean with 409, ah, I coulda just took some ah...

Q. Steel wool?

A. Yeah steel wool and ah, water and washed it all off of it.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL Det. R. Hickman #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

5596

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 43	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. Did you use a hose or a bucket?

A. No. I wouldn't put a hose all the way into a car.

Q. Well I'm just asking you. You know I wasn't there and like I told you...

A. I wouldn't put a hose all the way in the car.

Q. Alright.

A. I would use a bucket.

Q. What color are the mats or the carpeting in that Cadillac?

A. Black.

Q. Black. The seats?

A. Black.

Q. The door moldings?

A. Black.

Q. Does it have power windows?

A. Yeah.

Q. Does it have a power window lock on your side?

A. I'm pretty positive that it does.

Q. And everything you've told us in today's statement...

A. Yeah.

Q. ...is that the complete truth as you know it to be?

A. Yeah.

Q. I just want to go back and cover one thing. You gave us a statement yesterday or the day before yesterday, ah regarding the same crime and you told us how you went about it. Okay? The first time you told us that HENRY LUCAS participated in this murder. Okay?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5597

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 44	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	8 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Yeah.

Q. And then we found out that he was in jail and we told you that you lied about that. What was the reason for you lying about that?

A. You'll didn't tell me right then he was in jail.

Q. No later on we told you when we found. How come you implicated HENRY LUCAS when you know he wasn't there?

A. Because shoot, he ah, the way the paper's been going he was writing ah, he had in there after so length of time that he was gonna write a book about ah these murders and ah, so ah, I think he didn't say murders, he was gonna write a book you know?

Q. Right.

A. ...it was published in the paper. I said well I'll give him ah, since he wants sublicity and I don't want no sublicity..

Q. Publicity right.

A. .. I said well I'll give him something where he can get some sublicity.

Q. Okay.

A. And that's why I said that.

Q. You know that's a very interesting point. You involved him that part of this murder.

A. Yeah.

Q. And then you told us that same day in that same statement, you said I lied, I'm the only one that did that.

A. Yeah.

Q. Are you doing that for publicity?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER Det. E. Hickman #0234 Det. J. Hoffman #0038	16 SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	--	---------------------------	-------------

5578

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES
5. PAGE NO. **45**
6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
HOMICIDE/MURDER

CHANGED?
 YES
 NO

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED

10. STATUS UNFOUNDED
11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE))
 YES NO

OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?
 YES NO

9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE
STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. No. Cause I don't even want my, I don't even want my name in the paper. If it was up to me and if I could keep it out of there I wouldn't even want it in there.

Q. Alright. Now also in earlier statement that we took from you you indicated that you ah, we asked you what you did with the body after you chopped the head off and you indicated that you chopped the body into small pieces and scattered it throughout that area that you pulled the car off.

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. Yeah.

Q. You then later told us that that was a lie also?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay what was your reason for telling us that part?

A. Because ah, it stated in the paper that ah HENRY burned up a woman, they found, I mean they, it didn't say a woman you know, it said ah that they found bones in a wood heater and so you can't put no full size person in a wood heater you would have to chop the person up for gettin in it.

Q. Yeah so...

A. Because ah that's wha...

Q. Then why did you tell that? Did you want to copy what HENRY did, is that why you told us that?

A. Yeah and that's what I was going by.

Q. Why would you want to copy what HENRY did?

A. I don't know.

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL **10/24/83 #0713** 15. REPORTING OFFICER **DET. R. HICKMAN #0434** 16. SUPERVISING OFFICER'S SERIAL **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0030** 17. REVIEWER

5599

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 46	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		11. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW IN POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

Q. Were you and HENRY very close with each other?

A. Yeah.

Q. I have to ask you a question. Did you ever, besides this victim, or this person, chop off somebody else's head?

A. No.

Q. Did you ever chop off any parts of anybody's body on other murders that you've committed?

A. I believe I have. I might have cut the throat or stabbed them or something like that, or shot 'em or choked them or something like that.

Q. But you never cut 'em up in little pieces.

A. I ain't never, I wouldn't take all that time.

Q. Okay you also indicated that you don't want any publicity about this, tell me now why did you confess to this crime?

A. Cause it does bother me.

Q. Why does it bother you?

A. Because that's ah the youngest person that I ever been involved in.

Q. When you say "involved in" Otis, what do you mean?

A. Well I been with HENRY when he killed people you see, and ah I had participated into it..

Q. You participated yeah.

A. Yeah, and ah..

Q. Did that bother you when you participated in those other killings?

A. (answer inaudible)

Q. But this killing you say really bothered you?

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	17. REPORTING OFFICER Det. R. Hickman #0434 Det. J. Hoffman #0028	SERIAL #0434	DATE/TIME	18. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

5600

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 47	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. It really bothered me.

Q. Why?

A. Cause he was real young.

Q. Okay so everything you did indicate now is the complete truth as you know it to be?

A. Yeah.

Q. And you are the individual responsible for the abduction and murder of ADAM WALSH, is that correct?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. We have no other questions to ask you at this time Otis. Is there anything else you would like to add to your statement before we end it. I want to bring up one thing. In the beginning of this statement you mentioned that you could not read that well, therefore you don't read the newspapers.

A. Yeah.

Q. But when we just now mentioned to you about HENRY LUCAS and the newspaper article you ah...

A. I got different people to read it to me, read the paper.

Q. Okay. Did anybody ever read to you an article concerning the ADAM WALSH murder case.

A. No.

Q. I have no more to ask you in this statement. Det. Hoffman? I have no other questions to ask him.

THIS STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED AT 10:47 P.M.

See next page for closing.

15. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL Det. B. Hickman #0434	DATE TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVAL SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

5601

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. LEVELS COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 48	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF OTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

THE FOREGOING STATEMENT CONSISTING OF FORTY-EIGHT (48) PAGES TOGETHER WITH THIS FORTY-NINTH (49th) PAGE ON WHICH MY SIGNATURE APPEARS IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

OTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS _____ DAY OF _____, 1983.

NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE.

14. DATE TIME APPROVED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0713	REPORTED OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN #0434	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038			

5602

VOLUME VII

FILE # 20

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**STATEMENT - DETECTIVE JESSE TERRY
JACKSONVILLE SHERIFF'S OFFICE**

10/21/1983

**PAGE #'s
5603 - 5612**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 20

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**STATEMENT - DETECTIVE JESSE TERRY
JACKSONVILLE SHERIFF'S OFFICE**

10/21/1983

**PAGE #'s
5603 - 5612**



RONALD EARLE
District Attorney

**OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY**

Travis County Administration Building
P.O. Box 1748
Austin, Texas 78767
Area Code 512 473-9400

PHILIP A. NELSON, JR.
First Assistant

October 28, 1983

Detective J. W. Terry
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police
P.O. Box 2070
Jacksonville, Florida

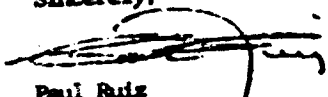
Re: Ottis Toole

Dear Buddy:

As you requested, the attached is a recall of my conversations with Ottis Toole concerning the Adam Walsh Murder Case. There may be other statements that he made that I can not remember right now. If I come up with anything I will advise you.

Thank you for all of your help and if I can be of any further assistance, please call on me.

Sincerely,


Paul Ruiz
Investigator
District Attorney
Travis County, Texas

PR/jws

5603

My first conversation about Adam started on 10-19-83 when I asked Ottis to think about kids. He stated to me that "I don't think I could kill a kid, you know little kids like 7,8,9,10 years old. I may, and could have killed 14,15,16 year olds.

During other brief conversations the following was stated by Ottis: I asked him if he had told someone about killing a kid and cutting off his head somewhere in Florida. He laughed and said "I wouldn't do that, not no little kid." "I could kill 14,15 years old and it could have been in Florida." "If I killed any I wouldn't know the exact location.

On 10-20-83 I again talked to Ottis about Adam and he told me that he was driving around and went to a shopping center and saw Adam. He got him in the car by telling him that he had alot of toys that he could have. He told me that he had not planned to kill him at first and that he actually wanted to keep him for himself. He wanted to raise him. He also told me he really wanted a little baby to raise (clone) because he knew how to change diapers. I asked him what they talked about and he told me that they talked about different things but could only remember that Adam liked to play baseball. He also told me that Adam kept saying that he wanted to get out and that if Ottis would take him back, he would not tell anyone. He then told me that he Adam started to get on his nerves when he kept yelling and it got him excited and how he back-handed him several times, hitting him in the head. He then decided to kill Adam when he realized Adam was too smart and could identify him. He later told me that he was having trouble trying to remember what he did with the rest of the body parts because as he cut it "all the body parts seem to be all jumbled up." He then eventually told me that he had not cut off the body parts and that in fact the body was intact. He also stated that the body should be in the pond where the head was. He asked if the pond was dredged and stated that "I know they must have found blood on the dock." The last comments Ottis made concerning Adam was that he would not have driven the kids body all over the Country and that he would try his best to find the body.

5604

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11. CLEARED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JESSE W. TERRY		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

The following will be a taped statement taken from DETECTIVE JESSE W. TERRY, W/M, DOB: 10/1/37, who is a detective for the Jacksonville, Duval County, Police Department, State of Florida, address of 501 East Bay Street, phone number - 904-633-4190. This statement is reference certain knowledge and information that DETECTIVE TERRY possesses concerning the homicide/murder of ADAM WALSH which occurred within the City of Hollywood, Broward County and State of Florida at 300 Hollywood Mall, occurring on or about July 27, 1981, on a Monday. This statement is being taken by Detective R. Hickman #0434 and Detective J. Hoffman #0038 of the Hollywood Police Department and is commencing on Friday, October 21, 1983, at 11:17 P.M.

Q: DETECTIVE TERRY, I'm going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida. Would you raise your right hand. Do you solemnly swear the information that you will give in this statement will be the truth, the whole truth so help you God?

A: I do.

Q: MR. TERRY, would you state you state your complete given name and your date of birth and your occupation where you're employed?

A: JESSE WALTER TERRY, date of birth is October the 1st, 1937, I'm employed as a detective, Homicide Division, Jacksonville Sheriff's Office in Jacksonville, Florida.

Q: Okay, MR. TERRY, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME, A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:

What we're looking for, Detective Terry, is information concerning the ADAM WALSH homicide investigation. We are primarily concerned with how you got involved with certain information in this case.

A: On or about the first, I would say the first week, the first or second of October of this year, Detective Steve Kendricks from Brevard County came to my office to interview an OTIS ELLWOOD TOOLE concerning a homicide in

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER SERIAL 5605
--	--	--------------------------------	------------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JESSE W. TERRY			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

Brevard County. At the conclusion of this interview with MR. TOOLE, Detective Kendricks related to me that MR. TOOLE had mentioned that he had been in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, and inquired of Detective Kendricks if he had been in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Then on the 9th or the 10th of the month, I was getting ready to go to a homicide task force conference in Monroe, Louisiana and I interviewed MR. TOOLE prior to my leaving and he at this time asked me if I had been to Fort Lauderdale and I replied that I had and I asked him if he had and he said he had and he stated there was an incident that occurred two or three years ago that he wished to talk to me about and he stated he would like to talk to me about it when I returned from Monroe, Louisiana. And I returned from Monroe, Louisiana, I returned to my job, I believe the 16th of October and somewhere between the 16th and the 18th of October, MR. TOOLE and I had an opportunity to sit down and have a conversation with Detective Paul Ruiz from Teras County, Texas was also present during one of these conversations. And MR. TOOLE stated that he and HENRY LUCAS who is presently incarcerated in Denton, Texas, had come to the Fort Lauderdale area and had abducted and murdered a young white male between the ages of six and ten years old. I then made some phone inquiries to various agencies in South Florida concerning this case which we found out the victim's name was ADAM WALSH. We were in turn referred to the Broward County Police Department.

Q: You mean the Sheriff's Office.

A: The Sheriff, yea the Sheriff's Office. And I left my name and number Excuse me. I talked to I believe it was Detective Gibbons.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5606

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. RIMS OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JESSE W. TERRY			9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		

Q: The City of Hollywood Police Department.

A: Hollywood yes. I told him that I was talking to a person who possibly had information on this case and he stated he would have the case officers return my call. I believe it was on the 18th when I spoke with . . .

Q: Wednesday you talked to myself, Detective Hickman.

A: Detective Hickman. I had made notes on some of the statements, on the statement that TOOLE had given me concerning this homicide and I was not familiar with the facts of the homicide and that night Detective Hickman and his partner came to Jacksonville, Florida. They in turn interviewed MR. TOOLE and he at first stated that he and LUCAS committed the homicide of ADAM WALSH. And after reviewing some notes that I had on HENRY LUCAS, it was determined that MR. LUCAS was in custody in Wilmington, Delaware at the time the homicide occurred. I went back into the interview room in the Jacksonville Police Department Memorial Building and confronted MR. TOOLE with this information and at this time he stated that he, himself, had murdered ADAM WALSH and not HENRY LUCAS as he had earlier stated. I relayed this information to Detective Hickman. He in turn went back in and interviewed MR. TOOLE and MR. TOOLE gave a statement concerning his part in the murder of ADAM WALSH.

Q: What Detective Hoffman and my concern in this matter is is the knowledge that you have concerning this investigation from Hollywood, in your contact with OTIS O'TOOLE, correction TOOLE, and we wanted to make sure that he was not given information.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

7. ARREST NO.

8. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 4	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF JESSE W. TERRY			INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		

A: The only information that I obtained when I talked to Hollywood, I told them that I had a suspect talking about the murder of a young male, a white male in the Fort Lauderdale area and I had been given the name ADAM WALSH, someone in my department brought it up, I don't remember who they said remembered the story on it. And the only information I had given was a young white male had been abducted from a mall and his head had been found in a canal area and other than that that was all the information I had.

Q: How long have you known OTIS TOOLE?

A: I have known him probably eighteen years.

Q: Okay you are presently conducting homicide investigations in which MR. TOOLE has confessed to is that correct?

A: Yes he has confessed to me and several other states concerning homicides that he has committed and also a number of homicides that he and LUCAS have committed together.

Q: How many of these homicides were you able to confirm, you or other agencies? Approximately.

A: I have been able to confirm on MR. TOOLE'S statements concerning he and LUCAS in Jacksonville nine homicides and one additional homicide by MR. TOOLE he committed by himself. There are six other states, at least six other states that have confirmed confessions and statements from MR. TOOLE.

Q: Do you know him to be a literate person or illiterate person?

A: MR. TOOLE is illiterate, illiterate. He understands it, he does not read that well. He is very streetwise and he has very good common sense.

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE 10/26/83 #076A	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL #0038 #0434	17. REVISION
--	---	--	--------------

5608

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.:
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		8. COUNTY <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. OFFENSE OR CLEAR?			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF JESSE W. TERRY			INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

He generally will tell the truth.

Q: His present status of incarceration is due to a conviction for arson in Duval County, correct?

A: Yes sir.

Q: Where is he incarcerated, what I'm talkin about is the area he's incarcerated in. Is he at the main body of prisoners or is he in a select area at this time.

A: He is in the population on mezzanine floor of Duval County Jail. He is on a twenty year sentence in Florida State Prison for arson and he is also under first degree murder indictment and first degree arson awaiting trial at this time.

Q: Now on certain, when you were trying to check out his credibility when he was confessing to these crimes, did there ever come a time that he confessed to a crime that he didn't do. Did you find that to be the case?

A: No sir he will not confess to a crime he did not do. As an example I had officers from Mobile, Alabama in my office last night which was Thursday night. They showed him several crime scene photographs and he stated emphatically he did not do the homicides and he would not confess to them.

Q: Okay. Another point I want to mention. That when you spoke to him about the other homicides, not the ADAM WALSH homicide, he had no problem discussing these cases with you is that correct?

A: No sir he had no problem it was like a general every day conversation.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0030 #0434	16. DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	----------------------------	--------------

5609

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGES: <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFUNDING	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JESSE W. TERRY		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBJECT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q: Okay did you notice anything different when he discussed the ADAM WALSH case?

A: At the beginning in my conversation with him on the ADAM WALSH case he was upset to an extent, he showed the first signs of remorse I'd had seen in him. As he got deeper into the interview, he showed an extreme amount of remorse and I know this evening during the interview he was extremely upset and he broke down and cried.

Q: In the cases that you have investigated and confirmed and some of the other agencies have confirmed between OTIS TOOLE and HENRY LUCAS, were there cases of mutilation and dismemberment?

A: They were some of the most brutal cases I've ever seen. I've seen the pictures, there was mutilation, there was dismemberment, there was necrophilia, cannibalism, and I guess the victims were murdered every way known to man.

Q: Okay. Is that the extent of your involvement in this case?

A: Other than accompanying yourself and Detective Hickman in to the Hollywood area last night.

Q: Okay I don't have any questions to ask you at this time, Detective Terry. Is there anything else you'd like to add?

A: Other than I think it's a joint effort, in my own opinion I firmly believe TOOLE is the murderer of ADAM WALSH.

Q: Alright this statement is being concluded on Friday, October 21st, 1983, at approximately 2328 hours. End the statement with the standard

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME #0434	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. NUMBER
--	---	------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	------------

5610

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC CHARGE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JESSE W. TERRY		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

notary ending.

Q: The witness will sign a waiver of reading and signing the statement.

Thank you.

THE FOREGOING STATEMENT CONSISTING OF SEVEN (7)
PAGES WAS SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS
_____ DAY OF _____, 1983.

NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVISION
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

5611

WAIVER OF HEARING AND SIGNING STATEMENT

THE UNDERSIGNED Jesse W. Terry, HAVING BEEN
DULY SWORN STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN FULLY ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS TO READ
AND SIGN STATEMENT GIVEN BY HIM TO OFFICERS OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE
DEPARTMENT PURSUANT TO THEIR INVESTIGATION OF MATTERS CONNECTED WITH
HOLLYWOOD POLICE CASE # 81-56973 AND THAT HE DOES HEREBY
FREELY AND WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE WAIVE SAID RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES,
READING AND SIGNING OF HIS ABOVE SAID RECORDED STATEMENT.

Jesse W. Terry DATE 10-21-83
ASSTANT
SWORE TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 21ST DAY
OF OCTOBER 19 83

Ronald K. Richardson
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAR 7 1985
BOHARD THRU GENERAL F. S. UNDERWRITERS

5612

VOLUME VII

FILE # 21

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
OUACHITA PARISH SHERIFF'S OFFICE REPORT**

10/ 24/1983

**PAGE #'s
5613 - 5614**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 21

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
OUACHITA PARISH SHERIFF'S OFFICE REPORT**

10/ 24/1983

**PAGE #'s
5613 - 5614**

October 24, 1983

7-13 10003

COMPLAINANT:

Sgt. J. Via, Ouachita Parish Sheriff's Office, Monroe, Louisiana; phone, area code, 318-388-2222.

NATURE OF THIS REPORT:

Involves a homicide investigation which took place on October 18, 1983 at approximately 1520 hours P.M. at the Jacksonville Police Department, Jacksonville, Florida.

NATURE OF THIS INVESTIGATION:

Evolved around a child by the name of Adam Walsh, a white male, approximately 6 or 7 years of age who was abducted in July of 1981, from a Sears Department Store in Hollywood, Florida. The subject was later murdered and the head of the victim found near Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

SUSPECT:

Ottis Elwood Toole, a white male, DOB: 3-5-47; currently incarcerated in Jacksonville, Florida and being detained at the Duval County Sheriff's Office.

EVIDENCE:

A. Testimony:

On October 18, 1983, Sgt. J. Via of the Ouachita Parish Sheriff's Office and Lt. Joe Cummings of the Monroe Police Department, on special assignment to the Ouachita Parish Homicide Task Force, interviewed one, Ottis Elwood Toole, in Jacksonville, Florida, pursuant to Ouachita Parish Sheriff's Office case number 82-1370. This particular case being a homicide involving a sixteen year old white female named Sherry Alford. At the onset of this interview at approximately 1001 hours on October 18, 1983, Ottis Toole was fully informed and advised of his constitutional rights per Miranda and signed a waiver of those constitutional rights in the presence of Sgt. Via and Lt. Cummings.

During the course of this interview, other homicide material was presented to Toole for discussion. This particular material included homicides of blacks as well as homicides of children. Toole was asked by Sgt. Via, during the course of this interview, why he was reluctant to talk about killing blacks. Toole then related to Sgt. Via and Lt. Cummings that he was concerned and afraid that if he, Toole, should discuss these homicides, the news media would probably release these stories, naming Toole as the prime suspect responsible for those deaths. Toole had indicated to Sgt. Via and Lt. Cummings that if the other black inmates who were in the same place of incarceration as he was were to find out about these homicides, they would then more than likely try to harm or kill Toole himself.

Ottis Toole was then asked by Sgt. Via if he was also afraid of telling the authorities present about the killing of children across the country for the same reasons as outlined previously. Toole indicated that he was also concerned about the other inmates of his place of incarceration heading child abusers and at that point smiled and stated "You are talking about the kid that got his head cut off around West Palm Beach, Florida." Sgt. Via noted the time of this response to be at approximately 1520 hours, October 18, 1983.

Sgt. Via then asked Ottis Toole to relate the details of this particular case that he was talking about to both Lt. Cummings and himself. Ottis Toole then related that he was present when a six or seven year old child had been abducted from a shopping center near or around West Palm Beach, Florida. This child, according to Toole, was then taken to a remote area and decapitated. Toole stated the head of the child was later thrown

5613

Page 2 - Suspect: Ottis Elwood Toole

into a canal near Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. When asked who was responsible for the child's death, Toole indicated that Henry Lucas was the one who had, in fact, killed the child.

At this point in the interview, Detective Buddy Terry of the Jacksonville Police Department was summoned and joined Sgt. Via and Lt. Cummings in the interview room itself. Once Detective Terry entered the place of the interview, Toole gave the following account to the three officers present. Toole stated that he and Henry Lee Lucas, who is incarcerated in Denton, Texas on other murder charges, had in fact traveled the West Palm Beach area for the sole purpose of getting a child. Toole indicated that the six or seven year old white male child was standing outside a department store inside a shopping center and was lured into Toole's black vinyl over white Cadillac by the means of toys and candy. Once inside the vehicle, the child, according to Toole, was then tormented, threatened, and teased throughout the entire trip. Toole indicated that they left the shopping center and began traveling toward Ft. Lauderdale, Florida which would have been southbound. After driving approximately one hour, an isolated dirt road leading into a swampy wooded area was selected and used for the killing of the child. Toole then related that the child's head was then cut off by means of a machete or bayonet and then placed inside the black vinyl over white Cadillac. Toole then stated the remaining torso was then cut up into numerous pieces, scattered and buried throughout this wooded area. Toole further allowed that he and Lucas then left this area, traveling south toward Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. Once arriving in or near the Ft. Lauderdale area itself, the head of the child was then thrown out of the vehicle into a ditch or canal. Toole then stated that he and Henry Lucas then traveled on southward to the Florida Keys.

It should be noted at this point that the officers present noticed a striking change in Toole's emotional attitude and behavior which had not been noticed in any of the prior interviews with Ottis Elwood Toole. It had also been determined that Henry Lee Lucas was, in fact, incarcerated in the State of Delaware at the time this particular took place. The officers therefore felt that Toole was, in fact, discussing an act he had done himself and was only trying to shift the burden of responsibility of the murder away from himself onto another party. The interview which was conducted with Ottis Toole on October 18, 1983, was conducted without force, coercion, threats or duress. Ottis Toole signed two separate rights waiver forms after being fully explained of these forms at 1001 hours and 1244 hours, respectively, on October 18, 1983. Ottis Elwood Toole freely and voluntarily assessed these rights, waived these rights, and made the above admissions on his own accord. The information obtained through these admissions were forwarded to the Hollywood, Florida Police Department for further follow-up and investigation.

Showing nothing further to report at this time, request a copy of this report be forwarded to Detective J. W. "Buddy" Terry, Jacksonville, Florida Sheriff's Office, 501 East Bay Street, Jacksonville, Florida 32202; phone number, area code, 904, 633-4190.

BY: SGT. J. VIA
LT. JOE CUMMINGS

JV/mkt

5614

VOLUME VII

FILE # 22

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - HEIDI MAYER**

10/ 24/1983

**PAGE #'s
5615 - 5625**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 22

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - HEIDI MAYER**

10/ 24/1983

**PAGE #'s
5615 - 5625**

WAIVER OF READING AND SIGNING STATEMENT

THE UNDERSIGNED MAYER, HEIDI LYNN, HAVING BEEN
DULY SWORN STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN FULLY ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS TO READ
AND SIGN STATEMENT GIVEN BY HIM TO OFFICERS OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE
DEPARTMENT PURSUANT TO THEIR INVESTIGATION OF MATTERS CONNECTED WITH
HOLLYWOOD POLICE CASE # 81-56673 AND THAT HE DOES HEREBY
FREELY AND WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE WAIVE SAID RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES,
READING AND SIGNING OF HIS SWORN TAPE RECORDED STATEMENT.

Heidi Mayer DATE 10-21-82
ATTORNEY
SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 21ST DAY
OF October, 19 82.

Jackie [Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF CALIFORNIA
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DEC. 31, 1986
BONDED THRU GENERAL INSURANCE LTD

5615

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, HEIDI LYNN			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to a homicide/ murder that occurred on or about July 27, 1981, occurring at the Sears Mall located at 300 Hollywood Mall, occurring sometime between 12:00 noon and 1:00 P.M. This statement is being taken from a witness identified as MAYER, HEIDI LYNN, W/F, DOB: 12/15/68, who resides at 5719 Garfield Street, in the City of Hollywood, telephone number - 961-1836. This statement is being obtained by Detective J. Hoffman #0038 and Detective R. Hickman #0434. This statement is being taken at the witness' residence located at 5719 Garfield Street and is commencing on Monday, October 24, 1983, at approximately 1721 hours.

Q: Prior to taking your statement, HEIDI, are you aware that it is a crime under the Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A: Uum hum.

Q: You have to answer yes or no.

A: Yes.

Q: Okay at this time I'm gonna place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County. At this time, will you please raise your right hand. (Let the record reflect that the witness' right hand is raised). HEIDI LYNN MAYER, do you solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A: Yes.

Q: HEIDI LYNN MAYER, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME, A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:

For the record, would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and home address.

A: HEIDI LYNN MAYER, 5719 Garfield Street, Hollywood, Florida, 33020.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. P. HICKMAN	DATE TIME 10/24/83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0434 5616

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, HEIDI LYNN		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q: Are you a student HEIDI?

A: Yea.

Q: And what school do you attend?

A: McARTHUR HIGH SCHOOL.

Q: And what grade are you in?

A: Tenth.

Q: Tenth grade. Okay, at this time, HEIDI, I'd like to recall your attention to the week, the weekend of July 25th, 1981. Okay. I'd like you to relate to myself and Detective Hickman what occurred at the K-Mart Parking lot and the K-Mart Store located at South State Road 7 in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida, on that particular day.

A: Okay, this guy got out of his car and I don't remember the color of the car or what kind of car it was cause I didn't see the car and he started walking forward and me and my mom got out and he kept on turning around lookin at me, then he went on walking up until he got to the pay phone and he turned there and went kinda like he was calling or calling somebody and we, me and my mom passed

Q: Okay describe this individual for me at this time.

A: Slender built, tall, I don't know about height.

Q: Approximately how tall would you say? Would you say he's under six foot

A: Oh under six foot, under six foot. Uum about five ten, five eight, five ten, somewhere in there.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0766	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038 #0434	16. DATE/TIME 10/24/83	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER 5617
--	--	----------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, HEIDI LYNN		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

Q: White male? Black male?
A: White. Uh . . .
Q: Excuse me. How old were you at the time of this incident?
A: Twelve.
Q: You were twelve years old.
A: Yes.
Q: Can you describe what he was wearing this individual?
A: Yes he had, he had a shirt on, I don't know the color but it was a short sleeved shirt and buttoned up and down the front, pair of jeans, uum . . .
Q: Was he well groomed?
A: No.
Q: Okay you said it appeared that he pretended to make a phone call.
A: Right.
Q: Why do you think pretend?
A: Well I said he pretend, well he coulda, it was like the way he was following, after we passed him he went and followed us around and it appeared to me that he was pretend, pretending to call.
Q: It was very fast. As soon as you went into the store . . .
A: Yea.
Q: . . . he was right behind you again.
A: Not exactly he waited a couple of minutes you know, until we got a basket and we went on to walking.
Q: Okay. Now you enter the K-Mart Store and now what happens.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038	DATE/TIME 10/24/83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5618

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 4	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, HEIDI LYNN		14 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A: Okay, we, my mom went by this isle and she went on to the next isle and I was standing there pushing the basket and he came up to me and asked me if I wanted to go for a ride in the basket and I said no and I started screaming for my mother, I yelled for my mom, screamed, whatever you can say, and he, my mom came around, he turned around and walked away and headed like towards the men's department and there me and my mom went on, he still followed us until we went back to the ladie's department and then he stopped and it was like he disappeared, we didn't see him again.

Q: Okay, did you leave the store before he did or did he leave the store before you did?

A: I don't know.

Q: Okay you just lost sight of him at that time.

A: Yea.

Q: Did you or your mother ever contact the security of K-Mart to report this incident or the police?

A: Well no.

Q: Okay. Let me ask you this, when he spoke to you, okay, about pushing you in the cart, how was his speech, can you describe that for me?

A: Poor grammer.

Q: How do you mean poor grammer HEIDI.

A: He wasn't, he wasn't - I don't know how to put it - he wasn't, he spoke clearly but his grammer was like he was puttin ain't and stuff like that.

Q: So would you say he was fairly uneducated?

A: Yea I would say that.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. NICKMAN	16 DATE TIME 10/24/83	17 SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	18 REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------

219 #0038 #0434 5619

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83- 56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. SYNTAX CODE	5. PAGE NO. 5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
9. STATEMENT OF WAYER HEIDI LYNN		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Q: How about his teeth?

A: There was one missing, well it appeared to me that there was like a missing one.

Q: The photograph here we have the six photographs, you picked out a photograph of OTIS TOOLE.

A: Um hum.

Q: You said that is the person that you saw.

A: Yes.

Q: And I've also brought to your attention the fact that he has no teeth missing, he only has a very small space between his two front teeth.

A: Yea but then it looked like a tooth was missin.

Q: Okay so it appeared to you that a tooth was missing.

A: Yes.

Q: But after viewing a photographic line up that we showed you at 5:15 P.M. on this date, you positively identified the subject as the individual that attempted to abduct you on that particular day at the K-Mart Store.

A: Yes.

Q: Okay now prior to you looking at this photograph line up, did you have an occasion to see this suspect's photograph somewhere else?

A: What do you mean? I saw it in a paper Saturday, this past Saturday.

Q: This past Saturday, that would have been October 22nd, correct.

A: Yes.

Q: Okay and what paper was that in?

14. DATE TIME RECORDED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434 #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5620

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 6	6 TRAFFIC SECTION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, HEIDI LYNN		14 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECEIVED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: (INDEX NARRATIVE) RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW IN POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A: Hollywood Sun Tattler.

Q: Okay. Now were you the first one to see that paper or was your mother?

A: My mom was.

Q: Did she bring it to your attention.

A: No my dad, my dad brought me the paper and said they, they appeared to have found the killer of ADAM WALSH and I said that was the guy. As soon as I saw it, I said that was the guy who tried to get me in K-Mart that day.

Q: When you say tried to get you, let's clarify this.

A: Well . . .

Q: Did he touch you in any way?

A: No he just, you know, he um, he just asked me to go for a ride in the basket.

Q: You're talking about a shopping cart basket.

A: Yea.

Q: Did he offer to give you candy or anything to give you a reward.

A: No, no.

Q: Did he know where your mother was at the time he approached you?

A: No.

Q: Was she right near you or down the aisle?

A: She was on the next aisle over.

Q: She was away from you.

A: Yea.

Q: You indicated when the statement opened here that you saw him get out

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN	16 OFFICER APPROVED SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN	17 DATE/TIME 10/24/83
---	--	--	---------------------------------

#0434 #0038 5621

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
2. ARREST NO.:
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. LEVEL CODE	5. PAGE NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC CATEGORY	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, HEIDI LYNN			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

of a car but you can't describe the car.

A: No I didn't see, he got out of a car, but I didn't see exactly what the car was.

Q: Did you see the color of the car?

A: No.

Q: When you say you saw him get out of the car, did you see him in front of the store, a car parked or where?

A: About, okay you know where the fence is out by between the Fashion Center and K-Mart?

Q: Right.

A: Right in there is where we parked.

Q: Where the strip stores are. That group of stores there.

A: Right we parked right there and we went through the little thing and after that's where he got out of the car at.

Q: Do you remember what color that car was?

A: No I can't.

Q: Do you know if it was a small car or a mid sized car or a full sized car or a truck, a van?

A: It was a car, it was, it was, I guess not a small one, but I guess a medium sized, it was a good sized car. But I can't give you exactly what kind of car it was.

Q: How were you able to determine good sized car from a compact car from a large car. I mean how did you determine that.

A: Between a compact one and a large one, and a medium sized car I guess

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/ DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

22 310

#0434

#0038

5622

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, HEIDI LYNN			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

you could say.

Q: Did you look out the windows at the car we drove up here in.

A: Yea.

Q: Was it a car that size?

Q: Or bigger or smaller?

A: A little bit bigger.

Q: Bigger.

A: That's a car I saw.

Q: Okay for the record, HEIDI was just looking at a four-door Aspen.

Okay so in your statement you indicated that you never made a report or your mother never made a report of this incident.

A: Uum uum.

Q: Okay now after viewing this photographic line up, okay, there is no doubt in your mind, you're one hundred percent positive that this is the same individual that attempted to abduct you or push you in the car as being in the City of Hollywood on that particular weekend.

A: Yes.

Q: How many days before the ADAM WALSH came out in the press, did this occur?

A: About two days.

Q: What time of day was it when this incident occurred?

A: Between five thirty and seven I guess it was in between there.

Q: Okay.

Q: Do you think the man was just joking or being kinda playful when he said

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, HEIDI LYNN			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

you wanna get in the cart and I'll take you for a ride.

A: I don't know. He acted like he was trying to be nice. You know.

Q: Can you describe his hair style?

A: Messy.

Q: Messy.

A: Messy.

Q: Straight, curly.

A: It was a curlyish, it was like, it had a wave.

Q: Yea. Thick, full?

A: Thin.

Q: Thin.

A: Yea.

Q: What about his eyes. Do you remember the color of his eyes?

A: No.

Q: Do you notice if there was anybody else with him, to accompany him or was he by himself?

A: I didn't notice anybody.

Q: He was by himself . . .

A: Yea.

Q: . . . as he followed you into the store. Well I don't have any other questions to ask you at this time, HEIDI. Is there anything else you'd like to add to your statement at this time concerning this incident?

A: No.

Q: Detective Hickman, do you have any questions?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0766	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038 #0434	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5624

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, HEIDI LYNN		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q: No I don't thank you.

Q: Okay this statement is being concluded on Monday, October 24th, 1983, at approximately 1731 hours. End this statement with the standard notary ending. Thank you.

THE FOREGOING STATEMENT CONSISTING OF TEN (10) PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

HEIDI LYNN MAYER

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS _____ DAY OF _____, 1983.

NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE 10/24/83 1076	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET R. HICKMAN	SERIAL 40038	DATE/TIME 40431	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5625

VOLUME VII

FILE # 23

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - ARLENE MAYER**

10/24/1983

**PAGE #'s
5626 - 5635**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 23

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - ARLENE MAYER**

10/24/1983

**PAGE #'s
5626 - 5635**

WAIVER OF READING AND SIGNING STATEMENT

THE UNDERSIGNED MAYER, ARLENE ANN, HAVING BEEN
DULY SWORN STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN FULLY ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS TO READ
AND SIGN STATEMENT GIVEN BY HIM TO OFFICERS OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE
DEPARTMENT PURSUANT TO THEIR INVESTIGATION OF MATTERS CONNECTED WITH
HOLLYWOOD POLICE CASE # 81-56073 AND THAT HE DOES HEREBY
FREELY AND WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE WAIVE SAID RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES,
READING AND SIGNING OF HIS SWORN TAPE RECORDED STATEMENT.

Arlene Ann Mayer DATE 10/24/83
AFFIANT
SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 24TH DAY
OF October, 19 83.

Jackie Hoff
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF CALIFORNIA
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES DEC 23 1986
BONDED THRU GENERAL INSURANCE LTD

5626

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

STATEMENT OF MAYER, ARLENE ANN

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to a homicide/murder that occurred on or about July 27, 1981, occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall, in the afternoon hours, sometime between 12:00 and 1:00 P.M. This statement is being obtained from a witness MAYER, ARLENE ANN, W/F, DOB: 5/30/35, who resides at 5719 Garfield Street, Hollywood, Florida, telephone number - 961-1836. This statement is being taken by Detective J. Hoffman #0038 and Detective R. Hickman #0434. This statement is commencing on Monday, October 24, 1983, at approximately 1755 hours.

Q: Prior to taking your statement, MRS. MAYER, are you aware that it is a crime under the Florida State Statute to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A: Yes.

Q: At this time I'm gonna place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County. At this time, will you please raise your right hand. (Let the record reflect that the victim's right, that the witness' right hand is raised). ARLENE ANN MAYER, do you solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A: Yes.

Q: ARLENE ANN MAYER, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME, A NOTARY PUBLIC, FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:

For the record, would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and home address.

A: ARLENE ANN MAYER, 5th month, 30th day, 1935.

Q: Your home address.

A: 5719 Garfield Street, Hollywood.

Q: Place of employment.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038	DATE TIME #0434	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 5627
--	--	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CHATON NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, ARLENE ANN		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE UNSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

A: May Fabric.

Q: What is the highest grade level of education that you have completed?

A: Twelfth.

Q: Okay. MRS. MAYER, at this time I'd like to recall, refresh your memory back to July, 1981, okay and can you please relate to me of an incident that occurred to you and your daughter at the K-Mart Store located on South State Road 7 in the City of Hollywood.

A: Uum yes. Uum. I don't know . . . Alright. My husband dropped us off at the store, my daughter and I got out of the car in the Hollywood Fashion Center Parking lot.

Q: What time of day would that have been?

A: I'd say anywhere between six thirty, seven.

Q: Okay. Can you relate to what day it was possibly?

A: It was on a Friday or Saturday night, mostly likely I'd say a Saturday night.

Q: And why do you say that, how do you know that?

A: Because that's the only time I go to K-Mart.

Q: Okay.

A: I won't go by myself.

Q: Okay so your husband drops you off, you and your daughter, and it's - tell me what happened then, from then on.

A: Alright we got out of the car and we were walkin and this man came from behind us and walked ahead of us and kept on looking back at us.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3 EXTRA CODE	5 PAGE NO 3	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	4 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7 REMS OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, ARLENE ANN		9 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW IN POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q: Can you describe this person for me.

A: Uh yea he was, I'd say slightly tall around five foot ten, a thin build, not a real thin, a thin build, sandy brown hair and it wasn't really, his hair wasn't thick.

Q: Thin.

A: Yea it was thin.

Q: Okay.

A: Especially thorough the side there.

Q: Alright. White male? Black male?

A: A white.

Q: Approximately how old?

A: I'd say he has to be up in say up in his forties.

Q: Okay. Well when I interviewed . . .

A: I can't really place.

Q: When I interviewed you just prior to taking your statement, you said between thirty-five and forty.

A: Yea.

Q: Could that be.

A: Yea that would be it.

Q: Alright so he came up from behind you and then he walked in front of you he indicated.

A: Alright yea. Then he stopped at the phone booth, there's a phone booth right at the door as you go into K-Mart and he stood there but he didn't use the phone. And he kept on watchin us, my daughter and I went on in, she

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL #0434	17 REVIEWER 5629
---	---	---	----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, ARLENE ANN		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

got a basket and we started on down, walkin down the middle of the store and then we went down the middle of the isles and I went over on to a next isle and this man followed us and he talked to my daughter and she said, she started screaming for me.

Q: Okay when he talked to your daughter, where were you?
A: I was over on another isle.

Q: You were away from your daughter, she was by herself.
A: Right, right.

Q: Okay. How old was your daughter at the time?
A: She was twelve at the time.

Q: Okay.
A: And so then I ran when she started screamin I ran and I went to her and she was comin runnin to me pushin the basket and she said this man wanted to take her for a ride in the basket.

Q: Okay. What - can you describe this subject's clothing? Do you recall what he was wearing?
A: No I can't really.

Q: Alright. So she came crying or you came back to her when she was upset.
A: Yea well we both met yea and then we walked to the back of the store and this man still followed us and watched us and then we went over by the lady apparel where they have the lay away desk and we stood there and then finally he left.

Q: Did you notice anything unusual about the man, any scars, tatoos, the way he walked.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0766	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434	DATE TIME #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 5630
--	--	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, ARLFNE ANN			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED 3		

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. (CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER)

A: No I didn't pay attention that much no.

Q: Anything unusual about his appearance, was he clean shaven?

A: No.

Q: Well groomed?

A: No.

Q: Alright after this incident, did you file any report to either the store or the police department?

A: I called the police department.

Q: The Hollywood Police?

A: Right.

Q: And you reported this

A: Yea but see I didn't know any, what kind of car he got out of or what.

Q: Okay approximately how many days after this incident at K-Mart was ADAM WALSH, did you read about ADAM WALSH being abducted?

A: It was just, well it was just a few days, a few days to a week.

Q: A few days to a week.

A: Yea.

Q: Well you said you put it, you go shopping at K-Mart either on Friday or Saturday.

A: Right.

Q: ADAM WALSH was abducted on a Monday so was it just a couple days.

A: Yea.

Q: Just a few days before the incident?

A: Yea.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN	16. DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

0038 0434 5631

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, ARLENE ANN		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q: Now did there come a time that you read an article about a subject confessing to the abduction of ADAM WALSH? Did you see it in the newspaper or on TV?

A: No.

Q: Just recently, this past . . .

A: Oh yea.

Q: Okay what day was that did you read something about . . .

A: This Saturday.

Q: This past Saturday.

A: Right.

Q: And where did you see this article?

A: In the Sun Tattler and I called the police department.

Q: Okay and you saw a photograph of an individual in the newspaper.

A: Right and that's when I called the police department.

Q: When you saw this photograph, okay, what did this photograph of this individual mean to you?

A: Well the only thing that I said was that this man looks familiar but it didn't dawn on me until I went into the, later in the house when my daughter was lookin at the paper and she said there's that man.

Q: Okay did you know what she was relating to when she said there's that man.

A: Yea cause she told me.

Q: Okay.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5632

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, ARLENE ANN		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A: And then I called the Hollywood Police.

Q: Okay now after she indicated that that was the man referring to the incident in K-Mart, okay and you looked at the photograph, okay, in the newspaper, are you positive beyond a reasonable doubt that that's the same man.

A: Yes I am.

Q: That attempted to give your daughter a ride in the K-Mart Store.

A: Right.

Q: Now just prior to taking your statement, I had you view six photographs of white males with similar characteristics. Okay after you viewed this photograph, photographic line up, were you able to identify one of the photographs in this line up?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay and after identifying that photograph, did you sign your name on the back of the photograph?

A: Yes I did.

Q: Okay for the record, let it reflect that MRS. MAYER did identify the photograph of OTIS TOOLE, that being the same individual that was in K-Mart a couple days prior to ADAM WALSH'S abduction is that correct.

A: Yea.

Q: And you are positive of that.

A: Oh yea.

Q: Okay.

A: And the more I think of it, the more I think of it, when I read in the

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
10/24/83 #0766	DET. I. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN		

DE 210 #0038 #0434 5633

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, ARLENE ANN			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

paper too you know, the little girls twelve years old, they said that that's you know what he likes and I just begin to wonder you know.

Q: Now when ADAM WALSH was abducted a couple days after your incident, did you ever contact the police department indicating to them that this incident had occurred to you?

A: Yea I did. I can't remember whether I did or not. I'm not gonna say whether I did or not.

Q: Okay. I have no other questions to ask.

A: But you know it would see the first time that I called the police, it seems like I did call them a second time. But you know they kept on sayin what kinda car, what kinda car, I had no idea what kinda car, other than those two cars, I do remember. Now I don't know whether HEIDI remembers any others or not, I don't know. I do know that HEIDI you know, I don't she doesn't forget anything and I doubt very seriously if she'll forget a face.

Q: Okay. I have no other questions to ask you at this time. Has everything in your statement been the complete truth as you know it to be?

A: Right.

Q: Okay is there anything else you would like to add to your statement at this time before it's concluded?

A: No not that I can think of.

Q: Okay this statement is being concluded on Monday, October 24th, 1983, at approximately 1803 hours. End this with the standard notary ending.

Thank you.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/24/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAN #0038 #0434	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 5634
--	---	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 9	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF MAYER, ARLENE ANN		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

THE FOREGOING STATEMENT CONSISTING OF EIGHT (8) PAGES TOGETHER WITH THIS THE NINTH (9TH) PAGE ON WHICH MY SIGNATURE APPEARS IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

ARLENE ANN MAYER

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS _____ DAY OF _____, 1983.

NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

14. DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 10/24/83 10764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/DET. R. HICKMAP	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 9038	17. REVIEWER 9434
--	---	---	-----------------------------

5635

VOLUME VII

FILE # 24

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
DUVAL COUNTY JUDGE'S ORDER**

10/25/1983

**PAGE #'s
5636 - 5638**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 24

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
DUVAL COUNTY JUDGE'S ORDER**

10/25/1983

**PAGE #'s
5636 - 5638**

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT, FOURTH
JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, IN AND FOR
DUVAL COUNTY, FLORIDA.

CASE NO. 83-7565 CF

DIVISION: "R"

STATE OF FLORIDA

vs.

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

ORDER RESTRICTING EXTRA JUDICIAL
STATEMENTS BY THE PROSECUTION, COUNSEL
FOR THE DEFENSE AND COURT PERSONNEL

This cause was heard on the Motion of the Defendant through his attorney for restriction of publicity and after hearing arguments of counsel and being fully advised, the Court finds as follows:

The Defendant is before the Court on a charge of first degree Murder. Since being held in the Duval County Jail, the Defendant has allegedly made statements regarding other homicides throughout the State of Florida. In one such statement, the defendant has allegedly implicated himself in a homicide that was the subject of a recently televised movie. Since the statements, the Defendant has been the subject of extensive media coverage daily.

The Court notes that a local newspaper reported that a psychiatrist appointed by the Court found the defendant competent to stand trial, before the written reports were released to either counsel for the state and defense. Further, a local television news show reported that the defendant would appear in Court today to enter a plea of guilty to the charge. Other news reports describe the defendant as being involved in a number of murders and links the defendant to a convicted murderer in Texas who allegedly admits to as many as two hundred (200) murders.

While the publicity involving the instant case has been moderate, the publicity regarding the defendant and his alleged involvement in other crimes have been nationwide, exten-

5636

sive and prejudicial.

Based on the extensive publicity generated by this defendant, the Court finds that some restriction on pre-trial publicity is warranted and justified to protect his sixth amendment right to a fair trial and to avoid reversal if no action is taken. In Sheppard v. Maxwell, 384 U.S. 333, the U.S. Supreme Court commented on the trial court's duty when it said:

"Due Process requires that the accused receive a trial by impartial jury free from outside influences. Given the pervasiveness of modern communications and the difficulty of effacing prejudicial publicity from the minds of the jurors, the trial court must take strong measures to ensure that the balance is never weighed against the accused...of course, there is nothing that proscribes the press from reporting events that transpire in the courtroom ...But we must remember that reversals are but palliatives; the cure lies in those remedial measures that will prevent the prejudice at its inception. The Courts must take such steps by rule and regulation that will protect their processes from prejudicial outside interferences. Neither prosecutors, counsel for defense, the accused, witnesses, court staff nor enforcement officers coming under the jurisdiction of the court should be permitted to frustrate its function."

Accordingly, it is

ORDERED:

That the attorneys representing the defendant and the state, all court personnel and members of the Jacksonville Sheriff's Office are directed not to discuss or release any facts pertaining to the defendant or the subject matter herein with any member of the news media or other person or agencies whom they believe will cause said information to be publicly disseminated.

In the event of investigative cooperation between the Jacksonville Sheriff's Office and other law enforcement agencies, the Jacksonville Sheriff's Office shall advise the receiving agency of the contents of this Order.

DONE AND ORDERED at Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
this 25th day of October, 1983.


CIRCUIT JUDGE

5637

Copies furnished to:

State Attorney's Office
Alfred Washington, Esquire
Jacksonville Sheriff's Office
Court Reporter
Bailiffs

5638

VOLUME VII

FILE # 25

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**GREYHOUND BUS LINES
(PHOENIX, ARIZONA)**

10/26/1983

**PAGE #'s
5639 - 5642**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 25

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**GREYHOUND BUS LINES
(PHOENIX, ARIZONA)**

10/26/1983

**PAGE #'s
5639 - 5642**



Greyhound Lines, Inc.

Greyhound Tower Phoenix, Arizona 85077
Phone: (602) 248-5000

October 26, 1983

Detective Hoffman
Homicide Unit
Hollywood Police Dept.
3250 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, Fla. 33021

Dear Detective Hoffman,

As requested in your telephone conversation today, attached are Timetables of Greyhound service which was in effect on July 24, 1981 between Newport News, VA and Jacksonville, Fla.

Passengers from Newport News to Jacksonville would normally be routed to Richmond (Timetable 140) and transfer in Richmond to a Jacksonville bus (Timetable 160).

I have included a pencilled recap of information extracted from Timetables 140 and 160 to show logical departure times from Newport News and connections in Richmond for Jacksonville. I have "highlighted" the corresponding times on the timetables.

Yours truly,

O. L. Dick

O. L. Dick
Manager-Schedules

OLD:cp
Attachments

5639

**RETAKE
OF
PREVIOUS
DOCUMENT**

0 0 0 8 4 2

495

NEW YORK WASHINGTON BALTIMORE JACKSONVILLE SAVANNAH CHARLSTON WASHINGTON BALTIMORE JACKSONVILLE SAVANNAH CHARLSTON WASHINGTON BALTIMORE JACKSONVILLE SAVANNAH CHARLSTON

Table 100: GREYHOUND LINES. SCHEDULES FOR TABLES IN THIS NO. Includes routes from New York to Washington, Baltimore, Jacksonville, Savannah, and Charleston. Lists departure and arrival times for various bus lines.

Table 101: GREYHOUND LINES. SCHEDULES FOR TABLES IN THIS NO. Includes routes from Washington, Baltimore, Jacksonville, Savannah, and Charleston to New York. Lists departure and arrival times for various bus lines.

RESTRICTIONS SHOWN ON FOLLOWING PAGE. Agency handling all inbound express and inbound baggage. Agency handling tickets, all express, but no baggage. Additional fare will stop on signal to pick up and discharge passengers. Lock box for deposit of express during station closed hours. Stops only to discharge passengers at agency or in town. Full service including C.D. express, including agency C.D. express, including agency handling baggage and express only. Agency handling baggage and express only.

VOLUME VII

FILE # 26

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
DUVAL COUNTY JAIL INCIDENT**

10/26/1983

**PAGE #'s
5643**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 26

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
DUVAL COUNTY JAIL INCIDENT**

10/26/1983

**PAGE #'s
5643**

OFFICE OF SHERIFF
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
INTER-DEPARTMENT CORRESPONDENCE

TO: Det. J.W. TERRY via Lt. T.H. BOBBITT *Holt*

FROM: Officer J.R. WINTERBURN

SUBJECT: Verbal Threat Made By Inmate Toole, Otis DATE 10-26-83

At approximately 0930 hrs., this date, while making a routine security check of cell 3-I, inmate Toole, Otis, made an open statement to this Officer as follows:

I am going to see the little boys father, the one I cut his head off, and then I am going to kill him. He, (meaning Mr. Walsh), is trying to pay me off, and I should have never signed the check.

Submitted
Oct. 26, 83

J.E. Wintersburn

RECEIVED OCT 26 1983

BY *J.C. Rose*
CAPTAIN J.C. ROSE

5643

VOLUME VII

FILE # 27

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - OTTIS TOOLE**

10/26/1983

**PAGE #'s
5644 - 5673**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 27

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - OTTIS TOOLE**

10/26/1983

**PAGE #'s
5644 - 5673**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA CODES

5. PAGE NO.
1-S

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION

HOMICIDE/MURDER

10. STATUS

UNFOUNDED

CLEAR

NOT CLEAR

YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE

NO

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED

OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE

STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)

YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE

NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*

YES NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to the homicide/murder investigation that occurred on or about July 27, 1981, occurring at the Sears Mall located at 300 Hollywood Mall, Hollywood, Florida. This statement is being taken by Det. J. Hoffman #0038 and is being obtained at the Jacksonville Sheriff's jail located in Jacksonville, Florida. This statement is being obtained from suspect TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD, DOB: 3-4-47, who is presently incarcerated at the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department County Jail. This statement is commencing on Wednesday, October 26, 1983, at approximately 2145 hours.

Prior to taking your statement OTTIS I'm going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public of the State of Florida, okay.

Q. Would you please raise your right hand? (Let the record reflect that the witnesses right hand is raised). OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do.

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. Ottis prior to taking this statement from you I am going to advise you of your rights under the law as I have done in previous interviews with you. Okay?

A. Yeah.

Q. You have a right to remain silent and refuse to answer questions. Do you understand?

A. Yeah.

Q. Anything you do say may be used against you in a court of law. Do you understand?

A. Yeah.

Q. You have a right to consult an attorney before speaking to the police and have an attorney present during questioning now or in the future. Do

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL
10/31/83 #0713

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL
DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038

DATE/TIME

16. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL

17. REVIEWER

5644

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.:
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 2-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

you understand?

A. Yeah.

Q. If you cannot afford an attorney one will be appointed for you before we ask you any questions. Do you understand?

A. Yeah.

Q. If you decide to answer questions now without an attorney present you still have the right to stop answering at anytime until you talk to an attorney. Do you understand?

A. Yeah.

Q. Knowing and understanding your rights as I have explained them to you are you willing to answer my questions without an attorney present?

A. (Pause)

Q. Do you wish to speak to me about this case without an attorney?

A. I couldn't get one this time of the night though could I?

Q. Well if you can't, you can. I just want to know something. We discussed this last week, okay.

A. Yeah.

Q. This case.

A. Yeah.

Q. All I'm coming back up here is to clarify some points okay?

A. Yeah.

Q. And now do you wish to give this statement without an attorney present (inaudible) or do you wish an attorney?

A. (No answer)

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLAIMED? YES

3-S **HOMICIDE/MURDER**

7. KINDS OF REPORT CONTINUED 10. STATUS 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) NO

OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL UNFOUNDED YES

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. What I'm gonna discuss with you on todays interview okay, is gonna be the time that you left Newport News, Virginia, okay until the time that you arrived in Jacksonville and a couple of days after that. I'm not gonna go into the homicide itself okay, just want to clarify some points, do you understand that?

A. Yeah I understand.

Q. Okay do you wish to discuss those points with me without an attorney present?

A. Yeah I will.

Q. Okay. For the record OTTIS would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and home address?

A. OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE, ..

Q. Date of birth.

A. March 5, 1947.

Q. Okay where are you presently incarcerated?

A. Ah Lake Butler.

Q. Lake Butler okay. And what are you incarcerated for? What charge are you serving time for?

A. Ah burning down a building?

Q. Arson?

A. Yeah.

Q. Like I told you OTTIS I spoke to you myself with Det. Hickman last week that being I believe the 19th of October and the 20th of October. Is that correct. Do you remember that when I met with you last week and you indicated

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME 16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

10/31/83 #0713 **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **4-S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **HOMICIDE/MURDER** CHARGES? YES NO

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 10. STATUS UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES NO

OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE **STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE** INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

you wished to give us a confession as to your participating in the abduction and murder of ADAM WALSH. Do you remember that?

A. Yeah.

Q. Now like I said I'd like to clear up some points. When we took that first statement from you, you did indicate that after your mothers death and after she was buried that you and HENRY LUCAS went to the West Coast.

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you remember that?

A. Yeah I remember that.

Q. Okay that would have been right after your mother's funeral?

A. It would have been uh huh, a week and a half or two weeks not more than about two weeks at the most.

Q. She was buried on the 19th...

A. Yeah.

Q. ...okay so a week and a half or two weeks that would have put us into the first week of June correct?

A. Yeah.

Q. Is that when you and HENRY went out to the West Coast, June?

A. Yeah.

Q. Now how long did you spend on the West Coast, meaning California, Texas and those places?

A. I say it was pretty close to a month. It could have been pretty close to a month.

Q. Alright it was close to a month, that would have put it towards the end

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL **10/31/83 #713** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038** DATE TIME 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

5647

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CLEARED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT () YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE</small> <small>UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. LIST SERIALS AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

of June the beginning of July correct?

A. Right.

Q. When you came back from the West Coast..

A. Yeah.

Q. ..what location did you and HENRY go to?

A. Well we came back and came back to Jacksonville.

Q. You came back to Jacksonville.

A. Came back to Jacksonville.

Q. What vehicle were you using to make this trip?

A. Ah we was in ah, oh shoot, had a 19, 1971 or 72 or 73 Oldsmobile, Vista Cruiser.

Q. Vista Cruiser, what color?

A. It was white.

Q. It was white.

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. Alright so now you're back in Jacksonville at the end of June the beginning of July, where did you and HENRY go from Jacksonville?

A. Well we ah, we came back to Jacksonville and stayed a short while, but it wasn't a really a long period of time and ah we went to, we went up north to Wilmington, Delaware.

Q. Okay. Just you and HENRY LUCAS?

A. No, FREDA and FRANK, we had....

Q. FREDA POWELL and FRANK POWELL?

A. We had the two kids with us.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVENUE
--	--	-----------------------------	-------------

5648

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	6-S		HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. Okay.

A. When we went up there.

Q. What vehicle did you use for this trip?

A. We had a 19 ah 1972 or 1973 Ford pickup.

Q. Whose pickup truck was that?

A. It was registered in my sister-in-laws name, GEORGIA TOOLE.

Q. GEORGIA TOOLE?

A. Yeah. Otherwise we ah, we bought the truck from 'em but we didn't ah, we got this other guy whose name is ROBERT HAMLIN..

Q. ROBERT WHO, HAMLIN?

A. HAMLIN.

Q. HAMLIN.

A. HAMLIN, HAMET, something like that.

Q. Yeah.

A. And ah he paid the truck off and me and him, we and HENRY promised to pay him back but we left before we paid the guy anything on the truck, we went to Delawars.

Q. The truck was still registered to this individual HAMLIN?

A. No it was registered to GEORGIA TOOLE.

Q. Even though you didn't pay for the truck.

A. The truck was done paid off.

Q. Okay.

A. But they ah, the truck was registered in my sister's in-laws name, GEORGIA

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
10/31/83 #0713	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Okay. Okay so now you drove up to Delaware, correct?

A. Yeah to Delaware.

Q. And that would have been in June?

A. Yeah.

Q. How long did you stay in Delaware?

A. Well we went to ah, we went to Travel Aid and all up there.

Q. Right.

A. He put me and HENRY and the two kids up in ah, at a motel up there.

Q. Right.

A. And we signed up for food stamps and all. On the kiddes birth certificate the last name instead of being POWELL it might be ah, it might be LUCAS on you know the birth certificate, HENRY changed it on the birth certificate.

Q. So you signed up for food stamps up in Delaware?

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you know what city in Delaware?

A. Wilmington, Delaware.

Q. Okay and who registered for the food stamps HENRY?

A. Ah HENRY did and ah I had to ah, I put my right name on there, I did and my social security number.

Q. Do you know your social security number?

A. Yeah I know my social security number.

Q. What is it?

A. 267..

Q. Right.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5650

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

A. -76-3365.

Q. Okay so you got food stamps up there to live on?

A. Yeah and ah they was a junk yard right there in Delaware that me, HENRY and the kids (inaudible) we pick up aluminium beer cans and throwed them at the junkyard near Wilmington, Delaware and that's right down in front of the bridge there, across the bridge somewhere. And then ah, and then further up the state in Baltimore and all those we travelled around there and ah the towns and all up through there. We got the Salvation Army put us up in some motels and all up there and then HENRY got put in jail when ah...

Q. For the record, HENRY was put in jail in Delaware on July...

A. No not in Delaware.

Q. Oh.

A. I(inaudible)

Q. Okay.

A. It was in Baltimore or something like that.

Q. Baltimore? Well for the record..

A. It was some town there and something like that through there.

Q. Okay. Well for the record Det. Terry indicated that on their findings that HENRY was in jail around July 21st.

A. Yeah.

Q. Prior to him going to jail you said that you were in the hospital is that correct?

A. Yeah I was in a hospital up in Virginia.

Q. Virginia. Do you know what hospital you were in?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWED
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

5651

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9-5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Well the ticket cost \$78.00.

Q. Let's not get to that. You were in the hospital in Virginia, what was wrong with you?

A. Ah, let ah, the doctor told me I had a nervous breakdown cause I didn't even know where I was at, I mean...

Q. Nervous breakdown?

A. Yeah I just cracked up when I was up there.

Q. Okay and you don't remember the name of the hospital?

A. No it's ah.

Q. What part of Virginia?'

A. It's right close to Newport News there it is.

Q. Now when you were in the hospital was HENRY already in jail?

A. Uhm, yeah he was in jail yeah.

Q. Okay. Where were the children?

A. The children was sent back to their mother down the state here.

Q. Who sent them back there?

A. Ah the juvenile did.

Q. Right

A. They sent Freda and Frank back to the juvenile they did.

Q. Very good.

A. I mean the juvenile sent Freda and Frank to their, to their mother.

Q. Back to Jacksonville?

A. No down Auburndale.

Q. Avondale Florida.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5652

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Yeah.

Q. Alright. how many days did you spend in the hospital?

A. Umm,

Q. Approximate.

A. I say it could have been a week or more, close to a week.

Q. Okay. When you got out of the hospital is that when you went to the Salvation Army in Newport News?

A. Yeah that's when I went to the Salvation Army.

Q. Were you broke at that time and didn't have any money?

A. Yeah I didn't have no money cause the nurse she took me to the ah, one of the nurses gave me a ride to the Salvation Army.

Q. Do you remember that nurses name?

A. No I don't remember her name.

Q. Okay. The nurse drove you to the Salvation Army?

A. Yeah.

Q. Now let me ask you this. While you were up there in Newport News, okay did you own that 1971 Black/white Cadillac at that time? Did you own that car at that time?

A. I really ain't dead sure.

Q. Do you remember?

A. I ain't dead sure on that though.

Q. Alright lets think of this. When you left Jacksonville to go up to Delaware when HENRY and the kids did you have that Cadillac back then, did you have it stored somewhere?

14. DATE/TIME ESTIMATED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES

5. PAGE NO.
11-S

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
HOMICIDE/MURDER

8. CHARGED? YES

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED

10. STATUS UNFOUNDED

11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) NO

OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

CLEARED NOT CLEARED

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE
STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

15. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. (pause) I ain't dead sure. I ain't dead sure on that.

Q. Don't get your mind bogged down on that we'll get back to that. Okay so now the nurse drives you to the Salvation Army?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay, do you remember it was the morning, afternoon, the evening when you arrived at the Salvation Army?

A. I know it was raining up there.

Q. It was raining that day?

A. Yeah it was raining that day.

Q. Right.

A. I would remember that it was raining that day.

Q. Do you remember if it was after breakfast, after lunch?

A. Not exactly I don't.

Q. Okay. She drops you off at the Salvation Army, you go in and you tell them you want to get back to Jacksonville?

A. Yeah. And the Salvation Army, he calls up, calls JOHN he does.

Q. JOHN?

A. Yeah Reaves.

Q. REAVES.

A. The ah...

Q. Is he the ah, of REAVES roofing?

A. Sometimes we call him JOHN and sometimes we call him JIMMY, the biggest majority of the time we call him JIMMY.

Q. What is the name of his business?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL
10/31/83 #0713

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL
DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038

16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL

17. REVIEWER

5654

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REPORT CODE	5. PAGE NO. 12-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	
<p>A. Southeastern Color Coat.</p> <p>Q. Color Coat?</p> <p>A. Yeah color coat.</p> <p>Q. What do they do?</p> <p>A. It's a roofing company.</p> <p>Q. It's a roofing company. So this person that you spoke to in the Salvation Army had to call down here in Jacksonville to verify your employment?</p> <p>A. Yeah.</p> <p>Q. And she spoke to JOHN?</p> <p>A. Yeah he said ah, he talked to JOHN, the man there he said he was from Jacksonville and he was ah major or a captain or something over the Salvation Army.</p> <p>Q. Okay now after they verify your employment down here in Jacksonville okay what did they do the Salvation Army?</p> <p>A. Ah they wrote me, they wrote me a ticket.</p> <p>Q. Do you know what the amount of the check was for?</p> <p>A. \$76.00.</p> <p>Q. \$78.00. After you accepted the check where did you go?</p> <p>A. I went dead to the bus station.</p> <p>Q. Did you walk there by yourself?</p> <p>A. Yeah I walked there.</p> <p>Q. How long did you stay in the bus station before you boarded the bus for Jacksonville?</p> <p>A. I could have been an hour, hour or two something like that.</p>			
14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 0731/83 7713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE TIME	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL 17. REVISION

5655

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 13-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NO. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Q. Do you remember when you boarded the bus if it was still light out or was it nighttime when you left Newport News?

A. I was kinda, kind late in the evening, I'm pretty sure it was late in the evening.

Q. Now you take the bus back to Jacksonville. From what I understand the bus makes a couple stops along the way.

A. Yeah

Q. ...before it arrives in Jacksonville is that correct?

A. Yeah .

Q. Did you get off at any of those stops or did you stay on the bus and go straight through to Jacksonville?

A. I stayed on that same bus.

Q. Now you arrived back in Jacksonville.

A. Yeah.

Q. Whatever time you got back here anyhow. You arrived at the bus terminal in downtown Jacksonville?

A. Downtown Jacksonville yeah.

Q. Do you remember if it was morning, afternoon or evening when you arrived?

A. Damn I wish I could remember the time. I ain't trying to beat it in my head.

Q. Okay I understand. If you're not sure, you're not sure, maybe you'll be sure of this. After you exited off the bus okay.

A. Yeah.

Q. What was the first place that you went to that you remember. The first

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 10/31/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

5656

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 14-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE))
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

person you spoke to?

A. (inaudible) I'm dead sure I went dead to Southeastern, but my wife she was staying with a woman named NANCY lived up Iona Street.

Q. Okay. Your wife was staying with a woman named NANCY?

A. Yeah on Iona Street.

Q. So what, is is possibly you could have went there?

A. Yeah it could have been real possible that I went there.

Q. Okay how far is that house on Iona Street from the bus terminal?

A. I'd say about ahm, if you take your time if you really don't rush, take your time you can walk it in about, that would be running close,...

Q. Possibly how long would it take to walk there, to drive there?

A. Well if you're walking I'd say it could take twenty, twenty five minutes.

Q. Okay. And when you arrived back in Jacksonville you didn't have any money is that correct?

A. No I didn't.

Q. So now there's two possibilities, you said you either went to Southeastern Roofing or you went to your wifes place where she was staying with NANCY on Iona Street?

A. Yeah that's right.

Q. You're not sure which one you went to?

A. I ain't dead sure.

Q. Okay no problem.

A. It definitely had to be one or the other.

Q. After returning back to Jacksonville did you go to work for anybody

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

5657

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED FOR CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 15-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINTS) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

when you got back from Newport News?

A. John, when I went back to work, I know dead sure I went dead back to work for JOHN I did.

Q. Southeastern Roofing?

A. Yeah. Because I worked out at his house.

Q. That would have been the first place you went to work?

A. Yeah.

Q. Let me ask you this. Does Southeast Roofing work on the weekends on Saturday and Sunday?

A. Sometimes they do if it's a rush job.

Q. Do you know that if as soon as you returned back from Newport News did you immediately go to work for JOHN?

A. Yeah.

Q. Within a day? Within a day OTTIS?

A. Yeah.

Q. When you went to work for JOHN at that time did you have to punch a time card?

A. No you sh make out a time sheet.

Q. Time sheet you fill out?

A. Yeah. But if I was working at his house he would make it out.

Q. But he would have a record of you working on a particular date?

A. Yeah.

Q. Now when you're going to work for JOHN did you have a vehicle that you used for transportation?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5658

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. 16-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

A. No ah he got somebody to take me out there because he wouldn't let me drive his car or nothing.

Q. So you didn't have a car at that time?

A. He wouldn't let me drive, he wouldn't let me drive.

Q. So JOHN drove you back and forth to work?

A. No he got somebody to take me out there.

Q. Alright JOHN got somebody to take you to the jobsite?

A. Yeah cause he lives in ah, he lives in Callahan.

Q. Uh huh. Do you know who that person was?

A. Hmm, I believe it was his mechanic ROBERT.

Q. Do you know ROBERTS last name?

A. No I don't know his last name but he ain't working at Southeastern now.

Q. Okay. Well when was it that you finally started driving one of your own cars?

A. Well I couldn't drive it with no gas.

Q. I understand you had no money. What car did you have at that time now that you remember who you were working for? What car did you have stored somewhere?

A. I coulda had that same Cadillac. I coulda been ah over at Southeastern or over at REAVES.

Q. Would that be Mrs. McNETTS Cadillac?

A. Mrs. McNetts yeah.

Q. 1971 Black over white Cadillac four door?

A. Yeah.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

5659

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA CODE	5 PAGE NO. 17-S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Alright. How long do you think you were working for JOHN before you got paid, before he finally gave you some money?

A. Well he would ah, he would give me a little bit money you know through the week you know maybe like ah twenty or twenty five dollars something like that you know.

Q. Just to carry you til payday?

A. Yeah. His wife was feeding me at her house at lunch time.

Q. JOHN'S wife?

A. Yeah she was feeding me at noon time at her house. She was fixing me lunch.

Q. Okay what's her name?

A. Oh shoot, what in the heck is...WENDY.

Q. WENDY?

A. Yeah Wendy.

Q. Okay no problem.

A. But I call her Mrs. that's what I call her.

Q. Okay. How long do you think you stayed in the Jacksonville area after coming back from Newport News and working for JOHN until you finally got into your car and drove somewhere? How long would it have been?

A. Been a pretty good while. Cause I don't go anywheres on no 15 or 20 dollars or something like that.

Q. Estimate how long you stayed in Jacksonville until you decided to pick up and drive somewhere?

A. My, my wife told me she said she was gettin tired of staying at NANCY's

14 DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	-------------

5660

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 18-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
ORDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

and so ah I rented a place at BETTY GOODYEARS.

Q. Eventually you rented a place from BETTY?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. And ah I remember that address too, dead on my house. It's 131 E. 2nd Street.

Q. 131 East 2nd Street?

A. Yeah and there was a woman named, lived down stairs, her name was TINA I know her name, her name was TINA MARIE.

Q. TINA MARIE lived there?

A. Yeah, TINA MARIE.

Q. Okay and they would have seen you there right?

A. Yeah. Cause I was havin trouble with my brother when I got back to Jacksonville.

Q. VERNON.

A. No HOWARD.

Q. HOWARD?

A. Yeah HOWARD beat the shit out of me.

Q. HOWARD beat you up?

A. Yeah he ah, he beat the hell out of me down at ah, that (inaudible) in a minute market down there.

Q. Yeah What wa..did you file a police report?

A. Yeah a filed a police report.

Q. When he beat you up?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 19-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yeah I did.

Q. To the Jacksonville police, sheriff's deparment?

A. Yeah here in Jacksonville.

Q. This would be HOWARD TOOLE?

A. Yeah because the policeman he gave me a card and ah to go downtown and file a complaint from HOWARD and ah HOWARD got a ticket written on his car he did.

Q. Okay. And this would all be in the same time period that you were working for JOHN?

A. That could have been in the tail, tail part or ah July or sometime in August.

Q. Okay. The fight with your brother?

A. Yeah.

Q. Very good. Did you have any money saved up back here when you arrived back in Jacksonville?

A. I was flat broke when I got back to Jacksonville.

Q. Flat out broke?

A. I was flat broke when I got back to Jacksonville.

Q. Now let me just touch on a point here okay? In your earlier statements last week to us when you admitted to murdering ADAM WALSH...

A. Yeah.

Q. ...you told me that you took the murder weapon, the machete and the shovel and you brought it back to your mother's house here in Jacksonville, you know.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

5662

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. MAKE NO. 20-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. But I got to thinking more, I done burnt my mothers house down.

Q. That's my point! If your mother's house was burnt down you couldn't have hid the murder weapon in your mother's house, correct?

A. Correct.

Q. So now you have to tell me what you did with the murder weapon.

A. Shhh, that's why I tryin to give you all these statements, I'm not really sure that I really did kill ADAM WALSH.

Q. Well I'm gonna bring out some points here okay. Let me bring out another point here. I'm gonna show you some things I've verified this past couple of days. I could verify certain dates where you were.

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay, first of all I contacted Salvation Army in Newport News, I spoke to a Mrs. Hall there, okay? She verified that they wrote a check out to you OTTIS TOOLE for the amount of \$71.93.

A. Maybe that's what it was.

Q. Alright well that's not important 78, 71 dollars whatever it was. They showed me that they wrote you a check for \$71.93 okay..

A. Yeah.

Q. That was July 24th, Friday, okay?

A. On a Friday.

Q. On a Friday okay. So you said, listen to me now, they said that you then went right to the bus terminal just like you told me.

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. Now I called up the Greyhound bus people here okay up in Newport

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5663

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 21-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (N/A IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES (N/A IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

News.

A. Yeah.

Q. They gave me the schedule for 1981 of July 24th the day you left there.

A. Yeah.

Q. Now there's five busses you could have went on, you could have took the 11:30 A.M. bus in the morning and you would arrive here in Jacksonville at 2:40 in the morning on July 25th.

A. Yeah.

Q. You could have taken the 4:00 P.M. bus on the 24th and you would arrive in Jacksonville at 6:30 in the morning on the 25th.

A. Yeah.

Q. You could have taken the 6:30 P.M. bus on the 24th and you could arrive here in Jacksonville at 10:25 A.M. on the 25th.

A. Yeah.

Q. You could have also taken the 10:50 P.M. bus, that's a night bus, you said it might have been nighttime, on the 24th and you would arrive here Jacksonville at 4:20 P.M. on Saturday, July 25th. Now the last bus you could have taken on the twenty... would have been 1:20 in the morning on the 25th of July, which is Saturday morning right aftermidnight and you would arrive here in Jacksonville at 6:55 P.M. also on the 25th, Saturday, okay.

A. Yeah.

Q. So that puts you back here in Jacksonville on Saturday. Okay no matter which bus you took you would have been in Jacksonville on Saturday, July 25th.

A. On a Saturday.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5664

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 22-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Okay. Now you tell me that you either went to JOHN or you went to see your wife on Iona Street right after that...

A. Yeah.

Q. And you indicated that you took up some employment and you stayed here for a period of time for, you could accumulate some money and you could travel.

A. Yeah.

Q. Correct?

A. Right.

Q. If that's the case then ADAM WALSH was abducted on Monday the 27th of July.

A. The 27th?

Q. Two days after you arrived in Jacksonville, two days.

A. So only thing, if I really didn't kill ADAM WALSH I would have to have been working the Monday on the 27th.

Q. That's correct. If I could verify you were working at JOHN's then you didn't kill ADAM WALSH and you made up a whole story here.

A. Yeah, that would be what it would be if I didn't ah..

Q. Let me ask you this though okay. If that's the case okay, why would you go ahead and be so upset about this case when you spoke to us last week and really were extremely upset and know so many things about this homicide? How can you explain that? Do you know?

A. Maybe cause I always go to a serious story myself.

Q. Alright but how did you explain how you abducted the child, how you took him out to a location, how you laid him down, how you chopped his

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **11/1/83 #0713** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL: **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038** 16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL: 17. REVIEWER

5665

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 23-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

head off, how do you explain that?

A. That is somethin to me...

DET. TERRY: How do you know what you told them, look at me. You told the man something that only three people knew, the person that did it, the police and medical examiner. This thing has been eatin at you a long time hasn't it? Even before I went up to Louisiana, wasn't it? But you told people other than me that you did it Ottis?

Q. You told detectives from Louisiana, you told detectives from Brevard County, and you told Buddy here that you killed ADAM WALSH. Now I can document you on the 24th and the 25th, all I have to do is verify two more days, the 26th and the 27th of July. You said you didn't travel for quite some time.

A. Yeah.

Q. Is that the truth?

A. Yeah.

Q. Then how can you explain being in Hollywood on July 27th?

A. (pause)

Q. Can you explain that for me?

A. How can I explain not being on the twe...being there.

Q. Tell me how you got there on the 27th. You didn't have no money.

A. I would n't been able to get there.

Q. You told me that JOHN had somebody drive you back and forth to work, you didn't have a car.

A. Yeah.

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #713	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	19. NUMBER
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM | 2. ARREST NO. | 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM | | 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 24-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFURNISHED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

Q. And what would you use for transportation to get to Hollywood?
A. No unless somebody else done it and told me about it.
Q. Did somebody ever tell you about ADAM WALSH?
A. But I would, and then I would be jammed up again, I couldn't come up with the person took me.
Q. Tell me this. Do you remember hearing about this murder from somebody else in jail or somebody else out on the street, did somebody else tell you about this murder?
A. (no answer)
Q. We know HENRY was in jail, couldn't have been HENRY. You see my point?
A. Yeah I see what you're talking about yeah. Yeah I understand what you're talking about. Yeah I understand what you're talking about.
Q. Okay be truthful with me at this point alright? I've spent alot of hours, buddy's been spending alot of hours on his cases okay, did you just confess to this...
A. Maybe, maybe I got jammed up from something HENRY told me at one time.
Q. Like I say HENRY was in jail at that time. Let me just ask you this though.
DET. TERRY: He's got some medication he's got to take.
Q. Okay let me just ask you this.
DET. TERRY: Take your medicine OTTIS.
Q. Could this be the answer, I'm only guessing okay....
A. Maybe I, maybe...
Q. ..listen to me, hear me out okay. Is it because HENRY LEE LUCAS was

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

5667

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 25-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KINDS OF REPORT COVERED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

confessing to murders in Texas and you heard about these murders that you decided that you wanted to confess to murders and maybe you wanted to be a little more popular or get some...

A. No, no, no.

Q. ...I'm just guessing okay, that you confessed to this ADAM WALSH murder. Did you want to outdo HENRY?

A. No no, maybe I figured well if ah, if I go an confess to these murders that I done these murders myself, I could really get HENRY to come out to the truth the ones that he really did kill....

Q. Right.

A. ..and I would have to hang myself to a certain extent to get him to really tell on hisself that these all, all these people he did kill, at the time he did them totally way before he killed all these people and I really didn't believe it and the only way I could hang HENRY is come out and ah say that I killed these people too where I could get HENRY to come out the truth on one of them.

Q. You know what's interesting? You were truthful on the ones you told about, the ones that you confessed to.

A. (inaudible)

DET. TERRY: HENRY had already confessed Ottis to a hundred murders.

Q. The ones that you confessed to and the ones HENRY confessed to, they were confirmed.

A. Well see, I didn't really hear anything really on FRED A and the only way I could really get the truth out, I could really be sure, I still ain't

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

5668

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 26-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

sure in my mind FREDA's is dead myself, I still ain't sure cause I ain't seen nothing on her really.

Q. Right.

A. I still ain't sure she's dead and that's the only way I could get him to bring out the truth on it.

DET. TERRY: He's going to trial on November the 7th.

Q. Okay and how did you come up with ADAM WALSH's murder? How did you confess to that and tell us some, some ah, facts of the murder that only the police and the medical examiner knew about?

A. Maybe like you said, I did, I did hear it on the television.

Q. The television didn't say certain things about only what the murderer knew and what the police knew, they didn't disclose certain information.

A. Well I can picturalize things in my mind.

Q. Yeah but you ran out of money on ah...

A. I can picturalize things dead in my mind.

Q. Yeah.

DET. TERRY: OTTIS were you lying today? Are you sure you didn't kill ADAM WALSH? Now come on now, let's don't do this way. Look at me. Look at me. OTTIS...

A. My mind ain't gonna take much more of this shit (subject is crying)

DET TERRY: Just tell the me the truth that's all I want to know.

A. No I didn't kill ADAM WALSH.

Q. Are you sure or your're not sure.

A. I'm sure I didn't.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

5669

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 7. ARREST NO. 8. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 27-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHARGE BY <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

Q. How are you sure? What makes you sure you didn't kill ADAM WALSH?

A. Because if I was really sure I could come up with his body.

Q. Yeah. If you're sure you didn't kill him can I speak to somebody here to verify that you were in Jacksonville at the time of his abduction? Are you that sure?

A. (no answer)

Q. Are you sure you stayed in Jacksonville all this time when you got back from Newport News, that you stayed there for a period of time a few weeks before you earned some money? Can you be sure of that? OTTIS can you answer that?

A. (no answer)

Q. Is there anybody other than JOHN I can speak to that ^{you} may have worked for? And Mrs. Goodyear who can verify when you stayed in her boarding house?

A. Or the church.

Q. The church okay, I'll check with the church. Think of anybody else you may have contact with when you got back from Newport News that I could speak to?

A. (pause...no answer)

Q. Are those the only two people?

A. The Salvation Army could ah put me at the, before I went into the hospital there.

Q. Now I'm not worried about that, I already verified those dates, no problem with that. Did you see your wife when you returned back here?

Could she verify that you were here in Jacksonville?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

5670

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 28-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. (pause)

Q. Did she see you when you got back?

A. She could have.

Q. Okay I'll speak to her also.

A. My mind ain't gonna take much more of this shit.

Q. Well you gotta understand where I'm coming from, you understand we're able to verify some dates finally, now I'm able to come here and speak to you with the total understanding of your whereabouts.

A. (pause)

Q. Now that confession that you gave to myself and Detective Hickman was that a lie?

A. Yeah.

Q. You're positive? Yes or no.

A. Yeah.

Q. You're not telling me what makes you positive.

A. What I was trying to do is make HENRY come out with all the truth.

Q. How'd you learn about this boy in the Sear's Mall that you came up with this confession?

A. I been to a Sear' store.

Q. Yeah but how do you know the boy was abducted and murdered if you made this up. Do you read the newspapers, you don't read?

A. No I don't read.

Q. So who'd you hear it from?

A. (no answer)

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

5671

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 29-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KINDS OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES/NO) IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

Q. How did you know that there was a boy abducted from the Sear's Mall when you spoke to the detective from Brevard County, and you asked him are you from Fort Lauderdale, I have something that's on my mind I want to tell you about. How'd you come up with that story?

A. Made it all up.

Q. You made it up. But how did you know there was a boy abducted and murdered from Hollywood?

A. I didn't.

Q. You didn't, you were right on the money, you told me a young boy between six and ten. I mean making it up that's a little difficult to understand.

A. Then it does sound have (inaudible) to be hit on all these other murders too don't it.

Q. Yeah but you were exact on the other murders. These other agencies were able to prove the murders that you confessed to.

DET. TERRY: They got the bodies.

Q. They got the bodies, everything you told 'em.

DET. TERRY: You know Ottis, look at me. And I ain't fussin at you okay. We've been pretty truthful with each other hadn't we?

A. Yeah.

DET. TERRY: Have you ever lied to me? Huh?

A. I don't really know if I have at all now.

DET. TERRY: You're digging yourself a hole OTTIS and you're not gonna get out of it. You know that. You ain't gonna get out of it. You know what you're doing. You want me to tell you what you're doin?

14. DATE WHEN REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5672

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 30-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		8. CLEARED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
14. STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE					
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

A. What

DET. TERRY: You're trying to go to a mental hospital. Didn't I tell you I would help you get some help?

A. (subject crying) I don't believe that shit.

DET. TERRY: You don't believe me? Huh?

A. I do (inaudible subject crying)

DET. TERRY: Huh, what? If you don't believe it there's no need me talking to you anymore is there.

A. (subject crying and trying to talk at same time, inaudible)...my fucking life, I, I, can't stand it!!!

Q. Alright OTTIS I'm not going to speak to you anymore under these conditions okay and I can understand that, okay buddy? We're gonna end this interview on Wednesday, the 26th of October at approximately 2230 hours.

The foregoing statement consisting of 29 pages and this the 30th page was SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this _____ day of _____, 1983.

NOTARY PUBLIC

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/11/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--------	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5673

VOLUME VII

FILE # 28

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - OTTIS TOOLE**

10/26/1983

**PAGE #'s
5674 - 5724**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 28

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - OTTIS TOOLE**

10/26/1983

**PAGE #'s
5674 - 5724**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM | 2. ARREST NO. | 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM | | 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
	1		HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP*
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to a homicide/ murder that occurred on or about July 27, 1981, occurring at Sears Mall, located at 300 Hollywood Mall, City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being obtained by Detective J. Hoffman #0038 and Detective Buddy Terry of the Jacksonville Police Department Homicide Unit. This statement is being obtained from the suspect identified as TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD, W/M, DOB: 3/5/47, who is currently serving time at Raiford State Prison and is presently at the Jacksonville County Police Jail. This statement is commencing on Wednesday, October 26, 1983, at approximately 10:42 P.M.

DET. HOFFMAN: Prior to taking your statement, OTTIS, are you aware that it is a crime under Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: At this time, I'm gonna place you under oath as virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County, okay?

MR. TOOLE: Okay.

DET. HOFFMAN: Do you know what it is to be placed under oath?

MR. TOOLE: That means tell the truth.

DET. HOFFMAN: Fine. Okay. At this time, OTTIS, will you please raise your right hand. (Let the record reflect that the witness' right hand is raised). OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE, do you solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

MR. TOOLE: I do.

DET. HOFFMAN: Before we get into this statement, OTTIS, I'm gonna advise you of your rights under the law like I've done on previous statements, okay.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

14. OFFICER REPORTING SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
10/31/83 #0764	DET. J. HOFFMAN	#0038	10/26/83		

5674

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			12. CLEARED? <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

DET. HOFFMAN: You have the right to remain silent and refuse to answer questions. Do you understand?

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Anything you do say may be used against you in a court of law. Do you understand?

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: You have the right to consult an attorney before speaking to the police and to have an attorney present during questioning now or in the future. Do you understand?

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: You have the right to consult an attorney before speaking to the police and to have an attorney present during questioning now or in the future. Do you understand?

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: If you cannot afford an attorney one will be appointed for you before any questioning if you wish. Do you understand?

MR. TOOLE: Yea I understand that.

DET. HOFFMAN: If you decide to answer questions now without an attorney present, you still have the right to stop answering at any time until you talk to an attorney. Do you understand?

MR. TOOLE: Yea I understand.

DET. HOFFMAN: Knowing and understanding your rights as I have explained them to you are you willing to answer our questions without an attorney

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME 10/26/83	17. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5675

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 3	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD			10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

present?

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Now OTTIS, just a little while ago, I finished a statement from you regarding your whereabouts from July 24th when you were up in Newport News, Virginia, until you arrived in Jacksonville.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Correct?

MR. TOOLE: Right okay.

DET. HOFFMAN: In that statement, okay, you indicated that you got back from Newport News, you stayed in the Jacksonville area for a couple of weeks.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Earning money doing various things before you ever left Jacksonville, okay. Then I showed you from my investigation that I was able to put you back here in Jacksonville no earlier than the 25th of July, correct?

MR. TOOLE: Yes that's right.

DET. HOFFMAN: Then you went on and told me you stayed there for a long period of time and then I showed it to you that it was impossible for you to kill ADAM WALSH, is that correct?

MR. TOOLE: Right.

DET. HOFFMAN: And then you told me you didn't kill ADAM WALSH and then you got upset emotionally and you started crying and then you said no I did kill the boy okay. So at this time I'm gonna take another statement from you, okay.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED 10/31/83 10:07:64	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVISION
--	---	--------	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

5676

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER #1 VICTIM 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.					

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Now in this statement are you gonna tell me the complete truth as you know it to be.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. You're not gonna lie while you're under oath.

MR. TOOLE: No sir.

DET. HOFFMAN: Now you're the one who requested for me to take another statement at this time is that correct?

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Cause I told you I wasn't gonna ask you any more questions. I was gonna leave tonight and come back tomorrow. Is that right?

MR. TOOLE: Right.

DET. HOFFMAN: And you're the one who initiated and told me I'd like to give you another statement is that correct?

MR. TOOLE: Uh huh.

DET. HOFFMAN: You haven't been tricked or fooled into giving this statement have you?

MR. TOOLE: No.

DET. HOFFMAN: Are you giving this statement on your own free will?

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Cause you want to?

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay, OTTIS, we're gonna go back to the time you left

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 5	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Newport News, Virginia, okay. I showed you and I told you that I contacted people up in the Salvation Army who have documentation that they wrote you a check for seventy-one dollars and ninety-three cents on July 24th, 1981.

MR. TOOLE: Right.

DET. HOFFMAN: And that from there you went directly to the bus terminal.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay, now in your own words you tell me and Detective Terry what time you got on the bus, what time you think you arrived here in Jacksonville and what you did from that day on.

MR. TOOLE: I'd say it was eleven, eleven thirty in the day time.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay you're getting this time from the schedule that . . .

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: . . . that I showed you that the bus company was able to furnish for you with.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Alright so now you're on the bus from Newport News and you arrive in Jacksonville, sometime on July 25th, 1981, that being a Saturday. Correct?

MR. TOOLE: Yes that's correct. That's right.

DET. HOFFMAN: Now take it from that day, what you did from the time that you parted the bus until whatever.

MR. TOOLE: As soon as I got - got back off of the bus here in Jacksonville, I went up to - I had a set of keys to the gate.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16 DATE/TIME 10/26/83	18 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVISION
---	---	---------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------

5678

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT DRIVER OR VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4 EXTRA COPIES

5 PAGE NO.
6

6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
HOMICIDE/MURDER

8 STATUS
 UNFOUNDED

9 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES/NO IN NARRATIVE))
 YES NO

10 OFFENSE OR CHARGE
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD

11 CLEARED NOT CLEARED

12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?
 YES NO

13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

DET. TERRY: What gate are you talking about, OTIS? What company?

MR. TOOLE: Southeast.

DET. TERRY: Southeastern or Reaves Roofing Company.

MR. TOOLE: Oh Reaves Roofing Company.

DET. TERRY: Is that the one on East 19th Street.

MR. TOOLE: It's on east, yes it's on East 19th Street. It's on 19th and Blair Streets.

DET. TOOLE: 19th and Blair.

DET. HOFFMAN: Now that gate we're referring to, what's kept behind that gate?

MR. TOOLE: That's uh, well that's company trucks are always parked there.

DET. HOFFMAN: And what else was parked there besides a company truck?

MR. TOOLE: My Cadillac is parked in the yard there.

DET. TERRY: What did it look like. Which Cadillac was it?

MR. TOOLE: A 1971 Cadillac with a black vinyl top and a white bottom.

DET. HOFFMAN: That would be the car that you purchased from MRS. McMATT.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay, was it night time or was it day time.

MR. TOOLE: It was in the day time.

DET. HOFFMAN: Was the gate locked?

MR. TOOLE: Yea I had a set of keys to the gate.

DET. HOFFMAN: Reaves was closed that day, you didn't work. All their

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL
10/31/83 #0764

15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL
DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038

16 DATE TIME
10/26/83

17 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL

18 REVIEWER

5679

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA CODES	5 PAGE NO 7	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

equipment was locked up behind that gate.

MR. TOOLE: They could have been out somewhere. Cause lots of times if there ain't nobody around there, they lock the gates back.

DET. TERRY: The gates were locked.

MR. TOOLE: I have always had a set of keys to all the, all the gates.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. So you go in there and you get your car.

MR. TOOLE: I go in and I get my car.

DET. TERRY: Did you have spare keys in the car.

MR. TOOLE: Yea I had spare keys. I always had a spare key made for every car I had.

DET. HOFFMAN: Do you kept it with you when you travel?

MR. TOOLE: At my mother's house. It was burned but it wasn't pushed down.

DET. TERRY: That's the one on Day Avenue.

MR. TOOLE: Yea it's on 708 Day Avenue.

DET. TERRY: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: I had some money buried in a tin can underneath the house.

I had three hundred dollars, over three hundred dollars in the can. Cause I always had hidden money, different times when I didn't wanna tote money on me underneath the house.

DET. HOFFMAN: Alright. What did you do then?

MR. TOOLE: Well I got the money, went down to the station, I filled the tank up.

14 DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16 DATE-TIME 10/26/83	17 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	18 REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------

5680

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.:
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

DET. HOFFMAN: What gas station did you go to?

MR. TOOLE: That's a Shell Station right down near, no it coulda been the Shell Station. Otherwise it was a gas station right there on Mc - on McDuff, sometimes I would go down there and buy gas at the mini-market or at the station down there, it could have been the Shell, I ain't really sure, but I always go to that Mini Market and fill up the car all the time.

DET. HOFFMAN: So you filled up your car with gas. Did you speak to anyone or see anyone that knows you or that you know from the time you arrived on the bus until you picked up your car?

MR. TOOLE: I ain't that, that positive.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did you see your wife?

MR. TOOLE: I could have.

DET. HOFFMAN: What about JOHN REAVES?

MR. TOOLE: I don't think I did.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. What did you do after you filled your car up with gas?

MR. TOOLE: I left, I got on the freeway.

DET. HOFFMAN: Alright. You're sayin freeway. Are you talkin about Interstate 95, are we talkin the Florida Turnpike . . .

MR. TOOLE: Interstate 95.

DET. HOFFMAN: You're positive.

MR. TOOLE: Positive.

DET. TERRY: Now what was that?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 10/26/83	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

5681

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. OFFENSE NO. **81-36073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGES: <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINTS) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

MR. TOOLE: Go in south.

DET. HOFFMAN: What time would this have been?

MR. TOOLE: Oh shoot that was still, that wasn't too, wasn't too far up in the day.

DET. HOFFMAN: Was it morning?

MR. TOOLE: Yes it was pretty well in the morning.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Did you take any clothing with you? Suitcase?

MR. TOOLE: Well lots of times I kept clothes in the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did you have a suitcase with you from Virginia? When you were traveling on the bus?

MR. TOOLE: Yes a had a little, little zipper bag, bag with clothes in it.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. So you got on the Interstate you said. Prior to you gettin on the Interstate . . .

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did you have to go anywhere and pick up any tools or anything to that nature?

MR. TOOLE: No cause I had everything right in the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: What was kept in that car while it was stored there?

MR. TOOLE: I had all kinds of tools in the car, shovel in the car, I had a machete underneath the seat.

DET. HOFFMAN: Alright so you had everything in the car and you're traveling on Interstate 95 southbound. Okay.

14. DATE TIME AND REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL 10/31/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE TIME 10/26/83	18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

5682

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 10	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			8 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9 MULTIPLE / LEAD UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD			10 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11 YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. LIST TIME AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Where would have been your first stop if you were going south?

MR. TOOLE: I did, I did stop one time going down, I stopped in Daytona and got some more gas in the car cause I always like to try to keep the tank full in the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: You were using cash to pay for the gas.

MR. TOOLE: Cash.

DET. HOFFMAN: You indicated you had three hundred dollars in a tin can underneath the frame of your mother's house.

MR. TOOLE: I had, I had three hundred dollars. But I don't remember the exact amount of dollars, but I had over three hundred dollars.

DET. HOFFMAN: The outer shell of your mother's house was still standing after the fire.

MR. TOOLE: Yea the whole house wasn't down. There was just two or three rooms burnt on the house.

DET. HOFFMAN: So you went to Daytona, you remember Daytona.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did you stay for any period of time in Daytona?

MR. TOOLE: No I, I left. I filled up the car and got back on Interstate 95.

DET. HOFFMAN: Where did you go from Daytona?

MR. TOOLE: I went to, I went right on, straight on down. I would have

14 OFFICER REPORTING OFFENSE SERIAL 10731783 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------

5683

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 11	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

to go past Indian River and all.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: That's right off, right off of 95. That's on the other side of Daytona.

DET. HOFFMAN: You were traveling by yourself.

MR. TOOLE: I was traveling by myself.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: And when I got way further down, way before, that was way before I got into Miami, I got on the turnpike.

DET. HOFFMAN: You switched from Interstate 95 over to the turnpike . . .

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: . . . at one time. Alright let me ask you this. Did there ever come a time that you stopped to sleep?

MR. TOOLE: No I can drive pretty good.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay so now from the Interstate you went over to the turnpike and continued southbound.

MR. TOOLE: Yea southbound.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Where did you end up?

MR. TOOLE: I ended up in Miami at Biscayne Bay.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: Cause I always go down there and turn tricks down there.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. How many hours do you think driving it would take you from Jacksonville to Biscayne Bay?

14. DATE TIME APPROVED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------

5684

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM 2 ARREST NO 3 COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 12	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS					

MR. TOOLE: Oh about, I'd say about eight or nine hours, somewhere in there.

DET. HOFFMAN: So if that's the case, that would put you into the Miami area somewhere near the 26th of July . . .

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: . . . 1981.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Down in Miami at Biscayne Park down there, Bay Park. You said you turned some tricks down there.

MR. TOOLE: Oh yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Do you remember how many?

MR. TOOLE: Oh shoot. When I get crusin, I turn tricks like this . . .

DET. TERRY: That would be the 26th or 25th.

DET. HOFFMAN: Well it would have been close, it could have been late 25th or early 26th somewhere in that time period. How much do you get a trick?

MR. TOOLE: Well I can get anywheres from twenty dollars to fifty dollars a trick.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. You did have three hundred dollars, so you didn't really need any money did you?

MR. TOOLE: Well I had - some of the guys did give me some money when I was there.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Now after you, how long did you stay in the Miami area at this Biscayne Park?

14 DATE/TIME REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL 10/31/83 40766	15 REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN 40038	SERIAL	DATE/TIME 10/26/83	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	--	--------	------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------

5685

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED COMPLAINT DRIVER of VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 13	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT LEADED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

MR. TOOLE: I stayed overnight and I left, I filled up the car the next morning and left.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay so you slept down in the park.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: In your car?

MR. TOOLE: Yea. I coulda - I parked somewheres around the park there. I coulda, sometimes I would park around them apartment buildings down there cause they had a bunch of apartment buildings all down through there.

DET. HOFFMAN: After leaving Biscayne Park, okay, that would be - what time of the day was it the next morning after you woke up.

MR. TOOLE: Oh it was, it was early the next morning.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. While you were sleeping in your car, did any law enforcement officers happen to be patrolling the area and see you in the car and wake you up and try to identify you, ask you for some identification?

MR. TOOLE: No. Uh uh.

DET. HOFFMAN: You're positive.

MR. TOOLE: I'm positive.

DET. HOFFMAN: What, what tags were on the back of the Cadillac?

MR. TOOLE: I always, always get the - my brother, he gave my mother a Cadillac for Christmas, it was a '72 or '73 two-door Cadillac, it has a red, a red bottom on it and . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: What brother was that? HAROLD?

MR. TOOLE: VERN.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

5686

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTRIBUTION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 14	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		8. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT LEADED	13. YES NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO			15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

DET. HOFFMAN: VERN.

MR. TOOLE: And sometimes I would run that Alabama license plate tag on it. But I had, had lots of different tags on it. On different cars that I had bought, I was keeping them in the trunk of the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: When you picked up the car from that locked gate, was the tag already on the car? You didn't have to put a tag on it.

MR. TOOLE: No I didn't have to put no tag on the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. So you wake up the next morning at Biscayne Bay park, where did you go from there? (coughing) Did you eat that morning?

MR. TOOLE: Yea I ate something that morning.

DET. HOFFMAN: Do you know where?

MR. TOOLE: Well I always grab me a sandwich or something like that, and an RC.

DET. HOFFMAN: Where did you go from there?

 (pause)

DET. TERRY: Where did you go from there OTTIS?

DET. HOFFMAN: Did you turn any tricks in the day time the next day?

MR. TOOLE: Yea I turned, I turned a trick early that morning, I did before I left. And . . .

DET. TERRY: Where did you go when you left? Did you go back north?

MR. TOOLE: Yea I came back towards the north I did.

DET. HOFFMAN: What would have been your first stop after you came back northbound?

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0764	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	Date Time 10/26/83	18. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5687

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ASSAULT, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 15	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. CLEARED NOT CLEARED	13. YES, NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

MR. TOOLE: Fort Lauderdale.

DET. HOFFMAN: How did you know you were in Fort Lauderdale?

DET. TERRY: Are you familiar with that area goin through there? Have you ever been down that area before?

MR. TOOLE: Yes I've been down there. Been down in that area.

DET. HOFFMAN: What did you do when you got to Fort Lauderdale.

MR. TOOLE: Well I - I rode around a little bit and I went dead to the mall I did.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay when you went to the mall, did you have to go northbound or southbound from Fort Lauderdale?

MR. TOOLE: Northbound.

DET. HOFFMAN: What time was it when you drove over to the mall?

MR. TOOLE: It was before, it was before noontime, it was.

DET. HOFFMAN: How do you know that? You don't wear a wristwatch do you? Do you wear a wristwatch?

MR. TOOLE: Sometimes I kept one throwed up on the dash.

DET. HOFFMAN: Do you remember if you had a watch with you that day?

MR. TOOLE: No. Not, not exactly.

DET. HOFFMAN: But you think it was around that time. What was the first thing you did when you arrived at this mall?

MR. TOOLE: Well I got - window shopping and what have you.

DET. HOFFMAN: Parked your car was the first thing.

MR. TOOLE: Yea I parked my car in the parking lot in the center of the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/31/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME 10/26/83	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5688

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 16	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

parking lot.

DET. HOFFMAN: And you went window shopping.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: You went into the mall or were you window shopping on the outside mall? Did you go in the inside of the mall, the covered part, did you go in doors?

MR. TOOLE: Well I went all around the buildings and all, window shopping and all.

DET. HOFFMAN: How long do you think you spent window shopping.

MR. TOOLE: Maybe about an hour, an hour and a half.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did you make any purchases?

MR. TOOLE: No I didn't, didn't buy anything.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did you ever go into Sears?

MR. TOOLE: Yea I coulda went into Sears.

DET. HOFFMAN: You coulda?

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: You sure.

MR. TOOLE: Yea I'm pretty sure, yea I did, I went into Sears.

DET. HOFFMAN: Do you remember what department in Sears you went?

MR. TOOLE: I went, I went all different parts in there.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: And then I came out . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: Now you're outside of Sears . . .

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/11/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5689

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 17	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: In the parking lot? On the sidewalk?

MR. TOOLE: Out on the sidewalk.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay, what did you do at that time?

MR. TOOLE: Well there was some benches out front there and I sat down on one of them benches for a little bit.

DET. HOFFMAN: You remember sitting on benches out in front of Sears?

MR. TOOLE: Yes. And uh . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: Was anybody sittin there with you or were you by yourself?

MR. TOOLE: Uh I was - there was a bunch of other people settin around.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. How long do you think you sat on the bench for?

MR. TOOLE: Maybe ten, fifteen, twenty minutes, something like that.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. What happened then?

MR. TOOLE: I got talkin to a little boy out there.

DET. HOFFMAN: A little boy. Can you describe this little boy?

MR. TOOLE: I'd say he was between six and ten years old.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: And I got talkin to him.

DET. HOFFMAN: You tell him your name? Did you introduce yourself?

MR. TOOLE: Yea I told him my name was OTTIS.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did he tell you his name?

MR. TOOLE: Yea he told me . . . Yea he told me his name. He told me his name was - he told me his name was ADAM.

DET. HOFFMAN: He told you his name was ADAM. Okay. Do you remember

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
1/11/83 #0764	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	10/26/83		

5690

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTED COMPLAINT DRIVER OR VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 18	6 TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		9 STATUS UNFOUNDED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11 OFFENSE TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE REPORT ALL INVOLVEMENTS IN THE CASE MUST BE LISTED RECENTLY DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSON ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

what he was wearing?

MR. TOOLE: No I wasn't really, really payin attention too much to what he was wearing.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Did he say why he was outside or did you say what are you doin here by yourself or where your mommy was or your daddy, did you - what was the conversation between you and ADAM?

MR. TOOLE: He told me his mom was in the store shopping.

DET. HOFFMAN: He told you that.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did he say what his mother was shopping for? Any particular item?

MR. TOOLE: No. Not exactly.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay and what did you say, say to him?

MR. TOOLE: Well I got to talkin to him, and he told me he likes - I asked him did he like sports and all and he told me he liked baseball, he did.

DET. HOFFMAN: Baseball.

MR. TOOLE: And uh . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: Did he tell you a particular team that he likes, does he like a team?

MR. TOOLE: He said he was playin on some kind of little league team or something.

DET. HOFFMAN: He told you that?

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

14 DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16 DATE/TIME 10/26/83	17 OFFICER APPROVED SERIAL	18 REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------

5691

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 19	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

DET. HOFFMAN: Did he tell you what position he played?

MR. TOOLE: He did but I, I forgot what it was.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: And uh . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: What did you go on to tell him.

MR. TOOLE: Well I told him I had some toys and candy and all that stuff in the car and . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: Why did you tell him that? What was your intentions?

MR. TOOLE: Well I was gonna kidnap him is what I was gonna do.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay when did you make that decision that you were gonna kidnap him? Was this planned earlier this morning or was this just a spur of the moment thing?

MR. TOOLE: Spur of the moment thing.

DET. HOFFMAN: Spur of the moment. And why would you wanna kidnap the little boy? What was your intentions?

MR. TOOLE: I was - I had it in my mind, I was gonna raise him myself, you know.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did you always want a little boy?

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay tell me what you did from that point?

MR. TOOLE: And so I got him to go get in the car. I got him to go to the car and uh, waited and then I told him I had some candy in the car and toys and all that and so I got him in the car and then uh, and then uh,

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME 10/26/83	18. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5692

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. TRAFFIC NO. 20	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

I locked it, when he got in the car, I shut the door on his side and got in the car on the other side and I locked the doors on the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: How did you do that?

MR. TOOLE: Oh I had one of them power locks on the driver's side of the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: Let me just interject something here. The cadillac that myself and Buddy located at one of the used car lots, which we believe was MRS. McNATT'S cadillac, I'm not sure yet, okay, that cadillac, okay, doesn't have power door locks, it has power windows and power window locks that locks the windows and I made an observation and I didn't see a power door lock on that vehicle.

MR. TOOLE: Well a kid that young ain't gonna be hard to keep in the car anyhow.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. So now you have him in the car, correct?

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Where was he, where was he sitting?

MR. TOOLE: Oh he was in the front seat with me. Otherwise I'd slapped the hell out of him in the parking lot?

DET. HOFFMAN: Why? Why would you slap the hell out of him in the parking lot? That would bring attention to, to you.

MR. TOOLE: No, no I didn't slap him in the parking lot. I told him we were gonna go down to the store, I told him I know a store down the road, we'll go down and get some candy and all, and I told him the toys was in the trunk of the car, but I really didn't have no toys in the car.

15. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME 10/26/83	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

5693

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.:
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 21	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did he become upset immediately as soon as you put him in the car, did he start crying?

MR. TOOLE: He did in a - kinda like a little bit, but he kinda calmed down certain extent.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay, did he try to get out of your car?

MR. TOOLE: Well I had to hold him in the car, anyhow if he did try to get out.

DET. HOFFMAN: Well I'm asking you. Did he try to get out? Did you have to restrain him?

MR. TOOLE: Not right off the bat.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay you were able to drive your car . . .

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Without him givin you any problems.

MR. TOOLE: Well a kid sin't gonna jump out of a car while it's movin.

DET. HOFFMAN: Alright so now you leave the mall area.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Alright. You told us in your earlier statements that you drove out and you made a right turn.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: Yea I did. I made a right turn out of the parking lot. I went down, down the road there and they were uh, otherwise the street has some curves in it there. They kinda curved around to a certain extent and it was about a, about a ten minute drive to the turnpike, I had to get a ticket

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWED
--	---	-----------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5694

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 22	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND ABOVE VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

to get on the turnpike, and after I got on the turnpike he kinda got a little bit more roudier.

DET. HOFFMAN: When you stopped for the ticket to put your window down, was he roudy at that time, was he crying?

MR. TOOLE: He was . . . they give you a ticket right away soon as you pull up.

DET. HOFFMAN: Yea.

MR. TOOLE: They don't wait. And they couldn't hear too much any how.

DET. HOFFMAN: So now you indicated that he became roudy as soon as you got on the turnpike.

MR. TOOLE: Yea. After I got on the turnpike.

DET. HOFFMAN: Tell me what you mean by roudy?

MR. TOOLE: Uh he, he was crying more and gettin a little bit louder. And so that's, that's when I really did slap the day lights out of him.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did that upset you when he cryed?

MR. TOOLE: Yea that was gettin on my nerves a little bit.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. What had did you slap him with? Which hand? Are you right handed or left handed?

MR. TOOLE: I'm right handed, but I had to slow down certain extent cause I had to hold him with my left hand. I can drive with my left hand with the power steering wheel.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay, how did you slap him?

MR. TOOLE: Well I slapped him pretty, pretty damn hard.

DET. HOFFMAN: What parts of his body?

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL	DATE/TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. NUMBER
--	---	--------	------------------------------	------------------------------	------------

5695

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 23	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

MP. TOOLE: Oh I, I slapped him dead in his face.

DET. HOFFMAN: In his face, what part of his face?

MR. TOOLE: Dead across his eyes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Dead across his eyes, okay.

MR. TOOLE: And uh . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: How soon did you slap him in his face was it when you got on the turnpike?

MR. TOOLE: Oh it wasn't too far after I got on the turnpike.

DET. HOFFMAN: Right after you got the toll ticket.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: And now you drive in which direction?

MR. TOOLE: I drivin north.

DET. HOFFMAN: North back to Jacksonville.

MR. TOOLE: Yea north back to Jacksonville. And so he kept gettin a little bit wilder and I hit him real hard in his stomach and that would take the wind out of him.

DET. HOFFMAN: Yea.

MR. TOOLE: And I did punch him in the eyes a couple times, more, more than a couple of times.

DET. HOFFMAN: How come you did that? Were you that upset with him?

MR. TOOLE: Well yea I was that upset with him, I was . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: Go ahead, keep goin.

MR. TOOLE: And so when I hit him a little bit harder, he kinda pulled away from me a little bit and he, he hit his - he kinda hit his head on the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.:
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 24	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

back of the door, and then I slowed down a little bit more and uh, I really hit him real hard in his stomach.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did you slow down or did you have to pull over on the shoulder of the road?

MR. TOOLE: Well one time I did slow down, I pulled over.

DET. HOFFMAN: What happened after you hit him that hard? What happened to him?

MR. TOOLE: Well I grabbed on to his throat and started chokin him.

DET. HOFFMAN: You grabbed a hold of his throat and started chokin him?

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: With one hand? Two hands?

MR. TOOLE: Both hands.

DET. HOFFMAN: So you were already, you had the car stopped. You put both hands around his neck.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: And choked him.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: What happened, did he, was he still conscious or did he go unconscious when you choked him?

MR. TOOLE: Yea he was unconscious.

DET. HOFFMAN: Alright. Good. Now how much further did you drive while he was unconscious?

MR. TOOLE: Oh I drove quite a piece I did.

14. DATE AND REPORTING SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 10725783	16. SUPERVISING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------	--------------

5697

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 25	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

DET. HOFFMAN: Timewise, how far did you drive?

MR. TOOLE: I'd say all together about an hour and a half.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Was he still unconscious after that hour and a half?

When you made another stop.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: He was still unconscious?

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Let me ask you this question. Is it possible, okay, you may not have known it, that he had been dead, choked, strangulation, is that possible?

MR. TOOLE: He could yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: He never regained consciousness after you choked him.

MR. TOOLE: No he didn't. He never never gained conscious.

DET. HOFFMAN: His eyes were closed all the time? Just how was he positioned while he was unconscious? How was he sitting? Was he sitting up right? Was he slouched over?

MR. TOOLE: Well he was settin, he was settin up a while and I laid him down on the seat.

DET. HOFFMAN: You laid him down on the seat.

MR. TOOLE: Yea. I - well what if somebody - I really didn't think about it, I just pulled him down on the seat and laid him down on the seat.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Now after that hour and a half ride, what did you start doin at this time?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE-TIME 10/26/83	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------

5698

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2 ARREST NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 26	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

MR. TOOLE: Well I started huntin for a place to pull over.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Was it difficult to find a place to pull over or was it easy?

MR. TOOLE: Well I started to stop two or three different places, you know, I did kinda pull to the side of the road, but the places didn't look right where I was gonna pull off at.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay, what were you actually lookin for there? What would have been the right spot, that these other spots didn't have.

MR. TOOLE: Well I was gonna find a place where I could pull my car all the way off the road.

DET. HOFFMAN: Fine, okay. Did you find such a spot as that that you're describing.

MR. TOOLE: Yea I found a place like that?

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Do you remember what it was near? Were there any landmarks? Was there anything that could identify this place with . . .

MR. TOOLE: I was close to a freeway, I mean like a - it was off, off the road like a hard road surface there where I could get my car in there.

DET. HOFFMAN: It was a paved surface that you pulled off the turnpike on.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Did you see that as you were driving northbound on your right?

MR. TOOLE: No. Uh uh.

DET. HOFFMAN: When did you notice it? This spot.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 1026/83	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------------------	---------------------------	-------------

5699

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-36073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 27	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

MR. TOOLE: I had - I almost went past it and backed up.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay you went past it, you already went by it and you spotted it . . .

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Out of the corner of your eye and then you backed up to get into it.

MR. TOOLE: Yes. Uum hum.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay fine. Now when you backed up to pull into this paved road, did you pull in straight from the paved road or did you back all the way up the . . .

MR. TOOLE: I pulled in.

DET. HOFFMAN: You pulled straight in.

MR. TOOLE: I pulled straight in.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. How far back on that paved road did you go off the turnpike?

MR. TOOLE: It wasn't - it wasn't too far down the road. It was cutting off you know.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay what do you remember specifically about that paved road?

MR. TOOLE: It was like a - it was like a slit in the road, one road was coming in.

DET. HOFFMAN: A fork in the road.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5700

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

ARREST NO.

COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

EXTRA COPIES PAGE NO. 28 TRAFFIC CITATION NO. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **HOMICIDE/MURDER** CHARGED? YES NO

KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED OFFENSE OR CHANGE OFFENSE OR CHANGE OFFENSE OR CHANGE OFFENSE OR CHANGE

STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

DET. HOFFMAN: Branched off in two different directions.
 MR. TOOLE: Yea.
 DET. HOFFMAN: Three directions.
 MR. TOOLE: Two directions.
 DET. HOFFMAN: Okay where did you park your car? Did you park it where the road ramped off on a fork, before the fork in the road, after the fork in the road?
 MR. TOOLE: I parked it towards the fork.
 DET. HOFFMAN: What do you mean towards it? Before the fork or did you drive over the fork?
 MR. TOOLE: Well I had to drive all the way up towards the fork where I can see the other road comin in there.
 DET. HOFFMAN: I understand that, OTTIS, okay. I just wanna know so I'm not confused okay, as to the exact location where you may have buried the child, okay. I'm trying to recreate where you parked your car. Was it on an incline, was it on a level or was it on a hill . . .
 MR. TOOLE: It was kinda like a hill certain extent. Like an incline.
 DET. HOFFMAN: Do you remember driving over where the roads fork were? Across the fork. Or just before the fork you stopped your vehicle.
 MR. TOOLE: Just before the fork.
 DET. HOFFMAN: Just before the fork, okay. What did you do when you stopped your car?
 MR. TOOLE: Well I took ADAM out of the car and . . .

DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764 REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 SERIAL #0038 DATE/TIME 10/26/83 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

5701

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 29	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

DET. HOFFMAN: From your side or his side?

MR. TOOLE: I pulled him out my side of the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: He's unconscious.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: And I towed him underneath one arm.

DET. HOFFMAN: Which arm did you carry him under?

MR. TOOLE: Under my right arm.

DET. HOFFMAN: Your right arm.

MR. TOOLE: Yea I had - I pulled the bayonet out from underneath the seat . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: The machete?

MR. TOOLE: Yea the machete.

DET. HOFFMAN: How far from the car did you carry him till you laid him down? How close to the car were you when you laid him down?

MR. TOOLE: It was towards in the back like . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: Excuse me.

MR. TOOLE: It was towards the high part of the road where I went in at. The side of the, the side of the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: You came out the driver's side, your side, okay did you walk to your left, the same side as the driver's side or did you go around the front of the car and go to the other side of the car with him, did you walk back behind the car with him?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5702

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 30	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. CLEARED NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

MR. TOOLE: No I went towards the front of the car.
 DET. HOFFMAN: In front of the car.
 MR. TOOLE: Yea.
 DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Now you went - how far now in front of the car did you go in approximately?
 MR. TOOLE: It wasn't too far from the car.
 DET. HOFFMAN: Yea I know. Too far, but how many feet?
 MR. TOOLE: I'd say maybe, maybe twenty to thirty feet from the car.
 DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Were you still on the paved portion when you walked?
 MR. TOOLE: Uh, pretty close to it.
 DET. HOFFMAN: Where did you lay him down? ADAM.
 MR. TOOLE: Well I laid him down, down on the dirt face down.
 DET. HOFFMAN: On the dirt part of the road.
 MR. TOOLE: Yea.
 DET. HOFFMAN: Face down. Okay. What did you do at this time?
 MR. TOOLE: Well I done chopped him down, I chopped his head off.
 DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.
 MR. TOOLE: With that bayonet I took his head off with. I took both hands and chopped his head off.
 DET. HOFFMAN: You used two hands to hold the handle of the wachete.
 MR. TOOLE: Yea.
 DET. HOFFMAN: And you - how did you swing it? Over your shoulder? Straight up and down?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5703

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 31	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

MR. TOOLE: Well I had to come real hard down.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. How many times did you strike him in the head, the neck area with the machete? How many times did you chop?

MR. TOOLE: Quite a few times.

DET. HOFFMAN: Quite a few times. Do you remember how many is quite a bit?

MR. TOOLE: I'd say between a half a dozen times and a dozen times.

DET. HOFFMAN: In your earlier statements you told us last week it was between four and five times.

MR. TOOLE: Well that could be.

DET. HOFFMAN: Now a half a dozen times.

MR. TOOLE: It could, it could have been in 'tween, in 'tween that - nine . . . I chopped his head off.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Now you chopped his head off.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: What was the next thing you did?

MR. TOOLE: I went and got my shovel out of the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: Excuse me?

MR. TOOLE: I went back to my car and had to get my shovel out of the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: Where was the shovel?

MR. TOOLE: In the trunk.

DET. HOFFMAN: In the trunk, okay. And you got the shovel out.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

5704

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 32	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

DET. HOFFMAN: And ADAM'S body was still laying on the road.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: When you chopped it.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Now you return with the shovel.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: What's the next thing you do?

MR. TOOLE: I dug a hole and I buried his body.

DET. HOFFMAN: Now in respect to where his body was laying on this road, where did you dig the hole, to the left of his body - okay - wait a second - you're waitin down on the road, okay, now the way you explained it, showed us this road and where you would put the car in . . .

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Would it have been the same side that the driver's door of the car was on, that side of the road.

MR. TOOLE: Yea the same side.

DET. HOFFMAN: The same side so it would have been off to the left.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: You dug a hole.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. How deep was this hole you dug?

MR. TOOLE: I'd say about a foot, a foot and a half.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay, can you describe the turrane, the ground, what it was like, where you dug?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 40764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5705

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 33	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRAT. VS) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

MR. TOOLE: It was, it was soft dirt it was.

DET. HOFFMAN: Was it flat level?

MR. TOOLE: Um . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: Was it hilly, was it trees there?

MR. TOOLE: It was in 'tween the road and the ditch.

DET. HOFFMAN: Between the road and the ditch.

MR. TOOLE: Otherwise there was some water through there.

DET. HOFFMAN: Was there water nearby?

MR. TOOLE: Yea there was some water nearby.

DET. TERRY: Was there water in the ditch, is that what you're talking about.

MR. TOOLE: Yea there was some water in there.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. So you dug the hole. How long did it take you to dig this hole?

MR. TOOLE: It didn't take me too long to dig it.

DET. HOFFMAN: How deep did you say it was about?

MR. TOOLE: About a foot, a foot and a half.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: About a foot and a half.

DET. HOFFMAN: After you got done diggin the hole, what was the next thing you did?

MR. TOOLE: I pulled his shirt off, wrapped his head up in the shirt.

DET. HOFFMAN: Then what?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5706

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 34	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

MR. TOOLE: Well I went over and buried his body there.

DET. HOFFMAN: Where did you leave the head while you buried the body?

MR. TOOLE: Right there near the body.

DET. HOFFMAN: Near the body okay.

MR. TOOLE: Uh huh.

DET. HOFFMAN: Now how did you place the body into the grave?

Did you place the body on its back, on its stomach, on its side or straight up and down or was he laid out flat?

MR. TOOLE: He was laid out flat.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay, was he on his back or his stomach?

MR. TOOLE: On his back.

DET. HOFFMAN: You laid him on his back.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: And you covered him with the dirt you dug up.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Then what did you do?

MR. TOOLE: Well I - I wrapped his head up in his shirt that he had on and I put it in the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: What part of the car.

MR. TOOLE: On the - on the passenger side in the front.

DET. HOFFMAN: Passenger side front.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: On the floor?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5707

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 35	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LET OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED			
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. (CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER)			

MR. TOOLE: One time, one time I put him in the back.

DET. HOFFMAN: Which one did you do first?

MR. TOOLE: I put it in the back. I put it in the back of the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: On the seat or the floor.

MR. TOOLE: On the seat and then on the floor.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Would it be on the floor on the seat directly behind the driver, your side, or on the passenger side.

MR. TOOLE: On the passenger side.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: Or I coulda put it on the other side, you know, I coulda moved it back and forth in the car you know.

DET. HOFFMAN: Yea but when would you have a chance to move back and forth? Were you driving?

MR. TOOLE: Before I cranked the car up.

DET. HOFFMAN: Well what would be your reason for moving it back and forth? Didn't you know what you wanted to do with the head?

MR. TOOLE: Well I thought, I'd been thinkin I had the head in the car, and I said what the hell am I doin with a head in the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: Alright so now the head's in the car.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: What did you do with the shovel?

MR. TOOLE: I put the shovel on the floorboard in the back.

DET. HOFFMAN: And the machete? What did you do with the machete?

MR. TOOLE: Well I wiped some of the blood off with the machete.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5708

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA CODES	5 PAGE NO. 36	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7 TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

DET. HOFFMAN: With what?

MR. TOOLE: With his shirt.

DET. HOFFMAN: With ADAM'S shirt.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Do you remember the color of that shirt? You don't.

MR. TOOLE: I can't get that in my mind.

DET. HOFFMAN: When you chopped ADAM'S head off, did you get any blood on you?

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: What did you do with your clothing?

MR. TOOLE: Well I didn't change it, right then I didn't.

DET. HOFFMAN: You still wore the clothing for a while.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Now when - after you put everything back in the car.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: You then pulled out of this area. You drove out.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: How long do you think you were in this area from the time you pulled in till the time you left?

MR. TOOLE: I wasn't in there too long.

DET. HOFFMAN: Approximately how long do you think you were in there?

MR. TOOLE: I'd say maybe fifteen, twenty minutes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Now you pulled back out on the turnpike.

MR. TOOLE: Yes I backed out and turned around towards the road

14 DATE/TIME REPORTER'S SERIAL 11/1/83 80766	15 REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16 SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	--	--------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------

5709

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 37	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD			9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW IN POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

before I got . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: You pulled out straight.

MR. TOOLE: Yes I don't know . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay and you started driving northbound again on the . . .

MR. TOOLE: Northbound.

DET. HOFFMAN: . . . turnpike. What would be the next thing you did after you started driving northbound.

MR. TOOLE: Well I hadn't planned about that head I had in the car with me and I said I gotta get rid of this head I had in the car. I had to get rid of ADAM'S head. And so I had gone down the road and I seen another road and I went past it and I had to back up.

DET. HOFFMAN: Let me just back up a minute. Why didn't you bury the head with the body?

(short pause)

DET. TERRY: You don't know.

MR. TOOLE: I don't know. I probably forgot to put it in the hole.

DET. HOFFMAN: Excuse me?

MR. TOOLE: I probably, when I chopped his head off I forgot to put his head in the hole when I buried the, buried the body.

DET. HOFFMAN: But you took the time to wrap it up in a shirt so you apparently were planning on taking it somewhere. Okay. Let me just cover another point. Did you ever commit any sexual acts on ADAM WALSH . . .

MR. TOOLE: No.

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL 1171783 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER'S SERIAL 1072/83	17. SUPERVISOR'S NAME
--	--	--	-----------------------

5710

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 38	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS: UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

DET. HOFFMAN: . . . when he was alive or when he was dead?

MR. TOOLE: No.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Now you continued up the turnpike.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: How many minutes or hours were you driving till you made the next stop to get rid of the head. How much after the site where you killed him was it till you made another stop?

MR. TOOLE: It coulda been between five and ten minutes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. And you pulled off again on the side of the road. Was there a place to pull off or were you on the roadway or what.

MR. TOOLE: I was on the roadway.

DET. HOFFMAN: The shoulder of the road?

MR. TOOLE: The shoulder of the road.

DET. HOFFMAN: So there was no road like you were back ten minutes ago.

MR. TOOLE: No road . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: So your car was right along side the turnpike.

MR. TOOLE: That's right.

DET. HOFFMAN: There was cars that could see your car.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: And you got out of your car on the driver's side.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: And where was the head?

MR. TOOLE: I'm pretty sure it was on the passenger side of the car.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 40764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATA TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

5711

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 39	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

DET. HOFFMAN: Front or back?

MR. TOOLE: It could have been in the front.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. So what did you do. Did you remove the head from your side, how did you remove the - as you got out of the car, you took it with you?

MR. TOOLE: Yes it was wrapped up and I seen a little, little bridge down there and I walked . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: What kinda bridge?

MR. TOOLE: A little wooden bridge.

DET. HOFFMAN: Yes.

MR. TOOLE: I walked down there and I threwed it in, threwed it in the water.

DET. HOFFMAN: Now when you removed the head from the car (tape stops) Now as I said when you removed the head from the car, weren't you worried about the cam that was goin north and southbound on the turnpike would see you carrying this?

MR. TOOLE: Not while it was wrapped up.

DET. HOFFMAN: So then you walked down to this wooden footbridge.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Can you describe the area where this bridge was?

MR. TOOLE: It was, it was kinda, kinda down off the road. It wasn't too far off the road.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 40764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. I. HOFFMAN 40038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5712

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 40	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

MR. TOOLE: You could see it from the road. After you stopped you could. You could see that little bridge.

DET. HOFFMAN: You couldn't see it in the car.

MR. TOOLE: No.

DET. HOFFMAN: When you were in sittin in your car. Okay. Was there water around there?

MR. TOOLE: Yea there was water in there.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. And that's when you threw the head in the water.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: With the shirt or without the shirt?

MR. TOOLE: Without the shirt.

DET. HOFFMAN: You took the shirt and kept it.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: And brought it back to the car.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay so now you dispose of the head and you stand there and wait to see if the head sunk or if it floated?

MR. TOOLE: It did go down.

DET. HOFFMAN: You mean it went right down. You're positive.

MR. TOOLE: Positive.

DET. HOFFMAN: And you got back into your car, correct?

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Now what did you do?

MR. TOOLE: I left.

14 DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVISIONS
--	---	------------------------------	---------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FOR 4 USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 41	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

DET. HOFFMAN: Continued north on the turnpike.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. How long were you traveling on the turnpike from the time you got rid of ADAM'S head?

MR. TOOLE: I done got rid of his head.

DET. HOFFMAN: Yes after you got rid of his head, how much longer did you stay on the turnpike?

MR. TOOLE: I stayed on quite a long piece there.

DET. HOFFMAN: An hour? Two hours? Four hours?

MR. TOOLE: No I left - I didn't stay on that long.

DET. HOFFMAN: How long do you think you stayed on the turnpike?

MR. TOOLE: I'd say I stayed on maybe a couple . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: Excuse me?

MR. TOOLE: . . . about a couple of hours.

DET. HOFFMAN: A couple hours, okay.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Alrighty. Do you remember what exit you would have gotten off the turnpike? Do you remember what city you may have exited to or town?

MR. TOOLE: I don't remember exactly what town it was.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Did there come a time that you got rid of ADAM'S shirt?

MR. TOOLE: Yea I stopped and throwed it - throwed ADAM'S shirt in like a, it was in a garbage can.

DET. HOFFMAN: A garbage can. Was that on the turnpike or was that after you got off the turnpike?

14 DATE/TIME REPORTER'S SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	--	--------	------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------

5714

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 42	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECEIVED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

MR. TOOLE: After I got off the turnpike.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did you still have your same clothing on that you killed the boy with?

MR. TOOLE: Yes I had - I changed the clothes I did.

DET. HOFFMAN: When did you change clothes?

MR. TOOLE: There was uh, there was some, as I turned off the turnpike, paid tolls and all to get off of it, I can't remember how much toll I paid . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: But I got off of it and I was gettin kinda low on gas too and I had to stop and fill up.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: And so before I filled up my car, I pulled aside of the station there and went into the bathroom to clean up and all, got - wiped all - got all this blood off of me.

DET. HOFFMAN: What kinda shoes were you wearing that day?

MR. TOOLE: Well sometimes I wear tennis shoes and sometimes I wear boots.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did you have to get rid of those shoes? Did they have blood on them? Do you remember if you kept them or you threw them away?

MR. TOOLE: That's what I had on.

DET. HOFFMAN: What?

MR. TOOLE: I had on a pair of tennis shoes.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 43	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

DET. HOFFMAN: Tennis shoes?

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: What color?

MR. TOOLE: They was blue tennis shoes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Blue tennis shoes. Similar to what you're wearing today?

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did they have blood on them.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: What kind of pants were you wearing?

MR. TOOLE: Oh I had on dungarees on.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did they have blood on them?

MR. TOOLE: Yea. I changed everything I had on, I did.

DET. HOFFMAN: And what did you do with those clothes?

MR. TOOLE: I throwed all that shit away.

DET. HOFFMAN: Where?

MR. TOOLE: In the garbage can.

DET. HOFFMAN: The same place where you threw ADAM'S shirt.

MR. TOOLE: Same place.

DET. HOFFMAN: Where was that at?

MR. TOOLE: At a gas station.

DET. HOFFMAN: The gas station where you cleaned yourself up?

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATA TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 44	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF TOOLE OTTIS ELWOOD		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

DET. HOFFMAN: Do you know what station that was? What brand of gas they sold there?

MR. TOOLE: It had to be a Shell, a Shell or Gulf.

DET. HOFFMAN: Why do you say it has to be a Shell or a Gulf.

MR. TOOLE: Cause I don't know. Cause that's mostly what kinda gas I like to put in the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: But I had to run other gas in it, but I don't like to put other gas in it.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. After you gassed the car up okay at this gas station, you're off the turnpike now.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Where did you drive to?

MR. TOOLE: I went back to Jacksonville.

DET. HOFFMAN: What road did you take from - after you got off the turnpike?

MR. TOOLE: I had to get on A1A.

DET. HOFFMAN: A1A. Why A1A?

MR. TOOLE: Cause.

DET. HOFFMAN: You came down you told me on the interstate.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: Wouldn't A1A be a slower trip back? With the lights and everything goin through all the towns.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME 10/26/83	17. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5717

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 45	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES: NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

MR. TOOLE: Well I did go to a little town.

DET. HOFFMAN: Yea.

MR. TOOLE: And then I got back on 95.

DET. HOFFMAN: Is there a part where I-95 is not completed that you can't drive straight through?

MR. TOOLE: I don't believe so.

DET. HOFFMAN: When did you arrive back in Jacksonville?

MR. TOOLE: It was late that evening.

DET. HOFFMAN: How late is late?

MR. TOOLE: I would say (short pause) I don't know exactly what time it was I got back.

DET. HOFFMAN: What was the first thing you did when you arrived back here in Jacksonville? Where did you go? Where did you drive to?

MR. TOOLE: Where did I drive to?

DET. HOFFMAN: Yea.

MR. TOOLE: (short pause) Went crusin parks down town.

DET. HOFFMAN: Went crusin again.

MR. TOOLE: Uum hum.

DET. HOFFMAN: When do you ever sleep.

MR. TOOLE: Well I slept later on.

DET. HOFFMAN: Where did you sleep later on? Do you remember where you slept when you got back to Jacksonville?

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

000927

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 46	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

DET. HOFFMAN: Where?

MR. TOOLE: I pulled the car over my, where the house was burned up at in the yard.

DET. HOFFMAN: You mom's house?

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

DET. HOFFMAN: And you slept there in the car.

MR. TOOLE: In the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: What did you do with the machete and the shovel?

MR. TOOLE: I cleaned up all that I did and . . .

DET. HOFFMAN: Where at? Where did you clean the stuff at?

MR. TOOLE: In Jacksonville.

DET. HOFFMAN: Where?

(short pause)

DET. TERRY: Did you spend the night over at your mother's house?

MR. TOOLE: Yea I - Yea I spent the night over there.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay and did you clean the machete before you went to sleep at your mother's house or after you woke up the next day?

MR. TOOLE: After I woke up.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay do you remember where you cleaned it?

MR. TOOLE: I cleaned it there in the yard.

DET. HOFFMAN: That's all I asked you. That was simple. What did you use to clean the knife with?

MR. TOOLE: Oh there was a bunch of rags in the garage and all.

15. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/17/83 #0764	16. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	17. DATE/TIME 10/26/83	18. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5719

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 47	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

DET. HOFFMAN: And after you cleaned the machete, what did you do with it?

MR. TOOLE: Well I put it back in the car.

DET. HOFFMAN: Back in your car. And the shovel?

MR. TOOLE: Yes I put the shovel in there.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. And what did you do the next couple of days? Did you go to work for somebody or did you start travelling again? After that Monday, after July 27th.

MR. TOOLE: I went back and worked for John some period after that.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. I'll try to verify that. Now tell me what ever happened to the machete? Where is the machete today?

MR. TOOLE: I threw that shit away.

DET. HOFFMAN: Where?

MR. TOOLE: Just well say throw it away. I cleaned it up and I had a bunch of junk around the house there and I sold it out at the flea market.

DET. HOFFMAN: You just told me you threw it away, now you're just tellin me you sold it at the flea market. What's the right story?

MR. TOOLE: I sold it.

DET. HOFFMAN: You sold it. You're sure about that.

MR. TOOLE: Sure about that.

DET. TERRY: At the flea market out on (unintelligible). Off of I-10.

MR. TOOLE: The one out there on Liberty Street.

DET. TERRY: The one on Liberty Street.

MR. TOOLE: Yea.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5720

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 48	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OF CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		DIRECT NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

DET. HOFFMAN: Do you know how much you got for the machete.

MR. TOOLE: I sold it for a couple of dollars.

DET. HOFFMAN: Did you know the person you sold it to?

MR. TOOLE: No.

DET. HOFFMAN: Never saw him.

MR. TOOLE: I sold a bunch of old junk that was around the house I guess.

DET. HOFFMAN: Can you describe the person you sold that machete to?

MR. TOOLE: No.

DET. HOFFMAN: What about the shovel? Same person who bought the shovel that bought the machete or somebody else?

MR. TOOLE: Somebody else.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay, how many days after the murder did you sell this stuff?

MR. TOOLE: Shoot that was about a week or so after that.

DET. HOFFMAN: A week or so. Is that flea market open every day of the week?

MR. TOOLE: On the weekends.

DET. HOFFMAN: So it would have to be Saturday and Sunday.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: People out there come and go they do.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. Did you ever tell anybody about this murder?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. JOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 49	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES, NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

MR. TOOLE: No.

DET. HOFFMAN: Not even HENRY LUCAS?

MR. TOOLE: I could have.

DET. HOFFMAN: When would you have had the opportunity to tell him?

MR. TOOLE: No I didn't tell him nothin. I sin't never told him.

DET. HOFFMAN: You never told him.

MR. TOOLE: No. I kept that to myself.

DET. HOFFMAN: And you stayed in Jacksonville from that time on.

MR. TOOLE: Yea for a while.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay.

MR. TOOLE: But I did travel around some more.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay, OTTIS, that pretty much describes the incident to us, okay. Now in this statement, this final statement.

MR. TOOLE: This is the final statement.

DET. HOFFMAN: This is the complete truth.

MR. TOOLE: The complete truth, the whole - whole thing.

DET. HOFFMAN: Just clear something up in my mind. Why did you lie in some of the previous statements? What was the reason for lying to us?

MR. TOOLE: I couldn't get my head together.

DET. HOFFMAN: You couldn't get your head together. Is your head together right now?

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: Are you under the influence of alcohol or drugs?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5722

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. PAGE NO. 50	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

MR. TOOLE: I was back then.

DET. HOFFMAN: No now that you're givin me this statement.

MR. TOOLE: No.

DET. HOFFMAN: You're clear in your mind. Everything you told me in today's statement.

MR. TOOLE: Clear in my mind.

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay. And you're telling myself and Detective Terry here that you're the individual responsible for kidnapping and murdering ADAM WALSH on July 27th, 1981, from the City of Hollywood.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. HOFFMAN: And nobody else is responsible for that kid's death . . .

MR. TOOLE: Nobody else.

DET. HOFFMAN: . . . other than yourself.

MR. TOOLE: Nobody else.

DET. TERRY: OTTIS, do you remember a statement you made to me, when you first came up you said you didn't know - you said that you didn't want to admit it to yourself.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. TERRY: Is that why you previously lied to us.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. TERRY: And this is the truth.

MR. TOOLE: Yes.

DET. TERRY: Okay.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5723

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 51	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

DET. HOFFMAN: Okay I have no other questions OTTIS at this time to ask you. Okay, this statement is gonna be concluded on Wednesday, October 26th, 1983, at 2341 hours. End this statement with the standard notary ending.

Thank you.

THE FOREGOING STATEMENT CONSISTING OF FIFTY-ONE (51) PAGES IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS _____ DAY OF _____, 1983.

NOTARY PUBLIC
STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME 10/26/83	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

5724

VOLUME VII

FILE # 29

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - SALVATION ARMY**

10/26/1983

**PAGE #'s
5725 - 5731**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 29

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - SALVATION ARMY**

10/26/1983

**PAGE #'s
5725 - 5731**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH SALVATION ARMY		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

DATE: **Wednesday, October 26, 1983**

TIME: **10:25 A.M.**

Good morning, Salvation Army, can I help you?

Det. Hoffman: Yes can I please speak to Mrs. Hall again?

Ahm yes sir, can you hold just a minute?

Det. Hoffman: Sure maam.

Mrs. Hall: Hello may I help you?

Det. Hoffman: Is this Mrs. Hall?

Mrs. Hall: Yes sir.

Det. Hoffman: Det. Hoffman, Hollywood Florida Police Department again.

Mrs. Hall: Yes sir.

Det. Hoffman: I just had to call you back and verify some points okay?

Mrs. Hall: Okay.

Det. Hoffman: On this particular day being July 24th, 1981, you indicated that a ah, OTIS TOOLE came into the Salvation Army and requested that you assist him in getting back to Jacksonville, Florida?

Mrs. Hall: Yes uh huh.

Det. Hoffman: Okay that's what your records indicate is that correct?

Mrs. Hall: Yes uh huh.

Det. Hoffman: Okay and the person that handled this transaction social worker would have been NANCY CHANDLER?

Mrs. Hall: Yes sir.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5725

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH SALVATION ARMY		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Det. Hoffman: Okay. Now does it indicate any time of day this would have been on July 24th of '81.

Mrs. Hall: No we don't keep any timing on it?

Det. Hoffman: Okay do you know what day of the week that was. That would have been on a ah Friday?

Mrs. Hall: (inaudible) and I don't know for sure.

Det. Hoffman: Okay. Now just explain your ah, how you work with the Greyhound Bus people when somebody comes in and requests transportation back to their home town?

Mrs. Hall: Okay well we usually do is of course they have to have I.D. the people do.

Det. Hoffman: The people have to present identification?

Mrs. Hall: Yes uh huh to us. And then we usually call their next of kin and see if their next of kin will take them in, once we get them to where they have to go.

Det. Hoffman: What happens if they have nobody next of kin that are living?

Mrs. Hall: Okay most of the time then if they say they have a job or something we just take their word for it, that they have a job that they have to go to.....

Det. Hoffman: Do you have to verify that job?

Mrs. Hall: No we don't usually go that far of verifying it.

Det. Hoffman: Okay.

Mrs. Hall: And ah then what we usually do is we go to the the, we call the Greyhound Bus Station and we tell them that we are

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 40713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN 40434 4038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

5726

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH SALVATION ARMY		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

sending like OTIS TOOLE and that he would need a one-way ticket to Jacksonville.

Det. Hoffman: Right.

Mrs. Hall: And according to our records this one person was interviewed and assisted.

Det. Hoffman: Right.

Mrs. Hall: And then what we do is we tell the people that ah, what time that they have to be at the Greyhound Bus Station and ahm where they go to pick up the ticket and then the Greyhound Bus Station in turn they take and bill the Salvation Army and we pay one big lump.

Det. Hoffman: How far is the Greyhound Bus Station from your ah...

Mrs. Hall: It didn't used to be too far ahm, now it's a little further away from where it was.

Det. Hoffman: Would Mr. Toole have to walk there or do you people drive him to the Greyhound Bus?

Mrs. Hall: No he would have to find his own transportation to that point.

Det. Hoffman: Okay.

Mrs. Hall: It used to be on the other end of town on West Avenue in Newport News but right now they tore that down and it's on the other end of Jefferson.

Det. Hoffman: What does he present to the Greyhound Bus people when he arrives?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

22 219 #0434 #0038 5727

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE (OR LASHANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM) : **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. : 3. COMPLAINT NO. : **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH SALVATION ARMY		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Mrs. Hall: Okay more than likely he would have presented to them ah either a paper from us or a drivers license proving that he is who he is.

Det. Hoffman: Right.

Mrs. Hall: Usually we don't usually send a referral slip with them, we just tell them that we are sending whoever we're sending.

Det. Hoffman: So he doesn't handle any money or anything like that?

Mrs. Hall: No uh uh.

Det. Hoffman: Now what happens if this individual that you referred to the Greyhound Bus terminal fails to show up? What happens if he changes his mind? Do these Greyhound people notify you that he didn't?

Mrs. Hall: They're supposed to.

Det. Hoffman: Right.

Mrs. Hall: And whether they did or not I don't know because I was not in this office, you know when this was (inaudible)

Det. Hoffman: Well would you have any records to show that the Greyhound Bus people billed you for one fare to Jacksonville?

Mrs. Hall: As far as I can check there is no record you know that we had even purchased a ticket but, except for the statistics that we do, we have to do paperwork of who we help, and how much we help and what we help them with, okay? And the only thing that I have is on the end of the month of July in '81 there was a OTIS TOOLE who we helped with one bus

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #80438 #80438	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5728

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH SALVATION ARMY		11. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

fare to get to Jacksonville, Florida, it was one person, one interview and ah...

Det. Hoffman: What form of documentation do you have on that showing the July 24th date.

Mrs. Hall: Okay it's just a, we keep a paper that has everybody that we would help during the day...

Det. Hoffman: A log like?

Mrs. Hall: Yes uh hum. And we have to keep a record of that and we keep them for seven years...

Det. Hoffman: Seven years.

Mrs. Hall: And on those, on those, and on that particular piece of paper ahm we take and we put how many cases we've handled for the day. We put the date, we put the name of the person and then we put how many you know are involved in the case and then we put who we helped, what type of help we give them. In other words if it's a (inaudible) rent or a bus ticket and if it's a bus ticket we check where it's to.

Det. Hoffman: I see.

Mrs. Hall: Okay, and then we put how many people we've interviewed and if we've called anyone to contact to see if someone is there and will accept you know like accept him to come into their home once he gets there.

Det. Hoffman: I see.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434	DATE/TIME #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWED
--	--	---------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5729

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KINDS OF REPORT COVERED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INTERVIEW WITH SALVATION ARMY		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Mrs. Hall: And there is no record that anyone was called on that particular case.

Det. Hoffman: Okay what is your ah address for the Salvation Army in Newport News?

Mrs. Hall: Okay it's Salvation Army, 5872 Jefferson Avenue, Newport News.

Det. Hoffman: Okay and your phone number?

Mrs. Hall: Okay the phone number is 247-5781.

Det. Hoffman: 804 area code correct?

Mrs. Hall: Yes sir.

Det. Hoffman: The documentation that you have on this log ah is it possible that I could get a copy of that mailed to my department here?

Mrs. Hall: I don't see why not.

Det. Hoffman: Okay. Like I said this is involving a homicide investigation and it's very critical that we have this documentation.

Mrs. Hall: I don't see why not.

Det. Hoffman: Okay if you would if you can make me this copy and send it certified mail this way I know I'll receive it, ah we'd appreciate that.

Mrs. Hall: Okay let me take the address. Alright...

Det. Hoffman: It's Det. Hoffman, H-o-f-f-m-a-n..Hollywood Police Department. 3250 Hollywood Boulevard, Hollywood, Florida 33021, Attn: Homicide Division.

Mrs. Hall: Okay.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE INTERVIEW WITH SALVATION ARMY		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Det. Hoffman: Now I was wondering, do you have the phone number for the Greyhound Bus people that I could contact?

Mrs. Hall: Okay, let me get that for you. Okay you would need to call ahh, 599-3900.

Det. Hoffman: Any specific individual that deals with you?

Mrs. Hall: Okay that is the fare and information or any kind of information number.

Det. Hoffman: Right.

Mrs. Hall: They have another number that might even be a little bit better. They have a district manager number.

Det. Hoffman: What's the number for that?

Mrs. Hall: Okay that number is 244...

Det. Hoffman: Right.

Mrs. Hall: 8585.

Det. Hoffman: And that's the district manager?

Mrs. Hall: Yes sir. And his ah, the address for that is 9702 Jefferson Avenue, Newport News.

Det. Hoffman: Okay so I appreciate that Mrs. Hall and if you get that out to us as soon as possible we'd appreciate it.

Mrs. Hall: Okay.

Det. Hoffman: Thank you again for your assistance.

Mrs. Hall: You're welcome.

Det. Hoffman: Okay bye now.

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

VOLUME VII

FILE # 30

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - MRS. CHANDLER
(SALVATION ARMY)**

10/26/1983

**PAGE #'s
5732 - 5738**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 30

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - MRS. CHANDLER
(SALVATION ARMY)**

10/26/1983

**PAGE #'s
5732 - 5738**

00094

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT
 FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA CODES
5. PAGE NO. 1
6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.
9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
HOMICIDE/MURDER
10. STATUS UNFOUNDED
11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP*
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
 YES NO

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED
 OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL
12. CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES NO IN NARRATIVE
13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* YES NO
14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE
INTERVIEW WITH MRS. CHANDLER

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

OCTOBER 26, 1983, 1115 hours

Phone ringing.....

Female: Hello.

Det. Hoffman: Hello is this Mrs. Chandler?

Mrs. Chandler: Yes it is.

Det. Hoffman: Yes Mrs. Chandler this is Detective Hoffman Hollywood Florida Police Department.

Mrs. Chandler: Uh huh.

Det. Hoffman: I spoke with Mrs. Hall from the Greyhound bus people.

Mrs. Chandler: Yes.

Det. Hoffman: And I think she spoke to you and told you what our investigation pertained to is that correct?

Mrs. Chandler: No I didn't talk to her.

Det. Hoffman: Who'd you speak to?

Mrs. Chandler: Well the lady from, that's still at the Salvation Army office called and asked me about.

Det. Hoffman: That's who I meant Mrs. Hall from the Salvation Army.

Mrs. Chandler: Uh huh.

Det. Hoffman: I just got confused here.

Mrs. Chandler: Okay.

Det. Hoffman: Okay, you no longer work for Greyhound is that correct?

Mrs. Chandler: I didn't then I worked for the Salvation Army.

Det. Hoffman: Oh I keep saying Greyhound excuse me, Salvation Army.

Mrs. Chandler: Uh huh

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 10/26/83 40713
15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN
16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 90434 9-0938
17. REVIEWER 5732

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH MRS. CHANDLER		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER</small>			

Det. Hoffman: Okay now regarding July 24, 1981 a transaction that you conducted for an individual that wanted to go from Newport News, Virginia, to Jacksonville, Florida, do you recall that transaction?

Mrs. Chandler: Yes.

Det. Hoffman: Can you basically tell me that occurred on that day?

Mrs. Chandler: Oh I was thinking about this the other day and I thought I know that name. When I was talking to Mrs. Zurak from the Salvation Army, the best I can remember is the man came in and wanted a ticket to Florida and he said that he had a job if he could get there and that he had been, I'm trying it seems like he told me he had been in New Jersey or somewhere with relatives but he wanted to go back to Florida I'm not positive about that...

Det. Hoffman: Okay that's alright.

Mrs. Chandler: But I think so and that he wanted to go back to Florida and he had this job if he could get there and I talked to Captain Jones about it and he had me to call the place that he had said he would have the job and...

Det. Hoffman: So you attempted to verify his employment?

Mrs. Chandler: Right. The best I can remember it was a tile company, I'm not, or electrical or something like, I can't remember.

Det. Hoffman: Was it possibly a roofing company?

Mrs. Chandler: Do you have a name for it, Rose or something?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10-26-83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434 #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

5733

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 3	6 TRAFFIC CHATON NO.	8 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH MRS. CHANDLER		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE; CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Det. Hoffman: No I don't I'll have to check.

Mrs. Chandler: I don't, I can't, it would be on my file if they can find it at the Salvation Army, it would be written down who I had called.

Det. Hoffman: Okay.

Mrs. Chandler: And I did tell Miss Zurak if she could find the telephone bills that they would have the number that I called...ah and talked to the man there and he said that ah this man had worked for him, Mr. Toole had worked for him and ahm but that he would work and then he would just disappear, that he had had some problems with ah a parent dying and something I don't know and after that he had sorta gone hay wife, ^{he would} work a little bit, be gone and work and be gone but that he would give him a job if he came back.

Det. Hoffman: Okay.

Mrs. Chandler: And so we did issue a bus ticket and...

Det. Hoffman: What were the hours you worked on that particular day?

Mrs. Chandler: We were working from, I probably was working 8:30 to 4:30.

Det. Hoffman: 8:30 to 4:30? Do you recall what time of the day he would have came into your office?

Mrs. Chandler: It seems that maybe he came like eleven or eleven-thirty and when I tried to call the man in Florida he was out.

Det. Hoffman: Okay.

MRS. Chandler: For lunch or something so we had him come back that afternoon

14 BUREAU OR DISTRICT SERIAL 10/20/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. RICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434 #0038	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------	-------------

5734

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 4	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH MRS. CHANDLER		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

to, after we could verify it. I believe that's the way it was, with so many it's hard to remember exactly.

Det. Hoffman: Okay did you also contact the Greyhound bus people to verify if he could get a bus out to Florida?

Mrs. Chandler: Ah, we, I did call. I don't remember what they told me though, but we did call to check to see you know the times for the bus.

Det. Hoffman: Okay so your next step would, you would write out a check for the fare?

Mrs. Chandler: Yes wada to the Greyhound Bus Lines and it would be for a non-refundable ticket.

Det. Hoffman: Non-refundable?

Mrs. Chandler: Right.

Det. Hoffman: And then you would give him the check to take to Greyhound?

Mrs. Chandler: Yes, right. We would call them and tell them that we were sending this man with the check for such a such an amount for a ticket to Jacksonville, Florida, and to let them know that it was a legitimate check.

Det. Hoffman: Okay.

Mrs. Chandler: And Captain Jones and ah, I can't remember probably Brenda Owens signed the check, Captain Jones, I'm not positive.

Det. Hoffman: Now if you wrote a check out on the 24th okay, I mean that would be the day of the transaction, it wouldn't have been if he came in on the 23rd you would have documented it on the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

#0634 #0038 5735

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5	6. TRAFFIC CHEATON NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH MRS. CHANDLER		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Mrs. Chandler: next days records.
It would have been documented the day that he came in.

Det. Hoffman: Okay fine so it's definitely the 24th then. Okay now, would you people, the Salvation Army take him to the Greyhound Bus terminal.

Mrs. Chandler: No.

Det. Hoffman: How far was the Greyhound Bus terminal from the Salvation Army?

Mrs. Chandler: Ah probably about maybe two miles. I'm not sure but it's on the same street, on the same side of the street it's just a straight walk down. I don't know if it's two miles, I'm not good at spaces you know.

Det. Hoffman: I see, I see.

Mrs. Chandler: But it's not that far, not very far. We had a lot of people that walked it.

Det. Hoffman: Okay now what happens if Mr. TOOLE failed to get on that bus? What would happen to the check?

Mrs. Chandler: We would get the check back. I mean we, if he cashed it in they just went ahead and, you know if he never used the ticket we wouldn't have any way of knowing whether or not he used it unless he brought it back to us.

Det. Hoffman: So he's not given a check persay, he's given like a pass to get onto this bus?

Mrs. Chandler: No it's a check. He got a check that was...

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/27/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5736

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH MRS. CHANDLER		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Det. Hoffman: Made out to Greyhound.

Mrs. Chandler: ...to Greyhound so we got it back from the bank when he cashes it, you know when he pays for the ticket.

Det. Hoffman: Okay, otherwise it couldn't have been cashed anywhere else.

Mrs. Chandler: Okay fine I see that.

Det. Hoffman: Do you recall what this Mr. Toole looked like, a description of this individual?

Mrs. Chandler: I saw his picture in the paper the other day.

Det. Hoffman: Yeah.

Mrs. Chandler: Ah I don't know. I have sort of a vague idea of him being sort of a dark skinned man, ah thin, but that may have been from the paper cause I kept, the name was in my mind before that and I was, this is a real familiar name, what, how do I know him.

Det. Hoffman: Alright. And you saw this in the newspaper, his photograph is that correct?

Mrs. Chandler: Right.

Det. Hoffman: How long ago.

Mrs. Chandler: I don't know a couple days ago.

Det. Hoffman: Okay.

Mrs. Chandler: Last week sometime.

Det. Hoffman: And you recognized him as the individual that came into the Salvation Army on July 24th 1981?

Mrs. Chandler: I didn't really recognize the picture at all. It didn't

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/27/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 7	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INTERVIEW WITH MRS. CHANDLER

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

it didn't really ring a bell.

Det. Hoffman: Okay.

Mrs. Chandler: It seems that when he was in that day he had on tan work pants and a long sleeved shirt, I don't know.

Det. Hoffman: Alright, but he was by himself?

Mrs. Chandler: Yes so far as I know I never saw any...the best I can note that would be no my notes too if they can find the file.

Det. Hoffman: You wouldn't have any idea what the schedule was at the bus terminal for him to leave Newport News, Virginia?

Mrs. Chandler: No I sure don't.

Det. Hoffman: Okay fine. Alright Mrs. Chandler I appreciate the information that you were able to furnish us with.

Mrs. Chandler: You're welcome.

Det. Hoffman: Thanks again now.

Mrs. Chandler: Uh huh.

Det. Hoffman: Bye.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE TIME	16 SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	-------------

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 1

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - GREYHOUND BUS
(2 IN FILE)

10/26/1983

PAGE #'s
5739 - 5755

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 1

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - GREYHOUND BUS
(2 IN FILE)

10/26/1983

PAGE #'s
5739 - 5755

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3. LEYRA COVER	4. PAGE NO. 1	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INTERVIEW WITH GREYHOUND

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

WEDNESDAY, October 26, 1983, 1040 hours

Newport News Greyhound.

Det. Hoffman: Yes can I please speak to the manager please?

He's not in right now whose calling?

Det. Hoffman: This is Detective Hoffman, Hollywood Florida Police Department, Homicide Unit.

Ahhh

Det. Hoffman: Maybe you could assist me.

Well I don't know.

Det. Hoffman: Okay we're investigating a homicide and we have information on the individual we're investigating. I spoke with a Mrs. Hall over at the Salvation Army in Newport News.

Uh huh.

Det. Hoffman: And her record indicated that on July 24, 1981 they made arrangements to purchase a one-way ticket from Newport News to Jacksonville, Florida, for a OTIS TOOL, OTTIS TOOLE, O-t-t-i-s, last name TOOLE, T-o-o-l-e on that particular date. What I'm interested in is if we can get verification that Mr. TOOLE did get on the Greyhound Bus on that day, the time that the bus left Newport News and the time it would have arrived in Jacksonville, Florida.

I don't have that information handy but ah if you hold on a minute I'll let you talk to the manager that takes care of all the records here.

Det. Hoffman: Sure thank you.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0434	DATE/TIME #0038	16. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 5739
--	--	------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
--	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH GREYHOUND		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Uh humm.

Hello.

Det. Hoffman: Yes sir who am I speaking with?

Mr. Frizzell: My name is Frezell, I'm manager here.

Det. Hoffman: How do you spell your last name sir?

Mr. Frizzell: F-r-i-z-z-e-l-l.

Det. Hoffman: F-r-i-z-e-l-l.

Mr. Frizzell: Z-z.

Det. Hoffman: Z-z?

Mr. Frizzell: That's right e-l-l.

Det. Hoffman: E-l-l, Frizzell.

Mr. Frizzell: Uh huh.

Det. Hoffman: This is Detective Hoffman from Hollywood Florida Police Department Homicide Unit.

Mr. Frizzell: Uh huh.

Det. Hoffman: I was in contact with Mrs. Hall from the Salvation Army in Newport News.

Mr. Frizzell: Uh huh.

Det. Hoffman: There's an individual that we're investigating at this time that she does have information and a record indicating that they did make arrangements with the Greyhound Bus people on July 24, 1981 for a one-way bus ticket from Newport News Virginia to Jacksonville, Florida, on that particular date for an individual identified as OTTIS TOOLE, okay?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

#0434

#0038

5740

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ETHICS CODE	5. PAGE NO. 3	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> COURSED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH GREYHOUND		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Mr. Frizzell: Uh huh.

Det. Hoffman: Now what I want to verify from your people if this individual on that particular date did board your bus, what time it would have left Newport News, Virginia and what time it would have arrived in Jacksonville, Florida.

Mr. Frizzell: You know I wouldn't have anything, you say '81?

Det. Hoffman: Yes 1981.

Mr. Frizzell: I wouldn't have a thing that I could go back on and could tell, tell anything really at all.

Det. Hoffman: Is there any type of schedule that you may have from back in '81 that shows the schedule of Greyhound Bus in '81.

Mr. Frizzell: No, I don't, and they've been changed so much that I don't have a thing. I couldn't tell you a thing, I'm just a sorry as I can be on this but it's ah nothing at all. Our schedules change about four times every year.

Det. Hoffman: Four times every year?

Mr. Frizzell: Uh huh.

Det. Hoffman: Is there anyone that does the scheduling that may be able to assist us?

Mr. Frizzell: Ah now all of our scheduling is done in, well now it's in New York but at that time it was in Phoenix.

Det. Hoffman: Right.

Mr. Frizzell: And this is where this would almost have to go back to ah...

Det. Hoffman: To Phoenix?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

20 210 #0434 #0038 5741

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KINDS OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINTS) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH GREYHOUND			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS)		

Mr. Frizzell: To Phoenix, that's the scheduling department there.

Det. Hoffman: Do you know any people that we may be able to speak to in Phoenix?

Mr. Frizzell: Ah I don't know because I don't know who was taking care of this thing.

Det. Hoffman: What about people in New York that now do the ah.....

Mr. Frizzell: Ah fella Zellrick (sp?)

Det. Hoffman: How's that spelled sir?

Mr. Frizzell: Zellrick, it's Z-e, Z-i, Z-e-i or Z-i-e-l-r-i-c.

Det. Hoffman: And where would he be located?

Mr. Frizzell: He's in Phoenix.

Det. Hoffman: Do you have a phone number for him?

Mr. Frizzell: No I don't have a phone number for him at all. (Inaudible)

Det. Hoffman: Would he be listed under the Greyhound Bus?

Mr. Frizzell: Sir?

Det. Hoffman: Would that be listed under Greyhound Bus?

Mr. Frizzell: Yes sir. Just a minute I can tell you the address that they have in this, just a minute. This is in the Greyhound Tower Phoenix, Arizona.

Det. Hoffman: Right.

Mr. Frizzell: And I can give you the operators number there, I think this is it, area code 602..

Det. Hoffman: Right.

Mr. Frizzell: 2-4-8-6-5-2-7.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL #0038	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---	--------------

5742

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 7 ARREST NO. 8 COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-55073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES/NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INTERVIEW WITH GREYHOUND			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Det. Hoffman: 6-5-2-7. Let me ask you this sir. Right now presently about, what is the time period for the bus trip from Newport News to Jacksonville at this time?

Mr. Frizzell: Well it's ah lets see, it's about 16 hours.

Det. Hoffman: Sixteen hours.

Mr. Frizzell: Uh huh.

Det. Hoffman: How many stops to they make?

Mr. Frizzell: Well they make oh, there's different ones on different schedules. Now we have one schedule like leaves at six o'clock. Now this schedules been on for some time.

Det. Hoffman: Six a.m. or six p.m.?

Mr. Frizzell: Six p.m.

Det. Hoffman: Uh huh.

Mr. Frizzell: This like I said, this schedule has been on ever since '80.

Det. Hoffman: Right.

Mr. Frizzell: So it's been some time back, it leaves here at six o'clock, goes from here to Richmond, gets into Richmond at eight o'clock in the evening, leaves Richmond at 9:30 and then goes straight to Jacksonville.

Det. Hoffman: Arriving the next day?

Mr. Frizzell: It arrives the next day at 10:45. Alright now that only has two stops between Richmond and Jacksonville. It stops in Fayetteville North Carolina at ah 1:40 in the morning and it stops in Savannah, Georgia at about 7:20 in the morning.

Det. Hoffman: Okay let me ask you this now. When the Salvation Army sends

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

#0434

#0038

5743

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM
2 ARREST NO.
3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 6	6 TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9 OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12 OFFENSE OR CHANGE		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INTERVIEW WITH GREYHOUND

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

an individual over for a ah bus ticket okay such as Mr. Toole, he presents identification as to who he is?

Mr. Frizzell: Ah yes they send a check over, most...
Det. Hoffman: He brings the check with him?
Mr. Frizzell: Yes sir most of the time they bring it, it's already made out to Greyhound.

Det. Hoffman: I see.

Mr. Frizzell: So thisaway he doesn't, normally they night say the fella's name or either they just say a client is bringing a check over.

Det. Hoffman: Do you maintain a log of the people that the Salavation Army sends to you?

Mr. Frizzell: No sir. This is the reason I said that ah that this is almost impossible to go back now.

Det. Hoffman: Okay I'll check with Mr. Zeilric out there in Phoenix.

Mr. Frizzell: Yeah but I do know that this one particular schedule has been on for several years.

Det. Hoffman: Okay fine if he can confirm that that would be great.

Mr. Frizzell: Alright sir.

Det. Hoffman: Okay Mr. Frizzell I appreciate that.

Mr. Frizzell: Right.

Det. Hoffman: Thanks.

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16 SERIAL #0434	17 DATE TIME #0038	18 SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	19 NUMBER
---	--	---------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------

5744

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH GREYHOUND (Phoenix)		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

WEDNESDAY, October 26, 1983, 10:53 hours

subject answers (inaudible)

Det. Hoffman: Is this Greyhound?

Subject: This is Greyhound Agency Administration, yes.

Det. Hoffman: Yes sir is Mr. Zeilric in? Zeilic?

Subject: Ah you've got the wrong office.

Det. Hoffman: Well maybe you could help me sir.

Subject: Okay.

Det. Hoffman: This is Detective Hoffman Hollywood Florida Police Department Homicide Unit.

Subject: Uh huh.

Det. Hoffman: We're trying to check on a schedule for a bus line back in July of 1981 to verify when an individual would have left Newport News, Virginia and arrived in Jacksonville, Florida.

Subject: Okay you'll have to talk to Mr. Zeilric or someone in his office ah he heads up our schedule department and they would have those old records.

Det. Hoffman: Fine.

Subject: Hold on just a minute let me see if he's in his office today.

Det. Hoffman: Okay.

Subject: Mr. Zeilric is not in his office. I'm gonna let you talk to Mr. Dick, D-i-c-k, he's a director of scheduling also.

Det. Hoffman: I'd appreciate it

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

#0434 #0038 5745

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INTERVIEW WITH GREYHOUND (Phoenix)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Subject: He'll talk to you.

Det. Hoffman: Thank you sir.

Subject: Alright sir hold on I'm gonna transfer you.

Det. Hoffman: Sure.

Female: (inaudible)

Det. Hoffman: Mr. Dick please.

Female: Mr. Dick?

Det. Hoffman: Yes.

Female: Okay just a minute.

Det. Hoffman: They try and transfer me to him.

Female: Ahhhh who is this.

Det. Hoffman: This is Det. Hoffman

Female: Detective Hoffman?

Det. Hoffman: Yes.

Female: Okay just a minute let me transfer you.

Mr. Dick: Hal Dick.

Det. Hoffman: Good morning Mr. Dick this is Detective Hoffman Hollywood Florida Police Department?

Mr. Dick: Yes.

Det. Hoffman: I've been in touch with your Greyhound bus people up in Newport News, Virginia, I spoke to a Mr. Frizzell up there and he indicated that maybe you people could help us out there in Phoenix with a schedule back in 1981.

Mr. Dick: Okay.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R.H. ICMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

#0434 #0038

5746

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 9	6 TRAFFIC CHAYTON NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH GREYHOUND (Phoenix)		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE		14 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Det. Hoffman: Okay we're trying to verify back in 1981, July 24th.

Mr. Dick: July 24, 1981. Okay.

Det. Hoffman: When your buses were running from Newport News, Virginia to Jacksonville, Florida, on that particular day what ah the bus was, how many hours the trip would have taken and what time they would have left Newport News and arrived in Jacksonville.

Mr. Dick: Okay. I'll have to look this up in some of our archives.

Det. Hoffman: Okay.

Mr. Dick: Can you give me a phone number so I can get back to you?

Det. Hoffman: No problem. it's area code 305...

Mr. Dick: 3-0-5.

Det. Hoffman: 9-2-1.

Mr. Dick: 9-2-1..

Det. Hoffman: 3-3-6-1.

Mr. Dick: 3-3-6-1.

Det. Hoffman: Yes sir and you can call me collect if it's necessary.

Mr. Dick: Well that won't be necessary.

Det. Hoffman: Okay and like I say it's very important that you know we can confirm this information.

Mr. Dick: Okay was there any particular departure time you wanted to verify or anything.....

Det. Hoffman: Well I want to know how many busses

Mr. Dick: ...and the arrival time?

14 DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	-------------

5747

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH GREYHOUND (Phoenix)		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Det. Hoffman: Exactly. I want to know how many busses you had scheduled out of Newport News on that particular day?

Mr. Dick: You want to know all the schedules?

Det. Hoffman: Well just to Jacksonville that's all.

Mr. Dick: to Jacksonville I mean yeah.

Det. Hoffman: That's all.

Mr. Dick: Okay (inaudible)

Det. Hoffman: And possibly if it's possible to maybe know who the bus driver was that he may remember this individual?

Mr. Dick: Oh gee that's a long ways back.

Det. Hoffman: Yeah I understand that but it's just a long shot you know.

Mr. Dick: Yeah. I'll see what I can do.

Det. Hoffman: Okay. How much time do you think you need for something like this to check out?

Mr. Dick: I don't know it might take an hour or two.

Det. Hoffman: Very good. Okay listen if I'm not in....

Mr. Dick: I should get back to you today.

Det. Hoffman: ...okay if I happen to be out of the office you could leave this information with Capt. Davis.

Mr. Dick: Same phone number?

Det. Hoffman: Same phone number.

Mr. Dick: Okay.

Det. Hoffman: Or Detective Hickman.

Mr. Dick: Okay.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/27/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434 #0030	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

5748

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 11	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE INTERVIEW WITH GREYHOUND (Phoenix)			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Det. Hoffman: Okay Mr. Dick I appreciate that.

Mr. Dick: Yeah because gee we might have had twenty or thirty busses you know.

Det. Hoffman: To ah Jacksonville?

Mr. Dick: Oh possibly. We do run alot of service up and down the coast.

Det. Hoffman: What is the estimated travel time from Newport News to Jacksonville?

Mr. Dick: Gee I don't know right off hand without looking it up.

Det. Hoffman: Okay fine. Okay sir I'll be expecting to hear from you.

Mr. Dick: Okay fine.

Det. Hoffman: Thank you very much for your assistance.

Mr. Dick: Okay.

Det. Hoffman: Bye now.

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/26/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

#0434 #0038

5749

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 1	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER OCCURRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH MR. DICK (2nd time)		10 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Det. Hoffman: Hello Mr. Dick how's everything?

Mr. Dick: Okay.

Det. Hoffman: What'd you find out for us?

Mr. Dick: Well I haven't got down to the detail of drivers and bus drivers....

Det. Hoffman: Okay but you do have a schedule?

Mr. Dick: Ah there's about six possibilities out of Newport News. Now we don't run from Newport News straight to Jacksonville.

Det. Hoffman: Alright.

Mr. Dick: We transfer in Richmond and then go from there straight to Jacksonville.

Det. Hoffman: Okay.

Mr. Dick: Now did you want arrivals in Jacksonville on the 24th or departures from Newport News on the 24th?

Det. Hoffman: No, no, departures from Newport News on the 24th.

Mr. Dick: Okay.

Det. Hoffman: What possible busses he could have got on to.

Mr. Dick: Okay I can give you the schedules right now.

Det. Hoffman: Okay go right ahead.

Mr. Dick: It will take some time to look into the details.

Det. Hoffman: Okay just go right ahead.

Mr. Dick: Okay he could have departed Newport News at 1:20 A.M...

Det. Hoffman: Okay we could eliminate that, here's the reason. The people

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/27/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN #0434 #0030	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVISION
---	---	--------	-----------	---------------------------	-------------

5750

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM WALSH, ADAM		2. ARREST NO.		3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073	
4. ENTRY CODE		5. PAGE NO. 2		6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		9. CHECKED BY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH MR. DICK (2nd time)		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		13. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
15. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		16. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					
<p>from the Salvation Army who issued him the check to bring to the Greyhound people...</p> <p>Mr. Dick: Uh huh..</p> <p>Det. Hoffman: ...their office did not open until 8:30 A.M. on the 24th,</p> <p>Mr. Dick: In Newport News?</p> <p>Det. Hoffman: Okay that's when they conducted their transaction so it would have to be sometime after 8:40 in the morning.</p> <p>Mr. Dick: Okay we can eliminate two of 'em for sure.</p> <p>Det. Hoffman: Very good.</p> <p>Mr. Dick: Okay there's a bus that left at 11:30 A.M.</p> <p>Det. Hoffman: 11:30 A.M. on the 24th?</p> <p>Mr. Dick: On the 24th, that arrived in Jacksonville at 2:40 A.M. the next morning.</p> <p>Det. Hoffman: On the 25th?</p> <p>Mr. Dick: Yes.</p> <p>Det. Hoffman: Okay.</p> <p>Mr. Dick: The next possibility is leaving Newport News at 4:00 P.M. and that arrived in Jacksonville at 6:30 A.M. the next morning.</p> <p>Det. Hoffman: 6:30 on the 25th okay.</p> <p>Mr. Dick: There was one that leaves Newport News at 6:30 P.M. ...</p> <p>Det. Hoffman: Right.</p> <p>Mr. Dick: And arrives Jacksonville 10:25 A.M. on the 25th.</p> <p>Det. Hoffman: Okay.</p>							
17. DATE/TIME INTRODUCED SERIAL 10-27-83 #0713		18. REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN		19. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL #0434		20. REVIEWER #0038	

5751

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4 EXTRA COPIES

5 PAGE NO.
3

6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
HOMICIDE/MURDER

8 CHARGE? YES

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED

OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10 STATUS UNFOUNDED MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)

11 CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE NO

12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO

13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE
INTERVIEW WITH MR. DICK (2nd time)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Mr. Dick: Ah the next bus out of Newport News would have been at 10:50 P.M.

Det. Hoffman: 10:50 P.M.?

Mr. Dick: Uh huh that would arrive in Jacksonville at 4:20 P.M. the next day.

Det. Hoffman: 4:20 P.M. on the 25th?

Mr. Dick: Right

Det. Hoffman: That's it?

Mr. Dick: then of course the next one would have been at 1:20 A.M. the next day.

Det. Hoffman: Okay so if he did pick the 1:20 A.M. on the 25th when would he arrive?

Mr. Dick: 6:55 P.M.

Det. Hoffman: 6:55 P.M.

Mr. Dick: That would have been the same day, no, yeah that would have been the same day.

Det. Hoffman: Right on the 25th also?

Mr. Dick: It's about, it's anywhere from 14 1/2 to 21 hours depending on the schedule.

Det. Hoffman: Okay fine.

Mr. Dick: So that would be late, he would have left right after midnight and arrived 6:55 P.M. the same day.

Det. Hoffman: Very good that was really a tremendous help. That's gonna clear some things up. Ah now bus drivers you don't know

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL
10/27/83 #0713

15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL
DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN

16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL
#0434

17 REVIEWER
#0038

5752

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. RETEX COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/murder
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES/NO IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INTERVIEW WITH MR. DICK (2nd time)		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

anything about the schedule on that?

Mr. Dick: Ah that would take quite a while. I'd have to go back through out schedule registers at several points cause we change drivers about three times. Richmond, Raleigh, Fayetteville.

Det. Hoffman: Alright you don't have to go through with that at this point, cause I'm gonna be able to verify some information through the schedule you just furnished me with. I'll get back to you if it become necessary Mr. Dick.

Mr. Dick: Okay fine I'll keep this I've got it written out here in front of me.

Det. Hoffman: I wonder if you could make me a copy of that schedule and mail it to us, of those last six or five you gave me, whatever?

Mr. Dick: Sure, sure. Ah it'd be on a timetable.

Det. Hoffman: Fine that's super.

Mr. Dick: (inaudible) write out of our schedules in time table form.

Det. Hoffman: Very good that would be excellent just circle the ones that pertain to our investigation.

Mr. Dick: Okay it would be on two timetables as a matter of fact, one from Newport News into Richmond and then one from Richmond to Jacksonville. I can highlight 'em with a yellow highlight pencil.

Det. Hoffman: That would be great. Okay and I'll give you my name and address sir.

14. DATE/TIME INTRODUCED SERIAL 10/27/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL #0434	17. REVIEWED #0038
--	--	--	------------------------------

5753

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE INTERVIEW WITH MR. DICK (2nd time)		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		15. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Mr. Dick: Alright.

Det. Hoffman: It's Detective Hoffman, H-o-f-f-m-a-n.

Mr. Dick: Okay.

Det. Hoffman: c/o Hollywood Police Department, that's located at 3250 Hollywood Boulevard.

Mr. Dick: Okay.

Det. Hoffman: Hollywood, Florida

Mr. Dick: Okay.

Det. Hoffman: 33021.

Mr. Dick: 3-3-0-2-1.

Det. Hoffman: Attention: Homicide Unit. And like I say I really appreciate your cooperation in this investigation sir

Mr. Dick: Okay.

Det. Hoffman: You've been a tremendous help to us.

Mr. Dick: Okay I'll get that out to you today. I won't necessarily write a cover letter or anything, I'll just make Xerox copy and highlight those schedules.

Det. Hoffman: Excellent sir.

Mr. Dick: And I'll circle leaving Newport News, arriving Richmond times on one time table and then leaving Richmond arriving Jacksonville on the other.

Det. Hoffman: Very good.

Mr. Dick: Alrighty.

Det. Hoffman: Thanks again sir, I'll get back in touch with you if I need so.

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCES SERIAL 10/27/83 #0713	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	18. DATE TIME #0434 #0038	19. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	20. REVIEWER
--	--	-------------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

5754

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 6	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13 YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE
INTERVIEW WITH MR. DICK (2nd time)		14 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Mr. Dick: I don't think you'll have any trouble interpreting it that way with the times I gave you already.

Det. Hoffman: Very good.

Mr. Dick: Okay.

Det. Hoffman: Thank you sir.

Mr. Dick: Glad to be of help.

INTERVIEW CONCLUDED ON Wednesday, October 26, 1983, at approx. 11:55 A.M.

13 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/27/83 #0713	14 REPORTING OFFICER DET. R. HICKMAN/DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0434	DATE TIME # 0038	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER 5755
---	--	------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 2

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
SALVATION ARMY RECORDS
(NEWPORT NEWS, VA)**

10/27/1983

**PAGE #'s
5756 - 5761**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 2

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
SALVATION ARMY RECORDS
(NEWPORT NEWS, VA)**

10/27/1983

**PAGE #'s
5756 - 5761**

JARL WAHLSTRÖM
GENERAL



ANDREW S. MILLER
TERRITORIAL COMMANDER

The Salvation Army

FOUNDED IN 1865 BY WILLIAM BOOTH

822 JEFFERSON AVENUE
P.O. BOX 822 TELEPHONE 247-6741

NEWPORT NEWS, VIRGINIA 23608

MAJOR FRED RUTH
REGIONAL COMMANDER

CAPTAIN C. BRUCE JONES
COMMUNING OFFICER

October 27, 1983

MEMBER AGENCY
PENINSULA UNITED FUND

ADVISORY BOARD

ROBERT F. SHUFORD - CHAIRMAN
LLOYD TYNBERG, JR. - VICE CHAIRMAN
W. E. LAWSON, JR. - SECRETARY
J. EDWARDS AGEE, II - TREASURER
S. J. GILBERTSON, JR. - 2ND TREASURER

W. C. ANDREWS, JR.
GEORGE ALBERT
CARRISON BLANKENBUSH
TOM BRADSHAW
W. L. CARLETON
MARSH DANIELS
GEORGE DUDLEY
RAYMOND FORD
WILLIAM FLES
JOHN GRIFF
LTC GERALD HARRISON
C. WILLIAM HIGGINS
WALTER A. JONES
MAJOR THU LENA
JEROME R. FORTNEY
DAVE POWELL, JR.
FRANK HIGGINS
J. O. BAIRD
SINCLAIR BELDEN, JR.
GEOFFREY L. SMITH, II
ROBERT S. LINDSEY
PHILLIP S. COLLIER
DR. G. W. HARRIS, JR.
PAUL S. WARD
J. E. WALDEN, JR.

Detective Hoffman
Hollywood Police Dept.
3250 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, Fla. 33021

RE: OTIS TOOLE

Dear Sir:

Enclosed you find a copy of our Daily Record sheet, which indicates that on July 24, 1981 Mr. O. Toole was helped at The Salvation Army office in Newport News, Va.

Also you will find a copy of his application for transient assistance. We were able to locate the check written for the ticket one way to Jacksonville, Florida. As I had indicated to you on the phone, the caseworker Mrs. Nancy Chandler called Mr. Toole's boss at Southeastern Roofing company in Jacksonville, Fla. The man to whom Mrs. Chandler spoke with said that Mr. Toole would work and quit. But if he could get back to Jacksonville, Fla. He could have his job back. You will also find a copy of the phone bill for this call.

I trust that all of the information in which we have been able to find, will help you with this case. Feel free to call me for further help.

Sincerely

Mrs. Mary Hall

Mrs. Mary Hall
Social Worker

5756

INCLUDE NON-RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS OR FAMILIES

THE SALVATION ARMY
DAILY MEMORANDUM OF TRANSIENT WELFARE SERVICE

CORPS OR D.H.Q. *Newport News*

MONTH

1952

DATE	NAME OF APPLICANT	PLACE OF RESIDENCE	NO. OF		INTE-		OTHER SERVICE	PERSONS ASSISTED
			LODGINGS	MEALS	VIEW			
			3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006
6-29	<i>Boag, Franklin</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>	1	1	1			1
7-2	<i>Cause, Roy & Josephine</i>	<i>Richmond</i>	2	12	1		<i>clothing, shoes</i>	2
7-6	<i>McCull, Walter</i>				1			1
7-3	<i>Miller, Deborah</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>	1		1		<i>clothing, shoes</i>	1
7-7	<i>Herring, Dale</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>	1	1	1			1
7-7	<i>Herring, Danny</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>	1	1	1			1
7-9	<i>Floyd, Ben</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>	2	2	1			2
7-10	<i>Turner, Deborah</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>			1		<i>clothing, shoes</i>	1
7-10	<i>Morris, Carl</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>			1			1
7-10	<i>Walt, Henry</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>			1		<i>clothing, shoes</i>	3
7-10	<i>Shaw, Stephen</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>	3	3	1			3
7-17	<i>Coggins, Marie</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>	1	1	1			1
7-17	<i>St. Barry</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>	1	1	1			1
7-20	<i>Birdshead, Howard</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>			1			1
7-22	<i>Turner, Deborah</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>			1			1
7-22	<i>Turner, Deborah</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>			1			1
7-22	<i>Turner, Deborah</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>			1			1
7-22	<i>Turner, Deborah</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>			1			1
7-22	<i>Turner, Deborah</i>	<i>Richmond, N. Va.</i>			1			1
			11	11				24

5757

Front of card

TRANSIENT RECORD



Surname <u>Toole</u>	First Name <u>Clara</u>	Date first Contact <u>11/1/41</u>	Case No.
Social Security No. <u>27-96-0000</u>	Birthplace	Birth Date <u>2-2-1912</u>	Color
Weight <u>170</u>	Height <u>6'1 1/2"</u>	Color Hair	Color Eyes
Where slept last night <u>Riverside Hotel</u>	Travelling From <u>Ill.</u>	To <u>Ill.</u>	Why
Legal residence <u>705 S. ...</u>	How long in State <u>2 days</u>	City	Income
Occupation	Condition: Physical <u>Married</u>	How long Unemployed	
Woman's maiden name	First Name	Birth Date	
Children Present (give age)			
Nearest Relative <u>None</u>	Address <u>...</u>	Relationship <u>...</u>	
Confidential Exchange Report			
Referred by		Interviewed by <u>...</u>	
EMPLOYMENT SECURED		Verified	
Employer	Address	Phone	
Temporary or Permanent	Kind of Work	Daily wages	

SERVICE	
Army	_____
Air Corps	_____
Navy	_____
Marines	_____
EDUCATION	
Grammar School	_____
High School	_____
College	_____
FAMILY STATUS	
Single	_____
Married	_____
Separated	_____
Widowed	_____
Divorced	_____
His Religion	_____
FAITH	
Protestant	_____
Catholic	_____
Jew	_____

5758

Back of card

VALUE OF RELIEF GIVEN

DATE (Month and Year)	FOODSTUFFS		MEALS		CASH	TRANS PORTATION	GARMENTS		SMALL (FURS)		OTHER
	No	Value	No	Value			No	Value	No	Value	
1941 5 20	1					11.7					

REMARKS

DEPENDENT'S ADMISSION STATEMENT

I, _____, being my next of kin, do hereby apply for admission to the
Belmont Army and Airfield Lodge at
I understand that the Belmont Army and Airfield Lodge is a religious and charitable organization and that the Lodge is not intended to be used
and physical rehabilitation and the mental improvement of those persons who are in need of such services.
I further understand that under no circumstances can the Lodge be used as a place of residence for any person who is not a member of the Lodge.
I further understand that my admission is dependent upon my being able to support myself and that my
admission including the interest and expense of such admission will be paid by me.
I agree for myself and for my heirs and assigns that should any person or persons be admitted to the Belmont Army and Airfield Lodge
property during the existence of this Lodge, I will not object to such admission and will not claim any interest in the property.

(Signed)

5759

N. S. P.

MEN'S SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT
SOUTHERN TERRITORY

CHECK NO. 7010

THE SALVATION ARMY
NEWPORT NEWS CORPS
807 1/2 JEFFERSON AVENUE
NEWPORT NEWS, VA. 23608



07010

66-08
010

PAY Seventy-one & 95/100

PS DOLLARS

TO THE
ORDER
OF

Greyhound Bus Lines

DATE 7-21-81 \$ 71.95
THE SALVATION ARMY

THE FIRST MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK
NEWPORT NEWS, VA.

C. Mumford
CASHIER

Brenda G. Decker
CHECKER

⑆051400905⑆ ⑆75-192-8⑆

⑆0000007195⑆

5760

The Salvation Army

July 24 19 21



No. _____
PAID TO Neighborhood Services ADDRESS _____
THE SUM OF Twenty-one & 00/100 DOLLARS

ACCOUNT-AUTHORIZATION	PARTICULARS	AMOUNT
	<u>Sec. 61112 to the</u>	<u>21 95</u>
	<u>Tablet & publications, Fla.</u>	
	TOTAL	21 95
PAID	RECEIVED THE ABOVE	
CHECK <u>7012</u>	<u>William E. J. [Signature]</u>	
DATE <u>7/24/21</u>		

5761

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 3

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**LETTER FROM ELTON H. SCHWARZ,
PUBLIC DEFENDER**

10/27/1983

**PAGE #'s
5762 - 5764**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 3

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**LETTER FROM ELTON H. SCHWARZ,
PUBLIC DEFENDER**

10/27/1983

**PAGE #'s
5762 - 5764**

LAW OFFICES OF
ELTON H. SCHWARZ
PUBLIC DEFENDER
NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA

MARTIN COUNTY OFFICE:
(MAIN OFFICE)
SUITE 318, COURTHOUSE ANNEX
P. O. BOX 2314
STUART, FLORIDA 34990-2314
(888) 283-0700 EXT. 300

DIRECT LINES TO MAIN OFFICE:
(888) 287-2886 (STUART)
(305) 464-0844 (FORT PIERCE)
(305) 582-1818 (VERO BEACH)
(813) 783-7979 (ORLEANS)

REPLY TO: Stuart

October 27, 1983

Chief Michael Berg
Duval County Jail
400 East Bay
Jacksonville, Florida

Re: Otis Toole

Dear Chief Berg:

This letter is to advise you that our office has reason to believe that the above-mentioned individual is indigent and entitled to the services of the Public Defender's office of this Circuit for representation regarding the criminal charges pending against him. Under Rule 3.111(c)(4)(i), Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure, this individual is entitled to the services of the Public Defender in his pending charges.

Pursuant to that Rule, and in order to effectuate his rights under the Fifth and Sixth Amendments to the Constitution of the United States and the Declaration of Rights of the State of Florida, I am requesting that no contact be made with this individual with regard to the taking of a statement or other criminal investigative procedures without first notifying me so that I may represent him effectively in this charge.

Again, I am making this request in order to effectuate his privilege against self-incrimination, as guaranteed by the Fifth Amendment to the United States Constitution, and his right to effective assistance of counsel, as guaranteed by the Sixth Amendment to the United States Constitution, both Amendments being applied to the several states by the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

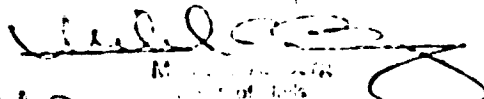
Thank you very much for your consideration of this individual's request.

Very truly yours,


Elton H. Schwarz
Public Defender

EHs:lmg

APPROVED * OCT 28 1983


Michael Berg
Chief

*Dict B

INDIAN RIVER COUNTY OFFICE
COURTHOUSE ANNEX
1748 14TH AVENUE
VERO BEACH, FLORIDA 32906
(305) 683-7879
(888) 287-0690 EXT. 303

ST. LUCIE COUNTY OFFICE
111 ATLANTIC AVENUE
FORT PIERCE, FLORIDA 34940
(888) 283-0690

ORLEANS COUNTY OFFICE
SUITE 400
501 N.W. FIFTH AVENUE
ORLEANS, FLORIDA 32477
(813) 783-7977

RECEIVED

OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF
JAILS AND PRISON DIVISION
DUVAL COUNTY, FLA

5762

LAW OFFICES OF
ELTON H. SCHWARZ
PUBLIC DEFENDER
NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA

MARTIN COUNTY OFFICE:
15A111 OFFICE:
SUITE 219, COURTHOUSE ANNEX
P. O. BOX 2314
STUART, FLORIDA 33499-2314
(305) 293-6760 EXT. 300

DIRECT LINES TO MAIN OFFICE:
(305) 297-2966 (STUART)
(305) 464-8864 (PORT PIERCE)
(305) 562-1818 (VERO BEACH)
(813) 763-7979 (ORLANS)

REPLY TO: Stuart

October 28, 1983

Chief of Police
Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Boulevard
Hollywood, Florida 33021

Re: Otis Toole

Dear Sir:

This letter is to advise you that our office has reason to believe that the above-mentioned individual is indigent and entitled to the services of the Public Defender's office of this Circuit for representation regarding the criminal charges pending against him. Under Rule 3.111(c)(4)(1), Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure, this individual is entitled to the services of the Public Defender in his pending charges.

Pursuant to that Rule, and in order to effectuate his rights under the Fifth and Sixth Amendments to the Constitution of the United States and the Declaration of Rights of the State of Florida, I am requesting that no contact be made with this individual with regard to the taking of a statement or other criminal investigative procedures without first notifying me so that I may represent him effectively in this charge.

Again, I am making this request in order to effectuate his privilege against self-incrimination, as guaranteed by the Fifth Amendment to the United States Constitution, and his right to effective assistance of counsel, as guaranteed by the Sixth Amendment to the United States Constitution, both Amendments being applied to the several states by the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

Thank you very much for your consideration of this individual's request.

Very truly yours,

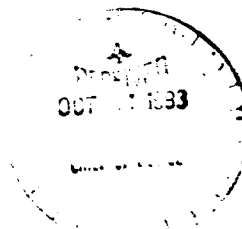

Elton H. Schwarz
Public Defender

EHS:img

INDIAN RIVER COUNTY OFFICE
COURTHOUSE ANNEX
2140 14TH AVENUE
VERO BEACH, FLORIDA 33490
(305) 562-7074
(305) 567-6000 EXT. 545

ST. LUCIE COUNTY OFFICE
111 ATLANTIC AVENUE
PORT PIERCE, FLORIDA 33490
(305) 465-6000

ORLANS COUNTY OFFICE
SUITE 400
801 N.W. FIFTH AVENUE
ORLANS, FLORIDA 32477
(813) 763-7977



5763

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE
NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
OF FLORIDA

STATE OF FLORIDA

Plaintiff,

CASE NO.

vs.

OTIS TOOLE


Defendant.

TEMPORARY APPOINTMENT OF PUBLIC DEFENDER

It being represented to the Court by the Public Defender of the Nineteenth Judicial Circuit that the above-named individual is believed to be indigent and entitled to the services of an attorney concerning a charge of First Degree Murder presently under investigation in this Circuit, in consideration of which, it is;

ORDERED that the office of the Public Defender of the Nineteenth Judicial Circuit is authorized to represent the above-named defendant for the purpose of assisting the Court in determining if said defendant is entitled to appointed counsel and for such other purposes as may be determined by the Public Defender to be appropriate.

DONE AND ORDERED at Stuart, Martin County, Florida, this 27th day of October, 1983.


C. William Troubridge
Circuit Judge
C. W. Troubridge

Copies to:

Public Defender's Office
State Attorney's Office

5764

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 4

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - JOHN REAVES, JR.**

10/27/1983

**PAGE #'s
5765 - 5773**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 4

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - JOHN REAVES, JR.**

10/27/1983

**PAGE #'s
5765 - 5773**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONFIRMATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. REVISED COPY	5. PAGE NO. 1-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
14. STATEMENT OF REAVES JOHN JAMES			15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL WRAGE UNDER NARRATIVE REPORT: ALL INVOLVEMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NARRATE AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to an abduction/homicide that occurred on or about July 27, 1981, occurring at Sears Mall located at 300 Hollywood Mall, in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Det. J. Hoffman #0038 and is being taken from witness identified as REAVES, JOHN JAMES, W/M, DOB: 3-5-42, mailing address, P.O. Box 128, Callahan, Florida, telephone 904-879-3148. This statement is commencing on Thursday, October 27, 1983, at approximately 1543 hours.

Prior to obtaining your statement Mr. Reaves are you aware that it is a crime under Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. If you tell me I do.

Q. Well I'm telling you I'm a Notary Public for the State of Florida and I'm going to place you under oath and if you lie while under oath you'll be committing perjury? Okay.

A. Okay.

Q. At this time I'm going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County. At this time will you please raise your right hand? (Let the record reflect that the witness's right hand is raised) JOHN JAMES REAVES do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do.

JOHN JAMES REAVES HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and home address:

A. JOHNNY JAMES REAVES, JR., born in Jacksonville, Florida, my date of birth is 3-5-42.

Q. Okay your place of employment Mr. REAVES?

A. Southeast Color Coat Incorporated.

Q. And your position there?

A. President, owner.

16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	18. DATE TIME	19. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	20. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	----------------------------	--------------

5765

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE (COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM) **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **2-S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **ABDUCTION/MURDER** 8. CHARGED? YES

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 10. STATUS UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES/NO IN NARRATIVE)) NO

OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE **STATEMENT OF REAVES, JOHN JAMES** 15. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE REPORT ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW THE POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Okay. Mr. Reaves I'd like to discuss an individual that is known to this agency by the name of OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE. Do you know such an individual?

A. I know an OTTIS TOOLE.

Q. Okay has he ever been employed by your company?

A. Yes he has.

Q. And to the best of your recollection do you know when Mr. TOOLE became gainfully employed with your company?

A. Not the actual date.

Q. No approximate, the year.

A. Ah, '77 I would say, somewhere in that area. Off and on approximately 7 or 8 years with me.

Q. And what type of employment did he do for you?

A. Laborer.

Q. What type of work does your company do?

A. Roofing contractor.

Q. Now do you know the last date that Mr. TOOLE was employed by your company? Do you have any knowledge of that?

A. Ahm, it was reported in June or July of 1981.

Q. Okay well I was over at ah Mrs. McNETT who works for another company, roofing company this morning and her records indicated that the last date of employment for OTTIS TOOLE was ah, June 4, of '81. Would those records be correct?

A. Ah yes.

Q. Okay now what type of employee was Mr. TOOLE?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL **11/7/83 #0713** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038** 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

5766

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. APPELLATE COMPLAINT DRIVER #1 VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CHARGE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION	CLASSIFIED?	
	3-S		ABDUCTION/MURDER	<input type="checkbox"/> YES	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			8. STATUS	9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> PENDING <input type="checkbox"/> NOT PENDING	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		
STATEMENT OF REAVES, JOHN JAMES			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL INVESTIGATION IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES CLEARLY SHOW IN POSITION IN RECEIVED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS		
<p>A. Ah he was a laborer, ah he did what he was told, and he worked hard, ah he was under different foreman's direction.</p> <p>Q. Okay can you just explain to clear something in my mind. When an employee such as Mr. TOOLE would arrive for work what would be his normal routine to check in or sign a time card or punch a time card, how would they go about that?</p> <p>A. He would just gather up with the rest of the crew and wait for his crew to go out and he'd get on a truck and go with the crew that he's assigned to.</p> <p>Q. Would there be any type of log to indicate he appeared on that day for work?</p> <p>A. Only the foreman's time report showing who worked and he turned that in at the end of everyday.</p> <p>Q. Okay would the employees have to sign something when they arrived at work?</p> <p>A. No.</p> <p>Q. Okay so it was just the ah foreman to verify who was there at that particular job?</p> <p>A. Right.</p> <p>Q. Did you have any knowledge of OTTIS TOOLE owning a 1971 Cadillac four door, black over white at one time?</p> <p>A. He owned ah I think he bought my Aunt's Cadillac, I don't know if that's the same one in question but ah,</p> <p>Q. Mrs. McNETT, that's your aunt?</p> <p>A. Right.</p>					
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER	
11/7/83 #0713	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038				

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT LEARNED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF REAVES, JOHN JAMES.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

Q. Yeah that's the Cadillac in question.

A. Alright well he had other Cadillacs too which I think HOWARD took one over or something, I'm not sure.

Q. Well this black over white would be the one I'm referring to, that would be your aunts. Do you know about when he purchased that vehicle?

A. No I , I don't recall when.

Q. Did there come a time that he couldn't make any more payments on your aunt's vehicle that he returned it to her?

A. I really don't know the circumstances about that Cadillac ah, you know I know that he had it at one time and then he give it back and I don't know the circumstances why.

Q. As an employee for ah your company would he have keys to the compound where the vehicles are stored?

A. Not in my yard, I don't recall if he ever did my yard.

Q. No, I'm referring to....

A. REAVES ROOFING?

Q. R.B. GATE CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, where Mrs. McNETT kept her vehicle in that compound.

A. Alright, even though that's my father's business we are totally separate and independant as you have heard the problem we've had today.

Q. Right.

A. I don't know that OTTIS was given keys however I think at one time OTTIS was maintaining the office of something I believe he was doing janitorial work in the office for rent or subsidizing his rent which he was renting from

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #9038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION / MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF REAVES, JOHN JAMES		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

my dad.

Q. Right.

A. So he very well could have had keys to the gate to let people in and out. I don't know but he very well could have had.

Q. Okay that's all, sure. Ah, no we were able to document where OTTIS TOOLE was in July of '81 okay. We know for a fact that he returned to Jacksonville July 25th, '81. I understand it's two years later a little more than two years later, do you have any recollection if ah you have ever seen OTTIS on or about that time, July of '81 in Jacksonville?

A. I, I can honestly answer, I can't say.

Q. Do you have any knowledge if a social service worker from the Salvation Army in Newport News contacted your company to verify OTTIS' employment there at one time so that they could give him bus money to get back to Jacksonville from Newport News.

A. I recall someone talking to me and ah I think they asked me if they got him back could he have a job and I told them he could.

Q. You recall a conversation with someone to that effect?

A. Ah vaguely but I think I recall it yes.

Q. Okay well that telephone call would have been made to your company on July 24, 1981, okay now if you could just recall for a minute, after they said they were going to send him back to Jacksonville do you remember ever seeing him a short time thereafter, after you received that phone call? Maybe to come over and borrow money or something?

A. I'm not sure, I know he came back in December and worked one day I think,

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5769

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6-5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF REAVES, JOHN JAMES			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

I'm not sure if he did come back and say he was gonna come back to work or not, ah, I know that I stopped on the side of the road on Market Street, somewhere about First and Market or somewhere in that area and I saw him and asked him was he ever gonna come back to work and pay off the debt that he owed me?

Q. I see, do you know what time of the year that was?

A. It was during the summer.

Q. Of what year.

A. I'm not sure, I think it was '82 or '81, I don't recall.

Q. Okay.

A. I don't recall what year, what date it was but I know it was ah, it was in the summer and I'm not sure if it was '81 or '82.

Q. Alright ah.

A. I don't know when the last date was he worked with me, the records would show and it was just before that.

Q. The records I viewed this morning indicated June 4, 1981, would have been the last date.

A. That he worked for me?

Q. Right.

A. Yeah but was the full time or, or when did he mother die?

Q. His mother died on May 16th and was buried on May 19th of 1981.

A. Alright well, yeah it had to be a year later.

Q. Okay so that would have been '82?

A. Yeah he was working in '82 I think he was working for ahm, ah a housing

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5770

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF REAVES, JOHN JAMES		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW LOCATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

ah, ah, apartment complex type thing for a lady, houses that he she rented rooms out and everything...

Q. Mrs. Goodyear?

A. I don't who, I don't know her, I don't know her but I know he was taking care of ah houses cause he told me when I stopped him ah more once I stopped and asked him was he coming back to pay off that debt, ah, he was taking care of apartments and he said the woman was paying him real good and he was living here and everything and he wasn't gonna mess that up so ah I told him I said well pay ten dollars a week or whatever you can to pay off that debt. I loaned him \$400, and ah I don't, I think it might have been '82 that I talked to him.

Q. Okay let me just run something by you and ah let me know if this is feasible. I spoke to your Aunt today, Mrs. McNETT, she indicated that when OTTIS returned her vehicle to her that 1971 Cadillac I referred to earlier, that you know she just left it in the compound there and she had no use for it at that time. She said it wouldn't be unusual okay, for OTTIS to come to the compound at night maybe when the business is closed, possibly had a key, got into the compound and had an extra set of keys made up for that vehicle after he returned it to her and that he would just take the car out randomly and ride it, go somewhere and then later on return it and Mrs. McNETT you know would not be aware that the car was ever removed from the compound, cause she wouldn't check on it. Is that feasible?

A. Ah if he maintained that office for dad it's feasible that he could have had keys and ah, if he did take the car at night she would not have known

14. DATE AND TIME REPORTED SERIAL 11/7/83 70713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------------------------	--------------

5771

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF REAVES, JOHN JAMES		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

and ah I wouldn't have known even though my office is right next door, I mean you know at night we're not ever down there.

Q. What happens if the vehicle was gone for a period of three, four, five days, would they take notice to that?

A. Yes they would.

Q. Would they report the car stolen or would they just think that somebody would bring it back?

A. Me, I would report it stolen although I'm not sure where, I don't remember where that car was parked whether it would have been noticed or not. I don't recall.

Q. That's a pretty good sized compound?

A. Yeah and I don't know if, with all the trucks in there I don't know, I forgot where it was parked. I don't know I believe it would have been seen if it was gone.

Q. Alright. Do you know any of his co-employees that were close to OTTIS that I might be able to speak to that maybe would be able to give me additional information about him or his whereabouts on a particular date?

A. OTTIS didn't, ah he argued about the men all the time not working like, alot of times he went out to my house, him and LUCAS went to my house and ah matter of fact he came into my house and called me from the house and ah told me the men wasn't working and he was just mad about the whole situation and I said OTTIS is tellin them he's gonna lose his job if they don't go to work which he went back out and got 'em to work and he never was close to any of the workers.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5772

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER CHANGING? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF REAVES, JOHN JAMES		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. I see.

A. Other than LUCAS ah,

Q. Other than LUCAS?

A. Yeah he wasn't close to anybody.

Q. Okay other than ah fellow employees is there anybody in the Jacksonville area that he kinda confided in that I might be able to speak to?

A. Ah not that I know of, not that I know of. (inaudible)

Q. Okay Mr. REAVES is there anything else you'd like to add to your statement before it's concluded?

A. No sir.

Q. Has everything you've said in your statement been the complete truth as you know it to be?

A. Yes.

Q. I have no further questions to ask you at this time.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON THURSDAY, October 27, 1983, at approximately 1555 hours.

The foregoing statement consisting of nine (9) pages was SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE me on this ___ day of ___, 1983.

Notary Public

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5773

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 5

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - BETTY GOODYEAR**

10/27/1983

**PAGE #'s
5774 - 5784**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 5

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - BETTY GOODYEAR**

10/27/1983

**PAGE #'s
5774 - 5784**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE** CHARGES? YES NO

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED
 OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL
 10 STATUS UNFOUNDED MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINANT) NO
 CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES NOS IN NARRATIVE NO

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE **STATEMENT OF GOODYEAR, BETTY** 12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* YES NO 13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OR RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to an abduction/homicide investigation that occurred on or about July 27, 1981, occurring at the Sears Mall located at 300 Hollywood Mall, in the City of Hollywood County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Det. J. Hoffman #0038 and is being obtained from witness identified as GOODYEAR, BETTY, W/F, DOB: 3-21-32 who resides at 117 E. 2nd Street, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone number 904-356-0829. This statement is commencing on Thursday, October 27, 1983 at approximately 1625 hours.

MISS GOODYEAR prior to obtaining this statement from you, are you aware that it is a crime under Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes sir.

Q. At this time I am going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County. At this time will you please raise your right hand. (Let the record reflect the witness right hand is raised) BETTY GOODYEAR do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. Yes sir.

BETTY GOODYEAR HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA BROWARD COUNTY HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and home address?

A. Betty Goodyear, I live at 1931 Silver Street, Jacksonville, Florida.

Q. And are you employed?

A. Self-employed in the room business.

Q. Miss GOODYEAR at this time I'd like to discuss an individual known to this agency as OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE, okay did you know that individual at one time?

A. Yes sir.

Q. How long have you known Mr. Toole?

A. I've really knew him about ah, approximately a year and a half, I don't

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 15 REPORTING OFFICER 16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL 17 REVIEWER
11/7/83 #0713 **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038**

5774

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.:
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 2-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF GOODYEAR, BETTY		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

know might be two years, something like that.

Q. Okay what year was it when you first met him?

A. About the last of I'd say about August of eighty, probably August of '81 probably is when he first came around.

Q. You didn't know him prior to August of '81?

A. Well I knew him as a kid whenever he was a boy, which they lived in the 1000 block of, 1000 block of Market Street.

Q. Okay so the first contact that you really had with Mr. TOOLE would have been August of '81 to the best of your recollection?

A. Best of my knowledge, I'm not gonna say for sure, but to the best of my knowledge it was around August, then him and his wife NORVELLA moved to 131 E. 2nd Street, which they had a room here.

Q. Is that one of your rental buildings?

A. Yes sir.

Q. And they rented from you in August of '81 to the best of your recollection?

A. Yes.

Q. Did OTTIS TOOLE have any vehicles that he operated when he lived next door to you?

A. He didn't have no cars when he came here.

Q. Okay did you know him to own any vehicles prior to him coming here?

A. (inaudible)

Q. No before he moved over into your apartment?

A. No I never knew of him to have no car when he first came here. He ah, I don't remember how he came here or who moved him here, ah he had quite a

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERVISOR APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------	---------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF GOODYEAR, BETTY		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

bit of clothes and things when he moved in but I don't remember who moved him here.

Q. Okay. And you said he moved in here with his wife NORVELLA?

A. Right.

Q. How long did they stay at this apartment next door?

A. They stayed there approximately four months or something like that and then they moved in with PEARL WILLIAMS which PEARL WILLIAMS gave OTTIS a job over at her house and he moved in one night and he come back the next morning and he said BETTY have you got another room, I said what you movin this fast, and he said she expects too much of me for ah what she wants to give me of work, and so that is when he moved to 205 E. 1st Street, I gave him a room there.

Q. Right.

A. And then that's when he started working for me and I gave him a room.

Q. And that would have been in the fall of 1981?

A. Sometime, yes.

Q. Okay now did ah, was he friendly to you, did he speak with you?

A. He was friendly with everybody and he was a real good, he was a real good worker.

Q. Did he ever discuss his past with you, his parents, his mother or anything?

A. Yes he always talked about his mother, that's about the only thing he ever loved was his mother, that's all he talked about and his mother had just passed away a few months before he came here.

Q. Okay did he ever discuss with you his travels that summer?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5776

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **4-S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE** CHARGED? YES

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 10. STATUS UNFOUNDED MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) NO

9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE NO 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

STATEMENT OF GOODYEAR, BETTY
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE; CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. He never discussed anything about travelling anywhere. All he ever, well he discussed that he ah that he had been to Bakersville, California and that he was living out there with an old lady, him and LUCAS and that he had not left there too long when he came here and ah that's all I remember. And then he told me one time that he had been in jail for auto theft.

Q. Did he ever discuss that he was ever in the South Florida area, Miami Fort Lauderdale?

A. No, only thing he ever talked anything about was that he had a brother or sister that run a junk yard in Daytona.

Q. Did you ever have the opportunity to meet HENRY LUCAS?

A. Yes.

Q. And was that through OTTIS you met him?

A. OTTIS had been working here three or four months and one day just out of a blue sky, LUCAS came in. I don't know where he came from but OTTIS seemed to be awful glad to see him and he said that was his best friend.

Q. Was that also in 1981 after he moved in here?

A. Yes that was a month or so before, say two months before my house got burned here in '82, of January of '82.

Q. Your house was burnt down in '82?

A. Yes.

Q. January?

A. January of '82 I believe that's the right date.

Q. Do you know what the circumstances were to that fire?

A. Well I talked to ah, when I talked to OTTIS he said, I said, he called

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER
11/7/83 #0713 Det. J. Hoffman #0038

5771

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA OFFENSE	5 PAGE NO 5-5	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7 TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF GOODYEAR, BETTY		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

me on the phone and he told me, he said I didn't burn your house mom, he called me mom all the time.

Q. Was it ever proven that ah he was the one who burned your house?

A. Ah I said OTTIS, I said LUCAS in Texas told the police that he waited in a car for you to come in and throw gasoline on the house and set afire. And he said I didn't do that, he said I burnt the mission, I burnt the train terminal and I burnt Jones, old Jones Business college downthere and he said but I did not burn your house.

Q. Did OTTIS ever discuss any murders with you?

A. No he didn't discuss anything about no murders.

Q. Okay at any time did OTTIS ever store any vehicles here on your property?

A. After LUCAS came here he had ah, he went and him and LUCAS went out and bought some kinda car, at Spencers and then they started riding, every night they would get out and ride every night, you'd see 'em here and there you know riding in that car and they bought at Spencers.

Q. Do you know what kind of car it was, the make?

A. I think the first one they bought was a brown station wagon but I'm not, I wouldn't be positive about it and then they went out one weekend and then they came in with a different car which was ah, a Torino or something that I believe that he said.

Q. But this would all be in the fall of '81 after LUCAS arrived?

A. Right. The last part, he was here during Christmas and ah about that time yes.

Q. Do you know of any close friends of OTTIS's that I might be able to speak

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16 SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	---	-------------------------------	-------------

5778

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. OFFENSE NO. **81-36073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. 6-5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF GOODYEAR, BETTY		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

to, somebody he was close too in the neighborhood?

A. Well Spencer seemed to have been the one that give most of the, knew their family more than anybody else, knew his mother and knew all about the family affairs more than anybody else, Spencer...

Q. Is that (inaudible)

A. Spencer Auto Sales on 5th and Main.

Q. Okay what's the mans name that owns Spencer Auto Sales?

A. I guess Spencer I don't know.

Q. Okay. Ah did he ever tell you about a time that he ran out of money in Virginia and he had to go to Salvation Army to get a ride back to Jacksonville?

A. He never told me anything about running out of no money.

Q. Okay did he tell you about the time that ah LUCAS was arrested up in Maryland and he lost contact with him, he had to travel by himself?

A. He never told me anything about LUCAS, I never knew anything about LUCAS until the day that he just all of a sudden, he came in.

Q. Okay you mentioned that he came here probably around August of '81 and he did some yard work for you and he was a good worker?

A. Yeah odds and ends, he done alotta odds and ends.

Q. Did you ever see him in possession of a machete type weapon that cuts weeds down and things lika that, a large knife?

A. I wouldn't say about that, I'm not sure. Seemed like there was a machete around there.

Q. Would it have been yours or would it have been his when he moved in, he

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #C038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVISION
---	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF GOODYEAR, BETTY		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

bought it with him?

A. I don't, I wouldn't, I don't know. I don't know whether the machete belonged to, you know I gotta a boy, but that's been recently if it was a machete but I don't remember about a machete.

Q. You never saw OTTIS with one?

A. No not that I remember.

Q. Okay.

A. He mighta had one and I just didn't no 'tention.

Q. So you cannot verify if OTTIS was in Jacksonville on July 26th or 27th of 1981.

A. Not unless I get my rent books and go down through 'em and see when he first started paying me rent.

Q. Okay and maybe in the near future you'd be able to check that out for me?

A. I could do that yeah.

Q. Okay is there anything else you would like to add to your statement at this time before we concluded it?

A. Well he also, when he called me from the county jail, he admitted that he was with LUCAS the night that they went out to the motel and ah, said LUCAS went in the motel and killed the man and his wife and he was sittin in the car waitin on him and he said he came running out with a funny laugh and said ah, come on in I want to show you something and he said, he told him no, he said I'm not goin in, I don't want to see it, said LUCAS done things that made him sick after he killed people and he said that that job was done for a robbery deal. The second thing he told me, he said the girl

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5780

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
2. ARREST NO:
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF GOODYEAR, BETTY		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW (1) POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

that got killed, I believe it's Ferdindina Beach, he said the police wondered how that car got over the top of her whenever ah, whenever they found her the car was sittin over top of her. He said LUCAS killed the girl and said they had a green pickup truck and he said they took that truck and pushed another car over the top of her body, he said that's how the car got there.

Q. No since he's been in the county jail over here have you spoken to him on occasion?

A. He calls here and ah he called the last time, the last time he called was a few days ago and he was cryin and he said his people had turned him down, nobody would come see him, nobody would buy him a pack of cigarettes and nobody would do anything to help him.

Q. Approximately how many times have you spoken to him since he's been in the county jail?

A. Oh I'd say about probably six times since he came from Raiford.

Q. During those six times, the conversations you've had with him, has he ever mentioned the ADAM WALSH murder case to you?

A. He, he called me a few days ago and he started talking to me and the county, I guess the county jail cut him off. He said Jacksonville Police or Sheriff's department down there had falsley accused him, said he had been killing people since he was fourteen years old and he said that was lie that he never killed those people when he was fourteen years old.

Q. Okay.

A. He said they kinda blame him with alot of things or put alot things on him that was false and bout that time the phone cut off, I didn't get the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5781

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 3 ARREST NO. 5 COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4 EXTRA COPIES 5 PAGE NO. 6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION 8 CHARGED?
9-S **ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE** YES

9 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 10 STATUS 11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP?
 OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL UNFOUNDED MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT
 OFFENSE OR CHARGE CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES (NOTE IN NARRATIVE) NO

12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? 13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF GOODYEAR, BETTY YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE, UNLESS TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

chance to, and he asked me if I had seen ah, Friday and Saturday's newspapers and asked me what they said. And ah I said, I told him I'd been gone for a weekend and I said I hadn't looked at the papers.

Q. But other than that conversation you just related to me did he ever mention the ADAM WALSH investigation?

A. He has never said anything about it.

Q. He never either denied it or admitted it?

A. He, I never knew anything about it. I didn't know that's what it was gettin down to you know when he called me I never knew that he was relating to that you know and like I said the jail seemed to have cut him off and he ah, I understood he was in a jail cell by himself and why they cut him off from talking to me I don't know. But I could get all the information you wanted to know pretty well if i ever could talk to him long enough but they just won't seem to let him stay on the phone but a few minutes.

Q. Does OTTIS trust you?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. Ah but that's one thing that I kinda felt let down about, about all these murders and he's been sittin up here all these times and he's never let on in the least that he would do anything like that. He even told me I don't kill anybody, I would never kill anybody, but the only thing I ever heard him say, you know he would get kinda mad with somebody, he said well I just kill him and throw him in an old condemned house and set it afire and that would be the end of it and I thought it was just talk you know.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME 16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL 17 REVIEWER
11/7/83 #0713 **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038**

5782

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
2. ARREST NO.:
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF GOODYEAR, BETTY		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT) DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

Q. During that time he was over here did you know him to have money or was he always short....

A. He always had plenty of money.

Q. Always had plenty of money.

A. Ah, he ah, POP the old man that was in here he was a gay you know and they said that he would put on his women's clothes, go down to the corner of 2nd and Main and get pickups down there and that he bragged about he would ah get pickups down there and when he got in with them old man he would just beat 'em up and rob 'em and I figured you know that he might have got part of his money like that.

Q. But you've always known him to have money on him?

A. He always had money yes.

Q. He never fell behind in his rent to you?

A. Well I've worked him for rent mostly.

Q. Oh I see.

A. Mostly, yeah.

Q. Alright is there anything else you want to add to your statement at this time before it's concluded?

A. Nothing that I can say.

Q. Okay has everything you've said in your statement been the complete truth as you know it to be.

A. As far as I'm concerned everything is pretty well the truth with the exception of the one thing is I'm not positive about the dates on that July.

Q. But you'll check that out for me?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. JH OFFMAN	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 11-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF GOODYEAR, BETTY		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

A. I'll check it out and see if I can go through to see if I can find my '82 rent books and all that.

Q. '81 rent books.

A. '81 rent books and see if I can ah locate when he first came to this place to live.

Q. Very good. Okay I have no other questions Betty at this time.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON THURSDAY October 27, 1983, at approximately 1641 hours.

The foregoing statement consisting of eleven (11) pages was SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this _____ day of _____, 1983.

Notary Public

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5784

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 6

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - FAYE MCNETT**

10/27/1983

**PAGE #'s
5785 - 5794**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 6

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - FAYE MCNETT**

10/27/1983

**PAGE #'s
5785 - 5794**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT
 FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES
5. PAGE NO.
1-S

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.
7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE

8. CHARGES? YES NO

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES
10. STATUS UNFOUNDED MULTIPLE CLEAR UP*
(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) NO
 OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE NO

11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* YES NO
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF McNETT, FAYE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to an abduction/homicide/ murder that occurred on or about July 27, 1981, occurring at Hollywood Mall located at 300 Hollywood Mall, Hollywood, Florida, Broward County. This statement is being taken by Det. J. Hoffman #0038 and is being taken from witness identified as McNETT, FAYE, W/F, DOB: 7-16-27 who resides at 8551 Concord Court, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-764-3560. This statement is being taken at R.B. GAY CONSTRUCTION COMPANY located in Jacksonville, Florida. This statement is commencing on Thursday, October 27, 1983, at approximately 10:10 A.M.

Prior to taking your statement Mrs. McNETT are you aware that it is a crime under the Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. I believe if you say so, I'm sorry I'm not familiar with the law.

Q. Okay I am a Notary Public for the State of Florida and I can issue oaths under the law and I'm just advising you that you know, by you maybe making a false statement you would be violating Florida State Statute.

A. Oh yes, any false statement, I'm a Notary also.

Q. Okay fine. At this time I'm going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida. Would you please raise your right hand? (Let the record indicate that the witnesses right hand is raised) FAYE McNETT do you solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do.

FAYE McNETT HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA BROWARD COUNTY, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and home address?

A. FAYE R, that's F-A-Y-E, McNETT, my date of birth is July 16, 1927.

Q. And your home address?

A. 8551 Concord Court.

Q. Place of employment?

A. R.B. GAY CONSTRUCTION COMPANY INC.

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL
11/4/83 #0713

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL
DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038

16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL
17. REVIEWER

5785

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF McNETT, FAYE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. How long have you been so employed at this company?

A. On a regular basis since October of '68 but for years in and out before that.

Q. And your position with the company?

A. Public relations.

Q. Okay Mrs. McNETT do you know an individual by the name of OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE?

A. Yes I do.

Q. And how long have you known this individual?

A. Probably since I came back with the company in '68, ah, I'm not sure if he was here then but for ten years checking records he has been around.

Q. How would you describe Mr. TOOLE? What type of person he was?

A. Polite, quiet.

Q. Did he ever work for you?

A. Yes uh huh.

Q. How was he at work?

A. Very good, he worked for the outside men, I'm in the office, but I never heard any complaints about his work.

Q. Okay now at one time Mrs. McNETT did you own a 1971, 4 door Cadillac black vinyl over white body?

A. Yes.

Q. And approximately when did you own that vehicle?

A. I can't remember whether I bought it in '74 or 1975 but in one of years, cause I think it was probably '75, I purchased it in that year.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/4/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5786

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES, NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF McNETT, FAYE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Q. And how long did you maintain ownership of that vehicle?

A. I used it for a couple years out at the house I kept it, for a couple of years.

Q. And after a couple years where did you store it?

A. I bought it down here to the office to sell it.

Q. Okay what's the address of the office here?

A. 2031 E. 19th.

Q. And you stored it in a fenced compound?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay is that fenced compound always locked, I mean when the business is closed?

A. When the business is closed it is always locked yes.

Q. Okay fine. Ah do other employees have keys to the compound?

A. Yes.

Q. Now did OTTIS TOOLE have keys to his compound?

A. I am not sure. I would think that OTTIS was one of the personnel that Mr. REAVES would have given a key to lock up if he was gone yes.

Q. Okay ...

A. He could have had a key.

Q. They trusted him with a key?

A. Yes, I mean he could have.

Q. Right.

A. Because he was (inaudible) with locking up and watching out yes.

Q. Did there come a time that Mr. TOOLE inquired of you about selling that

16. DATE/TIME RECORDED SERIAL 11/4/83 40713	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN 40038	18. DATE TIME	19. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL	20. REVISOR
---	--	---------------	----------------------------	-------------

5787

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 4-5	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF McNETT, FAYE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

car, he was interested in purchasing that Cadillac from you?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you know about how long ago that was?

A. I was checking some records, having someone, it seems 1979.

Q. '79 okay. And how much were you selling that vehicle for?

A. I don't remember the price, I'm sorry.

Q. Did OTTIS give you any money for the car in '79?

A. OTTIS had so much a week deducted from his...

Q. From his paycheck?

A. ...right and those are the records I was asking for.

Q. Okay now as money was being deducted from his payroll okay, did he maintain ownership of that vehicle, take it out of the compound and keep it as his house?

A. He could have driven it but I don't believe keeping it.

Q. He just used it?

A. He could have used it. You know he could have come and used it.

Q. Whose tags would have been on that vehicle?

A. Well this would have been my tag on the vehicle.

Q. It was never transferred?

A. No and it wouldn't have been transferred. The only way is like if you would let somebody try the car out to buy it or purchase it but I mean the transaction had not gone through until he paid the whole price, which he did not do and said that I could have it back and didn't want his money, whatever he paid into it, I don't remember the exact amount.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/4/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	-------------

5788

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. MADE NO. 5-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF McNETT, FAYE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Alright when he indicated he would like to give the car back to you how long a time period was that he maintained the vehicle?

A. I'd have to check the records, I'm sorry.

Q. Would it be less than a year?

A. It might be just a matter of months because, yeah because somehow, I can't remember, (inaudible) records of it was so much but I believe he paid about \$300 and that would have been like \$25. a week so you can see it wouldn't have been long period of time there.

Q. I see. Now in the summer of 1981 okay, after he gave this car back to you a few months later, did you still maintain that vehicle in the compound?

A. The vehicle was in the compound from the time all of this, that he wanted to purchase it until I got rid of it this year yes.

Q. Okay so it was in the compound?

A. Yes.

Q. Now the keys to that car, did OTTIS give you back the keys to that vehicle?

A. I'm sure he must have given me back the keys, uh huh.

Q. Is it possible that he made up another set of keys for that vehicle?

A. It's possible yeah. The keys were left here on the board in the back.

Q. Now if that vehicle was taken out of the compound, for instance July of 1981 and used by OTTIS for a period of time, okay, would you have noticed it missing?

A. No I wouldn't have noticed it missing.

Q. And why wouldn't you have noticed it missing?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/4/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5789

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: WALSH, ADAM
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF McNETT, FAYE		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Because I didn't notice everyday if it was there.

Q. You never checked on the vehicle periodically?

A. Never uh uh. The vehicle'd been here for so long it was just something that was there, we have if you notice quite a few vehicles out there.

Q. Right it's a large compound.

A. Yes and there's other white cars out there and no I would not have noticed.

Q. And no employee ^{ever} brought this to your attention that maybe one day he didn't see the car in the compound?

A. No.

Q. Now you indicated to me earlier that OTTIS worked for another roofing company I believe?

A. Yes.

Q. R.J. Color King.

A. Southeast Color Coat.

Q. Southeast Color Coat?

A. Uh huh, Coat, c-o-a-t.

Q. Where they located?

A. On Market Street.

Q. On Market Street.

A. Excuse me.

Q. Southeast Color Coat that's another roofing company?

A. Yes it is.

Q. Do you know what time period that OTTIS may have worked for that company?

12. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/4/83 #0713	13. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	14. DATE TIME	15. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------	----------------------------	--------------

5790

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED COMPLAINT DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF McNETT, FAYE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Yes he was working for that company at the time about this automobile he purchased, he was not working for us. He was working for Southeast which was across the street.

Q. Are they still there today?

A. No they moved to Market Street

Q. Okay.

A. He worked for the other company.

Q. I just want to back up on the vehicle one time. When did you finally sell that 1971 Cadillac? You said sometime this year.

A. That was, it was in the last year that we took it over to a used carlot to sell it, to get rid of it.

Q. Did they purchase the car from you or they took it on consignment?

A. Mr. REAVES handled that. They sold it for me really.

Q. Okay fine. Other than OTTIS were there any other employees that used that Cadillac?

A. No not as I know of, no.

Q. I just wanted to see if I could recall your memory to a time period. The summer of 1981, July, I don't know if you could associate that with anything you've done.

A. You said '81.

Q. 1981, July. Do you recall seeing OTTIS in Jacksonville during that summer?

A. It wouldn't have, ah just seeing him across the street it wouldn't have been unusual and I don't recall.

Q. Would OTTIS ever come to you or Mr. REAVES and borrow money?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/4/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5791

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF McNETT, FAYE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Pardon?

Q. Would OTTIS ever approach you or Mr. REAVES and ask for money?

A. He would if he was, he approached the people, only the one he was working for I believe, to take out money you know to borrow but it would be taken out that week.

Q. Who would that be?

A. Well he was working for Southeast Color Coat, he worked for this company previously, I do have a record of about maybe one day in '76 and about a month in '75, I have records on those dates that he worked for REAVES ROOFING but since that time he's worked Southeast.

Q. Southeast. Other than your vehicle that you mentioned did OTTIS have other means of transportation?

A. I don't know. Really, I'm sorry I do not know, I never notices.

Q. Do you know of any close friends or associates of OTTIS' that I might be able to talk to that would know more of him?

A. Only the ah, unless he had a friend among the workman and you could get a list of those, that is all I would know. Only other workman.

Q. Mr. REAVES is he around?

A. Yes he's in the next office.

Q. I see okay.

A. This is Mr. REAVES SR that has REAVES ROOFING. You're talking, if it was Southeast Color Coat that it Mr. REAVES JR, JOHN REAVES JR, that's over on Market street.

Q. So that's who.....

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5792

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNPROVDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT LEAD	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF McNETT, FAYE		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

A. He would know more about him.

Q. ...OTTIS would be referring to, JOHN JR?

A. Yes JOHN JR, that is JOHN SR's son that owns the other and that, I did alot of the taxes and things and that's how I'm familiar with Southeast and the other companies, we have a few companies.

Q. Do you have any of the old documentation on the '71 Cadillac, like the old ownership or anything like that, I may be able to have a copy of?

A. You can get it from WELLS BROTHERS.

Q. Fine, fine.

A. They probably still have the title.

Q. Alright Mrs. McNETT I have no other questions to ask you at this time is there anything else you would like to add to your statement at this time concerning this?

A. No I have some things coming over, they're on their way, some records that might be more explicit from the other companies.

Q. Fine no problem. I'll wait until that information arrives here. Alright I have nothing else to ask you at this time. Has everything in your statement been the complete truth as you know it to be?

A. To the best of my knowledge.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON THURSDAY, October 17, 1983, at approximately 1022 hours.

See page 10-S for Notary Closing.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5793

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF McNETT, FAYE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW IN POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The foregoing statement consisting of nine (9) pages and this the tenth (10th) page was SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this _____ day of _____, 1983.

Notary Public

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5794

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 7

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - MACK CAULDER**

10/28/1983

**PAGE #'s
5795 - 5802**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 7

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - MACK CAULDER**

10/28/1983

**PAGE #'s
5795 - 5802**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KINDS OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF CAULDER, MACK		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to an abduction/homicide that occurred on or about July 27, 1981, this offense occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall located in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Det. J. Hoffman #0038 and is being obtained from a witness identified as CAULDER, MACK, W/M, DOB: 5-6-30 who resides at 735 Linda Drive, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-765-9732.

Prior to obtaining your sworn statement Mr. CAULDER are you aware that it is a crime under Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information?

A. Yes.

Q. At this time I am going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County. At this time would you please raise your right hand? (Let the record reflect that the witnesses right hand is raised). MACK CAULDER do you solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do.

MACK CAULDER HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and home address?

A. Mack Caulder, May 6, 1930, 735 Linda Drive, Jacksonville.

Q. Place of employment?

A. Southeast Roofing and Sheet Metal.

Q. How long have you been employed there sir?

A. Approximately ten years.

Q. And your position with the company?

A. Roofing superintendant.

Q. Okay during your employment with Southeast Color Coat did you have an occasion to know an individual by the name of OTTIS TOOLE?

A. I did.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/3/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

5795

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. LIST OTHER COMPLAINT? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF CAULDER, MACK		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. How long have you known that individual?
A. Since I came to Jacksonville approximately ten years ago.
Q. Okay what I would like you to try to focus on would be the year of 1981 okay, were you familiar with the date that his mother passed away?
A. I recall OTTIS and VERNON telling me that ah, when his mother passes away yes.
Q. Okay. Well for the record his mother passed away on May 16, 1981. Okay was OTTIS employed by Color Coat at that time?
A. Yes I believe he was, I'm quite sure he was yeah.
Q. Okay and what was his job at Southeast Color Coat.
A. He was a laborer.
Q. And that was roofing work.
A. Roofing work.
Q. When these people reported for work they would have to punch a time card?
A. No.
Q. How would it go when the employee showed up for work?
A. When they showed up for work, we went to the job site, had roll call and I kept the time on a time sheet.
Q. Okay so they just showed up and the supervisor would take roll call, who was there and then you would submit the time sheet.
A. Yeah.
Q. What happened if he showed up late on the job site?
A. When the person showed up late I'll just accept his excuse or don't, I'd either let him work or send him back.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/3/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVISIONS
---	--	-----------------------------	---------------

5796

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. OFFENSE COMPLAINT, DRIVER, OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-36073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF CAULDER MACK		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. Did they have to sign any type of documents the day they worked?

A. No.

Q. To show that they were there?

A. No.

Q. So if they weren't present there's no way they could, somebody could have signed their name of vouch for them being there so they would get paid even though they were there. Is that possible?

A. I don't think so, no.

Q. Now what type of tools would OTTIS come into contact while he's working for the roofing company/

A. Work with shovels, axes, pick axes, and ah just normal roofing tools, knives whatever.

Q. Knives, any large type knives?

A. I've had large type knives, ah.

Q. What type of knives would they be?

A. Like a machete that I kept in my pickup at times to ah cut bushes that might be up around....

Q. Was that your personal machete or was that JOHN REAVES?

A. That was my personal.

Q. Do you still own that machete?

A. It might be at the house or it might not be, I could't tell you for sure whether I still got it or not.

Q. Do you ever recall missing it at one time?

A. Ha, you miss tools quite often in this trade.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/3/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5797

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. 4-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF CAULDER MACK		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

Q. Yeah. Could OTTIS TOOLE have come into contact with that machete?

A. Yes.

Q. With no problem?

A. No problem at all.

Q. Do you remember like ah, I have documents showing the last date of employment was June 4, 1981. I'm just trying to refresh your memory. Do you remember the summer of '81 if ah, what OTTIS did or his whereabouts?

A. No OTTIS came and went quite frequently. He would take off and then come back and go back to work. It's hard to say, I could not tell you..

Q. Do you remember when he worked for REAVES ROOFING?

A. OTTIS ah, I don't believe ah worked for REAVES ROOFING, now he ah, when Southeast Color Coat and REAVES were working out of the same building.

Q. Right the same building, that's what I'm talking about. What year was that?

A. Well I got here in about '73 or somewhere, '74, and ah he was working there.

Q. Were they working out of the same building back in 1979 or had they already split?

A. I believe we had ah, we were right across the street from REAVES.

Q. Right, okay. Let me ask you this. Did any of the bosses or anybody entrust OTTIS with maybe keys to the compound if they needed tools or keys to the office, if the requested them to clean up the office?

A. Not to my knowledge, I've never known OTTIS to have any keys. Now its a possibility that ah someone might have gave him keys when he was over there

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/3/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER (APR) DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5798

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHARGE#
	5-S		ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		<input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS	11. UNFOUNDED	12. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF CAILDER MACK			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORDED VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE; CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

to maybe let trucks in or whatever, but I couldn't tell ya.

Q. If somebody did give him the keys to let trucks in for instance, could he have had it for a period of time where he was able to duplicate those keys somewhere?

A. Possibility yes.

Q. Ah do you know a woman over at I believe it's a called R.G. GATE Construction Company, ah.

A. R.B. Gay?

Q. FAYE MCNETT?

A. Oh yes.

Q. Do you remember when she sold OTTIS a vehicle at one time and they were deducting the money out of his paycheck for it?

A. I believe she sold him ah a Cadillac.

Q. Right. Do you know the color of that Cadillac?

A. White and black, I think white bottom and black top.

Q. Okay. Do you remember when he purchased that car?

A. Ah I can't recall the dates I know he purchased the car and then she repossessed it if I'm not mistaken.

Q. She repossessed, he failed to pay, he gave it back to her?

A. Uh huh.

Q. Now where was that car stored do you know?

A. I don't, I don't think OTTIS lived over on Louise Street at the time, I believe he lived ah, he might have been living over on the west side.

Q. Did Mrs. MCNETT keep that car in the compound there at the roofing

18. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	19. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	20. DATE/TIME	21. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	22. REVIEWER
11/3/83 #0713	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038			

5799

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4 EXTRA COPIES

5 PAGE NO.
6-8

6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE

8 CHARGED?
 YES

9 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED

10 STATUS
 UNFOUNDED

11 MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE)
 NO

OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

12 CLEARED NOT CLEARED

13 YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) NO

14 OFFENSE OR CHARGE
STATEMENT OF CAULDER, MACK

15 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?
 YES NO

16 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

company where the vehicles were kept?

A. Yes it was there.

Q. Okay now, is it possible or is it feasible that if OTTIS had another duplicate set of keys and he had a duplicate set of keys to the compound that he could go in there, use Mrs. McNETTS vehicle for a day or two and then return it to her, I mean leave it back in the compound without her ever missing it?

A. This is a possibility but I don't ah...

Q. Was Mrs. MCNETT concerned about that vehicle?

A. No I wouldn't think so.

Q. Was an older car?

A. An older car she never did drive it.

Q. Do you have any recall of the summer of 1981?

A. No, I really, I don't believe I could tell you what ah...

Q. Okay. Do you recall when OTTIS moved into a rooming house over at BETTY GOODYEARS?

A. (inaudible)

Q. Or when he was married to NORVELLA?

A. I never did know what his wife's name was until here recently ah, I knew he got married but I don't know where he lived, whose rooming or whatever.

Q. Did there come times during his employment at Southeast Color Coat that he'd show up for work maybe a week or a day or two and then won't show up for a couple days or a week or two?

A. OTTIS has always had the habit of ah, he'd work good for a while, then

14 BUREAU REPRODUCED SERIAL
11/3/83 #0713

15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL
DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038

DATE TIME

16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL

17 REVIEWER

5800

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF CAULDER, MACK		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

he'd take off maybe be gone for a month or so and then come back, ask him where he'd been, oh I've been out California, west coast or whereat.

Q. Did he ever tell you he went down to South Florida, ever been in South Florida such as Miami, Fort Lauderdale area?

A. I can't recall whether or not he said he'd ever been down there, probably did, it's a possibility but ah you listen to OTTIS and ah....

Q. Did you have knowledge if OTTIS always seemed to have money on him or was he was the type of guy that was always broke and borrowing money?

A. Well there's times OTTIS had money on him and then most of the time he didn't have money but then again he'd have quite a bit on him.

Q. Alright Mr. CAULDER I can't think of anything else to ask you at this time is there anything else you would like to add to this statement at this time before we conclude it?

A. No.

Q. Has everything you said in your statement been the complete truth as you know it to be?

A. Yes.

Q. I'd like to ask you a favor before I conclude this statement. Ah I'd like you to check back at your home and see if you can locate that machete, if it's still in your possession and if so just notify Det. Bud Terry of the Jacksonville Police Department to confirm that you still have that machete.

A. Okay.

Q. Okay?

A. Okay I sure will.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/3/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

5801

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMINE OF CAULDER, MACK		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Q. And if you can't find it also inform Det. Terry of that so he can notify me of that?

A. Okay.

Q. Okay?

A. Sure will.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON FRIDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1983, at approximately 1438 hours.

The foregoing statement consisting of seven (7) pages was SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this _____ day of _____, 1983.

Notary Public

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 10/3/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5802

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 8

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - JOHN REAVES, JR.**

10/28/1983

**PAGE #'s
5803 - 5809**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 8

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - JOHN REAVES, JR.**

10/28/1983

**PAGE #'s
5803 - 5809**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2 ARREST NO.	3 COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
--	--------------	------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 1-S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NOS (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF REAVES, JOHN JAY SR

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement with reference to an abduction/homicide that occurred on or about July 27, 1981, occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall located in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Det. J. Hoffman #0038 and is being taken from a witness identified as REAVES, JOHN JAY SR, W/M 5/10/24 who resides at 2731 Lakeshore Boulevard, Jacksonville, Florida, telephone 904-388-8387. This statement is commencing on Friday, October 28, 1983, at approximately 1515 hours.

Prior to obtaining your statement Mr. REAVES are you aware that it is a crime under Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes.

Q. At this time I am going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County. Would you please raise your right hand? (Let the record reflect the right hand is raised) JOHN JAY REAVES SR, do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do.

JOHN JAY REAVES SR, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record sir would you please state your complete given name, your date of birth and your home address?

A. JOHN JAY REAVES SR, 5-10-24, 2731 Lakeshore Boulevard, Jacksonville, Florida.

Q. Place of employment sir?

A. 2031 E. 19th Street, Jacksonville, Florida

Q. And the company?

A. REAVES ROOFING INCORPORATED and R.B. GATES CONSTRUCTION COMPANY.

Q. And your position with the company sir?

A. I'm president of the company, both companies.

Q. Mr. REAVES I'd like to call you attention to ah a past employee of yours

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCES SERIAL 11/3/83 #713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16 DATE/TIME	17 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	18 REVIEWER
---	---	--------------	----------------------------	-------------

5803

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF REAVES JOHN JAY SR.			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW IN POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			<input type="checkbox"/> YES		<input type="checkbox"/> NO

by the name of OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE okay. Do you recall how long ago he was employed by your company REAVES ROOFING?

A. I really don't recall how long. I know that he worked for me various times.

Q. Do you remember which year would have been the most recent?

A. I sure don't I'd have to go to the records to tell that.

Q. Okay fine. When he was employed by you what was his job?

A. He was a laborer.

Q. Laborer, he did roofing work?

A. He did roofing work yes ah, worked on the roofs doing laborer work he wasn't a mechanic.

Q. Okay did he also have another responsibility about cleaning up various parts of your compound?

A. Yes he performed those jobs quite a bit.

Q. When would he clean up this compound, was it after working hours?

A. No it would be during days that ah we didn't have any work to send the men out on or maybe it was too wet to send 'em out on and I'd let him clean up in the yard.

Q. Okay now your compound is enclosed by a chain link fence?

A. Yes.

Q. And that chain link fence is secured by a padlock?

A. Yes.

Q. Now who maintains the keys to that padlock?

A. Ah I have a key and ah both my sons have keys.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/3/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------------------------------	--------------

5804

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA CODE	5 PAGE NO 3-S	6 TRAFFIC STATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF REAVES, JOHN JAY SR.			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, FINES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY. SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

Q. Was there another key maybe hanging on a wall for employees to use?

A. Yes we gotta key hanging in on the board in there so that ah it has the gas keys to the pumps, so that the men can get gas if we're not here with the trucks and so forth.

Q. So Mr. TOOLE would have access to that key then?

A. Yes he would have.

Q. Okay is it also feasible that Mr. TOOLE could have possibly made a duplicate key to that compound?

A. That's possible yes.

Q. Without you ever knowing?

A. Without my knowledge whatsoever right.

Q. Ah did there come a time that you ever had to change the lock because of breakins?

A. Yes we've had to do that.

Q. Do you remember when you had to do that?

A. I believe a couple years ago we changed the lock.

Q. Had Mr. TOOLE still been employed by you after you changed those locks?

A. No. I don't think he was employed with me after he changed the locks.

Q. You couldn't even estimate about what year you changed that lock?

A. Ahh, I believe it's been a couple years, '81, '82.

Q. Is there any way of verifying that date?

A. Ah, no I just know that it hadn't been too long since I've had my fences increased, the height of 'em and ...

Q. Right.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/3/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	----------------------------	-------------

5805

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF REAVES, JOHN JAY SR.		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. ...ah just before that time we were losing so many batteries, tires, that I had my fence increased, I change my lock, that's been within two years.

Q. So it could have been '82 or '81?

A. Yes could have been '82 or '81.

Q. Okay you also have another employee that's ah currently employed by you, Mrs. FAYE McNETT. Is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Were you familiar with a vehicle that she owned and sold to OTTIS TOOLE?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you know what vehicle that was?

A. It was a Cadillac.

Q. Do you know what color?

A. White, 4 door, I think it was a '77 or '76.

Q. It was a '71 I think.

A. '71 okay.

Q. Okay. Now what did ah, to pay Mrs. McNETT for that vehicle would they have payroll deductions that was coming out of his pay so he could pay her for the car?

A. Ah, I don't know how that was handled to tell you the truth. That could have been handled that way.

Q. Did there come a time that I guess he didn't have the money to pay for that vehicle any longer and he returned it to Mrs. McNETT?

A. Yes he did.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/3/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5806

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE / COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OF VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF REAVES, JOHN JAY SR.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. And where did Mrs. McNETT store that vehicle?
A. She stored it in the yard here at the office.

Q. In the compound?
A. In the compound.

Q. Now let me just ask you a hypothetical thing. Is it possible for OTTIS TOOLE to come here at night, enter the compound with his key if he made up a key, and ah if he had another duplicate key to Mrs. McNETT's vehicle since he did own it for a period of time, take that car out drive it for a day or two or three and then return it another evening without you or any other employee noticing that vehicle missing?
A. That's possible.

Q. Let me ask you something. When he worked for your company here, ah doing roof work, what type of tools did he have access to when he did work.
A. He had access to all our tools in the shop.

Q. What kind of tools do you keep in that shop?
A. We keep ah, normally we have ah steel cutters, bolt cutters hanging back there, we have a sheet metal shop and it has all kinda tools.

Q. Do you have shovels?
A. Crowbars, shovels.

Q. Do you have any sharp bladed instruments large knives?
A. No ah other than the knives that they use on the jobs, the razor knives..

Q. Oh razor knives.
A. ...they use razor knives on the job. He would have access to them.

Q. What about if they did a roof job and there were larger branches sticking

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/3/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	--------------------------------	--------------

5807

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6-5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION / HOMICIDE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. STATUS: UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		11. CLEARED: <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL		15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	
11/3/83 #0713		DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	

STATEMENT OF REAVES, JOHN JAY SR.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

over the roof and they had to cut 'em down? Do you have any type of tool to handle that type of job?

A. We got ah handsaw and ah course if it was a real bit job we'd go rent a saw and saw it down.

Q. Let me ask you this to the best of your recollection. Do you have any type of machetes there to cut bushes down and things like that?

A. I believe we got one of them too. I believe we did have one.

Q. You don't know if you still have that?

A. I don't know if we still have it.

Q. Did you ever see OTTIS TOOLE in possession of such a machete?

A. No.

Q. The one you had can you describe it for me, what type of handle was on it?

A. Ahh, it was a wood handle.

Q. About how long a blade?

A. Ah, I'd say about 10 or 12 inches.

Q. Is there any way of you verifying if it's still here or if it's missing?

A. We can go back there and look I hadn't looked to tell you the truth but...

Q. Well fine.

A. ...but I don't remember seeing it ah...

Q. Recently.

A. No I don't.

Q. Fine I appreciate that. Okay Mr. Reaves I have no other questions to ask you at this time. One other question. He wasn't employed by you ah in July of '81, he would have worked for your son, Southeast Color Coat?

5808

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

STATEMENT OF REAVES, JOHN JAY SR.

A. He worked for my son after he left me.

Q. Right okay. I have no other questions. Is there anything else you would like to add to your statement at this time concerning this investigation?

A. Ah, no I was real shocked to know that ah this man could have done the terrible deeds that he's said he's done.

Q. Well that's what's being checked out by the other law enforcement agencies to verify these things that he has confessed to.

A. Yeah.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON FRIDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1983, AT APPROXIMATELY 1525 hours.

The foregoing statement consisting of seven (7) pages was SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this _____ day of _____, 1983.

Notary Public

Q. Mr. REAVES I just want to back on the record for a minute. Myself and yourself we went back out to your tool shed where you keep your equipment and upon you checking for this brown handled machete that you described earlier in your statement, were you able to locate that machete?

A. No we didn't locate it.

Q. Okay so at this time and date this machete is missing from your tool shed?

A. Yes.

Thank you sir for your statement.
END OF STATEMENT.

14. DATE/TIME INTRODUCED SERIAL 11/3/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5809

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 9

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - GEORGIA TOOLE**

10/28/1983

**PAGE #'s
5810 - 5817**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 9

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - GEORGIA TOOLE**

10/28/1983

**PAGE #'s
5810 - 5817**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1 ARREST NO. 1 COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO 1-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, GEORGIA CORENE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY REVISIONS

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to an abduction/homicide that occurred on or about July 27th, 1981, occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall, located in the City of Hollywood, Broward County, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Detective J. Hoffman #0038 and is being taken at the residence of GEORGIA TOOLE, located at 216 E. 2nd Street, Jacksonville, Florida. This statement is being obtained from witness identified as TOOLE, GEORGIA CORENE, W/F, DOB: 10-5-53 who resides at the above mentioned address, telephone number 904-354-0616. This statement is commencing on Friday, October 28, 1983, at approximately 1257 hours.

Prior to taking your statement GEORGIA are you aware that it is a crime under Florida State Statute to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes sir I do.

Q. At this time I am gonna place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County.

A. Alright.

Q. Would you please raise your right hand? (Let the record reflect that the witnesses right hand is raised) GEORGIA CORENE TOOLE do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do.

GEORGIA CORENE TOOLE HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA BROWARD COUNTY AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and home address?

A. Georgia Corene McKinley, my home address now is 216 E. 2nd Street, Jacksonville, Florida, I was born on October 5, 1953.

Q. Place of employment?

A. I'm not employed.

Q. Okay. GEORGIA could you please tell me what your relationship to OTTIS TOOLE is?

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5810

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 2-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOE. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, GEORGIA CORENE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. I'm his sister-in-law.

Q. You're married to his brother?

A. That's correct.

Q. What brother is that.

A. That would be HAL TOOLE.

Q. Okay. How long have you know OTTIS?

A. About eleven years.

Q. Eleven years. Okay. I'd like to recall maybe your memory back to May 16, the day that OTTIS' mother passed away. Does that, does that refresh your memory?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you remember that time period vaguely?

A. Yes I remember.

Q. Now OTTIS' mother was buried I believe on May 19th, 1981.

A. That's correct.

Q. After May 19th okay do you know where OTTIS travelled to or did at that time?

A. No sir I don't.

Q. You have no knowledge of that?

A. No I don't.

Q. Do you know of any vehicles he may have owned?

A. They are, he didn't own one but HENRY did it was a white Buick in the early 60's it was chopped down into like a stationwagon.

Q. Okay do you know who OTTIS was employed by back in that time period?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE-TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **3-S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **HOMICIDE/MURDER** 8. CHARGED YES NO

9. KINDS OF REPORT CONTINUED 10. STATUS UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES NO

12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 13. CLEARED NOT CLEARED 14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

16. STATEMENT OF TOOLE, GEORGIA CORENE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. To my knowledge he wasn't employed with anyone.

Q. Okay. Do you have any knowledge if OTTIS ever had a 1971 Cadillac, black over white?

A. No sir.

Q. Then possibly he could have had one and you didn't know about it?

A. Yes it's possible.

Q. Did you know when OTTIS worked for REAVES ROOFING or SOUTHEAST COLOR COAT ROOFING?

A. Yes he used to work for both of them.

Q. Okay do you know what type of work he done over there?

A. Ah he worked as a kettleman and he also did maintenance work like cleaning up on the jobs.

Q. Do you know if that required any type of tools that OTTIS would have needed?

A. No sir I don't.

Q. Do you know or have any personal knowledge of OTTIS having in his possession back in 1981, any shovels or tools of that nature.

A. It was possible he could have.

Q. Where would he have gotten those.

A. Well mother had some around the house.

Q. Do you have any knowledge if ah OTTIS ever had in his possession or was able to obtain a large bladed instrument such as a machete type knife?

A. I never seen him with one but it's possible to obtain one. You can go to a pawn shop and obtain one.

14. DATE TIME AND REPRODUCED SERIAL **11/1/83 #0713** 15. REPORTING OFFICER **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038** 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF TOOLE, GEORGIA CORENE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Would you have any knowledge if OTTIS had in his possession any keys to a compound at REAVES ROOFING at one time or another?

A. No sir I don't.

Q. That they trusted him with.

A. No sir I don't.

Q. Do you know a woman by the name of Mrs. McNETT, FAYE McNETT?

A. No sir.

Q. Now I have information that at one time OTTIS and NOVELLA moved into Mrs. GOODYEARS apartment back in August of 1981. Are you familiar with that date?

A. Um yes sir, yes they did.

Q. Is that about, would have been August, July or September. She wasn't sure I wondered if you may be more positive on the date?

A. I think it was more in July like the last part of July.

Q. What makes you believe that?

A. Ah.

Q. Is there anything you can relate that to?

A. Yeah ah, the last part of May or the early part of June, I'm not certain of the correct date, OTTIS and HENRY had stolen my truck and it was found up in Delaware burned up.

Q. Correct.

A. And ahm around July we heard OTTIS was ah here in Springfield area and my husband ran down to find out why he had stolen the truck. That's how we learned where he was at.

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5813

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 5-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, GEORGIA CORENE		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

Q. Do you know when your husband made contact with OTTIS regarding that truck?

A. It was in July I'm not sure of the exact date.

Q. Would it have been the beginning of July, the end of July, the middle of July?

A. I think it was more towards the middle of July.

Q. When you say middle what are you talking about?

A. Like the second week, second or third week.

Q. Okay. Are you familiar when OTTIS returned from Newport News, Virginia to Jacksonville by bus?

A. I wasn't even aware he was up there.

Q. Oh okay. Ah is there anything that could refresh your memory to the date being July 25th, 1981 or the 26th or the 27th of July.

A. No sir.

Q. Do you remember seeing OTTIS at all during the month of July?

A. Yes I was with my husband when he made contact with him.

Q. That time period that you're talking about the truck?

A. Right.

Q. Okay what about after that time period.

A. Yeah I seen him then in August.

Q. In August, how do you remember it was August?

A. Ah some time had passed and ah my husband wanted to come back over and talk to him again and ah we had found out from my brother-in-law where he was staying again and that's how I remember.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5814

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE: STATEMENT OF TOOLE, GEORGIA CORENE		9. CLEARED: <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<p>UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p>			

Q. Where was he staying at that time?

A. He was ah, he had moved from the first street here up here somewhere in one these apartments around second street.

Q. Did he have any type of transportation during that time of July and August when you made contact with him?

A. I really don't know.

Q. But the times you saw him he was outside?

A. Yes.

Q. He wasn't driving an automobile?

A. He was walking.

Q. To your knowledge does OTTIS always have money or is able to get money?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you have any knowledge if he ever buried money or had money hidden at his mother's residence?

A. Not to my knowledge.

Q. Before it burned down or after it burned down?

A. No sir.

Q. After OTTIS made contact with you back in July or August ah did he ever mention any crimes that he has committed?

A. No sir.

Q. Him and HENRY LEE LUCAS?

A. No sir he hasn't.

Q. Do you know OTTIS received any type of assistance from maybe ah welfare, Salvation Army or anything when he came back?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: 11/1/83 #713	15. REPORTING OFFICER: DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5815

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 7-S	6 TRAFFIC CHATION NO	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, GEORGIA CORENE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. I knew his wife was gettin food stamps.
Q That would be who, NOVELLA?
A. NOVELLS, that's all I knew.
Q. Do you have any knowledge of OTTIS ever travelling to South Florida, the Miami area, Fort Lauderdale area.
A. No sir I don't.
Q. Ever in the past during the 11 years that you know him.
A. He went down to Avondale once.
Q. Avondale? Your husband where is he know?
A. He's on work release over at Fairfield.
Q. Has he ever spoken to you about ah this past couple of months with OTTIS?
A. Ahm...
Q. Ahm, has he ever spoken to his brother
A. No he hasn't been.....
Q. Since his arrest?
A. No not that I know of he hasn't spoken to him.
Q. Alright GEORGIA I can't think of any other questions to ask you at this time. Is there anything else you would like to add to your statement at this time concerning this incident?
A. Not really no.
Q. Has everything you've said in your statement been the complete truth as you know it to be?
A- Yes sir.
THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON Friday, October 28, 1983, at approximately 1307 hours.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	-------------

5816

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DIVISION CODE	5. PAGE NO. 8-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, GEORGIA CORENE		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The foregoing statement consisting of seven (7) pages and this final 8th page was SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this _____ day of _____, 1983.

NOTARY PUBLIC

14. DATE, TIME & REPORTING SERIAL 11/17/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

5817

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 10

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - EILEEN KNIGHT**

10/28/1983

**PAGE #'s
5818 - 5822**

VOLUME VII

FILE # 10

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - EILEEN KNIGHT**

10/28/1983

**PAGE #'s
5818 - 5822**

SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT			1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT.			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION.		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1-5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
STATEMENT OF KNIGHT, EILEEN			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		
<p>The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to an abduction/homicide that occurred on or about July 27th, 1981, occurring at the Sears Mall, located at 300 Hollywood Mall, in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Detective J. Hoffman #0038 of the Hollywood Police Department. This statement is being obtained from witness KNIGHT, EILEEN, DOB: 5-12-44 who resides at 498 Branscomb Road, Green Cove, Springs, Florida, telephone 904-282-4012.</p> <p>Prior to taking your statement Miss Knight are you aware that it is a crime under the Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?</p> <p>A. Yes.</p> <p>Q. At this time I'm gonna place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County. At this time will you please raise your right hand. (Let the record reflect that the witnesses right hand is raised) Eileen Knight do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?</p> <p>A. Yes.</p> <p>EILEEN KNIGHT HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:</p> <p>Q. For the record would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and home address.</p> <p>A. Ah EILEEN KNIGHT, May 12, 1944, 498 Branscomb Road, Green Cove Springs Florida.</p> <p>Q. What is your place of employment name?</p> <p>A. Southeastern Color Coat.</p> <p>Q. Okay and how long have you been so employed here?</p> <p>A. Four years.</p> <p>Q. Four years. And what is your position with the company?</p> <p>A. I'm the bookkeeper and office manager.</p> <p>Q. Okay. Ah I'd like to recall your attention to an individual known to</p>					
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. SIGNATURE

5818

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA CODES	5 HIGH NO. 2-S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12 STATEMENT OF KNIGHT EILEEN		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

this agency as OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE. Did you know such an individual?

A. Yes I did.

Q. And was he employed by Southeast Color Coat at one time?

A. Yes he was.

Q. Okay do you recall the time period that he was employed there?

A. Ah he was employed from 76 through 1981.

Q. Okay now do you what was his position with the company?

A. He was a laborer.

Q. Laborer.

A. Uh huh.

Q. And your company is a roofing company?

A. We are a roofing contractor.

Q. Okay. Now his job as a laborer, would he require any type of tools to do his work?

A. Ah, basically the tools that would furnished by the company such as shovels, ah, wheelbarrows, ah things of that nature.

Q. Okay ah, let me ask you this. In past occasions have those type of tools ah turned up missing at times?

A. Of course, these are expendable tools as far as we're concerned because they are tools that don't last a long time and that ah have a tendency to just be left on the job of walk off the job with employees ah, you know just go missing in general.

Q. So it wouldn't be difficult for an employee such as Mr. TOOLE to ah remove a shovel from the companies equipment room?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	-------------

5819

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. INDEX CODE	5. PAGE NO. 3-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF KNIGHT EILEEN		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. No it would not.

Q. Okay are there any other type of tools that OTTIS TOOLE may have used other than a shovel?

A. Ah yes I'm sure there probably is such as you know crowbars and anything that ah, any type of hand tools that would be used to tear off an old roof or in a clean up operation.

Q. Do you know if any type of bladed instrument may be used by the company? Such as large knives or anything like that?

A. Ah, that I'm not familiar enough with. You'd probably have to talk to some of the men on the job. We do use an assortment of hand tools you k-ow but ah...

Q. Right, okay fine. Alright during the time period that you have known Mr. TOOLE have you ever seen him operating any vehicles?

A. Ah no I have not.

Q. Okay let me ask you this. Do you have any knowledge if he would have any keys to ah, ah, the compound located over at R.G. GAY CONSTRUCTION COMPANY? At one time did he work for them?

A. Ah yes I believe OTTIS has worked for R.G. Gay before but as far as having any keys I would not think that he would have any you know access to any keys in their facility.

Q. That's just your opinion?

A. Right, uh huh.

Q. You don't have total knowledge if he was there and maybe cleaned up the office or anything like that and had tools to the compound or anything?

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

5820

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **4-S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **HOMICIDE/MURDER** CHARGED? YES NO

8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 9. STATUS UNFOUNDED MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) YES NO

10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES NO NO YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) NO

11. STATEMENT OF KNIGHT, EILEEN 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

A. No he cleaned up our office here also but he didn't you know he didn't have access to keys or anything.

Q. Okay and you're not familiar with any vehicle that he may have owned or operated while he was working for your company?

A. Ah no he did not.

Q. Okay. According to the record I have obtained, ah it indicated that OTTIS' last date or last week of employment was June 4, 1981.

A. Yes that was the last pay period he worked here.

Q. Okay. Since that date okay, right after that date ah, during the same calendar year had he ever returned ah to obtain his job back.

A. Ah he would call in off and on and you know talk to some of the people here in the office and he would tell JOHN that he was coming back to work because he wanted to come back and pay him the money that he had borrowed from him but ah...

Q. How much money did he borrow from JOHN?

A. Four hundred dollars.

Q. Do you know what the purpose of that \$400 dollars was for?

A. Ah to bury his ah mother, funeral expenses.

Q. I see okay. But if he did return to work you would have records of him showing him returning to work?

A. He came back in December of 81 and worked one day.

Q. December of 81 so he didn't work for Southeast Color Coat from June of 81 until December of '81.

A. Right.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL **11/1/83 #0713** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038** 16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

5821

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. 5-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF KNIGHT EILEEN		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. I see okay fine.

A. And then he worked one day and we haven't, you know he never came back.

Q. Did his brother work for your company?

A. Which brother, Howard, both HOWARD and VERNON have worked for our company.

Q. And they are no longer employed by your company?

A. Ah HOWARD isn't no.

Q. Is VERNON?

A. Yes.

Q. Is he ah working today?

A. Ah I don't have any idea, he usually is.

Q. Okay fine. Well I appreciate that Eileen and thank you for your cooperation in this matter. Is there anything else you would like to add to your statement at this time concerning this incident?

A. Ah no.

Q. Has everything in your statement been the complete truth as you know it to be?

A. Yes it is.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON FRIDAY, October 28, 1983, at approximately 1018 hours.

This statement consisting of the foregoing four (4) pages and this final 5th page was SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this _____ day of _____, 1983

NOTARY PUBLIC

14. DATE/TIME REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL 11/1/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER'S SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------	-----------	----------------------------------	--------------

5822

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 11

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - VERNON TOOLE**

10/28/1983

**PAGE #'s
5823 - 5835**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 11

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - VERNON TOOLE**

10/28/1983

**PAGE #'s
5823 - 5835**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM,** 2. ARREST NO.: 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES: 5. PAGE NO.: **1-S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.: 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: **ABDUCTION/MURDER** CHARGED? YES

8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: 9. STATUS: UNFOUNDED MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) NO

10. OFFENSE: TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) NO

11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE: **STATEMENT OF TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH** 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED: \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW REPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement with reference to an abduction/homicide that occurred on or about July 27, 1983, occurring at the Sears Mall located at 300 Hollywood Mall, in the City of Hollywood, Broward County, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Det. J. Hoffman #0038 and is commencing on Friday, October 28, 1983, at approximately 1406 hours. This statement is being obtained from witness identified as TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH, W/M, DOB: 3-29-36, business address 2021 Market Street, Jacksonville, Florida

Prior to taking your statement Mr. TOOLE are you aware that it is a crime under Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. That's right.

Q. At this time I'm gonna place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County. Will you please raise your right hand? (Let the record reflect that the witness right hand is raised) VERNON MEREDITH TOOLE do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do.

VERNON MEREDITH TOOLE HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and your home address?

A. MEREDITH VERNON TOOLE, I was born March 29, 1936.

Q. Your business address?

A. Ah 2021 Market Street.

Q. And who are you employed by sir?

A. SOUTHEAST COLOR COAT.

Q. And how long have you been employed by them?

A. Off and on for ten years I imagine.

Q. Okay. Who is the owner or SOUTHEAST COLOR COAT?

A. JIMMY REAVES.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **11/2/83 #0713** 15. REPORTING OFFICER: **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038** 16. SUPERVISING OFFICER: SERIAL: DATE TIME: 17. SUPERVISING APPROVING OFFICER: SERIAL: 18. REVIEWER:

5023

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE		11. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. JOHN REAVES JR.
A. Yes sir.
Q. Okay. Now did your brother OTTIS TOOLE work for Southeast Color Coat?
A. Yes sir.
Q. How long did he work for them?
A. Umm, that's a different story there cause I left and went up Detroit.
Q. When was that?
A. Ah I left in '68.
Q. And then you came back?
A. Yeah I come back but I've been back three times since then.
Q. I'm not, we're not concerned about 1968. Did OTTIS TOOLE also at one time work for REAVES ROOFING?
A. I can't remember tell you the truth ah.
Q. Let me ask you something if you remember or know any information pertaining to possibly set of keys. Is it feasible that OTTIS may have had keys to the compound over at REAVES ROOFING where they kept their equipment and vehicles.
A. Not of my knowledge, I don't know.
Q. Would he be entrusted to have keys to the compound to clean up or clean up the office or anything like that?
A. Well he might, they might have given him something like that but as far as I know, I don't know myself, I mean you know, I don't want to say yes and I don't want to say no.
Q. Okay. I wanna go back to May of 1981 when your mother passed away.

15. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	17. DATE/TIME	18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

5824

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT COVERED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Uh huh.

Q. Do you recall that date?

A. Yeah I was in Detroit and they called me on the phone and I flew down here. But I stayed two weeks at the hospital with her day and night.

Q. Right.

A. OTTIS and HOWARD used to come by in the afternoon and see her cause we take turns you know goin in to see her.

Q. Okay she dies on May 16th, 1981 is that the correct date?

A. I believe so, I ain't sure.

Q. And you were down here at that time, you were in Jacksonville?

A. No sir.

Q. You flew down for the funeral?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Okay after the funeral, I believe the funeral was May 19th 1981, to the best of my recollection from the information I received. Did you remain in Jacksonville or did you fly back somewhere else?

A. I flew back to Detroit.

Q. How long did you stay in Detroit after May of 1981.

A. Ah I guess about six months.

Q. When did you return back to Jacksonville?

A. Um, 'bout six months after momma died, I heard the house had burned up stuff like that and I said well I'm goin back down there and maybe I can see what's goin on.

Q. Okay during that period of '81 around the time of your mothers death,

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

5805

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. MADE NO 4-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCHARGE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Ah do you remember or do you recall any vehicles that OTTIS may have owned or had an opportunity to drive?

A. Yeah him and LUCAS was gonna buy a truck from my brother and both of 'em left from here, I don't know where they went but they left from here, from Jacksonville, but they went down towards up north (inaudible)

Q. Know what kind of car it was?

A. No it was a pick up truck.

Q. That would have been when of '81 do you remember?

A. I imagine it was about a month after momma died, I ain't sure you know.

Q. Alright so around June of '81. Okay and he went up north with HENRY.

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay do you know where he went from there?

A. No sir I don't.

Q. Do you remember when he returned to Jacksonville?

A. Ah they wasn't gone too long. The way I understood (inaudible) called the law or I don't know what town he come from cause I never did like the man myself.

Q. Right.

A. I know he's a snake.

Q. Do you remember when OTTIS returned to Jacksonville?

A. They turned, I think they turned together.

Q. No they never returned together.

A. No, no, no, they didn't.

Q. HENRY was arrested and went to jail.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5826

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-58073

1. FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		2. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DIVISION CODE	5. PAGE NO. 5-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. NAME OF REPORT (CONTINUED)		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF DELIVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

A. Yeah, yeah, yeah, you right there! OTTIS come back by hisself cause ah him and my brother had a few words about all the monnas valuable stuff was gone and guns was gone and...

Q. What kind of stuff did your mother own, what valuables?

A. Well watches, rings, old antique stuff.

Q. What about any type of tools. Did your mother own any type of tools you know, things for gardening or anything like that?

A. Umm, well they always had 'em around the house, shovels and stuff like that...

Q. Yeah right.

A. Yeah hoes, rakes.

Q. What about any type of bladed instrument for cutting? Was there any of those around the house.

A. Not if I can knowledge of.

Q. Excuse me?

A. Not that I know of, see cause I was in and out from Detroit.

Q. Okay did you ever know your brother to own or possess at one time a large knife such as a machete or ah you know big knife?

A. No sir.

Q. Did you ever see one around your mothers house in the garage?

A. No sir.

Q. Okay. When he returned to Jacksonville do you know what his activities were after he returned, his whereabouts, where he travelled, what he did?

A. Let me think now. I think he worked some for Southeast if I ain't

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED TO OFFICE 11/2/83 80713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------	--------------

5807

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2 ARREST NO.	3 COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
--	--------------	------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 6-S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8 OFFENSE OR CHANGE	9 CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW THE POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.</small>			

mistaken, I'd say now, to tell the truth now I think he did I don't know.
Cause my brother he run him down..

Q. I verified that okay. He did work for Southeast up until June of 1981.

A. Ah huh.

Q. So he did. Let me ask you this. You work for Southeast correct?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Do they have an assortment of tools that they use on the job such as shovels like you mentioned and stuff?

A. Ah not no (inaudible) we use 'em old big wide ones.

Q. I know but do they have shovels?

A. Yeah.

Q. Do they have any other type of bladed instrument for cutting shrubbery away from the roof or trees or limbs?

A. Nothing but a little 'ole small saw about about that, a hand saw.

Q. Yeah. What about machete's.

A. No sir.

Q. Do you know if your brother OTTIS ever went down to South Florida such as Miami-Fort Lauderdale area during '81, 1981. Do you have any knowledge of that?

A. No sir I don't.

Q. Do you know in the past has he ever travelled to Miami?

A. Ah, I heard something about he went to Fort, Miami or Fort Lauderdale somewheres. That's hearsay I don't know.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	---------------------------	-------------

5828

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES; CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. That's hearsay?
A. Yeah it's hearsay.
Q. You don't have knowledge of him making those trips?
A. But as far as, I know that him and LUCAS went to Winterhaven or Lakeland where my neice was staying at. They was gonna kidnap her and bring her, and he's, they were gonna keep her down here.
Q. They were gonna kidnap your neice?
A. Yeah (inaudible)
Q. That's FREDA right, FREDA POWELL?
A. Yeah.
Q. That's your neice?
A. Yeah.
Q. Oh okay.
A. They was gonna go down there and I think he step daddy called the law and thataway they couldn't get it lessen the went through courts and all that there.
Q. Do you know an individual by the name of FAYE McNETT?
A. McNETT?
Q. Yeah.
A. Yeah she's ah JOHNNY's sister.
Q. JOHN's ah..aunt?
A. Yeah.
Q. You know here?
A. Yeah.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

5829

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPL. AMT. NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 8-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION / MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NO) IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Do you know if she ever sold OTTIS a vehicle?

A. I heard somethin about him buying a Cadillac from her.

Q. Right do you remember when that was?

A. No sir I don't.

Q. But you heard that she sold him a Cadillac?

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you know what color that Cadillac was?

A. No sir. Not unless it was that blue one he had.

Q. Ah I verified that through Mrs. McNETT, it was a black vinyl over white Cadillac four door.

A. Well he's bought so many Cadillacs to where.....

Q. Now Mrs. McNETT indicated that OTTIS kept that car for a couple months I guess paid her so much money and then gave it back to her. Are you aware of that?

A. No sir I am not.

Q. Okay. Were you aware if Mrs. McNETT stored that car in the compound over at the roofing company?

A. No sir I don't.

Q. When was the last time you saw OTTIS?

A. Ah I think a couple days before they arrested him. I know I did. It was about a month, month and a half cause they sent me to Orlando and I'd been back from Orlando about three weeks now.

Q. So you spoke to him about how long ago now, a month and a half you said?

A. Yeah just 'fore that there.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5830

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **9-S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE: **STATEMENT OF TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH**

9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: **ABDUCTION/MURDER**

10. STATUS: UNFOUNDED CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES NO

11. MULTIPLE CLEAN UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. UNSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Was he in jail at that time, was he arrested at that time?

A. Well I didn't know he was arrested til ah I come back you know over the weekend.

Q. Okay. Did he ever discuss any of these cases with you?

A. No sir.

Q. Or the charges that are pending against him?

A. No sir, I had't (inaudible)

Q. Did he ever tell you that he went down to Hollywood Florida and abducted a child down there?

A. No sir. If he did I'da turned his ass in myself.

Q. Yeah. So you really can't account for OTTIS' whereabouts during, from the time after your mother's funeral until you returned to Jacksonville sometime in the fall of '81.

A. When he worked for Miss GOODYEAR I lived in the same apart...I lived in the same rooming house that he lived in there.

Q. Did he live over there by Mrs. GOODYEARS rooming house?

A. Lived in it. He was a maintenance man for her.

Q. Right. Do you remember when that was? Was that when he lived with NORVELLA?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. Do you remember when that was?

A. Ah I stayed there about a year I guess or a little longer and he worked everyday.

Q. Do you remember when he moved into Mrs. GOODYEARS rooming house?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **11/2/83 #0713** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL: **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038** 16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA CODES	5 PAGE NO. 10-S	6 TRAFFIC WATCH NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
13 OFFENSE OR CHANGE		14 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

A. No sir I don't.

Q. Do you know the year?

A. No sir.

Q. Was it the same year your mother passed away?

A. He was, I think already working for, no he wasn't either...oh yeah him and HENRY was junking together, that's what they was doin.

Q. When was that?

A. The year that momma died.

Q. 1981?

A. Uh huh.

Q. Okay can you narrow that down to when he went into Mrs. GOODYEARS rooming house? Do you remember what month it was?

A. No sir I don't.

Q. Do you remember what month him and HENRY were doin junk together, collecting junk?

A. That was 'fore momma died.

Q. Oh before your momma died?

A. Yes sir. Cause I, well me and my sister, oh man, we kinda got on HENRY and OTTIS for having so much junk in the yard.

Q. Let me ask you something. Did your brother always have money, was there always, did you know your brother to always have money on him?

A. Yeah he had money on him, he was stingey with his money.

Q. Did you ever know him to have hidden money like buried somewhere, maybe in your mom's house?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVISION
--	---	----------------------------	-------------

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.
3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 11-S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
8 OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF **TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE; CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

A. No sir. But momma kept most of his money anyway.

Q. Yeah but after she died?

A. Well, he, he wouldn't even give his old lady, he allowed her one pack of cigarettes a day.

Q. Okay so everything you've told me about OTTIS' whereabouts during 1981 is the truth to the best of your knowledge?

A. Yes sir it is, cause I live in the same, well I was livin on ah 1st and Market and I told him I said if an apartment comes open in the same building I want it. So OTTIS was living in the main building and he decided you know he'd get a smaller place for him and his old lady cause I had alot of girlfriends in and out, and ah but I stayed with him and his old lady when I first come from up north you know (inaudible)

Q. At that rooming house?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay so when did you first come from up north?

A. Uhm, right after momma died.

Q. Alright so that would have been June of '81, correct?

A. Yeah.

Q. And you were in Jacksonville throughout the summer of '81 or did you travel back and forth?

A. Well I travelled, every weekend I took ah, we was doin a job in Tallahassee but I'd come on the weekends.

Q. Yeah did your brother every tell you that when him and LUCAS got separated up in Virginia when LUCAS was arrested that he had to go to Salvation Army

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVISION
--	---	-----------	---------------------------	-------------

5833

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 12-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES/NO IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

and get money from them to get him a bus ticket back to Jacksonville?

Do you recall that incident?

A. I hear somethin about it I mean ah I didn't...

Q. Do you remember when he arrived in here in Jacksonville from Virginia on that Greyhound bus?

A. No sir I don't. I know him and his wife went to, started to Texas, I don't know they ever made it there. I heard him say something about he had to go to mission and get clothes and everything, they wrecked the car, he, he some guy they picked up wrecked the car and...

Q. So most of the summer of 1981 is really very vague in your mind is that correct?

A. Yes sir cause I was not around there. Cause I've been back down here about three and a half to four years with JIMMY now.

Q. During the summer of '81 do you remember OTTIS disappearing for a day, two days at a time, three days at a time, leaving Jacksonville and going somewhere maybe that you haven't seen him?

A. I know him and Miss GOODYEAR got into it one time and he was gone, I didn't know where he went to.

Q. Then you didn't see him on an everyday occasion, I mean you wouldn't run in to him everyday this summer?

A. No cause ah I come in, eat and take a bath and go to bed cause in this work here you don't stay up all night. He could but I couldn't.

Q. Okay Mr. TOOLE I don't know of anything else to ask you. Is there anything else you want to add to your statement at this time before it's

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5834

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 13-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, VERNON MEREDITH		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

concluded?

A. Well I don't know there's anything I could tell you tell you the truth, except I told you he went to Texas and he come back on a bus and it was a little while later before he come back.

Q. Okay.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON FRIDAY OCTOBER 28, 1983, at approximately 1425 hours.

The foregoing statement consisting of thirteen (13) pages was SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this ___ day of _____, 1983.

Notary Public

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5835

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 12

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - NORVELLA TOOLE**

10/28/1983

**PAGE #'s
5836 - 5844**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 12

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - NORVELLA TOOLE**

10/28/1983

**PAGE #'s
5836 - 5844**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER BY VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 1-8	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNPAID <input type="checkbox"/> PAID	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, NORVELLA		12. FURTHER ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL INVESTIGATIONS IN THE CASE DATE, PERTAIN TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ADDRESS NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY NEW INFORMATION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to an abduction/homicide that occurred on or about July 27th, 1981, occurring at Hollywood Mall, located at 300 Hollywood Mall, City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Det. J. Hoffman #0038 and is being taken from witness identified as TOOLE, NORVELLA, W/F, DOB: 10-3-25 who resides at 4304 Hudson Street, Jacksonville, Florida, no telephone number. NORVELLA TOOLE is currently in Community Hospital Room 610. This statement is commencing on Friday, October 28, 1983, at approximately 1333 hours.

Prior to taking your statement Miss TOOLE are you aware that it is a crime under Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes I know that.

Q. At this time I am going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County. Would you please raise your right hand? (Let the record reflect that the witnesses right hand is raised) NORVELLA TOOLE do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. That's right.

NORVELLA TOOLE HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA BROWARD COUNTY, AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and home address?

A. NORVELLA TOOLE, October 3, 1925.

Q. Okay and your address?

A. 340, wait a minute, what'd I say 4304 Hudson.

Q. Jacksonville?

A. Yes.

Q. Ah Mrs. TOOLE when were you married to OTTIS TOOLE?

A. 19, January 14, 1977.

Q. Until what date were you married to him?

14. DATE TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15. NAME AND OFFICE OF DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE TIME	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

5836

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. REVISED COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF TOOLE, NORVELLA

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

A. (pause)

Q. Are you still presently married to him or are you divorced?

A. Oh yeah I'm still married.

Q. You're still married to him.

A. Yeah.

Q. I'd like to like to refresh your memory back to the year 1981, okay.

That would have been when OTTIS' mother passed away, May 16, 1981. Do you recall that?

A. Yeah, yeah, she passed away.

Q. She was buried on May 19th, 1983, three days later okay.

A. I don't remember whether it was the 19th or 14th of May.

Q. 19th. Now while you were married to OTTIS during that time period did he travel quite a bit?

A. Not that I know of.

Q. Did there come times that he'd pick up and leave for a couple days and then reappear later?

A. I don't know because I didn't live with OTTIS all the time.

Q. Oh you never lived with him at all times?

A. That's right.

Q. Okay let me record your memory to August of 1981 or July of 1981, when you and OTTIS moved into an apartment of BETTY GOODYEARS. Do you remember that date?

A. We lived down on 7th Street.

Q. Is that one of BETTY GOODYEAR's places?

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5837

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, NORVELLA		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
<p>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p>			

A. Yeah.

Q. When did you move to 7th Street?

A. I can't remember that.

Q. You don't remember?

A. No but I didn't stay very long. I left him there.

Q. You left him there?

A. Uh huh.

Q. At that time period when you left him there did OTTIS own or possess any vehicles, did he have a vehicle to drive? Do you remember him having a car?

A. Yeah he had a car but old HANK LUCAS took it off.

Q. Do you know what kinda...

A. ...when LUCAS (inaudible) state I told him about it.

Q. Do you know what kind of car that was?

A. No I don't know but Mr. SPENCER does he's the one that sold it to him.

Q. Alright during the that you knew...

A. But his mother went down there and bought a car too for OTTIS or helped him get it or something I don't know.

Q. Okay during the time that you're married to OTTIS were you legally married?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Where was he ever employed do you know?

A. Ah, REAVES BROTHERS a roofing company.

Q. REAVES BROTHERS okay. When he worked for REAVES brothers do you have

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

5838

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, NORVELLA		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

any knowledge if he was ever given keys to the building or to the compound?

- A. Let me think a minute. I don't know about REAVES BROTHERS really I don't.
- Q. Okay do you know about some other company that trusted him with keys or gave him keys?
- A. No.
- Q. Did you know him to ever have a Cadillac, a black over white Cadillac?
- A. Uh uh.
- Q. Excuse me?
- A. No sir.
- Q. Do you remember the time that he left the Jacksonville area and went up to Delaware and Virginia and that area with HENRY LUCAS and ...
- A. The kids.
- Q. FRED and FRANK?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Do you remember that pretty clearly?
- A. Yes.
- Q. Do you remember when he returned from that area, when OTTIS returned?
- A. No I, it wasn't long, I was staying out, I mean I was out there talking to BOB one day and I asked him where OTTIS was at and he said he went to somewhere up the state to take the kids to get his nerves settled down.'
- Q. Do you remember when that was?
- A. No.
- Q. You don't. During the time you lived with him okay, do you know him to

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **5-S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **HOMICIDE/MURDER** CHARGED? YES NO

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 10. STATUS UNFOUNDED CLEARED NOT CLEARED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO YES NO IN NARRATIVE)

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE **STATEMENT OF TOOLE, NORVELLA** 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

own or possess any type of tools, garden tools, any type of tools, automobile tools?

A. No sir.

Q. You're sure of that?

A. Yeah I'm sure.

Q. Ah what about any type of sharp instrument like a bladed instrument, large knife? Do you know him to own anything like that a machete?

A. Ah Ah, OTTIS didn't have nothing like that around me, uh uh.

Q. Does the mother have one in her house for gardening?

A. No.

Q. Do you know that or you're not sure.

A. I didn't see nothing like that.

Q. But it's possible he could have had something like that?

A. I don't know.

Q. When you lived in that house you indicated on 2nd Street, do you remember what month of the year it was and what year it was?

A. On what street?

Q. Second street you told me?

A. Seventh.

Q. Seventh Street, you know BETTY GOODYEAR, one of her apartments with OTTIS.

A. No, I didn't stay there for about two weeks OTTIS said he had to pay a light bill or something and he told me to get my stuff ready to move out and I'd have to go somewhere else so I went to a friends house.

Q. Whose house?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL **11/2/83 #0713** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038** DATE TIME 16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

5840

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NOT IN NARRATIVE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, NORVELLA		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. A friends house.

Q. A friends house okay.

A. He was always running me off and I couldn't figure out, and one day I got to thinking I said well what would a man tell his wife to leave all the time for, unless there's something wrong?

Q. Did OTTIS ever tell you about the places that he took trips to?

A. No he did not.

Q. Never told you about 'em?

A. No nothing.

Q. When he returned at times did he ever tell you that he was involved in any crimes in other states?

A. No sir.

Q. Other parts of Florida?

A. No sir.

Q. Nothing.

A. I'll swear that before God.

Q. Did you ever see OTTIS bring into the house when you've seen him on occasion, any bloody clothing?

A. No sir.

Q. Nothing?

A. Not a thing.

Q. Do you know a woman by the name of FAYE McNETT?

A. Faye McNett? I know a woman named PHYLLIS.

Q. No this woman worked for REAVES ROOFING that he may have purchased a

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, NORVELLA		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

vehicle from?

A. No, uh uh.

Q. Was OTTIS the type of individual that seemed to always have money or was he mostly broke?

A. No most of the time he was broke. I don't know what that he paid him for working for. I ain't seen (inaudible).

Q. When was the last time you saw OTTIS?

A. Ottis, the last time I saw him?

Q. Yeah.

A. When I took them cigarette up to the jail and that...

Q. You saw him in the jail already?

A. I saw him one time and then he cut me off from visiting, you know I told you that. He cut me off his visiting list, cut everybody off I guess.

Q. Did he ever tell you that he confessed to the police to murdering an ADAM WALSH, a six year old boy?

A. No, Lord no, uh uh!!!!

Q. Did you ever read that in the paper or see that on the news?

A. I didn't hear it and read it in the paper until, no I didn't read it in the paper this man from Channel news told me about it.

Q. Can you verify possibly his whereabouts on July 27th 1981, OTTIS'?

A. No sir. I stayed away from him so much I couldn't tell you nothin, really.

Q. You just don't remember dates that well?

A. The only thing OTTIS was good to me and that's all I know, I mean he never mistreated me, he never beat me or nothing, he always called me baby.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWED
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF TOOLE, NORVELLA		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS	

and I was kinda shocked when I heard all this, thinking I was married to a man that done all this. Did he confess to it?

Q. Yeah he has confessed to these crimes?

A. Oh my God!!!

Q. Do you know anyone else that I might be able to speak to that may have known his whereabouts during 1981?

A. Well Miss GEORGIA TOOLE she otta know.

Q. Yeah who else.

A. I couldn't say his sister at Middleburg cause she wasn't never around, and VERNON TOOLE he worked all the time he was up north and then down here too.

Q. Was he close with anyone? Was he close to his brothers?

A. I don't know that.

Q. I don't have any other questions to ask you at this time NORVELLA, is there anything else you want to add to your statement at this time before it's completed.

A. The only thing I say, I hope the will forgive him if he ever done anything.

Q. Has everything you said in your statement been the complete truth as you know it to be?

A. Yes sir.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON October 28, 1983, at approximately 1443 hours.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NCS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF TOOLE, NORVELLA		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

The foregoing statement consisting of eight (8) pages and this the 9th page was SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on the _____ day of _____, 1983.

NOTARY PUBLIC

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/2/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5844

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 13

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - CHARLESTON HOWELL**

11/1/1983

**PAGE #'s
5845 - 5885**

100-10084

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 13

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - CHARLESTON HOWELL**

11/1/1983

**PAGE #'s
5845 - 5885**

WAIVER OF READING AND SIGNING STATEMENT

THE UNDERSIGNED Howell Charleston Dool, HAVING BEEN
DULY SWORN STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN FULLY ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS TO READ
AND SIGN STATEMENT GIVEN BY HIM TO OFFICERS OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE
DEPARTMENT PURSUANT TO THEIR INVESTIGATION OF MATTERS CONNECTED WITH
HOLLYWOOD POLICE CASE # 81-56073 AND THAT HE DOES HEREBY
FREELY AND WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE WAIVE SAID RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES,
READING AND SIGNING OF HIS SWORN TAPE RECORDED STATEMENT.

Howell C. Dool DATE 11-1-83
AFFIANT
SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 1st DAY
OF November, 19 83.

Donald L. Dickerson
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF FLORIDA AT LARGE
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES MAR 7 1985
BOULDERS COUNTY, COLORADO

5845

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA CODES 5. PAGE NO. **1a** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **HOMICIDE** CHARGED? YES

8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 9. STATUS UNFOUNDED FOUND 10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) NO

11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a taped statement taken from HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE, W/M, DOB 10/17/45 who presently is residing at 515 Victoria St., Jacksonville Florida, phone 633-4084. This statement is in reference to certain knowledge and information that MR. HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE may possess concerning a homicide that occurred within the city of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida occurring on Monday, 7/27/81 at 300 Hollywood Mall. This statement is being taken by DET. R. HICKMAN #0434 and DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 of the Hollywood Police Dept. and is being obtained at 515 Victoria St., Jacksonville, Florida on Tuesday, 11/1/83 at 10:04 P.M. Also present for this statement is Deputy GUY CATTS.

Q. MR. TOOLE before I take this statement from you by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public at large in and for the State of Florida I want to place you under oath for your testimony. Do you understand what it is to be placed under oath?

A. Yes sir

Q. Would you raise your right hand. Do you solemnly swear the information you are about to relate in this statement to be the truth the whole truth so help you God?

A. Yes I do

Q. Would you sir for the record state your complete given name, your date of birth and your present address?

A. My name is HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE, day of birth 10/17/45.

Q. Where are you presently residing at?

A. On Victoria St. right now.

Q. Would that be 515 Victoria St. here in Jacksonville, Florida?

A. Yes it is.

Q. Can you read and write and understand the English language?

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL **11/5/83 #1285** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL **DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/#0038** 16. SUPERV. FOLLOWS UP SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.
 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. MADE NO. 2a	6. TRAFFIC CHARGE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED		9. STATUS	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	\$

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

A. I read fair

Q. Where is the last school you attended?

A. Englewood High School, special class.

Q. Englewood?

A. Englewood.

Q. Engleberg?

A. Englewood.

Q. Oh Englewood, o.k. Is that in Jacksonville, Florida?

A. In Jacksonville, Florida.

Q. What grade was that?

A. 9th grade special class.

MR. HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME, A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. MR. TOOLE, prior to us obtaining this sworn statement from you I went over with you a Jacksonville Sherriff's Department police report o.k. regarding an incident filed by your brother OTTIS TOOLE on 8/1/81 at approximately 4:10 P.M. Do you recall that incident?

A. Yes I recall that incident.

Q. O.K. Can you please tell me in your own words what this incident was about, what it stemmed from?

A. Oh the incident, they stole my car.

Q. What do you mean by they stole your car?

A. HENRY and OTTIS, HENRY LEE LUCAS and OTTIS E. TOOLE, OTTIS TOOLE, my

14. DATE/TIME AND REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/5/83 #1285	DETS HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/40038		

5847

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3g	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

brother ELWOOD stole my car and took my car up to junk yard selling the stuff selling my own stuff to pay me the money back.

Q. They were going to bring you the money back?

A. The money back and I asked them to sell the mag wheels that came off my car the LTD Ford and they never did show back up.

Q. What date was that when they stole your truck do you recall?

A. Trying to think. I really can't recall the date. My wife will probably she will be able to recall the date.

Q. Do you remember the month?

A. Trying to think. I think it was the end of summer time.

Q. How long after your mother's death was it?

A. How long after my mother's death, I'd say about a month after that.

Q. So your mother died on 5/16/81 correct?

A. Right

Q. So you are saying some time in the month of June your truck was stolen by OTTIS and HENRY?

A. Yeh I think about June or July some time around there. I can't recall the day of the month or the day it happened.

Q. So at the time that they stole your truck until the time of this police report that you assaulted OTTIS you never seen OTTIS between those two dates?

A. No not to my knowledge I don't think I did. Maybe the one time when the police made the report, when the police made the report and questioned

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/#0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

5848

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 48	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

me about him about when I jumped on him on an assault case.

Q. When the police interviewed you regarding this assault case on your brother is that correct?

A. Yes

Q. So that would have been after 8/1/81?

A. Right

Q. That you saw OTTIS?

A. After that, after August.

Q. So between the time your truck was stolen and the time you assaulted your brother you didn't see him in between those two dates?

A. No I'm pretty positive, I'm pretty sure.

Q. Is there anybody in Jacksonville o.k. maybe relatives or friends or associates of both yours and your brother's that may have seen him during the time period you were looking for your truck?

A. I really couldn't tell you that right now. I don't know for sure.

Q. Who was OTTIS friendly with besides HENRY at that time?

A. I really don't know. I don't ask no questions about him.

Q. Did OTTIS ever telephone you at your home and tell you where your truck was after you reported it stolen?

A. No he did not.

Q. The next time you saw OTTIS then would have been the day you beat him up?

A. When I jumped on to him that day I went over...his partner where he

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWED
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

5849

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

was staying at and I was looking for him.

Q. Yeh?

A. And I went over where my truck was and found out everything else.

Q. What was his condition the day you met him. Was he intoxicated, was he sober?

A. I think he was sober and was pretty really nervous and he was trying to stay away from me.

Q. Did he run away from you, physically run away from you when he saw you?

A. Yes he did that

Q. What did he say to you that day?

A. I didn't pay much attention to him, I wouldn't listen to him, I wasn't taking no answers from him. I was mad too just mad at him I was.

Q. I'm sure you were furiously mad at him. When you started beating on him what did he say, did he ever tell you he was in a hospital or had to hitch-hike home or anything like that?

A. No he didn't tell me nothing like that.

Q. Did he ever give you any excuse what happened to your truck or why they took your truck?

A. No they didn't.

Q. Never told you?

A. No.

Q. Never gave you money from the scrap money that they took over and got rid of?

A. No, sure didn't.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVISED
---	---	------------------------------	-------------

5850

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 83-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE:		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. He offered you no money at all on 8/1/81 when you started beating on him?

A. No

Q. This police report indicates that the location of the offense where the assault took place was 1255 Main St. Where is that?

A. I think it's about 3rd St. and Mini Market.

Q. Is that near where OTTIS was living at....?

A. About two blocks about two or three blocks.

Q. Was he walking the day that you saw him?

A. Yes, as far as I know he was walking. I see him with no vehicle.

Q. What was he wearing for clothes that day?

A. He was wearing pants I know. Wearing a pair of pants, a pair of dungarees I believe it was. I didn't think about what color they was.

Q. HENRY wasn't with him when he returned on that was he?

A. No, I didn't see HENRY.

Q. How about FRIEDA and FRANK?

A. No I didn't see them either.

Q. Were FRIEDA and FRANK all the way back here in Jacksonville before you met up with OTTIS on the first of August?

A. No

Q. Do you know where their whereabouts were?

A. No I do not. I questioned them but they never would tell me.

Q. You spoke to OTTIS about where FRIEDA and FRANK were?

A. Yeh I said where in the hell are they.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN 7434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

5851

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES

5. PAGE NO.
7a

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED

8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE

9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
HOMICIDE

10. STATUS UNFOUNDED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. And he never told you?

A. No never told me.

Q. Who was he married to at that time, the time of that assault?

A. RITA

Q. Is her name also NORVELLA?

A. Yeh NORVELLA too, also call her NORVELLA.

Q. And they were living over at BETTY GOODYEAR'S apartment is that correct?

A. Yeh correct upstairs.

Q. Do you know if he was employed at that time on the first of August, 1981?

A. I really couldn't tell you. The only one who could give you that information is South East Color Coat. He might have that information or BETTY GOODYEAR.

Q. Concerning his wife, the woman he was living with, when your truck was stolen OTTIS and HENRY were gone, at any time did you go to see RITA to ask her about OTTIS?

A. Yes I did

Q. How many days before the incident occurred with you and OTTIS did you go see RITA?

A. I went by there that same day and asked where is OTTIS at.

Q. The same day that is August 1st?

A. Yeh. I asked her I said where is OTTIS at. I said I know he is here because somebody told me he was here and if he is I want to talk to him. She

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL **11/5/83 #1285**

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME **DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038**

16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL

17. REVIEWER

5852

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. REVISED CODES	5. PAGE NO. 8s	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE		
7. KINDS OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (SEE IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON YOLE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

said he ain't here and he don't stay here.

Q. Do you recall who told you he was in the Jacksonville area?

A. No I don't recall. I don't recall the person's name right off.

Q. Where would you ask around if OTTIS was in the area?

A. Lots of people on the streets.

Q. Do you know what area in Jacksonville ^{you} / would have been asking that question?

A. I always check around and ask in Springfield area, people around there.

Q. Springfield area?

A. Yeh. There are people I can pretty well call when I need to find anybody I want to find and I start asking questions.

Q. Is OTTIS well known in that Springfield area, do people know him?

A. He is pretty well known in Springfield.

Q. But did you talk to RITA and then your truck is stolen and you are really pissed off that your truck is gone. Did you at any time get ahold of RITA before that day to ask her where OTTIS was with your truck?

A. Yes I did

Q. How many days before that day did you talk to her and ask her where OTTIS was?

A. I think a couple of weeks I think, I might be wrong.

Q. Let me ask you something. I just want to go back in some of these dates. Your mother passed away on 5/16/81 correct?

A. I think that's a correct answer.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9s	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

Q. And she was buried on 5/19/81 from what we understand, is that correct?

A. Yes

Q. After your mother's burial was OTTIS and HENRY together at that time?

A. Yes at the funeral they were.

Q. Did there come a time that you filed another police report with the Jacksonville Sheriff's department regarding property that was taken from your mother's residence?

A. Yes I did

Q. How long after your mother's funeral did this incident occur?

A. I can't remember the incident days

Q. Would it be days, weeks?

A. I think weeks later I believe it was.

Q. Would it still be in the month of May or would it have been in June?

A. In June I think.

Q. How did you discover there was property missing?

A. My mother pretty well told me what had. I pretty well kept up with it.

Q. You were over the house after that to check on that property?

A. My stepfather asked me about it and started telling me all the stuff that was missing. I said what you mean, the stuff is gone. They tore everything up in the house and everything and they left everything.

Q. What is your stepfather's name?

A. ROBERT LEE HARLEY

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

5854

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10g	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. **ROBERT LEE HARLEY?**

A. **Yeh my stepfather.**

Q. **Is he still at that address now?**

A. **He lives with my sister in Middleburg who's got heart problems and we are trying to keep all this here away from him cause of the heart problems and it keeps him really upset....**

Q. **You went to your mother's house o.k. and you found out stuff was missing. Can you tell me what property you found out was missing from the house?**

A. **I found my mother's ring, all that stuff was gone, compact, gold compact purchased at a thousand dollars, the guns and everything, some of the tools and a lot more stuff was missing.**

Q. **You mentioned tools, can you tell me what type of tools that you recall were missing?**

A. **Some mechanic tools, hatchets and stuff like that.**

Q. **Hatchets?**

A. **Yeh hatchets.**

Q. **Small one handed thing or an axe?**

A. **A small hatchet and plus there was an axe missing too I kinda left there at the house I cut car bodies and tin up with.**

Q. **Do you recall if your mom had any type of lawn equipment such as a machete, a large bladed instrument for cutting shrubbery?**

A. **No not that I know of. I never recall never have seen one there. I don't recall**

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

5855

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 11g	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
8. OFFENSE OR CLASSIFICATION		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Have you ever seen OTTIS with such a bladed instrument?

A. No I have not, I don't recall.

Q. You indicated thato.k. so how much property do you think was taken, how many thousands of dollars?

A. Roughly about \$30,000.00 worth of jewelry and other stuff, about \$30,000.00 worth.

Q. And who do you believe was responsible for that theft?

A. I think HENRY was.

Q. Do you think HENRY and OTTIS split the money after they got rid of it, the property?

A. I think so.

Q. So they would have had quite a bit of money between them at that time?

A. Yes they would.

Q. Can you describe any of the jewelry that was taken?

A. Yes I could describe some if it I can. A gold compact had like a little small case. They were 24K gold it was, pure gold and diamond rings and stuff like that. There was sterling silver and stuff like that. Pocket guns....

Q. What kind of guns, can you describe the guns for us?

A. A 38.

Q. Do you know what make or model?

A. It's registered downtown the 38 is. It wasn't a Smith and Wesson, it wasn't a Harrison Richards...it was a 38 special. It was registered in

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	DATE/TIME	18. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

5856

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
2. ARREST NO.:
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **83-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT
 FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA CODES: PAGE NO: **12a** 5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO:
6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: **HOMICIDE** CHARGED? YES

7. END OF REPORT CONTINUED: OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE: **STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE**

9. STATUS: UNFOUNDED CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES NO IN NARRATIVE
10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT): YES NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED: YES NO
12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED: YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT) DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

my wife's name I believe, my name or my wife's name it was.

Q. What is your wife's name?
A. GEORGIA TOOLE

Q. GEORGIA?
A. Yeh GEORGIA. It's registered in her name. Shotguns, 410's, I think they had some rifles there and handgun pistol and some more guns I know....

Q. Now that theft was prior to the fire to your mother's house?
A. Before the fire, after my mother died.

Q. How long after the theft was the fire to your mother's house?
A. I would say about two to three weeks after my mother's death.

Q. Do they know who was responsible for that fire?
A. No they did not. I'm still wondering about the fire myself.

Q. Was OTTIS and HENRY back in the area at that time of that fire?
A. Yes they was.

Q. Two to three weeks after they reported the stolen property. What date was that property stolen. We have the property indicated for the record and report indicated stolen some time before 5/30/81 but the report was actually made Wednesday, 6/17/81. The fire was reported on Monday 5/23...correction.
A. I made a wrong report right after the fire and the police officer and I don't know if he took a report of it or not.

Q. There is a difference here?
A. Yeh the prison officer I asked the officer about removing both of them from the premises of the property and I told him I wanted them arrested for taking children across the state line.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED: **11/5/83** 15. REPORTING OFFICER: **DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN** 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL: **#0434/0038** 17. REVIEWER:

5857

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 13a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE	9. CIRCUMST? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

Q. The fire was on 6/23/81. Was OTTIS in town at the time of the fire 6/23/81?

A. Yeh when the fire yeh.

Q. Did you see him?

A. I saw him and HENRY.

Q. How many days...did you have contact with him after the fire for how many days with your brother?

A. I talked to him I think the day after the fire. That (inaudible) he came around to tell me about the fire and started asking questions what happened how the house caught on fire. They said they didn't know.

Q. After the fire did there come a time that HENRY and OTTIS disappeared for a period of time that you didn't see them?

A. Yes I think they did. Disappear a couple of weeks I believe they did after the fire.

Q. We have the fire in June, the 21st I believe, the 23rd. Now when was your pick-up truck stolen?

A. I finally let them have the truck to use the truck. I made a report about a week, about a week to two weeks later I made a report I believe it was. (For the record let it indicate that the report on the stolen pick-up truck was on 7/15/81 which is approximately two weeks after the fire)

Q. And then after your car, your pick-up truck was stolen you said that you didn't see your brother OTTIS until the day of that fight?

A. After the truck, I made a police report after they took my truck I

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0636/0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 148	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND REVISITORY NUMBER.			

seen that day.

Q. Did anyone contact you to tell you what happened to your truck?

A. They just told me they came by and picked some stuff upand went on down the road they did.

Q. Do you know what happened to your truck after they took it?

A. I found out checking on the truck, the report said that the truck was set afire it was.

Q. And who told you that?

A. I think it was, some people called me from what send me the bill about the truck and everything was brought up down there, some wrecker service.

Q. Do you have a telephone at home now?

A. I have a phone now at home I do.

Q. What is your phone number?

A. 354-0616.

Q. Did you ever know if your brother had money or at times was he broke and he had to find odd jobs or what?

A. He found odd jobs. I believe he found odd jobs that I know of.

Q. Did he always seem to have money when you seen him or he was broke?

A. Sometimes, once in a while, sometimes I think I give him some money a couple of times. I might be wrong, I think I did.

Q. How about the day you beat up on him, did you give him money that day?

A. No way

Q. Did he ask you for any money?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

5859

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 15a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
ORDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

A. No he didn't

Q. When you beat up on him did you catch him on the street or inside of a building?

A. Inside doing public business, mini-market, I call it that.

Q. Did he ever tell you about his travels during the summer, his whereabouts, where he went, what he did?

A. No he didn't

Q. He never spoke about those things?

A. Never spoke about them.

Q. Do you have any knowledge if your brother has ever been in the south Miami area, Dade County, Ft. Lauderdale, Miami area?

A. Not that I know of.

Q. Not that you know of. Could they have ever been there without you knowing?

A. He never tell me anything on that.

Q. He never told you where he traveled?

A. No, I never asked him and I didn't want to hear where he was traveling out of town.

Q. Before your brother met HENRY LUCAS did you know your brother very well at that time or were you friends with your brother?

A. I talked to him, spoke to him, talked a few minutes with him, nothing about what he had done or anything like that.

Q. How about in 1976 during that year, were you close to your brother then?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	--------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EVENT CODES	5. PAGE NO. 16a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. 1976...

Q. Seven years ago?

A. It's been so far back.

Q. The reason I'm asking that is because I want to ask you something about his habits. Was he a kind of a person at that time that would just pick up and get in an automobile and drive off somewhere and be gone for days and weeks at a time without telling you or your mother where he was going?

A. He never did tell us where he was going or anything.

Q. But was it common for him to be that way or uncommon?

A. Real common. He done it all the time.

Q. He would pick up and leave for days and then come back again.

A. Sometimes for months he wouldn't come back.

Q. Let me ask you this. During 1981 the time of your mother's death, the time of the theft of your vehicle, the house fire, things like that. Do you recall any vehicles that OTTIS may have had possession of or purchased?

A. 1981?

Q. Summer of 1981?

A. I'm thinking. I know he had a car last year, he had 2 or 3, maybe 4 or 5 that I know of.

Q. What kind of cars did he have that you know of?

A. Ones I know of he had a I think he had a little white / at one time with a cracked windshield in front of it and he had a kinda brownish tan Cadillac he bought and he had a Ford station wagon. He sold that to my sister.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. APPROVED
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

5861

001100

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 17s	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. What sister was that?

A. They call her NETTE for short. She lives in Middleburg she did.

Q. Did you ever see him in a white Buick 1981?

A. HENRY had a Buick I don't know a '81, a Buick '81 I'm trying to think. Before my mother passed away he had a white I think an Oldsmobile white or a Buick white.

Q. Are you talking about HENRY or are you talking about OTTIS?

A. HENRY

Q. HENRY. How about OTTIS having any white vehicles of any kind or the tan vehicle you mentioned, did he have that in the spring or summer of 1981?

A. I really couldn't tell you. I know he hadI know I bought that white Cadillac from I did.

Q. You bought a white Cadillac from HENRY....from OTTIS?

A. From OTTIS I bought a white Cadillac.

Q. What year?

A. It was a two door coupe de ville and my wife....

Q. When did you make that purchase?

A. I'm trying to think. When I bought it I went and got my cash and everything checked for it. They got it on record downtown when I bought it from him. I took payments on which car lot I did. They had it on a car lot and I went and took payments. I gave him so much money I gave him I think it was two or three hundred dollars I gave him, the money I had saved up.

Q. Would that have been around of the house fire or your mother's death

or was that way before that?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/9038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

5862

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 18a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

A. No that was way after that. That was....

Q. After that?

A. No after that. I had the car about a year, over a year. I believe I had the car over a year.

Q. Did you have the car prior to you being arrested?

A. I had it sitting up. I had it over at BETTY GOODYEARS. I was having trouble with the starter and I had it parked over there for quite a while I did.

Q. It wasn't running, the car?

A. It was running if you tinker with it. It's got a hole in the gas tank and I couldn't keep gas in it, leaking gas out.

Q. Did OTTIS have keys to that vehicle?

A. Not that I know of. I found other keys to the Cadillac at that time.

Q. Let me ask you this. Are you familiar with FAYE McNETT from Reaves Roofing?

A. I worked for Reaves a long time ago.

Q. When did you work for Reaves?

A. (Inaudible) left me up on my income tax forms.

Q. How many years ago approximately?

A. About 7 years ago.

Q. About 7 years ago so that would put it somewhere back in 1977?

A. Yes

Q. Was your brother working there also in '77 with you?

A. I think he was working for Southeast Color Coat across the street.

11. REPORTING OFFICER: **DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038** 12. REPORT DATE/TIME: **11/5/83** 13. REPORT NUMBER: **#1285**

5863

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 19a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. That was across the street at that time Southeast Color Coat?

A. Yes, kinda walk back and forth both shops kinda using both shops for tax purposes.

Q. What kind of work did OTTIS do over at REAVES and Southeast Color Coat?

A. I think it was just odd and ends jobs for him, clean the yard, straighten the yard, cut the grass and stuff like that.

Q. Do you have any knowledge of him cleaning the compound over at REAVES?

A. I really couldn't tell you

Q. You said you worked for REAVES is that correct?

A. I worked for him, I worked for him for a little while there.

Q. Let me ask you something. They have gas pumps in that compound for the vehicles is that correct?

A. Yes they do.

Q. Do you need a key to open up those gas pumps in order to put gas into the vehicles?

A. Yes you do

Q. Where that key is located situated inside is there also keys for the compound there hanging on a board?

A. I really don't know. I never did go in the office, I always stay outside the door.

Q. If you needed gas for one of the vehicles did you have to get somebody from the office to give you the key?

A. I think somebody in the office come out and open the pumps up. I couldn't tell you much about that.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. ENDORSEMENT
---	---	------------------------------	-----------------

5864

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **20a** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: **HOMICIDE** OCCURRED? YES

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE: OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 9. STATUS: UNFOUNDED CLEARED NOT CLEARED 10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) NO 11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Q. What happend if the compound was secured at the fence and somebody had to go in and get a piece of equipment where would the keys be?

A. They had to see the old man. The old man they used to have a watchman over there and the old man passed away. (Inaudible) He got a set of keys to him.

Q. Did your brother have access to those keys?

A. Not that I know to my knowledge.

Q. Did he ever tell you that he had access to the compound to clean it up?

A. Not that I know of

Q. During the time that you worked over at REAVES wasn't there quite a bit of thefts out of the compound, equipment off the ...tires, batteries, stuff like that equipment?

A. Well I couldn't really tell you nothing about that. I didn't ask the man. I kept my nose....

Q. MR. REAVES never discussed it with the employees there, did he say I'm missing property, people are breaking into the compound at night?

A. Not that I know of. I never was, I never asked no questions, I never stick my nose in.

(SIDE 2 OF TAPE)

Q. Are you familiar if your brother OTTIS ever made a purchase of a vehicle from MRS. McNETT?

A. I think he bought a Cadillac from her

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER
11/5/83 #1285 DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038

5865

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 21a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP BY SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Do you know what color?

A. I think it was a kinda color car. I know he bought a car from her.

Q. Did you ever see him drive it?

A. No I didn't see him drive it.

Q. Do you know where he kept the vehicle?

A. I'm thinging

Q. Take your time?

A. He had one car parked outside the house for a long time. That might be the car I don't know for sure. When he pull up side of the house my momma (inaudible). I never see the car I never did. Most of the time I pay no attention.

Q. But you don't know what kind of car he may have purchased from MRS. McNETT?

A. I know it was a Cadillac. I'm trying to think the color.

Q. The day that you met up with him which we know by the police report was 8/1/81 did he offer to give you money to reimburse you for the theft of your truck?

A. No, no. I asked him about stealing my truck and he signed over a state here he did.

Q. He signed what over to you?

A. His share...

Q. Estate?

A. Estate over to me.

17. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	18. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	19. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL	20. REVIEWER
11/5/83 #1285	DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0043/0038			

5866

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 22a	6. TRAFFIC CRATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. That day?

A. No, way later

Q. After that day?

A. No, way later.

Q. After the fight, sometime after the fight he signed over his share of the estate or was it before the fight?

A. After the fight. My lawyers got all the papers on that. You know I had my mother's estate.....

Q. So you indicated that you believe it was a white car, a Cadillac that he purchased from MRS. McNETT?

A. No it wasn't white. It wasn't no white Cadillac. You're trying to confuse me.

Q. No, I thought you did say that in the statement?

A. No a white Cadillac I bought from him last year.

Q. That's a different car?

A. Right

Q. That was a two door you were telling us, a '60 something?

A. A '68 (inaudible)

Q. What stopped the fight?

A. Stopped the fight?

Q. Yeh what stopped it. You were pretty well ticked off at him, you were stomping on him. What stopped it?

A. They tell me I stay away from there and everythings o.k.

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL: **11/5/83 #1285** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL: **DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038** 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

5867

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXHIBIT COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 23a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RESUME AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. Did you have to go to court on this?

A. I went to talk to some councilman uptown. I think he was the state attorney I believe it was.

Q. Were both of you in there or just one of you?

A. I went in one time. (inaudible)

Q. How many days after that fight did you have to go up there to talk to him?

A. I think about maybe about a week after that.

Q. Let me ask you this. When he came back to Jacksonville, we traced him back to Jacksonville on July 25th he had arrived here. He left Newport News, Virginia on July 24th by bus. He arrived at the Greyhound bus terminal in downtown Jacksonville. How far is that bus terminal from BETTY GOODYEAR'S apartment where he lived?

A. About 15 or 20 minutes the most.

Q. Walking 15-20 minutes. There would be no problem from the walk there in there 15 or 20 minutes.

A. Walking fast.

Q. It wouldn't be so far away that you couldn't walk it?

A. You can walk but that's a rough area to walk in.

Q. If he came into town late at night or early morning hours is there any place in this downtown area that he may have stayed at?

A. Probably some of the missions or Salvation Army stuff like that.

Q. Does he have any mutual friends of yours and his that live in that

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/5/83 #1285	DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN	40434/0038		

5868

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 26a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Not that I know of. I never asked him questions like that.

Q. Was he close with anyone other than HENRY?

A. I really couldn't tell you.

Q. How did you find out he was back from Jacksonville to go over and talk to him about the truck?

A. Started asking questions

Q. Where did you ask these questions at?

A. People in the street.

Q. What part of town would that be in?

A. Springfield.

Q. Springfield area of Jacksonville. And you don't/you spoke to said they saw him, OTTIS in town?

A. No I don't recall who.

Q. What about a guy by the name of SPENCER who owns a used car place. Is that the Springfield area?

A. Yeh that's the Springfield area.

Q. Could you have spoken to Spencer?

A. Not that I know of. (inaudible)

Q. You just asked around randomly on the streets and somebody said they saw your brother?

A. I started asking questions asking them where they live at.

Q. Then you found them down at the Majik Market on Main St.

A. No I found them, find them in the place and run him out of the place right down there on Main St.

16. DATE/TIME REPORTED-SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	17. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN	SERIAL #0434/0038	DATE/TIME	18. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5869

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM 83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 25a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. Oh you ran him out of the house at BETTY GOODYEAR'S place?

A. Uh huh

Q. And you ran him down there until you finally caught him?

A. Uh huh

Q. Did he have any weapons on him?

A.

Q. Did he ever threaten to kill you?

A. Not that I recall, none I know of.

Q. Did you go talk to RITA the woman he was living with before you ran into OTTIS that day to find out if he was back in town?

A. I asked her had she seen him, she tells me no.

Q. Where did you talk to her at?

A. Upstairs in the hallway.

Q. Of what location?

A. Inaudible

Q. Would that be BETTY GOODYEAR'S?

A. Yes

Q. Did you talk to her at all before that day to find out if OTTIS could be located?

A. I talked, earlier I had, she said that he was there.

Q. Was that the same day or the day before or the week before?

A. The same day, same day.

Q. What type of disposition does your brother have. Is he violent?

A. No, he's like a rabbit

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/5/83	#1285	DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN	#0434/0038		

5870

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 26a	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. He's a very quiet individual?

A. As far as I know he's just scared about anything.

Q. Would it be out of character for him to travel by himself or would he always be with somebody like HENRY or FRANKIE or FRIEDA, are there times that he has traveled by himself?

A. No it wouldn't be unusual to travel by himself.

Q. Do you have any idea what kind of relationship OTTIS and HENRY had?

A. I wouldn't know. I never would stick my nose into anything that did not concern me what so ever.

Q. Did FRANK or FRIEDA ever tell you where they were taken to by HENRY and OTTIS?

A. No

Q. Have you spoken to FRANK on occasions since OTTIS was arrested?

A. No

Q. Do you know when FRANK returned to the Jacksonville area?

A. When he stole my truck the last time I saw FRANK and FRIEDA, last time I saw them.

Q. That's when HENRY and OTTIS took your truck?

A. Yeh I let him use it to take the stuff to the junk yard.

Q. And you haven't seen them to this day?

A. Yes I seen... I seen my brother OTTIS I have.

Q. Yeh but not FRANK?

A. Not FRANK, not FRIEDA

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWED
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

5871

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 27a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. How about HENRY?

A. HENRY, no since my truck is stole I have not seen HENRY after my truck was stolen.

Q. Did you ever confront your brother OTTIS concerning the theft from your mother's house?

A. Yes I asked him I have and he denied. A while back I asked him about when I went in jail, I asked him where the guns are. He said he left them somewhere in Alabama and Mississippi. He took the guns there. I asked him where, he wouldn't tell me where. He says it's the only he sold. I asked him about the jewelry and stuff and never was telling me about the jewelry. Denied with the jewelry and stuff was....

Q. You mentioned at times OTTIS had money. Did he ever have a savings account in a bank. Where would he keep his money?

A. He would keep it hid somewhere

Q. You don't know where he hid it?

A. No, if he had any money he had it hid.

Q. Did he have any favorite hiding places in your mom's house?

A. Not that I know of. Sometimes he used to give momma money to keep for him you know save money up for him.

Q. He didn't have any type of charge cards or anything like that, credit cards?

A. Not I know of. Charge charge, master charge or anything like that I know of.

Q. How about your mom. Did she have any cards like that that he could

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0636/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

5872

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 28a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

have taken?

- A. No, no credit cards, no charge account cards that I know of.
- Q. So any time he traveled he had to take cash for what ever he used like gasolone, hotels and things like that?
- A. Yes he would have.
- Q. When you were kids growing up did OTTIS ever bury money in the back yard?
- A. He gave momma the money most of the time and that way he wouldn't spend it.
- Q. Since your mom passed away what would OTTIS do then. He didn't have mom to keep it for him, where would he keep his money then?
- A. I asked him to save money up. He had up to a thousand dollars on him at one time to save it.
- Q. Have you ever seen that much money on him?
- A. I have seen quite a bit of money on him.
- Q. When was the last time you found that much money on him?
- A. Last time I saw him have about 200 and something dollars giving it to BETTY before he got arrested.
- Q. I thought BETTY just took out money for his room and board, that's how he worked it off.
- A. I think she paid him so much a day, so much a day, below minimum wage. I think.
- Q. Did you ever arrive with OTTIS in a car anywhere?
- A. I have rode around with him and we just talked.
- Q. That's after the whole thing happened about your truck and everything

11. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	12. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	13. DATE/TIME	14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL
---	---	---------------	------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 29a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHARGE		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

right?

A. Yeh

Q. Did he have any difficulty that you know of reading street signs or knowing where he's going?

A. Not I know of my knowledge

Q. Did he just stay in the Jacksonville area when you drove around with him or did he ever go on....

A. Stayed around the Jacksonville area.

Q. Well he knows the Jacksonville area cause he grew up here is that correct?

A. Yes

Q. Did you ever drive over to Orlando with him?

A. No I never have.

Q. To Deland or any place outside of Jacksonville?

A. No

Q. Have you spoken to OTTIS since he was arrested here in Jacksonville?

A. Yeh I spoke to him upstairs ago. I chatted and talked to him.

Q. Did he discuss with you why he was arrested and all these things that have been printed in the newspaper about.....?

A. They tell me lots of things. He said you see the charge they got me for, burning some house with some person in it. God have mercy, thank God momma ain't living today. I said momma probably beat you to death right now if she know.

13. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	15. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/5/83 #1285	DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038			

5874

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES

5. PAGE NO.
30a

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
HOMICIDE

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED
 OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

10. STATUS UNFOUNDED CLEARED NOT CLEARED

11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) YES NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS

Q. Is that the only case he discussed with you?

A. The only thing he talked to me about.

Q. Did he ever discuss this admission that he's made to law enforcement agencies regarding this young boy that was taken out of a mall?

A. I had not seen that time. Last time I saw him was on Friday before I went to the county farm out there called JCI out there, Jacksonville Correctional Institute.

Q. You know your brother better than any of us. Is he known to be a truthful individual?

A. He did lie sometime, catch him in a lie.

Q. What type of lie would he lie about?

A. He would lie about some things. Sometime I would catch him in a lie. Sometime I'd pinpoint and ask him over and over the same thing. Sometime I catch him in a lie. It's kinda hard to catch him in a lie.

Q. What would make it hard to catch him in a lie?

A. Have to put pressure on. You have to put a lot of pressure on him.

Q. The things that you may have caught him in a lie, were these serious things or minor things?

A. Most minor

Q. What would you consider minor?

A. Sometimes he would tell me a lie about some things he done. The next day I ask him about it I ask him again most minor stuff.

Q. HOWELL when you are aggravated at him and you catch him on August 1st,

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL
11/5/83 #1285

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME
DETS. HICKMAN/HOEFMAN #0634/0038

16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL

17. REVIEWER

5875

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 31a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

we keep going back to that date, we want to keep jogging your memory if we can. Did OTTIS offer you any excuse as to why the truck was gone or where he had been and did he just get back to Jacksonville or what did he say to you?

A. He told me he was traveling.

Q. He traveled?

A. Yeh

Q. Did he say did he travel alone or did he say he traveled with HENRY?

A. I think he was with HENRY

Q. In that report like DET. HICKMAN said it was August 1st and you can't remember 2,3,4,5,6 days back there if you ever seen him prior to that day of that fight in the City of Jacksonville?

A. After the fight

Q. Before the fight?

A. Not before the fight

Q. You didn't see him?

A. No not before the fight.

Q. Is there anyone HOWELL that you can think of that we could go talk to who is close enough to OTTIS that could tell us if he was in Jacksonville....?

A. BETTY GOODYEAR will probably know.

Q. Let me ask you something. Was BETTY renting out the apartments there when you chased him from there. Did she witness this?

A. No

Q. She wasn't home?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

5876

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DEPT. COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 32a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. END OF REPORT CONTINUED		11. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

A. No I know of

Q. Is there any other witnesses to this other than RITA?

A. Just RITA, my wife

Q. Did your wife make any inquiries by telephone to possibly locate information if OTTIS was back?

A. Nah

Q. I guess she was aggravated herself because you didn't have any transportation?

A. Not as I can think of.

Q. Where you lived until you went to BETTY'S house where you confronted your brother at on that day, how far is that?

A. How far from my house?

Q. Yes

A. About 20 miles, I imagine I was living at Mandarin at that time.

Q. How did you get over to GOODYEAR?

A. Oldsmobile Cutlass

Q. You bought one, you borrowed ^{money} / and bought one right?

A. Yeh I got money from my wife's sister I did and the money I had saved up.

Q. About REAVES roofing, let me get back to something there. The tools you used over there for the roofing company o.k. what kind of tools did the men use over there?

A. Used knife, spade, shovel, axes, stuff like that, rake.

Q. Do you recall a machete over at that place that they used to cut

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER SERIAL
11/5/83 #1285	DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0436/0038		

5877

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3. EXTRA COPIES	4. MADE NO. 33a	5. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		11. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DETECT AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

branches off?

A. No I never recall no machete.

Q. You said OTTIS lied to you when he wanted to hide something from you. Did he lie to you the day you caught him August 1st?

A. He was scared to death of me.

Q. I can believe that. That should have caused him to tell you a whopper that day. Did he tell you a lie that day that you caught him in.

A. He wasn't talking just howling. He said don't shoot, don't shoot. I said hell you ain't worth shooting.

Q. Did he tell you where he had been?

A. No

Q. He didn't tell you where he was?

A. No, I was pretty well mad at him. I wouldn't listen to nothing he was saying.

Q. He never told you he was in a hospital?

A. Not I remember I know that.

Q. Did OTTIS drink a lot?

A. I didn't think he drank much I didn't think, a little bit. I never have seen him plastering. I seen him drink.

Q. How about taking qualuded. Has he been known to take a lot of qualudes, any type of drugs?

A. Not I know of.

Q. Not that you know of. You really weren't close with your brother after he took off with HENRY and I guess you were married. Your weren't really close

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SURETY APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

5878

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 34B	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

once your mother died?

A. No were not that close

Q. How many other brothers and sisters you got?

A. I got two more brothers, got two sisters, got one sister dead I had now over Joseph Hill. I still got my doubts about that too. About my mother's death I still got my doubts about that too. I still wonder about that.

Q. Would any other brothers or sisters have seen him prior to the date that you confronted him about your stolen truck?

A. Not I know of. The whole family was mad at him.

Q. How long have they been mad at him?

A. Ever since before the funeral.

Q. Was it because of his association with HENRY?

A. I think so. One thing didn't like HENRY too much. I didn't trust HENRY that much.

Q. Let me ask you something. Was there a change in OTTIS' personality when he met up with HENRY. Did you notice a change in him?

A. I think he tried to run HENRY / off several times from the house staying with MOTHERS.

Q. Who tried to run him off?

A. I think my little brother tried to run him off several times.

Q. Who is your little brother, what's his name?

A. OTTIS

Q. Oh OTTIS?

A. Yes

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

5879

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 35a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES, NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

Q. But apparently they became friendly and they began traveling together?

A. Yeh

Q. But he wasn't really well liked by the rest of the members of the family?

A. No and I don't trust him. I don't trust him around my children and I don't trust him around my wife.

Q. Why didn't you trust him?

A. Something in his attitude toward them and my wife didn't like the attitude either. Something didn't make sense around him. I couldn't put my fingers on it. He was a snake in the grass, sneaky.

Q. Sneaky, always sneaking behind your back?

A. Yeh, kinda sneaky. I didn't trust him that much.

Q. Do you think he used your brother OTTIS for his advantages?

A. Probably did. Oh yeh I asked HENRY one time I said what do you do for kicks you know for enjoyment. He said you'll find out one day. I said what do you mean by that.

Q. He said you'll found out one day and that was it?

A. Uh huh

Q. How long before that truck of yours was stolen did he say that?

A. I say about 3 or 4 months, he said you'll find out.

Q. Let me ask you something. Did OTTIS have access to different vehicle tags to put on cars since he never had a driver's license, never had a vehicle registered to him. Like if he was going to use a car did he have access to tags or he stole tags off cars or what?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5880

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE CODE	5. PAGE NO. 36a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT 12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SINCE JUDY TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Not that I know of.

Q. Where would he get a tag to put on a car to use it?

A. I don't know. Probably a junk yard from some car that was junked or he bought it or from somebody probably give it to him or stolen plates.

Q. Do you have any knowledge if he had any out of state tags in his possession?

A. None I can recall of, I can think of.

Q. Did he ever mention to you that he had ever been in a place called Bay Front Park?

A. Never heard of it

Q. Since the fight that happened, before the arrest of OTTIS you mentioned that you and OTTIS had ridden around together in a car just to talk and what ever. Did he ever indicate to you tell you certain things that he's been involved in?

A. Not to my knowledge

Q. Did you ride around with him in June of 1983? Let's go back because he was arrested then. How about April or May of this year?

A. Rode around with him and we stopped and maybe got a couple of cases of beer.

Q. Did you ever get drunk with your brother?

A. No

Q. Did he ever get drunk in front of you drinking a lot beer?

A. No I never have seen him drunk.

Q. Do you have any knowledge if your brother is capable of driving long

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5881

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 37s	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

distances for period of time without stopping or getting any sleep?

A. I wouldn't know that

Q. Did he ever tell you about his trips to the west coast, California, Texas?

A. He said he went out towards California is about all.

Q. Did he say how long it took him to get there?

A. I never... (inaudible)

Q. Let me ask you this. Did OTTIS have any children from his marriages?

A. No not I know of

Q. Did he like children?

A. Yes he liked children. He always been around my children.

Q. Were you ever over to his apartment besides the day of the fight over at BETTY GOODYEAR'S. Were you ever over to his apartment when you were on good terms just to go over and visit?

A. I went and talked to him

Q. Do you remember when that was you went over there when you were on good terms?

A. Good times, not stay too long.

Q. Do you remember when that was, what month, what year?

A. No

Q. That was before he stole your truck?

A. No after he stole my truck.

Q. That was after he took your truck?

A. Yeh see I didn't see him last year my brother

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 41285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. NICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

5882

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
88-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. CRIME CODE	5. PAGE NO. 38a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Oh o.k.

A. I'm confused

Q. I'm a little confused too. So this would have been after the summer of '81 that you were back on good terms and you went over and had dinner with him and so forth?

A. I know I spent a little time with him last year, I mean this year, some time with him this year and after good terms I had communicated.

Q. What put you back on good terms with him?

A. Just thinking of everything. Why do we have to fight, brothers and sisters fight all the time.....and I'm still trying to find out where everything going at and everything went to.

Q. Has he ever told you what they did?

A. No didn't tell me what they done except picking scrap and stuff up. They go ahead and told me picking scrap metal stuff up.

Q. You mentioned a few minutes ago how your brother had mentioned to you at one time about 2 months, maybe 3 months before your truck incident, you talked to him about what do you and HENRY do. Did he say that some day you will hear about us or that we'll tell you about us?

A. HENRY told me you'll hear about the way I get my kicks.

Q. Him or both of them?

A. No

Q. Just him?

A. Just him

Q. When he gets his what?

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

5883

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. **83-56073** 3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 39a	6. TRAFFIC CHARGE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT OFFENSED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNRESOLVED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINTS) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

A. Kicks

Q. Have you ever seen any children's clothing in OTTIS' house?

A. No except for what clothes he picked up out of trash.

Q. You don't know if they were children's clothing or adult's clothing?

A. He has had some children's clothing that he picked up out of trash. Sometime I saw he went on the side of the alley where he picked beer cans and stuff up.

Q. Have you got children?

A. Yes I got four children of my own.

Q. Four children?

A. I got four daughters, 5 yrs old til the oldest one is 11. I got one sone by my previous marriage, I got one boy 16 years old. I seen maybe about once you know maybe 10 or 15 years ago.

Q. Did OTTIS ever talk to you about this case in Ft. Lauderdale. Not that he was involved in it but did he ever talk about the ADAM WALSH case in Ft. Lauderdale? Did you know about the ADAM WALSH case?

A. No I didn't know nothing about it. I started reading the paper and my wife talked to me about it. About that child?

Q. Yes?

A. The only thing I know about it I find out from the papers and people tell me about it.

Q. That was just recently right?

A. Yeh

Q. Did you hear anything back in 1981 (page 2) Is OTTIS familiar with

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11/5/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

5884

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **83-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
C. CRIME CODE	D. PAGE NO. 40g	E. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	F. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
Y. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN BRACKET) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
X. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

STATEMENT OF HOWELL CHARLESTON TOOLE

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

some of the main roads he would use if he had to travel south of Jacksonville, what main roads he would use to travel?

A. Not I know of. See when he travels he just travels.

Q. You don't know if he is familiar with U.S.1, Interstate 95, Florida Turnpike, you don't know?

A. I don't know for sure. I never ask him no questions. It ain't none of my business.

Q. I have no more to ask you in your statement MR. TOOLE. Is this the truth to the best of your knowledge?

A. Yes to the best of my knowledge that I recall at this time.

Q. Is there anything you would like to add to your statement at this time or perhaps change about your testimony before we conclude our statement?

A. Not I know of at this time.

THIS STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED AT 11:03 P.M. ON 11/1/83

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 41285	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN 40634/0038	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWED
---	--	--------	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

5885

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 14

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - RONALD COLLINS**

11/2/1983

**PAGE #'s
5886 - 5902**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 14

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - RONALD COLLINS**

11/2/1983

**PAGE #'s
5886 - 5902**

WAIVER OF READING AND SIGNING STATEMENT

THE UNDERSIGNED Julius Riley Wilkes
JAMES COLLINS, HAVING BEEN

DULY SWORN STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN FULLY ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS TO READ
AND SIGN STATEMENT GIVEN BY HIM TO OFFICERS OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE
DEPARTMENT PURSUANT TO THEIR INVESTIGATION OF MATTERS CONNECTED WITH
HOLLYWOOD POLICE CASE # 81-56073 AND THAT HE DOES HEREBY
FREELY AND WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE WAIVE SAID RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES,
READING AND SIGNING OF HIS SWORN TAPE RECORDED STATEMENT.

Julius R. Wilkes DATE 11-2-83
AFFIANT

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 2nd DAY
OF November, 19 83.

Ronald L. Johnson
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF CALIFORNIA AT LARGE
MY COMM. EXPIRES 12/31/85
BOLD FINE PRINT IS REQUIRED FOR ALL NOTARIES

5886

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

REPORTING OFFICER: **WALSH, ADAM** VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** ARREST NO. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF RONALD DWAYNE COLLINS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

The following will be a voluntary taped statement taken from RONALD DWAYNE COLLINS, B/M dob 10/28/61 of 103 Ardone St., Jacksonville Fl. This statement is in reference to certain knowledge and information that Mr Collins may possess with reference to the Homicide of Adam Walsh that occurred in the City of Hollywood, Broward County State of Florida on 7/27/81 a Monday. the Hollywood Mall. This statement is being obtained by Det. R. Hickman #0404 and Det. J. Hoffman #0038. This statement is being obtained on Wednesday Nov. 2, 1983 @ 6:04 P.M. at Jacksonville Fl. Duval County Jail.

Q. MR COLLINS, before I take your statement concerning this investigation and any information you may have, I want to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public of the State of Florida. Do you understand what it means to be placed under oath?

A. Yes

Q. Do you have any objection to being placed under oath?

A. Well, I'll just answer to the best of my knowledge.

Q. Raise your right hand. Do you solemnly swear that the information you are about to give will be the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. Yes

Q. For the record, state your name, date of birth and home address.

A. RONALD DWAYNE COLLINS, 1038 Ardone St., 10/28/61

Q. OK. RONALD DWAYNE COLLINS, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. Could you tell myself and Det. Hickman when was the first time you ever came into contact with an individual known to us as OTTIS TOOLE?

A. It's been a month or two months back.

Q. Where was that?

A. Cell 94 of the County Jail.

Q. You were an inmate here and he was brought in?

10. DATE-TIME REPORT MADE 11/5/83 1283	11. REPORTING OFFICER DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	12. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	13. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------------------	--------------

5887

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 OFFENSE	5 PAGE NO 2 S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
STATEMENT OF RONALD DWAYNE COLLINS		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Right

Q. During Ottis Toole's incarceration here that being him being in the same cell with you, at any time did he ever volunteer information to you or discuss his activities within the last couple of years?

A. Yes, several times he talked about his past life and things of that nature..from his childhood on up till now. And some of the things he stated to have done whether they were true or false I don't know.

Q. Did he ever tell you how he threatened the man on his job where he worked?

A. Yeah, a couple of times.. a guy I was in a cell with and worked with had told me about how he had threatened people on the job..he told me.. things like that.

Q. Did he tell you what kind of threats he made?

A. Yeah, apparently he and Henry worked on the same construction job.. roofing work, and a couple of guys were robbing him you know.. the way I got it he didn't like nobody to bother him at all..got mad one day and went and got a shotgun and came back and made the guys jump off the roof and things like that..On the evening of Oct. 10, 1983, the Adam Walsh movie was shown on television.. and a football game. That particular evening was OTTIS TOOLE in your cell block?

A. Yes

Q. Did you watch television?

A. Yes, but I turned the station off ..saying it was going to come on..the

14 DATE WHEN REPRODUCED SERIAL	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16 SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
11/5/83 1283	DET. HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN		

5888

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM | 2. ARREST NO. | 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM | | **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DIVISION CODE	5. PAGE NO. 3 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES, NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF RONALD DWAYNE COLLINS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SECURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

commercial came on. the narrate on C h. 4..and as soon as they started talking I put on the football game.

Q. What game did you watch that night?

A. I think it was.. I'm not sure who it was..

Q. Did you watch the entire football game?

A. I can't say we watched the entire football game..

Q. Let me ask you, did you at any time watch the movie of the Adam Walsh case?

A. No we didn't watch that movie. I would have wanted to watch it but for some reason I just turned the station. . asked him what he wanted to watch and he said the football game so I turned on the foot ball game.

Q. In your cell block with Ottis Toole, who in that cell block was Ottis Toole the closest to..that he would talk to?

A. He talked to me, he talked to a number of the guys ..he talked to just about all the guys.. guys that had been in there, me, Lee and there was another guy he used to talk to..but the last few weeks he just really started talking to me ..told me about some of these incidents.. things like that.

Q. Did he ever discuss murder cases with you?

A. He discussed a number of murder cases ..some cases I never heard about never been publicized

Q. Did he ever discuss the case of the young boy being abducted from the Sears Mall?

A. No he never talked about killing kids.. not about killing kids.

Q. Did he ever mention to you that he was involved in crimes with a guy

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5889

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP ON SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
STATEMENT OF RONALD DWAYNE COLLINS		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL MESSAGE		ORDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT). DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

named HENRY from Texas?

A. He mentioned it a number of times

Q. Did he ever tell you if he was angry with HENRY for some reason?

A. Yeah, he's angry right now..he told me ..cause he murdered his niece or something.

Q. Did you have any knowledge or ever hear about the ADAM WALSH Abduction/ Murder two years ago?

A. That was in '81?

Q. Right

A. No I didn't.

Q. Do you know if any of your cellmates ever heard of this case?

A. No I don't think nobody knows really of the Adam Walsh case.

Q. You mentioned to me before we started this statement when the newspaper would come out and Ottis was in the cell block with you, that you would read the paper. to him..

A. Yes I did..

Q. Why would you read the newspaper to him?

A. He wanted me to inform him what they were saying about him

Q. Why didn't he read it?

A. He told me he couldn't read too well.

Q. And the information you read to him, was that about LUCAS or about OTTIS TOOLE and the ADAM WALSH case?

A. Mainly it would be about him and HENRY LUCAS.

Q. Is OTTIS TOOLE presently in the same cell block as you?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 5 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF RONALD DWAYNE COLLINS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. No

Q. How long hasn't he been in the same cell block?

A. The night he came back from the trip

Q. What trip?

A. Ft. Lauderdale

Q. So you haven't had a chance to talk to him since then?

A. I talked to him the day and the night before he left that morning.

Q. Did he talk about the little boy?

A. No he told me they were taking him down about some murder, something like that.

Q. Did he indicate to you whether or not he was being truthful to the investigation by the Police?

A. Yeah, he said.. sometimes he say he tell./. to get them off his back. anything

He said they were bothering him so much until he would tell the truth

Q. Did you observe anybody else in your cell block being friendly with OTTIS TOOLE?

A. He be friendly with me and two of the guys that have gone he was friendly one he had a sexual affair and you know, kicked them in the behind..

Q. Who was that that he had a sexual affair with?

A. It was some young guy who came in here. I can't remember his name. He slept on the side of me..he would talk to basically anybody in them that would want to talk to him.. a couple of guys like me who had been there for awhile..

Q. Did OTTIS TOOLE ever show you he was a violent person?

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	18. DATE/TIME	19. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL	20. REVIEWER
11/5/83 128	DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN			

5901

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY CODE	5. PAGE NO. 6 S	6. TRAFFIC CHARGE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEARUP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF RONALD DWAYNE COLLINS		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

A. No

Q. I have no more to ask you in your statement. Mr Collins, is this the truth to the best of your knowledge?

A. Yes

STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED AT 6:13 P.M.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5902

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 15

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - LEE HODGES**

11/2/1983

**PAGE #'s
5903 - 5905**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 15

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - LEE HODGES**

11/2/1983

**PAGE #'s
5903 - 5905**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. SUSPECT NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 1 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: HODGES, LEE D.	9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LET OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

The following will be a taped statement taken from B/M LEE D. HODGES, dob 5/31/54 of 9113 13th Ave., Jacksonville Fl. Phone 764-6274. This statement is in reference to certain knowledge and information that Lee Dale Hodges may possess concerning a Homicide that occurred in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward State of Florida, at 300 Hollywood Mall, occurring on July 27, 1981. This statement will be taken by Det. Hickman #434 and Det Hoffman #0038 of the HPD. It is being obtained on Wednesday 11/2/83 at 6:47 PM at the Duval County Jail, Jacksonville Fl.

Q. MR HODGES, before I take this statement I am going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public at large in and for the State of Florida. Do you understand what it means to be placed under oath?

A. Yes

Q. Raise your right hand. LEE DALE HODGES, do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do

Q. For the record, state your complete given name, date of birth and home address.

A. LEE DALE HODGES 5/31/54 Address 9113 13th Ave. Jacksonville Fl

Q. Can you read, write and understand the English language?

A. Yes

Q. LEE DALE HODGES HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. What we want to talk to you about is OTTIS TOOLE..who I understand was in the same cell block as you .

A. He stayed in there about a month..I think it was a month or month and a half.

Q. Did he ever talk to you about any of the murders he was involved in?

A. He was telling me about these murder cases..and the arson..he told me

13. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 11/6/83 1283	14. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	15. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5903

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF HODGES, LEE DALE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

about two houses..he didn't know the man was in there or something

Q. Do you know about the Adam Walsh murder ?

A. I didn't hear about it until I seen it flash on the news

Q. When you were friends with _____ you talked about the news concerning OTTIS TOOLE,

A. Yes, the news now

Q. How about the July of 1981.. where were you?

A. I was on the street working doing roofing work.

Q. For whom?

A. Pearl and T.. and the name is Duval Roofing Co.

Q. Did you know OTTIS TOOLE then?

A. No I didn't.

Q. The night of October 10 which was a Monday evening, 1983, a 9:00 o'clock movie was the ADAM WALSH STORY. Did you watch it?

A. No, we watched a football game.

Q. What game was that?

A. I think it was the Steelers and.. I forgot who they were playing.. but we were watching the football game..the movie was coming on and we didn't know what it was about so one guy said the game was on so we changed it.

Q. Was OTTIS TOOLE in your jail cell?

A. He might have was or he might have wasn't cause they be calling him out damn near every day to take him over to the _____ bureau trying to get information on the different murders by him and LUCAS.. so he might have been there maybe not. I really couldn't remember if he was there or not.

14. DATE THIS REPORT WAS MADE	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. REPORT APPROVED	17. REVIEWER
11/6/83	1283 DET. HICKMAN./DET HOFFMAN		

5904

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HODGES, LEE DALE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. And you didn't hear him admit to you or tell you anything about the murder of that little boy in Broward County?

A. No he did not

Q. Would you have any information from any of the other cell mates that he told him about that murder?

A. Nobody ever said nothing to me.

Q. I am going to give a name to you..JAMES COLLINS

A. Yeah, that's the dude he said he used to work with on the Roofing co. over there on 21st St.

Q. Do you know Mr Collins?

A. I met him when he came into the cell

Q. Did he ever tell you anything about OTTIS TOOLE?

A. That he was crazy..that he drewed a shotgun on some dude on the job, him and this guy named LUCAS..yeah, he drewed a shotgun on this dude for messing with LUCAS cause the dude used to come to work when he got ready and shit like that.

Q. OK, Has this statement been the truth to the best of your knowledge?

A. Yes

Q. Do you have anything you would like to add to this statement?

A. No..

STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED AT 6:52 P.M.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/6/83 1283	DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN			

5905

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 16

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - THOMAS LAW**

11/2/1983

**PAGE #'s
5906 - 5914**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 16

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - THOMAS LAW**

11/2/1983

**PAGE #'s
5906 - 5914**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 1S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF LAW, Thomas Earl		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

The following will be a taped statement taken from Mr. Thomas Earl LAW, black male, date of birth being 12/7/49, whose home address is 1593 West 26th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, home telephone number 764-7485. Mr. LAW is employed by the Southeast Color Coat Roofing Company in Jacksonville. This statement is with reference to certain knowledge and information that Mr. LAW may possess concerning a homicide that occurred within the City of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida at 300 Hollywood Mall, occurring July 27, 1981. This statement is being obtained by Det. R. Hickman #0434 and Det. J. Hoffman #0038 of the Hollywood Police Department, and is being obtained in the Duval County Jail in Jacksonville, Florida on Wednesday, November 2, 1983 at 7:54 P.M.

Q. Mr. Law, before I take this statement, I'd like to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public at Large in and for the State of Florida. Do you mind being placed under oath?

A. Being placed under what?

Q. Do you mind being placed under oath, you're asked to swear to tell the truth, do you mind?

A. Oh, okay, no, no.

Q. Would you raise your right hand? Do you solemnly swear that the information you are about to relate in this statement to be the truth, nothing but the truth, so help you God?

A. I do.

Q. For the record Sir, would you state your complete given name, your date of birth and your home address?

A. Thomas Earl Law, December 7, 1949, 1593 West 26th Street.

Q. Your telephone number?

A. 764-7485.

Q. Mr. Law, do you read, write and understand the English language?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5906

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINTS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF LAW, Thomas Earl		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE. SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yes I can.

Q. What was the last school you attended and the highest grade?

A. Carol State, California, Southward.

Q. What were you going to major in?

A. Theatre

MR. THOMAS EARL LAW, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME, A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. What we'd like to know is your contact with one Ottis Toole of Jacksonville, Florida. When was the first time you met him and where were you working. It is my understanding you were on a job site?

A. Yes I had got work release some and we were working for the same company.

Q. What year was that?

A. Approximately around 80, September of 79, somewhere along there.

Q. Was that the Southeast Color Coat?

A. Right, I been with the same company.

Q. What kind of a person did you find Ottis Toole to be? Violent, pushy or quiet?

A. Neither, he was just, talk a lot of trash.

Q. What do you mean trash?

A. You know, joke, kid around a lot. He wasn't violent or anything.

Q. Did you ever see him threaten to hit anybody with a shovel?

A. Not while I was there.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL 0434/0038	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--	--------------

5907

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: WALSH, Adam
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 3S	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF LAW, Thomas Earl		12. CLEARED NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<p>UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISTRIBUTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p> <p>Q. How about threaten to shoot somebody with a shotgun? A. Not while I was there. Q. Do you know of anybody on the job that was ever threatened by Ottis Toole with a shovel? A. Nope Q. How about with a shotgun? A. Nope Q. Did Henry Lee Lucas work with Ottis Toole at the same time? A. Uh, a little time later Henry came. Q. You do know who Henry Lee Lucas is. Have you been reading the newspaper recently or watched the television, the news? A. Yeah, uhuh. Q. So you know that Henry Lee Lucas has been charged in Texas with murders? A. Yes Q. And you are aware that Ottis Toole has been charged with some homicides? A. Yes Q. Did Ottis Toole ever tell you about any murders that he was involved in? A. No Q. Did you come into contact with Ottis Toole while you've been incarcerated here at the Duval County Jail? A. No, I haven't seen him. Q. You haven't seen him. When was the last time you saw Ottis? A. Uh, the first part of the year I was with him. I met him at some</p>			
16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	18. DATE/TIME	19. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL 20. REVIEWER

5908

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **4S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: **HOMICIDE/MURDER** CHARGED? YES

8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

9. STATUS: UNFOUNDED 10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) NO

11. CLEARED NOT CLEARED 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

boarding houses.

Q. What year?

A. I think this year.

Q. 83?

A. Yeah, and uh I went by hollering on his brother, Vernon, and Otis was on the front porch and I hollered at him asked him for Vernon, then he said yeah he wasn't there.

Q. Where were these boarding houses?

A. They were in Springfield on uh, let's see what street was they on, uh I think it was on the same street that the company's on, Market, Market.

Q. Do you know who owned those boarding houses?

A. No

Q. In other words, it was the first part of 83, is that correct?

A. Yes I think it was the first part.

Q. Before that part of 1983, when was the last time you would have seen Otis Toole or talked to him, or get to see him?

A. Before then?

Q. Before that time, yes?

A. It's hard to say exactly. Well you know Otis was working with the where I'd just quit a while and come back a while, you know I might see him in the streets but that's about all.

Q. Did you happen to see Otis around July of 1981?

A. 81?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **11/5/83 0799** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL: **DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038** DATE/TIME: 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL: 17. REVIEWER:

28 219

5909

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **58** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **HOMICIDE/MURDER** CHECKED? YES

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 10. STATUS UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) YES NO

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE **STATEMENT OF LAW, Thomas Earl** 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Q. 81

A. I can't really say, you know I can't say specific July.

Q. Did you know about when Ottis' mother passed away? Are you familiar with that, she died?

A. Yes, yeah, I heard something about that.

Q. That was May of 81.

A. Okay

Q. Did you see Ottis at that time?

A. I think he was still with us at that time, during the time that his mother passed away.

Q. Did you ever hear anything about Ottis stealing his brother's pickup truck, him and Henry, stealing a pickup truck?

A. No, red pickup truck?

Q. Howell

A. Oh Howell, uhuh.

Q. Did you know Howell Toole?

A. Yeah I know Howell.

Q. Do you know Betty Goodyear?

A. Who?

Q. Betty Goodyear, a white, blonde woman who has a rooming house?

A. I know Howell, Vernon, Ottis and Lucas because at one point all of us worked together.

Q. Alright, did Howell ever tell you that his brother and Henry stole the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL **11/5/83 0799** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL **DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038** DATE TIME 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

5910

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 6S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF LAW, Thomas Earl		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP BY SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

pickup truck?

A. No, Howell wasn't there that long.

Q. When did Howell work there?

A. It was last year sometime, he was only there for a few months, he was pumping the union and the union had laid off and the union picked back up at that time.

Q. We have information that you were knowledgeable concerning Toole's attitude on a job site that he was bullish and he was protecting Henry when anyone would make any comments about Henry because they were homosexuals and they were lovers and he was very protective about their relationship to a point where once he chased a guy off of a roof with a shovel and on another occasion he had left the job site, got a shotgun and come back to the job site with the shotgun and threatened to shoot somebody.

A. If he did, I was at another job, it wasn't the job I was on.

Q. During the time period that you knew Ottis, did you ever see him own or operate any vehicles?

A. A Cadillac.

Q. What color?

A. A gold Cadillac.

Q. Two door, four door?

A. Uh, four door.

Q. Do you remember what year it was?

A. It was an old one.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0088	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------------------------------	--------------

5911

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. FEES \$ 75	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF LAW, Thomas Earl		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

Q. An old one?

A. Yes

Q. On the news here in Jacksonville recently they have been showing a news coverage of a white Cadillac they say Ottis Toole had used. Did you see those news reports?

A. Yes

Q. Is that the same Cadillac?

A. No, I don't think so.

Q. Did you ever see that Cadillac you saw on the news, is that from Ottis Toole?

A. Once or twice at the shop.

Q. Okay, do you know what year that was that he was in possession of that Cadillac?

A. Uh

Q. In relation to when his mother died?

A. I'm trying to think cause I was at his house when we were in Gainesville he come there to pick up the truck, he was there, we go back and forth you know, early in the morning come back late that night. He would pick up his brother and I think it was in the Cadillac.

Q. In that white Cadillac?

A. Yeah

Q. Would that have been before his mother died or after his mother died?

A. After his mother died.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERVISOR APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------------------------	--------------

5912

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2. ARREST NO.
81-56073

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. BIRTH/CORPSE	5. PAGE NO. 8S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF LAW, Thomas Earl		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SEQUENT TO LAST REPORT). DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Did you know that Lucas had access to the compound of Southeast Color Coat after hours via the use of a key or Reaves Brothers Compound?

A. Nope

Q. Yes, alright, I mean Ottis.

Q. Did you ever see him in possession of a large quantity of keys, a key ring with a lot of keys?

A. No

Q. Did you ever see him have any type of weapon in his vehicle or in his possession?

A. No, I wasn't, you know he was alright to joke around with but you know he was kind of you know.

Q. How was he financially? Did he have money? Was he broke all the time?

A. He had money.

Q. He had money. Did you ever borrow money from him?

A. Yeah

Q. Were you aware that he was, on occasion, repossessing motor vehicles for a Used Car Lot here in Jacksonville?

A. No I didn't.

Q. Did you ever hear that before?

A. No

Q. I have no more to ask you in your statement Mr. Law. Has this been the truth to the best of your knowledge?

A. Yes

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5913

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. FINE NO. 9S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CLEARANCE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF LAW, Thomas Earl		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

Q. Detective Hoffman?
A. I have no more questions.

THIS STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED 8:05 P.M.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

5914

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 17

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - JAMES COLLINS**

11/2/1983

**PAGE #'s
5915 - 5927**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 17

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - JAMES COLLINS**

11/2/1983

**PAGE #'s
5915 - 5927**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. OFFENSE OR COMPLAINT NO. 2. VICTIM 3. ARREST NO. 4. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	1 S		HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP?	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
12. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE)	
STATEMENT OF: JAMES COLLINS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		
			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS

The following is a taped statement taken from B/M JAMES COLLINS, dob 1/22/49 of 316 W. 5th St., Jacksonville Fl. Phone 354-4639. This statement is in reference to certain knowledge and information that Mr Collins may possess concerning the Homicide/Murder which occurred in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward State of Florida at 300 Hollywood Mall, on July 27, 1981. This statement is being taken by Det. R. Hickman #434 and Det J Hoffman #0038 of the Hollywood P.D., and is being obtained at the Duval County Jail located in Jacksonville Fl. on Wednesday 11/2/83 @ 7:05 P.M.

Q. MR COLLINS, before I take this statement from you I would like to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public at large in and for the State of Florida. Do you understand sir what it means to be placed under oath?

A. Yes sir

Q. Please raise your right hand. Do you solemnly swear that the information you are about to give me is the whole truth so help you God?

A. I do

Q. For the record, state your complete name, date of birth and home address.

A. JAMES COLLINS 1/22/49. 316 W. 5th St., Jacksonville Phone 354-4629

Q. Can you read, write and understand the English language?

A. Yes sir

Q. What was the last school you attended and the highest grade.

A. Jones Bus. College

JAMES COLLINS, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. Mr Collins, we want to talk to you about OTTIS TOOLE.. do you know Ottis Toole?

A. Yes sir

Q. Explain to me the first time you met Ottis Toole and the circumstances from that point on ..your contacts with him.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/6/83 1283	DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN		

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

7. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 8. ARREST NO. 9. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES COLLINS		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ISSUES.

A. Well, when I was working the Southeast Color Kote Roofing I first met him.

Q. Do you know what year that was?

A. , It was in the 80's.. the last of '79..

Q. And he was already working there?

A. He was working there when I got there ..no I take that back, it was '79.. the last of '79. cause I know I worked from Oct to Christmas to finish the job out on the base..anyhow,TOOLE, I don't know how to put it but he was gay and he'd always talk trash like ..yeah..I'm a sissy .. very flamboyant about it...but I'll fuck you..you know, this attitude ..and one day him and some guy ..the guy was arguing with LUCAS..his lover, and it was something about the roof and TOOLE was further up the roof.. and he say I'll kill that motherfucking deranged guy with a shovel..so the next time I see him he went home and got a shotgun and came back to the job site and put the shotgun to this guy and tell him he was going to blow his brains out..

Q. Mr Collins, were the police called to that scene?

A. No

Q. Was there ever a police report made?

A. Not to my knowledge..

Q. When OTTIS left that day, was he driving a car?

A. He left and I didn't exactly see if he drove a car..but I know he left the job site and came back and he was in a car.. when he came back ..him and LUCAS.

Q. Do you know what kind of car?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5916

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL EXPLANATION	
4. OFFENSE CODES	5. PAGE NO. 3 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES COLLINS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. It was some type of Cadillac.

Q. Do you know what color?

A. It was either black or white, one of the two.

Q. Can't be sure?

A. No I'm not sure about it.

Q. Do you know what year Cadillac it was?

A. No, I'm not good at that

Q. Was it a 2/dr or 4/dr?

A. It was a 2/dr. but anyway I know he came back with that shotgun and then he was coming up to the job and bragging about it..and during this time I was working trying to buy a car and the .. was trying to help me any way he could and TOOLE said he had cars to sell, and LUCAS, they said they had cars they could sell or any kind of parts you want for a car..anything you wanted for a car he could get..some kind of way he was re-possessing cars..

Q. For somebody?. Did he ever mention who the guy was?

A. No..

Q. Was it here in Jacksonville?

A. Yes

Q. Did he tell you he was doing that?

A. No, he talked about it that they could do that.. and I was in the Cell with him too for awhile.

Q. How far back was that?

A. A couple of weeks ago..just before he went down to Lauderdale he left the cell and that was the last time he stayed in that cell..he was inquisitive

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 11/6/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5917

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: WALSH, ADAM
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CRIMINALITY <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES COLLINS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

about how people would take him if he was a child killer

Q. What do you mean inquisitive?

A. Kept asking questions about the jail and how the dudes in there would take him..if he was a child killer

Q. If they found out that he killed a child?

A. Yeah.. he was really frightened about that part. And, like he would talk about things that he did and whether he was lying or just trying to get some attention, I don't know but I know when we would talk about..crimes.. he would say I know about this ...Now who could confirm a lot of this is THOMAS LAW.

Q. THOMAS LAW?

A. Right..

Q. Does he still work for theRoofing company?

A. Yes, in fact he's foreman down there.

Q. That's Seal-Kote?

A. Southeast Color Kote.

Q. Let me ask you. . before you worked Southeast Color Kote, were you familiar with him working for Reaves Roofing ..John Junior's father's company?

A. No I wasn't..but I think that was one of the reasons he kind of did what he wanted cause he had worked for John Junior's dad..Like I worked for your dad, etc..etc..and sometime he beenworking between the two Reaves..and

Q. You mentioned to us.. we had an interview with you before we started this tape, and you mentioned you saw a Cadillac on TV in the News.concerning OTTIS TOOLE and you recognized that.

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 11/6/83 1283	16. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	18. APPROVED
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

5918

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT POLICE INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. METRIC COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **5 S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **HOMICIDE/MURDER** 8. CHARGED? YES NO

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 10. STATUS UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES NO

9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 12. CLEARED NOT CLEARED 13. YES, NOS. IN NARRATIVE NO 14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

STATEMENT OF JAMES COLLINS

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

A. Yeah, that was one of his cars. He had a bunch of cars, man..

Q. When that Cadillac was just recently found over at Wells Bros., in Jacksonville, how did you recognize that car with OTTIS TOOLE?

A. I remember him driving that car..just see something that make me say well, something about that car...for me another car, no. But I know him to be driving that car..or exactly like that.

Q. TAPE OVER TO SIDE 2.

A. TOOLE was saying that in the murders that they committed, and he was trying to keep always from matching up, and I didn't know nothing about this boy ..he had been talking about it for a couple of days but he said they found the head, right, and he say that he hoped the body ain't there.. that he had to go down to Lauderdale .. but then he made mention that he was taking some of LUCAS' case..ok, he put it like this.. a person had been stabbed ch'ked, and that was one of his and Lucas' doing.. a person had been shot with their clothes on ..I can't put it exactly..

Q. Like it was a certain type of killing..would be LUCAS' type..

A. Yes

Q. And a different type of killing would have been OTTIS TOOLE's type.

A. Yes.. but they had all their clothes and had been shot, that was LUCAS' but if all the clothes were off and they had been stabbed..cut, mutilated..

Q. What did he mention about the kid?

A. He had said ..he seemed real depressed and got real concerned and started saying he never killed no kid..and like all the guys in the cell felt that he had gotten guilt struck.. and he would come in and talk.. he told me that

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

11/6/83 1283 DET. HICKMAN/DET. HOFFMAN

5919

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 6 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES COLLINS		9. CLEARED NOT CLEARED	12. LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NO) (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES COLLINS		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SUBSEQUENT TO LAST ENTRY) DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF ALL SEIZED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

night he said that he would get all the information the detective had and he would turn it around..they said it happened in a house and he would say No it happened outside the house..and if they said a person had clothes on he would say No, they didn't have clothes on..and he'd say Yes, I killed but they didn't have clothes on.

Q. Did you ask him why..

A. This was what he was saying.. turning everything around ..so now he said about the kid, he said..they found the head..I'm hoping that the body ain't there cause if they found the body I'm fucked.. so that this is the night he came to me..

Q. Did he ever indicate or did you get the impression that he took the police to the wrong location?

A. After he came back and they didn't find nothing..I kind of felt like that I am crossed up as to whether TOOLE is trying to take LUCAS' cases, but then for him to feel like he did when he started questioning me as to how they would take a childkiller,he talked to me like I was ... like would they send him to this place, that place..like he was worrying about his life.. inference to the killing of a child. This seemed to be like his whole thing..but then he'd go off and come back and say ..

Q. Did you talk to him Jim since he came back from Ft Lauderdale?

A. No when he came back here they be leading him over to a cell and then they came back and asked if he was..was TOOLE in the cell when that program came on about this kid and was he watching it..how would he know that program came on ..all the guys in the cell said that when the program came on they

15. DATE THIS REPORT WAS MADE 11/6/83	16. REPORTING OFFICER 1283	17. REPORTING OFFICER DET HICKMAN DET HOFFMAN	18. DATE THIS REPORT WAS MADE	19. REPORTING OFFICER	20. DATE THIS REPORT WAS MADE
---	--------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------------

5920

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION STATEMENT OF JAMES COLLINS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

didn't watch it; they turned to the football game. They said he was a liar because we didn't watch that; we turned on the football game. He didn't watch it cause when it came on we turned and watched the football game.

Q Did you watch that movie that night?

A. No, I never seen it.

Q. Back in 1981, were you working at the Roofing Company?

A. No, I was going to school then.

Q. Back in July of 1981, did you ever read or hear anything about the abduction of a child from Hollywood?

A. I did .. the first time I started getting anything about this child was from TOOLE.

Q. When TOOLE spoke about some of the adults that he may have murdered, and when he discussed this child, was his demeanor different.. did he act different? When he spoke about the adults and when he spoke about this child?

A. Yes it was.

Q. How would you describe it.

A. When he would talk about the adults he killed, he was boastful you know but when it came to the kid, he was like hurting because of this..in fact, the way he expressed it to me..I would say he did kill that kid..if he didn't he wouldn't show the feeling he expressed..as many people as he killed he would be guilt-struck.. but when it came to the kid, he was like hurting about it..like it was kind of kicked around in the cell that his conscience was started worrying about it..

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

5921

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DIVISION CODE	5. PAGE NO. 8 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES COLLINS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Did he ever say who was with him on that killing?
A. No, to tell you the truth, no.

Q. Did he ever say what type of weapon he used?
A. No he didn't. It was something about an axe coming in somewhere.. but he talked about a bunch of shit man..

Q. Do you think he was capable of all these killings?
A. Yeah, to be truthful, yeh.. cause he was rattling on that night and I am not normally afraid as a person but I kind of didn't want to go to sleep before him man.. I'm serious..but I says, Well, he ain't got no knives or guns but son of a bitch..what type of person is he?

Q. Did you ever have any homosexual contacts in that cell?
A. Not that I know of but what he say..

Q. When you were in that cell I'm saying.
A. Not that I know of but it was said there was..a homosexual act in there one guy woke up and he was by his bunk. COLLINS say that..

Q. Did he ever mention where he took this little boy from?
A. No,

Q. Did he ever mention the kid's age?
A. No, not that I can remember.. he might have.. during the time he was talking that was like highlights..for him to tell me and then turn around and say I never killed any kid..I'm not a child killer..but it was like something was in his about it..like he say, the head...I hope the body ain't where he put it..I remember him saying I hope the body ain't where I put it..I do remember him saying that. He keep saying that..I hope the body ain't there.

15. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 1283	16. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	17. DATE/TIME	18. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5922

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.

81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES COLLINS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

Q. Did he ever discuss where he had travelled?

A. No, not that I can remember..

Q. During the time that you worked with him, over at Junior's place..did he always have money.. or was he broke?

A. He had money

Q. Did he lend money out?

A. Uh hum..he was real boastful about it..like I don't have to cash my check..and he would come to work with money

Q. Did you ever see any type of weapons he carried or was in the car he was driving?

A. No, only thing I seen was the shotgun.

Q. What kind of tools did he bring over to REAVES?

A. He constantly carried his hammer, nails and sort of screwdriver cause then he would hardly ever use it..

Q. Did he ever describe in detail to you how he killed this child?

A. What I told you..I keep trying to find out what he was saying..I do remember him saying he done killed a lot of people but I'm not a child killer and he would talk about LUCAS..like I think he did it.. he had too much knowledge about it and too much detail..if you did something and you were in another part of the state or country..the news media don't give too much in detail

Q. Did he ever say why he killed that kid?

A. No..not that I can remember ..no. If I had to say if he done it or not I couldn't be locked in ..but I'd say he did it because of the way he talked

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

5923

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES COLLINS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

and why did he keep stressing to me I hope the body ain't there..

Well, how did he know where the body is? How did he know the body and the head were separated? This is what made me say, well, I got to watch this son of a bitch..something's wrong

Q. Did he tell you what he did with the head?

A. Something about it and a clothing sack.. something was in a sack, the body

Q. The what?

A. . sack

Q. What's that? You mean burlap?

A. Yeah, that's it burlap.. I remember something about a burlap bag..down in his talking was something about a burlap bag..whether it was the head or the body..this was when he was talking about the kid..

Q. Did he ever tell you about the time him and HENRY got separated in another state..they lost each other?

A. I don't know how that came about..he said something about HENRY took his niece and left..and he was real upset about that that Henry killed his niece..but he said I still love him and would do anything I can for him Man he would boast about how he and HENRY ..some of the Motels on US I.. robbed and killed two old people..elderly guy and elderly woman..he said they'd kill them and take everything away..I don't know how to put it really. I kept thinking back to when I was on the job cause he and I had a verbal conflict one time and I was thinking..I didn't know this guy was like this at the time..

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HOFFMAN. DET HICKMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------------------	--------------

5924

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 118	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE./MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES COLLINS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS APRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Q. You say he liked to carry his hammer and certain tools on his belt and so forth--did you ever see a set of keys that he might have carried there?

A. He carried keys all the time. He always had cars and things..he would drive different cars all the time..this is why you couldn't keep up with him like this old Cadillac he was driving.. that white Cadillac I seen, he drive that one more than anything..

Q. This was '79 or '80?

A. I started working in October ..or Sept., and I worked from September well, I worked there for about three months..I worked a week or so in December and I was getting ready for school and we finished the contract on the Base and I didn't feel I should do the same type of work ..so I went to school. You know like him and LUCAS they come driving up and it was like 10 o'clock and we be already working..TOOLE was the type of person like when he would .. it was about some dude and the wheelbarrow.. and it was LUCAS in fact pushing the wheelbarrow and he kept throwing stuff and Isay don't put no more ..no more of that damn shit up here..and he's say you don't have to push it, I got to push it..and LUCAS was saying something back to me and he'd say..don't do a goddam thing, fuck him..you know..in fact, the guy like to pitch the pail and he had that in his hand while he was talking to me and it was just like, man. him and LUCAS.. and sometime they didn't even come till after lunch..he would boast that he didn't have to work..and John Jr.. and . don't do nothing.. he been working for them for a long time and I don't have to cash my checks he's say..the guys would borrow money from him

Q. Did you ever borrow money from him?

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 11/6/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

5925

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 12 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES COLLINS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. No

Q. Do you know if OTTIS' brother HOWELL ever worked for the Roofing Company also?

A. In fact I take that back. That's who it was...he's kind of a stout guy I think he is. It was either him or LUCAS I had the argument with. And OTTIS took it up. But it was one of the two.

Q. Did you know his brother HOWELL?

A. ..

Q. Would you know LUCAS if youseen him?

A. Oh, I'd know LUCAS.

Q. FOR THE RECORD, I AM SHOWING MY COLLINS A PHOTOGRAPH FROM A NEWSPAPER ARTICLE .. IS THIS THE GUY WHO WAS ARGUING WITH YOU..

A. That was him that's LUCAS..

Q. So it wasn;t HOWELL?

A. No, it was him.. but you know, they was gay, lovers..and I was thinking like they was brothers..I didn't know this until TOOLE was talking how he was gay..he liked to boast about that..And then I got to understand who LUCAS was....oh. something I wanted to say when you showed me the picture.. let's see.. well, I don't know if he had a split personality..or was plainout crazy..

Q. Did he ever tell you why he snatched the child?

A. No..there was a lot of things he said that I might have blocked out.. because when he was talking..the man was switching back and forth.. somehow

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/6/83 1283	DET HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN		

5926

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. CODE-LAIST NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 13	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE TITLE STATEMENT OF JAMES COLLINS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

I remember him talking about that sack, that burlap bag.. thrown somewhere and had it in the trunk and took it somewhere..

Q. Do you know anything about Atlantic Avenue? or Broward Blvd? Sunrise Blvd-?

A. ..

Q. And you're not sure what He did with this burlap bag..

A. He said something about.. something about the head..and the body..and the burlap bag in the trunk..something about his body in a burlap bag in the trunk.

Q. Did he ever say what he did with the clothing?

A. The only time I can remember him mentioning clothes was when he was telling me the difference between when he did a killing and LUCAS did a killing

Q. I have no more to ask you Mr Collins.. is everything you told us been the truth to the best of your knowledge?

A. Everything I told you been the truth..I don't believe that you are doing me no favors and I am just telling you what I know and what he told me..

Q. Is there anything about your testimony that you would like to change?

A. No

STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED AT 7:37 P.M.

WAIVER SIGNED.

NOTE: THE WITNESS HAS ADVISED THAT JAMES COLLINS IS HIS ALIAS. CORRECT NAME IS JULIUS RILEY WILKES ..CORRECT DOB.. CORRECT ADDRESS.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. HOFFMAN/DET HICKMAN	16. SUPERVISOR APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------------------------	--------------

5927

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 18

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - LARRY LEON WALDO**

11/2/1983

**PAGE #'s
5928 - 5948**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 18

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - LARRY LEON WALDO**

11/2/1983

**PAGE #'s
5928 - 5948**

5928

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. REPORTING COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-056073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. 1-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

The following will be a voluntary taped statement obtained from W/M LARRY LEON WALDO, DOB: 7-27-55 who resides at 1080 Northeast 213th Street, Miami, Florida, telephone 651-1168. This statement is being taken with regard to certain knowledge and information that Larry Waldo has concerning the murder investigation into the death of ADAM WALSH. This statement is being taken in the Detective Division of the Hollywood Police Department by DETECTIVE R. DUNBAR #0402 and DETECTIVE FRANK HOGAN #0171 and said statement is commencing on November 2, 1983 at 4:42 p.m.

Q. Mr. Waldo prior to the taking of this statement I want to advise you that this statement will be taken under oath do you understand that?

A. Yes sir I do.

Q. And do you understand that if you knowingly furnish false information or tell a lie while under oath its a crime in the State of Florida?

A. Yes I do.

Q. At this time will you please raise your right hand? Do you solemnly swear that the statement you are about to give will be the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. Yes I do.

LARRY LEON WALDO HAVING PERSONALLY APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES THE FOLLOWING:

Q. Larry would you please state your full name and your date of birth?

A. Larry Leon Waldo, 7-27-55.

Q. Are you currently employed?

A. No I'm not.

Q. Do you know your local address at this time?

A. Its 1080 Northeast

Q.213th Street Miami?

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED 11-3-83 70702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME 11-2-83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER ST. VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-056073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		8. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO			9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

ORDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. HARRIS AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A.213th Street, North Miami.

Q. Is that correct its 1080 Northeast 213th Street, Miami?

A. Yes sir.

Q. How long have you been living there Larry?

A. About two weeks.

Q. Is that why your having trouble recollecting the address?

A. Yes.

Q. Larry let me ask you about your education how far have you gone in school?

A. Ninth grade.

Q. Can you read and write the English language?

A. Not very good no.

Q. Do you understand what is taking place here today, that myself and Detective Hogan want to talk to you about any knowledge you might have concerning OTIS TOOLE?

A. Yes I do.

Q. And you understand that this statement is being taken with regards to a murder investigation that this police department is conducting?

A. Yes I do.

Q. Are you giving this statement willingly? I mean we haven't tricked you into giving this statement have we?

A. No.

Q. We haven't threatened you?

A. No.

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-3-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	DATE TIME 11-2-83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5930

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-056073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 3-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT [] YES NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
13. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO			
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

Q. Are you comfortable as could be right now?

A. Yes.

Q. What I like to ask you Larry is you related to myself and Detective Hogan that you know a gentleman by the name of OTIS TOOLE is that correct?

A. Right.

Q. Can you tell me how you first come to meet OTIS?

A. Well right at Jacksonville and I heard about BETTY GOODYEAR..... got a place for rent and always was there when I got there to have to rent a room from her he's the one who wrote out the, he showed me the room which one the room was for rent and we went in there and talked he showed me the room and he told me what it was and all this and about their rooms there.

Q. So apparently he was the manager of an apartment building you went to get a room to rent?

A. Of the, it was a rooming house.

Q. What year was that when you first met OTIS TOOLE?

A. Thats in '81.

Q. Do you recall approximately what month?

A. Around July.

Q. How do you recall the date so vividly?

A. I'd say its about two or three days before my birthday when I met him.

Q. Before I took this statement myself and Detective Hogan showed you six colored photographs of white males is that correct?

A. Right.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-3-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	DATE/TIME 11-2-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5931

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-056073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES

5. PAGE NO.
4-S

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
HOMICIDE/MURDER

8. STATUS UNFOUNDED

9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) YES NO

10. OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

11. CLEARED NOT CLEARED

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. And among those photographs the photo of OTIS TOOLE was present?

A. Right.

Q. Did you pick him out of that lineup?

A. Yes.

Q. There's no doubt in your mind that the photograph that you identified is the man known to you as OTIS TOOLE?

A. It was OTIS TOOLE.

Q. Let the record reflect that MR. WALDO did in fact properly identify OTIS TOOLE. Larry so now you were in Jacksonville during 1981 is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you remember when you arrived in the Jacksonville area?

A. It was around July when I arrived in Jacksonville, no it was before then and I had rented an apartment out before I ever met OTIS and BETTY GOODYEAR through somebody name BOB had told me about BETTY GOODYEAR's apartment and thats how I met OTIS.

Q. We were talking to you before we took this statement and we're trying to establish some order as how you got to be in Jacksonville because we're trying to make sure that you have the dates right in your mind?

A. Right.

Q. I believe you told me that you spent Christmas 1980 at the home of your parents is that correct?

A. Right thats correct.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL
11-3-83 #0702

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL
DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN

DATE/TIME
11-2-83

16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL

17. REVIEWER

5932

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-056073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		
<p>UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p> <p>Q. And they lived in Alabama is that correct? A. Right. Q. You hitchhiked from South Florida to Alabama to be with them? A. Yes. Q. And how long did you spend at their home? A. I'd say about a week, two weeks. Q. So that would place the date then that you left their home somewhere around the first part of January 1981 is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go then? A. I was gonna come back here but I didn't make it here, only outside of Jacksonville to the state hospital. Q. And how were you getting around? A. Walking. Q. You were hitchhiking? A. Yes. Q. So when you left your parents house it was your intention to return to South Florida? A. Yes. Q. And you started hitchhiking and you got as far as a small town outside of Jacksonville? A. Right. Q. Then what happened? A. And then I was on 510 I didn't know where to go and nothing about it</p>					
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-3-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	DATE/TIME 11-2-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-056073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> UNRESOLVED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

so I went down to, I was walking around finding hospital off the main road and I went down opened the door and talked to the nurse I was going to make a suicide if I didn't get help because my nerves was going bad on me and she told me to sit down and she called the doctor and the doctor he called back and talked to me, he told me to wait there and he would come over and talk to me person to person.

- Q. As a result of him talking to you did he admit you into the hospital?
A. He admit me into the psycho ward in I-10 and from the psycho ward I went to the state hospital.
- Q. How long did you spend in the hospital to the best of your recollection?
A. At the state hospital it was about five months and two weeks.
- Q. Do you recall the name of this hospital that you stayed at?
A. I don't recall the name of it.
- Q. Do you recall the name of the town that this hospital was in?
A. No all I know is 510.
- Q. Its on Interstate 10?
A. Yes.
- Q. Do you recall the names of any of the doctors that treated you while you were at this hospital?
A. I can't recall.
- Q. How did you pay for this stay in the hospital?
A. Uh lets see, the state.
- Q. Is that through the Medicaid program?
A. Yes.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-3-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	DATE/TIME 11-2-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5934

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-056073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 7-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES POS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES POS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. So for us to find out when you stayed and how long you stayed what we'd simply have to do is get the records from Medicaid is that correct?

A. Right.

Q. I think we presented you with a form here that authorizes us access to those records is that correct?

A. Right.

Q. And did you sign this form?

A. Yes.

Q. So now your in this hospital you say approximately five months and two weeks and now if we add another week or two on after Christmas that would place the time around July 1981 is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. That's approximately the time you were released from this hospital?

A. Around that time.

Q. What did you do after you were released from the hospital?

A. I went up to the boarding home, boarding house in Jacksonville and I went to, before Jacksonville and I went I left there and I hitchhiked to Jacksonville and there was an apartment for rent, apartment room and I got that room for a month and after that month that was the beginning of July then I had heard about BETTY GOODYEAR and OTIS, about the rooming house.

Q. So now you got out of the hospital lets assume you got out of the hospital around the first of July you went and stayed in another boarding house in the Jacksonville area is that correct, before BETTY GOODYEAR you

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-3-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	DATE TIME 11-2-83	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

5935

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-056073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTEA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 8-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KINDS OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE CLEARLY HOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

stayed in another place?

A. No before Jacksonville thats before I went to Jacksonville.

Q. I understand after you got out of the hospital you went and stayed in a boarding house?

A. Right.

Q. How long did you stay there?

A. I stayed there I'd say about it must have been about three months as I recall about three months.

Q. You stayed three months at that boarding house before you got to Jacksonville?

A. Right.

Q. Before you met....?

A. BETTY GOODYEAR and OTIS TOOLE.

Q. So now we're talking about here if you got out of the hospital in July and you didn't meet OTIS TOOLE for another three months?

A. Right, cause I met him in July around my birthday.

Q. Here's the problem we're having right now Larry maybe its the way I'm asking you questions, what you told us is that you left your mother's house a week or two after Christmas 1980?

A. Right..... July....

Q. January.

A. Okay I'm sorry January that would be '81 after whatever.

Q. So you left your mother's house in January 1981 you got as far as a

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-3-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	DATE/TIME 11-2-83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5936

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-056073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

small town outside of Jacksonville?

A. Right.

Q. And you got yourself admitted to a hospital?

A. Yes.

Q. You told us you were in the hospital maybe five months and two weeks?

A. Right.

Q. So now what we're talking about is the middle of June then?

A. Yes.

Q. Now did you get out of the hospital the middle of June to the best of your knowledge or did you get out of the hospital in July?

A. No my own knowledge is the first one its

Q. The middle of June?

A. Middle of June when I got out yes sir.

Q. So then after you got out of the hospital you went to a boarding house outside of Jacksonville again?

A. Right.

Q. And how long did you stay at that boarding house?

A. I'd say from two to three months when I stayed at the boarding house.

Q. So now what we're talking about from the middle of June your talking about July, Aug, your talking about the middle of September before you ever got to Jacksonville see what I'm saying?

A. Yeah okay its coming back to me okay.

Q. So now if thats the case well then you couldn't have spent your birthday

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-3-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	DATE/TIME 11-2-83	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

5937

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. **81-056073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

with OTIS TOOLE is that correct?

A. Right I'm, I'm, its coming back to me now.

Q. I want you to tell me exactly what you remember, I don't want to put words in your mouth.

A. I know that.

Q. Its coming back to you now did you or did you not spend your birthday in 1981 with OTIS TOOLE?

A. Not on my birtchday no.

Q. So now what we're talking about is somewhere in September 1981?

A. Yes.

Q. When you got to the Jacksonville area and you eventually meet BETTY GOODYEAR and OTIS TOOLE?

A. OTIS TOOLE, I'm sorry.

Q. Thats alright we just want to be very sure about the dates. Now the boarding house you stayed in before you met BETTY GOODYEAR do you remember the name of that place?

A. Uhhh, lets see it was, I can't recall.

Q. Its my understanding that your on Social Security benefits is that correct?

A. Right.

Q. You get a check every month?

A. Yes I do.

Q. And as you move to these different places do you notify the Social

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL 11-3-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	16. DATE/TIME 11-2-83	17. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5938

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.
 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-056073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 11-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

Security office so you can receive your check?

A. Yes always.

Q. So a way of us knowing your address during certain periods of time would be to check their records is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. During the time you've known OTIS TOOLE have you ever seen him become involved in any illegal acts?

A. None.

Q. I'm talking about anything, stealing, petty thievery, assaults anything?

A. No I haven't none I have none at all cause every morning like I was working, like I said I was working before all this in the morning I'd go I'd clean the bathrooms or whatever.

Q. Did OTIS ever tell you about any things he had done?

A. Yes he talked to me you know at night when we get all the work done you know he, you know he goes into sometime we sit on the porch or sit down at his room and we talked about things he had done you know.

Q. What would he tell you?

A. He says he has been out, he says he's crazy you know he done this and you know

Q. Doing what?

A. Like he said he had you know had hurt people.

Q. How? Did he say hurt or did he say he had killed people?

A. He killed people as I recall because he was talking to me and other people in the boarding house and he says he won't tell about it the things he

14. DATE THIS REPORT WAS MADE	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER	17. REVIEWER
11-3-83 #0702	DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	11-2-83	

5939

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-056073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 12-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

had done why should he tell lie about it he said I always tell the truth about it.

Q. So he told you that he killed people?

A. Yes.

Q. Did he tell you where?

A. Not exactly if he did I didn't know, you know catch onto it.

Q. Did he tell you who he killed?

A. No, he said just in a

Q. Who was present when he was saying these things?

A. I don't even know their name, there was me and about three other guys I can't recall their name.

Q. Did he ever say these things in front of BETTY GOODYEAR?

A. Yeah he used to tell everybody you know we'd sit on the porch and you know he says he had done this and he had done that and.

Q. Not to interrupt you Larry but when you say he had one this and he had done that you have to be a little bit more specific?

A. Okay he said he had killed people in the past times he had been in the state hospital, he has been in the psycho wards lot of times because of it because he said he was crazy when he done these.

Q. Did he ever mention anybody by the name of LUCAS?

A. Not as I recall.

Q. Do you know anybody by the name of LUCAS that hung around with OTIS TOOLE?

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-3-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	16. DATE TIME 11-2-83	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

5940

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-056073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 13-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LET OTHER COMPLAINT [] YES NO. IN NARRATIVE) [] NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Only what I heard when I saw it on T.V. down here.

Q. Did you see OTIS TOOLE's picture on T.V.?

A. Yes I have, and the newspaper too.

Q. Did you see LUCAS' picture on T.V. and in the newspaper?

A. Yes.

Q. Did you recognize him?

A. Yes.

Q. You have seen him before?

A. Yes I have.

Q. Where?

A. On T. V. and the news.

Q. Is that all in real life have you seen him?

A. OTIS.

Q. No LUCAS?

A. Oh LUCAS no, no.

Q. If we were to call BETTY GOODYEAR up in Jacksonville now and mention your name she would know you?

A. Yes, she would definitely would.

Q. Let me ask you this LARRY do you have any direct knowledge concerning the murder of ADAM WALSH?

A. I don't know nothing about it until people have read in the newspaper and I have heard it on the television.

Q. So all you know is that your friend OTIS TOOLE has allegedly confessed

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11-3-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	DATE/TIME 11-2-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5941

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-056073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 14-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. END OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES IND. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES IND. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

to this crime is that correct?

A. Right.

Q. Thats what they say on the television?

A. Right and the newspaper you know.

Q. Thats all you know about the crime?

A. Right only what I heard about it.

Q. OTIS TOOLE has never mentioned this crime to you?

A. No never has.

Q. He never told you about any particulars of any other crime he did any other murder

A. He said you know he had murdered people.

Q. Did he ever tell you he had cut somebody's head off?

A. That I don't recall no. He says you know he murdered people and thats why he was in the state hospitals, he had been in psycho wards thats when he was taking medication you know, and.

Q. Cutting somebody's head off think about it did he ever say that?

A. No.

Q. Did he ever tell you that he killed a child?

A. No.

Q. Did he ever say he killed men or women or did he just say people?

A. He says as I recall people.

Q. Did he ever tell you how he did it? I don't want you to make things up just tell me what you know.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-3-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	DATE/TIME 11-2-83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5942

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-056073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 15-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

Q. Just think about it and tell me what you know.

A. Uh all that he told to me its he said that he tried to kill people shot them I don't know nothing, I can't you know.

Q. You don't know?

A. I can't recall.

Q. How many times did you talk about this type of thing with OTIS?

A. Not all the times.

Q. Not all the time?

A. No cause I'm either working in the morning you know.

Q. But while you were sitting around at night on the porch he would talk like this quite often?

A. Not when you know he'd to talk like that or when he'd get mad at somebody he would say if he'd get mad at this person he said he'd take em out to the garbage can and dump em, get em and dump em in the garbage can and take them to the you know house and put it you know thats what he said on the porch.

Q. Did you believe it?

A. No.

Q. Why not?

A. Because I didn't know he was that way.

Q. Do you know what kind of car he drove when you knew him?

A. He was always walking far as I know he might have drove his brother's white Cadillac if he did I wouldn't know.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-3-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	DATE TIME 11-2-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5943

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-056073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 16-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE	9. CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
13. STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. That's an older car isn't it?
A. Yes its OTIS car.
Q. Were you ever inside that car?
A. No.
Q. Do you know where HOWARD his brother is living now?
A. HOWARD? Not at the present time no cause he was living I think on 2nd Avenue off of Main right behind the boarding houses, on the next corner.
Q. Right behind what type of houses:
A. Behind the boarding.
Q. Oh the boarding houses?
A. Right they would still call it.
Q. Larry just to clarify a point here you don't have any knowledge concerning OTIS TOOLE's involvement in the murder of ADAM WALSH is that correct?
A. That's correct.
Q. He never told you he did it?
A. Right. I haven't heard nothing about it until it came in the newspaper and it came on the news, you know I didn't know it was done here at all.
Q. To the best of your knowledge has OTIS TOOLE ever been in South Florida?
A. Only what I heard on T. V. thats all.
Q. Well you've returned to South Florida you've never seen him down here?
A. No never have.
Q. He's never come to visit you or anything?
A. Never has.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-3-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	DATE/TIME 11-2-83	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5944

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-056073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 17-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF: LARRY LEON WALDO		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. I can't think of anything further to ask you at this time Larry is there anything you want to ask him Frank?

A. No no questions.

Q. Has everything you told me today been the truth to the best of your knowledge Larry?

A. All that is my knowledge I just told you all I know.

Q. Is there anything you wish to add to this statement before I conclude it?

A. All I can say is OTIS he'd be there when you need him he's, when your hungry he's there to help you to you know help you to eat.

Q. Just one question do you know what date or when ADAM WALSH disappeared?

A. Not right now at the present time I don't know no.

THIS STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED ON NOVEMBER 2nd 1983 at 5:05 P.M.

14. DATE-TIME & PRODUCED SERIAL 11-3-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. DUNBAR/HOGAN	DATE-TIME 11-2-83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5945

WAIVER OF READING AND SIGNING STATEMENT

THE UNDERSIGNED LARRY H. WALDO, HAVING BEEN
DULY SWORN STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN FULLY ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS TO READ
AND SIGN STATEMENT GIVEN BY HIM TO OFFICERS OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE
DEPARTMENT PURSUANT TO THEIR INVESTIGATION OF MATTERS CONNECTED WITH
HOLLYWOOD POLICE CASE # 81-2673 AND THAT HE DOES HEREBY
FREELY AND WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE WAIVE SAID RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES,
READING AND SIGNING OF HIS SWORN TRUE RECORDED STATEMENT.

Larry H. Waldo DATE 11/2/83
AFFIANT

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS 2 DAY
OF November, 1983.

James H. [Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD
POLICE DEPARTMENT

WAIVER OF CONFIDENTIAL RECORDS

Permission is hereby given any agency of the government of the United States, any municipal corporation or political subdivision of this state or any other state or agency or department thereof, and any other agency, person, firm, or corporation holding records considered confidential concerning me, to furnish the Hollywood Police Department all information and copies thereof desired involving me in any way, upon request. Included in this grant of authority is my permission to former employers and other persons acquainted with me or in possession of information concerning me to supply such information to the Hollywood Police Department.

Such records, I understand, may include reasons for termination of employment, reasons for discharge from military service, criminal history, on the job performance, complete history of injuries suffered, including disability remaining, educational records, or any other personal information which may not otherwise be obtained without any prior agreement.

I further understand some of the information which may be obtained about me will be obtained upon assurance of confidentiality by the Hollywood Police Department to the person or persons supplying such information. I understand that this information will become privileged to the Hollywood Police Department and will become part of the confidential records of the Hollywood Police Department to which I will not have access.

Signature Larry L. Williams

Print Name Larry L. Williams

SS # 265 25 612 (5)
M.C. # 267-4290304

If veteran, give grade held, service number and branch of service. Other applicants with Federal agencies, give position and name of agency.

AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF FLORIDA

COUNTY OF BROWARD

Before me personally appeared the said _____ who says that he/she executed the above instrument of his/her own free will and accord, with full knowledge of the purpose thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed in my presence this _____ day of _____ 19__.
My commission expires:

Notary Public

5947

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD
POLICE DEPARTMENT

WAIVER OF CONFIDENTIAL RECORDS

Permission is hereby given any agency of the government of the United States, any municipal corporation or political subdivision of this state or any other state or agency or department thereof, and any other agency, person, firm, or corporation holding records considered confidential concerning me, to furnish the Hollywood Police Department all information and copies thereof desired involving me in any way, upon request. Included in this grant of authority is my permission to former employers and other persons acquainted with me or in possession of information concerning me to supply such information to the Hollywood Police Department.

Such records, I understand, may include reasons for termination of employment, reasons for discharge from military service, criminal history, on the job performance, complete history of injuries suffered, including disability remaining, educational records, or any other personal information which may not otherwise be obtained without any prior agreement.

I further understand some of the information which may be obtained about me will be obtained upon assurance of confidentiality by the Hollywood Police Department to the person or persons supplying such information. I understand that this information will become privileged to the Hollywood Police Department and will become part of the confidential records of the Hollywood Police Department to which I will not have access.

Signature Larry L. White

Print Name LARRY L. WHITE

SSA 265 25 (5)

267-227-24

If veteran, give grade held, service number and branch of service. Other applicants with Federal agencies, give position and name of agency.

AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF FLORIDA

COUNTY OF BROWARD

Before me personally appeared the said LARRY L. WHITE who says that he/she executed the above instrument of his/her own free will and accord, with full knowledge of the purpose thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed in my presence this 2 day of Nov 1983
My commission expires:

James K. [Signature]
Notary Public

5948

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 19

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - BOBBY JONES**

11/2/1983

**PAGE #'s
5949 - 5960**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 19

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - BOBBY JONES**

11/2/1983

**PAGE #'s
5949 - 5960**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

REPORTING OFFICER'S NO. VICTIM'S NAME: **ADAM WALSH** ARREST NO. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF: BOBBY LEROY JONES			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

The following will be a taped statement taken from BOBBY LEE JONES, B/M dob 3/22/65 currently residing at the Duval County Jail, Jacksonville Fl. This statement is in reference to any knowledge and information that Bobby Lee Jones may possess concerning a Homicide/investigation that occurred in Hollywood, Broward County Florida at the Sears Hollywood Mall..occurring on July 27, 1981 .. this statement is being obtained by Det. Hickman #434 and Det Hoffman #0038 of the Hollywood P.D. and is being obtained in the Duval County Jail, Jacksonville Fl. on Wednesday 11/2/83 @ 6:20 P.M.

Q. MR JONES, before I take this statement from you I am going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public at large .. Please raise your right hand. Do you solemnlyswear that the information you are about to give will be the truth, so help you God?

A. Yes

Q. For the record, state your complete given name, and date of birth.

A. BOBBY LEROY JONES March 22, 1965

Q. BOBBY, LEROY JONES, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE, IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. I would like to know what your knowledge is of ITTIS TOOLE.. first of all how long have you been in jail with OTTIS TOOLE?

A. I was in the cell with OTTIS TOOLE for a month

Q. That is recently?

A. Recently

Q. During the time you were in jail with Ottis Toole, did he ever talk to you about a murder case in Ft Lauderdale?

A. Well, Ottis Toole used to talk about a lot of murders to me and I thought he was jiving about the way he was talking about them..he would laugh at some of them..some he would get serious about.

Q. What type of victims would he discuss?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5949

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **ADAM WALSH** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		
	2 S		HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP?	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	(LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. BY NARRATIVE)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
STATEMENT OF BOBBY LEROY JONES			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. About the ladies and how he was murdering ladies and stuff and how he had killed a couple of kids

Q. Kids?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Any names on those kids?

A. No sir, he would just say how he was doing it

Q. Ages of the children?

A. 12 and 15

Q. You said "how" he was doing it.. Bobby...describe what he would tell you

A. He say he would beat them up first, rape them and do all kind of strange shootins, cuttin.. all sort of stuff. When I knowed him on the streets he used to come to work and a guy had made him mad one day and he went back to the house and came back, pulled out a shotgun and stuck it in the guy's mouth and told him he was going to blow his head off..

Q. This happened at Southeast..Color Kote

A. Yes sir

Q. Was that on the job site ..

A. On the job site

Q. How long ago was this?

A. It was in '82..

Q. How long did you work with him when you were on the street?

A. I worked about a week and a half

Q. Was that the first time you ever got to know him..when you worked for

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/5/83	1283	DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN		

5950 5950

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 3 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED 5

STATEMENT OF BOBBY LEROY JONES

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yes sir

Q. So you didn't know him prior to 1982?

A. No, I used to see him up there in a Bar called... over there on Ashley St Ashley and Davis..

Q. When you worked at Southeast did you ever see him operating a car?

A. He used to have all different kind of cars .. a white Cadillac, 4/dr I think it was a Z... he'd come to work in

Q. Was he driving it or a passenger?

A. He was driving it

Q. The Cadillac- when was the last time you saw him driving a white Cadillac?

A. It was a week after I seen him driving that car..he wanted me to go for a ride with him one day but I turned him down..I think I was going somewhere else and he said OK and I left

Q. In relationship to the incident wher, he stuck the shotgun in this guy's mouth..did you see him in the Cadillac after that incident or before that incident?

A. Before.. he drove off in the Cadillac to get the gun and he came back in the car. He stepped out and he went to the trunk, opened up the trunk, pulled this gun out and closed the trunk. He told the guy if he said another word, he'd blow his head off.

Q. Were the Jacksonville police ever called to this incident?

A. Yes sir

Q. Is the police report on file?

A. Yes sir

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5951

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. AGENCY NO. 3. CLERK OFFICER
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **4 S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **HOMICIDE/MURDER** CIRCUMST YES

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 10. STATUS UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) NO

OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

14. OFFENSE OR CHANGE **STATEMENT OF BOBBY LEROY JONES** 15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Q. Who was the victim? What was the name of the gentleman?
 A. It was a black guy. Williams is his first name.. I don't know his last name
 Q. And he was an employee at Southeast ColorKote also?
 A. Yes sir
 Q. And this was in 1982?
 A. Yes sir There is another person in the Jail on the 4th floor who was at the job at the same time it happened.
 Q. Who is that?
 A. I don't know his name but me and him was sitting down in the cell one day and we was talking about it
 Q. Did OTTIS stick around till the police came
 A. He split..he jumped in the car and took off.
 Q. And you saw a uniformed police officer arrive and take the report?
 A. I was up on the roof and I was watching
 Q. These homicides that he had discussed with you where he told you how he committed these homicides, shootings,,what other methods did he tell you about?
 A. He was telling how he was cutting some of them up, shooting..removing their penis from their bodies..and stuff like that ..removing the head from the shoulders.. it was gross but he would laugh about it.. just sitting back and laughing..
 Q. Did there ever come a time when he would discuss these murders and become serious.. change his character?
 A. He would sit up on top of the bed and all of a sudden he would start

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 16. REPORT APPROVING SERIAL 17. INVENTOR
11/5/83 1283 DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. APPELLER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 5 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF ROBBY LEROY JONES		11. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

getting angry for no reason while he was talking about it..and he'd stop and change the subject to something else...and then he'd start back on the same thing all over again..and he told me this one lady he stabbed, he shot her pretty bad..he was laughing about it ..I thought he was just joking around and I just told him nobody believed/^{him}and he got mad about it..

Q. You were telling about him stealing somebody's truck..

A. He never mentioned he sold the truck

Q. Did he tell you about being in the hospital?

A. He was just talking about killing people and stuff like that.

Q. Did he ever tell you about places he's been out of state?

A. He said he was in California and Texas

Q. Any other states?

A. No..well, he said he was in New York once and came back to Florida ..he went to Orlando/^{Tampa}and places like that.

Q. Did he ever say he had been in Miami? Key West?

A. He said he lived in Key West for awhile

Q. When he was in the Miami area/

A. He never spoke about Miami area

Q. Ft Lauderdale?

A. No sir..just talking about other areas.. this other guy he hung around with all the time.. HENRY..

Q. The Cadillac you said he had, do you know what year? Do you know years of vehicles..

A. '72..

Q. How about the Cadillac they have been showing on the news up here..

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 6 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CLASSIFICATION STATEMENT OF BOBBY LEROY JONES		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND BIRTH FOR YUBBERS.	

A. The one he had had a dent on the right side of the bumper..I remember that good.

Q. Rear bumper?

A. Yes

Q. Why would you remember the dent on the right rear bumper?

A. I put it there.. I ran into the back of him

Q. When he was driving the car?

A. He was parked and I tried to park mine and I ran into the back of him. I never said anything about it but i remember that dent

Q. When did that occur?

A. That happened about a week before I left the job. I hit the back bumper and I didn't want to say anything about it

Q. When did you leave the job?

A. 'I left..I started in '72..

Q. '72 or '82?

A. Had to be 82.. it was 82 when I started ..

Q. Do you know what month?

A. It was March when I started and I left ..I stayed for about a month. The day after I hit his car and I didn't want him to know anything about it I can show it straight to youright out the back. I couldn't miss it.

Q. Did you ever personally see any weapons or tools in his vehicle?

A. He had guns in his carI don't know why he'd want tools..he had a butcher knife under the seat

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL 11/5/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER'S SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--------	-----------	----------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF BOBBY LEROY JONES

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A One of those big long butcher knives.

Q. You personally saw this knife?

A. Oh yes

Q. What color handle?

A. Brown..

Q. Brown wood handle?

A. Yeh

Q. How long would you say the blade was?

A. It was about like that.

Q. Indicating about 18 inches?

A. Just about like that.. it came around like that

Q. Had a slight curve at the tip?

A. Yeh

Q. Do you know what a machete is?

A. Oh yes

Q. Was this a machete?

A. No. no a butcher knife.

Q. When did you see that knife?

A. I used to see it a lot of times; he had it right under the seat and half the time you wanted to talk to him you couldn't miss it cause it was sitting ..you could look down the window

Q. How long did you say the blade was.. 18"?

A. Yeh .. and he had a little 22.. back over in the glove compartment and

14. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 11/5/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. NUMBER
---	---	--------------------------------	------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF BOBBY LEROY JONES		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES NO. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY INVENTORY.

Inever really messed with him much

Q. Let me ask you.. when he worked for Reeves with you..at the Roofing Co. he did various jobs over there?

A. He was a good worker..but he would work for awhile and the bossman never gave him no truck cause TOOLE would cuss him out and TOOLE was the type would kill him if he ever got in his way

Q. So you know there were times he wouldn't show up for work and then all of a sudden he would re-appear again and work for a couple of days and leave again.

A. He would work a day..he would come back and work and leave.. a couple of days he didn't come to work at all and I'd ask him where he'd been and he'd say he be out..partying.. he was telling me about one incident how he was burning houses..making like \$10,000. off a house from burning the house

Q. On Insurance?

A. Yeh

Q. Somebody would pay him for burning their house?

A. Pay him to burn the house up

Q. He didn't tell you who this person was or whose house he burned?

A. No he never told us who it was. But he said he know how to get in touch with them....phone numbers.

Q. When you worked at Southeast ColorKote..did you have any knowledge if OTTIS possessed any keys.

A. Yeh, he had a key ring

Do you have any knowledge of what those keys were for?

10. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 1283	11. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	12. DATE/TIME	13. SUPERVISOR APPROVING SERIAL	14. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	---------------------------------	--------------

5956

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF ROBBY LEROY JONES		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. No ..butwhen I got locked up that's when he started telling me about all these murders..burn ing houses and stuff like that.

Q. Two years ago in 1981, have you ever heard any news reports or read any papers or seen television reports regarding the abduction of a young boy from a Mall in Hollywood?

A. Yes. I heard about that.

Q. How did you hear about that?

A. It was on the radio

Q. Do you know the victim's name?

A. I don't know his name, but I used to stay in Hollywood in Young Circle right next to the bus station.

Q. When was this?

A. That was back in '81

Q. Were you arrested in Hollywood?

A. No sir

Q. Did you get arrested in Broward County?

A. Only in Jacksonville

Q. When were you in Hollywood? What month?

A. I think it was ...my grandmother knew about it because she gave the money for me to go out of there

Q. You lived where in Hollywood?

A. Ov er in Young Circle

Q. That's a gay park.

A. Do you know where the bus station was? Right next to it...a hotel I stayed at

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/5/83 1283	DET. HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN		

5957

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE / MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF BOBBY LEROY JONES		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

I used to walk down to the Beach ..s guy named Bob owned a Pizza place

Q. Did you know of any of the particulars of the murder of this boy?

A. No sir.. I heard the kid was missing from the shopping mall

Q. That's all you remember.

A. That's all was said about it

Q. And from the time you were incarcerated with OTTIS TOOLE or when you worked over at Southeast Color Kote..did OTTIS TOOLE ever mention to you of the abduction of a little boy?

A. That night when OTTIS TOOLE had went over to across the street he came back in there and me and another guy was standing up..and OTTIS TOOLE came in there and was talking to me and he said, You know something I forgot to tell you; I killed two little kids. I wasn't even paying attention to him.

Q. Did he explain anything to you about this, did he go into details?

A. He was talking about how he had cut him up and stuff. He was talking first about how he took him, he drove up and started talking to him and made friends with him, and for some reason he started beating him up and cutting him. I just went and laid down. I told him to shut up and laid down. He started about how he got to meet this one guy and did this and that to him. The next day they moved him out of the cell. But he would talk about how he did this and that real good.

Q. Did he say he was with anybody when he did this?

A. No, he say he was by himself. He say most things he do he do by himself.

Q. Did he tell you he cut this boy's head off?

A. He said he cut him all different kind of ways

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/6/83 1283	DETS. HOFFMAN./HICKMAN		

5958

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 11 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF BOBBY LEROY JONES		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Did he tell you what kind of knife he used?

A. He used, I don't know the name of that knife he was saying.. but he said it was a big one.

Q. Could he have been referring to the knife you saw in his car?

A. He could have

Q. Did he say a butcher knife..bayonet, stiletto..

A. He just said a knife he was using. but he didn't say what kind of knife it was. I asked him what kind of gun he was using and he'd just say this and that and come back to you and change it around.

Q. Did he mention to you how old he was when he killed the first person?

A. He said he was in his teens when he first started. I didn't believe him I'd just laugh at him.

Q. Did you think he might be just giving you a great big BS story, just to gain ..

A. I don't know. One day he just started talking about his niece and he say he knew his niece was going to get killed..but he didn't give a damn. He just sat down on his bed and started laughing about it. I just figured the guy was out of his head; everybody in there thought he was going crazy..the way he would talk about killing people and laughing and get mad about it and start all over again. You couldn't get him off the subject about it.. He wanted to get me in touch with some guy on the streets

Q. How long were you in Hollywood Bobby?

A. I stayed in Hollywood two months.

Q. And you stayed in a Motel by the Bus station?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. NUMBER
--	--	----------------------------	------------

5959

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 12 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. OF NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF BOBBY LEROY JONES		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. OF NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. MARKS AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yes sir

Q. Do you know what months you were there?

A. I don't remember

Q. Was it spring, summer, fall?

A. It was in the winter time

Q. How do you recall that?

A. It was cold then..it was getting to be summer when I come back to Jacksonville. Got in trouble..over in the Jax. Detention center they still have my bus pass. From when I came back. I had a bus pass when I went down there and came back.

Q. You mean you bought a ticket

A. Yes sir

Q. And your ticket is where?

A. Over in Detention. A man named Carlton Jones probably has it.

Q. How old are you right now?

A. 18 now. But a lot of this stuff he was talking about I just thought he was making up stuff..I didn't know it was real.

Q. Could you give me the name of this guy . so I can talk to him about ...

A. I don't know his name .. Lee Hodges..

Q. I have no more to ask you Mr Jones. This statement, has it been the truth to the best of your knowledge?

A. Yes sir

STATEMENT CONCLUDED

15. DATE/TIME 11/6/83	16. REPORTING OFFICER 1283	17. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL DET HICKMAN/DET HOFFMAN	18. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	--------------

5960

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 20

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - JAMES POOLE**

11/3/1983

**PAGE #'s
5961 - 5976**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 20

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - JAMES POOLE**

11/3/1983

**PAGE #'s
5961 - 5976**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael	9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

The following will be a taped statement taken from Mr. James Michael POOLE, W/M, DOB being 1/21/54, last known address of 507 N.E. 7th Street in the City of Fort Lauderdale. Mr. Poole has information possibly relative to the homicide investigation that occurred in Hollywood, Broward County, Florida 300 Hollywood Mall on July 27, 1981. This statement is being taken by Det. Ron Hickman #0434 and Det. Jack Hoffman #0038 of the Hollywood Police Department and is being obtained on Thursday, November 3, 1983 at 10:55 A.M. This statement is being obtained at Baker Correctional Institute located at Oluatee, Florida.

Q. Mr. Poole, before I take your statement, I'm going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public at Large in and for the State of Florida. Would you raise your right hand? Do you solemnly swear the information you are about to give me in this statement to be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

A. Yes Sir.

Q. You are aware that it is a crime under Florida Statutes to knowingly, while under oath, offer false information?

A. Yes Sir.

Q. Would you for the record James, state your complete given name, your date of birth?

A. James Michael Poole, 1/21/54.

Q. And where did you reside before you were here?

A. Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

Q. What was the address?

A. 507 N.E. 7th Street.

Q. Were you employed before you came here?

A. Yes Sir I was.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 2S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael		11 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10 INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13 UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DEGRADE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Where were you working?

A. I was working in Crabby Johns on 441.

JAMES MICHAEL POOLE, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME, A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE, IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. We want to go back to when you first met Ottis Toole and then just work it from there. We've been talking about five minutes now so we'll start over again.

A. Okay, I uh met uh Mr. Toole at uh uh B.T.U. which is a Transient Unit.

Q. Department of Transient Unit?

A. Yes Sir.

Q. Okay

A. And uh I met him, he was in the same dorm that I was in, I had gone over for a snake bite.

Q. What month and year was that Sir?

A. Uh, I believe it was July but I know it was for 28 days but I can't remember if it was July or August.

Q. Summer of 1983?

A. Yes Sir. Uh so while I was there I met Ottis through him coming over and asking me for uh a cigarette every now and then and that's when we started conversing, so I asked him what he was in for and he said Arson, and I said well that's what I'm in for and uh we started talking about how he was suppose to have set a fire at a warehouse, a paint warehouse or something, I don't remember exactly where it was, and uh so from that

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE-TIME DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, Adam **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 3S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER Cleared? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL PAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

uh you know he asked me what mine was about and I explained you know just a little bit to him and uh so we started talking from there, and uh I had thought that he was from Fort Lauderdale at first.

Q. What made you believe that?

A. Just the way he was carrying on a conversation. He said that uh he'd done a lot of traveling and the reason that came up is because my real father lives in Fort Worth, Texas, and I lived in Los Angeles for ten years, so he asked me what I did and I told him I had a record you know personal management company which is a record company in Los Angeles, which was called Productions, and uh so he said yeah I've been to uh Los Angeles, and I've been to Texas and he was talking about you know every place that I'd been, he'd been, so you know I just kind of shyed him off as not being very truthful.

Q. Did it sound like uh he was in the, had been in the Fort Lauderdale area, was he familiar with that area?

A. Well that's what, that's what I was going to say, he said uh, because I told him I was busted in Fort Lauderdale and he goes yeah, they were trying to bust me in Fort Lauderdale, he says, but I inherited some money, he may have said I was going to inherit some money and that everything had been taken care of so I said Oh man I said, some people have all the luck or something, you know it was just general conversation, and then I asked him what did he do for a living and he said that a partner of his and he was in business in the child repossession business or something like that

14 DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0035	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 45	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

and you know I kind of chuckled at it because I thought it was kind of funny the way he said it, and uh so at that point I said, I asked him, what do you mean and he said well when a family is going through a divorce or they're not finished divorcing yet or something, we go and we pick the child up from this family, if we have to go all the way across the country to do it, we're paid to do this, and you know I looked at the guy and I just, I figured this guy is nuts, he's not being honest at all, so uh it started from there and that's when he said he'd been in Fort Lauderdale and I said, what part of Fort Lauderdale, so he said uh I was in uh, he said first he was staying down off Ives Dairy Road I believe and uh.

Q. He told you he had stayed off of Ives Dairy Road?

A. Yes Sir.

Q. Did he say what type of place he stayed in?

A. No Sir, he didn't.

Q. He just mentioned Ives Dairy Road?

A. He just said I stayed off of Ives Dairy Road, cause he asked me if I was familiar with North Miami, South Broward area and I said somewhat. I lived up in the north part of Broward so I didn't know that much about it.

Q. And he indicated South Broward area?

A. Yes Sir, he said South Broward, North Dade, and I said yeah I know where Ives Dairy Road is but I'm not familiar with the area and uh so it went on from there and uh he said that uh his partner was suppose to have met him down there, that he was out on bond or something and his partner was suppose

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5964

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. CRIME CODE	5. MOVE NO. 5S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

to meet him down there and then they were going to pick up this money from some relatives or something.

Q. Did he say who his partner was?

A. No Sir, he never, all he said was his partner all the time.

Q. This money he indicated he had to pick up, this was as a result of them abducting a child and bring him to the people that wanted the child abducted and brought back, the parent?

A. He said that, he said that his partner was going to pick up the money and that they were going to go to the other parent to get the child and take him back, uh.

Q. The partner was suppose to have met him in South Broward or North Dade?

A. Yes Sir.

Q. Did he relate what time, what year this occurred in?

A. He didn't say, he said it was just before I got arrested.

Q. Okay

A. And he said that he had gotten arrested in Broward and I said well, uh you know, I asked him about the Broward County Jail and he didn't seem to know that much about it.

Q. What do you mean Jim, did he know anything at all about the Broward County Jail or he knew nothing at all about the Broward County Jail?

A. He really didn't indicate, he just you know, I said well where were you at in the Broward County Jail, he said I think I was on the fifth floor, he says I don't remember, he says I wasn't there that long. He said that's

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5465

SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT			1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		8. CHECKED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO; IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<p>UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE; CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p> <p>when you know I got out and I came back to Jacksonville so I said well.</p> <p>Q. Did he indicate to you that he had possibly an alias when he was in jail, a different name?</p> <p>A. No Sir, he didn't indicate that at all. But then I said to him, I said well what is this this child repossession, I said most of the time uh you know, private detectives do that type of thing or or somebody, child counselor you know, I didn't know what he was talking about so he said well no no he said, we we've been doing this for a long time and I said well I said I don't know anything about it and then he said the only problem was I had to go get my own son from my wife and I said Oh yeah.</p> <p>Q. He had to go get his own son from his wife?</p> <p>A. Yes Sir, and he said that uh uh when he went to get his own child from his wife he had to go to Hollywood and that's when it clicked on me, he had to go to Hollywood, and I said well I know Hollywood pretty well and he said she lived off of, right over by the racetrack okay, so I'm familiar..</p> <p>Q. You know what type of racetrack?</p> <p>A. No Sir.</p> <p>Q. Did he indicate horse, dog?</p> <p>A. He said it was a dog racetrack I believe, so I said well, I said I don't know that area persay but I know Hollywood Beach area and all that and he said no well it wasn't around there. So he started talking, all the conversation ended that day, and the next day I was out in the field and that's when he came up to me and we were talking and he had asked for a</p>					
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799		15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0018		16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 7S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES POS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

cigarette and I said uh, how much time did you get, I'd never asked him, he says I got twenty years, and I said for a second degree arson you got twenty years, I said that's a second degree felony, you can only get the max. fifteen, I said man you got screwed royally, and he goes well he says I think it has something to do with they may have found this car that I had down there and found something in it and they may be holding me for that. I said they can't at a time and hold you for that.

Q. Who did he mean by they?

A. They found the car, that's all he said, so uh I said I don't, you know the guy confused me when he was talking to me and I said what do you mean what car and he said well I was bringing my son back up to where I was going to be living in Jacksonville with my friend and my, I guess my wife call the cops, he said I saw a cop car and I had to get rid of this cop car and I said what do you mean and he says well I took my son out and told him to wait there for me that I'd be back for him and I said where did you put your son, I said that's not making any sense at all to me, he said I took him off Atlantic, and I said what do you mean Atlantic, and he says uh Atlantic up in West Palm Beach, I said there's an Atlantic in Fort Lauderdale and he said no, Atlantic in West Palm Beach, he says I got off there, and I said well did you ever go back and get him and he said no, my wife got him back.

Q. Did he tell you what his wife's name was?

A. No Sir, he just said my wife, but then he said but if the cops find that

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	18. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	10. STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

car I'm in trouble because of the evidence that's in that car. I said what were you doing drugs or something and he says no it wasn't drugs but I don't want them to find my clothing and the other clothing that I've got in the car and I said well, I said if you put it in a good place they're not going to find it, and he says Oh I put it in a good place, it's under water, and that was pretty much everything else he said, but there was something that made it click on me and for three days now I've been trying to remember what it was he had said you know, but uh, so anyhow it just continued to go on and he says well, he says once my inheritance comes through I'll be able to walk out of all of this, he says and then he says I think my partner got busted but I haven't been able to find out any information on it and I says well you guys had a good profitable business it sounds like to me, if it was legal, if you want to get this family, I said to me it sounds like kidnapping. He says Oh no, it's perfectly legal and uh I said well, I says you wouldn't catch me doing it, too much problems you know, family type things.

Q. Did he ever mention, since you've seen all this notoriety about Otis on the news and you guys read the paper here, did he ever mention any of the murders he was involved in?

A. He had mentioned that he was facing a murder trial, that the twenty years wasn't nothing, he was facing a murder trial but he didn't say what it was for. He just said his partner and he was involved in a murder, he said the police say his partner and he was involved in a murder and uh....

Q. Did he ever mention killing kids?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam**
 2. ARREST NO.
 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 9S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES, NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY, SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. No Sir, he didn't.

Q. He mentioned that he got rid of his clothing and the other clothing plus the vehicle, did he ever describe this vehicle to you?

A. No Sir, he just said car, he said I hope they don't find my car, that's when I said to him well it's under water they're never going to find it, I mean it's obvious, and he goes yeah but you get all these kids diving off the canal bridges and all of this, someday somebody's going to run into it. I said well some day probably all the clothes will be deteriorated and the car will be rusted away.

Q. Did he describe the clothing?

A. No Sir he didn't.

Q. What did he say what happened to his son, did he go back and get him?

A. That's what I asked him, I said what happened to your son, he said I don't know, I think my wife got him, and I said well you didn't call her and tell her where he was and he said no he said uh I think a cop spotted me when I got out of the car, I just told him to wait, I figured they'd come over and see the car and pick him up and take him back to my wife, something along those lines, but I've been egging my brain and egging my brain, and by the way I haven't been reading the newspaper, the only time I read the newspaper was the other day and then this morning I saw yesterday's paper saying that he was trying to retrack his confession, but uh when this started getting to me I went straight to the Chaplin cause I didn't know who to go to, you know I didn't want to give out any information here to any

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE-TIME DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5469

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1 ARREST NO. 1 COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, Adam **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. EXTRA CODES	3. PAGE NO. 10S	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

of the officers or anything here, so I went to the Chaplin and asked him what should I do, but I've been trying to egg my brain and egg my brain and there was something that he said that when he said it it clicked on me because at that time he said it I said yeah there was a kid named Adam Walsh killed there in Fort Lauderdale and when I said that he clammed up, he didn't say anything at all and uh I said to him I said uh you know it was something he said, I keep egging my brain and egging my brain, and egging my brain, even to the point where I was going to volunteer to pay for it myself to get a hypnotist in or somebody and see if that could break through it because the minute I said that, that's the only time I ever brought and I couldn't even remember Adam Walsh's name, I just said it was uh Alan Weed or something, I wasn't, you know, it's been, it was something that didn't mean anything to me and uh the minute I said that he clammed up, he clammed up, he didn't talk to me for a couple days and then he came back over and started talking again and uh that was pretty much everything that he had said, except for the one thing and I keep egging my brain and egging my brain and egging my brain about it and I just can't remember what it was he said.

- Q. How much of a period of time were you with him in sincerity?
- A. About, I guess about two weeks.
- Q. Two weeks?
- A. Yeah
- Q. He never mentioned killing any children? Did he ever mention killing

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

5970

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam**
 2. ARREST NO.:
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. SEVERAL CODES	5. PAGE NO. 11S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*			12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT) DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE; CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

any adults?

A. Yeah he did, he mentioned killing somebody but you know he didn't say who it was or where it was, he just said that he thought his partner was in jail but he didn't, he couldn't get in touch with his partner and he said that his sister, his sister or sister-in-law or something uh had an attorney working to get him out of the county jail and his inheritance was coming through.

Q. Did he ever mention his niece Jim?

A. He mentioned something, he mentioned something about a niece but it wasn't his, it was uh.....

Q. Did he ever mention his partner's name?

A. No Sir, not that I can remember. He may have cause he kept saying his partner a whole lot and I can't remember.

Q. Did he mention the fact that uh, or did you know for a fact that he was a homosexual?

A. No Sir, not at that time.

Q. He never told you he was?

A. No Sir.

Q. He acts very feminine.

A. He did. He acted very very feminine, because you know when he come over to me and asked me for a cigarete, it was, it was you know kind of apparent and that's why I figured that everybody that was in that dorm didn't have anything to do with him, see I have nothing against anybody, if they come

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0018	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 12S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael			9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

over and ask me for something you know, if I could do it I'll give it to him.

Q. About this business that he described as abducting children, did he ever describe any other place of employment he had during the time he was in Jacksonville?

A. He did too. He was either, I think he said he was in maintenance, maintenance or or something like that when he wasn't being paid to go out for another family but you know it's been so long, I'm trying to think, and since yesterday when I talked to Lieutenant, the Lieutenant Williams here and I told him you know, I've been trying to think and think and think what he said that uh he was in and I forgot.

Q. When he told you that he got rid of, when he let the child out and his mother got him back and he got rid of the vehicle and the evidence being clothing, did you ever question him about how he returned back to Jacksonville?

A. Well no, but I did question him about if he left the car and his son in the car, why did he go back and get rid of the car, I said if his mom came and got him, and he said cause there was some stuff in the car I didn't want anybody to find.

Q. Did he ever talk to you about any weapons he owned?

A. No Sir.

Q. What did he primarily talk about in the two weeks you were with him?

A. Mostly it was about the arson case, about this money he was inheriting, and about uh....

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5972

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. 13S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. How about the arson case that's pending against him?

A. Yeah he said he was burnt, he says that they had a bunch of them pending against him, he said that he wasn't worried about it, he says that they're not going to be able to get anything on him.

Q. Did he tell you what member of his family that he was getting this inheritance from?

A. It seems to me it may have been an aunt but well you know just trying to rack my brain the way I've been doing it you know I tried to figure out what was pertinent and what wasn't pertinent but it seems to me everything he was saying was a lie so nothing was really pertinent because that's what he struck me as.

Q. Alright, you mentioned that he did mention the South Broward area, the racetrack, Hollywood, did he describe anything else about the South Broward area that you would have been familiar with that you know he was telling the truth?

A. No, not that I can remember.

Q. You just recalled the racetrack and Ives Dairy Road?

A. Right, the minute he said Ives Dairy Road, you know, unless you've been to South Florida you don't know Ives Dairy Road, and that's why I figured you know, he's been down here.

Q. Did he ever mention the fact that he was down in Miami?

A. Well during that course of time he said he was living off Ives Dairy Road, he said he lived in North Miami, South Broward section, so that was

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL 0434/003B	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

5973

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM **WALSH, Adam** 2 ARREST NO. 3 COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA OCCRS	5 PAGE NO 14S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NOS IN NARRATIVE
12 OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

about it.....but you know, I didn't anticipate you coming over because Lt. Williams said that it may be important to him but it may not.

Q. That you wanted to talk about it because you had contact with Ottis Toole and what he told you.

Q. Was he close to anyone else, did he talk to anybody other than you?

A. No, No Sir, he talked to a friend of mine as a matter of fact, now if you have to verify how much time he spent with me, the guy that he talked to who was Frank, what was his last name, I've got it written down, I've got his address and everything written down because he went to uh, went to uh, uh, Laudie, not Laudie but went down near Ft. Myers, okay, and he slept next to me so you know he knows we spent some time together and uh.....

Q. Was he close with this guy Frank too or just you?

A. Not really, no, he wasn't close with Frank at all. I mean nobody was close with him, he was dirty and he was you know. If I have to live with a guy I ain't worried about it, you know, but uh he just uh, it was the things, when he started, when he told me about leaving his son in the car I thought that was real strange because nobody, I mean if the cop pulls you over, he's your son, but the kid's going to say it's my son, you know, and uh I asked him how old his son was because I was curious you know, because if he was an infant he'd be a fool but he said he was seven, seven or eight.

Q. Did he describe his son to you?

A. No Sir, he didn't, he just said he was seven or eight years old.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	-------------

5974

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. CRIME CODE	5. PAGE NO. 15S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Seven or eight?

A. Yeah, he said that uh he wanted his son back and he was going to get his son back from his wife.

Q. Was he on drug in here?

A. I don't know, I have no idea.

Q. Did he ever tell you what color hair he had?

A. Who?

Q. His son.

A. No Sir.

Q. Did he ever tell you if he liked certain things like you know what type of sports he might have liked or anything like that, what kind of school he went to?

A. No Sir, I...

Q. Did he tell you what his son's name was?

A. He sure didn't, all he said was when he got his son he was going to go with his partner and go back out west, he said that he would be finished with his business here and he would go back out west and live with his partner out there.

Q. I have no more to ask you James in this statement, has this been the truth to the best of your knowledge?

A. Yes Sir.

Q. Is there anything you'd perhaps like to change about your testimony at this time, or add to it?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

5975

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 16S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF POOLE, James Michael		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Not that I can think of.

THIS STATEMENT CONCLUDED AT 11:17 A.M.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16 SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17 REVISION
---	---	---------------------------	-------------

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 21

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - GILBERT BOYD**

11/3/1983

**PAGE #'s
5977 - 5983**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 21

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - GILBERT BOYD**

11/3/1983

**PAGE #'s
5977 - 5983**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1 ARREST NO 1 COMPLAINT NO
WALSH, Adam 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 1S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE / LEAF OFF (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOX IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF GILBERT, Boyd Earl		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14 UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DEPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

The following will be a taped statement taken from Mr. Boyd Earl GILBERT, W/M, DOB being 10/19/46 who resided at 851 Hyde Park Road, West Palm Beach, Florida, correction that would be Loxahatchie. This statement is reference certain knowledge and information Mr. GILBERT may possess concerning a homicide that occurred in the City of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida on 7/27/81 at 300 Hollywood Mall. This statement being taken by Det. R. Hickman #0434 and Det. J. Hoffman #0038 of the Hollywood Police Department and is being obtained on Thursday, November 3, 1983 at 11:52 A.M. at the Baker Correctional Institution located in Oluatee, Florida.

Q. Before I take this statement from you Mr. Gilbert, I want to place you under oath for your testimony. Do you mind being placed under oath?

A. No Sir.

Q. Raise your right hand please? Do you solemnly swear that the information you are about to give in this statement be the truth, the whole truth, so help you God?

A. I do.

Q. I also want you to know it's a crime under Florida Statute to knowingly offer false information while under oath?

A. Yes Sir.

Q. Would you for the record, state your complete given name, your date of birth and your last home address?

A. Boyd Earl Gilbert, 10/19/46, 851 Hyde Park Road, Loxahatchie, Florida.

MR. BOYD EARL GILBERT, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME, A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE, IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. We want to talk to you about Ottis Toole, that's T-O-O-L-E. We understand you were, at some time, in contact with him at Butler Corrections, is that correct?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	-------------

5977

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam**
2. ARREST NO.:
3. COMPLAINT NO: **81-56073**

4. FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP, INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO: 25	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS: UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP: LIST OTHER COMPLAINT: <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE: STATEMENT OF GILBERT, Boyd Earl		10. CLEARED: NOT CLEARED	11. YES: MCS IN NARRATIVE: <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED: YES	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED: \$
UNDER NARRATIVE REPORT ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW NUMBERS OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

A. Yes Sir.

Q. Tell me when you were with him, how long you were with him?

A. He slept under me at Reception Medical Center in Butler, and I guess probably a week, close to a week he was under me, that's when I first arrived at Butler.

Q. What date was that, do you remember?

A. That was in August the 31st of this year, 83.

Q. For how long?

A. Approximately a week, I'm not too sure.

Q. Now during the time you were with him, just explain the contact you had with him, conversations and so forth?

A. Yeah, well it was just two inmates talking to each other. When I first showed up in there I guess he wanted me to know that, that uh he had a lover named Lee.

Q. Lucas

A. That's what we were talking about and he said that they had been in Texas and all across the country killing people and you know.....

Q. He said they had been?

A. Yes, yes, he told me that he had witnessed some of these murders and he said uh something about his niece, that Lucas had killed his niece and uh but he told me that he had twenty years for arson and that he was expecting to get more from murder cases you know, and I just listen to him, and he told me about killing. I told him I was from West Palm area and he

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL: DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL:	17. REVIEWER:
--	--	---------------------------------	---------------

5978

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2 ARREST NO: 3 COMPLAINT NO: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA CODES	5 PAGE NO 3S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR JP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF GILBERT, Boyd Earl		9 CLEARED, NOT LEADED	12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
13 INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

said that he had murdered a little kid down there, we had murdered a little kid, I don't know then what he meant, he said later on he found out it was a police officer's son, he said.

Q. He found out it was a policeman's son?

A. A police officer's son, yeah.

Q. That made him especially nervous for some reason?

A. Yeah, it seemed to, uh, I think we were talking about the Correctional Officers for some reason, he acted like it was something to get back at the police you know, was after him. The way he put it was that he didn't know the child was a police officer's son but when he got a hold of him of course then he said he found out later that it was a police officer's son, he thought that was some fun to do I guess.

Q. Did he go into details, how he abducted this child?

A. Not specifically that I can recall.

Q. Did he say where?

A. No, no, just that it was down from my way, down close to my way.

Q. Did he ever tell you how long ago it was?

A. No, I don't think he mentioned that.

Q. How about the age of the child?

A. He said it was a kid, and I, I just didn't, you know, you talk to so many guys and all that stuff and I really didn't pay much attention to it, until I seen it in the paper up here and I knew, just came back to me.

Q. Are you aware of the Adam Walsh case that happened in July 1981?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------	-------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> FLEEDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF GILBERT, Boyd Earl		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECEIVED; NAME'S AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE; CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Only from the Media, you know, that he was a police officer.

Q. Did he ever, no, there was no police officer involved in that case.

A. That wasn't a police officer's son?

Q. No

A. Wasn't there another one down there then that a guy abducted a police officer's son?

Q. No, not that we have knowledge of.

A. Well that's what he told me, that it was a police officer's son.

Q. Did he mention how they had killed this boy?

A. No, no, he didn't get into that yet, that time we were just talking in the first place.

Q. Did he get involved in any detail in any of the killings he said that they were involved in?

A. I think he told me about murdering somebody one time, somebody was in a building and burned, nothing specifically.

Q. Did he say what City that was at?

A. Yeah, I think he said Jacksonville, he told me that's where he was from, Jacksonville.

Q. Did he ever mention that he had picked up kids all over the state, all over the country, or did he just say adults?

A. No, he said that they were murdering women all across the country, he told me from Texas, all over across the country, Florida and everything.

Q. When he spoke to you, did he know where his lover was, Henry Lucas, at

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. NAME (FNU) OFFICER DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 0434/0038	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

5980

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 55	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT: CONTINUED			10. STATUS: UNFOUNDED		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF GILBERT, Boyd Earl			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINANT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

that time?

A. No, he didn't know where he was at all.

Q. He had no knowledge at that time?

A. No, I didn't really believe him you know, you hear so much of that damn stuff lately, he said yeah, then he took him on out of there and dropped him off.

Q. When he discussed his travels with you, did he discuss the area he had traveled to?

A. He said he'd been south a lot, he said that, when I mentioned that I was from West Palm, he said that he had traveled there quite a few times.

Q. How about vehicles that he used for transportation?

A. None of them.

Q. Weapons he used in the murders?

A. No

Q. Did he ever mention he lived in South Florida, about Key West or something like that?

A. Not that I can recall.

Q. Did he say how he earned a living?

A. Burning buildings is what he told me.

Q. He say he'd get paid for it?

A. Yeah, he told me the insurance, burn them for that.

Q. Any other means of income?

A. No, not that he told me.

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL 0434/0038	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---	--------------

5981

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF GILBERG, Boyd Earl		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Did he burn them to recoup or what?
A. I don't know, he's flaky as hell, I didn't put much stock in what he said, although I must have been listening because when I read about this Walsh kid in the paper.

Q. Did he go into details about his niece being murdered?
A. Yes, well, not in detail, only that he had witnessed this Lucas killing his niece. It seemed there was something about his niece and uh an older woman, I can't remember the details, although I probably will.

Q. Was he upset with Lucas for killing his niece?
A. Just that he was uh, yeah, seemed like he got upset about Lucas doing this, you know, because of him being boyfriend or girlfriend or whatever. I tried to think of all that stuff, when I hear something about it or think you know, hear something then I remember things he said, but like I say, it's just things that he talked about all the damn time. He always had some other thing when he was talking, very emotional.

Q. Was he involved homosexually while he was in Lake Butler?
A. Oh yeah, much, all the time in fact, that's why I thought they locked him up, apparently he's a problem because, he mentioned sometimes that he had twenty years and he was going to get a lot more.

Q. I have no more to ask you at this time Boyd.
Q. Neither can I. Has this been the truth to the best of your knowledge?
A. Yes Sir
Q. Is there anything you'd like to add to your statement or perhaps

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

5982

001227

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> LEAPED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT LEAPED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (POS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF GILBERT, Boyd Earl		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SINCE QUERTY TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

change about your testimony at this time?

A. No, not at this time.

THIS STATEMENT CONCLUDED AT 12:02 P.M.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. R. HICKMAN/J. HOFFMAN 0434/0018	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

5983

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 22

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - OTTIS TOOLE**

11/3/1983

**PAGE #'s
5984 - 5985**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 22

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - OTTIS TOOLE**

11/3/1983

**PAGE #'s
5984 - 5985**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNRECORDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INTERVIEW WITH OTIS TOOLE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Today's date is November 3rd 1983, the time is 12:20 p.m. the place is the Police Memorial Building, this is a recorded statement of OTTIS TOOLE, by DETECTIVE J.W. TERRY, Jacksonville Sheriff's Office, Homicide Division.

Q. OTIS on yesterday's date which was November 2nd 1983 at 6:10 p.m. I came to the County Jail to talk to you because you had contacted Detective Ron Carrol and told him that you wanted me to come over and talk to you is that correct?

A. Yes sir thats correct.

Q. On the day that I talked to him the conversation was about you up here how you were doing and the reason you wanted me to come over and talk to you, what was the reason that you wanted me to come talk to you?

A. Well the detective from Miami, and I mean the lawyer I had from Miami and the lawyer I got here in Jacksonville, told me that I don't have to talk with you at all, but I still want to talk to you and the detective is trying to get me to say I ain't guilty on the Adam Walsh case

Q. The detective or the attorney?

A. I mean the attorney..and different people are coming from Sears wanting to talk to me from down there and I won't even talk to them. I really know myself that I really did kill Adam Walsh but the lawyer I got from Miami he's trying to tell me I didn't kill Adam Walsh.

Q. Are you telling me you didn't make any statements to the effect that you didn't kill Adam Walsh? That your attorney did? Or did you make any statements?

14. DATE/TIME INTRODUCED SERIAL 11/7/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET TERRY	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

5984

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTING COMPLAINT/DRIVER ST. NUMBER: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. IS IT A <input type="checkbox"/> CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> NOT IN NARRATIVE	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE INTERVIEW WITH OTTIS TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		DESKIN NARRATIVE REPORT ALL REVELATIONS IN YOUR CASE SUBSEQUENTLY IN ANY REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW INDENTATION IN NARRATIVE, PARAGRAPHS AND PARAGRAPH NUMBER.	

A. I didn't make any. I didn't say anything on tape or start anything that I didn't kill Adam Walsh.

Q. Now you contacted a detective Ron Carroll from the Jacksonville Sheriff's office and told him you wanted me to come and talk to you today, is that right?

A. Yes that's right

Q. And I came and talked to you at the Jail and I did not ask you about Adam Walsh or anything dealing with the case..you freely and voluntarily told me that is what you wanted to talk to me about.

A. Yes that's right

Q. At the request of your attorneys I am not going to ask you about Adam Walsh and I want you to consult with your attorneys on your cases, do you understand that?

A. Yes, I understand that..yes

Q. OK. INTERVIEW CONCLUDED WITH OTTIS TOOLE ON 11/3/83 @ 1225 P.M.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE TIME	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------------	--------------

5985

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 23

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - FRANK POWELL**

11/3/1983

**PAGE #'s
5986 - 6006**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 23

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - FRANK POWELL**

11/3/1983

**PAGE #'s
5986 - 6006**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PHONE NO. **1-S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION 8. CRIMINAL? YES NO

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 10. STATUS UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE NO

OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL CLEARED NOT CLEARED 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF: **FRANK POWELL**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a taped interview and statement from FRANK POWELL, W/M DOB: 9-8-68. This interview is being conducted by DETECTIVE R. HICKMAN #0434 and JACK HOFFMAN #0038 of the Hollywood Police Department. The interview is being conducted in room 340 of the HRS building at 1430 Lakeland Hills Boulevard in Lakeland, Florida commencing on Thursday November 3, 1983 at 4:35 p.m.

Q. What we're interested in basically Frank is your contact with your uncle OTIS TOOLE around the time of May to August of 1981. Lets go from May through September of 1981. Your grandma died in May of 1981 and your birthday is September 8th of 1981.

A. September 18th.

Q. Oh 18th, I thought it was September 8th. Will you sit a little bit closer so I can have you record on my tape recorder. Anyway what occurred after May 19th after your grandma was buried, I understand there was a time when you, your uncle and HENRY LUCAS was your sister Frieda with them?

A. Yes sir.

Q. You all went to Baltimore.

A. They took us to Baltimore.

Q. How did they get you there?

A. A car.

Q. A car or a truck?

A. A truck I think it was.

Q. After your grandmother's death is that when you first went to the west coast to California or....

A.yeah....

Q. You didn't go to Maryland until later on is that correct?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **11-5-83 #0702** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL: **DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN** DATE/TIME: **11-3-83** 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVISION

5986

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINALITY <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DECIDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

A. I'm not sure.

Q. I know they either took a truck belonging to your other uncle HOWELL on July....

A. Howell Toole.

Q. Yes HOWELL TOOLE on July 15th of 1981.

A. It was a blue Ford.

Q. A blue Ford truck. Do you remember that truck?

A. Yeah.

Q. Whatever happened to that truck?

A. They ran out of gas and they left it in Belle Glade, the Delaware lake river down there.

Q. Just because it run out of gas?

A. Yeah.

Q. They didn't have no money?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did all four of you ride in front of that truck or did someone ride in the back of it?

A. We all rode in front of it.

Q. How did you get back to Jacksonville?

A. Uh some pig.....some policeman picked us up and put us in this place and some people paid a ticket and my stepfather he paid them to send us back.

Q. Oh they paid the person to send you back?

A. Some lady.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-5-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN	DATE TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5987

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. HIDE NO. 3-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLEARABLE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF: **FRANK POLELL**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. From Baltimore did you back to Jacksonville or did you go to Polk County?
A. We went.....that there being Auburndale.
Q. Auburndale?
A. We rode a bus.
Q. Did you ride a bus from Baltimore to Jacksonville?
A. Uh huh.
Q. Did you ride the bus with your uncle OTIS TOOLE?
A. Yes, to Jackson, Jacksonville.....
Q. When you went back to Jacksonville where did you go?
A. We went to over the bus station we got out by the Greyhound Bus and to Auburndale.
Q. So you went to Jacksonville on the bus but right from the bus station you went right to Auburndale?
A. When we got off?
Q. Yes.
A. That was
Q. When was the last time you saw your uncle OTIS TOOLE?
A. Uhhh.....
Q. Was it when you were up in Maryland was that the last time or did you see him back in Jacksonville?
A.
Q. In Maryland?
A. Yeah and we saw him at Jackson that night.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-5-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN	SERIAL	DATE/TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

5988

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
8156073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4-S	6. TRAFFIC CHARGE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES INC. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT INCLUDING AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Is that the last time you seen him?

A. Yeah they asked me if I wanted to see him and I go no.....

Q. When you were in Jacksonville did your uncle OTIS have a car that he was driving around?

A. Yeah.

Q. I have some photographs here of an automobile I want you to look at and I just want you to tell me if you ever seen this car before alright?

A. Alright. Yeah.

Q. You've seen that car before?

A. He bought it from theres these people that he worked for he bought it from.

Q. Have you ever seen him driving it?

A. Uh huh he had it parked about to work then they took up there and gave him a brand new one Mr. had a red Cadillac it was the he couldn't make the payments on that car of his gave it back to em.

Q. Do you remember when he was driving that car?

A. Yeah.

Q. When was it?

A. It was just before my grandmaw died.

Q. It was before May of '81 then?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did you ever ride in this car with your uncle OTIS?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-5-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN	16. DATE TIME 11-3-83	17. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5989

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Once.

Q. Was that in Jacksonville?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did your uncle ever keep any tools in that car?

A. I don't know.

Q. Do you remember what police agency up in Baltimore/^{who}made a police report on this, we could verify the date?

A.

Q. You and FRIEDA both came back together at that time right?

A. Yeah.

Q. Then you and FRIEDA both went to Auburndale?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Did FRIEDA stay at Aururndale?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Did there come a time that FRIEDA went back to Jacksonville without you?

A. Well one of her best friends.....came and took her out of the house cause her stepfather raped her, they took her...took her to the sister house and the worst was for them not to separate us and she just put my sister and put her in some home, then some girl took her out of it some girl got us rented us a room and we went back to Jacksonville.

Q. You haven't been back to Jacksonville since January 1981?

A. No.

Q. What kind of a man is your uncle OTIS TOOLE? You can be honest.

A. He's just a sex maniac.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-5-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN	DATE TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

5990

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Was he good to you or was he mean to you?
A. He was in between.
Q. Sometimes mean sometimes good?
A. Yeah.
Q. Did he ever beat on you?
A. No he didn't beat on me.
Q. Did you ever see your uncle have any type of weapons in his possession?
A. He had a gun.
Q. Anything else?
A. I'm not sure.
Q. You say they had some guns when they went on that trip to California didn't they?
Q. For the record the voice at this time would you identify yourself?
A. ROY WILT JR.
A. Well they had two 22's , a 410 and a 57 magnum.
Q. Where are those guns when the truck ran out of gas what happened to those guns?
A. Well that was when they went to California in the car.
Q. What kind of car was that?
A. A station wagon.
Q. Vista Cruiser station wagon?
A. Yeah it was kind of cut out like a truck.
Q. You also stated that your grandmother's blanket that you took on that trip you lost it, tell us about that?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-5-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN	DATE TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5991

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CLAIMANT <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DETECTIVE AND KNOWN VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. We took the blankets and that one, the picture that man showed me, that one there they said they lost it or something.

Q. This is the detective we were talking to from California.....

Q.oh I see....

Q.and then he asked if he could identify the blanket, if it was his grandmother's blanket.

Q. He did identify it?

A. Yes he identified the blanket.

Q. Did your uncle always have money on him?

A. Yes in California dollars.

Q. Did you get to eat when you were going to Baltimore?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Did you pick up any hitchhikers while you were traveling?

A. I'm not sure.

Q. If you picked up anybody man or woman tell us this is important?

A. We uh...picked up one old man.

Q. What happened to him?

A. They took him to a Salvation Army place.

Q. This Cadillac you've identified as being one driven by your uncle OTIS TOOLE....

A.

Q. Pardon?

A.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-5-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN	DATE TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5992

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION INSERT FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. MAKE NO B-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT [] YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<p>STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL</p> <p><small>UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.</small></p>			

Q. You said the tires were taken off that vehicle?

A. Yeah and put them on another car but they wouldn't fit on that one.

Q. There was still wheels on the car?

A. Yeah, I believe white walls was on that car.

Q. Did you uncle OTIS drive that car after that?

A. Let me think uh....

Q. He gave it back to ?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did he ever drive it again?

A. I'm not sure.....I think he had about five cars.

Q. What other Cadillac did he have?

A. He only had one he kept trading cars.

Q. Who did he deal with when he bought cars?

A. Fourth Auto where my grandmaw bought cars there it was on Fourth Street I believe Fourth and Main.

Q. Did Spence provide him with automobile tags to put on the car?

A. They gave him like it was like a....

Q. Temporary.

A. Temporary tag.

Q. Did your uncle ever work for Spence like repossessing vehicles did your uncle pay Spence for the cars?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did your uncle ever talk about Spence?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-5-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. NUMBER
---	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.
81-56073

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. SEVERAL CHARGES	5. PAPER NO. 11-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION OCCURRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR PROSEC		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
13. STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A.

Q. Did he ever tell you how he made money?

A. No.

Q. Did he ever talk about burning down houses?

A. Once he told me that he burned uh a house that we used to live in he told us that he burned it down.

Q. He admitted to that?

A. Yeah.

Q. That was your grandma's house?

A. Yeah.

Q. Would you say he was bragging....?

A. Well I know how he does and then like he gets gas or something on it and he lights it up, then piles it all up in one corner.

Q. Why did he want to burn your grandma's house down?

A. Well he didn't want nobody else to have it.

Q. Does your uncle OTIS read?

A. He wasn't too good at reading.

Q. But could he read?

A. Yeah he could read.

Q. Did he ever read anything to you, did you ever see him reading a newspaper?

A. Once in a while he would read a paper.

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 11-5-83 00702	16. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 11-3-83	17. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

5994

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PHEM NO. 12-8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (SEE IN PARAGRAPH) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECEIVED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Q. When you traveled with OTIS and HENRY who did most of the driving?
A. HENRY.

Q. HENRY drove a lot, could your uncle OTIS read road signs and names of streets?
A. Yes.

Q. In this white Cadillac what did your uncle OTIS keep beneath the front seat on the driver's side?
A. I'm not sure.

Q. What do you think he kept there that you saw one time?
A. One day he had a knife it was about that long in a case.

Q. What color case?
A. Brown.

Q. What color was the handle of the knife?
A. Uh I don't know what it was.

Q. You stated a brown case do you know if the case was leather or red?
A. Leather.

Q. You indicate the knife would be about 12 inches long is it a belt type knife or....?
A. Yes sir.

Q. Do you know what a machete is?
A. Yes.

Q. Was it a machete type knife?
A. No it wasn't a machete it was about that long

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED FROM 11-6-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	SERIAL 11-3-83	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------

5995

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR 1. ARREST REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 10-S	6. YEAR/QUARTER/DATE	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION / REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
9. STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE REPORT ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT) DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES; LEAD / HOW KNOWLEDGE OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. Was your grandma still alive then?
A. I don't think so, no.
Q. Did you ever travel with your uncle OTIS alone?
A. No.
Q. Just you and OTIS?
A.
Q. I want to get one thing straight to understand this, when you left Baltimore on the bus you and FRIEDA you traveled back to Jacksonville went to the bus station and then that very same day you got a bus into Auburndale?
A. Uh huh.
Q. Did you ever see your uncle OTIS since then?
A. Yeah when we went to Jacksonville to go to court when my uncle can get custody of the house he was gonna sell it.
Q. What house was that?
A. It'd be the house 708 Day Avenue.
Q. But that burned down?
A. Right but they were gonna put a claim for it cause they only owed two, three hundred dollars for it being paid for.
Q. Why did you call your uncle OTIS a sex fiend?
A. Well he always would bring a man home with him.
Q. Not just HENRY?
A. Right.
Q. Did he ever pick up any kids when he was with you and FRIEDA?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-5-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5996

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.
81-56073

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY CODE	5. PAGE NO. 9-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

A. I'm not sure.

Q. Where were you living at the time when you were in Jacksonville staying with your uncle?

A. No I lived with my grandma.

Q. That's before she died?

A. Yeah.

Q. In her house do you know the street name that was on?

A. 708 Day Avenue.....

Q. Well after your grandma died where did you live?

A. With my uncle.

Q. Which uncle is that?

A. HOWELL.

Q. HOWELL?

A. Yeah he had a little apartment back there the man that got the saw that they borrowed or something hammer or something....

Q. Do you remember when OTIS TOOLE moved to BETTY GOODYEAR's apartment were you in Jacksonville at that time?

A. Yeah I believe I was. I think I was in it.

Q. Its a big old white three story house over on Market Street?

A. Yeah he had been staying at my mom's and HOWELL he's getting custody of the house and we went down there it was on the corner.

Q. Was your mom still alive then?

A. My mom yeah.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-5-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVISION
---	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5997

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. KEYS/CASE NO.	5. PAGE NO. 13-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF FRANK POWELL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Like a hunting knife?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Did your grandmother around her house over there have any tools or knives or machetes over there?

A. I don't know if she had a any tools.

Q. Did you ever see a machete there when you were out there in the tool shed or anything? Do you know what a machete is?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Describe it to me?

A. Its a knife about that long with a brown handle.

Q. Did you ever see one over at your grandmother's house?

A. I'm not sure she had so much tools, she had a whole garage of tools.

Q. Did you ever see your uncle in possession of one?

A. Well I saw.... I didn't go off with him but once.

Q. Do you know when your uncle worked for Reves Roofing back in 1979 those years do you remember when he worked for them that year?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Do you know what kind of work he did for Reves?

A. He put tar on the roofs and he got HENRY a job over there uh and putting roofs on.

Q. Did you ever see your uncle in possession of a large quantity of keys?

A. Yesh, he had keys of the shop.

Q. Keys to what shop?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-6-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

5998

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 14-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	
STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL					
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL UPDATE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

A. The over there on the Reves place.

Q. Your talking about Reves Roofing?

A. Yeah.

Q. How how did you know they were the keys to Reves Roofing?

A. I'd go there with him when he when he went over there to fire up a kettle.

Q. Your talking about OTIS?

A. Yes.

Q. He'd unlock the gate and go in?

A. Uh huh.

Q. The compound, he had a key to the compound, what kind of a lock did he have to unlock to get into that compound?

A. Master lock I believe.

Q. Then how would he get in from there unlock the master lock and do what?

A. theres a fence all the way around it.

Q. Whose car was in there at the time concerning this white Cadillac was that in there?

A. No it was at the house I believe one with

Q. If your uncle had to fire up the kettle he'd have to be there earlier than when the place opened is that correct?

A. Yeah he goes at night and fires up.

Q. And the only way he can get into the compound would be with his own key is that correct?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-6-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. NUMBER
---	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	------------

5999

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
83-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 15-S	6. TRAFFIC CHARGE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHECKED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. CHARGE OR CHARGES STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Right, but they gave him the key he had a combination over to the also.

Q. How do you know that?

A. Well he told me he had it.

Q. Are we talking about Color Coat, Reeves Roofing or Southeast Color Coat?

A. Southeast.

Q. The Southeast Color Coat back in '79 what your talking about is right across the street from Reeves?

A. Thats where its at.

Q. But they both used the same compound for their trucks and equipment?

A. Right and they put trucks on one side but he had keys to both sides.

Q. Did your uncle and you ever go over there on a weekend when the place is closed like on a Sunday, Saturday?

A. He'd go over Sunday and fire the kettles up, and on Saturday some times he'd go there.

Q. You mentioned that he turned that car back in to the place where he bought it would that be Reeves Brothers, the white Cadillac?

A. Yeah, it was his mother I believe.

Q. Pardon?

A. It was brought to Reeves mother.

Q. Reeves sister Fay ?

A. Yes.

Q. Do you know Fay?

A. I heard of her I ain't never saw her.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-6-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERVISOR APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	--------------

6000

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 16-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Let me ask you this Frank did you ever after he turned that Cadillac in see OTIS with that Cadillac?

A. I'm not sure.

Q. Did you ever see him drive a car with whitewalls on it the white Cadillac right had white walls now?

A. a lady drove the Chevy truck

Q. Did you ever see your uncle bring into the house any childrens clothing?

A. I'm not sure.

Q. Did your uncle ever tell you he had a hiding place where he kept things? Yes or no.

A. No.

Q. Let me ask you this did your uncle drink alcohol and take drugs any time?

A. He drinks alcohol but I don't think he takes any drugs.

Q. You never seen him take drugs?

A. I happen to know/taking pills cause theres a doctors bottles.

Q. But you don't know if they were prescribed for him do you?

A. No I don't, but some of them was I've heard something wrong with him.

Q. What was wrong with him he had to use pills?

A. Crazy in the head. My grandmother took my mom to the mental center when she was 12, and they said that he was in one too.

Q. Did OTIS ever tell you when he spoke to you some of the places he used to travel in Florida? Some of the other towns and cities that he traveled to?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-6-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

6001

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 17-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ISSUES.			

A.

Q. Did he ever tell you he went to Fort Lauderdale or Miami?

A. Probably.

Q. Is there any particular spots in Jacksonville that your uncle used to hang out?

A. Down town.

Q. The down town area, any particular store or place?

A. This one place right behind it is the railroad tracks it was, there was the people that didn't have no wheres to stay.

Q. A Salvation Army?

A. No.

Q. Was it near a Greyhound Bus Terminal?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did your uncle ever bring home Spence to your place with him?

A. No.

Q. You never saw Spence with him? Did you ever see OTIS and SPENCE together?

A. When they were there where he was at he'd talk to him but I don't think I

Q. What would your uncle OTIS say concerning SPENCE did he ever talk about him at all?

A.

Q. Are you familiar with an incident that happened at the roofing company

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-6-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 18-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		15. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL

at one of the job sites that your uncle got very upset at him and the other worker who was bothering HENRY and he left the job site and went home and got a gun, a shotgun?

A. Do you know what kind of gun it was?

Q. Shotgun.

A. I believe the only shotgun he had around the house was a 410.

Q. Do you know anything about this incident that I just asked you?

A. If he gets riled he got a shotgun. He didn't fight unless he had a gun.

Q. Why is that?

A. He's always afraid someone would beat his butt.

Q. What about a knife would he fight and defend himself if he had a knife?

A. Yeah probably.

Q. His brother HOWELL, your uncle HOWELL did you hear about him beating up on OTIS?

A. Yeah he did.

Q. What was that over?

A. Well over a loss sir... they were fighting in the house.

Q. How about HOWELL fighting with your uncle because your uncle took his truck, did you hear about that one?

A. Well I know they got in a fight over that gun not the truck or something. I don't know about the truck cause I wasn't there he had it hid so after we went back I heard about that one.

Q. Where were you at that time?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-6-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 6003
---	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. CENTER CODE	5. PAGE NO. 19-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. We were at my mother's my sister and I we had

Q. That's how you heard about it?

A. Yes sir.

Q. You didn't see the fight yourself?

A. No, but his wife RITA she told us about it.

Q. Did she tell you how long before that fight that OTIS returned to Jacksonville from Baltimore?

A. It was just after he returned.

Q. What do you mean just after?

A. Two days after he got back from Baltimore.

Q. Didn't they tell you when OTIS got back in town at that time?

A. No.

Q. Is there any one particular type gas that your uncle used to buy for his vehicle when he needed gas? Any particular gas station he used?

A. Over Day Avenue he would go to the Shell Station also about the only gas he could buy

Q. Let me just see if I can clarify something in my mind regarding the incident up in Maryland now was the first thing that HENRY and OTIS ended up getting separated from each other first or were you and your sister separated from HENRY and OTIS?

A. Out there he and OTIS they put something to get some pot they thought they were being smart they sat out there ^{at the bar} waiting until they come out and OTIS got pissed off and he left that's how..... separate

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL 11-6-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

6004

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 20-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES, NO. BY NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL			<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES, NO. BY NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ENTERED.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$		

Q. He left by himself?
A. Yeah.
Q. Driving or walking?
A. Walking.
Q. So that left you and your sister and HENRY?
A. Yeah.
Q. At this bar, and then what occurred after that?
A. We went tothe man that was there he ran over a stop sign anddid a lot of crazy things
Q. He was using your uncle's truck right?
A. No it was the man's truck.
Q. What happened to the man?
A. I don't knowthey got HENRY and talked to him about taking HENRY to jail and then they brought my sister back and I laid on the truck and I went to sleep they asked me and my sister did we want to talk to OTIS we said no we don't.
Q. As you mentioned in your statement you did accompany your uncle to the compound over at Reeves Roofing and actually saw him unlock the padlock the master lock that you described and go into the compound and fire up the kettle, you were there at the time?
A. Yeah I went over there and he opened the gate like I was riding a bike.
Q. You saw he had a key to the compound?
A. Yeah he had a key to it

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-6-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

6005

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 21-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CRIMINAL? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: FRANK POWELL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. I can't think of any other questions to ask you at this time Frank has everything you said in this statement been the truth as best as you know it to be?

A. Far as I know it is.

Q. Is there anything you would like to add to your statement or detract from your statement?

A. No.

THIS INTERVIEW IS CONCLUDED AT 5:06 P.M. This interview was witnessed by MS. MYRA WHITE HRS Counsellor for Frank Powell.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-6-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HOFFMAN/HICKMAN	DATE/TIME 11-3-83	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

6006

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 24

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - BEATTY GOODYEAR
(SECOND STATEMENT)**

11/4/1983

**PAGE #'s
6007 - 6013**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 24

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - BEATTY GOODYEAR
(SECOND STATEMENT)**

11/4/1983

**PAGE #'s
6007 - 6013**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF BETTY GOODYEAR		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

The following will be a taped statement taken from BETTY GOODYEAR, W/F, DOB 3/21/32 of 117 East 2nd St, Jacksonville, Florida, 354-8984. This statement is in reference to certain knowledge and information MS. GOODYEAR may possess concerning the homicide that occurred in Hollywood, Broward County, Florida, 300 Hollywood Mall, on 7/27/81. This statement is being taken by DET. R. HICKMAN #0434 and DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 of the Hollywood Police Dept. and is being obtained at her place of business 117 East 2nd St., Jacksonville, Florida commencing on Friday, 11/4/83 at 12:14 P.M.

Q. MS. GOODYEAR before I take this statement from you by virtue of my commission as Notary Public at large I am going to place you under oath for your testimony. Do you understand that?

A. Yes sir

Q. Would you raise your right hand. Do you solemnly swear the information you are about to give in this statement to be the truth the whole truth so help you God?

A. I do

Q. Would you for the record state your complete name, date of birth and your home address?

A. BETTY GOODYEAR, 1931 Taylor St., Jacksonville, Florida

Q. We want to talk to you today concerning some receipts we had asked you about in the month of July of '81 and you have produced for us what you gave to DET. TERRY and he gave to myself and DET. HOFFMAN this morning. The bill of July, I have one here for July 31. This particular receipt here, is that your handwriting on the bottom of it?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

6007

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **2s** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **HOMICIDE** CHANGED? YES

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE: **STATEMENT OF BETTY GOODYEAR**

9. STATUS: UNFOUNDED 10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE NO

11. CLEARED NOT CLEARED 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* YES NO

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. It indicates it is made out to a MR. TOOLE. Is there an initial in front of that. It's just MR. TOOLE. Who is that receipt actually made out to?

A. MR. OTTIS TOOLE

Q. And that would be on the date indicated as 7/31/81?

A. Yes sir

Q. What length of time would that receipt be for? When he came here to rent an apartment how long did they rent it for?

A. One week right here.

Q. One week and how much did he pay you on that?

A. He paid me \$20.00 and then that paid him up from the 31st which I believe what would that run him to the 7th.

Q. Right, the bill indicates here til August 7th. Now is that the first time you had seen OTTIS TOOLE in that month of July?

A. Yes as far as I know that's the first time.

Q. And who did he come here with when he asked for that room? Who was with him?

A. His wife, I don't know if she was with him at the time that he first came here but he came to rent a room here for him and his wife in which his wife lived in with him.

Q. Would that be RITA?

A. RITA

Q. How did they move in. Did they have a car that they drove here and just took the stuff out of the car or did somebody help him?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL: **11/6/83 #1285** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME: **DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038** 16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

6008

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

4. LEVEL CODES: 5. PAGE NO. **3a** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE: **STATEMENT OF BETTY GOODYEAR**

9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION: **HOMICIDE** CHARGED? YES

10. STATUS: UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. I believe somebody else moved him because I don't think they had a car but I never saw one.

Q. I would like to ask you about some of the names of the other people in this particular receipt book that you have here. This name here which is also dated July 31. Do you know that individual?

A. Yes sir I know her, MARIE RADCLIFF

Q. And where is she now?

A. She's living down here on Market St. I don't know...she's in the 1200 block on the right hand side.

Q. Of Market St.?

A. Yes sir. She works for this convalescent home down here on the corner of 3rd and Market.

Q. And her name is MARIE RADCLIFF?

A. Right

Q. Do you know if she knew MR. TOOLE?

A. Yes sir she knows him

Q. Did she know him before this date July 31, 1981?

A. I don't know. As far as I..I don't think she did.

Q. Let's back up and take it up to about the 25th of July. Here is another receipt dated July 28, 1981 to a MIKE GOLDMAN?

A. MIKE JOHNSON

Q. Is he still around?

A. He lives here at 117, this is a different house.

Q. Does he know OTTIS TOOLE?

14. REPORTING OFFICER: **DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0A36/0038** 15. SUPERV APPROVER: SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

11/6/83 #1285

6009

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM | 2. ARREST NO. | 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM | | **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4g	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF BETTY GOODYEAR		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. I'm not sure, he probably did

Q. Do you know where he is today?

A. No I don't know where he is at

Q. How old is MR. JOHNSON?

A. I'd say he is about 30-32 years old, about 5'7", weighs about 180 lbs.

A. He's in Orlando, Florida (DORA MICHELLE) W/F, DOB 10/7/53 who is a daughter of BETTY GOODYEAR who is also present in this room during this statement

Q. He's in Orlando, Florida now?

A. Yeh he's working for....(inaudible)

Q. MS. GOODYEAR there is a receipt here dated 7/26/81 to a MR. LEO RULEY is that correct?

A. Yes sir but I don't know who he is.

Q. O.K. you don't know his whereabouts or who he is?

A. No I don't know who he is. That was 1306 that was a law student that was here.

Q. There is another receipt here 7/25/81 to a MR. KEITH RIDER?

A. I know the name but I don't know who he stayed with.

Q. So you don't know his whereabouts neither?

A. Probably just somebody passing through.

Q. Now the book that you have allowed us to have. MR. GERALD POWELL, the receipt is for \$10.00 for July 28th. Actually the date of July 26th to August 2nd?

A. Just a transient probably. I don't know.

Q. How about it looks like DELORES MILLER on the 28th?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. NUMBER
---	---	-----------------------------	------------

6010

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 5a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. END OF REPORT CONTINUES		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF BETTY GOODYEAR		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

STATEMENT OF BETTY GOODYEAR

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. I don't know her either.

Q. Name R. HAYES?

A. He passed away

Q. I can't read this one. It looks like JAMES FENTENCOURT.

A. I don't know, he's a transient. I don't know who that is. Left for another house somewhere.

Q. That wasn't for this house this particular book?

A. No, see the numbers I got them on the top.

Q. Oh number 14. This is the book we are interested in right here?

A. Where I wrote the B2 right there. That's where he paid his rent.

Q. MARIE RADCLIFF is in number 2, MIKE JOHNSON is in number 3. That wouldn't be this house here right?

A. Number 2 is this house 117.

Q. This is 2 and number 1 is next door?

A. Right, 131 is next door. He lives upstairs.

Q. IF it's 117 it's this house, no if it's number 2 it's this house?

A. 129 and 131 these is all books on '81 right here.

Q. MS. GOODYEAR I would like to call your attention to this second rent receipt book that you have furnished us with dated 8/7/81. Number 1 receipt from MR.V. TOOLE of \$20.00 from August 7th to August 14th. Can you explain that rent receipt?

A. His wife if I remember his wife came over and she told me to put the rent receipt in the V. TOOLE. I didn't know really what his name was at the time so she said put it in V. TOOLE so that's the way I wrote it out.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	17. APPROVER
11/6/83 #1285	DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038		

6011

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. AGENCY NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 6s	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF BETTY GOODYEAR		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. But it was really OTTIS residing here not V. TOOLE?

A. That's right, that's right. He never lived at that address.

Q. And this rent receipt indicates he continued to live here from August 7th through August 14th of '81?

A. Yes sir

Q. This one here dated July 16th?

A. MARVIN MILLER

Q. MARVIN MILLER. Was he here when OTTIS was here?

A. If that address is, if it's on that address.

Q. That would have been when. This shows through July 24th.

A. We kicked him out shortly cause he would never pay his rent.

Q. Then that MARVIN was not here when OTTIS was here?

A. No

Q. We determined so far that MARIE RADCLIFF.....

A. And this other TINA is another one would be a good one to talk to.

Q. How would we find BIG TINA

A. TINA, I don't know what her name is, I can't think of what her name is.

Q. And that's the 1100 block of Market?

A. She's in the 1200 block of Market right there. Most of them live in the same block. TINA lives on this side of the street in the big house, the second house from that store down here but she lives right in the back and you look through the back alley right there. (Inaudible)

Q. And MARIE RADCLIFF is at 30 Market in a convalescent home MS GOODYEAR

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/6/81 #1285	DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038			

6012

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF BETTY GOODYEAR		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

I have no more to ask you in this statement. Has this been the truth to the best of your knowledge?

A. Yes

THIS STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED 12:25 P.M.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

6013

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 25

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**STATEMENT -NORVELLA TOOLE
(SECOND STATEMENT)**

11/4/1983

**PAGE #'s
6014 - 6020**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 25

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT -NORVELLA TOOLE
(SECOND STATEMENT)**

11/4/1983

**PAGE #'s
6014 - 6020**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

2
1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
61-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. ENTRY CODE	5. PAGE NO. 1s	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CLEARANCE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. STATEMENT OF NORVELLA TOOLE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement in reference to an abduction/homicide that occurred on or about 7/27/81 occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 and DET. R. HICKMAN #0434. This statement is being obtained from a witness identified as TOOLE, NORVELLA W/F, DOB 8/3/25 who is presently a patient at University Hospital, room 610 in Jacksonville, Florida. This statement is commencing on Friday, 11/4/83 at approximately 1340 hours.

Q. Prior to taking your statement NORVELLA I want to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County. Would you please raise your right hand. (Let the record reflect that the witnesses right hand is raised) NORVELLA TOOLE do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. That's right

NORVELLA TOOLE HAVING APPEARED BEFORE A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and home address?

A. My name?

Q. Yes?

A. NORVELLA TOOLE, 10/3/25

Q. And what is your last home address?

A. Where I'm living now?

Q. Yeh?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

6014

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF NORVELLA TOOLE			11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

A. 4304 Hudson St.

Q. NORVELLA could you please tell me when you first married OTTIS TOOLE?

A. 1937

Q. And where was that at?

A. In Kingsland, Georgia

Q. What date?

A. January 14th

Q. Now I had interviewed you previous to today's date is that correct?

A. Yes

Q. And what we want to cover here is a few points, a question regarding when you moved into BETTY GOODYEAR's residence with OTTIS TOOLE o.k.?

A. July 30th or was it July 31st.

Q. I am going to show you a rent receipt.

A. I can hardly read nothing without my glasses.

Q. I am going to show you a rent receipt that we obtained from MRS. GOODYEAR dated July 31st, 1981 for receiving money from MR. TOOLE for one week's rent date July 31st until August 6th or 7th. Is that correct?

A. July 31st OTTIS was in here.

Q. Now does this rent receipt refresh your memory to the date that you moved in there?

A. Yeh a little bit

Q. Is that accurate that rent receipt to say that you and OTTIS was living there on July 31st, 1981?

A. Yes sir

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

6015

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3s	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF NORVELLA TOOLE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Just prior to moving into the GOODYEAR apartment where were you staying?

A. Before I moved in?

Q. Yeh?

A. MISS NANCY JACKSON

Q. NANCY JACKSON o.k. and how long did you live with NANCY JACKSON?

A. Oh I lived with her about 7 or 8 months.

Q. 7 or 8 months and you lived there by yourself with her?

A. No she had her family there

Q. Her family but where was OTTIS at the time. He didn't live there with you did he?

A. No he wasn't there with me.

Q. Did you know about his problems at that time that you were living with NANCY?

A. No

Q. Now there is another rent receipt that MRS. GOODYEAR furnished us with that is dated I believe August 7, 1981 for the sum of \$20.00 and the rent receipt is written out to a V. TOOLE?

A. VERNON TOOLE

Q. I'm going to show you that rent receipt and see if it refreshes your memory. I want you to look at this rent receipt and examine it and see if that refreshes your memory at all?

A. Yes

Q. Now can you tell me the reason

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERV. APPROVED	17. REVIEWER
11/6/83	#1285	DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	

6016

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

1. ARREST NO.
81-56073

1. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
2. EXTRA CODES	3. PAGE NO. 48	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF NORVELLA TOOLE			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED 0		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. \$20.00?

Q. Yeh it says \$20.00 for August 7th through August 14th, 1981? Can you tell me why that rent receipt was made out to V. TOOLE and not OTTIS TOOLE?

A. Because I was staying with him.

Q. Staying with who?

A. VERNON

Q. Where was OTTIS?

A. He was over BETTY GOODYEAR's.

Q. Now BETTY has more than one rooming house right?

A. Oh God yes. She's got a lot of rooming houses. This wasn't a rooming house, this was a little old house.

Q. You were staying with VERNON that week and OTTIS was still over at BETTY GOODYEAR'S other rooming house?

A. Yes, yeh he was staying there at the office, that office where she lives, I mean where she....

Q. It was in V. TOOLE'S name because you were actually staying with V. TOOLE?

A. And I moved out of that house on 7th Street with VERNON over on 7th street. And that's when I left and went back to SONNY's and I stayed with SONNY a week and I babysitted for her.

Q. Just prior to your moving into BETTY's house on the 31st as that first rent receipt indicated, did you see OTTIS before that day?

A. Before I moved in the house?

Q. Yea? Do you recall seeing him?

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

6017

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

3 ARREST NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4 EXTRA COPIES

5 MAKE NO **5a**

6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE

8 CHARGE? YES

9 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED

10 STATUS UNFOUNDED

11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS IN NARRATIVE)) NO

12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO

13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF NORVELLA TOOLE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. He'd come down there at the house and told HOWELL he wanted me to move up there with him but I moved in specially by myself.

Q. He went over to HOWELL'S house and told him he wanted you to come over to BETTY'S?

A. Yeh cause see I was gonna stay with HOWELL but HOWELL told me I mean OTTIS came down and said just move your stuff on up there in the house and I'll be with you.

Q. HOWELL TOOLE told you that OTTIS is back in town?

A. Oh no he didn't tell me nothing like that.

Q. Well he knew that OTTIS was staying at BETTY'S is that correct?

A. I didn't even know he left town that day that I moved over there. I don't think he did.

Q. Do you remember seeing him before the 31st?

A. OTTIS?

Q. Yes?

A. I seen him the week before I moved out of (inaudible) into BETTY'S.

Q. The week before?

A. He come down and talk to me for a few minutes and he left and then I guess it was about a couple of weeks when I moved out of there...I think it was now, I'm not sure.

Q. You are just not sure what day you are talking about. If you are talking about the week before July 31st, it would have been the 24th. He would have been in Newport News, Virginia on the 24th. He was in the hospital in Newport News, Virginia on the 24th and he was discharged. On July 15th

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL 17 REVIEWER

11/6/83 #1285 DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038

6018

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6s	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF NORVELLA TOOLE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES/NO IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

he was still up in Maryland?

A. I don't know.

Q. So you really can't recall when you saw him or if you ever did see him before you went over to BETTY's house, is that correct?

A. This was all after OTTIS come back from up north.

Q. Up north you mean Maryland?

A. Maryland

Q. When he left the pick-up truck with HENRY LUCAS and the two kids?

A. He was saying that...wait a minute now. When he come back from Maryland after he had been up there with I guess LUCAS, was it LUCAS?

Q. Yes LUCAS and the two children.

A. He was living down at Bay Ave. with his mom...in his momma's house.

Q. His momma's house had burnt down

A. Yeh I know it but

Q. So he wasn't living out there at his momma's house at that time when he came back from Virginia?

A. Have you talked to his father-in-law?

Q. His father-in-law. What is his name?

A. BOB HARLEY

Q. BOB HARLEY, no I haven't. How do I get ahold of BOB HARLEY?

A.

Q. Is he living here in Jacksonville?

A. Yeh. I thought you talked to him. He lives in Middleburg but her

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN MOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVERS SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

6019

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE CODES	5. PAGE NO. 7a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KINDS OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF NORVELLA TOOLE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

name is VIOLET and his sister lives there too with him. One of his sisters, her name is VIOLET. They can tell you more about that.

Q. But right now you don't have any recall of when you saw OTTIS when you moved into BETTY GOODYEAR's house?

A. (Not understandable) He was working for BETTY.

Q. Yes I know. That would have been July 31st it indicated on the records. I don't have any other questions to ask you NORVELLA at this time. Is there anything else you would like to add to your statement?

A. No

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON 11/4/83 AT APPROXIMATELY 1348 HOURS

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/-0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVISION
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

6020

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 26

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - DETECTIVE STEVEN KINDRICK**

11/4/1983

**PAGE #'s
6021 - 6025**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 26

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - DETECTIVE STEVEN KINDRICK**

11/4/1983

**PAGE #'s
6021 - 6025**

3. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 18	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION	7. INDEXED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE KINDRICK, Steven Richard			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND SHOW VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		
<p>The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to a homicide/ abduction that occurred on or about July 27, 1981. This offense occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being obtained from witness identified as KINDRICK, Steven Richard, W/M, DOB 5/16/48 who is employed as a homicide investigator for the Brevard County Sheriff's Department.</p> <p>Q. Prior to taking your statement, Steve, are you aware that it is a crime under Florida State Statute to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?</p> <p>A. Yes I understand.</p> <p>Q. You are now placed under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County. At this time would you please raise your right hand? (LET THE RECORD REFLECT THAT THE WITNESS' RIGHT HAND IS RAISED). Steven Richard Kindrick, do you solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?</p> <p>A. I do.</p> <p>STEVEN RICHARD KINDRICK, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME, A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:</p> <p>-----</p> <p>Q. For the record, would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and place of employment?</p> <p>A. Steven Richard Kindrick, May 16, 1948. I am a homicide investigator for Brevard County Sheriff's Department.</p> <p>Q. How long were you so employed as a homicide investigator Steve?</p> <p>A. Three years.</p> <p>Q. Three years. Okay, I'd like to recall your attention to a date of, I</p>				
14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE-TIME	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	18. REVIEWER

22 210

6021

6020

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE KINDRICK, Steven Richard		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENT. IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

believe it was October of 1983, did you have an occasion to come in contact with an individual known to this agency as Ottis Toole?

A. Yes, October 10th of 83.

Q. October 10th of 83? Okay, would you please relate to me just what this contact was and what information you obtained on that particular date?

A. Yes Sir. I first met him uh, was introduced to him by Buddy Terry with the Jacksonville, Duval County Sheriff's Department. I started an interview with him at 11:32 A.M. regarding an investigation within the Brevard County. The interview ran for approximately 30 minutes. For my particular investigation at that time I stopped the interview and I was putting my recorder away. Toole, Toole asked me, he asked me if uh, are you from Fort Lauderdale and I replied no that I wasn't. Toole asked me, are you sure, and then I explained to him, as the last hour, because I had talked to him a short period of time, it would be roughly an hour all total the last hour all we could talk about was the (unintelligible)

When I went in there, when I introduced myself as an investigator from Brevard County uh so then I asked him, are you expecting someone from Fort Lauderdale and Toole said yeah, yeah I am. I asked him then I said uh, did you get into something there and Toole said yeah, yeah I did. I didn't really pursue the question but he's the one that brought up Fort Lauderdale. I really felt that it would be to my advantage not to pursue the question.

Q. It was totally unsolicited?

A. Right, and he had said it first.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

6022

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE KINDRICK, Steven Richard		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

Q. Alright.

A. And basically that's all he said to me about Fort Lauderdale. The only thing was that the interview we had had prior to this statement that he made to me, he admitted to me several murders. At one time he stated to me he committed 65 murders, some of them he laughed about. There was no remorse, no emotion during this particular session we had. When we started talking about Fort Lauderdale, or when he started talking about Fort Lauderdale, he completely changed. Prior to this he'd look me straight in the face and at one time this one particular murder he was talking about in Tampa that he actually laughed about, but when he talked about Fort Lauderdale all of a sudden he shifted, started looking to the floor, he started disputing about. His whole body just totally changed, his whole demeanor changed. The expression on his face, now he's looking everywhere but at me, and I felt with him changing the way he did that there had to be something involved in it. Now also prior to this, we didn't go into any great detail about it but I was aware of the fact that some of his victims and I'm not sure how many, had been dismembered or decapitated. All of them weren't but some of them were, keeping that in mind and keeping in mind what had occurred to Adam Walsh, that's how I related to it. He never mentioned Adam Walsh's name to me and I can only assume that he just got me confused with Broward County.

Q. You've been an investigator for a few years, you indicated this change in Ottis' demeanor when you interviewed him, did that mean anything to you?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

6023

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE KINDRICK, Steven Richard		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Oh, it was obvious, just looking at him. As far as my investigative experience, I've been in homicide for three years, I've been an investigator for eight or nine years and have been with the police fifteen years. It was obvious, the total change. I don't think that you would have had to have any investigative experience to see the change in his face taking place.

Q. Okay, but at no time during your interview with him did he ever mention the Adam Walsh homicide?

A. No, he never mentioned his name nor did I mention the name.

Q. All he wanted to know was if you were from Broward County, that was his main concern?

A. Fort Lauderdale.

Q. Fort Lauderdale he mentioned?

A. Yes he did.

Q. He also admitted that he did expect somebody from the Fort Lauderdale area when you mentioned that to him that you were from Brevard County?

A. Yes he did.

Q. Is there anything else that occurred during that interview when you were in contact with Mr. Toole?

A. No Sir.

Q. I have no other questions to ask you at this time Steve. Has everything you've said in your statement been the complete truth as you know it to be?

A. Yes

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM / 2. ARREST NO. / 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, Adam / **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE KINDRICK, Steven Richard		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Is there anything else you'd like to add to your statement before it is concluded?

A. No

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 4, 1983 AT APPROXIMATELY 0837 HOURS.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/5/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

6025

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 27

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - SPENCER BENNETT**

11/4/1983

**PAGE #'s
6026 - 6037**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 27

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - SPENCER BENNETT**

11/4/1983

**PAGE #'s
6026 - 6037**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF SPENCER C. BENNETT <small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USES: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

The following will be a taped statement taken from SPENCER C. BENNETT, W/M, DOB 7/31/20, home address is 6670 Oakwood St., Jacksonville, Florida, home telephone number of 768-7648. MR. BENNETT owns and operates Spencer Motors located at 1401 Main St., north of Jacksonville, Florida, business telephone 355-4254. This statement is being obtained by DET. R. HICKMAN #0434 and DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038, Hollywood, Florida Police Department and is being obtained on Friday, 11/4/83 commencing at 9:25 A.M. and is being obtained at the Duval County Jacksonville, Florida Police Department.

Q. MR. BENNETT before I take this statement from you I would like to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as Notary Public at large in and for the State of Florida. I also want to advise you that you are under oath and should you offer false information to the questions I ask you concerning this investigation you could be charged with perjury. Do you understand that?

A. I understand that

Q. Would you raise your right hand. Do you solemnly swear the information you are about to give in this statement will be the truth the whole truth so help you God?

A. I do

Q. Would you for the record state your complete given name, your date of birth and your home address?

A. SPENCER C. BENNETT, 6670 Oakwood St.

Q. What is your date of birth?

A. 7/31/20

Q. MR. BENNETT, we want to talk to you about information that you may have concerning a homicide case we are working that happened July of 1981.

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/6/83 #1285	DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF SPENCER C. BENNETT		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

Our primary concern with you is do you have knowledge of an individual by the name of OTTIS TOOLE. Do you know OTTIS TOOLE?

A. I do

Q. For the record MR. BENNETT would you please state your place of employment, your business?

A. My business is located at 1401 Main St. since 1961.

Q. What is the name of that business?

A. Spencer Auto Sales

Q. Are you the president of that company?

A. I'm the owner

Q. What was your relationship with OTTIS TOOLE?

A. My relationship was with his mother for the past 15-18 years of buying automobiles and he was coming along with her and that way I would know him

Q. When was the last time you had contact with OTTIS TOOLE?

A. Maybe six months ago.

Q. And what was that about?

A. He just dropped in. He was working, I believe he was working for BETTY GOODYEAR keeping her apartments up and he just walked by and you know just spoke to him.

Q. How many years did you say you know OTTIS TOOLE through his mother?

A. Probably 15.

Q. Fifteen years, is that correct?

A. That's correct

Q. During those 15 years do you have knowledge that MR. TOOLE is a

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	--------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3g	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF SPENCER C. BENNETT		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

homosexual?

A. I had heard but I never seen anything that would make me believe he was. I had heard and he was down here about being picked up for vagrancy and I suspected that was it was. But as far as knowing that he was homosexual I couldn't say.

Q. Was his mannerisms effeminate?

A. Not too much, I couldn't tell.

Q. He's a blatant homosexual. He talks a lot about it, he has no qualms about it.

A. See I was associated with his mother and I don't know whether his mother knew it or not. His brothers now, I had his brother tell me one time he was but as far as I know I had just heard. I mean he never did give me any reason to believe he was homosexual.

Q. You indicated that when he was young he was mostly with his mother purchasing vehicles from your car lot?

A. Right

Q. Did you have any transactions with OTTIS or HENRY LUCAS?

A. After...I sold OTTIS a car in 1975.

Q. What kind of car was that?

A. A Plymouth but it's been so far back I don't remember the occasion but I do have proof that I did sell him one.

Q. Did you transfer the title for MR. TOOLE?

A. I suppose I did

Q. You suppose you did?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/6/83 #1285	DETS HICKMAN/HOFFMAN	#0636/0038			

6028

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE		
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF SPENCER C. BENNETT			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCARD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

A. I suppose I did

Q. What about the vehicle tag for the car that you sold OTTIS?

A. I did sell him another car. See he and LUCAS were together and under the new law in Florida in the last year or two the tag don't go with the car and after OTTIS' mother died OTTIS didn't have a driver's license and when I sold him a Cadillac in like in March of '81 or '82, I believe it was '82. BUDDY has my papers now, I believe it was March of '82 and his brother HOWELL took over the payments two weeks later and paid the car out and then took possession of the car. Now I sold, you might say OTTIS a car and after his mother died I believe it was in '81.

Q. His mother died 5/16/81 for the record.

A. BUDDY TERRY has my papers but I believe I sold him the car in October and then I had to sell it and list it under LUCAS. See I sold it to LUCAS and OTTIS, they were together and I registered it...and then I sold him another car in March of '82 I believe and that's the car that he left in Bowling, Texas and he still owes me money. And OTTIS came by and made two \$25.00 a week payment after he knew that FRIEDA and LUCAS had left with the car. He didn't know that they had gone but he knew they had left him and he thought they were probably still in town. So several months later I got a call from Texas and they had left the car deserted or left it at a garage in Bowling, Texas. That's northeast of Austin I believe and I just forgot about it, '74 Ford, nice car probably worth six or seven hundred dollars you know but I wouldn't go to Texas after it.

Q. These transactions with OTTIS with these vehicles were they all cash?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 41285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

6029

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2 ARREST NO.	3 COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	--------------	------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 58	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9 STATEMENT OF SPENCER C. BENNETT		14 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. No, no, no, no, no. I never did see him with any money. He probably paid one hundred down on the first car and it was an old wagon and then he come back in March and paid a couple of hundred dollars down.

Q. The cash transactions, they didn't write a check to you?

A. No, I'd say it was a couple of hundred dollars but it was balance in full. They owed me for the car.

Q. Parrial payment?

A. Partial payment.

Q. And then they made weekly payments or monthly payments?

A. Both did but he didn't on the last one, he ran off with it and left owing me four-five hundred dollars.

Q. We talked to a few people on the street in the Springfield area that told us that LUCAS ...not that there is anything wrong with this but they said that LUCAS and OTTIS both worked with you on occasion and would help repossess cars?

A. Oh no, no, no. They had never worked for me, no sir.

Q. I have a sworn statement from them?

A. Somebody just didn't know what they were talking about.

Q. They never helped you maybe repossess cars from somebody?

A. Never, never, never.

Q. We also have information that we obtained through our interviews with people in the Springfield area that you did provide MR. TOOLE and MR. LUCAS with tags from vehicles?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	--	---------------------------	-------------

6030

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. CHANGE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

STATEMENT OF SPENCER C. BENNETT

A. No, never, never. That's mistaken. They were you know buying cars and all and you can see where he bought a car and tags for that car cause I bought it.

Q. Who bought it?

A. I had to buy it. He probably paid me for it but when I sell you a car I have to go and buy a tag for that car.

Q. And if I had a tag?

A. Well then I have to go transfer it for you see cause I cannot give you the title if you go for it, I have to go for it. It's a state law.

Q. Did HENRY LUCAS have a driver's license?

A. HENRY LUCAS did have a driver's license, sure.

Q. What state?

A. Florida, I'm sure he did because he bought a tag for that car and we purchased it for him.

Q. We were over at your car lot two days ago I believe 11/2/83 and obtained some information from you. At that time I believe we asked you if there were any tools found in OTTIS TOOLE's vehicles or any vehicles that he may have purchased from you or brought back to you o.k. and then you indicated that was an occasion that you found on your premises that miraculously appeared. You don't know where it came from and just one day it was in your business, is that correct?

A. That's not correct. BUDDY asked me if I had ever run across a machete and I said the fact is there is one here now but I couldn't tell you where it come from because it see I never did have a car that belonged to LUCAS

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

6031

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7s	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF SPENCER C. BENNETT		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

or TOOLE either one on my lot. The only time I had a knife I found a knife I didn't find, a fellow working for me named CLYDE MILLER found a knife 7 or 8 months later and BOB HARLEY his stepdaddy's car which could have not had any bearing on the case. It was more like a hunting knife.

Q. Was it in a sheath?
A. No, no. It was rusty and it was just laying in the trunk of the car.

Q. How big a knife?
A. BUDDY TERRY has the knife. It has about a 4 inch blade in it but it might have been used or it might not have been. But I just told BUDDY about it in case he wants to present it to OTTIS and ask him if he knew the knife cause OTTIS would be the only one that would know if the knife was theirs. But I never seen him by his stepdaddy's car.

Q. What was the stepdaddy's car that he had?

A. It was a '73 Chrysler

Q. What color?

A. Brown, I still have it.

Q. Do you recall the date that you first saw this machete on the premises?

A. It's been two or three years. Just been thrown back in the back. In other words there is nothing uncommon found, I found two or three of them. I just don't let them get away from there and I don't leave them outside and I don't leave cause you know somebody is liable to grab it up and hurt somebody with it and I just threw it in there like I say.

Q. On Wednesday the 2nd where did you retrieve that machete from to give it to us?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV APPROV: NO SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

6032

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8s	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES NO. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF SPENCER C. BENNETT			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

A. It was just laying there on the front there. When BUDDY asked well it was laying there on the floor.

Q. In the office where we were talking?

A. Yes

Q. And you have had that for about two years or more?

A. I don't remember how long. It may have been three or four years but I mean I just, I just don't know how long.

Q. There is quite a difference between two years and three and four years?

A. Well it's not important to me cause I mean I didn't try to save it or nothing. I just threw it in there to get it out of the way.

Q. You recall OTTIS TOOLE's mother's death you indicated?

A. I was on vacation on Memorial Day. I goback to my home on Memorial Day, a week before, a week after in May and I generally stay a week to ten days and when I came back OTTIS or HOWELL one told me that they notified me about their mother being dead when I was on vacation.

Q. When was the next time you saw OTTIS TOOLE when you got back from vacation?

A. Approximately a week you know I stopped by there.

Q. The month of June of '81?

A. It could have been or it could have been HOWELL. I don't remember which one you know they both....

Q. You could tell the difference between HOWELL and OTTIS?

A. I know them, I know them well, I know all the family but I know....

you know that's a long time to remember which one told me about it and it

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0634/0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

6033

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
61-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. 9a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE	9. CHARGE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. STATE <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
15. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		16. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	17. NO <input type="checkbox"/>

STATEMENT OF SPENCER C. BENNETT

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. ELUCIDATE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

didn't make any difference as long as I got the message I mean it just didn't mean anything to me which one told me.

Q. Did you know OTTIS when he worked for REAVES Roofing?

A. I didn't know he ever worked for REAVES Roofing. I know that HOWELL worked for, I know where he worked for a roofing company but I didn't know that OTTIS worked for a roofing company.

Q. Did you ever see OTTIS possess or operate a 1971 Cadillac?

A. Never did. I seen that on television but I never seen that car.

Q. You never saw him in that car?

A. I seen him in a Cadillac but it was a '69 two door.

Q. What color?

A. White with a black top.

Q. That's the car that HOWELL took over right?

A. Uh huh

Q. And that was sold to him when?

A. I believe it was in March of '82

Q. Are you married?

A. Yes, sure. I'm married 40...I'm married 1941, been married 42 years.

Q. Let me ask you this. On your premises o.k. do you have any tags on the premises, fire tags, expired tags around the premises like you have that machete laying there?

A. Just..I try to do away with them. Sometime there could be one laying around but....

18. DATE/TIME REPRODUCES SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	19. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	20. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	21. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

6034

061291

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10s	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINS <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF SPENCER C. BENNETT		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. I'm not asking if you did away with them. I'm asking if you have tags laying around at all?

A. I might have one right now you know it could be. I generally stick them in the office in case they come back after them.

Q. Did OTTIS ever steal a tag off of you?

A. No sir. I wouldn't think so. I've had several tags stolen off the block but if I leave one tonight it would be stolen before tomorrow too or before the weekend.

Q. Did you report that to the police the tag that was stolen?

A. Sure

Q. How about an expired tag that was just laying around the office, an old tag from out of state and turned up missing. Would you report that?

A. I wouldn't have kept a record of it if it expired.

Q. Did you ever make this accessible to the public?

A. I have had a lot of things stole out of office.

Q. Has OTTIS ever walked into your office?

A. Not that I ever remember or I wasn't there.

Q. Some of the vehicles that you keep out on the lot overnight there are tags on those vehicles?

A. Back in those days there was but there is not now.

Q. In 1981 could there been?

A. Yes sure

Q. So it was possible for someone to walk up to your lot to a car and

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED 11/6/83	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 6035
-------------------------------------	---	------------------------------	----------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COVER	5 PAGE NO. 11a	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF SPENCER C. BENNETT		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Well yes or down the street on the side of the street. I mean people steal tags everywhere.

Q. Except one place if they steal a tag off a car on the street and it would get reported and get in trouble over it. Take it off of a lot somewhere and it would never get missed.

A. I never did. I've turned in several tags even dealer's tags. They stole the dealer's tags one time. Never caught anybody driving it.

Q. Did you ever see OTTIS get violent at anything?

A. Never, never seen him get violent

Q. He is such a blatant homosexual I have a hard time understanding why in the contact you have had with the family that you weren't really aware of that?

A. Well like I say I had heard he was but you know I just never did...

Q. What behavior patterns to you would mean an individual was a homosexual?

A. Well I never was around homosexuals. I don't really know.

Q. When you are around OTTIS you are around one?

A. Well unless one would proposition me would be the only way I would know. Now I seen them get out there and wear umbrellas up and down the street and walk and have rouge and I seen them posing...

Q. Did you see OTTIS do that?

A. No, no I never did see him do that.

Q. Most of the people we interviewed in the Springfield area and people that have known OTTIS know he is a homosexual?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	-------------

6036

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 12a	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
13. STATEMENT OF SPENCER C. BENNETT		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Yeh well I heard it but as far as I know I never did know it. I believed it, I believed but he never....

Q. How about HENRY LUCAS?

A. I never did know nothing about him except you know I thought he was, that little old girl, I figured that he was running around with her when he left with him.

Q. I have no more to ask in your statement MR. BENNETT. Has this been the truth to the best of your understanding?

A. That is the truth and I know I have been sworn to and it is the truth.

Q. Is there anything you would like to add to your statement at this time or perhaps change about your testimony?

A. Nothing that I know.

THIS STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED AT 9:44 A.M.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/6/83 #1285	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. HICKMAN/HOFFMAN #0434/0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

6037

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 28

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
FDLE REPORT ON 1971 CADILLAC**

11/9/1983

**PAGE #'s
6038 - 6039**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 28

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
FDLE REPORT ON 1971 CADILLAC**

11/9/1983

**PAGE #'s
6038 - 6039**

10 Nov 83

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

ROBERT R. DEMPSEY
COMMISSIONER

JACKSONVILLE REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY
128 PLATEN ROAD
P.O. BOX 4888
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32201
9 November 1983

TELEPHONE
904/358-6300
(8C) 694-6300

TO: Honorable Sam Martin
Chief of Police
Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, Florida 33021

FDLE Lab No. 83 10 43357
(Sub 03 and 04)
Agency No. 81-56073

Robert R. Dempsey

Robert R. Dempsey
Commissioner

ATTN: Detective Jack Hoffman

RE: TOOLE, OTTIS
Death Investigation
WALSH, ADAM
BROWARD COUNTY
07-27-81

James M. Pollock Jr.
James M. Pollock Jr.
Crime Laboratory Analyst,
Serology

"SUBPOENAS PERTAINING TO THIS CASE SHOULD
REFER TO FDLE LAB NO. 83 10 43357."

REFERENCE:

This report has reference to the following exhibits which were delivered to the Laboratory on 3 November 1983 by Glenn Abete (Submission 03) and by Detective J.W. Terry (Submission 04).

EXHIBITS:

Submission 03

- One sealed brown paper bag containing exhibits #7 thru #14 from carpets and padding in 1971 White Cadillac Sedan de Ville, VIN 68J491Q134601
- 07 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #1 from driver's side"
 - 08 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #2 from driver's side"
 - 09 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #3 from driver's side"
 - 010 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #4 from driver's side"

6038

Honorable Sam Martin
Page Two
FDLE Lab No. 83 10 43357

EXHIBITS (cont.):

- 011 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #1 from rear floorboard
- 012 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #2 from rear floorboard
- 013 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #3 from rear floorboard
- 014 One sealed manila envelope containing "carpet sample #4 from rear floorboard

Submission 04

- 015 One sealed brown paper bag containing "machette with canvas sheath"

RESULTS:

Exhibits 07 thru 014

The "carpets and padding from the front and rear floorboards of the 1971 White Cadillac Sedan de Ville" were treated with luminol, a presumptive chemical test for bloodstaining. Areas of strongly persistent luminescence were noted on the portion of "carpet from driver's side", on the portion of "carpet from left rear floorboard", and on the "padding underneath the carpet from left rear floorboard". These results as well as separate chemical tests demonstrated the presence of a trace of bloodstaining on these carpets and padding. There was an insufficient amount of blood for further tests.

Exhibit 015

Chemical tests on the blade edge of the "machette" demonstrated the presence of a trace of bloodstaining in a quantity that was insufficient for further testing.

Chemical tests for bloodstaining on the "canvas sheath" were inconclusive.

REMARKS:

Debris from the "machette blade" and from the "canvas sheath" will be forwarded to the Microanalysis section of the Tallahassee Regional Crime Laboratory. Results of their analysis and the disposition of the evidence will be the subject of a separate report.

JWS/ch

cc: Detective J.W. Terry, Jacksonville Sheriff's Office

6039

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 29

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
LETTER FROM LUCAS TO TOOLE**

11/12/1983

**PAGE #'s
6040 - 6043**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 29

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
LETTER FROM LUCAS TO TOOLE**

11/12/1983

**PAGE #'s
6040 - 6043**

Wm. J. Lucas
Georgetown, Texas

NOV. 12, 1983

Dear Otis,

I have tried to write you many times but with ever thing happening to me, I couldn't.

The reason I have not told you about Becky was I never wanted to hurt you, and knowing what happened to her, she was my life, and I loved her more than any thing else we both have did wrong but I believe God will soon let us to return to each other in Heaven and I pray ever day that it will happen real soon.

But still I must clear the Book here on earth first.

Ottis you seem to recall things more than I can and what happened can you tell me about the things that went on while we were traveling around the country you know the different

6040

POOR COPY

times we took lives together
in trying to clear up my
own wrong, and I realize you
do not want me to involve you
but I had to ask for your
help to clear up the cases
that have happened. Its hard to
get each name right and I
have got to get some places that
we were and the case's I've
already given them were some
we have done together I have
not told them you were involved
nor have I given any thing
they could use against you
I told them what happened
to Mom's house because like
I have said I must clear up
my wrong so Becky and I will
be together with Mom in heaven
I need to know if you will
help me give back the Belvis

so I can clear ever thing up
at least try. I think of
you ever day and wish that
I could turn back time and
not have to go through this

But I cant. do if you cant
or want help me at least let me
know so I can make a decision
about what to do. if you decide
that you wish to help clear
up this I will try and get it
arranged so we can get the
hole thing out in the open

I have been talking to a
Sheriff here in Williamson
County that's Georgetown Texas
it's close to where the boy was
shot and a long ways up the
road is where the girl was
left that's all I will say until
I find out your ideas as to
whether or not you want to

Give up this and the others
let me know right away
I can make the arrangements
in this case I am on trial for
now. I told them part of the truth so
as not to involve you until I
know what you want to do.

I am happy ever thing is
straight with you and that
all is well with the family
give my regards to all and
tell them I'm sorry that ever
thing has went wrong as it has
well I must close for now
take care and be good in
what ever you do.

As always
Henry

6043

POOR COPY

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 30

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

TELETYPE RE: TOOLE

11/16/1983

**PAGE #'s
6044 - 6045**

304

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 30

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

TELETYPE RE: TOOLE

11/16/1983

**PAGE #'s
6044 - 6045**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. MAKE NO.	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Request that the following bulletin be placed in NCIC for the Eastern Seaboard cities from Washington DC South to Key West;

Request any agency having any contact with a W/M, OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE DOB; 3/5/47, during the dates of, July 21st, 1981 through July 31st, 1981, to contact Dets. R.Hickman/ J. Hoffman, Hollywood, Fl. P.D. 921-3361/ 921-3911. area code 305.
This request is reference an on going homicide investigation from this agency.

6044

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DETS. R. HICKMAN / J. HOFFMAN	DATE/TIME 11/16/83, 9 AM	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. NUMBER
---------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	-----------------------------	------------

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 31

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - ROBERT HARLEY**

11/18/1983

**PAGE #'s
6046 - 6058**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 31

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - ROBERT HARLEY**

11/18/1983

**PAGE #'s
6046 - 6058**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER CI, VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. OFFENSE CODE	3. PAR. NO. 1-S	4. TRAFFIC SECTION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT COMPLAINT		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF: HARLEY, ROBERT LEE		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		GENERAL NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLARIFY SUCH DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND IDENTIFY NUMBER.	

The following will be a voluntarily sworn statement reference to abduction/homicide that occurred on or about July 27, 1981, said offense occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall, City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by DETECTIVE J. HOFFMAN #0038 and LIEUTENANT J.B. SMITH and SERGEANT STANDLEY of the Hollywood Police Department. This statement is being obtained from a witness identified as HARLEY, ROBERT LEE, W/M DOB: 11-20-16 who resides at Post Office Box 26, Middleburg, Florida, telephone 904-282-0492. This statement is commencing on Friday, November 18, 1983 at approximately 1012 hours.

Q. Prior to taking your statement MR. HARLEY are you aware that it is a crime under the Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes.

Q. As a Notary Public for the State of Florida I am going to place you under oath, okay?

A. Okay.

Q. Will you please raise your right hand? (Let the record reflect that the witness' right hand is raised.) ROBERT LEE HARLEY do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do.

ROBERT LEE HARLEY HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA BROWARD COUNTY HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record sir will you please state your complete given name, date of birth and home address?

A. My name?

Q. Yes sir.

A. ROBERT L. HARLEY.

Q. Date of Birth?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-22-83 #1469	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DETS. HOFFMAN/Lt. J.B. SMITH/ 11-18-83	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

SGT. STANDLEY

6046

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. AGENT, COMPLAINT, SERVICE, OR NAME: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. AGENCY NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3. OFFENSE CODE	4. FILE NO. 2-S	5. VEHICLE CITATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: HARLEY, ROBERT LEE		11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INDICATE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EXHIBITORY EVIDENCE.			

A. November 20, 1916.

Q. And your address?

A. P.O. Box 26, Middleburg, Florida.

Q. Telephone number?

A. 282-0492.

Q. It is my understanding sir that you are presently retired on disability, correct?

A. That's right.

Q. At this time MR. HARLEY I'd like you to discuss for me when you first married OTTIS TOOLE's mother, how long have you known OTTIS and we'll go from there?

A. I've known OTTIS ever since he was ten years old. I married his wife in his mother in 1957.

Q. Tell me the addresses you lived in Jacksonville; and the time period you lived there?

A. I know the houses, the streets but I don't know the addresses.

Q. Let's go to your last known address before the fire.

A. Day Avenue, somewhere on Day Avenue, that's the last one.

Q. How long did you live at that residence?

A. About a year a little over.

Q. So that would have been from 1980 to '81?

A. That's right.

Q. Who lived at that residence with you?

A. Me and my wife and NOVELLA and OTTIS.

13. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-22-83 #1469	14. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH/	15. DATE/TIME 11-18-83	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. SIGNATURE
--	---	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------

SGT. STANDLEY

6047

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HARLEY, Robert Lee		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCARD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Novella too?

A. Yeah, on the other side, and also Henry was there at the same time too.

Q. Henry Lee Lucas?

A. That's right.

Q. When did Henry Lee Lucas first come into contact with you?

A. I think he met him downtown at the Mission, the City Mission.

Q. Do you remember what year that was?

A. It was about three or two or three years ago anyway.

Q. Where was Ottis employed during 1979, 80, 81?

A. Well he worked for Reeves Brothers since I been going there, since I been going you know.

Q. Reeves Roofing Company?

A. That's right, yeah.

Q. What was his job there Sir?

A. He was a helper.

Q. A helper. You know what he had to do as a helper?

A. Well he used to clean up the roofs, he used to clean up the grounds, he used to carry stuff up on the roofs and stuff like that you know.

Q. Do you know if he was responsible for firing up the tar kettles ever?

A. Well he used to fire kettles for a while, yeah, not directly you know, just off and on.

Q. Okay, when he had to fire up a tar kettle, did he have to go there earlier in the morning?

14. DATE/TIME AND PRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

6048

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 4S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	9. CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
13. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HARLEY, Robert Lee		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

A. About 4:00 O'Clock, 3:00 O'Clock or 4:00 O'Clock in the morning.

Q. How would he gain access to the tar kettles since they were fenced in the compound?

A. He had uh, this fella, I can't think of his name. he let him in without a key, locked up you know.

Q. So Ottis would get a key from this black male?

A. That's right.

A. Or else he would go over there and let him in anyway you know.

Q. Okay, to get into the compound?

A. That's right.

Q. In 1981, prior to your wife's death. do you know what kind of vehicle Ottis owned?

A. Ottis, he didn't have no car at the time being.

Q. What about 1980?

A. Well he probably had some old car, he had so many of them.

Q. Did you ever see him operating or have possession of a black and white Cadillac, 4-door?

A. No

Q. Never saw that vehicle?

A. No

Q. Now after your wife's death, May of 1981, what happened from that point on, with yourself, what did you do, what happened to the house on Day Avenue?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVES SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

6049

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam**
 2. ARREST NO.
 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. LEVEL CODE	5. PAGE NO. 5S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE Cleared? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HARLEY, Robert Lee		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Well, after my wife died, I come out here to settle down for a while you know, a couple of days you know.....

Q. Right

A. Went back to the house, stayed a week, but in the meantime Ottis' wife come back there too you know and she stayed a week with me you see, then after a week's time she said well Pop I'm gonna leave and go back to town I said well you gonna leave, I'm gonna leave too you know what I mean so I come back out here and she went to town.

Q. Okay that would have been sometime in June of 81?

A. Probably so, something like there.

Q. Did there come a time that you discovered that there was property stolen out of the house on Day Avenue?

A. It was right after my wife's death.

Q. What kind of property was taken from the house?

A. Jewelry, some furniture and everything else.

Q. Did you know who took that property?

A. Probably Ottis and Lucas I reckon.

Q. What do you think the value of that property was?

A. I think it was, the property, the value of the property?

Q. Yes

A. About eight thousand dollars I think it was.

Q. You say jewelry, were there diamond rings, or gold or anything like that?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVISION
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

6050

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HARLEY, Robert Lee		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Yeah, I had uh solid gold cigarette cases, stuff like that you know, solid gold watch, solid gold watch disappeared, rings, different items like that you know.

Q. Did you make an official police report with the Jacksonville Sheriff's Department about the theft?

A. Yeah but I think I didn't but this Georgia Toole did I think.

Q. Georgia Toole?

A. Yeah

Q. Now, right after that period of time, is that when Ottis went away, him and....

A. Lucas

Q. Henry Lee Lucas and Frieda Powell and Frank Powell?

A. Yeah, that's right.

Q. Do you know where they went?

A. I sure don't.

Q. Do you know what vehicle they took to make this trip?

A. An LTD Ford, an LTD Ford, 73, 4-door.

Q. Where did they go, do you know?

A. I sure don't know.

Q. Did there come a time that they came back and that they stole Howell Toole's truck?

A. They came back and took Howell Toole's truck, they taking off again, they went north somewhere, I don't know where.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

6051

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP	11. BY OTHER COMPLAINANT	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HARLEY, Robert Lee			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES, NO, IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAY REPORT. SET FINE AND FINES VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.		

Q. They went north?
A. That's right.
Q. Do you know what month that was?
A. I sure don't.
Q. Was this still the Summer of 81?
A. Probably the latter part of 81.
Q. For the record, we have information they were up in Maryland in June of 81 or July of 81.
A. Something like that.
Q. Did there come a time that Henry and Ottis were separated and the two children were separated up in Maryland or Delaware?
A. I heard something about it but I don't know nothing about it you know.
Q. If Ottis and Henry took the jewelry from your wife's residence when she passed away, is there any pawn shops that they would have used in the Jacksonville area to get rid of the stuff?
A. I think if they would of tried it, I guess they wouldn't of tried it because I never could find none of it.
Q. Do you know of any pawn shops in the Jacksonville area that they have used in the past?
A. They used the one up there on Bay Street is all I ever know.
Q. What street?
A. Bay Street.
Q. Bay?

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

6052

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM WALSH, Adam	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
---	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT () YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HARLEY, Robert Lee		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SINCE LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Yeah, Bay and Jefferson, north of Jefferson or somewhere up there.

Q. Is that in the Springfield area?

A. That's downtown area.

Q. Downtown area?

A. Yeah

Q. (Lt. Smith) - That was Bay & Jefferson?

A. Yeah, somewhere over there.

Q. When Ottis came back to the Jacksonville area from the trip up north, did he tell you what happened, how he and the children got separated?

A. No he didn't, no.

Q. Did you know what happened to Frankie and Frieda Powell?

A. I didn't know until later on I found out about it but I never did know where they was at, I know they was out at Fort uh Alburndale, Florida with their mother and Stan, step-daddy you know and she committed suicide and he also, her husband put them in a foster home somewhere, that's the last I heard of them.

Q. Do you have any personal knowledge if Ottis ever had any money hidden at the house on Day Avenue or buried over at the house?

A. I don't believe so, no.

Q. That house, how was it constructed, was it on a cement slab or was it elevated off the ground?

A. It was elevated off the ground and it had a lot of dirt underneath.

Q. Could you crawl underneath the house?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN	SERIAL 40038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

6053

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)) YES NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HARLEY, Robert Lee		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Oh you could crawl underneath it, it's about two foot high.

Q. What type of tools or garden equipment did you have over the house on Day Avenue?

A. Oh we had rakes, hoes and shovels and stuff like that.

Q. Did you ever see Ottis in possession of any machetes from Reeves Roofing or at your own house on Day Street?

A. I don't think so.

Q. Did he ever tell you he used machetes at his place of employment?

A. No he did not.

Q. When you refer to the Missions that he met Henry Lee Lucas at, where would that be, the Missions?

A. That was on Laura Street.

Q. Laurel?

A. Laura, L-A-U-R-A, Laura.

Q. Laura Street. Is that Mission still standing or is that the one that burnt down?

A. That's the one that burnt down.

Q. Are there any other Missions that he used to hang out at?

A. Trinity Mission.

Q. Trinity Mission.

A. On Bay Street, West Bay.

Q. West Bay, that's in the Springfield area?

A. That's the downtown area, I wouldn't call it Springfield.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

6054

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HARLEY, Robert Lee		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Ottis used to frequent that place?
A. Yeah, quite often, yeah, both of them.

Q. Is that place still standing or still in business?
A. Trinity Mission is.

Q. Did Ottis ever tell you about his trips with Henry and what they did when they traveled?
A. No he didn't, he never discussed it with me at all.

Q. Did he ever tell you about any murders he committed?
A. No, he uh, I don't think Ottis ever would I tell you the truth.

Q. We understood that he had some type of medical condition such as epilepsy, is that true?
A. He might have had two light cases of it is all I can recall of it.

Q. You recall just two incidents?
A. That's right, just mild cases of it you know, it wasn't serious you know.

Q. Was he taking medication for that?
A. I don't think he did.

Q. Was he seeing any physician for that or clinic?
A. No, I don't think so.

Q. After your wife passed away, how many times have you seen Ottis since May of 1981?
A. I've only seen Ottis but three more times since then.

Q. When was the most recent time?

18. DATE/TIME ENTERED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	19. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	20. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	21. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

6055

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, Adam **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 11S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HARLEY, Robert Lee		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Last time was about four months ago.

Q. Where was that at?

A. Over on Market Street.....

Q. Was he with anybody?

A. 1139 Market Street, Betty Goodyear, he used to work for her you know, she owns a bunch of apartments, he worked for her.

Q. Was Norvella living with him?

A. At the time being, yes, he was there and someplace else, he was like in and out, you know what I mean, they're together one week and someplace next week you know.

Q. Do you have any personal knowledge if Ottis ever traveled to Dade County or Fort Lauderdale, Broward County?

A. Not to my knowledge no.

Q. Would it be unusual for Ottis to pick up and leave for days or weeks at a time, then come back?

A. Oh yeah, he did that too.

Q. Quite a bit?

A. Quite a bit, yeah.

Q. Was it always with Henry or would he do it by himself?

A. He'd do it by himself sometime or with Henry, you know.

Q. What did he use for money to travel?

A. I wouldn't know, ha.

Q. Were you aware that Henry was a homosexual?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SURETY APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

6056

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 12S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HARLEY, Robert Lee			12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. I didn't know that.

Q. You didn't know that?

A. No

Q. Do you know that now at this time?

A. I uh...

Q. You heard about it?

A. I heard it on television and newspapers you know.

Q. Did Ottis ever speak to you regarding a bus ride that he took from up north that he took back to Jacksonville, did he tell you about that?

A. No he didn't, he never mentioned anything to me.

Q. The house that burned down on Day Avenue, how long did that remain standing until they leveled it?

A. It was standing about four or five months at least.

Q. At least four or five months?

A. Yeah

Q. Was there still running water over there?

A. I think there was, yeah, there was when I left anyway, you know.

Q. When did you leave?

A. After my wife's death, you know.

Q. You never went back periodically to check on the house or the remains?

A. No, no, no. Howell Toole he went over there to nail some boards on the windows you know, stuff like that over there and as far as I know it was still standing.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15 REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16 SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	-------------

6057

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, Adam **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 13S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HARLEY, Robert Lee		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Was the property eventually sold?

A. No, I think it was taken up for taxes and stuff like that you know.

Q. Have you ever seen Ottis during the recent years, the past couple of years in possession of a key ring with a large amount of keys on it?

A. Not too many keys, no, just there were keys like car keys and house key and something like that you know, that's about it.

Q. Did he ever lose a set of keys to your knowledge?

A. Well he probably has you know, I don't know, he's always losing something.

Q. Mr. Harley, I don't have any other questions that I can think of to ask you at this time. Is there anything else you want to add to your statement at this time concerning this incident?

A. That's about all I can tell you.

Q. Sgt. Standley, any questions, Lt. Smith?

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 1983 AT APPROXIMATELY 10:30 A.M.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

6058

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 32

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - DAVID GILLYARD**

11/19/1983

**PAGE #'s
6059 - 6063**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 32

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - DAVID GILLYARD**

11/19/1983

**PAGE #'s
6059 - 6063**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. VICTIM: WALSH, ADAM
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED
STATEMENT OF: GILLYARD, DAVID LEE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to an Abduction/Homicide that occurred on or about 7/27/81, occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall, Hollywood Fl. Broward Cty... This statement is being obtained by Det. J. Hoffman #0038 and is being taken on Saturday 11/19/83 @ approx. 1353 Hours. This statement is being obtained from a Witness ..GILLYARD, DAVID LEE W/M dob 12/5/56 of 8152 Chaucer Ct., Jacksonville Fl. Phone 904-771-2419.

Q. MR GILLYARD, are you aware that it is a crime under FSS to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes sir

Q. As a Notary Public for the State of Florida, I am going to place you under oath for your testimony. At this time, please raise your right hand. DAVID GILLYARD, do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do

DAVID LEE GILLYARD, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA, AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record, state your full name, date- of birth and home address.

A. DAVID LEE GILLYARD, 12/5/56. 8152 Chaucer Ct., Jacksonville Fl.

Q. Place of employment?

A. Wells Bros. Used Cars.

Q. Where is that located sir?

A. 4334 Brentwood Ave.

Q. For how long have you been so employed at Wells Bros.?

A. Since Nov. 2, 1982

Q. What is your position with the company?

A. Sales Manager

Q. OK. Mr Gillyard, I would like to recall your attention to a transaction that occurred at Wells Bros. I believe the car was purchased from WELLS BROS.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HOFFMAN # 0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: WALSH, ADAM
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF GILLYARD, DAVID LEE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

by RONALD WILLIAMS on Dec. 31, 1982.. would you be familiar with that transaction?

A. Yes sir I would

Q. Why would you be familiar with it?

A. I sold Mr Williams the car.

Q. Now, prior to Mr Williams purchasing that vehicle, how long did WELLS BROS have this vehicle?

A. Sir, I came in November and it was here when I came.

Q. Can you describe that vehicle for me?

A. It is a '71 White, 4/dr Cadillac.

Q. What color top?

A. Black

Q. Now, as a sales manager, did you have occasion to inspect that vehicle?

A. Yes sir

Q. Can you describe the interior of the vehicle for me.

A. The interior was fine, there were no rips or tears, to the interior, nothing really drastic wrong with the car.

Q. What color was the interior?

A. Black.

Q. What type of material were the seats?

A. Leather

Q. OK. As a sales manager before you sold this vehicle to Mr Williams, did you also have occasion to inspect the trunk?

A. Yes sir. We check them for spares and jacks, to make sure they are there.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET HOFFMAN # 0038	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	--------------------------------	--------------

6060

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE COMPLAINT DRIVER OR VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM
2 ARREST NO
3 COMPLAINT NO
81- 56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 3 S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE 8 COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES
9 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
12 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF GILLYARD, DAVID LEE		13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT) DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Did you personally inspect that trunk?
A. Yes sir

Q. What did you find inside that trunk?
A. We found nothing..we had to splatter paint it and we were debating whether to put carpet in it or splatter paint it.. and we found out it would be cheaper to splatter paint it and it would look just as good.

Q. What was the reason for splatter painting the trunk?
A. It makes the car..if there is any rust in the back of the car, it makes it stop..it preserves the trunk.. A trunk is a damp place and it gets damp real easy..so we try to either put carpet or splatter paint it.

Q. You indicate that you were trying to put carpet in it. Are you trying to tell me that that vehicle did not have carpeting in it? In the trunk?
A. Yes sir. It did not have any carpet in it.

Q. You are positive of that?
A. Yes sir

Q. What was your determination with regards to the trunk..how to process it.
A. Well, we try to go the cheapest way..being a used car dealer we try to get by with the cheapest thing we can get by with.. unless it comes in on safety then we make the car as safe as possible but when it just concerns a trunk it is easier to just go ahead and paint it.

Q. So that trunk was painted.
A. Yes sir

Q. Do you know who did the paint job on it?
A. Yes sir **LARRY SWEATMAN. He was our porter then.**

15 DATE OF REPORT 11/22/83	16 REPORTING OFFICER 1283 DET. HOFFMAN # 0038	17 SERIAL	18 DATE TIME	19 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	20 DIVISION
--------------------------------------	---	-----------	--------------	---------------------------	-------------

6061

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KINDS OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF GILLYARD, DAVID LEE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Is he still employed by WELLS BROS.?

A. Nosir

Q. Now, after you sold this vehicle to RONALD WILLIAMS, do you recall what the terms of this sale were?

A. No sir. It was around \$100. or \$125 a month..he didn't keep it very long we had to repo. the car. We had to go get it and we found it abandoned. Flat tires and everything.

Q. Where was it abandoned?

A. No sir, I personally didn't go to repossess the vehicle, I seen it after it had been repo'd and we had to put tires on it and clean it up.. it was real dirty

Q. Do you know what the initial down payment was?

A. \$300.

Q. What was the total sales price?

A. \$1,495.

Q. So Mr Williams put \$300. down and he was supposed to make monthly payments?

A. Correct

Q. And it is my understanding that he kept it for a period of a couple of months and he didn't make payments on it and he forfeited the vehicle at which time WELLS BROS. recovered the vehicle.

A. Right, he just abandoned it.

Q. After you people picked up the car, had it been placed back on this lot?

A. Right

Q. And you have had it ever since.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. HOFFMAN # 0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

6062

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ALLEGED COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. LEVEL COVERED	5. PAGE NO. 5 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. END OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF GILLYARD, DAVID LEE		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

UNDER NARRATIVE BY-ONE ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECEIVED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES CLEARLY AND IN POSITION OF SEIZED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. We held it for x amount of days to give the party time enough to get up the equivalent of the money to get the car back as required by law.. and after x amount of days we put it up for sale again.

Q. Other than recognizing that the vehicle did not possess any carpeting in the trunk, did you notice anything else unusual about the inside of the trunk? Did you discover anything inside the trunk?

A. There was a bunch of dirt that we had to sweep out..before we paint them

Q. What kind of dirt was it?

A. Everyday dirt.

Q. Nothing unusual.

A. No

Q. What about the interior carpeting in that vehicle?

A. It was black, it didn't have any tears that I can remember..

Q. What about the carpeting itself..when you obtained that vehicle?

A. When we obtained the vehicle it was dirty..we had it cleaned up, full service don.. vacuums it and washes it

Q. Did you notice any stains in the inside on the carpeting?

A. No sir.

Q. OK sir, I have no other questions to ask you regarding this. Is there anything else you would like to add at this timebefore it is concluded?

A. No sir

Q. Is everything the truth as you know it and remember it to be?

A. Yes sir

STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED ON SATURDAY 11/19/83 @ 1400 HOURS.

14. DATE OF REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL 11/22/83	15. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL 1283	SERIAL DET HOFFMAN # 0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

6063

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 33

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - FAYE MCNETT
(SECOND STATEMENT)**

11/19/1983

**PAGE #'s
6064 - 6071**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 33

OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**STATEMENT - FAYE MCNETT
(SECOND STATEMENT)**

11/19/1983

**PAGE #'s
6064 - 6071**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COVER 5. PAGE NO. **1S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE** CHARGED? YES

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED 10. STATUS UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE)) NO

OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE NO

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE **STATEMENT OF McNETT, Faye** 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement with reference to an Abduction/Homicide that occurred on or about July 27, 1981; said offense occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall, located in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Det. J. Hoffman #0038, Lt. J. B. Smith and Sgt. M. Standley of the Hollywood Police Department. This statement is being obtained from a witness identified as McNETT, Faye, W/F, DOB 7/16/27, who resides at 8551 Concord Court, Jacksonville, Florida, phone number 904-764-3560. This statement is commencing on Saturday, November 19, 1983 at approximately 1422 hours.

Q. Prior to taking your statement, Ms. McNett, are you aware that it is a crime under the Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes

Q. At this time I'm going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County. Would you please raise your right hand? (LET THE RECORD REFLECT THAT THE WITNESS' RIGHT HAND IS RAISED). Faye McNett, do you solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

A. I do.

FAYE McNETT, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME, A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record, would you please state your complete given name, date of birth and home address?

A. Faye McNett, 8551 Concord Court, July 26, 1927.

Q. Place of employment?

A. G. J. Gay Construction Company.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 16. SUPERV APPROVES SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

11/22/83 0799 DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038

6064

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam**
 2. ARREST NO.
 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 2S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
STATEMENT OF McNETT, Faye <small>UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

Q. Is that also known as Reeves Roofing?
 A. That is another company there named Reeves Roofing.
 Q. I'd like to call your attention to a vehicle that you owned, I believe, in 1979, you purchased a 1971 Cadillac?
 A. I purchased it in I think it was about 75.
 Q. About 75. Who did you purchase that vehicle from?
 A. Powell Chrysler.
 Q. Okay, and what type of vehicle was that?
 A. A Cadillac, white Cadillac.
 Q. What color roof?
 A. Black
 Q. What was the color of the interior?
 A. Black
 Q. Two door, four door?
 A. Four door.
 Q. Four door, and you kept that vehicle, you operated the vehicle for how long?
 A. Oh I used it a couple of years uh I had it quite a few years but using it spasmodic.
 Q. During the time that you used that vehicle, did you have an occasion to use the trunk space?
 A. Only for groceries and things like that.
 Q. Now when you used that trunk for your groceries and you had the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

6065

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **3S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE** CHARGED YES NO

8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 9. STATUS UNFOUNDED CLEARED NOT CLEARED 10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE NO

11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE **STATEMENT OF McNETT, Faye** 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

opportunity to place your groceries in the trunk, could you tell me what the inside of that trunk was composed of?

A. Oh, a place for the tire, uh carpeting.

Q. Okay, was the carpeting in the trunk area?

A. Yes

Q. Are you positive of that?

A. Yes, I would have noticed if the carpet had not been in the area.

Q. So it wasn't a metal trunk?

A. No, it was not a metal trunk.

Q. It was carpeted?

A. It was carpeted trunk, yes.

Q. Now, what year did you decide to take that vehicle off the road and keep it at the compound at Reeves Brothers?

A. It was probably in 77, I only used it a couple of years, I put very little mileage on it, and I used it for just a couple of years.

Q. At some time after that, 1977, did you have an individual who purchased that vehicle from you?

A. Yes

Q. And who was that individual?

A. Well, purchasing or the option to purchase it was Ottis Toole.

Q. Ottis Toole? Okay. And you say the option to purchase, what kind of deal did you work out with him?

A. Well, he worked for one of the companies and I was to deduct so much

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL **11/22/83 0799** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL **DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038** DATE/TIME 16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

6066

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (SEE IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF McNETT, Faye		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

money until it was paid for.

Q. Did he ever give you a down payment?

A. Yes

Q. How much was it?

A. It was about, he took out twenty-five to fifty, check on the records, I checked the records, twenty-five to fifty and he had three hundred dollars paying to the company for me.

Q. How long did Ottis Toole keep that vehicle, or how long did he continue to make payments on that vehicle?

A. Well Ottis, I'm not sure Ottis ever really took the car except to try it out, used it.

Q. When you mean try it out or used it, how long a period of time would that be?

A. Daytime, or he you know, say well he tried it out to see if he wanted to buy it, but I don't remember Ottis having, letting Ottis have the car completely, only to try it out, I think it was a couple of times he came back, he wanted something like tires or something, but I don't really remember Ottis keeping the car for any period of time, only just to try it out and bring it back.

Q. You said he gave you a down payment?

A. Yes, uhuh.

Q. Well?

A. This was every week, it was no down payment, so much deducted a week.

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME	16. SURETY APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------	-----------------------------	--------------

6067

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. FILE NO. SS	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF McNETT, Faye		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

Q. Oh, and he couldn't have the title of that vehicle until he paid it off?

A. That's right.

Q. That's the deal you made?

A. That's the deal.

Q. But if he wanted to use it, he could use it?

A. He could have come in but I, I checked and about three months he paid on the car, in the neighborhood of three months, because it was the company's money, and they paid me, and when something happened, I gave the company back the check for the \$300.00.

Q. Did he have keys to the automobile?

A. Yes, probably, he was trying it out, that's the only time he had the keys.

Q. Did he return those keys back to you?

A. Uhuh, he brought the keys back.

Q. Do you have any knowledge if he made up a duplicate set of keys?

A. No

Q. Is it possible he could have?

A. I would guess.

Q. Alright, how long did that vehicle stay on Reeves Brothers lot, in the compound?

A. From then on, it was never brought back to me again.

Q. Up until the time that you turned the vehicle over to Wells Brothers

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SWEAT APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------------------	--------------

6068

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXT. JURISDICTION	5. PAGE NO. 6S	6. TRAFFIC CHARTER NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT [] YES INC. IN NARRATIVE) [] NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF McNETT, Faye		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* [] YES [] NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

to sell for you?

A. Yes

Q. So it would have been from 1977 through 1982?

A. 77, been 77 or 78, I'm really not sure on the date but yes, up until that time until it was, it stayed on the lot.

Q. And you never used it in that interim?

A. No, no I did not.

Q. Do you know if any co-employees or other Wells may have used that vehicle during that interim?

A. No, only a mechanic would have used it in the yard to work on it, when we decided to get it back on the market, I forgot.

Q. When Wells Brothers came and picked up that vehicle, did they indicate they had a problem starting that vehicle or did it start right up?

A. No, I think it was delivered to them, I think it was delivered to Wells.

Q. Who would have delivered it to them?

A. My brother would have sent someone over to take it over there and to sell it.

Q. Drive it over?

A. Uhuh

Q. You don't recall if they had to call a tow truck because it wouldn't start?

A. No, I'm sure they did not.

Q. To call for some type of road service?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 7S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF McNETT, Faye		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

A. No, because I'm sure that a mechanic there. Usually with a car like that, with the uh jumper cables, if something happen you had to move one you could jump it to move it and we have a mechanic on call over there and he would move the car around so it should have been in moveable condition at all times.

Q. That vehicle was moved within the compound itself at various periods of times?

A. Oh yes, it would have to be.

Q. (Lt. Smith) - Where do they keep the jumper cables there at the compound, outside or?

A. You would have them in different trucks uh automobiles.

Q. Within the compound?

A. Yes, or it could be in the back, most of them like you're using, these trucks have open bodies and you would usually have a jumper cable in them, it would be out there in the, for you to be able to use.

Q. Alright, Mrs. Wells, excuse me, Mrs. McNett, I can't think of any other questions to ask you regarding that vehicle. Sgt. Standley?

Has everything you've said in your statement today been the complete truth as you know it to be?

A. To the best of my knowledge.

Q. Is there anything else you would like to add to your statement, Mrs. McNett, before we conclude it?

A. There's just so much time.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/22/83 0799	DET. J. HOFFMAN	#0038			

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 88	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF McNETT, Faye		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. I just want to cover another point, I believe I asked you this in your previous statement, if Ottis Toole was to come down in the middle of the night when you were closed and gain access to the compound and use that vehicle for periods of one day or three days and then return it again at night when the place was closed for business, would that go undetected, is that possible?

A. I feel quite sure it would be.

Q. You're quite sure it would be?

A. I feel quite sure.

Q. I have no other questions.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1983 AT APPROXIMATELY 1430 HOURS.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV APPROVER SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------	----------------------------	--------------

6071

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 34

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - OTTIS TOOLE**

11/19/1983

**PAGE #'s
6072 - 6088**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 34

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - OTTIS TOOLE**

11/19/1983

**PAGE #'s
6072 - 6088**

YOUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS

PLACE: JACKSONVILLE SHERIFFS DEPT.

DATE: 11-19-93

TIME: 1038 AM

You have the following rights under the United States Constitution:

You do not have to make a statement or say anything.

Anything you say can be used against you in court.

You have the right to talk to a lawyer for advice before you make a statement or before any questions are asked of you, and to have the lawyer with you during any questioning.

If you cannot afford to hire a lawyer, one will be appointed for you before any questioning if you wish.

If you do answer questions, you have the right to stop answering questions at any time and consult with a lawyer.

Arthur E. Toole
Signature

Det. J. Hoff
Witness

Det. Joe Jerry GSO
Witness

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 1. ARREST NO. 1 COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. INITIAL OFFENSE	3. FORM NO. 1-S	4. TRAFFIC DIVISION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CLEARED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
6. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		7. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	8. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION'S REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

SATURDAY 11/19/83 @ 1039 HOURS.
The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to an abduction/homicide that occurred on or about July 27, 1981, said offense occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall, in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by DETECTIVE J. HOFFMAN #0038 and is being obtained from a suspect identified as TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD W/M DOB: 3-5-47 who is presently incarcerated at Duval County Jail in Jacksonville, Florida. Also present at this time is DETECTIVE BUD PERRY of the Jacksonville Homicide Unit.

Q. Its my understanding Ottis that earlier today you had contact with Detective Perry and you indicated to him that you wished to speak with myself is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. You also understand that the Public Defender from St. Lucie County had informed you, I believe by letter and had informed our agency by letter that he was representing you in this ADAM WALSH homicide investigation is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. And its my understanding that you wished to initiate contact with me and conduct this interview today is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. And you don't wish to be represented by legal counsel?

A. Right.

Q. Before I commence this statement with you I still want to advise you of your rights under the law. Do you understand those rights?

A. Yes.

Q. Its my understanding that you do not read that well is that correct?

A. Yes.

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11-23-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME 11-19-83	17. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL
--	--	----------------------------------	-----------------------------

6073

SUPPLEMENT REPORT HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT		1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. DIVISION CODE	5. PAGE NO. 2-5	6. VIC/ACCIDENT NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		OTHER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLARIFY SUCH DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND IDENTIFY JOURNAL.		
<p>Q. Well I'm going to read you your rights at this time under the law okay?</p> <p>A. Yes.</p> <p>Q. Ottis Toole you have the right to remain silent and refuse to answer any questions do you understand?</p> <p>A. Yes.</p> <p>Q. Anything you do say may be used against you in a court of law do you understand?</p> <p>A. Yes.</p> <p>Q. You have the right to consult an attorney before speaking to the police and to have an attorney present during questioning now or in the future do you understand?</p> <p>A. Yes.</p> <p>Q. If you cannot afford an attorney one will be appointed for you before we ask you any questions do you understand?</p> <p>A. Yes.</p> <p>Q. If you decide to answer questions now without an attorney present you still have the right to stop answering at any time until you speak to an attorney do you understand?</p> <p>A. Yes.</p> <p>Q. Knowing and understanding your rights as I have explained them to you are you willing to answer my questions without an attorney present?</p> <p>A. Yes.</p> <p>Q. And isn't it also a fact Ottis that I did not make contact with you</p>				
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-23-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME 11-19-83	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	18. EVIDENCE 6074

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ASSAULT, COMPLAINT, SERVICE OF, VICTIM I. ARREST NO. I. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

2. OFFENSE CODES A. FINE NO. B. TRAFFIC OFFENSE NO. 3-S V. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE YES

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINS 10. STATUS SUSPENSES 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP*
 OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES NO (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT
IN BARRATIVE) NO

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF: OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE YES NO

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP: WRITE NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW POSSESSION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

and that you wished to speak with me?

A. Yes sir thats right.

Q. And the only reason I'm coming in here to conduct this interview is because you indicated that there was some additional information about the ADAM WALSH case that you wanted to inform me of is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Before I take this statement I want to place you under oath by virtue of my Commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, do you know what it is to be placed under oath?

A. To tell the truth.

Q. At this time will you please raise your right hand? (let the record reflect that the suspect's right hand is raised). Ottis Elwood Toole do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do.

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record Ottis would you please state your complete given name, and your date of birth?

A. Ottis Elwood Toole, born March 5th 1947.

Q. Where are you presently incarcerated?

A. Lake Butler.

Q. You are temporarily here at the Duval County Jail?

A. Yes.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 17. DATE/TIME 16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVISION
11-23-83 #0702 DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038 11-19-83

6075

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ASSAULT, COMPLAINT, DRIVER CI, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. RESTRICTIONS	5. NUMBER 4-S	6. TRAFFIC SECTION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (EXPLAIN)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW POSITIONS OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY ITEMS.	

Q. What information would you like to tell me regarding this ADAM WALSH case that you failed to tell me in an earlier interview that we had weeks ago?

A. Well everything I told you about the killing about chopping his head off and all thats true, and the Mall all thats true, when I chopped his head off I started to dig a hole but then I didn't dig a hole, I put it in the, there was a, I had some blankets in the back of the car and so I wrapped him in some blankets and put him in the trunk of the car and I drove back to Jacksonville and I cremated his body here in Jacksonville.

Q. Can you go into details about how you cremated his body or where you cremated his body?

A. Well my mother was over a house on Louise I mean on Day Avenue 708 Day Avenue and the house was abandoned at the time and the house was being burned but the house was still standing and the yard was pretty well fenced in I mean you couldn't really see the yard not unless you really got on top of it because it had a big six foot chain link fence around it, and there was uh, we'd burn trash in like an old ice box, we gutted the ice box that the inside of the ice box like a pit and so I put some wood in there and put ADAM WALSH body in there and dumped gasoline all over it and the fire started and I burned it right in the yard and then I didn't think the burning so I said let me put it out one time, started to with the hose but I didn't put it all the way out and I went over and built it back up again and burned it more and you could see where the skin was like a you know it was really turned real black looking

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-23-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME 11-19-83	17. SUPERV. APPROVES SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

6076

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, SERVICE OF WRIT 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. INITIAL COPIES	5. TIME NO. 5-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. CLEAR? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

STATEMENT OF: OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

WRITE NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. INCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY ISSUES.

you know it was crumbling and I tried to burn it as much as I could.

Q. What time of the day was this that you burned the body?

A. Oh this was late, late in the evening so I didn't get rid of it until the following day.

Q. You burned it late at night?

A. It was at night cause I wasn't gonna be and so I kept burning it you know and you really couldn't tell what it is you know in the yard and stuff you know cause nigger town smells... anyhow you couldn't tell the difference and so I started to try and lift it up you know to empty it out but I couldn't lift it up so I got the shovel out of the car it was in the back seat but I seem to remember later to put it in the trunk and so I got the shovel out of the car and there was a bunch of old raggedly blankets and all around there cause my brother was cleaning out all that everything out of the house and the yard and so I put that in the trunk of the car and dropped all the old clothes and all in there and so I finally lifted the pit up myself and dumped it all away from there and then I went and get rid of it the next mornin and I did wet the trunk of my car down with the water hose.

Q. Why did you do this?

A. Well just to make sure it was out all the way, so...

Q. Where did you stay that night?

A. Oh I stayed right there at the house.

Q. Where did you sleep?

14. DATE/TIME RECORDED SERIAL 11-23-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME 11-19-83	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

6077

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
C. CONTROL CODE	D. PULSE NO. 6-S	E. TRAFFIC DIVISION NO.	F. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
G. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		H. OFFENSE	I. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE		J. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	K. YES, NOT IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF: OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		L. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	M. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, RECORD AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE ITEMS.	

A. In the car, and the next day I went around to the dump you know it cost me a dollar to to get over to the dump.

Q. Did you have to pay somebody a dollar?

A. Well you know at the city dump it cost a dollar to get in there and if your driving like a car you know.

Q. Is there a man that stands at the gate that collects a dollar?

A. Its like a booth and weighs the cars and trucks and all that he just asked me he asked me did I have much in the car I said no I just had some in the trunk and sometimes you could ask him for a receipt if you need a receipt and sometimes you don't even have to get a receipt.

Q. Did you ask for a receipt?

A. No I didn't even ask for the receipt.

Q. Can you describe what the man looked like at the booth?

A. Not really.

Q. How old of a man was he?

A. I'd say he wasn't no real old man, he was middle aged.

Q. Was he white, black?

A. No he was black.

Q. What was the name of this dump?

A. This dump you go out you go out the main street or you go several ways
I went out Main Street and then and went out Nixson Drive
then I cut over you have to go kinda and the
dump is way back in there.

14. DATE OF THIS REPORT	15. REPORTING OFFICER	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER	17. REVISION
11-23-83	#0702	DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	11-19-83

6078

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ASSAULT COMPLAINT, NUMBER OF VICTIMS: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DEVELOPER	5. PHONE NO. 7-S	6. VICTIM'S CRIME NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> UNSERVED <input type="checkbox"/>	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> (SEE IN NARRATIVE)
14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, INCLUDING AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSSESSION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EXHIBIT FORMS.</small>			

Q. Its that the one over by what you call the

A. I guess so, and its run by the city, and so I got out into the dump and over big, you know they tell you where to dump the stuff and all that and so I backed my car up and it seemed like my car was going down a little bit with all that mud and stuff so I didn't dump it where he told me to I just pulled up and backed over a little bit farther and uh dumped all the ashes and all that out there with everything my lining was all wet in the trunk of my car and so I pulled the lining out of the trunk of my car and threwed it way out there, I didn't try to pick up the blanket -all the stuff was pretty wet and so I just dumped out in there.

Q. Were there other people dumping in that area that could have seen you?

A. This is a city dump.

Q. Yes on that particular day were there people there that...?

A. I wasn't paying no attention what I was doing try to get rid of what was left and get the hell out of there. I came back to town.

Q. Where did you go when you left?

A. Well I went back in, I came back to town cause it ain't too far out there I'd say maybe about a half hour drive, maybe not even that long, its according to how fast your driving.

Q. What did you do when you got back to town?

A. Well since I got the mud and all in the car, washed the car right there in the yard at the house.

Q. At Day Avenue?

14. DEVELOPER REFERENCE SERIAL 11-23-83 #0702	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE TIME 11-19-83	17. SUPERV APPROVES SERIAL	17. NUMBER
---	---	----------------------------------	----------------------------	------------

6079

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONVERSATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. OFFENSE	5. PAGE NO. 8-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. STATE OF OFFENSE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
14. STATEMENT OF: OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		CURRENT NARRATIVE RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIARY ITEMS.	

A. At Day Avenue, I got all that

Q. Even though you had a fire there the water was still working, the water was still turned on?

A. Well there was lots of water shooting in the house but the kitchen there got burned up but they didn't, I wouldn't of paid the water bill anyhow.

Q. What did you do after you cleaned the car?

A. Well I kept/ ^{it} the rest of that day and then the next day late the next day at night I took a car back.

Q. Back to where?

A. Back to Reeves and put it there in the lot.

Q. How did you get into the lot?

A. I had a keys to the gate you know.

Q. Do you recall where you parked it?

A. I just parked it out in..there

Q. In the compound?

A. Yeah the compound inside the gate.

Q. Reeves was closed .. wasn't it nighttime?

A. Huh?

Q. Reeves was closed?

A. Yes.

Q. Where did you go when you left the compound? How did you get to where you went?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11-23-83 #0702	15. ARRESTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038	16. DATE/TIME 11-19-83	17. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

6080

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. REPORT CODE	5. TIME	6. VEHICLE CHASIS NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE			9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. STATEMENT OF: OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

STATEMENT OF: OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

A. Went over to...well I walked back, back up^{town} I go messing around the parks and all that.

Q. Which park park or park?

A. park.

Q. Since you drove the car back to Reaves that night what happened to the weapon and the shovel?

A. I went and took that out I took that out I forgot to tell you that, took that out at the house

Q. Thats your mom's house?

A. Yes, I shoved it right underneath the house.

Q. What did you do with the weapon and the shovel and everything?

A. Well later on I went back there and I got the shovel.

Q. What did you do with it?

A. Well Pearl Williams..

Q. Who is Pearl Williams?

A. Well she owns a bunch of apartment houses and rooming houses in Jacksonv, ll.

Q. ?

A. And she owns a fish market /her sons and they got a big chicken farm she asked me one day told me she needs to borrow a shovel and I told her I says well I'll . let you borrow the shovel but I ain't never went back to get the shovel.

Q. Yes lent it but haven't got it back yet.

A. NO

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	18. REVISION
11/23/83 1283	DET. HOFFMAN #0038	11/23/83		

6081

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10-S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY, HOW, IF PORTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER		

Q. What happened to the machete?

A. I'm pretty sure I went and got it. but it was in a holster

Q. A Holster?

A. yeh

Q. You mean a cover that covers the blade? A Sheath?

A. Covers it, yes .. more like canvas I had tape all down the handle

Q. What kind of tape? What was the handle made of?

A. I ain't really sure of that..see my brother was in the flea market business and I was in the flea market business and we bought a whole pile of them .. machetes

Q. Why was the tape on them?

A. To keep from getting blisters from chopping.

Q. What places would your brother buy these machetes at?

A. He bought a bunch of that stuff out at the flea market when people was going out of business..and different dealers in town, you know, he'd buy so much stuff at one time

Q. What did you do with this particular machete?

A. I ain't really sure if I left that at Spence's..or If I picked it up..or didn't pick it up.

Q. Did you leave stuff at Spence's ..

A. Yeh

Q. What would you leave..what type of..things?

A. I left paper bags with stuff in them

Q. Paper bags with stuff in them?

14. DATE TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL 11/23/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET J. HOFFMAN # 0038	16. DATE TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1 VICTIM WALSH, ADAM	2 ARREST NO.	3 COMPLAINT NO. 01-56073
---	--------------	------------------------------------

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 11 S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7 KINDS OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES/NO IN NARRATIVE)
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		9 CLEARED NOT CLEARED	12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY; RECORD NEW ACQUISITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

A. Yeh, regular grocery bags

Q. What kind of stuff was inside the bags?

A. Like clothes, shoes, stuff like that ..I'd be to the Laundrymat

Q. What would be the reason for leaving it at Spence's place?

A. Well, I was going over to see somebody else and I didn't want to drag it all over town with me

Q. Have you left things there on occasion?

A. Yes

Q. Can you think for a minute what you did with this murder weapon? This machete that you described to me ..

A. I can't be sure if I left it at Spences or sold it there.

Q. That would be the only two things you may have done with it? That would be either selling it or leaving it at Spences..

A. Yeh

Q. But you did leave stuff at Spences on occasion, is that right?

A. Now and then

Q. Stuff that/you and Henry were together ..was it stuff you would take out of the car and leave there

A. yeah, but I forgot something and/took it out cause I asked him about it

Q. Did they know it was yours? After they took it out of the car?

A. They never said anything about it. Trade/ take all the spare tires out of the car and leave him the car

Q. One car the Chrysler where Henry left the knife in it and Spence found it the one that we went up there and got several months ago

14 DATE THIS REPORT FILED 11/23/83	15 REPORTING OFFICER 1283	16 SUPERVISING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN # 0038	17 SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	18 REVIEWER
--	-------------------------------------	---	-------------------------------	-------------

6083

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.
81-56073

3. FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		4. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 12 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE: RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. I believe it was

Q. But you did leave it at Spences

A. I could have left it in the car; I don't know. I just have a habit of takings things and put it under the seat..shove it under there like underneath

Q. Since you either got rid of that machete or left it somewhere. you haven't seen it since that day?

A. No

Q. And this information that you are giving me here today..is this the first time you ever brought this information up to me or Bud Terry?

A. First time. I know that machete is important and I am trying to think where I left it. Or what did I do with it..

Q. Did you ever use a machete in your work? Or at Reaves?

A. I had been out to his house in the brush behind and I would say, I'll get one of these machetes and take it with me..we just had piles^{of} machetes around

Q. Did you ever use them.. cutting, slicing as a machine tool?

A. No but I could cut paper out with something like that

Q. What kind of paper are you talking about?

A. Some of that asphalt..so many pounds..

Q. Roofing paper? Asphalt that you melt down?

A. No...

Q. .. that you melt down.. comes in a block and you cut the paper off of there..

A. Yeh

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/23/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HOFFMAN # 0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

6084

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

4. EXTRA COPIES		5. PAGE NO. 13 S		6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.		7. FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED				8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL				10. STATUS UNFOUNDED		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE				12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* YES NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY. SHOW IN POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

Q. The vehicle that you used in the commission of the Adam Walsh case, have you ever used that car in any other murders?

A. I believe I have..

Q. Would you have parts of bodies in the car or did you just use it to drive wherever you were going..what?

A. I'd say a little bit of everything.

Q. Since the Adam Walsh homicide, being 1981, did you ever use that Cadillac after that date?

A. That's why I was worried about these keys a while back..I lost the keys

Q. Where did you lose them?

A. I don't know exactly where I did lose them.. around the rooming house or..

Q. Did you ever use the Cadillac after the Adam Walsh case..

A. I don't think I have.

Q. On July 31, I know you checked into Betty Goodyears..ok, is that correct?

A. That's right.

Q. Now you stayed there the records indicate for a week or so..is that the time period when you lost those keys? or shortly thereafter?

A. No I lost the keys way after that.

Q. When would that be?

A. Because I flew back from getting that .. I'd been by there and the car was just sitting there.

Q. How long after the Adam Walsh case did you lose those keys?

A. I'd say it was a pretty good while after that

14. DATE TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/23/83 1283	DET. J. HOFFMAN # 0038		

6085

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET OR CURRENT REPORT		FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 14 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. SEARCHED	11. YES NOS IN NARRATIVE
STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY. SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. What do you mean by a pretty good while?

A. About four or five months.

Q. And you don't think you used that car after the Adam Walsh murder?

A. No I don't think so

Q. You told me when you went to Betty Goodyears on July 31st, you and your brother got into a fight..on the first or shortly after that, you and Howell?

A. Yeh,

Q. And then you told me that on the you were in Colorado

A. Yeh so that means I had to use the car

Q. Did you use that car or did you use another car? Did you go to Spence's and get another car?

A. I could have gone down to and got another car.

Q. So you bought cars from all over

A. Yeh

Q. And there is no doubt in your mind that that Cadillac is the one you used in the Adam Walsh case?

A. No doubt in my mind. That's the one I used.

Q. You said you checked into Betty Goodyears on July 31st 1981..and July 27 1981 was when you killed Adam Walsh .. where did you stay on your return to Jacksonville after you burned the body and disposed of it? Before you moved into Betty's. where were you staying?

A. I stayed over there at the house one or two times.

Q. Your mom's house?

A. ~~Yeh, the house was still standing, all that was burned up on the house.~~

11/23/83 1283 DET. J. HOFFMAN # 0038

6086

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE (COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM) **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 15 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

was the kitchen and the back end of the house.

Q. Was there any other place you may have stayed?

A. If I had seen somewhere I liked I would just sleep outdoors

Q. When did you first look, locate N and decide to move into Bettys?

A. It was the same day.

Q. The day you moved in?

A. Yeh

Q. How long did you stay at Bettys after moving in with that you picked yourself up and went somewhere else?

A. I'm not really sure

Q. Was it a day.. a week.. a month? Can you recall?

A. I can't recall.

Q. I just want to reiterate something. You did once again request to speak to me through Det. Terry?

A. Yes I did

Q. I had no intention of speaking to you today or any other day, is that right? And you also were aware that the Public Defender from St Lucie County, Mr Schwartz indicated he wished to represent you

A. Schwartz...

Q. The letter I told you about earlier in the statement.. a letter he sent I believe to the Judge here in Duval County and to my department and to Det. Perry.. indicating that he wished to represent you.

DET. PERRY: That was from Mr Schwartz' office.. the attorney who talked to you his name was ..

15. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/24/83 1283	16. REPORTING OFFICER DET HOFFMAN # 0038	17. DATE TIME	18. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------	--------------------------------	--------------

6087

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 16 3	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9 CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	11 YES NOS IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW POSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

DET. PERRY: He was from Mr Schwartz' office.

A. That letter he was talking about..that he had me sign.

Q. You don't know what you signed?

A. ..

Q. OK, Mr Schwartz' office indicated that he wished to represent you and he did not wish any law enforcement officers to interview you.. so this was your decision today to speak to me and Det. Perry.

A. Yes

Q. And you did not want any representation of counsel.

A. No sir.

Q. Is everything you said in this statement been the complete truth as you know and remember it to be?

A. Yes

Q. Is there anything you would like to add or change in this statement?

A. No..

Q. I have no more questions Ottis. What about you, Det. Perry?

A. No sir

STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED ON SATURDAY NOV. 19, 1983 @ approx. 1108 HOURS.

14 DATE TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11/24/83 1283	15 REPORTING OFFICER DET HOFFMAN # 0038	16 DATE TIME 11/19 83	18 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------------	---------------------------	-------------

6088

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 35

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - SARA HAMMOND**

11/21/1983

**PAGE #'s
6089 - 6094**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 35

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - SARA HAMMOND**

11/21/1983

**PAGE #'s
6089 - 6094**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

2. NUMBER OF OCCURRENCE OF VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 3. ARREST NO. 4. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF: HAMMOND, SARA Y.		11. OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IS NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.	

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to an Abduction/Homicide that occurred on or about 7/27/81, occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall Broward County, Hollywood, Florida. This statement is being obtained from a witness identified herein as HAMMOND, SARA Y. N/F, dob 12/4/22 who resides at 2832 Webster St., Jacksonville Fl. Phone 904-384-6294- This statement is being obtained by Det. J. Hoffman #0038 and is being taken on Modnay 11/21/83 @ 0945 Hours.

Q. Prior to taking your statement Mrs Hammond, are you aware that it is a crime under FSS to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?
A. Yes I do

Q. At this time I am going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public of the State of Florida. Broward County. Please raise your right hand. SARA HAMMOND, do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?
A. I do

SARA Y HAMMOND, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA, AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES THE FOLLOWING:

Q. For the record, state your full name, date of bith and home address.
A. SARA Y HAMMOND 12/4/22. 2832 Webster St., Jacksonville fl. 32205

Q. Place of employment?
A. None, I am on disability. I do volunteer work ar ound here..

Q. So you work around your son's store?
A. Yes, at HAMMOND's GROCERY.. 700 Day Ave.

Q I would like to recall your attention to an individual known to this agency that we are investigating by the name of OTTIS TOOLE, are you familiar with that individual?
A. Yes I am

Q. I am going to show you a photograph of an individual known to our department

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER	SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/22/83 1283	DET. HOFFMAN # 0038				

6089

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF HAMMOND SARA Y			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

as OTTIS TOOLE: is this the same individual?

A. Yes, that's OTTIS

Q. For the record, MRS HAMMOND had identified a photograph of OTTIS TOOLE. How long have you known OTTIS TOOLE?

A. Well, I can't give you the month and date, but since '81 I believe. Last

Q. Was that when his mother was living at 708?

A. Yes, right next door. 708 DAY Ave.

Q. During the time that OTTIS stayed here with his mother SARA HARLEY, do you recall what type or vehicles you witnessed him driving?

A. A White Cadillac, a red car, I don't know if it was a cadillac or another car, and then they had a couple of trucks.

Q. So OTTIS always had different vehicles?

A. Always..I never seen OTTIS drive..HENRY LUCAS did the driving. They told me HENRY was an adopted son..the father of OTTIE ..he would drive ..

Q. That would be ROBERT HARLEY

A. Yes.. the stepfather, he drive the red car mostly.

Q. When he was living over here on Day Ave, what type of activities occurred in or around the house?

A. They hauled junk, clothes, old frigidaires..name it you know.

Q. There was old refrigerators behind the house?

A. Right all on the side. And so much out front that everyone around here called the inspectors and they had a shed built back there and it was just stacked up with clothes and junk.. name it..

Q. Did you ever see them bumping things back there?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/22/83 1283	DET HOFFMAN # 0038		

6090

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATES <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HAMMOND, SARA Y		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. They had lots of junk .. they dig a hole and they burying things

Q. What did they bury?

A. They said, junk, trash..

Q. Were there any fires back there?

A. Well, they used to burn trash back there..and people complained about it

Q. At different hours of the day they'd burn stuff?

A. In the daytime when the store was open I was here then

Q. You didn't know what was going on at night?

A. No I didn't know at night

Q. After Mrs Hryley passed away, I believe there was a fire at the house on June 23, 1981.. do you recall that fire?

A. Yes, I remember the fire.. cause Robert called me and told me the police had called him cause to check on his business and after the fire we ...

Q. How bad was the fire? Did the whole building burn down?

A. No, the back part of it..inside the house they had built ..partitioned it off and made more room back there.. especially the kitchen and the back end where they cooked, that was a total loss..

Q. But the frame was still standing/

A. Yes

Q. After that fire, did you have occasion to witness OTTIS ever back at that house? Living there or staying there.

A. Oh yeah, after the fire they didn't have no where to go..Robert my son he let them move back in his apartment where he was staying at..sorry for them and I found clothes that I gave them to change clothes..both of them..

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HOFFMAN # 0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

6091

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES FOR IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HAMMOND, SARA Y		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

don't make no difference who it is if you need them..they stayed there for awhile until they skipped with the truck

Q. That's when they went up to Delaware?

A. Texas..

Q. So for a period of time after the fire you didn't see OTTIS around anymore?

A. No and Howell went to stay there.

Q. Howell Toole?

A. Yes, cause he was cooking out there in the yard. And we gave him a mattress and everything. I think they stayed there a little while before they left because they had a bed up inthe front..

Q. Do you recall seeing Ottis after he returned back from Delaware?

A. Yes, he came back from there.. not too long that he was gone..maybe a month or six weeks and I looked out the door one morning and here come OTTIS . and I said Robert, here come OTTIS.. walking, him and another fella

Q. It wasn't HENRY.

A. No it wasn't HENRY.. I don't know what happened to him.

Q. OTTIS came back by himself?

A. With another man.. Robert wasn't here but later on he came in and I was talking to him about Robert getting his money and he say, Oh Robert gonna get his money..

Q. The individual you saw OTTIS with, was that the first time you ever saw him?

A. First time

Q. Do you know who he is? Was he a white male?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HOFFMAN # 0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

6092

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 5 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HAMMOND, SARA Y.		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. White male.

Q. How old?

A. W 11. . late 30's or early 40's.

Q. Can you describe him what he looked like?

A. He was one of the same kind, you know

Q. What do you mean by 'the same kind'?

A. You know..

Q. Homosexual?

A. Yes homosexual.. by the way he act.. you know..so he was here and

Q. Did you see him with any vehicles when he was by himself?

A. He was walking. I never seen HENRY no more after that..never after that. I know he's in Jacksonville.. but we never see him but I heard he was staying on Market St somewhere..but I don't know if he was telling the truth or just talking to get me off the track.

Q. Do you know OTTIS to have been a violent individual?

A. No

Q. Did you ever see him with any type of weapons.. or ever make any threats to anybody?

A. He made threats

Q. To whom?

A. Talking to me.. I don't pay no attention..not knowing..I think about it..

Q. You indicated OTTIS was digging in the backyard..did you ever see OTTIS with a shovel?

A. Yes both of them was working

17. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	18. REPORTING OFFICER DET HOFFMAN # 0038	19. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	20. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

6093

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.
81-56073

3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF HAMMOND, SARA Y.		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	
<p>Q. Other than the shovel, did you ever see him with any other kind of tools.</p> <p>A. No, just car tools cause Henry always working on cars</p> <p>Q. What about knives?</p> <p>A. No I never see any of them.. but after the old lady died they had enough of them over there.. all kinds like stirling..</p> <p>Q. OK. I don't have anything else to ask you at this time Mrs Hammond. Is everything you said in your statement the truth as you know and remember it to be</p> <p>A. Everything is the truth</p> <p>Q. Is there anything else you would like to add to your statement?</p> <p>A. I was surprised after the old lady died..and the mother had come and got Frieda, and they came by here; they had been to court or something..and Frieda came in</p> <p>Q. When you saw OTTIS with this other individual who you described.. but were unable to identify.. how long would that have been after the fire?</p> <p>A. At least about 2 months or better.</p> <p>Q. So that could have been August or September of 1981?</p> <p>A. July or August.. they didn't stay too long when they left here.. not too many weeks..</p> <p>STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED ON MONDAY 11/21/83 @ 0957 HOURS.</p>			
16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET J. HOFFMAN # 0038	18. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER 6094

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 36

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - ROBERT HAMMOND**

11/21/1983

**PAGE #'s
6095 - 6100**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 36

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - ROBERT HAMMOND**

11/21/1983

**PAGE #'s
6095 - 6100**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. NAME OF SUSPECT OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA CODES 5. PAGE NO. **1 S** 6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE** CRIMINAL? YES

7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP ON SUPPLEMENTAL 10. STATUS UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) NO YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE

8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE **STATEMENT OF: HAMMOND, ROBERT LONNIE** 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement reference to an Abduction/Homicide that occurred on or about 7/27/81 occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Det. J. Hoffman #0038 and is being taken from a Witness being identified as HAMMOND, ROBERT LONNIE N/M dob 3/18/41 who resides at 665 Day Ave., Jacksonville Fl. Phone 904-389-9825. This statement is commencing on Monday 11/21/83 @ approx. 0926 Hours.

Q. Prior to taking your statement Mr Hammond, are you aware that under FSS it is a cr-me to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes

Q. I am going to place you under oath at this time by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public of the State of Florida. Please raise your right hand. ROBERT HAMMOND, do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do

ROBERT LONNIE HAMMOND, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record, state your complete name, date of birth and home address.

A. ROBERT LONNIE HAMMOND, 665 Day Ave., dob 3/18/41

Q. What is your place of business sir?

A. Hammond Grocery

Q. How long have you been here at Hammond Grovery?

A. Since 1977

Q. Your business, is that located next door to a residence that used to be at 708 Day Ave.?

A. That is correct

Q. And that would be Mrs. Mrley's residence?

A. Yes

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME 16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

11/22/83 1283 DET HOFFMAN #0038 *JH* 6095

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 2 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HAMMOND, ROBERT LONNIE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO 12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. At this time I would like to recall your attention to June 23, 1981, it would have been the date that there was a residential fire at Mrs Harley's residence..do you recall that date?

A. Yes I do

Q. OK, can you tell me in your own words just what activities you witnessed at that residence since the fire.

A. OK. since the fire there was OTTIS and LUCAS

Q. OTTIS, you are referring to OTTIS TOOLE?

A. Right

Q. For the record, I just want to show you a photograph to see if we are talking about the same individual...would this be OTTIS TOOLE?

A. Correct

FOR THE RECORD, MR HAMMOND HAS IDENTIFIED THE PHOTOGRAPH OF ONE OTTIS TOOLE.

Q. OK, you can go on from there.

A. OK. Ottis and Lucas would come over and even after the house got burned down and they would stay in the house and they was in the process of moving stuff out at the time and as a matter of fact at that time I let them stay in an apartment that belonged to me. Prior to that time the house ..they used the house quite a bit for bringing trash and stuff, you know, they had like all junk and as a matter of fact the whole back part of the yard at one time was dug up and they buried trash back in the yard.

Q. You're talking about trash and junk back there; what type of items did you see back in that area?

A. OK. old refrigerators, they would break them down and take the aluminum out

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
11/22/83 1283	DET. HOFFMAN # 0038		

6096

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.
81-56073

3. COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HAMMOND, ROBERT LONNIE	9. CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

of them and bury the trash. Basically they did all kinds of clothes and junk they would haul back there.

Q. Where would they set these fires?

A. In the back yard. Like they would burn copper and stuff..in the backyard

Q. On the ground or in any type of containers?

A. On the ground and in containers..both ways.

Q. Did you ever see them use the refrigerators as a pit to burn in?

A. More or less barrels and stuff back there.

Q. You are indicating that after the fire you have seen OTTIS come back here and sleep in the burned out residence?

A. Yes, right.. as a matter of fact at one time they had it boarded up and they even made an opening to go in and out of the place.

Q. When they broke down the copper and the other precious metals that they tried to salvage, did you ever see any type of tools that they used?

A. From time to time crowbars and stuff like that ..also broke up cars and made cars into trucks so they had lots of sledge hammer and crowbars and stuff

Q. OK. Anything else?

A. Basically they were the kind of tools they would use.

Q. You talk of vehicles; do you know any type of vehicles that OTTIS either owned or drove that you ever witnessed him in .

A. Well, mainly cars belonged to the mother and they would from time to time get other old cars and be driving them for a length of time..

Q. Do you recall some of those vehicles that you've seen them use?

A. The Cadillac, red and white..it really belonged to the old lady..and they

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HOFFMAN # 0038	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------	----------------------------	--------------

6097

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA CODES

5. PAGE NO.
4 S

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE

8. CHECKED BY
 YES
 NO

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED

10. OFFENSE OR CHARGE
 OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL

11. STATUS UNPROCESSED CLEARED NOT CLEARED

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO

13. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
 YES, NOS, IN NARRATIVE NO

14. STATEMENT OF **HAMMOND, ROBERT LONNIE**

15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

had a couple of old cars..they made, like tore them down and made a truck out of them

Q. I want to recall back to you the summer of 1981..did you ever see OTTIS operating another Cadillac, other than his mother's Cadillac.

A. No,I sure didn't.

Q. How long have you known Mr Toole?

A. For about a year. See, when I met them they were living down on another part of the avenue, they moved down on this part

Q. How would you describe Mr Toole as an individual?

A. He was outspoken, acted a little kind of on the funny side.. but basically he was a real nice person. I got along real well with him cause they gave me respect and I just figured ..

Q. Had you ever known them to be violent?

A. Not to the point where he would get into things but the kids..cause the boy Frankie, they could always be in and out with kids all the time..Ottis would get up and be threatening the kids but it was more or less that nobody took him seriously. He was good about calling the police; he would call the police on people in the neighborhood for messin up the kids and stuff like that.

Q. Did you ever recall him to have in his possession any type of knife or other instruments?

A. A gun, cause he did shoot a gun a few times..

Q. No, I mean any type of knife?

A. No no knives.

Q. Now, the mother's fire was in June 23, 1981.. do you know how many times

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HOFFMAN # 0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

609B

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 5 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HAMMOND, ROBERT LONNIE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

you saw him throughout that summer right after the fire or the periods of time he might not have been around?

A. Uh, it was quite a bit, maybe after the fire 5 or 6 times at least.

Q. Was it like on a daily basis or spread out, these 5 or 6 times?

A. Spread out, in between times cause somebody said they moved over to Market St.

Q. Are you familiar with the time that Ottis and HENRY LUCAS and Frieda and Frankie went up to Delaware?

A. Yes, this is the time I lent them the money cause..

Q. Lent who money?

A. Henry and Ottis, money to get the truck out of hock..it belonged to his brother Howell.. right, and this was the time they got the truck out of hock and they went to Delaware and I heard after that that the truck had broke down and they came back here and lost the truck in Delaware..

Q. Do you recall after they left for Delaware, when OTTIS got back to Jacksonville?

A. Well, after they got back from Delaware it must have been two weeks later they cameback here

Q. Who is 'they'?

A. Ottis and Lucas..

Q. Here's the thing. HENRY LUCAS was arrested in July of 1981 up in Delaware; he never returned with OTTIS, he never got back to Jacksonville until October of 1981..

A. OK well, that is probably correct because OTTIS hung around, he came back

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HOFFMAN # 0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	----------------------------	--------------

6099

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 6 S	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HAMMOND, ROBERT LONNIE		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINTS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HAMMOND, ROBERT LONNIE		10 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

with another guy, uh, from time to time he had different guys he'd bring over and at that time they came and got into the house and stayed in there a few days

- Q. You don't know who that other individual would be?
- A. Uh, no, from time to time it would be different guys..
- Q. You indicated you had seen him digging in the back yard..did he have a shovel?
- A. Right
- Q. You don't know what they were burying?
- A. Sure don't.
- Q. OK, I have no other questions to ask you at this time Mr Hammond..is there anything you would like to add to your statement at this time concerning this?
- A. No, there wouldn't be anything
- Q. Is everything you said in your statement been the complete truth as you know it to be?
- A. Yes sir, as far as I can remember back to that time..
- Q. One more thing.. did you ever see OTTIS operating a black over white Cadillac, 4/dr?
- A. No

STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED ON MONDAY 11/21/83 @ 0937 HOURS.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HOFFMAN # 0038	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	--	---------------------------	-------------

6100

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 37

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - CHARLES HARDAMAN**

11/21/1983

**PAGE #'s
6101 - 6105**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 37

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - CHARLES HARDAMAN**

11/21/1983

**PAGE #'s
6101 - 6105**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. STATEMENT OF: HARDAMAN, CHARLES LEE		12. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a voluntary taped statement reference to an Abduction/Homicide that occurred on or about July 27, 1981, said offense occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall, Hollywood, Broward County, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Det J Hoffman #0038 and is being taken from a Witness being identified as CHARLES LEE HARDAMAN, N/M dob 3/29/63 who resides at 3255 Ernest St., Jacksonville fl. Phone 904-384-6007. This statement is commencing on Monday 11/21/83 @ approx. 1007 Hours.

Q. Prior to taking your statement Mr Hardaman, are you aware that it is a crime under FSS to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes

Q. At this time I am going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public of the State of Florida, Broward County. Please raise your right hand. CHARLES LEE HARDAMAN, do you solemnly swear to tell the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A I do

CHARLES LEE HARDAMAN, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, AND HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES THE FOLLOWING:

Q. For the record, state your complete name, date of birth and home address.

A. CHARLIE HARDAMAN, 3/29/ 63. 3255 Ernest St. 384-6007.

Q. Place of employment?

A. Don't work.

Q. What is the highest grade level of education that you have attained?

A. 10th grade

Q. Mr Hardaman, I would like to recall your attention to an individual who is known to this agency as OTTIS TOOLE, do you know such an individual?

A. Yes I knew him

Q. For the record, I am going to show you a photograph of this individual.

Do you recognize this photo?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HOFFMAN # 0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	------------------------------	--------------

6101

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF HARDAMAN, CHARLES LEE			9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yes

Q. FOR THE RECORD, MR HARDAMAN HAS IDENTIFIED A PHOTOGRAPH OF OTTIS TOOLE.

For how long have you known Mr Toole?

A. Ever since they be around here..

Q. How long would that have been?

A. About 3 years.

Q. Would that be when his mother first moved into 708 Day Ave.

A. Yes

Q. OK. What was your relationship with Mr Toole?

A. I used to work with him.

Q. Where did you work with him?

A. Riding around in the trucks picking up junk and stuff..he'd work on my automobile..

Q. What kind of junk would you pick up?

A. Anything, refrigerators, stoves..furniture..

Q. Where would you take them to?

A. He bring them over there and strip them and save the copper for his mouma

Q. At 708 Day Ave.?

A. Yeh

Q. Did you strip them down with them?

A. No I don't

Q. He'd strip them down?

A. uh huh

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HOFFMAN #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

6102

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: WALSH, ADAM
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE	9. CHARGES
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
12. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		13. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	14. YES: NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HARDAMAN, CHARLES LEE		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. What else did he do in the backyard there?
A. He'd build los of stuff..
Q. Did you ever see him burning anything back there?
A. He burned lots of stuff but I didn't know what it was.
Q. Where would he burn these things?
A. In an old refrigerator..
Q. He'd take out the insides..and lay it on its back?
A. Yes sir
Q. and burn stuff inside the refrigerator.
A. Yes sir
Q. His mother's residence burned on June 23, 1981, is that correct?
A. Yes
Q. Had you seen OTTIS after the fire.. back at that location?
A. No I didn't.
Q. You only saw him up to the fire?
A. Yes
Q. What vehicles have you ever seen OTTIS in possession of?
A. A truck, a little stationwagon made out to a truck..
Q. Any other vehicles?
A. well..
Q. Did you know OTTIS to have a large amount of keys in his possession?
A. Sometime..
Q. What would he keep these keys on?
A. A ring.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET HOFFMAN # 0038	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

6103

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HARDAMAN, CHARLES LEE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. How many keys would you say?
A. Lot of keys

Q. During the time you knew him did you know him to possess any weapons?
A. He say he don't like knives and guns.
Q. He doesn't like them?
A. No

Q. Did you ever see him with any?
A. No, but he kept lots of guns in the house

Q. What about tools that he used to use around the house?
A. Different kind..

Q. What about shovels or hoes or anything like that?
A. He kept them..

Q. What about any type of bladed instrument..large knives?
A. I never see him with knives..well, he had one like they used in the old days.. and a shotgun

Q. How large a knife?
A. I don't know, I saw it. a blade about this wide..

Q. What kind of case?
A. Steel case..

Q. what color?
A. Rust.

Q. And you are indicating the knife with the handle and blade could be 18"?
A. Like from the war where you have a knife on top of..

Q. A bayonet?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. HOFFMAN # 0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5 S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LET OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (YES NOT BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HARDAMAN, CHARLES LEE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Yeh,

Q. When did you see that knife?

A. It was mine. I left it there and told him to sharpen it

Q. And he kept it..never returned it to you?

A. Right

Q. When did you give it to him? Do you recall?

A. It was when his momma was living

Q. So that would have been before May of 81?

A. Yeh

Q. I have no other questions to ask you at this time Mr Hardaman.. is there anything else you want to add to your statement at this time concerning this incident?

A. Nothing more that I know of

Q. Is everything you said in this statement been the complete truth as you know it to be?

A. Yes

STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED ON 11/21/83 @ 10:15 AM'

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/22/83 1283	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET J. HOFFMAN # 0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

6105

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 38

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - JAMES DOVER**

11/25/1983

**PAGE #'s
6106 - 6111**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 38

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - JAMES DOVER**

11/25/1983

**PAGE #'s
6106 - 6111**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 15	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES LEE DOVER			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE ORDER NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

The following will be a taped statement taken from Mr. James Lee DOVER, W/M, DOB being 4/28/21, who resides at 3001 Taft Street, Okomo Trailer Park, Lot 9 North, Avenue A, Hollywood. Mr. DOVER is employed at the Exxon Service Station located at 2801 Sheridan Street in Hollywood and has been employed for three years at that location, phone 920-4103. This statement is with reference to certain knowledge and information that Mr. DOVER may possess concerning the Homicide/Murder of Adam Walsh that occurred on or about July 27, 1981, occurring within the City of Hollywood, Broward County, Florida, 300 Hollywood Mall. This statement is being obtained at Mr. DOVER's residence, located at 3001 Taft Street, The Okomo Trailer Park, Lot #9 North, Avenue A, and is commencing on Friday, November 25, 1983 at 5:27 P.M.

Q. Mr. Dover, before I take your statement, by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public at Large, in and for the State of Florida, I'm going to place you under oath Sir for your testimony. You do understand what it is to be placed under oath?

A. Yes I do.

Q. Would you please raise your right hand? Do you solemnly swear the information you are about to give in this statement Sir to be the truth, the whole truth, so help you God?

A. I do.

Q. Mr. Dover, for the record, would you state your complete given name, your date of birth and your home address?

A. Uh, James Lee Dover, uh date of birth April 28, 1921.

Q. And your home address Sir?

A. 3001 Taft Street, uh #9 North, Avenue A.

Q. How long have you lived at this address?

A. Uh ten years.

Q. Can you read, write and understand the English language?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/28/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN #0434	DATE-TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------	------------------------------	--------------

6106

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NO, IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES LEE DOVER		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Oh yes.

Q. What is the last school you attended and the highest grade?

A. ?

Q. Where would that be?

A. Oh God, Locus Fork in the State of Alabama.

Q. What is it?

A. Locus Fork in the State of Alabama.

MR. JAMES LEE DOVER, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME, A NOTARY PUBLIC AT LARGE, IN AND FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN, DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. Mr. Dover, my reason for taking this statement from you and contacting you today is concerning your getting a hold of Sgt. Jadwin of our Agency, through a conversation you had with him of recent, wherein you indicate that you believe that Ottis Ellwood Toole had been at your service station sometime in the past, is that correct?

A. Correct.

Q. We had an interview that started about 5:10 P.M. this afternoon, and at that time you described Ottis Toole to me. Would you for the record describe him again? I'm talking about his physical height, weight, hair and things of that nature.

A. Well his height was approximately uh five seven or five eight, his hair was thin, not black in color, lighter than black, uh, kind of a medium build, not really skinny, a saggy face, droopy eyes, unshaven and unbathed.

14. REPORTING OFFICER'S SERIAL 11/28/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER'S NAME DET. R. HICKMAN #0434	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER'S SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------------	--------------

6107

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, Adam

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER		CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES LEE DOVER			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.					

Q. How old was this person?
A. Oh, probably late thirties.

Q. What was this person driving at the time?
A. That I can't answer, some old car, but I don't know, it was either a car or a van, I don't even know whether it was a car or van.

Q. Would you say this was six months ago?
A. Uh, it was longer than that.

Q. A year ago?
A. It could of been, I can't, I can't, I can't put the date down, I really can't.

Q. Alright.
A. It could have been longer than a year.

Q. I know from the interview, you advised me that you have worked at this service station for three years this time?
A. Yes

Q. Alright. Was it sometime during the last three years you saw this person?
A. Yes

Q. You're sure of that?
A. I'm, I'm, I'm almost positive.

Q. For the record, this afternoon I showed you a photograph we took of Mr. Ottis Ellwood Toole at the Hollywood Police Department which is dated October 21, 1983. Is that photograph a resemblance to the individual

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/28/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN #0434	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	--------------

6108

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 4S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES LEE DOVER		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

you are calling Ottis Toole?

A. Almost completely.

Q. Alright. What is the doubtful area?

A. Uh, time limit. I'm not really, I'm, if you could say 100% sure, I would say 99% sure.

Q. I also questioned you concerning the probable time that you would have met this individual at the Exxon Station, this station being on the north side of Sheridan Street right at Interstate 95, correct?

A. Yes

Q. You told me that you have worked the last two years, 11 P.M. to 7 A.M., correct? And previous to that it was 3 P.M.

A. Three to eleven.

Q. To eleven, right. Was this in the daylight or in the dark that you saw Ottis Toole?

A. It was dark, dark out.

Q. In relation to.....

A. Wait a minute, yes, wait a minute, yeah I'm almost certain it was at dark.

Q. What area of your service station would you have seen him in?

A. Uh, the, the pump isle.

Q. The pump island, are we talking about the self-serve or the full-serve?

A. Uh, more than likely, the self-serve, it could have been full-serve but I think it was in the self-serve.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 11/28/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN #0434	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

6109

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF JAMES LEE DOVER	9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. What time do you shut off the full-serve?

A. Uh, 1:00 O'Clock uh Sunday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, and at 2:00 O'Clock on Friday and Saturday.

Q. Alright, so it could have been at the self-serve island that you saw this person?

A. Uhuh

Q. How much fuel did this person put in the vehicle?

A. Not very much, two or three dollars, something like that, maybe five.

Q. Would you say that the person topped the tank off or just put what they could in?

A. Well that I couldn't tell. It had to be self-serve because he gave himself . He put the gas in. It had to be self-serve.

Q. Okay

A. The reason I say that, if I had put it in myself and he said just top it off then I would have remembered it. It was self-service.

Q. Okay

A. I'm trying to guess the best I can from what I can remember anyway.

Q. Is there anything else that you can perhaps think of to relate to this time that would have been eventful to you to cause you to remember anything better concerning this time factor?

A. The time factor?

Q. Yes

A. No, no not the time factor.

14. DATE/TIME RECORDED SERIAL 11/28/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN #0434	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
--	---	---------------	--------------------------------	--------------

6110

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, Adam** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6S	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION HOMICIDE/MURDER	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF JAMES LEE DOVER		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP ON SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

Q. Any events that occurred in your personal life at that time that would have caused you to be able to give a closer time as far as when this occurred as opposed to a year ago or two years ago?

A. Since I talked to Jadwin I probably know

Q. I have no more to ask you Mr. Dover in your statement. Has this been the truth to the best of your knowledge?

A. To the best of my knowledge.

Q. When this statement is completed, the statement will be reduced to a typewritten form. At that time you can read and sign your statement, or you can waive the reading and signing your statement, allowing me to sign the statement for you who took the statement from you.

A. You can sign it, it doesn't matter.

Q. The witness is waiving the reading and signing of statement.

THIS STATEMENT IS CONCLUDED AT 5:37 P.M.

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 11/28/83 0799	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. R. HICKMAN #0434	16. DATE/TIME	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	18. REVIEWER
---	--	---------------	----------------------------	--------------

6111

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 39

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
DHSMV TITLE INFORMATION FOR
1971 CADILLAC**

12/1983

**PAGE #'s
6112 - 6132**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 39

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
DHSMV TITLE INFORMATION FOR
1971 CADILLAC**

12/1983

**PAGE #'s
6112 - 6132**

FROM YXZ AT 07:42 43 AM ON NOVEMBER 15, 1991

TAG: 317CCR	VIN: 6B34910134601	TITLE 04511040
PLATE ISSUE:	YR/MAKE/MODEL 71 CADT	TITLE ISSUE: 12-21-84
DECAL: 08895240 85	CLASS CODE: 03 BODY 40	PREV ISSUE 03-14-83
DECAL EXP: 11-21-85	WEIGHT: 4650 LBS	TRANS 30 PREV STATE: FL
SEX/DOB: M 11-21-52	GVW AXLES:	USE LEASE
REG/POST DATES 12 04 84 12-21-84	ARE-RAL 00	FLEET#/UNIT#
CO/AGY: 02 05	LD RES SLS TAX	ODOM DT/MLG
REG FLAGS: 1***1	IMP LAMP1 INIT LAMP1	ODOM STATUS
INSPECT STATUS/DT/4		1ST DL
	RENEWAL	2ND DL
	DIR LICENSE	TEMP-ISS DT/ENT
	DUPLICATE	0

OWNER SAFWAT SIRRI I
605 W BEAVER ST
JAX FL

1102 0000

2112

FORM 100-1000 (REV. 10-65)

"T.C. BODY FILE"

SEARCHED	INDEXED	SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 21 1966			
FBI - WASHINGTON			

SAPPHIRE STREET
 600 N BEAVER ST
 444 CHAMBERLAIN
 WASH DC

NO. 100-1000

APR 21 1966

APR 21 1966

APR 21 1966

E0638/2

6113

USE THE OTHER FORM AS THE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE FOR THE VEHICLE DESCRIBED BELOW.

POWER OF ATTORNEY 12-4-84

STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE

January 11, 1985

SENATE REPORT NO. 11

TO BE BY LAWFUL ATTORNEY IN FACT TO BUY FOR ME AND SELL FOR A CERTIFICATE OR DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE TO BE TRANSFERRED TO THE MOTOR VEHICLE DESCRIBED AS

CHRYSLER 71

YEAR 1980

68J491J14601

LEASED PLATE OF NEW YORK

AND TO SIGN MY NAME AND DO ALL THINGS NECESSARY TO THE AGREEMENT INCLUDING AUTHORITY TO FILE A NOTICE OF LIEN FOR THE PURPOSE OF REPOSSESSING ON THE TITLE CERTIFICATE FOR THIS VEHICLE PURSUANT TO SECTION 210-27, PLANNED GROUP

WELLS

12-4-84

5-8-85

6114

CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

STATE OF FLORIDA

CASE NO.	6579131201	481000
REGISTRATION NO.	4850	
EXPIRES	06/15/83	FOR HIRE

ISSUED TO

MCNETT FAYE B

8951 CONCORD CT
JAS FL 32206
MCNE

ISSUED ON

03 14 83

DUPLICATE

NONE

LEASING ACTION: THIS CERTIFICATE IS ISSUED TO THE LESSEE OF A LEASE AGREEMENT REGISTERED IN THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA. THE LESSEE'S INTEREST IN THE PROPERTY IS LIMITED TO THE TERM OF THE LEASE AND THE LESSEE'S OBLIGATIONS ARE LIMITED TO THE TERMS OF THE LEASE AGREEMENT.

UNCLERKED
DENIED
JAN 21 1983
FBI 170890

6115

6116

INSTRUCTIONS FOR CHANGE IN OWNER NAME
This form is to be used to change the name on a title certificate. It must be filled out by the owner of the property and the title company. The title company will then issue a new title certificate in the new owner's name.

FORM NO. 1 - TRANSFER OF TITLE BY SELLER
Wells Bros
12-4-84
6-8-85

RE ASSIGNMENT BY BUYER TO DEALER
Sirree T. Safwat
Wells Bros
15.00
26-08-62518-23
Jan Fla 32206
12-4-84
6-8-85

PROPERTY APPLICATIONS WITH PURCHASE
NONE

11-21-82
Sirree T. Safwat pa
Wells Bros
12-4-84
6-8-85
CC-03

00000 00007 00001 00007 41.29

11177 12/1/83

TRANSFER

0895240 5 1 M 112153 112183 SAFM 317COR

00011041 4834910134401 71 4050 03

SAFMAT SIRREE T
605 N BEAVER ST
JAX FL 12202

12	34.00	0.00	1.25	0.00	0.00
	3.00	0.00	0.00	3.00	0.00

120404 X

F FOR MINE

30 - C08E
02 - C06
05 - ASYS
0100 - RPTG
03/14/83
00000 00

WALK PROS

4314 BRENTWOOD

JAX FL

32.06

WISDALS

04 200 04

6117

T.C. BODY FILE

CADT	48	6834918134631	6511050
VI	PL	80713760	4850
REGISTRATION OFFICE - NEW HAVEN			
PERMIT FAYE R			
8951 CONCORD CT			
197.81-2220			
NONE			
DATE WHEN EXPIRES			
NONE			
DATE OF SALE			
NONE			
DATE OF TRANSFER			
NONE			
DATE OF REGISTRATION			
03 14 83			

DUPLICATE

REGISTRATION LETTER

E00017933

6118

REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE

DUPLICATE

00019 00000 00005 00000

6.00

09:01 02/11/83

390

X

40 - CODE

F071627

MCNE

8

02 - 1.00

07 - 4.00

07B3 - RPT0

04511040

6834710134601

71

4850

03

CADI

40

MC532542756

-T

-D

MUNETT, FAYE, R
11511 CONCORD CT
JAX FL

000032108

02 11 83

PREV 108 DTE

08/15/80

XXX

6.00

6.00

00019 06

X

6.00

XXXXX ODOMETER

DATE READ

Faye R. Munett

11 FEB 83

Faye R. Munett
10-8-85

6119

"T. C. BODY FILE"

COVER NUMBER ALL MARKS THROUGH 1994 - IDENTIFICATION NUMBER AND LATER

CASE	38	4874210134401	1000
711	FL	08/27/78	LEASE

REGISTERED OWNER (color upon issue)

HELETT FAYE R
 8888 CONCERN CT
 JACK FL 32308

2ND LIEN HOLDER
 NONE

3RD LIEN HOLDER
 NONE

ADDITIONAL LIENS --

22767294

A12046724

320

6130

STATE OF FLORIDA
 APPLICANT'S REGISTRATION OF TITLE AND/OR
 SALES TAX REPORT

0.00 1016 08/15/00

70 - CODE
 60 - 00
 03 - 000
 035 - 000
 PREV 100 DT
 05/07/78
 00000 20

THE LICENSE PLATE NUMBER SOCIAL IDENTIFIER HERE
 HAS BEEN LOST, STOLEN, DESTROYED OR DEFACED
 AND THE POLICE OR SHERIFF HAS BEEN NOTIFIED
 DEFACED TYPES ARE INSTANTLY SUPPLEMENTED

VEHICLE
 LEASE

NOTE: ALL TITLE TRANSFERS OF THIS TYPE
 REQUIRE A PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF THE VEHICLE AND
 THE APPLICANT MUST BE PRESENT AT THE TIME OF THE
 EXAMINATION. THE EXAMINATION IS CONDUCTED BY THE
 COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE. THE APPLICANT MUST
 PROVIDE A PHYSICAL EXAMINATION REPORT FROM THE
 COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE. THE APPLICANT MUST
 PROVIDE A PHYSICAL EXAMINATION REPORT FROM THE
 COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE.

SALES AND USE
 TAX REPORT

TRANSFER OF TITLE
 PURCHASE OF USED VEHICLE
 FLOPPY DISK OR
 USE TAX FOR THE
 REASON REQUIRED

DEALER
 CERTIFICATION

APPLICANT
 CERTIFICATION

NOTE: IF POWER OF ATTORNEY IS USED IT ALONG WITH ALL SUPPORTING DOCUMENTS MUST BE ATTACHED

DAY COPY

6121

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

BY COMPLETION OF THIS FORM, THE POWER OF ATTORNEY IS VOID. IF ANY ADDITIONAL DOCUMENTS MUST BE ATTACHED, THIS COPY

CUSTOMER'S RECEIPT DO NOT WRITE OR SIGN IN THESE SPACES FOR PAYMENT
KEEP IT FOR YOUR RECORDS

2588596594

2003 02 23 11 23 50

2588596594

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

DATE	2003 02 23
TIME	11 23 50
AMOUNT	
DESCRIPTION	
REMARKS	

CUSTOMER RECEIPT
Not Negotiable

THIS RECEIPT IS VALID FOR THE PAYMENT OF A CHECK OR MONEY ORDER ONLY. IT IS NOT VALID FOR THE PAYMENT OF A CASH CHECK OR CASH MONEY ORDER. THIS RECEIPT IS VALID FOR THE PAYMENT OF A CHECK OR MONEY ORDER ONLY. IT IS NOT VALID FOR THE PAYMENT OF A CASH CHECK OR CASH MONEY ORDER.

6122

STATE OF FLORIDA
Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles
DIVISION OF MOTOR VEHICLES

NEIL RIKKMAN, Director TALLAHASSEE 3-106
DORSEY V. 500 T. 104-12-78
NOTE: Use the proper number on the identification number for cars and trucks made before 1955. For 1955 and later models use the identification number.

File No. 4511040

APPLICATION FOR DUPLICATE TITLE CERTIFICATE

2270

THIS USE ONLY

FEE REQUIRED \$1.00

DUPLICATE

Name of Applicant: **RENETT FAYE P**
Address: **8551 CONCORD CT**
City: **JAX** State: **FLA** Zip: **32208**

I declare that the certificate previously issued in my name has been lost or destroyed.

I declare the following described motor vehicle:

Make: **CADILLAC** Year: **1971** Type: **4D**
Identification Number: **4834218134601** Cyl: **8**
Title Certificate No: **4511040** 78 **2WU24222**
08CRL09700233

I hereby certify that I am the owner of the vehicle described herein and that the motor vehicle is not subject to any lien or claim not officially recorded in the office of the Director of Motor Vehicles of Florida except as shown on the copy of a duplicate title certificate. If the original certificate is found I will promptly return same to it.

Signature of Applicant: *[Signature]*

STATE OF FLORIDA

County of: **DUVAL**
City: **11TH** State: **AUG** AD 10-80

Notary Public: **FAYE B. RENETT**

Notary Public Seal: *[Signature]* **AUG 15 1980**

My Commission Expires: **08-22-82**

This Application Must Be Signed by a Notary or Other Officer Authorized by Law.

5-7-75

6123

T. C. BODY PLS

MOTOR NUMBER ALL MARKS THROUGH 1964 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 1965 AND LATER

CLASS	40	REGISTRATION NUMBER	6820910130401	TITLE	4311848
EXPIRES	07/03/73	SALES TAX	00000	THIS VEHICLE IS BEING OFFICIALLY USED AS A	
PLATE	71 0	STATE	FLA	LONG TERM LEASE	

REGISTERED OWNER
HERBERT FAYE R
8931 CONCORD CT
JAX FL 32208

DATE OF ISSUE
09/07/73

6124

I hereby certify that the contents of this document are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

L. ROBERT G. SPENCER Date: 11/11/51
 Director of the Bureau of Internal Revenue

I certify that the contents of this document are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. J. [Signature]
 [Title]

I certify that the contents of this document are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

[Signature]
 [Title]

6125

FORM 1099-DIV

PAYOR'S IDENTIFICATION **DATE** 2-15-75

NAME OF PAYOR (Print or type) ATLANTIC CREDIT

ADDRESS (Print or type) 1301 BROADWAY

CITY NEW YORK STATE NY ZIP 10019

RECIPIENT'S IDENTIFICATION

NAME (Print or type) ATLANTIC CREDIT

ADDRESS (Print or type) 1301 BROADWAY

CITY NEW YORK STATE NY ZIP 10019

AMOUNTS

Dividend Income 0.00

Capital Gains 0.00

Total 0.00

Signature of Payor [Signature]

Signature of Recipient [Signature]

Form 1099-DIV (7-75)

6126

MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE
STATE OF FLORIDA

REGISTRATION NO. 4211040
 LICENSE NO. 4211040

REGISTRATION DATE 7/19/72
 LICENSE DATE 7/19/72

REGISTRED NAME
 JAKER GED
 10617 NEW KINGS RD
 DENVER FL 32212

SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BR
 1008 MAIN ST
 JAX FL 32206

SPRINGFIELD ATLANTIC BR
 1008 MAIN ST
 JAX FL 32206

4-24-73

Com. Title

SAISFIED 1 9/19/72

3663728

MAY 3 1973

JOHN D. COLLINS
 DIRECTOR

RALPH BROWN
 DEPUTY DIRECTOR

6127

FLORIDA STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

REGISTRATION AND TITLE DIVISION

REGISTRATION AND TITLE

Small Chevrolet

2-19-73

REGISTRATION BY LICENSED DEALER

7ayo R. McNeil

100.00

20-00-21200-21

Small Chevrolet

1734 Conard Street

Jacksonville

2-22-73

FLORIDA STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

REGISTRATION AND TITLE DIVISION

REGISTRATION AND TITLE

FORM NO. 2 APPLICATION

Part 1-000

7ayo R. McNeil

8531 Conard Court

Jacksonville

Florida

2-22-73

628

6076

**MANUFACTURER'S
STATEMENT OF ORIGIN
TO A MOTOR VEHICLE**

1511010

The undersigned CORPORATION hereby certifies that the motor vehicle

described herein is the property of said CORPORATION, has been manufactured

on the 27 day of June, 1948, at Toledo, Ohio, in accordance with

the specifications of the JEEP PATENT NO. 2,111,542

and is being sold to the

purchaser J. J. ...

of ...

City and State ...

Trade Name ...

Body Type ...

Manufacturer's Motor Vehicle Identification No. ...

U.S. CAR ...

U.S. Trade or Commercial Vehicle ...

The CORPORATION hereby certifies that this was the first transfer of such motor vehicle to ordinary trade and is ...

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

[Signature]

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48221

6129

FIRST ASSIGNMENT

FOR VALUE RECEIVED, the undersigned hereby assigns the following to **Avia Rent A Car System Inc.**
Date of birth of assignee to **MI 481, FI. 35180**

Address _____
City _____
State _____
Zip _____

Name _____
JIM RATHMANN CHEV. CAD. INC.

Trade name _____
Business address _____
City _____
State _____
Zip _____

SECOND ASSIGNMENT

FOR VALUE RECEIVED, the undersigned hereby assigns the following to _____
Date of birth of assignee to _____

Address _____
City _____
State _____
Zip _____

Name _____
Business address _____
City _____
State _____
Zip _____

THIRD ASSIGNMENT

FOR VALUE RECEIVED, the undersigned hereby assigns the following to _____
Date of birth of assignee to _____

Address _____
City _____
State _____
Zip _____

Name _____
Business address _____
City _____
State _____
Zip _____

6130

LIEN SATISFACTION

STATE OF FLORIDA

FORM V-200 REV. 10-68

MOTOR NUMBER ALL MAKES THROUGH 1964 - IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 1965 AND LATER

MAKE CADI	MODEL 3D	IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 0834910134601	TITLE NUMBER 4511040
DESCRIPTION - MAKE MODEL CADI 3D		USE ONLY 4850	THIS VEHICLE OR THIS PREVIOUSLY BEEN USED AS A FOR HIRE
YEAR MAKE 71	USE FL	STATE PREV. REG.	PREV. ISSUED DATE 08/15/80

REGISTERED OWNER (LAST NAME FIRST)

MCNETT FAYE R

8551 CONCORD CT

JAX FL 32208

NONE

DATE OF ISSUE
MO DAY YR
03 14 83

DUPLICATE

MO DAY YR

2ND LIEN HOLDER

NONE

MO DAY YR

LIEN SATISFACTION -

ADDITIONAL LIENS -

THE UNDERSIGNED HOLDER OF ABOVE DESCRIBED LIEN(S) ON THE MOTOR VEHICLE DESCRIBED HEREON HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES SATISFACTION THEREOF. NOTE: IF LIEN HOLDER IS BARRER ON 1ST AND 2ND LIENS AND ONLY ONE LIEN IS BEING SATISFIED COMPLETE PROPER SPACE BELOW DO NOT REPLICATE OR USE PAID STAMP

1ST LIEN _____ BY _____
LIEN HOLDER SIGNATURE AND TITLE

2ND LIEN _____ BY _____
LIEN HOLDER SIGNATURE AND TITLE

SUBSCRIBED AND
SIGNED BEFORE ME THIS _____ DAY OF _____ 19____
AT _____ FLORIDA _____
NOTARY PUBLIC OR OTHER OFFICER QUALIFIED BY LAW

0178890

6131

David
SALESMAN

1707 (407) 11695/
WELLS BROS. USED CARS
4334 Brentwood Avenue
Jacksonville, Florida
765-7451

W452-738-54-450
DRIVER LICENSE NO.
267-13-1321
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
NO. 121 DAY 10 YEAR 54
(Date of Birth)

73 Caprice
CAR

1695 PRICE TRADE IN Down Pmt. pickup By Jan 7, 83 m B (28 yrs) AGE

Ronald Tyrone Williams, Susan Williams MAIDEN WIFE

2003 Talladega Rd - 32209 APT. NO. Eva Lee LAND LORD Renting 130 months 6 months HOW LONG

Jax Fla PLACE OF BIRTH Tenn. WIFE

300 126 Pl Chicago, Ill. BUSINESS HOW LONG

G.H. Barco 9 months 772-1313 E.O.W. Weekly 200.00 WEEKLY AMOUNT

housewife WIFE'S EMPLOYER HOW LONG

Latin Payment Co. 4 yrs Chicago, Ill. E.O.W. Weekly 200.00 MONTHLY AMOUNT

BANK SAVING NO CHECKING

PURCHASED LAST CAR CHITTY FINANCED BY

HUSBAND'S NEAREST RELATIVE WIFE'S NEAREST RELATIVE

1 Kenny Cooper 265-2222 1 Robert Lee 764-9175

2 Susan A Hark 765-0275 2 Irene Seibert 765-7249

CREDIT REPORT

1 Savings Weather - 2

2 Eva Lee - 4

NAME OF CHILDREN SCHOOL ATTENDING

Regina C Kelly Brentwood

NAME OF CHILDREN SCHOOL ATTENDING

Joseph Brown Macintosh

NAME OF CHILDREN SCHOOL ATTENDING

Quinn Brown

NAME OF INSURANCE COMPANY POLICY NO.

6132

NO record

TITLE WAS NEVER TRANSFERRED

12-31-82 RONALD W. LIAMT PURCHASED VEHICLE

4-16-83 RETURNED TO WELLS BRO.

FL
CROSS CITY JAIL

ELIA LEE
764-9459

MANAGER OF WELLS BRO.

RODNEY ECHOLS 757-3532

11262 SAMUEL CR JACKSONVILLE

LARRY SWENTINNI w/m

JIM BUTLER used cars

765-7586

766-8722

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 40

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - HENRY LUCAS**

12/6/1983

**PAGE #'s
6133 - 6217**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 40

**OTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
STATEMENT - HENRY LUCAS**

12/6/1983

**PAGE #'s
6133 - 6217**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 1	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPL. INT.) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement with reference to an abduction/homicide that occurred on or about July 27, 1981. This offense occurring at the Hollywood Mall located at 300 Hollywood Mall, City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being taken by Det. J. Hoffman #0038 and Lt. J.B. Smith of the Hollywood Police Department. This statement is being obtained from witness identified as LUCAS, HENRY LEE, W/M, DOB: 8-23-36, who is presently incarcerated at Williamson County Sheriff's Department in Georgetown, Texas. This sworn statement is commencing on Tuesday, December 6, 1983, at approximately 11:30 a.m.

Q. Prior to taking you statement HENRY are you aware that it is a crime under Florida State Statutes to knowingly furnish false information while under oath?

A. Yes I am.

Q. At this time I am going to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County. At this time would you please raise your right hand. (Let the record reflect that the witnesses right hand is raised) Henry Lee Lucas do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. I do.

HENRY LEE LUCAS HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, BROWARD COUNTY, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. For the record would you please state your complete given name, date of birth...

A. HENRY LEE LUCAS, 8-23-36.

Q. And where are you presently incarcerated?

A. Yes, Williamson County jail, Georgetown, Texas.

Q. Okay Henry at this time we would like to discuss your association with OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE, when you first met him and your activities with him during the past couple years.

A. Well, I guess you'd say first real contact with him was in '79, February

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/12/83, #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/ #0038	DATE/TIME LT. J. B. SMITH #0401	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	---	-----------------------------	--------------

6133

*Page
11 + 12
word BAR
should be
fire*

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CHAYTON NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

of '79 as far as being teamed together in order words. We started running, running all over the state of Florida, and ah we joined the, well I don't know whether I'm supposed to tell you this or not ah, I told these officers I wouldn't broadcast it, they were in here a little while ago.

Q. We're familiar with that cult.

A. (inaudible)

Q. So you can speak freely about it.

A. So we joined it and ah, well after that we started killing in Florida, California, Utah, Nevada, we just travelled states killing, and then ah course we lived together as lovers, him being a homosexual (inaudible) we ah just lived and killed, that's about the only thing I can tell you about him.

Q. What I'd like to cover at this time would be ah the time that ah you and OTTIS, FRED A and ah FRANKIE travelled north, up to I believe Delaware?

A. Ah Delaware. That's when we run off from Jacksonville, that's after BECKY's grandmother had died and we come out to Texas and then went back to Florida and ah, her ah, her own uncle HOWARD took her and BECKY away from me and OTTIS and ah took 'em out to the ah trailer out there.

Q. That ROBERT HARDY's trailer?

A. No ah, ah, HOWARD TOOLE, ah somewhere out there in Middlesboro or something like that. And we went out there, they didn't have no food or nothing so we we ah, we kept them in food there for over a week and ah we decided we was gonna leave and take the kids with us so we ah loaded up a big load of junk on the truck, told HOWARD we were going on in and sell the junk so we'd have

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/12/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	DATE/TIME #0401	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 6134
--	--	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 3	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

food money.

Q. That was HOWARDS truck?

A. Yeah that's the one I was buying from HOWARD. And ah he ah, he wasn't gonna let the kids go with us, cause he's afraid we was gonna run with them again, so we told him we was going into town you know and how about lettin the kids ride in with us you know, said we was just going in there and back, so we got the kids and ah we went in the junk yard and sold the junk and headed on north from the junk yard. Then we went all the way up through ah Virginia, ah on into Maryland, Delaware, and the ah, the truck broke down on us in Maryland so we left the truck and went down on the waterway there and we made a camp we was gettin ready to cook supper and ah a couple of cars they come in there and tried to kills us so we run.

Q. Who tried to kill you?

A. Some drug addicts who was on the waterway there. So we run from there and we walked all the way back through, went all the way into Wilmington, Delaware and ah we made us a camp outside of Wilmington there in the woods and ah the next morning we went into travelers side, well we first went to the Salvation Army and they referred us to travelers aide and we went up there and I signed myself and OTTIS and FRANK and FREDA up for food stamps and then they sent us over to the food stamp office so that we could get food to eat. They put us up in a motel room there one night and then we went and got out food stamps and the next time we went back they told us that they'd have to put us up over a holiday weekend, which was the 4th of July weekend and ah...

Q. What year we talking about?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/12/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

6135

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

A. That was ah '81. Well during the process of staying there over that week-end why, we made up our mind to leave and go into Pennsylvania which we were gonna go all the way into New York and live up there. We kept wandering around through Pennsylvania and back into Delaware, back into Pennsylvania, back into New Jersey, ah, I think during that time we killed ah about three people during that time up in Delaware, Pennsylvania and ah we came back to Maryland, or back to Wilmington, Delaware, we decided we was gonna make us a camp there in the woods, live there in the woods you know. So I got to messing around with another girl in Wilmington and ah which I ended up killing outside of Wilmington there in the sort of a dump area outside of Wilmington. And from Wilmington we ah, after I killed her why a bunch of niggers come in the woods and we got sorta kinda scared of them on account of the kids so we took off and went out and went down the railroad on in to Elkton and from Elkton we went into Perryville, caught a train at Perryville which took us back up next to Wilmington and then back through into another part of Maryland back over in there, it was either Wilmin...either ah, it was either in Delaware or Maryland, I don't know which it was but the police picked us up there on account of us riding that train.

Q. All four of you?

A. Yeah and ah they ah, they asked us why we was riding it, we told them we was going to hitch to California and get work and stuff and ah they told ah, well they questioned BECKY and ah little FRANK and they questioned me and OTTIS separate and we all told us the same thing you know, we were headed to California, which that's where we were gonna head. And so ah they called

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/12/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
	#0038	#0401	6136

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 5	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS: <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP ON SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED: <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES/NO IN NARRATIVE: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED; NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED; EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE; CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

the ah state police and had them come out, take us into another town up there and ah oh about twenty some miles from where we was at and they put us up in a motel room there for the night. The Salvation Army paid for it. We left out of that the next morning and ah headed down through Maryland going into Virginia and I got to ah, I got us a ride with a pickup truck, the guy said he would take us on through California you know ahm, if we'd help pay the gas. So ah he took and went out to a dope place, bought a bunch of marijuana and stuff, which I paid some of it, ah paid for some of the marijuana and we come back into this little town where OTTIS he jumped out of the truck, left me and the kids in the truck, the guy he come back out with his brother or somebody, you know to go with us to California, so OTTIS he said he ain't getting in back in the truck you know so I said well we're going on to California, I said if you want to hitchhike by yourself you can do it you know but I knew how Virginia laws was about hitchhiking and ah he said I'm not gettin back in the truck so ah the guy he ah, he took off and left OTTIS standing there.

Q. Why wouldn't OTTIS get back in the truck?
A. Scared of him I guess or the way he acted he was scared of him.
Q. He didn't trust him?
A. Yeah. Which I didn't trust him after what they done to us. They took us way out in the country there and bought some booze, went from there, they went farther back our in the country and ah they started making passes at FRED A and then I told them that ah we was gonna get out of the truck, we'd catch us a ride some other way. Which we got out there and left the guys

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/12/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL #0401	17. REVIEWER
--	--	---	--------------

6137

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 6	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

there and we went on from there on into another town and ah poor FRANK he went over to buy me some cigarettes you know from one of the stores and there was an undercover cop over at the store and he was working on his flat tire he had. And he told old FRANK if we'd come over why he'd take us home with him you know and put us up for the night cause it was raining. And ah we got back over to this store and ah he turned out to be a cop. He called the Maryland police, they come over and ah took us and put us in some kind of a church shelter and ah during the night they come down and they got BECKY out of bed and they took her to the police department, started questioning her. I don't know whether she mentioned something about me having a warrant on me or whether they actually found it out, anyway they came in early the next morning and arrested me and ah took little FRANK and then they took me to jail.

Q. Do you know what day that was that you were arrested?
A. Ah I don't remember the town.
Q. No, the date, the date?
A. That was in July of '81. It was ah, I believe the 21st or 22nd of July.
Q. What was the warrant for?
A. Ah for me transporting my nephews truck without his permission.
Q. (inaudible) truck?
A. No my nephews up in Randy Keisers, up in Maryland, I took it to Florida. That was back in '79 when we went to Florida, left up in Maryland and ah they said well we got a warrant on you and we're gonna have to put the kids in juvenile and so that's when I told them about BECKY and FREDA's mother

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/12/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFEMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0401

6138

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

and daddy, where they can get in touch with 'em and stuff so that they could get back home. So we was ah sittin there talkin and ah one of these detectives come in and he says ah, did you ever have sex with BECKY, I said no. He said well there's somebody that made the complaint about you ah, said you had sex with her and I said no, I didn't have sex with BECKY, which I hadn't at that time. And ah he said well he says we gonna have her checked at a hospital which they did, they checked her at the hospital and she didn't have sex. So they ah, they called down in Florida to her step-fathers where her mother was at, had them send money up so the kids could come home and ah they sent the money up there and they sent the kids home and ah that's the last I saw OTTIS until ah, oh let's see, like the 12th of November I think somewhere around the 12th of November, I showed back up in Jacksonville.

Q. of '81?

A. Yeah.

Q. What about during the interim between July 22nd and November, did you have any contact with OTTIS?

A. No I was in jail in Elkton.

Q. Did he ever come up to visit you?

A. No.

Q. Telephone conversations?

A. No.

Q. Did he know you were in jail?

A. Well he knew I had been arrested. He didn't know how long I'd be there or nothing else.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/12/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/LT. J.B. SMITH #0401	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL #0401	17. REVIEWER
--	---	---	--------------

6139

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.
81-56073

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 ENTRY CODE	5 PAGE NO 8	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		9. <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

Q. How did he know you were arrested, he had already taken off. Did somebody tell him that then ah...

A. Well the police told him though.

Q. Oh did they?

A. Yeah they told him that I'd been arrested. He's the one that turned us in (inaudible)

Q. Oh.

A. So he ah, he made up a story that I had sex with BECKY so that the police would pick up up. Which I didn't have sex and they let the kids go and the kids told me later that they passed him on the road hitchhiking going back to Florida so ah...

Q. Did they mention where that was they saw him?

A. Somewhere in Virginia but I don't know exactly where.

Q. Now when you got back to Jacksonville in November of '81.

A. Yeah.

Q. Ah, how'd you find OTTIS?

A. Well I walked the streets, ah, until I found him. Ah I found his wife first.

Q. NORVELLA?

A. Yeah, she was over on first street there in Jacksonville.

Q. Where was she living?

A. Ah, she was living in an apartment house there of Betty Goodyears. And ah I saw her standing on the steps, I was across the street way over there and I saw her standing there so I hollered at her and she turned around and

14 DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 12/12/83 #713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
--	---	---------------------------	-------------

22 219 **0038 #0401** **6140**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 9	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. END OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

looked at me and I motioned for her to come on over so I went on over there and she invited me on in. And she said OTTIS was downtown with one of his tricks you know. He had to be home in a little while. So I asked him if he, I asked her if he was mad about what had happened and she said no he wasn't mad about it, ah he ah, when he come in he wasn't mad. We got to staying together there.

Q. Did he have any vehicles in his possession at that time?
 A. No he didn't have no vehicles at that time. About ah a week, about a week after I got home we went over to ah, ah, Spencer's Auto and bought a stationwagon and ah we paid a little bit a week on that until we got it paid for.
 Q. What stationwagon was that one?
 A. That was a Chevrolet that we sold, sold to ah VERNON TOOLE, that's when I turned around and bought another car over at ah just the other side of May Street there in Jacksonville. I never could get a good car. I kept gettin worser ones. Back in December of '81 I went over and bought ah, I made them come and get the car I bought up there at that one car lot and then I went over to Spencer's bought a '73 Ford LTD. We drove around in that quite a bit.
 Q. Let me ask you this HENRY. During the interim that you were separated okay, and then you came back and you finally met up with OTTIS again. Ah did OTTIS tell you what he did throughout that summer of '81?
 Q. Ah well he said he'd been over goin with quite a few guys, he'd been more or less traveling around, didn't have nothing really to do except work

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/12/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	DATE/TIME #0401	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 6141
--	--	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 10	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE)
		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

for Miss Goodyear there.

Q. When you mean travelling around did he tell you where he travelled to?

A. Not, not really now. He didn't really tell me where he travelled, he just said he'd been around more or less Jacksonville area, that's what I understood.

Q. Did he tell you what he used for transportation?

A. Well he said he'd been driving Miss Goodyears car, ah, some ah, ah what was is it, I think it was a Buick Riviera he was travelling around in. Cause I seen him driving that there in town, ah he'd been driving it around and ah, that's the one I worked on just before I left Jacksonville. We ah, we messed around there quite a bit there in Jacksonville and ah...

Q. The kids weren't there at that time were they?

A. No uh uh, they were down in Lakeland. I think it was Lakeland Florida they were in. Anyway we had travelled ah ^{well they} ~~were down~~ Arvondale when we first started, when I first got back, they were in Arvondale with their mother and we heard later that she ^{had} committed suicide so we took off and went to Arvondale to get the kids back, got in a pretty good ruckus down there with the police in Arvondale, they ordered us out of town and they told us stay to home.

Q. What was the ruckus about?

A. About the kids. We told them we was gonna take the kids back to Florida, back up to Jacksonville.

Q. Who were they staying with then once the mother died?

A. Step-father in Arvondale. So we'd went down there twice, the last time we went down he took us and the kids over to uh, uh, the grave you know,

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/13/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J.B. SMITH	SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME #0401	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

6142

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 11	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

where she was at, he showed us where it was at. And he had called the police that morning and he told them that we were on our way down there to kill him, you know, and when we got down there the police was there waitin for us to find out what was goin on.

Q. Did you and OTTIS plan on killing him if you had to to get the children?

A. Yea we'd planned on it. OTTIS had told, told the guy back there in Jacksonville you know that we was goin down there with guns to hit him and get the kids.

Q. Who was that he told?

A. Some guy that worked for Betty Goodyear there or roomed from her here in Jacksonville and he had called Arvondale Police Department and told them and they called out to the house to find out whether it was true or not and I guess the guy got, the step-father got kinda scared when he told him about it, that's what we was comin down there for cause he was scared to death of me. And he uh, when we got there and the police was there waitin for us, they questioned us and wanted to search our car which I told them to go ahead and I said we didn't take no guns with us, I said we didn't come down here for trouble. And they told us then, they said you're not gonna get the kids. You might as well go on back home and stay out of Arvondale cause you're just not gonna get 'em. If anything, the county will get 'em. So we left that evening, went on back to Jacksonville, we worked up till December when they had the big bar over at the apartment there in Jacksonville, one of Betty Goodyear's apartment houses caught on fire and which I feel OTTIS set

14. DATE/TIME REPORT FILED SERIAL 12/13/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J.B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0401 6143

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 12	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> MULTIPLE CLEAR UP*	11. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		14. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	15. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

it but I don't know that for sure, you know, I feel it. Anyway he wanted me to go back over to the bar and be at the bar you know so I went on back over with him. They were there fightin at the bar, you know. Miss Goodyear she was there and her daughter and her two sons, they (inaudible). While we was there, why they brought a guy out of the apartment house that was burnt, you know, in other words he was fried, I guess you might as well say he was dead when they brought him out there. They had him out there on the porch workin with him and they took him from there which he died later in the hospital. I was over at we had moved from there from First Street over to Seventh Street, livin in the house over there on Seventh Street. One morning about five o'clock one morning, Vernon he brought Becky and his son over to the house and he knocked on the door so I got up to see who it was and I seen Vernon there and his son you know so I told him come on in and he said well I brought somebody with me that wants to meet you you know so Becky stepped around the corner of the door and I couldn't believe it really that she was there so he explained to me how she had run away from the girls school and got a ride, her and some, some other girl had run away from a girls school down there in Lakeland, somewhere around Lakeland.

Q: Uum hum.

A: And that her friend had went on through to New York with a tractor trailer guy but she got off here in Jacksonville. So Vernon told me, he said you better keep her hear you know, the police will be lookin for her. So I kept her with me from then on, everywhere I went she went. And so one night

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/13/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J.B. SMITH	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 13	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	13. YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<p>UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p>			

we came in and the boy told us that the police was there lookin for me and her both, and they said they were comin back so I told OTTIS, I said well we goin somewhere and hide, I said I'm not gonna stay here which I thought at the time I'd just go out in the country and go and hide some place. After we got our stuff packed and got in the car, I asked Becky how would she like to go to California and live out there and she said yea I wanna go. So we take off and head for California.

Q. Just you and Becky.

A. Yea just me and Becky and we got all the way down into San Antonio and the car run out of gas so I pulled the car over off the road you know and started hitchhikin on the way to California which I got lucky I got a ride with a tractor trailer all the way to California and I went in to San Diego, California and rented a motel and from there I went on back cross country to Beaumont, California . . .

Q. Becky's still with you all the time.

A. Yea. Well she wanted to change her name from Frieda to Becky. The way I understand it Becky was her step-father's wife's name and she liked that name so she wanted me, wanted me to call her that, and I said okay I'll call you Becky which I have, I call her Becky. We got in touch with Jack Smart out in California out in Henley, California.

Q. Who's Jack Smart?

A. He's one of my friends out there in California which I knowed before. I got in touch with him and we went from there, from Beaumont down into

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/13/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J.B. SMITH #0038	DATE/TIME SERIAL #0401	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 14	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Henley and he give us an apartment down there at his house.

Q. What part of California is that?

A. Uh I guess you'd have to say it's next to Riverside, California. It's in the Riverside area.

Q. How old a guy is Jack Smart?

A. He's about fifty I imagine, somewhere around fifty.

Q. What kind of business is he in?

A. He has a part-time antique place there, he sells antiques and stuff. He's one of the members of the cult up there and I lived out there with him until, I went there in February and lived with him until about the last of May.

Q. February of '82?

A. '82 yea. I lived with him up until about May of, last of May of '82, so he asked me come out here and take care of his mother-in-law for him cause she was givin him quite a bit of trouble and stuff like that. Well he actually sent me out here to kill her was what he was doin.

Q. Where did his mother-in-law live?

A. She lived up in Ringo, Texas. So I came out here and got in kind of a squabble with the two daughters that was livin there. So when they ordered us to leave, we packed our stuff up and started to go back into California and we met up with a group, a pastor of a church there in Stoneboro, Texas and we got to talking about him, talkin to him, and told him we didn't have no place to go and stuff and that I was looking for a job at that time so

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12/13/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/AT.	SERIAL J. B. SMITH #0401	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL #0401	17. REVIEWER
--	---	------------------------------------	-----------	---	--------------

6146

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
 2. ARREST NO.:
 3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 15	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

he ah, he said well I can give you a place to live and said I don't know about work or anything, he says I'm a roofer but my works slacked off and he says I can give you, I can guarantee you a place to live, he said if you want to come down and build your apartment, why you can have the apartment. So I went on down there to his church you know and built an apartment, me and BECKY. Which I told him that we was married you know. He ah, well I built two apartments while I was building and ah he come in one day and he said well I can put you to work if you want to go to work and I says yeah so I started working as a roofer again here and for him and ah I worked ah up until August of '82. BECKY she wanted to go back to Florida you know so I said well I can't let you go by yourself I'll have to go with you. So we got a ride with one of the neighbors there at the ahm, the church and he took us to a truck stop. So ah I was, like a smart guy I'd been using marijuana you know all the time, so I got higher than a kite on marijuana and ah we got another ride from there, well we walked from there on into Decatur and got a ride from Decatur into Denton, Texas. And ah I went in a place down there and tried to rent a room in a couple motels down there and couldn't rent one. Then we tried hitchhiking and couldn't do that. We went back from there we went over into a field and was gonna spend the night there, which we had gotten in an argument about going back to Florida, cause I been picked up and stuff in Florida and I got her talked out of going back to Florida and we were over in this field so I decided I'd go over to this little 24 hour store down there and get some beer you know and drink it. So I went on down and bought some beer and bought her some pop, took it back up to her and ah

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/13/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

22 219 #0038 #0401 6147

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 16	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	\$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

I got to drinking beer and ah we were settin there and she started arguing again about not going back you know and she hauled off and busted me up side the head you know and from then on she was just dead. It just happened that fast but I didn't even realize I done hit her that hard. It just ah, really a nightmare is what it is. I got up from there ah not even knowing what to do really. I just walked around ah, I remember walking down the railroad settin down there for a long time and comin back to her body, trying to bury it and couldn't. I sat there talking to the body, I can remember talking to her body and ah I ended up cuttin her up in pieces trying to bury the body. It's a feeling I don't want to have to live anymore.

- Q. During the time that you were away from Jacksonville, out in California and Texas did you have any communications with OTTIS?
- A. Yea, OTTIS he come out here to Texas. He was out in Stoneboro and he was out, made phone calls out here and we communicated as far as communicating was concerned. He told me about things he done ah.
- Q. What'd he tell you?
- A. Well he said he'd killed some other people and ah looking for me he said, I don't know whether it's true or not.
- Q. Did he say where.
- A. Well he named off a bunch of places he said here in Texas and ah he killed some in Florida, somewhere in Louisiana or Georgia.
- Q. Did he happen to tell you what cities in Florida?
- A. No he didn't say what cities.
- Q. Did he describe his victims to you?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/13/83 #713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	------------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0401 6148

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES

5. PAGE NO.
17

6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.

7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
ABDUCTION/MURDER

8. CHECKED BY
 YES

9. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED

10. STATUS UNFOUNDED MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)

11. OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE NO

12. OFFENSE OR CHANGE

13. STATEMENT OF **HENRY LEE LUCAS**

14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO

15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE (CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER)

A. Well he said there were some women and some men that he killed. Which he was with me on one, on two different cases out here in Texas, he come out here to visit and he and I went off you know so we wouldn't be around a church, ended up killing a couple of girls down here in (inaudible) which I took the blame for killing the mother. Well at that time I had no intention of mentioning OTTIS' name on none of 'em.

Q. Right.

A. He kept getting worse and worse and worse and so finally I told 'em if they'd let me talk to OTTIS why I'd go on and tell them what I knew about myself and OTTIS. (inaudible) and ah OTTIS he said that he's willing to go through with it you know. I told him what it's gonna cost him. He seemed like he's willing you know.

Q. Did you believe him when he told you about the other murders that he's done while he was away from you?

A. Well there's one that I don't believe. I don't know why I don't believe it but ah it's just the way he's ah, he said he has and all but this ain't comin from him, this is comin from different law enforcement officers and what I've heard on television. That's the little boy down in Florida. I don't think he killed that boy.

Q. Why do you say that?

A. Well he says he eat the boy and ah I don't believe it. I mean I've known him chewing on peoples bodies and stuff like that but as far as eating a human body I just don't believe it.

Q. Well who told you that he ate the boy?

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL
12/13/83 #0713

17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME
DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH

18. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL 19. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 18	6. TRAFFIC CHATON NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

A. That's what OTTIS told me over the telephone, that he'd eaten part of the body, the reason they couldn't find it. I just can't believe it.

Q. But you've known him to eat other parts of bodies of other victims?

A. Well he's chewed on bodies you know as far as taking piece of the ribs and ah drinking blood and stuff like that but you know I've seen him taste blood and stuff, but ah I just don't believe OTTIS TOOLE could sit down there and eat a human body, there's no way.

Q. Who got him into this ah cult or got him into cannibalism?

A. Well, ah the cannibalism itself is something he tried to experience and I don't know whether you've noticed it or not but ah OTTIS has a very weak stomach, as for his stomach and I don't think ah, I know I couldn't sit there and watch him sit there and taste blood and stuff, I just couldn't do it. I don't believe OTTIS has got the guts to sit there and eat the human body.

Q. Uh huh.

A. Cause I don't think his stomach could take it.

Q. Now when you've both participated in murders, okay, who would do what to bodies?

A. Oh I've cut bodies up in pieces, sliced bodies up, ah I've killed people, females, I've known him to take and cut the privates off of a man you know and carrying them with him..

Q. OTTIS?

A. Yeah. Which I've cut parts off from females and took with me. Ah cross country and stuff and ah...

Q. How about decapitations, cutting heads off. Who would do that?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCES SERIAL 12/13/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	DATE TIME #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0401	17. NUMBER 6150
--	--	---------------------------	--	---------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.
81-56073

3 COMPLAINT NO.

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 19	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8 OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED*	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. I'd do that nothing else. I don't think he's ever done it but he may have, I don't think he has.

Q. How would you cut 'em off?

A. With knives. Ah you just take and cut more or less the joints in two and their necks and stuff, take their heads, then carry their heads cross country.

Q. For what reason?

A. Ah, forget 'em sometimes, just leave 'em in the back of the car, just go someplace and then leave 'em in the back of the car.

Q. You weren't concerned of being stopped by the police?

A. No. I've even been stopped with a body in the car.

Q. Have you?

A. And ah just lucky that the police never walked up to the car you know, I always got out of the car and walked to the back of the car. Just lucky he didn't walk up and looked in the car cause I'da killed him if he had of.

Q. What type of weapons would you use for decapitation?

A. Ah I'd use butcher knives, I've used bayonets, I've used a small hatchet I used to carry with me ah sort of a hunting type hatchet.

Q. How many of those were OTTIS along with you on, on the ones where you'd cut the heads off?

A. Oh, I can't remember him being with me on any that I cut the heads off. He's been with me when I've mutilated some of the bodies, he's been with me when I cut some of the bodies up and left 'em.

Q. Wasn't he with you in Oklahoma City on a decapitation?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/13/83 20713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
	#0038		#401

6151

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 20	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Not in Oklahoma City no. The fact is I don't I got any decapitations in the city. I got one in Plainview, Texas, ah got another one in Mexico, I got one in Georgia, I think I got one, one or two out in California.

Q. And OTTIS wasn't with you on any of those?

A. No uh uh. Not that I can remember him being there on any of 'em.

Q. During the summer of '81 while you separated, was OTTIS employed?

A. Ah as far as I know he was employed at ah, well he was employed when I come back from Maryland he was employed by Betty Goodyear.

Q. Now what about the roofing company?

A. I don't think at that time no.

Q. Did you work for the roofing company in the past with him?

A. Yeah I worked some of '79 with him.

Q. Which roofing company was that?

A. That's Southeast Color Coat.

Q. JOHN REEVES JR.?

A. Yeah.

Q. What about REEVES, JOHN SR?

A. I never worked for JOHN SR.

Q. Did OTTIS?

A. Well he's worked during odds and ends with him, he has.

Q. When you say odds and ends what would he do for them?

A. Clean yards and more or less cleanup work.

Q. Where, around the roofing company compound?

A. Around the compound and out at his house, might be I don't know whether

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/13/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 6152
--	--	----------------------------	-----------------------------

#0038 #0401

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 21	6. TRAFFIC VIOLATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION A REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER</small>			

it would be SR or not but it would be JOHN REEVES grandmother is the one that got the roofing company and everything, it's all in her name.

Q. I see.

A. And he would go out to her house and ah do some work.

Q. Did OTTIS ever purchase a car from somebody in the REEVES family in '79 I believe?

A. Ah yeah he bought a Cadillac in '79 from the REEVES.

Q. What kind of Cadillac was that?

A. Ahm, I don't know whether it was a Fleetwood or what it was. Anyway it was a big Cadillac.

Q. What color?

A. Ah let me think, ah...I believe it was white. I ain't positive but I think it was. Anyway we had to, had to go out to ah, somebody had had it towed in for storage ah, the grandmother or who it was I don't know, but they had it out at the Gulf station in storage and we had to go out there and get the car.

Q. Was it drivable?

A. Ah well it was drivable, we drove it home in other words, from there. Ah that's when we lived over on Louise Street. It had some ah damage to it where it had got run into, we repaired all that.

Q. Did it have tags on the vehicle?

A. No we took ah, switched tags on it. Took the tags off from his mother's car and put on. His step-fathers car, took the tags off from it and put on the wagon and drove it from, me and OTTIS and OTTIS' mother went out there to

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/13/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
	#0038	#0401	6153

001437

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 22	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

the station and we put his step-fathers tags on the car and I drove it back to ah, into Louise Street and repaired the car and ah which he, I don't think he ever got a title for the car, something about a lost tag or something on the car so I don't think he ever got a title for it.

Q. He had physical possession of that car?

A. Yes he had possession of it.

Q. Even though he didn't pay for it?

A. Yeah. Yeah he had possession of it. He drove it around quite with switched tags on it.

Q. How long did he have that car?

A. Ohh, roughly two months I guess, something around there.

Q. Then what happened?

A. He gave it back to them cause they wouldn't give him title for it.

Q. The REEVES?

A. Yeah.

Q. What about the keys to the car?

A. I believe he give the keys back to 'em. I ain't sure. I wasn't there during the transaction, I think he was taking it over to the shop, (inaudible)

Q. Do you know if he ever made a duplicate set of keys for it?

A. Ah that I don't.

Q. Did you ever see him driving that car since the time he brought it back to REEVES?

A. Ah, Yeah he's drove it on the weekends. Some weekends he drove it off, After he took it back to REEVES cause he had to go over and get it out of the

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/13/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL #0401	17. REVIEWER 6154
---	---	--------------------------------------	----------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 23	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	4 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

lot and I had the keys to the lot.

Q. You had the keys to the lot?

A. Yeah cause I was running the kettles, and I had to go over and fire the kettles up early in the morning so I had to get in the lot.

Q. Did OTTIS have keys?

A. No he didn't have keys to the lot I don't think. Cause he always used my keys to the lot.

Q. You would give him your keys and he had them for a period of time?

A. Well he's took my keys as far as gettin in the office and stuff like that around REEVES in there.

Q. Well do you know if he ever made a duplicate set of keys to the compound?

A. Ah it's a possibility he did cause we was only two blocks from a place where they make keys so he could have.

Q. Alright. Did you or OTTIS or both of you together ever use that car in any murders?

A. Ah, not that I can recall using that in any of them. He used his mother's car on some.

Q. Can you describe the interior of that Cadillac?

A. Ah it had sort of a felt like type seats on it.

Q. What color?

A. Seemed like they were blue, with felt I think, either blue or black felt.

Q. Was this two door or four door?

A. Ah that was a four door, yeah a four door Cadillac.

Q. How about the trunk did you ever look in the trunk? You say you repaired

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/13/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
#0038	#0401		6155

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. ENTRY CODE	5. PAGE NO. 24	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

the car. Did you ever have occasion to be in the trunk?

A. Yea I was in the trunk. I had the trunk open when I fixed the back light, I pulled the back light back out.

Q. What kind of equipment was in the trunk?

A. The only thing in the trunk was a spare and jack and uh stuff like that. There wasn't no, no equipment, as far as equipment in there. We, we carried acetylene tanks, stuff like that we had in the back of it. As far as anything belonging to REEVES or anything that belonged to REEVES,

Q. Was the trunk carpeted?

A. No it wasn't. No it wasn't carpeted.

Q. What did it have?

A. It had a rubber mat in it ah in the bottom of it, somewhat like a floor-mat. and the rest of it was metal, sorta rusty type metal.

Q. This is 1979 we're talking about?

A. Yes ah I think it was '79 or '80, I don't know which it was, it was '79 or '80;

Q. It was during the period that he had possession of that car for that two months though, right?

A. Yeah during that time.

Q. Was there two white Cadillacs that he had at one time?

A. Two? No he had a beige 2 door Cadillac that he bought from Spencer. He drove that around quite a bit, ah he went off on a trip one time with it and had to have it towed back in out to the house. And he had possession of

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 12-14-83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	DATA TIME #0401	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 6156
--	--	---------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.
3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 25	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OF SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

well his mother's cars, they had two Cadillacs, one of them was red and white Cadillac, and ah they had a sort of a flake green Cadillac and ah they had a Buick, a white Buick with sort of a bluish top on it which (inaudible) felt tops on it and it made (inaudible) which looked like a Cadillac really but it was a Buick.

Q. Can you describe OTTIS' driving habits?

A. OTTIS is wild as far as driving. He ah runs alot of stop signs, he ah he's reckless on the road and he speeds alot.

Q. And never gets stopped by the police?

A. I think he was stopped by the police.

Q. He was.

A. (inaudible)

Q. I mean out of state when he used to travel?

A. No he wasn't stopped ah of course most of the time we ah were out of state I did all the driving, OTTIS didn't.

Q. Do you have a license?

A. Yeah. OTTIS he didn't have no license and I don't think he ever got it.

Q. On long distance trips how would you drive those, would you take your time stopping at different places or drive for long periods?

A. We'd drive for long periods. Sometimes I'd drive three or four days at a time without sleeping.

Q. Without stopping?

A. Without stopping. And like I say I was on drugs and booze all the time and sleeping didn't matter to me.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 12/14/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	DATE/TIME #0401	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 6157
--	--	---------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 26	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER CHARGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. What about OTTIS?

A. Well he'd sleep sometimes in the car while we were driving.

Q. If he was by himself would he drive long periods of time?

A. Ah yeah I think he could drive maybe, oh maybe two days without sleep. But ah he'd get so reckless after a while he'd just have to pull off and get some sleep. He drove quite a bit there in Florida ah well he drove from Jacksonville to Miami and back.

Q. When was that?

A. That was in '79.

Q. By himself?

A. Yeah.

Q. Where would he go when he went to Miami?

A. He'd go down there on the beach, down where we used to have our cult meetings at.

Q. Where is that?

A. Ah south of Miami, I mean north of Miami.

Q. How far north?

A. About 20 miles out of Miami.

Q. From Miami.

A. Ah I can't name the beach, it's just a deserted beach down in there.

Q. Is it right on A-1-A near the Ocean.

A. Yeah it's right on the ocean itself.

Q. You say about 20 miles north of Miami?

A. Yeah.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/14/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0401	17. REVISIONS 6158
--	--	--	------------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
2. ARREST NO.:
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. KEYWORD	5. PAGE NO. 27	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Can you describe, have you been down there with him at all?
A. Yeah I been down there alot of times.
Q. Can you describe that for us, the area, how you got there?
A. Well you turn off this, turn off the main road and go back left, you go back over there about, well this spot is about three or four miles back through a sandy, sandy type road, it's not blacktop, it's sand and stuff. And we drove back over in there quite a few times. That's where the cult would have its meetings.
Q. You don't know the name of the town that that beach was in or anything?
A. It's ah, I figure about one or two towns out of Miami, I ain't positive though, it's ah, I can remember going through some towns.
Q. If you heard the name of the town would you know?
A. Ah possibly. About the only way, as far as actually remembering the towns ah, that's something I don't do.
Q. Yeah.
A. I've even got towns right around me and I can't even find.
Q. Would it have been Fort Lauderdale?
A. No it's further than Fort Lauderdale I believe.
Q. Further north or south?
A. Ah it would be further south, I believe it is.
Q. Hallandale?
A. Ah....I would if it's ah, I'd say that's it if there's alot of sand dunes on the beach back in there.
Q. What about Hollywood?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/14/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

20 219 #0038 #0401 6159

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 28	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Hollywood. Hollywood. I ain't sure about Hollywood.

Q. Is this a deserted area or is it a park?

A. No it's a...

Q. Is is beachfront?

A. It's a beachfront but it's deserted like I say. There's alot of same dunes and stuff back in there ah, where it's at, ah in other words you got the beach and then you got a bunch of sand dunes and all that back in there.

Q. It could be north beach of Hollywood too. What was the last year you were there?

A. Last time I was there was May of '81.

Q. May of '81. Was OTTIS with you?

A. Nope.

Q. May of '81.

A. The last time I was in there.

Q. Can you describe any landmarks around there, big buildings or such as that, that ah.

A. There ain't no buildings there.

Q. No I mean before you get to it or after you leave are there?

A. Ahm...there was alot of open fields, ah, sort of ah well I guess they're agricultural fields back through there, it's ah alot of palms and alot of pines and that's about all you see back through there is pines and palms.

Q. What route would you travel when you came down to Miami.

A. I took 95 going down through there.

Q. From Jacksonville?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/14/83 #713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
	#0038	#0401	6160

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 29	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
14. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		15. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS

A. Yeah.

Q. (inaudible) part of Interstate 95 that isn't connected that you have to get off of the interstate?

A. That's at the end of 95, you get off on ah well it's a main drag through there, it just connects back into 95. A-1-A I think it is.

Q. Have you ever taken the Florida Turnpike down?

A. No I don't think I've been on thr turnpike. I don't believe I have.

Q. Who would you meet in Miami? (inaudible)

A. Ah Don Meredith down there is one of the guys meeting.

Q. Where does he live?

A. He lives two places. He lives in ah, out in Shrevesport, Louisiana and he lives in Miami, Florida. Which one is his real residence I don't know. I know he's got a house out here in Shrevesport, Louisiana, but ah...

Q. How old is Don Meredith?

A. The last time I saw him he's about 53. That's the last time I saw him.

Q. How long ago would that have been?

A. May of '81.

Q. What does he do for a living?

A. He runs an antique place, he runs hot car, ah in other words he runs hot cars cross country, he has people go pick cars up and run 'em into California for him and they sell 'em into Mexico. That's a pretty good business as far as stealing cars.

Q. He's also affiliated with the cult though?

A. Yeah he's ah, he's the head ah, ah, I guess you call him. He's the one

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/14/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	DATE/TIME #0401	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 6161
--	--	---------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARREST, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 30	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

there wears the robe w' th the hands.

Q. That cult, that's called the Hands of Death?

A. Yeah it's the Hands of the Devil is what it is. Everybody that's in the organization just calls it the Hands of Death.

Q. How many members to you think there are in that organization?

A. Well.. there's about a thousand.

Q. This is a very secretive cult, organization?

A. Yeah it's secret. As far as you gettin in there without a member, I don't think you would.

Q. And how did you get into it?

A. Through Don Meridith.

Q. Don was your first contact?

A. Yeah.

Q. Was OTTIS also a member?

A. Yeah.

Q. And he got through you then?

A. Through with me. We both joined at the same time.

Q. That was when?

A. I introduced OTTIS to ah, I introduced OTTIS to Don and Don told him what the circumstances was if he wanted to join.

Q. What are the circumstances?

A. Well if you didn't pass the examination you'd be killed.

Q. What is that examination?

A. You have to go out and kill people.

Q. Does it have to be witnessed by somebody?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/14/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
	#0038	#0401	6162

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
8B-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 31	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
10. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. It will be witnessed later by somebody. You have to ah memorize everything you do, the place, the location and all of the area and everything.

Q. Is there a certain type individual that you have to go kill?

A. We killed one of the members there because the guy couldn't pass his examination. This is what I feel it was because DON's said he was of no use of the organization so ah he sent us out there for just to kill him which he was out on the beach, ah at the meeting you know where we was having it.

Q. That's the same place you're talking about, you killed him on the beach there?

A. Right.

Q. What year was that?

A. That was in '79.

Q. Do you remember what month?

A. Yeah February.

Q. February of '79.

A. Yep.

Q. How did you kill him?

A. Cut him up in pieces.

Q. And what did you do with the remains.

A. Just piled them up in a pile.

Q. Right on the beach?

A. Yeah. He was ah, but ah DON, we either went back or he sent somebody back to the location and ah, find out whether we'd described what we'd done

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/14/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

22 219 #0038 #0401 6163

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM'S ARREST NO. **WALSH, ADAM** 2 COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 32	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7 KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

ah, whether we had actually what we was supposed to, he found out we did.

Q. Was that when you killed because DON sent you to kill that one because he wouldn't comply with the cult?

A. Right.

Q. Do you know who that victim was, his name?

A. Yeah I knew his name but I can't even think, I've been trying for quite some time now to think of that and I can't.

Q. How old was he?

A. He was about twenty, twenty-eight, twenty-nine years old.

Q. White male?

A. Yeah.

Q. Live in the Miami area?

A. That I don't know I don't know where he lived.

Q. Uh huh.

A. But it was like I say, they come from all over the country there to meet.

Q. How tall is he?

A. About six foot, hundred and seventy pounds ah, brown hair, blue eyes, ah sort of a well tanned complexion.

Q. Did you kill him before you cut him up?

A. Yeah.

Q. How did you kill him originally?

A. Butcher knife. I stabbed him, cut his throat, cut him up in pieces.

Q. What did OTTIS do?

A. Just watched.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/14/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	DATE TIME	16 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	---	-----------	---------------------------	-------------

6164

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTER, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 33	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES/NO IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. He just watched?

A. Yeah. They're not supposed to know that. He's supposed to participate.

Q. Participate, right. What month of 1979 was that?

A. It was in February. Let's see it would have been February ah, we ah (inaudible) Jacksonville on the 17th, had to been right around the 27th or 28th of February cause I was gone during BUCKY's birthday. So it wouldda been right around that time.

Q. So the next time after that that you went down to South Florida there was in 1981?

A. No the next time was in March.

Q. March of?

A. '79.

Q. '79?

A. That's when we went back through, we went through training out in the Everglades.

Q. Where in the everglades was that training.

A. That's a good question. All I can tell you is you get on an airboat you go out through the middle of nowhere.

Q. Yeah, I mean from what area did you get onto the airboat?

A. That was from ah, you got off ah, see was that 95 or where. That was way back in there off of from a main, when we got off of 95, went back through, through there. We travelled for a long ways back through there before we ever come to the entrance.

Q. How did you find the (inaudible)

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/15/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

HP 310

#0038

#0401

6165

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 34	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		CHARGES? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

A. Don he took us back there.

Q. Don took you?

A. Yeah.

Q. When you'd go down there and meet up with DON where would you meet him?

A. Well we met him at a warehouse down at ah, ah, I guess you'd call it the pier down there in Miami. Ah there's a bunch of warehouses down there.

Q. Down in the City of Miami or Miami Beach?

A. I believe it's ah, I don't know whether you call it the beach or whether you call it shoreline.

Q. When you say pier would that be the Port of Miami?

A. Well...

Q. Where all the big boats come in...

A. Yes that's where that's at

Q. ...the freighters and so forth?

A. Yeah.

Q. Port of Miami?

A. Yeah.

Q. And he has a warehouse in there?

A. Yeah he's got a warehouse. It's the third warehouse right on the end of the port down there.

Q. What kind of a warehouse is it? What does he store?

A. Ah, they have everything from ah, a pencil I guess through, as far as electronics they got every kind of electronic you can think about, ah different kinds of cooking utensils, clothes, jewelry.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/15/83 #713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
#0038	#0401		6166

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM 2 ARREST NO.
3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 35	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11 KINDS OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<p>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE</p> <p>UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p>			

Q. Well is it a business warehouse or is it...

A. It's his warehouse. He uses it to transport ah, the way I understand it to transport hot stuff out of the country.

Q. So that's stolen property in that warehouse then?

A. Most of it yeah. Ah well from what I noticed it's all hot.

Q. Now who'd provide him with this stolen property, would it be members from the cult?

A. Members from the cult yea. They'd take it back down there and drop it off.

Q. Have you ever brought stolen property?

A. I brought some there in '81, it was in May of '81, I took some there. Got rid of it there at the place, he paid me for it, and I took and left over there and went back, let's see was that before, that was before Miss Harley died and then I when I went back, I called him about I think about two days later when Miss Harley died and that's when everything broke up.

Q. This training that you mentioned in the Everglades, what does it entail?

A. Well it entails karate, judo, how to do a crime without leavin evidence, involvement in certain crimes.

Q. Who instructs you in this?

A. They had instructors there that you can go through just like you do in the Army, there's a captain and lieutenant and stuff like that teaches you different, different kinds of training.

Q. What did they tell you about not leaving evidence at a crime?

A. Well that you can wear gloves, a certain type of glove won't leave a

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/15/83 #0764	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	16 DATE TIME	17 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	18 REVIEWER 6167
---	---	--------------	---------------------------	----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 36	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13 YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO (BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE (SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT) DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

fingerprint. Anything wet won't leave a fingerprint. Ah you can handle knives without leaving fingerprints. You can walk without leaving footprints. He teaches you how to steal cars as far working a system with cars, as far as electronic cars they ain't nothing to steal. Actually you know your car inside and out (inaudible), what you do and everything else. That's where I learnt mechanic work. As far as being a mechanic ah I don't think there's a part on a car I can't take apart and put back together. Which I've done that on the road.

Q. Other than stealing vehicles and property and so forth, okay, to be a member of this cult, how often would you have to murder people to maintain your membership?

A. Well usually you kill somebody everyday. I mean you just done, just for the cause, it's done for reincarnation of the devil which is why the killings. Why you keep killing in other words is reincarnation of the devil and anytime you kill a human being you're supposed to kill an animal. You're supposed to have sex with an animal and you're supposed to leave more or less crucifixion type of mark on the animal and ah you could also crucify the people which I've done in the past. Ah burnt the people you know, stuff like that.

Q. Has OTTIS ever taken part in any of those type of...

A. Oh yes.

Q. How would you burn a person?

A. Well I took and put 'em in a cook stoves and burn. Just put the whole body right in the cook stove and burn 'em. I poured some fluid on the body

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/16/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16 SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0038	17 REVIEWER #0401
---	---	---	-----------------------------

6168

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONVERSATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 37	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

and burn it up. At least I thought they was gone burn up and it turned out they didn't.

Q. How come?

A. Ah on account of the police seeing the fire, I put it out?

Q. Is it difficult to burn bodies?

A. Not that much, ah not once they, not once they started burning the fluid in their body otta keep 'em burning, it's like a oil and they just keep on burning.

Q. Have you ever been with OTTIS when he burned any bodies?

A. Well I was with him when ah, well I wasn't with him when he burned a body but I was close by when he set a van on fire down in, oh let's see where was it at, up 'er in Nevada I believe it was.

Q. Where?

A. I believe it was in upper Nevada.

Q. Nevada?

A. And he burned some people up in a van there. I don't know whether he did it just for that purpose or not but ah he pretty well gutted that van, as far as gutting the van.

Q. When you killed these people for this cult is there any special way you'd kill them?

A. No, there's no special way, you don't ever do the same thing over. In other words you do one time, say you just cut ones throat, the next time would be something else, the next time it would be somethin else, the next time it would be something else, but you'd never leave a pattern. I don't think

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/16/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

22 219 #0038 #0401 6169

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 38	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. JAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

anywhere in the United States they'll find a pattern on me. And all over the United States...

Q. The only reason that they're killing is for sacrificial crucifixion?

A. Yeah that's it.

Q. The reincarnation of the devil right?

A. Right.

Q. Did you have to notify like ah DON MERIDITH of each one of these murders?

A. No you don't have to notify, I think he more or less ah, keeps a track of what's going on. He hears about it ah through different parties. What you do during the time you're back with him why, most of the time you set and discuss just what you've done.

Q. Is that what the purpose of that yearly meeting is?

A. Yeah it's supposed to bring everybody back close together to find out where they're any traders or anything around.

Q. How do you know where the meetings are?

A. Well you have 'em, have a certain time to be there each year.

Q. When is that?

A. Mine was in February and May. I was scheduled to be there you know. If we didn't show up we just couldn't go back until next year. But ah we just set and more or less just have a party and ah you might crucify some animals or something like that on the beach or somebody turned out to be a trader which if they found it out they'd have him killed, cricified.

Q. Your victims, did it make a difference if they were male, female?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/16/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVAL SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

22 219 #0038 #0401 6170

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 39	6. (TRAFFIC) CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED \$
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Nope it made no difference.

Q. Race, did that make a difference?

A. It made no difference. Ah as long as it was a human or an animal.

Q. What about children?

A. Nope.

Q. Didn't make a difference?

A. No. No me and OTTIS has went in and killed whole families as far as that goes. Ah, little tiny babies no bigger than ah, more or less just about the size that come out of a woman you know, that's about the size. I mean we didn't do it for that purpose but ah it was to protect ourselves, we couldn't leave nothin that would involve us.

Q. Where did you wipe out this whole family, what city?

A. That was back up in ah let's see, we went into Arkansas, that was way back up on the other side of Arkansas, back in there we wiped out a whole family.

Q. What year.

A. Ah that was in 80, '81, while we was out here in Texas, we went up to ah, it was a whole family we wiped out then.

Q. Do you ever rob any victims?

A. Oh yeah. Ah the case I went on yesterday down here in Texas is one of mine and OTTIS' where we robbed the victim down there. I was just ah, I don't know ah, if the guy got money we take it, if he ain't got money we don't. He might have a few bucks in his pocket which wouldn't do us any good why we don't even take it.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/16/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0401 6171

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. EXTRA COPIES 5. PAGE NO. **40** 6. OCCASION NO. 7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION **ABDUCTION/MURDER** 8. CHARGED? YES

9. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED OFFENSE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ARREST FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL 10. STATUS UNFOUNDED 11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) NO

12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO 13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. Getting back to 1981, after you were up in Delaware such as that, did you mention anything to OTTIS about where you were going when you left there?

A. Well I told him about ah going out and spending some time out around the north end of the beach out there on Jacksonville, ah stay on around there until everything got quieted down. Ah then I told him I said if I change my mind on it I says ah I'll give you a call and tell you where I am. And I called back out to Paul Reveres out there at the beach in Jacksonville and told 'em that we were in California and Paul I guess was supposed to deliver the message, I don't know whether he did or not. He was supposed to. Anyway OTTIS showedup after that.

Q. In that summer of 1981 while you were in jail, OTTIS came back to Jacksonville. Did he mention to you where he stayed or what he did?

A. Well he had moved from where he was. He moved over to first street. Ah he did live over on Day Avenue and he burnt that house down before we left. Burnt the back end off of it and we had moved into an apartment which I don't know if he ever got stuck on the apartment or not.

Q. What apartment would that be?

A. Ah that's the one next door to ah, 708 Day Avenue where he did live over there. Ah the guy next door there owns ah a bunch of apartments and the store there next door.

Q. What was his name?

A. Robert something, I don't remember.

Q. HAMMOND?

A. HAMMOND yeah, and we rented an apartment from him.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL **12/16/83 #0713** 15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME **DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH** 16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL 17. REVIEWER

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. AGENCY NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EVENT CODE	5. PAGE NO. 41	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LET OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.</small>			

Q. That's when you got back from Maryland and Delaware?

A. Ah, no that's before I left.

Q. Before you left?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did you ever stay over there at 708 Day Street, after the house was burned?

A. Yeah, no not after it burned I don't believe.

Q. What about OTTIS?

A. Ah maybe OTTIS did when he come back, I don't know whether he did or not.

Q. Even though the house was burned did you ever use the yard for anything, you and OTTIS when you went around?

A. Well he used it to bury stuff in. Ah some hot stuff we burned in it, I burned up and buried in it, ah I used it for cutting up a car that I stole. Ah, we used it for alot of illegal things as far as the back yard.

Q. What kind of stuff did you collect back there, in the back of the house?

A. Oh I bought old T.V.'s back there, different kind of furniture back there, washing machines, ah, stoves, clothing, ah alot of this stuff was the victims clothes and stuff we burned up in the back yard.

Q. You'd you bring some of the clothing from your victims back to Jacksonville?

A. Yeah back and burn 'em, burn 'em up in the back yard.

Q. What'd you use to burn in the back yard?

A. Just burn a fire and burn 'em and we had bonfires back there sometimes out of this world.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/19/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038 #0401	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 6173
--	---	----------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **91-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTEA CODE	5. PAGE NO. 42	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHARGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

Q. Really? Would you just start the fire on the ground?

A. Yeah. We'd dig holes you know and put our stuff in the hole and then we set it on fire. And ah, course I imagine ROBERT tell you that if you'd ask him. We've had some bonfires back there, we've even burnt bodies back there, as far as bodies.

Q. You brought your victims into Jacksonville and burned 'em?

A. Some of 'em.

Q. From other states or just from the Jacksonville area?

A. No from other states. Ah up in Georgia, ah Alabama we brought 'em back there to Jacksonville and burned 'em.

Q. How did you burn 'em?

A. In the back yard, built ah bonfire and burn 'em.

Q. Did you use any excellerant, anything to start the fire?

A. We'd use gas, ah most of the time we'd use gas and kerosene (inaudible) to start the fire with and we'd just ah keep adding stuff to it to ah, we'd add rubber and plastic and everything else to it to keep the odors down.

Q. What did you do with the bodies after they were burned?

A. Bury it. Whatever's left of it. Nothing was left of it but ashes.

Q. Where would you bury it?

A. Right there in the back yard.

Q. There were no bones?

A. Not no bones, nothing was left of 'em. I mean once you burn 'em there's nothing left. I think they found a little tiny piece of bone maybe like that from the last body I burned up there in there in Montez. Just enough

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

6174

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 43	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHARGE		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES (NO. BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		15. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

to tell it was a human bone and that's all there was left.

Q. Where was that?

A. Up in Montez?

Q. Montez? Is that in Texas?

A. Yeah.

Q. That's all that was left you say about a one inch piece.

A. It wasn't even one inch piece. Just enough to put under a microscope to tell it was a human bone.

Q. How many bones were buried at Day Street there, or the remains from after they were burned?

A. Ummm I would stock four we burnt in the back yard.

Q. You say "we" that's OTTIS and you?

A. Yup.

Q. This would have been prior to your arrest up in Delaware?

A. Yeah.

Q. How long prior?

A. We used to have some big parties back there in that yard.

Q. You say about four of them. When were those four incidents do you recall?

A. Ah '81, ah first part of '81, ah 80.

Q. That's while his mother was living there?

A. Yeah. She was sick she wasn't able to get outside, she stayed in the house all the time.

Q. She was apparently accustomed to the fires back there?

A. Yeah. She was worried about 'em you know as far as having such big fires.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/19/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	DATE-TIME	16. SUPERVISING APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
	#0038	#0401		6175

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **31-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 44	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL OFFENSE OR CHANGE		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT INCLUDING AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

I think everybody around there was.

Q. Where were these specific people brought from. You say one from Georgia?

A. Well we picked up ah, got one from Atlanta, Gerogia, we brought back, back down there. And we picked up some from, I can't, I have never been able to think of the place, anyway it's got a big bridge around the city, you go across there for miles and miles and miles, and it's got ah, as you go on into the city, it's got some ships out there. I haven't been able to think of the name of it.

Q. Um hmm.

A. I know it's in ah Alabama or north Alabama, but ah ohhh, it's in Alabama but I can't think of the name of the place.

Q. Did you ever use any other areas other than ah 708 Day Avenue to bury the remains of bodies?

A. Ah we've buries some over on Louise Street, ah when we lived over there.

Q. How many were buried over there?

A. Ahm let's see we got two over there.

Q. Where were those from?

A. Ah lower part of, let's see there was one from what was it ah, Tallahassee, Florida and one was from ah somewhere around the beach out there in Jacksonville we picked up one up there.

Q. Were all these cremated, these bodies?

A. Ones around there we cremated, we really didn't trust leaving a body around there too much out at the place, we always burnt the ones around there. Course the time at the Louise Street apartments, the fire over there

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/19/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0038	17. REVIEWER #0401
--	---	--	------------------------------

6176

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 45	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

I got a hunch that OTTIS set that one too.

Q. OTTIS likes setting fires?

A. Yeah he does. He enjoys it for some reason but I don't know why.

Q. Yeah. Do you know JOHNNY REDWINE?

A. I know a JOHNNY, I don't know whether that's his last name or not.

Q. BETTY GOODYEARS son?

A. Yeah, yeah I know him.

Q. What was his affiliation with OTTIS?

A. Well I don't know whether he was a friend or just one of OTTIS' tricks.
(inaudible) I really couldn't say.

Q. He wasn't in on the killing that you know of or any killings with OTTIS?

A. No, no not that I know of.

Q. How about a NANCY JACKSON do you know here?

A. Jackson....Nancy Jackson, I know a girl named NANCY but she was ah, she's a friend of NORVELLA's I believe.

Q. Right, lived on Iona Street. Know her now?

A. Yeah I know where she lives.

Q. What was her relationship with OTTIS or NORVELLA or anyone?

A. As far as I know just friends. I don't think there anything going on over there. Course she had a husband, I don't know whether he was or not, stayed drunk all the time, supposed to be some kind of a painter or something like that.

Q. Let me ask you this. Since OTTIS's mothers house was burned, part of it and I guess actually you were staying at BETTY GOODYEARS, your dealings

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 12/19/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

677

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 46	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE)	
14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER					

with SPENCER BENNETT with vehicles, ah did you ever store anything at Spencer's place, you or OTTIS?

A. Ah, OTTIS I think has. I didn't trust the guy, trust him that much you know.

Q. Why didn't you trust him?

A. Ah I guess you'd just say it's a complex of having law enforcement officers hanging around there all the time and I didn't trust it as far as ah, he was really friendly with the police.

Q. I see. What kind of stuff would OTTIS store there?

A. Ah he stored some televisions, he stored some radios, ah stuff like that there.

Q. Personal belongings.

A. Yeah.

Q. When OTTIS and you split up up in Maryland, did he mention anything to you about he was going to South Florida anywhere?

A. Well he ah, he had mentioned about going back down there and killing BECKY's stepfather but I didn't think he would do it as far as going back down there. Cause he was, well this was after BECKY'd come back he had mentioned.

Q. Had OTTIS ever been in the Miami area by himself without you while you were away?

A. OTTIS went out on quite a few trips by himself. I couldn't say really, he's been all in Tallahassee, everywhere by himself.

Q. Where would he get his money?

14. DATE-TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/19/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL #0038	17. REVIEWER #0401	6178
---	--	--------------------------------------	-----------------------	------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 47	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT, DECREASE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. Well he was queer.

Q. I know.

A. He done a lot of rolling of people.

Q. Jackroll at he calls it?

A. He done quite a bit of that.

Q. Do you know that he'd ever hide any money at the house on Day Street or..

A. Ah yeah he'd hide, he hid money. I mean OTTIS was primarily the kind of guy whose got a dollar he don't let you know it.

Q. He didn't even let you know even though you were that close.

A. No.

Q. Did you ever know how he would hide it or where over there?

A. No I never did look for it or anything like that. I've known he had money as far as knowing, and I've took him out I don't know how many times to missions and stuff like that, parks and let him enjoy hisself you know.

Q. He always seemed to have money?

A. He always had money. I don't think there was a day went by that he wouldn't have money.

Q. How about OTTIS could he read and write?

A. Ah well he liked to read these Playboy magazines all the time and he ah...

Q. Would he read 'em or just look at the pictures?

A. Well as far as I know he would read 'em.

Q. How can you determine that?

A. Well it ah, I've seen him set and read these little ole pocket books, as

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/19/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0401 **6179**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 48	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE
 UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

far as having a good education, I wouldn't say he had a good education. but ah he supposed to went through the ninth grade. I went through the fourth grade.

Q. There's no doubt though that he could read?

A. No, he can read.

Q. You've seen him reading the novels. What kind of novels would he read?

A. Ah mostly sex stories, love stories, that's about the only thing he'd read as far as magazines or anything like that. He'd ah, well he had one place in his house that he kept books ah stacked galore in his house. Then when we lived on Day Avenue he had the, ah wall was just lined with books. So ah, I mean he could read, there's no doubt in my mind on that. You know he doesn't like to but he can read.

Q. How close was he to BECKY and FRANK?

A. I think he was close as far as being close. Ah he got mad at 'em alot. Had hard feelings you know (inaudible) quite a bit.

Q. Was he upset as much as you were when they were sent to Auburndale?

A. No I don't think he was as far as being upset as much as I was. Cause it really hurt me when I heard (inaudible). I guess you've gotta say once you know somebody, you know 'em you know and ah I just knew that the type of guy that she was moving in there with, ah he just wasn't no good you know.

Q. Did he ever discuss children with you?

A. Ah yeah he's discussed some little boy he's supposed to have, a son or something. I don't know whether he has or not but he's supposed to have.

Q. He's supposed to have a son?

14. DATE/TIME REPORT MADE SERIAL 12/20/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038 #0401	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 6180
---	--	----------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM**
2. ARREST NO.:
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. HONOR NO. 49	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER	

A. Yeah.

Q. From what a previous marriage or a relationship or something?

A. I think it's a previous marriage. At least that's the way I understood it.

Q. Who was the woman do you know?

A. Ah, I don't.

Q. What year would that have been, that relationship?

A. That was before I met him.

Q. What year would that have been?

A. Ah I first met him in '75. I mean as far as meeting him.

Q. And he told you about that son?

A. Yeah he said he had a son. Ah I think he didn't tell me that until '79 that's when he told me he had a son.

Q. How old would that son have been in '79?

A. Ah, 15, 16 years old, somethin like that.

Q. Did he ever fantasize about children?

A. Well CTTIS has made up stories now as far as fantasizing, but I would think he's fantasized about kids that I could remember.

Q. Has he ever mentioned to you or anything that he'd like to get a kid for himself, to raise?

A. No he said he couldn't put up with no kids as far as raising them. He's told me that on account of him being what he is you know. He's told me that at different time?

Q. Did he ever tell you he wanted to sometime wish to see his son?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/19/83 #713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

6181

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 50	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yeah he said that ah, he said that several times and he also said that ah NORVELLA's supposed to have a daughter, he argued about that quite a bit with her, about her putting her in juvenile and stuff like that, and says she's the cause of her being in juvenile and all that. He was pretty well disgusted about that situation. I never, I never did get in his family arguments, ah as far as his family goes, me and him has been in two or three squabbles about BECKY. He accused me of going to bed with BECKY one time back there when we lived on Day Avenue, I like to knocked the door down with him.

Q. Did he have any affairs with FRANKIE?

A. I'm not sure on that ah, he could have, have not. I don't know I couldn't say. But FRANKIE he knew about sex, I mean as far as sex. He was well acquainted with that situation.

Q. Why would NORVELLA ever stay with OTTIS since she knew he was a homosexual, he didn't like women?

A. Ahh he'd get to arguing with her and fighting with her and started treating her like a little dog you know and she just (inaudible) with her and take off for a few days or a week or somethin then come back. Sometimes she'd stay gone longer and we'd go get her and bring her back.

Q. Did she know that OTTIS was homosexual?

A. Oh yeah she knew that. She even went out and picked up men for him (inaudible)

Q. Is that right.

A. She's a little well, what you call a whore I guess. I hate to say that about his wife but that's about all she is.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/20/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0036	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0401	17. REVIEWER
--	--	--	--------------

LIB2

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 51	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Q. What was OTTIS' relationship with SPENCE?

A. Ahh other than being good friends I couldn't say anything, course OTTIS and SPENCER each knew each other as far as knowing each other, OTTIS ah, he knew he was a queer and everything, homosexual. Whether he participated in that I don't know, I couldn't say that.

Q. When you met up with OTTIS back in November of '81, after you left Delaware, Maryland area, did he tell you anything about any killings that he was involved in while you were split up?

A. Ah he told me about some up in Virginia but ah he also told me he was in a mental hospital in Virginia, whether it was true I don't know. It could be true and it couldn't be true. I never ah, myself I didn't always believe what OTTIS said. If I wasn't there then I wouldn't know it.

Q. But he never mentioned any specifics to you?

A. No, not specifics. He's told me he's robbed a few people and stuff like that.

Q. You know he's admitting to killing the young boy in Hollywood, Florida

A. Yeah, but I don't believe that...

Q. Adam Walsh.

A. I'll be honest with you, I just don't believe it.

Q. Did he ever tell you anything about killing that boy?

A. No, nothing accept on the telephone, that's all.

Q. The telephone conversation you had with him about three weeks ago?

A. Yeah.

Q. You're telling us about all these other murders that he's participated

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/21/83 #713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. DATE/TIME #0038	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL #0401	18. REVIEWER 6183
---	--	-------------------------------	--	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. LICENSE CODE	5. PAGE NO. 52	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		CRUISE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS			12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LATEST REPORT. PROCURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.		

with you in.

A. Yeah.

Q. You told me about murders that he's done by himself while you were apparently separated.

A. Yeah.

Q. The cult that he's a member of. Why don't you believe he would have killed the child?

A. I just don't believe he would, because he said he ate part of him. I just don't believe OTTIS would do that.

Q. Okay, other than the eating part of the child?

A. Other than eating him, he's capable.

Q. Is he capable of murdering a child?

A. He's capable.

A. But when he said he ate him that's why I don't believe it.

Q. Was he talking about that boy in that phone conversation?

A. I'm pretty sure he was. Ah, it was either through him or through a detective, one, I don't remember which.

Q. Yeah well he has never told us that he's eaten the child, in his confession to us.

A. Somebody was mentioning it, I don't know.

Q. Yeah.

A. Either on the telephone or (inaudible) I don't remember which.

Q. I know he discussed with you in that conversation about eating people.

A. Yeah.

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 12/21/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVALS SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	-----------------------------	--------------

6184

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 53	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. CLEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR	11. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. But I don't recall him mentioning anything about being that case.

A. I think he said that he'd thought he'd eat the rest of it because ah he couldn't go back and find it.

Q. No, in the telephone conversation with you I remember he asked you over the telephone, ah, he said HENRY why do I eat people, am I a cannibal and you said no it's the force of the devil you told him.

A. Yeah.

Q. But he wasn't speaking specifically about the ADAM WALSH case to you.

A. But, ah, maybe some...somewhere I've heard it. Ah...

Q. But he has never ...

A. I don't know whether it's through the sheriff here or, or through one of the detectives but somewhere along the line he's told them that he eat part of the boy, because it got back to me out here in jail so I know it's one or the other.

Q. Why do you think he would tell us that he killed that boy if you think he didn't, or if he actually didn't.

A. I don't know whether he's trying to ah catch up with me or whether he's trying to ah, ah, punish hisself, I don't know which. If he didn't kill the boy I mean ah, I couldn't swear on a Bible you know that he didn't kill him, but ah it's just a deep down feeling, I mean if you're around somebody as much as I've been around OTTIS and ah been through different things with OTTIS, well you sorta get to know a person you know. I just don't think that OTTIS woulda killed that boy and eat part of it. That's ah, that's something that I can't go for.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/21/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0401

6185

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 1 ARREST NO. 1 COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 54	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8 OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9 OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/>	11 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
12 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS

Q. Do you think it's possible that he had no intention of killing that boy and things got out of control at one point in time that he just wanted to abduct the child?

A. It's possible now that he mighta done that, because OTTIS is a lonely type person as far as being alone. he hates to be by himself, he likes to be around somebody. Ah it's possible he could have done that, but like I say if it's true about him eating the person ah I say no. But if he accidentally done it or, he actually killed the boy you know, I say he's capable of doing it cause he has a temper that's out of this world as far as a temper.

Q. You see we spoke to alot of people that we interviewed in the Springfield area that say well OTTIS he wouldn't do any of those things, he's very meek, very timid, but then we spoke to people that knew the other side of him, they said if he has a weapon in his hand or anything like that....

A. He will kill you.

Q. ...he's a totally different person.

A. You ain't kidding.

Q. So you know the violent side of him also?

A. Right. He's very capable as far as the actual killing. But like I say you know if he claims that he's ate part of that body then I call him a liar.

Q. What about burning the body?

A. Buring it, yeah he's capable. He's capable of cuttin a body up, and he's capable of burying the body, but eating the body, no.

Q. Let me ask you this. Since he's been with you on a few of these other murders, ah..if he decapitated a person okay, would he be the type of

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/21/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL #0401	17 REVIEWER 6186
---	---	--	----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 55	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATE: <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. CLEARED: <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

individual that would take the head with him such as you have indicated that you have done in the past.

A. Yeah he's capable of doing it, more or less to cover up identity of a person. Ah

Q. What about having sex with just the head, part of the body?

A. Ahhh, if it was the lower part I'd say yeah, but the head no. At least I don't believe he would. It it was a man's penis or something like that I'd say yeah, he's capable of that. As far as taking a man's head and having sex with it I'd say no.

Q. So the reason the head would be taken would be just to cover up the identity of the person, it wouldn't be for any sexual reasons?

A. That's all.

Q. He'd just get rid of it somewhere else?

A. Yeah. That'd be all it was for. It wouldn't be for sexual reasons. It's like this girl I killed out here in Plainview, I killed her and took her head and put it in the car you know and ah I drove all the way into Arkansas, not Arkansas but ah, let's see where is it, ah, Arizona with the head in the car. I mean it's just one of them things, you put the head in the car and you get to doing something else you forget about it you know. I wouldn't have even noticed it if it hadn't been for the agricultural inspection station there in Arizona. They noticed the smell and they wanted to know what it was, and it dawned on me what it was and I told them from dumping garbage back in the back seat you know, and they let me on through.

Q. Did you ever burn wire in the back of 708 Day Avenue to get the copper out?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/21/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/ LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL #0038	DATE TIME #0401	17. REVIEWER 6187
--	--	--	---------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 56	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER CHARGE#? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LAST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (SEE IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		12 CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		14 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE</small> <small>UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

A. Oh yeah we've burned wire and we'd burn all kinds of stuff like that.

Q. Right.

A. We burned just about everything you can name back in there.

Q. OTTIS told us that they used gutted out refrigerators to burn things in. Is that true?

A. Yeah. We used holes in the ground, all kinds of things like that.

Q. Did you ever use any city dumps to dispose of your stuff?

A. City dumps? Ummm, city dumps, no I don't think we used city dumps. We've carried stuff out in ah long roadways and throwed it out and we've carried stuff out in the woods and thrown it away. I don't think we've ever put anything in a city dump that I can remember.

Q. Have you known OTTIS to ever have possession of ah, ah weapons that you've described, bayonets, guns, so fojth?

A. Oh yeah. I've known him to have 'em, we've had guns there on Day Avenue, we had knives on Day Avenue, we had bayonets on Day Avenue.

Q. What kind of knives?

A. I had one of those old German bayonets for a while on Day Avenue over there and OTTIS could, well he could use it anytime he wanted to as far as using it. Which they got one off of me out here in Texas that I had.

Q. Where was that?

A. That was up in Montez.

Q. What kind of knife?

A. Bayonnet.

Q. What about machetes?

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/21/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16 SERIAL #0038	17 DATE TIME #0041	18 SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL 6188	19 REVIEWER
---	--	---------------------------	------------------------------	--	-------------

001471

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 57	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (SEE NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. EXCLUDE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yeah he had some machetes around there he bought off a colored boy over there in ah.....

Q. Off a what?

A. Bought it off a colored boy over there on Day Avenue. He's had them He had 'em when we was over on Louise Street.

Q. Can you describe those for me?

A. Well they're a knife blade about that wide and ah about...

Q. About two inches wide, about 18 inches long?

A. Yeah and it had a big handle on it (inaudible).

Q. What kind of handle?

A. Wooden handle with metal going...

Q. Would you alter any part of the knife, change any part of that knife?

A. Well he sharpened his knives all the time. As far as sharpening he's changed the angles of the blades and stuff as far as the angle were.

Q. What about the handles?

A. Well he's put grips on 'em, he's also took the knife and cut little finger grips in it.

Q. You indicate he put grips on it, what do you mean by that. What kind of grips?

A. He'd take his finger and he'd cut grips cut out in the wood you know so his hand wouldn't slip on it and ah he'd put like around his hand, just slap his hand around it feeling that finger (inaudible) where it turns out in there.

Q. Why would he do that?

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL
12/21/83 #0713

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL
DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038 #0401

16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL

17. REVIEWER
6189

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
3. EXTRA CODE	4. PAGE NO. 58	5. TRAFFIC CRATION NO.	6. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		8. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		11. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. So he could use the knife for ramming it into somebody or keep from slipping out of his hands..

Q. These machetes he had, were any of them in any type of a case?

A. Ohh, There was on he had in a leather case over there on Louise Street but I don't know what he ever done with that. It was sort of a scabbardtype that you carry on your belt.

Q. That was a smaller knife I think you're referring to.

A. No, it was ah, it was for a machete.

Q. Oh you carry it on your belt though?

A. Yeah and it come down on his leg.

Q. And that was leather?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did you see any others with scabbards?

A. No, no I don't think I seen any other ones, in fact I don't remember him having any others.

Q. If you used one of these type of weapons a machete, bayonet, in a murder, would you get rid of it (inaudible) or would you keep it and take it back with you?

A. I've kept my murder weapons, most of the time. Cause it's a little hard to get 'em and alot of times I keep my own.

Q. What about OTTIS?

A. He used to (inaudible) at least keep 'em until he got another one anyway before he got rid of it.

Q. What means would he use to get rid of it?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/29/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

22 207 #0038 #0401 6190

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPL. - INJURY DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 58	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.		

A. Well some of 'em he's throwed over bridges. We'd be driving along the bridges and throw them over. We've burn't 'em in our fires. I don't think we ever buried any of 'em as far as burying 'em. But usually we get rid of 'em in a deserted area where they won't be found.

Q. Do you have any personal knowledge if he ever left any of the weapons over at Spencer Bennetts?

A. Spencer Bennett. Not personal knowledge. Him and BENNETT were pretty close you know. He could go to BENNETT and get just about anything he wanted as far as gettin anything.

Q. Yeah.

A. I wouldn't speculate to say that BENNETT's perfect or anything like that.

Q. Yeah.

A. As far as I know he's not.

Q. When OTTIS came back after you split up up there who would he go to stay with or where would he stay when he got back to Jacksonville?

A. Ah, I don't know who he stayed with when he first come back to Jacksonville. Like I say, i met up with him when I got back to Jacksonville, he was living on 1st Street working for BETTY GOODYEAR.

Q. He didn't have any friends there that he would go to stay with?

A. No I don't think, well he had his wife there but I don't know whether he went there or not I couldn't tell you. Like I say we didn't discuss where he stayed or anything like that.

Q. When you got back to Jacksonville did he tell you that he had an encounter with HOWELL?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/30/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	DATE/TIME #0401	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 6191
---	---	--------------------	----------------------------	----------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 59	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Yeah.

Q. About the truck?

A. He said that HOWELL beat him, caught him in an alley or somethin and beat him ah, beat him up.

Q. Did he ever tell you or did HOWELL ever tell you how he found out that OTTIS was back in town?

A. No he never did. I was in town all the time and if HOWARD'd ever run into me I'da shot him. That's just how easy that was. Cause like I told him I wasn't runnin from nobody. I don't know whether HOWARD ever got the message or not but he never come around.

Q. Was OTTIS close at all with his brother down in Daytona, BILL?

A. Yeah him and BILL got along good. Ah, as far as I know now, I never heard any arguments or anything about it. Ah I think he lived down there a while with BILL. I'm not sure but I think he did.

Q. When was that?

A. Well that would have been in '78, somewhere around '78 or '77, somewhere around there.

Q. Have you ever gone down with him or do you know of him ever going down to visit BILL?

A. No I've been offered to go down there. Ah BILL and his wife both asked me to come down and stay with them a while. I never did go down.

Q. When making trips down to Miami with OTTIS in the past have you ever stopped there in Daytona to see BILL?

A. No I never stopped. (inaudible) places where I met ah BILL was over on

14. DATE/TIME REPORTED SERIAL 12/30/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0401

6192

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 60	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT [] YES, NOS. IN NARRATIVE) [] NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

ah Day Avenue and over on Louise Street when he come up to visit during storms or somethin down there, he'd come up there to visit.

Q. Do you know at all if OTTIS was familiar with the Florida Turnpike?

A. OTTIS knows every inch of Florida I believe and ah he knows where ah, where every part of Florida is. I don't think there's anyplace in Florida that OTTIS don't know.

Q. But when you two travelled together you say you always took I-95 and A-1-A.

A. Not all..we didn't always take it, I mean when we went to Miami we did.

Q. Yeah.

A. But ah alot of other times we'd go down through Tallahassee, we'd take 10 hours and we'd go down through out that way. But ah, I mean we travelled all over, secondary roads, state roads, throughout, (inaudible).

Q. When you got separated up in Delaware he told you he went to a hospital okay.

A. He said somethin about being in a hospital.

Q. Did he ever tell you how he got back to Jacksonville?

A. Yeah he said somethin about ah, who was it, Salvation Army or somethin loaned him the money to come back.

Q. Did he say what transportation he used to get back?

A. No he didn't tell me that.

Q. But Salvation Army lent him the money?

A. Yeah that's the way I understand it. He had to send the money back, pay for what he got.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 12/30/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/lr. J. R. SMITH	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 6193
--	---	------------------------	-----------	----------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2 ARREST NO.
3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO. 61	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP ON SUPPLEMENTAL		10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (NO. IN NARRATIVE)) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8 OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

Q. Okay after he got back to Jacksonville did he tell you what he did then?

A. No he ah, he didn't tell me then. I remember him mentioning he had a fight with HOWARD, but he didn't mention where he was living at that time.

Q. Right.

A. Course HOWARD he's capable of doing anything himself, as far as that goes.

Q. Yeah.

A. He thinks he's all bad when he's got a gun but when he ain't got no gun he can't (inaudible).

Q. You say that after time that OTTIS turned that car back into the roofing company that you've seen him driving it on weekends?

A. Yeah I've seen him drive on weekends. He'd go over and get and drive it on weekends.

Q. How would he get the car.

A. Just (inaudible) he'd go in an get it.

Q. The place was closed?

A. Yeah the place was closed.

Q. And he'd have the keys?

A. Yeah he had the keys to the car.

Q. Did he do this very often?

A. Well he did it up until they sold the car. They resold the car to ah one of the sheet metal guys over at JOHN REEVES, over at his sons. He's ah, I thought he was the head man of sheet metal there at JOHNNY REEVES (inaudible). He sold the car to or his grandmother had sold the car to.

Q. I thought that car, I don't know if we're talking about the same vehicle.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/30/83 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
20 210	#0038	#0401	6194

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 62	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CRIMINAL <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS			
<p>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p>			
<p>I thought that vehicle went to WELLS BROTHERS USED CAR LOT?</p> <p>A. WELLS BROTHER'S USED CARS? No I don't think so.</p> <p>Q. Are you talking about Mrs. McNett's vehicle now?</p> <p>A. Yeah.</p> <p>Q. The white Cadillac?</p> <p>A. Right. I think, I can't think of his name but anyway he was in charge of sheet metal at that time. He was an old man, ah probably late 50's, and worked for JOHN REEVES and he bought the Cadillac, took it over to his house now maybe this carlot maybe is ah well he's got several cars around there so maybe it's a carlot I don't know.</p> <p>Q. Well what happened, apparently Mrs. McNett ended up getting the Cadillac back and we verified it ended up at WELLS BROTHER'S eventually. Let me ask you this. If you were in the Miami area with OTTIS okay? Did you ever go down into ah the park down there?</p> <p>A. No I don't think I was ever in the park?</p> <p>Q. Where did you stay when you were in the Miami area?</p> <p>A. Out on the beach. We slept on the car a long time.</p> <p>Q. You never used hotels or anything like that?</p> <p>A. No.</p> <p>Q. Did you ever go to Salvation Army's, Mission's or anything for assistance?</p> <p>A. OTTIS did more of that than I did. I didn't ah, the only time I went to the Salvation Army, or twice I went up in Delaware and ah once down in Jacksonville there at the mission. I stayed all night at the mission when I got back down from Maryland.</p>			
14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/30/83 #713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER

HP 210

#0038 #0401

6195

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 63	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		9. CIRCUMST. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL			12. CLEARED / NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
14. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS			15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW POSSESSION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

Q. From the time OTTIS left you in Delaware to the time you got out of jail and came back to Jacksonville, you have no contact with OTTIS at all?

A. No none until I got back in Jacksonville, no. Ah they wouldn't even let me write a letter up there to nobody when I was in jail.

Q. Did OTTIS mention to you that he was in a mental hospital in Virginia?

A. He said something about his nerves blowing up on him. That's all.

Q. How is OTTIS' memory?

A. Well I think OTTIS has got a good memory as far as memory. I don't believe he's, well when I say good memory I think he knows ah what he does and everything like that (inaudible) I don't think that there's anything wrong with his memory.

Q. Do you think he would have been a little hesitant to cooperate with the police until after he found out that you were cooperating with the police?

A. It's possible. I woun'dn't. Cause I wasn't gonna involve OTTIS in something I'd been involved in myself you know, which I haven't done until lately.

Q. Well that was the purpose of the telephone call.

A. Right. In fact I told him that if me and OTTIS could get together and sit down and talk we probably could iron out alot of these cases where we wouldn't have to run all over the country to find. It's pretty hard when you go night and day ah trying to think back of what you've done and where you was at, states you was in, county you was in, town you was in. You sit there and describe a body, it's pretty hard. There's alot of cases where I can't remember every detail on it. I figured if me and OTTIS could

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/30/83 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 64	6. TRAFFIC CHAYION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO (IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
9. STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

just set and talk you know and you'all listen to the conversation then that way you'd know I'm not puttin stuff in his head and he's ain't puttin nothin in mine you know. And work out the cases like they should be worked out. That's the reason I agreed if they wanna take me back down there, I'll go back down there or if he wants to come right here it don't make no difference. Get it worked out some place you know.

Q. Let me ask you this, HENRY. Would it be out of character for OTTIS to get back into Jacksonville from Virginia and immediately pick up, get some money or his belongings, whatever and take off for another area?

A. Oh yea. Yea. That's very possible.

Q. That would be common for him to do.

A. He's liable to take off the same day he gets back in Jacksonville without money.

Q. You've known him to do that in the past.

A. Oh yea. I've known him to go out with a guy and come back the next day and go back out the next day. Sometimes he'd even be gone for a week or more. Then he'd come back in.

Q. Did he ever mention to you about killing a girl in Colorado?

A. Colorado. He's mentioned killing alot of people since, well according to the police now, he ain't said it himself, but according to the police he's, he's admitted to alot of killings since me and him was together. Whether he done 'em or not I couldn't say cause I wasn't with him.

Q. Right.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 12/30/83 #0764	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J.B. SMITH #0038 #0401	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

6197

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 65	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. I've had Colorado tell me that he's told that he's killed this one out there and that one out there. He's - it's possible, I mean he's mentioned about five here and using other passports and stuff and using different names on there.

Q. Would he ever fly?

A. I've never known him to fly. I've known him to travel by car or a train but I haven't known him to fly. He said he's flown all over ah, from what he's told me on the tape up there.

Q. Yeah. Other than you would he confide in anyone else or ever tell anyone else that he's murdered somebody?

A. Ah, there's a possibility that he would.

Q. Who would that person be?

A. Maybe somebody he'd been out with and got to be good friends with.

Q. Another homosexual?

A. Yeah.

Q. A lover?

A. He was pretty close to the guy that was living there from New York there on Seventh Street when we left ah, I don't know if he's ever told him anything or not.

Q. What was his name?

A. Ah I don't know what his name was but anyway he was living in the apartment there on second street when OTTIS set it on fire.

Q. BETTY GOODYEARS apartment house?

14. DATE/TIME PRODUCED SERIAL 1/4/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038 #0401	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

6198

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 66	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. KINDS OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NO. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. OFFENSE OF CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

A. Yeah. An we moved him down into another house, another apartment across from the office down there. And ah we decided we'd move over on Seventh Street so we ah, we talked the guy into moving over there with us. I don't remember his name but he had a Lincoln had New York plates on it. Had a continental with New York plates. I really don't know his name, that was OTTIS' boyfriend so I just left it at that.

Q. Yeah but weren't there certain restrictions with this cult that you would never speak about these things to authorities or to any strangers?

A. Oh yeah. There's ah, like I say, OTTIS was capable of doing it.

Q. What to impress people?

A. Ahhh, I guess in a way you could say that. He's told some pretty weird things to the REEVES company over there, about things he'd done. He'd never particular put himself in a position where ah it was anything bad but ah he's always made up pretty good stories.

Q. Relating to what?

A. Oh, owning different kind of cars, ah going different places, travelling ah, more like a big shot, ah.

Q. What ever happened to the personal belongings of his mother when she passed away?

A. Ah lets see. Some of the stuff we ah, we took to San Antonio with us. Ah and most of the stuff I guess you would say was set out on the street by HOWARD TOOLE for the garbage man.

Q. What was it you took to San Antonio?

A. Oh we had ah, lets see, we had some of the old, her old antique ah, ah

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/4/84 #0713	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	18. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	19. REVIEWER
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

20 200

#0038

#0401

6199

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: ADAM WALSH
2. ARREST NO.
3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 67	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

costume jewelry and some of her clothes that we had to pawn, ah some books which eventually we ended up throwing them away cause it got too much weight on the car. Musta had most of his books we had. An ah that's about it as far as taking stuff.

Q. What about any expensive gold jewelry, things of value?

A. Ah nothing real value. That was all gotten by ROBERT where he took it out to his daughter in laws out there (inaudible)

Q. I interviewed HOWELL and he claimed that you and OTTIS took SARAH's personal belongings and he indicated that the stuff was worth a few thousand dollars, gold lighters and this and that.

A. No that was all took out to Middlebrook.

Q. By ROBERT (inaudible).

A. Yeah cause I put it in the back of the car, I know. He took it out there. Most of the stuff we got like I say was just some old costume jewelry, it wasn't worth too much ah, I think they give us, we sold it down there in San Antonio, they give us I think \$14.00 for the whole bunch of it. It wasn't worth nothing.

Q. When you and OTTIS and the two kids went up north to Delaware with the truck did you have any money at that time?

A. Yeah when I sold all the junk.

Q. Other than for what you sold the junk?

A. That's all I had.

Q. OTTIS didn't have any money either?

A. No I don't think he did. Ah we had a little bit but that's about it, we

14. DATE/TIME INTRODUCED SERIAL 1/5/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL #0038	17. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL #0401	18. REVISIONS 6200
---	--	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM: **ADAM WALSH** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 68	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

sold the junk and ah..

Q. If you he had had some stashed would he have gotten it to take with him?

A. No because we didn't go back, we didn't go back around the house at all. We left like I say from the junk yard and went straight on through and we figured HOWARD would follow us to the junk yard to see if we was coming back and we had gone on. I don't think it ah, it's, yeah it's possible how he did have some money stashed, I wouldn't swear to it, it's a good possibility.

Q. Yeah.

A. Like I say, OTTIS was never broke ah as far as being broke sine I've know him.

Q. Let me ask this. Since you've been incarcerated did you ever read any think about the Adam Walsh murder or see the television program?

A. I seen something about it here not too long ago, something about they had the fa..his father and a picture of the baby, boy on there, that's about all I seen. I don't know, I didn't, at that time I was busy with interviews and stuff, I didn't pay much attention to it.

Q. Did you ever communicate through letters with OTTIS since you've been here?

A. I've wrote to OTTIS one time but I never got an answer back from him. I don't know whether they got it here or whether they even sent that letter, I don't know. The sheriff said he sent it but I never did get an answer from him.

Q. He got that letter.

A. I tried to explain in the letter you know about whether or not he wanted to go, go ahead and admit to everything he done, the best I could. Cause I

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/4/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

18. NO **#0038** **#0401** **6201**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
ADAM WALSH

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 69	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

didn't know what the circumstances would be and the next day they let me out to make a phone call and...

- Q. How many murders do you think you and OTTIS were responsible for?
- A. Between OTTIS and I probably over three hundred.
- Q. That many? How many do you feel OTTIS alone is responsible for?
- A. Well from just ah, just knowledge I'd say he was good for a hundred and fifty. Just knowledge. But ah I estimate myself over two hundred, I mean that's (inaudible)
- Q. What would have been OTTIS' youngest victim?
- A. Youngest?
- Q. That you have knowledge of?
- A. Well a baby, about a seven pound baby.
- Q. That's the one in Arkansas you're talking about?
- A. That would be the youngest.
- Q. Do you know...
- A. Unless we killed some pregnant, unborn, like that.
- Q. Do you know if OTTIS was involved in any homicides in South Florida other than that one boy you're talking about?
- A. Yeah we've got some down in South Florida. We've got some down around Tallahassee, we've got some down around Fort Lauderdale.
- Q. How long ago was the one in Fort Lauderdale?
- A. That was in '79, and there's a couple females we killed down around there.
- Q. Do you know where in Fort Lauderdale?
- A. Well one of 'em is buried in between the beach and ah the highway going

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/4/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVISION
--	--	------------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0401 **6202**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **ADAM WALSH** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DEVIATION CODE	5. PAGE NO. 70	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHANGED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

through there.

Q. How old was she?

A. She was about nineteen, nineteen or twenty, sorta blonde hair, ah about ah, oh about 125-130 pounds, about 5'4" probably.

Q. What's the circumstances on that one, where did you get her and...

A. She we got off the beach, she had a bathing suit on, got her off the beach.

Q. What color bathing suit?

A. Sort of a bluish color bathing suit.

Q. One piece?

A. Yeah. It was one of them things we just happened up on and we just killed her and she was slightly buried. I wouldn't say she was buried, just partially buried in the sand out there.

Q. Was this an isolated area?

A. Yeah it's pretty isolated as far as being isolated.

Q. How'd you kill her?

A. We used a knife, we tied her up and used a knife and killed her.

Q. Did you have sex with her?

A. Yeah we had sex.

Q. OTTIS did also?

A. Yep. We both had sex.

Q. Before she was dead or after?

A. OTTIS was before and mine was after. Then we left out of there and we went on back to Tallahassee, killed another girl up in Tallahassee, a prostitute up there. She left (inaudible) Tallahassee, that's sort of, well it's

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/4/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------------------------	--------------

28 219 #0038 #0401 **6203**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED, COMPLAINT DRIVER OR VICTIM: **ADAM WALSH** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 71	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED, EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE, CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

sort of a school district area she was left in. And I think the next one would have been ah, next would have been ah around 1980 I think the next one was, that was down off of 95, down south, she was left back in sort of a field ah (inaudible) fence and a field.

Q. In what city?

A. It wasn't in a city it was next to ah, what is that road turns off goes through there ah...you make a turn off there and you go through into Auburndale, over there close to Tallahassee.

Q. Does the street named Ives Dairy Road mean anything to you?

A. Ives Dairy Road, it don't mean nothing.

Q. What about Bayfront Park?

A. Names like I say they don't mean nothing as far towns, cities, counties, roads, and stuff like that they don't mean nothing. 'cept I been on so many of 'em and ah I just travel and wherever they end that's where I get off. To tell you the names of 'em I'd just be fibbin to you and I don't want to do that.

Q. Did OTTIS prefer one type of gas over another that he used in his car?

A. Well OTTIS always liked the hightest gas as far as high test. Myself I always, he always liked that premium.

Q. Any specific brand that he'd prefer?

A. Ah, let's see what did he go to all the time. Let me think. I think he went to a Gulf station all the time if I remember right. And I think that one got him switched over from using the premium gas to regular gas but there ain't no difference in 'em. That was ah when we started buying our gas at

15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 11/4/84 #0713	16. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN #0038/LT. J. B. SMITH	17. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL #0401	18. SUPERVISING OFFICER 6204
--	---	--	--

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
ADAM WALSH

2. AGENCY NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 72	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINTS) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

7-11's. But I use regular gas all the time I'm driving.

Q. What about OTTIS' drinking habits? Did he consume alot of alcohol.

A. Well OTTIS liked his whiskey more than he did beer. I like beer more than I do whiskey. He'd go and buy quite a bit of whiskey and bring it home with him.

Q. What whiskey did he drink?

A. Jack Daniels and then Three Feathers. There was another kind but I can't think what it was.

Q. What about drugs?

A. Well he was on uppers and ah marijuana back then.

Q. Quaaludes?

A. Yeah.

Q. What was his disposition when he was under the influence of drugs?

A. I would say his disposition, he was more polite, seemed more friendly in other words when he was on drugs than when he wasn't. He didn't argue or anything like that when he was on drugs.

Q. Very passive?

A. Yeah.

Q. What would upset him? What really got him mad and upset?

A. Well...if somebody started arguing with him it would get him upset real quick or if they sort of ignored him he would be upset about it.

Q. What about a child crying, refusing to stop crying or...

A. Ah yeah.

Q. Or not cooperating with him?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/6/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE TIME DET. J HOFFMAN/LT. J. B SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0401

6205

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
ADAM WALSH

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 73	6. TRAFFIC CHARGE NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. That would yeah. He got upset at BECKY and FRANK alot because they ah, they made alot of noise and he'd get upset about that. Ah he, ah would scream and holler at at him and cuss him and slap him around and stuff.

Q. Would he slap 'em around?

A. Oh yeah. And I guess little FRANK was more or less afraid of OTTIS than he was anything else, the way he treated him.

Q. Did you ever see OTTIS choke anybody?

A. I've seen OTTIS strangle somebody, as far as strangling.

Q. Who would that have been?

A. That's a girl where I admitted to out here the other side of town. I told them, I took the case myself, I didn't involve OTTIS in it. They asked was OTTIS with me and I said no.

Q. But OTTIS was with you on this one?

A. Yeah...Them lawyers I thinks gonna prove that he was with me.

Q. Why did he strangle this woman?

A. He strangled her with his hands.

Q. Yeah why?

A. Cause of me and ah, cause he knew I was gonna kill her anyway, as far as killing. She was arguing and fighting with me in the car, trying to get out of the car, OTTIS grabbed her. I don't know whether OTTIS really killed her or not but she was unconscious. I strangled her too. So ah I can't OTTIS strangled her to death but he strangled her unconscious.

Q. How would you get these people into the car?

A. Just go along the roads and pick 'em up. Some of them we'd pick up out

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/6/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0401 6206

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1 ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OR VICTIM
ADAM WALSH

2 ARREST NO.

3 COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4 EXTRA COPIES	5 PAGE NO 76	6 TRAFFIC CITATION NO	7 OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8 OFFENSE OR CHANGE	9 CIRCUMST <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
10 STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED		11 MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE)	
12 FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		13 VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
<p>14 STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS</p> <p>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</p>			

of parks, some of 'em we'd pick up out of ah...

Q. They'd go along with you voluntarily?

A. Ah most of the time they would. They'd go along voluntarily.

Q. Were they that drifter type people also?

A. Yeah most of mines been the drifter type people, hitchhikers, blood banks bus stations or... I think maybe, maybe seventy five out of all I've done has been houses, apartment's stuff like that.

Q. (inaudible) both talking at same time.

A. Well that and just going up there to kill somebody, just walking in, in other words they'd invite you in and we'd just kill 'em. We done alot of that out in California and Nevada, Washington, Oregon.

Q. Well what was your purpose for killing the ones just for...

A. Just sex. You get after a while you just crave it. It's just something you gotta have and you end up going out and doing it.

Q. Did this (inaudible) gratify you and OTTIS, these killings?

A. Well it satisfied me as far as after death. Cause that's the only way I can enjoy sex is after death. I've even had sex with OTTIS but it didn't mean nothing you know, it just satisfy him, it never did mean nothing to me, 'cept I just got where I had to have sex after death and ah that's the way it's always been.

Q. Yeah but I'm talking about the murders itself. Did this excite you and OTTIS?

A. I don't think it excited me, it might have excited him but it didn't me. It wasn't facinating or nothing.

14 DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/6/84 #0713	15 REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B SMITH	16 SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17 REVIEWER
---	--	----------------------------	-------------

#0038 #0401

6207

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **ADAM WALSH** 2. AGENCY NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 75	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUES		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LET OTHER COMPLAINANT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		10. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER			

A. Yeah.

Q. I think the most thing OTTIS enjoyed was fires. He enjoyed that more than anything else. He always did like to sit and watch the fires and play in a fire while it's burning.

Q. Play in it?

A. Yeah. He'd get out there and take sticks and play in the fire and stuff like that.

Q. Did FRANKIE HOWELL ever accompany you and OTTIS on any murders?

A. Yeah he's accomplished, ah he's accomplished to us on some. Well him and BECKY both as far as that goes.

Q. What do you mean accomplished, accompanied, he participated in the murders?

A. Yeah like I told him I didn't want him involved because he's a kid. Course I told ah detective when he was out here from Jacksonville that ah I figure that if they can help the boy why ah it might be worth looking into you know because he did ah, he did seem to enjoy killing (inaudible) He's asked me several times to participate in some that I was participating in. I'd refuse him and ah well he ended up killing one hisself. Course I'll never tell who that is so they can't involve him. But the little boy needs help, there ain't no doubt about that. If anybody can ever help him.

Q. I believe he's getting help now at this time.

A. He deserves it I know that.

Q. When you say you went down to South Florida to meet up on the beach there with Don Meredith or something. How would you get in touch with him or how would you meet him?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/6/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH #0038	DATE TIME #0401	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 6208
--	--	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO.
ADAM WALSH **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 76	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. I met him like I say, we'd either go to the warehouse or he'd be like scheduled for me to meet that year and that's when you'd meet him. (inaudible)

If you went there any other time you'd have to go to the warehouse to get in.

Q. Have you ever called him?

A. No they didn't have no kind of telephones.

Q. No telephones?

A. No I wish they did. It would be alot easier for me to trace down. He ain't got non.

Q. Is that his true name?

A. As far as I know it is. Like I say, I come all the way to Shrevesport and ah everything with him and ah it's the same name he give me when I met him before back in Maryland. The name he done give my brother-in-law was the same name he give my brother-in-law and everything.

Q. So that's where you first met him in Maryland?

A. No he was setting on that road at that bridge.

Q. It seems that I've read about yourself and OTTIS and ah you've been killing people way before you met Don Meridith, before you got involved in the cult?

A. Oh yeah. Yeah we've been killing for a long time. I've been killing ever since I was fifteen.

Q. Right.

A. Course I don't know exactly when OTTIS started.

Q. What did he ever tell you OTTIS, the first time he ever killed someone?

A. OTTIS said he started up in Pennsylvania, now whether it's true I don't

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/9/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	----------------------------	--------------

#0038

#0401

6209

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **ADAM WALSH** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 77	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	8. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LET OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES (NOT BY NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
9. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED, NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

know. He said he used to live in Pennsylvania but like I said I don't know whether he did or not. It's really hard for me to sit and describe OTTIS, he's ah a darn good friend of mine as far as friend. I mean I wouldn't want to say nothing to involve him in a crime unless I knew it was true.

Q. Do you think he would lie to you about committing a crime?

A. He won't lie to me no. He may lie to somebody else but he won't lie to me. Me and OTTIS is tight but I think you'll find out that ah (inaudible) ain't never gonna separate us as far as friendship and I've never lied to him and ah I don't think he's ever lied to me as far as I know.

Q. You've never asked him then if he has killed that boy in Hollywood?

A. No I've never asked him. I just don't believe, like I say if he eat part of that boy I'd call him a liar. I just know OTTIS is not that type of guy.

Q. But if he didn't eat the boy he was capable of murdering and abduction that child?

A. If he didn't eat him, if he tells me he says yeah I killed that boy and I put him here, I'd say okay.

Q. In that phone conversation you had with OTTIS he mentioned about eating some ribs and put some barbecue sauce on there. Is there any validity to that or is he just...

A. That's the one that I said he chewed on.

Q. Yeah he actually did that?

A. Yeah he actually chewed on them. You put barbecue sauce on them.

Q. Yeah. I couldn't do it. He handed me some but I couldn't do it. Ah,

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/9/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWED
--	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0401

6210

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM ADAM WALSH	2. ARREST NO.	3. COMPLAINT NO. 81-56073
--	---------------	-------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 78	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: URGENT NARRATIVE. RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

that's the one he turned the girl up (inaudible) He's told me he's chewed on intestines and stuff like that, ah which I can understand you know about him chewing on intestines course I haven't seen him do it. But actually taking a bite of the human flesh, he's actually put it in his mouth in other words but I don't know whether he actually did swallow it or whether he spit it back out but he (inaudible). I have never got (inaudible) the killers I've been I never had got the guts enough to eat a human being, I couldn't do it.

Q. Well you said on occasions when he killed males that he'd cut the penis off and take that with him?

A. Yeah he'd suck on it, take it along and suck on it.

Q. How long would he keep it to suck on?

A. Oh sometimes for eight or ten hours and throw it away. (inaudible) just done it more or less to be smart that's the only thing I know. He may have got enjoyment out of it but I don't see how.

Q. After a murder would you stay in that area for any period of time?

A. Not too long. I was the type that was here one day and gone the next. Ah was never really settled down other than Florida and out here in Texas is about the longest two places I've ever stayed.

Q. You wouldn't leave any type of evidence behind, you know a trail of paper showing that you were in an area?

A. Ah no, most of mine have been bodies which I've took 'em back to and point 'em out to 'em. I think maybe I might have left some clothing and stuff ah up there in Delaware, back in that woods where we was at. We left

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/9/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	--	-----------	----------------------------	--------------

#0038

#0401

6211

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **ADAM WALSH** 2. AGENCY NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 79	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. YES/NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
<small>INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.</small>			

in a hurry that night.

Q. You mentioned before over on Day Street that you used to take clothing back sometimes to the...

A. We'd take the victims clothes back.

Q. Why wouldn't you just leave them with the victim?

A. Because they had I.D. or something like that in the cloths. We'd just take 'em back so the people couldn't find out who they were. I think you'll find alot of them across country from me. Unidentified people. I think OTTIS knows this girls name up here but ah I never asked him cause like I say I didn't want to involve him in it. There's a possiblity he may know it. He mentioned one here happened while I was up in Stoneburg, it happened here around Gerogetown and ah he described that case to me so well I went back with the Sheriff and showed him the building. I felt good that OTTIS remembered his.

Q. It's that one that OTTIS had done by himself?

A. Yeah cause I ain't never been there. Cause ah I remember OTTIS you know set and describing that place to me and described the girl to me which I picked her picture out. I kept seeing in my own mind you know I took the girl to California you know. The more I think about it I said how could I have murdered her I said, I was in Stoneburg. Then I got to thinking back, so I wrote the Sheriff back and I told him I said they ain't no way I could have done that, I said I was in Stoneburg, and ah the Sheriff feels that I may have known you know or may have participated in it but ah I didn't. I even went out there and made 'em take ah statement word for word of what OTTIS

16. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/9/84 #0713	17. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	18. DATE/TIME	19. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	20. REVIEWER
--	--	---------------	-----------------------------	--------------

#0038

#0401

6212

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
ADAM WALSH

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 80	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (YES NO) IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

told me about the case. The only part I haven't got which ah is where she's at. I don't have any idea where she's at.

Q. Did OTTIS ever speak to you about his fear of ever going to jail or being in prison since he was a homosexual?

A. No. Ah not a fear, ah actually a homosexual's got it made in a prison. So I don't think he'd have any fear of it.

Q. Alright HENRY I don't have any other questions to ask you at this time. Is there anything else you want to add to your statement at this time before we conclude it?

A. Well are you going back to see OTTIS?

Q. Probably.

A. Just tell him I said hello and ah make the truth of what he says, don't lie to me. I got a feeling he'd come out ahead that way. I don't think it'd hurt him (inaudible) lie you know but there's something I don't believe in.

Q. He has nothing to gain by admitting to these murders unless he did 'em.

A. No if he, unless he done 'em you know that's alright, but if he didn't do 'em don't admit to 'em. Cause other people's out there just like us I mean they got to be caught too.

Q. HENRY when I first took a confession from OTTIS regarding the ADAM WALSH homicide. In his first confession he implicated you as participating in the abduction of the child and the murder. Do you have any idea why he would have implicated you when you in fact were in jail at that time.

Q. Well he could either get the years mixed up like I say when we was travelling, ah cause we ah, we have picked up little kids ah talked to them

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED-SERIAL 1/9/84 #713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	SERIAL #0038	DATE/TIME #0401	16. SUPERV APPROVER'S SERIAL	17. REVIEWER 6213
---	---	------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
ADAM WALSH

2. ARREST NO.
81-56073

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 81	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES NOS. IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

to get them into cars from playgrounds, ah we've picked 'em up along the streets, ah talking to 'em.

Q. How old were these children?

A. Oh ranged from 7 & 8 to 10.

Q. Both male and female?

A. Yeah both of 'em.

Q. Did you kill these children?

A. Yeah they were all killed, ah that was out in California, killed quite a few out there.

Q. What year?

A. Oh back from ah, oh we was out there '81, ah we killed some out there then, we was out there again in '80 which we killed some and ah I killed some out there when I was out there in '82.

Q. What did you do with the bodies?

A. Bled 'em and dumped them out along roads or ah some of 'em I burnt 'em some of 'em I just buried.

Q. By what means would you kill these children?

A. By cutting their throats, strangulation, ah stabbing them to death, cutting 'em up.

Q. Never shooting them?

A. No I never shot any of 'em.

Q. And HENRY, OTTIS participated in these also. Some of 'em?

A. Yeah he's participated in 'em with me. Ah...

Q. How would you lure a child to your vehicle?

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/9/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
	#0038	#0401	6214

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM: **ADAM WALSH**
2. ARREST NO.:
3. COMPLAINT NO.: **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT			<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION		
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 82	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER		
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED			10. STATUS	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE)	
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE OR CHANGE			<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS			12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED?	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE			<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER

A. Well ah lots time we used kids to do it, lot of times ah we would take and get to talkin to 'em, we'd tell 'em that we had some candy or something in the car and ah thought maybe they'd like some candy and get 'em over to the car and get them in the car and ah after we'd get 'em in the car we'd take and drive on out of town with 'em. Some of our victims we'd planned on kidnapping and we'd ah just end up killing 'em. We couldn't face ah calling up and having somebody pick us up you know.

Q. Was this like spur of the moment type things or did you ever plan these?

A. Just spur of the moment things. You'd drive around town you'd see a kid you know, and we'd say need some money you know so we'd just pull over and start talking to 'em, get them in the car and head on out of town.

Q. Did you frequent shopping centers besides schools?

A. Oh yeah we've picked 'em up out of shopping centers too. Ah you know stores. I mean it just ain't a few of 'em, there's quite a few kids cross country, you figure me and OTTIS have been in ah, well together and alone we've been in 36 states, ah we've been in Canada, we've been in Alaska and we've been in Switzerland, we've been in Old Mexico, ah there's alot of places there we've had kids and ah well he can't say, unless he's got me mixed up with them times why it wasn't possible.

Q. So you think that's the reason he first implicated you in his first confession to us about ADAM WALSH?

A. That's what I think.

Q. He may have confused the dates?

A. Yeah that's what I think. I know I have myself on quite a few things.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/9/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B SMITH	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
	#0038	#0401	6215

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER #1, VICTIM
ADAM WALSH

2. ARREST NO.
81-56073

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. DIVISION CODE	5. PAGE NO 83	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> CHARGE#1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP* (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT <input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF HENRY LEE LUCAS		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED* <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	
<p>Q. Okay HENRY I don't have any other questions to ask you. Has everything you've said in your statement been the complete truth as you know it to be?</p> <p>A. The God's truth. I do believe in God. That may sound funny but I do.</p> <p>THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED AT 1413 hours.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">The foregoing statement consisting of eighty-three (83) pages was SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this ____ day of _____, 1983.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">_____ NOTARY PUBLIC</p>			
13. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL 1/9/84 #0713	14. REPORTING OFFICER DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. J. B. SMITH	15. SUPERVISING OFFICER SERIAL #0038	16. SUPERVISING OFFICER #0401
		17. REVIEWER 6216	

WAIVER OF READING AND SIGNING STATEMENT

THE UNDERSIGNED LUCAS HENRY LEE, HAVING BEEN
DULY SWORN STATES THAT HE HAS BEEN FULLY ADVISED OF HIS RIGHTS TO READ
AND SIGN STATEMENT GIVEN BY HIM TO OFFICERS OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE
DEPARTMENT PURSUANT TO THEIR INVESTIGATION OF MATTERS CONNECTED WITH
HOLLYWOOD POLICE CASE # 81-56073 AND THAT HE DOES HEREBY
FREELY AND WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE WAIVE SAID RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES,
READING AND SIGNING OF HIS SWORN TAPE RECORDED STATEMENT.

Henry Lee DATE 12/6/83
AFFIANT

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 6th DAY
OF December, 19 83.

Jackie Hoff
NOTARY PUBLIC

6217

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 41

**OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
JACKSONVILLE SANITATION RECORDS**

12/12/1983

**PAGE #'s
6218 - 6222**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 41

**OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
JACKSONVILLE SANITATION RECORDS**

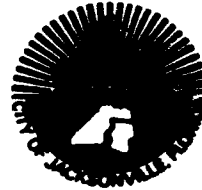
12/12/1983

**PAGE #'s
6218 - 6222**

001502

EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
Sanitation Division



December 12, 1983

Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, Florida 33021

Attention: Homicide Division

Dear Detective Hoffman:

SUBJECT: Weight Tickets from North Landfill

Enclosed, are copies of subject tickets for July 28, 1983 as requested, they are the ones within the weight ranges we discussed. While most of the information on the tickets is self explanatory it is important to note several specific items. Account #00000 are the cash transactions. Time is shown as military time. Material type 02 is trash and material type 04 is from a private hauler. It is conceivable to this scenario that the transaction could be coded either way. The quality of the copies are not as good as desired but are the best available short of sending the actual tickets, which we cannot do.

If you have any questions regarding these, or require additional information, please do not hesitate to let me know.

Sincerely,


Dennis L. Bedwell
Supervising Manager

DLB:jd

6218



AREA CODE 904 / 633-2422 / 1362 VEGA STREET / JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32204

Waste Management Weighing System

N-127715

00173 1550 0723 1 80000 5 00 3 10 00000 00

5500 LB GROSS WT
500 LB TARE WT
700 LB NET WT

5.00 PRICE PER TON
1.55 TOTAL PRICE

REMARKS

Waste Management Weighing System

N-127750

0005 1918 0723 1 80000 5 00 3 01 00000 00

4600 LB GROSS WT
4200 LB TARE WT
400 LB NET WT

5.00 PRICE PER TON
1.30 TOTAL PRICE

REMARKS

Waste Management Weighing System

N-127660

00134 1438 0723 1 80000 5 00 3 10 00000 00

5200 LB GROSS WT
3700 LB TARE WT
1500 LB NET WT

5.00 PRICE PER TON
1.50 TOTAL PRICE

REMARKS

Waste Management Weighing System

N- 127514

TICKET NUMBER	TIME	DATE	ACCOUNT NUMBER	STATION	SCALE	WEIGHT	WEIGHT	WEIGHT	WEIGHT	MATERIAL	REMARKS
00012	0803	0720	08800	1	66	3	16	00000	02		
7050	GROSS WT										
120	TARE WT										
400	NET WT										
5.00	PRICE PER TON										
1.20	TOTAL PRICE										

Waste Management Weighing System

N-127518

TICKET NUMBER	TIME	DATE	ACCOUNT NUMBER	STATION	SCALE	WEIGHT	WEIGHT	WEIGHT	WEIGHT	MATERIAL	REMARKS
00010	0940	0720	08800	1	60	3	01	00000	02		
4340	GROSS WT										
4570	TARE WT										
270	NET WT										
5.00	PRICE PER TON										
1.00	TOTAL PRICE										

1.00 MINIMUM

Waste Manager Weighing System

N- 127549

TICKET NUMBER	TIME	DATE	ACCOUNT NUMBER	STATION	SCALE	WEIGHT	WEIGHT	WEIGHT	WEIGHT	MATERIAL	REMARKS
00040	1010	0720	08800	1	09	3	11	00000	02		
5800	GROSS WT										
4800	TARE WT										
200	NET WT										
5.00	PRICE PER TON										
1.00	TOTAL PRICE										

1.00 MINIMUM

Waste Management Weighing System

N- 127621

TICKET NUMBER	TIME	DATE	ACCOUNT NUMBER	STATION	SCALE	WEIGHT	WEIGHT	WEIGHT	WEIGHT	MATERIAL	REMARKS
00101	0040	0720	08800	1	00	3	01	00000	02		
0300	GROSS WT										
0240	TARE WT										
0060	NET WT										
5.00	PRICE PER TON										
1.00	TOTAL PRICE										

1.00 MINIMUM

Waste Management Weighing System

N- 127653

DATE	TIME	SCALE	WEIGHT	REMARKS
00129	1419	0725	3 08000	1 00 3 01 00000 04

5100 10 GROSS WT
 4700 10 TARE WT
 200 10 NET WT

5.00 PRICE PER TON
 TOTAL PRICE

1.00 MINIMUM

Waste Management Weighing System

N- 127673

DATE	TIME	SCALE	WEIGHT	REMARKS
00142	1451	0723	3 08000	3 00 3 01 00000 08

5100 10 GROSS WT
 4700 10 TARE WT
 200 10 NET WT

5.00 PRICE PER TON
 TOTAL PRICE

Waste Management Weighing System

N- 127680

DATE	TIME	SCALE	WEIGHT	REMARKS
00147	1500	0723	3 08000	5 00 3 01 00000 04

5100 10 GROSS WT
 4700 10 TARE WT
 200 10 NET WT

5.00 PRICE PER TON
 TOTAL PRICE

Waste Management Weighing System

N- 127681

DATE	TIME	SCALE	WEIGHT	REMARKS
00149	1507	0723	3 08000	5 00 3 01 00000 04

5100 10 GROSS WT
 4700 10 TARE WT
 200 10 NET WT

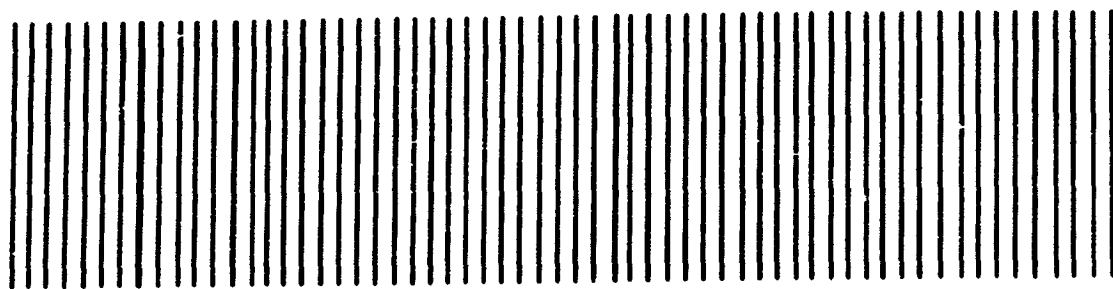
5.00 PRICE PER TON
 TOTAL PRICE

1.00

AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

PREVIOUS
DOCUMENT

I S
a photocopy in poor
condition

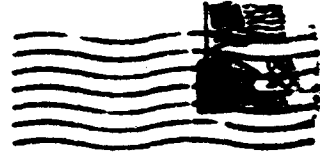


FC 017

SANITATION DIVISION
1262 Vega Street
Jacksonville, Florida 32204-1262



EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER



Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, Florida 33021
Attention: Detective Hoffman

6222

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 42

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

STATEMENT - OTTIS TOOLE

1/6/1984

**PAGE #'s
6223 - 6230**

VOLUME VIII

FILE # 42

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

STATEMENT - OTTIS TOOLE

1/6/1984

**PAGE #'s
6223 - 6230**

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT

FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

4. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION
ABDUCTION/MURDER

5. STATUS UNDISPOSED

6. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) YES NO

7. CLEARED NOT CLEARED YES NO

8. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? YES NO

9. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

10. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

11. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

16. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

17. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

18. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

19. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

20. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

21. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

22. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

23. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

24. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

25. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

26. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

27. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

28. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

29. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

30. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

31. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

32. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

33. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

34. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

35. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

36. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

37. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

38. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

39. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

40. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

41. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

42. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

43. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

44. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

45. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

46. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

47. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

48. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

49. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

50. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

51. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

52. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

53. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

54. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

55. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

56. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

57. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

58. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

59. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

60. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

61. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

62. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

63. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

64. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

65. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

66. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

67. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

68. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

69. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

70. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

71. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

72. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

73. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

74. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

75. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

76. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

77. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

78. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

79. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

80. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

81. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

82. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

83. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

84. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

85. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

86. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

87. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

88. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

89. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

90. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

91. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

92. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

93. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

94. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

95. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

96. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

97. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

98. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

99. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

100. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

The following will be a voluntary sworn statement with reference to an abduction/murder that occurred on or about July 27, 1981, occurring at 300 Hollywood Mall, located in the City of Hollywood, County of Broward, State of Florida. This statement is being obtained from an individual identified as TOOLE, OTTIS ELWOOD, W/M, DOB: 3-5-47, who is presently incarcerated in the Duval County Jail located in Jacksonville, Florida. This statement is being obtained by Det. J. Hoffman #0038 and Lt. R. Banks of the Hollywood Police Department. This statement is commencing on Friday, January 6, 1984, at approximately 0956 hours.

Q. Prior to taking your statement OTTIS I want to place you under oath by virtue of my commission as a Notary Public for the State of Florida, Broward County. Would you please raise your right hand. (Let the record reflect that the witnesses right hand is raised) OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE do you solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth so help you God?

A. Yeah.

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA AND AFTER HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. Prior to taking your statement OTTIS I'm going to advise you of your rights under the law okay?

A. Yeah.

Q. And you are, have been officially charged with other cases in the Jacksonville area and have been indicted on those, so I do want to advise you of your rights prior to taking your statement. Is that okay?

A. Yeah that's okay.

Q. You have the right to remain silent and refuse to answer questions. Do you understand?

A. Yeah.

Q. Anything you do say may be used against you in a court of law. Do you understand?

A. Yeah.

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL
1/10/84 #0713

15. REPORTING OFFICER
DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. R. BANKS

16. SUPERV. APPROVED SERIAL

17. REVIEWER

6223

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or VICTIM: **WALSH, ADAM** 2. ARREST NO. 3. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. 2	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. TYPE OF REPORT CONTINUES <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
14. STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: USER NARRATIVE, RECORDS ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.			

Q. You have the right to consult an attorney before speaking to the police and have an attorney present during questioning now and in the future. Do you understand?

A. Yeah.

Q. If you cannot afford an attorney one will be appointed for you before any questioning if you wish. Do you understand?

A. Yeah.

Q. If you decide to answer questions now without an attorney present you still have the right to stop answering at any time until you speak to an attorney. Do you understand?

A. Yeah.

Q. Knowing and understanding your rights as I have explained them to you are you willing to answer our questions without an attorney present?

A. Yeah.

Q. OTTIS for the record are you giving this statement of your own free will?

A. Yeah.

Q. Have you been tricked or fooled into giving this statement?

A. No.

Q. Okay and what is the reason that you are giving us this statement regarding ADAM WALSH.

A. Ah, I didn't ah, I didn't kill ADAM WALSH.

Q. You didn't kill ADAM WALSH?

A. No.

Q. Can you tell me in your own words why you stuck with your confession all

6224

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/10/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. R. BANKS	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV. APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
	#0036			#0347

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM **WALSH, ADAM** 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO. **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COVER	5. PAGE NO. 3	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LET OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHANGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
INSTRUCTIONS PER FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE. UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

these months now from the first time I met with you and the numerous interviews that we conducted and also crime scenes that you have taken us to along the turnpike, indicating that you were responsible for the abduction and murder of ADAM WALSH? Can you tell me why you stuck to your story all this time.

A. Ah I was trying to hang HENRY LUCAS at first but ah I found out he was in jail and ah, and so I changed it three or four different times, I did.

Q. What was your reason for changing it? Why didn't you come out and say you know I was not responsible for the murder of that boy at that time. Once you knew that HENRY was in jail up in Virginia, or Maryland?

A. Well after I already made the statement I didn't know if I could change it back or not. That's why I kept telling different stories about it, cause I didn't know as anybody would believe it or not. I didn't know how to turn it back around but I really didn't kill ADAM WALSH.

Q. So you were kind of scared to retrack your confession then?

A. Yeah.

Q. Do you recall to the best of your knowledge what you did when you arrived back in Jacksonville from Virginia?

A. Umm, Well I stayed around Nancy's a little bit but not too much. I don't remember what nights I stayed over there. I stayed over there a night or so, something like that.

Q. For the record that would be NANCY JACKSON?

6225

A. Yeah. And ah I was sleeping outdoors cause I hadn't got my job back, I

mean I I already had my job when I went to Virginia and all travelling around.

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 1/10/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER DET I HOFFMAN/LT R BANKS	16. SUBJECT APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	--	-----------------------------	--------------

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER or, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 4	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	9. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT)
<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		<input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> YES (NOT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE.		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBERS.

Q. That would be Southeast Color Coat?

A. Yeah.

Q. But you can't recall what you did from the 25th of July '81 through the 30th?

A. No uh uh, sure can't.

Q. When you stayed at NANCY's who was there?

A. Ah NANCY and PAT and ah.

Q. Who's PAT for the record?

A. That's, supposed to be NANCY's husband or husband or boyfriend, one.

Q. Who else was there?

A. Ah, three girls, they had three girls.

Q. The daughters with the reddish hair?

A. Yeah they had three girls and ah RITA she was staying there. I slept out, out quite a bit until I got paid you know, paid from the job, so I could rent a place you know.

Q. How do you get paid at your job.

A. At my job? With check.

Q. By check?

A. Yeah.

Q. You're certain you were working at Southeast Color Coat at that time?

A. Yeah.

Q. And after you were in town there was a period of time where you stayed at NANCY's and you say RITA and PAT and three kids were there?

A. Yeah.

6226

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/10/84 #713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. R. BANKS	DATE/TIME	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
	#0038		#0347	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTING OFFICER'S NAME, DIVISION ST. VICTIM 1. ARREST NO. 1. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
2. CRIME CODE	3. PAGE NO. 5	4. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	5. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER <input type="checkbox"/> YES
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		10. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT IN NARRATIVE) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		9. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	12. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	

UNDER NARRATIVE RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND EVIDENTIAL NUMBER.

Q. And then after that what did you do?

A. Ah I camped out quite a bit just for a while cause it was in the summer time and lots of people sleep outdoors in the summer time. They do down here.

Q. Did there come a time when you left NANCY'S?

A. Oh yeah I stayed there often about a day or so.

Q. And then you went where?

A. Oh I just went messin' around town.

Q. Did you ever leave the City of Jacksonville during that time when you returned from Virginia?

A. No.

Q. In July of '81?

A. No I didn't.

Q. Do you recall an incident where your brother HOWELL caught up with you at a Little Champ Food Market and slapped you around.

A. Yeah.

Q. Where were you staying at the time he did that?

A. I was living at 131 East Second Street.

Q. And what place would that be?

A. Ah in a rooming house.

Q. Could that be referred to as BETTY GOODYEAR's rooming house?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay, then the date of the incident with your brother was August 1, 1981.

A. Yeah.

Q. We have a rent receipt from BETTY GOODYEAR's rooming house on July 31st

6227

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/10/84 #713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DATE/TIME DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. R. BANKS	16. SURETY APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
--	---	----------------------------	--------------

#0038 #0547

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINT, DRIVER or, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA CODES	5. PAGE NO. 6	6. TOLLIC CITY CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
7. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		8. STATES <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	9. CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
8. OFFENSE ON CHANGE		10. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	11. MULTIPLE CLEAR UP (LEFT OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> NO IN NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		12. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE		UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DISCLOSE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGE. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.	

when you and RITA checked in there or moved in there.

A. Yeah.

Q. We know that you got on the bus, came to Jacksonville, I think you arrived on the 25th of July?

A. Yeah.

Q. That's the period of time in question, from July 25th to July 31st, a period of six days. Are you saying that during those six days stayed a couple nights at NANCY JACKSON's and slept out a few nights?

A. Yeah.

Q. And then the time came when you and RITA moved from NANCY JACKSON's into BETTY GOODYEAR's?

A. That's right.

Q. Do you recall that?

A. Yeah.

Q. That's the truth?

A. That's the truth.

Q. During that time, that six day period that the lieutenant referred to, you weren't employed by Southeast Color Coat were you?

A. I when ah, when they called from Virginia they said I had my job you know.

Q. Yeah that was to confirm if you came back to Jacksonville he would give you your job.

A. Yeah.

Q. But did you go to work for him during that six days?

6228

14. DATE/TIME APPROVED SERIAL 1/10/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. R. BANKS	16. SUPERV APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
#0038		#0547	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTED COMPLAINT, DRIVER OF, VICTIM
WALSH, ADAM

2. ARREST NO.

3. COMPLAINT NO.
81-56073

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 7	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8. OFFENSE OR CHARGE		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFORGIVEN	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. KIND OF REPORT CONTAINS <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED
STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		14. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. DESCRIBE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAME AND ARREST NUMBER OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION CHANGES. CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.

A. Umm I had, I believe I did, I ain't exactly, exactly sure.

Q. Cause we could never find records to verify that.

A. Not exactly sure.

Q. Did John Jr ever pay you off the books without a check?

A. Um, no uh uh. No he wouldn't pay me without that.

Q. During the period of time when you arrived back from Jacksonville how did you obtain money?

A. I, I had about 300 dollars when I came back. I had it under the house.

Q. That's true then, that part of the information you gave us in your previous statements?

A. Yeah that part's true.

Q. Okay. What would you do in the evening hours?

A. What would I do in the evening hours?

Q. Yeah would you go out?

A. Oh I'd go out, I'd go out drinking quite a bit. I'd go bar hopping, go from one bar to another bar. If this bar seemed like it was dead I'd go to another bar. Go where the crowd is.

Q. Okay OTTIS I don't have any other questions to ask you at this time, Lieutenant? Lieutenant: No is there anything that you'd like to add to this that maybe you forgot?

A. No.

Q. Okay now, is this your final statement referring to the ADAM WALSH case?

A. Yeah.

Q. And is this statement the complete truth?

6229

14. DATE/TIME REPRODUCED SERIAL 1/10/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. R. BANKS	16. SUPERV APPROVED SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
	#0038	#0547	

**SUPPLEMENT REPORT
HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT**

1. ARRESTEE, COMPLAINANT, DRIVER OF VEHICLE | 2. ARREST NO. | 3. COMPLAINT NO.
WALSH, ADAM | | **81-56073**

<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED AS CONTINUATION SHEET FOR CURRENT REPORT		<input type="checkbox"/> FORM USED TO REPORT FOLLOWUP INVESTIGATION OR SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION	
4. EXTRA COPIES	5. PAGE NO. 8	6. TRAFFIC CITATION NO.	7. OFFENSE AND CLASSIFICATION ABDUCTION/MURDER
8. KIND OF REPORT CONTINUED		9. STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED	10. MULTIPLE CLEAR-UP? (LIST OTHER COMPLAINT) <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
11. OFFENSE OR CHANGE <input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> FOLLOWUP OR SUPPLEMENTAL		12. CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> NOT CLEARED	13. FURTHER POLICE ACTION & REPORT REQUIRED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
STATEMENT OF OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE		14. VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED	
INSTRUCTIONS FOR FOLLOW-UP OR SUPPLEMENTAL USAGE: UNDER NARRATIVE, RECORD ALL DEVELOPMENTS IN THE CASE SUBSEQUENT TO LAST REPORT. SECURE AND RECORD VALUE OF ANY PROPERTY RECOVERED. NAMES AND ARREST NUMBERS OF ANY PERSONS ARRESTED. EXPLAIN ANY OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION. CHECK CLEARLY SHOW DISPOSITION OF RECOVERED PROPERTY AND INVENTORY NUMBER.			

A. The complete truth.

Q. And you're telling us you're not responsible for the abduction and murder of ADAM WALSH?

A. No I ain't.

Q. Okay. THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON Friday, January 6, 1984, at approximately 1006 hours.

The foregoing statement consisting of eight (8) pages was SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before me on this ____ day of _____, 1984.

NOTARY PUBLIC

6230

14. DATE/TIME INTRODUCED SERIAL 1/10/84 #0713	15. REPORTING OFFICER SERIAL DET. J. HOFFMAN/LT. R. BANKS #0038	DATE/TIME #0527	16. SURETY APPROVING SERIAL	17. REVIEWER
---	---	---------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------

VOLUME IX

FILE # 1

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
ROCIC CONFERENCE RE: TOOLE AND LUCAS

1/17/1984 - 1/20/1984

PAGE #'s
6231 - 6342

VOLUME IX

FILE # 1

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

ROCIC CONFERENCE RE: TOOLE AND LUCAS

1/17/1984 - 1/20/1984

**PAGE #'s
6231 - 6342**

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Carl Whiteside - Colorado Bureau of Investigation:

We have talked to Lucas and Toole twice each and the problem that we had was that they never told the same story twice exactly. Both claim that they have killed about six people in Colorado. The second time that we talked to Toole he told us about a woman he shot through a window in a house. He described the details of how that murder occurred which were very unusual to say the least. This woman was shot while she was lying in her bed watching T.V. She was shot through the screen window of her bedroom. The perpetrator then entered the house through the bedroom window and took the victim out of the bedroom, stabbed her and then raped her on the living room floor. When I first talked with Toole the first words out of his mouth when we wanted to question him about Colorado cases, were "...[L]et me tell you about the woman I shot in a house through the window". He described the house, described the victim, and the crime very accurately. He talked about shooting her with either a .22 or a .410 shotgun. She was shot through the head with a .22 caliber weapon. You should know that that was the only case that Toole was charged with in Colorado. We may have problems with this case. At the same time or near that time, the Adam Walsh murder occurred about a week or ten days prior to that. Toole was last seen in Jacksonville, Florida on August 1, when he was assaulted by his brother. He filed a police report in Jacksonville at that time. He could have gotten to Colorado, it is a fifty-six hour difference from the time that he was last seen in Jacksonville, Florida till the time that he arrives in Colorado, so it is a possibility. The only evidence that we have which ties him to that crime is his statement, the details of the offense, coupled with the fact that the person who committed this crime was a type "A" secretor, which Toole is.

He talked about being with Henry in Colorado as well as being in Colorado alone. He believes that he and Henry have killed up to a half a dozen people in Colorado. That is the only case which Toole has described to us in sufficient detail. He was very sketchy on the others.

QUESTION: Was the dwelling an apartment or a house?

ANSWER: It was a house. He described to us an old wooden farm house which is interesting because the house is in a suburb of Denver known as Cherry Hills. It is a very exclusive suburb and this is the only house in the suburb of its kind.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6231

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

He was driven around to various crime scenes. He was definite on one, he could not or did not identify the other one. Of the three that are possibilities one was a white female named Tammi Lynn Connors, age 19. She was killed on January 3, 1980. She was strangled to death in one of our state parks near the beach. She was strangled to death with her necklace. She was left in a ravine in a state park. Lucas gave a statement on this after we took him to the crime scene. He did not do very much at the crime scene.

The other one was July 12, 1980 a 24 year old white female named Regina Azell Campbell. She was strangled to death and left in a driveway underneath a car. She was also raped.

The other occurred on April 14, 1981. The victim was a 55 year old white female named Shirley Emmons Ogden. She was stabbed to death in an alley. It occurred in the Springfield area where Lucas and Toole lived.

Toole is awaiting trial on an arson murder. The trial is scheduled for April 23, 1984. It was one of his ex-boyfriends. The victim lived in an apartment house where Toole worked as a maintenance man. The victim was George Sonneberg, a 54 year old white male. They had been drinking and Sonneberg passed out in his room. Toole stated that he had nailed the windows shut and started the fire in an adjacent room. He stood across the street and watched the firemen attempt to revive Sonneberg. He died two weeks later.

They lived off and on in the Jacksonville area for about six years. They worked for roofing companies, sold junk, and were heavy into narcotics. They have often stated that they were usually high on quaaludes, percodan, and anywhere from three to five cases of beer a day. We have recovered a knife of Lucas' which we found on the front seat of a 1973 Chrysler that they had used.

QUESTION: Buddy, do you have the records of the cars that they used? We have a question on a 1973 or 1974 Ford 4-door which was purchased on January 9, 1982.

ANSWER: He and Freda went to Texas in the car and abandoned it in Vernon, Texas. I think we have the bill of sale on it.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6232

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

Lucas-Toole Conference Continued

An elderly couple named Harry and Molly ran the store. We can put some juveniles in the store about one minute before the actual murder at about 8:30 p.m. They were killed about 8:40 p.m. The crime scene got messed up pretty bad because Harry was still alive and the medical crew attempted to save him. She was probably in the cold storage straightening stock and he was sitting behind the counter. He was shot two times with a .22, once in the cheek, one execution style in the back of the head, She was shot once in the hairline. We recovered all of the projectiles and are in good shape. We have not yet found the murder weapon. The projectiles do not match the weapon that the Rangers picked up in San Angelo, Texas. We talked to Henry about this one, we were driving him on the Interstate toward Georgetown to point out the scene of the Dubbs girl when we asked him if he had done any robberies. He said yes, that he and Toole had robbed a liquor store and killed the old man and woman who owned it. He took us to the exact liquor store which has not been a liquor store since the murder. Weeds have grown around the structure and it in no way resembles a liquor store. He further stated that it was close to a 7-11 convenience store where he and Toole stopped following the murder and watched the police responding to it. There is a 7-11 about 300 yards from the liquor store. We talked with Toole about this one and he admitted to being there. We have not taken this to our D.A. and will not until we gather all the evidence.

QUESTION: On the liquor store murders, did Ottis recall any details that convinced you that he was with Henry?

ANSWER: His description of the surrounding area. At first he said that he stayed outside and that Henry did it all. But later admitted to being in the store.

QUESTION: Was there anything taken from the liquor store?

ANSWER: The inventory was not very precise so that it was difficult to determine. Ottis said that he thought they took a sack of beer, but that he was drunk and drugged out on pills. They did not get into the cash register.

Det. Buddy Terry - Jacksonville, Florida Police Department:

We have Ottis Toole in our jail. Both Lucas and Toole have admitted to killing about 12 people in Jacksonville, Florida. We have one confirmed and two indictments. He is presently awaiting trial on one first degree murder charge. We have three possibles. Henry was brought back to Jacksonville in early January.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6233

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

I pulled it down on top of the car and positioned myself so that I could look up into the attic. The photograph that I have of the ladder does not show the car, it only shows the hole going into the attic and the upper part of the ladder. But yet he knew that there had been a car underneath the ladder.

Det. Gary Cutler Travis County Sheriff's Office, Austin, Texas:

We have three homicides in Travis County which is Austin. Our first was October 2, 1979. We had a blond female named Sandra Dubbs from Missouri traveling to San Antonio, Texas on a job interview. She left Missouri and her last contact was around 3:00 p.m. on 10-2-79 when she made a long distance telephone call from Oklahoma to her relatives in San Antonio that she had had car trouble. She stated that she was having her car repaired and would be on her way.

About 11:45 p.m. two Texas Department of Public Safety officers traveling north bound on Interstate 35 just South of Austin spotted a black car parked in the south bound lane. They had a DWI in custody and only one officer who was traveling spotted the car. He stated that she was a white female with blond hair talking to a male about 6-6'3", outside of the car. This height would fit Toole. He only got a glimpse of the suspect because it was a divided highway. That was the last time that she was seen. Her body was found six days later on October 8, 1979 about half a mile further down the highway and about 200 yards off of the highway in a wooded area. She was stabbed 35 times in the neck, face, and disembowled. Her clothes were removed prior to death and thrown beside the body. She was laying on her back with her legs spread apart. She was missing a ring.

I talked to Henry about this shortly after he was arrested and he took this one. At first he did not mention Toole. He told us alot of details concerning her pickup, and how he had bit her nipples off. He brought out some minute details such as the fact that she had a scar on her stomach. It was very dark at the time of the murder but Henry still remembered. He did later admit that Toole was with him. This is the case where Toole may have eaten some of the intestines from the body. We feel that Toole did a lot of the carving on her. Henry took us to the scene close to four years from the day it occurred and he was able to point out the exact location.

The other case that we have occurred three weeks later on October 23, 1979. There was a liquor store on the north side of Austin, right off of the Interstate.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6234

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

Lucas-Toole Conference Continued

Ottis then beat her, took her back into the boy's bedroom, and raped her on the bed. The bottom of the bed post, the leg, was broken and Ottis was able to recall this precisely. She had told him that she had some money hidden in a puppet. The puppet was a hand puppet which fit snugly over a giant Right Guard deodorant spray can. She had approximately \$400 in cash stuffed in the top of the puppet with a few kleenex tissues stuffed behind it. There were bloody bare foot prints leading from the den back into her room which made us conclude that she had to go and get the money because no one else knew or could have found this money. After she gave him the money he again attacked her and killed her in the den. He also raped her after death. He took her purse and removed her billfold from it. He left there and he and Henry traveled toward Tyler, Texas. They went through the billfold while they were driving away and kept what they wanted while tossing the other along the freeway. The last piece of identification and credit cards from the billfold were found strewn along a four mile stretch of the Interstate. Ten days prior to this murder, on August 6, both of them together had murdered a lady in Smith County. She was about the same age as the first murder. This murder has been confirmed and they have been charged in Smith County. The strange thing about this murder is that some of her stuff was found along the highway with the teacher's. We had another lady who lived about two miles up the road from the first victim and reported on the same day as the murder that a man came to her house with a story about car trouble. She refused to open the door and instead, indicated that there was a jug under her front tree that they could use for hauling water. That may have been Lucas and Toole, but it may have not. She has not been able to make a positive identification yet.

We also have three unconfirmed cases that we believe that they are good for. The first one occurred on October 23, 1978. The victims were an elderly couple four blocks from our downtown square. The lady was stabbed eleven times. The man was stabbed seven times. Their clothing was pulled down, her skull was fractured, and both jaws were broken. Guns, his ring, and wallet were all taken. There was no indication of forced entry. It occurred around 7:00 or 8:00 p.m. They were found the next day by a neighbor.

The second case involves a Mexican male found February 15, 1982 approximately 12 miles northeast of Henderson, Texas. The victim had been strangled with a heavy gauge electrical type extension cord. The cord was wrapped around his neck about six or seven times. He was dragged down the highway embankment and set on fire with gasoline. He was dragged about 30-40 feet. Autopsy indicates that victim was strangled to death before he was set on fire.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6235

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

A dollar bill and a quarter were found about mid-way between the body and the shoulder of the highway. They had apparently dropped the money enroute to their car. A truck driver reported seeing a fire there about 8:30 on the previous night, February 14, 1982. There was an empty half pint milk carton a few feet away from the body that did contain gasoline residue.

These last three presented cases have not been confirmed, but they will probably be in the near future.

QUESTION: Where was the October 23, 1978 murder?

ANSWER: Four blocks from the downtown area of Henderson, Texas. The couple were in their eighties, very wealthy. Missing was one of his very expensive rings, three or four weapons, a .38 pistol, a .22 semi-automatic rifle, and an old double barrel shotgun, and a .30-30 rifle. They went through the house very meticulously. There was a very expensive silver service sitting on the table. The drawers had been searched neatly.

QUESTION: Did Henry admit to the murders of the elderly couple?

ANSWER: No, he looked at it and said that it did not ring a bell to him, but he added that we should consult with Ottis about it.

QUESTION: Was it a two-story brick?

ANSWER: No, it is a one story brick. Ottis has seen it and feels like he did it. We also feel like he did it but he could not provide us with enough detail to warrant a statement. But he did say that it "looks like my work".

QUESTION: Were those bloody footprints in the teacher's house Lucas'?

ANSWER: We felt like they were the victim's. She was barefooted and sitting at the dressing table dressing. Her panties were pulled off in the son's bedroom where the first rape occurred. They were left lying at the foot of the bed on the floor near the broken bed leg. In his statement he says that he pulled them off there. Her dress had been ripped apart. Her skirt was left pulled up to expose her vagina. She was lying on her back with her hands out and her feet apart. In the carport of the house there is a ladder which goes to an attic. That had been pulled down but the car was pulled into the carport so that the foot on the ladder rested on the hood of the car. As he was describing this murder, he said, "As I came out of the house I noticed this ladder which went into the attic."

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6236

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

QUESTION: (Don Overstreet-Texas D.P.S.) I have Lucas purchasing a vehicle in Jacksonville, Florida on January 9, 1982. It was a 1973 or 1974 Ford 4-door. On January 20, it was at the Alpha blood bank in Houston, Texas. On January 28, 1982 he was charged in Scottsdale, Arizons.

ANSWER: We have been familiar with your dates, but Mrs. Smart had her calenders and phone bills and she knew when she made certain phone calls. We're just taking her word for it. In interviewing Jack Smart, we learned he had done time for robbery in Washington. He sounded convincing and I believed a lot of what he told me. Of course he may be a very good con, too.

William Brown - Rusk County D. A. Office, Texas:

We just returned from Florida where we interviewed Ottis Toole. As a result of the interview we were able to file a capital murder charge against Toole. Henry was in the car when our murder was committed. We interviewed him in December of last year. He says that he was there but stayed in the car drinking beer. We found the empty bottle outside of the vehicle. That was August 16, 1982. Our victim was a 38 year old middle school eighth grade teacher. The murder occurred between 12 noon and 3:00 p.m. The husband came home from work at 3:30 and discovered the body. She was found in the den of the house. She had been beaten with a regular yard shovel, and a fireplace poker. The little hook off of the poker had broken off and had fractured her skull. She had also been beaten with a fireplace shovel and stabbed five times. The internal organs were damaged to the extent that the pathologist said she had to have been stomped while she was lying on the floor.

When we interviewed Ottis in Florida, he confirmed what Henry had told us about being in the car. He also confirmed the type of vehicle they were in, which was an Oldsmobile Vista Cruiser wagon that the neighbor had seen sitting out in front of the house. He went through very explicit details as to step by step his approach to the house, his gaining entrance, etc. They left the vehicle about 125 yards from the house on a county road. Ottis walked around the house, came in through the carport, knocked on the door, the lady cracked the door with her foot behind it, which he said was a dead giveaway that she was alone. He shoved the door open. She had been sitting at her dressing table in her slip, applying her make-up. She had a doctor's appointment at 2:30. She ran into her 17 year old son's bedroom and got his pocket knife to fight Toole. We found the knife in the hallway between the bedroom and the den where she had dropped it.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6237

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

They picked Henry up in Albuquerque, New Mexico in September of 1982. They travelled together for about three months. They traveled thru Oklahoma, Missouri, and Decatur, Illinois. They were driving an old blue, 1960 model Rambler automobile with California license plates. Dabra Smith was interviewed and stated that Lucas sold her uncle in Farmington, Missouri, some of Freda's rings. I've got their last known address where they were found in Kansas. They previously lived in Pasadena, Texas.

Dale Stewart - Corona P.D., Corona, California:

This case involved a white female, 5'8", 133 lbs. She still has not been identified. She died of strangulation. She was completely nude and covered with a gold colored bedspread. We went back to Florida in September. Relatives identified the bedspread as that of Lucas' mother. We interviewed Frank Powell and he stated that he never saw Lucas or Toole hurt anyone. He also stated that when they would go into the woods with hitchhikers, they would often return alone. We then asked Frank what they would do with the hitchhiker's clothes and he stated that they would toss them out of the car further down the road.

Lucas has confessed to this homicide. He claims that Toole and Freda and Frank Powell were with them when they committed this murder. When he was in California, Lucas and Freda stayed with a guy named Jack Smart. We talked with Jack and his wife. She had saved her phone bills, and old calendars where she had marked everything down. They claimed that they picked up Lucas and Freda Powell on January 8, 1982 in Beaumont, California. At that time they were enroute back to Texas and Florida. How long they had been in California is not known. They stayed with the Smarts until May 17, 1982. Jack Smart bought him a bus ticket and sent him to Montage, California to do work on Jack Smart's mother-in-law's residence. We interviewed Jack Smart to try and determine why Lucas killed the mother-in-law. Smart stated that she had no money, and just a very meager insurance policy. About ten miles east of where body was found, we discovered a bag of clothing which did turn out to be that of the victim. There was also traces of semen on the pants leg. We talked with Lucas about this, and he stated that he often prematurely ejaculated while killing them. The victim was manually strangled with the cause of death being from a broken thyroid.

QUESTION: Are you sure of that date, January 8, 1982?

ANSWER: Jack Smart is sure of it.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6238

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

The method of entering this house was Freda "Beckie" Powell. They sent her up to the door and when the woman opened the door, they forced their way into the duplex. Ottis Toole did his work, and then Henry Lucas did his. Frank Powell was also supposed to be involved in this murder.

Another strange part of the murder was that the flashlight was left in the closet, against the wall, facing out toward the bed. The light bulb in the closet was unscrewed. There was a guard around the bulb and all that we got was just fingertip smudges. The pull string on that switch was cut off and was used to tie her thumbs apart about 8 inches. Her hands were tied that way, they were untied, and then they were tied back again behind her back. They were also tied with strips of pillowcases from the residence. This is purely theory, but the way that the thumbs were tied indicates that they may have been done for draping over a man's shoulder to simulate the closeness while they were having sex with her while she was unconscious. The receiver and the plug from a plug in telephones have never been found. They took the purse, checkbook, credit cards, and her eyeglasses. One part of the eyeglasses was left lying on the bed. The earpiece of the glasses were left in the bed.

She was gagged by one of her own cotton gloves. The match of that glove was never found. She had 20-25 pairs of gloves in a bureau drawer. There was also a jar of Vaseline lying beside her body. I know of other cases where the Vaseline was brought to the scene. She had a jar of Vaseline in her medicine cabinet very similar to the jar they brought.

These three cases have been presented to illustrate the various and differing MOs of Lucas and Toole.

Leo Mock Jr. - Montgomery County Sheriff's Office, Conroe, Texas:

We had a visit with Mr. Lucas which resulted in the solving of three cases. In all three we have Lucas indicted for capital murder. We have not been able to talk with Toole at this time. In all three cases, with his attorney present, Lucas led us to all three crime scene locations. The first body was found on 10-2-62. The victim was a Gloria Ann Stephen, W/P, 32 years old. She was strangled, beaten, and her throat was cut. Also found at the scene, but not yet tied to the body, were pieces of electrical wire. She was sexually assaulted. Her clothes had all been stripped, except for her blouse. Her shoes and blue jeans were left at the scene laying near the body.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6239

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Henry told us that he was running with a Bill Smith and his wife Debbie, who we have not been able to locate. Henry was drinking with them at a bar, became bored, and walked down the street to a convenience store to purchase additional beer. The victim was sitting in a car, he began talking to her, and she offered him sex for pay. She suggested a place in the woods as their destination. Henry went with her, and when they arrived at their destination, they begin to argue over the price. Henry then started to beat her and finally cut her throat. Henry then took her car and drove to a gas station where he washed his blood stained clothes in the restroom. He redressed and left the car on Interstate 10 near Harris County, outside of Houston. Henry caught a ride back to the club where the Smiths were still drinking. However, the victim's car was found about two weeks later in Fredricksberg, Texas.

The second case involves an unknown white female found 3-17-83. About 10 minutes after death, the body was set on fire. She had been beaten and strangled. Diesel fuel had been poured on the body for igniting. The only evidence found on the scene was a ball point pen from the Union 76 truckstop from Delaware, Ohio.

He told us that he had picked up this girl hitchhiking on Interstate 45, right outside of Houston just shortly before he killed her. She was also sexually molested.

The third case that we have on Henry is a white female, Laura Jean Dones, 16 years of age. Body was found 4-18-83 in the National Forest in the Northwest part of Montgomery County, Texas. The body had been beaten, strangled, and set on fire. Approximately 300 acres of land had burned before authorities were alerted. The only garment that remained was the front portion of her t-shirt, a necklace and a ring. In this one, we feel like Toole was involved. Henry took us to the location. He described to a tee the way he left the body. His attorney was present and was amazed at his perfect recall. On two of the three cases in which Henry had the victims' car, Henry was driving a borrowed truck. They used railroad flares to set the body on fire, but Henry does not remember that. Due to the burning of the body, we feel that Toole was involved with Henry. We asked Henry why there was no sexual intercourse before or after death. He stated that oftentimes the thrill of killing was sufficient.

Clayton Smith - Texas Rangers, Austin, Texas:

I've got the last address where the Smiths were interviewed by some officers in Columbia, Missouri. I also have some Xerox photographs of the Smiths.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6240

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

However, Henry has not identified one of those truck stops as yet. Sometime after that, which indicated that the homicide occurred in Texas, the body was dumped.

Henry Lucas told us that he and Toole picked her up in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma while she was hitchhiking. They stated that the woman had indicated to them that she had been hitchhiking for some time. She was 5'8", weighed about 158 lbs, and reddish brown hair with hazel eyes. She was an unkempt gal with pug boy type features. If any of you have any missing persons who may fit this description, please contact me at Georgetown Sheriff's Office in Texas.

The third case is the murder of a 73 year old white woman who lived in a very fashionable section of Austin, Texas. She had been living in an exclusive duplex. She lived alone and was very cautious about answering the door and keeping her doors locked. She was found by her daughter and son-in-law on November 4, 1980. She had been beaten severely by a right handed person with a telephone. The phone had been removed from the kitchen and taken to her bedroom. The phone was disabled in her bedroom and her feet were bound by the cord and her own pantyhose. Her hands were tied behind her back. They left a flashlight at the residence. The flashlight had government issued batteries. When Lucas and Toole were working in Jacksonville, Florida, they worked on a military naval air station and they had access to these type of batteries. There were no fingerprints on the flashlight nor anywhere in the house. However, a partial palm print was found but was not that of Lucas nor Toole. They beat the woman severely, had sex with her in the bed, then dragged her onto the floor and sexually assaulted her again. She died as a result of ligature strangulation. They burglarized the house very neatly. They were very meticulous about what they took. They took some jewelry and silverware which they allegedly sold at a flea market in San Antonio, Texas.

After they had killed her and raped her, they stacked furniture on top of the body, along with a vacuum cleaner. The nozzle of the vacuum was inserted into her vagina. When the body was discovered the only part that could be seen was the lady from her waist down. This was due to the mass of furniture that had been piled on the body. We found a bloody thumbprint that went from the back door in the kitchen area to the garage. For a time we theorized that the killers were going from the bedroom to the garage to find something to start a fire. We also believe that the furniture was stacked on the body for arson reasons. The residents in the neighboring duplex heard nothing. However, the two are separated by a double garage.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6241

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

They were driving a large size car with tail lights across the back bumper. There was another homicide in Travis County, Texas, in which the vehicle seen fits this same description. The car was possibly a 1970 Dodge Valero which does have the back bumper tail lights. The people who witnessed Rita Salazar's murder were unable to provide us with any information concerning the vehicle. They were looking about 300 yards away across a lighted backyard all the way across the Interstate. The subjects left, drove approximately 100 yards, stopped, turned around and drove back to where Rita's body lay, stopped parallel to the body, and continued down to the entrance ramp and drove north bound down Interstate 35. This occurred at exactly 2:00 a.m. on November 6, 1978.

The second case began on October 31, 1979 at approximately 4:00 p.m., when authorities were called to Interstate 35 south bound, about three and one half miles north of Georgetown, Texas. There we found a nude body wearing only orange socks, and an abalone shell ring. The deceased was a white female, approximately 25 years of age, who remains unidentified. We have checked about 200 missing persons from across the United States and Canada. She has no fingerprints on record or broken bones, nothing to indicate her identity or origination. The only clue that we found which may indicate that she was from the north is that she had no tan on her legs, indicating that she always wore slacks, and she had infectious insect bite scars surrounding her ankles. These may have been caused by an insect which is found in the Great Lakes region of the United States.

The abalone shell ring was one and one half inches long. It had a scroll of a leaf on one side. The shell resembles a mother-of-pearl stone and was made by the Zuni Indians about 25-30 years ago. It may be bought in any pawnshop for about \$15. It was believed to have been made somewhere in the Southwestern United States. She was manually strangled from the rear. Ottis Toole has since told us that he grabbed her while he was sitting in the back seat and she was sitting in the front seat with Henry. Henry then joined in and helped Ottis kill her. Henry stated that he had had sex with her voluntarily in a roadside park. They then left and went to a truck stop where she ate chicken, salad, and french fries. The medical examiner stated that she was killed some two to three hours after dinner. Her body was brought all that far and then dumped. She was also sexually molested after death.

QUESTION: How far was she transported?

ANSWER: She was picked up in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Henry says that he had sex with her while she was still in Oklahoma. They ate at a truck stop somewhere along the Texas/Oklahoma line. The Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation was very gracious in making photographs of all the truck stops along that route, from Oklahoma City to the Texas state line.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6242

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Ray Hardison - Williamson County Sheriff's Office, Georgetown, Texas:

On November 5, 1978 in Austin, Texas, Frank Key and Rita Salazar went to a movie. They saw the movie, and got out at 11:35. They ran out of gas just south of Roundrock, Texas on Interstate 35. The next time this eighteen year old girl and nineteen year old boy were seen they were dead. The boy was found 16 yards from where the car was abandoned. He had been shot nine times with a semi-automatic .22. Apparently they had been picked up by Toole and Lucas and had been driven to that location. Toole had oral sex with the boy and killed him. He started shooting him, he jumped out of the car, Toole shot him in the back, side of the neck, and he fell face down in a ditch and then walked up beside him within four feet and pumped four more in his head, execution style. His wallet was found 25 feet away from his body lying in the middle of the street. What, if any money he had, was taken. We did not know that he had a very expensive gold cat's-eye ring hidden in his boot until the autopsy. He apparently thought that it was robbery and he hid that ring. It had been his father's ring and he cherished it because his father had given it to him shortly before he died.

About 59 miles, or a total of 75 miles from the car, Rita Salazar was killed just south of Waco, Texas, on Interstate 35 about 200 yards from an all night truck stop. The only witnesses were a family who were across the Interstate on the west side. Rita was killed between the access road and the north bound lane. The only person who was seen was Rita herself. She was shot down three times. She was shot at ten times, and struck six of those ten. The same weapon that killed her boyfriend killed her, a .22. I believe that it was a Ruger .22. Both Lucas and Toole have talked about having one and say that it may have been sold somewhere in Mississippi. We have been unable to confirm this though. We have not been able to find the gun.

QUESTION: We heard that they sold the gun to a black guy in Monroe or Slidell, Louisiana. Have you heard that?

ANSWER: No, they said it was Mississippi.

QUESTION: When would they have sold the gun?

ANSWER: The latter part of 1981.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6243

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

They also used the story of needing water for their radiator. In this scheme they would carry an empty plastic milk jug up to the house and ring the door bell. When the person answered the door, they would ask for water for their overheated radiator. I think there has been a case or two where an empty milk jug was found at the scene. I think there was one in Tyler, Texas where an empty jug was found at the scene.

QUESTION: You said that overkill was the most prevalent MO, is that always true?

ANSWER: No, that's not always true. Sometimes you may have a single stab wound or shot. The most frequent overkill was on the females who Lucas liked and would have sex with, kill, and Toole would get mad and mutilate the body. Toole has stated that when he would mutilate the bodies, cut the limbs, he would cut the torso in half. He said that he did not want alot of weight in those plastic bags because they would break. Henry stated that they would cut the head, arms, legs, and then cut the torso in two.

Henry is very knowledgeable about the United States. Many times I would point out a state and ask him if he had anything around some little known town, and he would say yes. I would then ask him to find it on the map and he would go right to it without having to study it. He has a tremendous knowledge of towns and interstates. We gave Henry a Texas map and he marked over 60 places on it where he supposedly killed people.

Henry said he stole a .38 Smith and Wesson from his brother in Florida in May of 1980.

QUESTION: Has he ever mentioned Illinois?

ANSWER: Yes, he has. They have been in the Decatur, Illinois area.

QUESTION: Has Henry's memory improved?

ANSWER: Yes, since he has been off that medication, it has greatly improved. Alot of times he will begin giving you facts about a case and then get totally off in left field. If you will be patient and let him go off alone and think about it, his memory will improve. I realize that this is difficult for some of you who can only stay for a day or two, but the end result is better. Oftentimes his memory will amaze you.

QUESTION: Does he go by any other names?

ANSWER: Yes, he has used Henry Waugh, Hank, Henry Lee, and Lee Henry.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6244

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

We have those weapons in the lab and will be glad to check any ballistics that you may have involving projectiles with that type lands and grooves. We ask that, if at all possible, you send your projectiles into our lab and let us look at them, because constant firing of these weapons will cause the ballistics to change. We already have some test fired cartridges in the lab. For further gun information, contact Ron Richardson, Firearms Lab Director at (512) 465-2105. Also at that same number we have our criminalistic lab with blood and hair samples. We can also furnish you with fingerprints, and photos.

Basically, they used any type of weapon available for murdering their victims. They shot their victims with .22s, .32s, .38s. They also used shotguns. Lucas claims that alot of these were taken out of burglaries. Oftentimes they would sell the stolen merchandise and guns at flea markets. They also used butcher knives. Lucas had a butcher knife that he carried in his belt. They also used pocket knives and a machete. On some of the murders that have been cleared using the machete, this was mainly in the homosexual killings. This was done by chopping the victims in the back of the head with the machete. They would not only chop and stab their victims, but they also drowned them. We found two teenage girls in Florida that they had drowned. They have also indicated that they ran over hitchhikers. Both Lucas and Toole have also admitted to burning their victims in their vehicles.

At times, they would take their victims' vehicles. They would drive it into a tree or smash it. They would then take it to a wrecking yard and have it smashed, then sell it for scrap metal.

In almost every case, you will notice an overkill of the victims. This was most evident in the female victims. Toole has indicated that he finally accepted Lucas' bisexuality, but would still get jealous when Lucas would have his women. Oftentimes, when Henry would get through killing his victims, Toole would then cut and mutilate the bodies.

They would also use Frank and Freda Powell, the teenage niece and nephew of Toole. Freda became Henry's lover, much to Toole's displeasure. Henry insisted on calling her "Becky" instead of Freda. Henry later became angry with her and stabbed her to death. Henry has indicated that on many occasions they used these children to gain entry to the victims' homes. The child would knock on the door and put a story on the victim that they were lost, hungry, etc. The person would let them in and then once they were in, Henry and Lucas would also come. They would burglarize the place, rape the victim, and finally kill them. Henry has indicated that none of his prints will be found at the crime scenes. They purchased boxes of surgical gloves and wore them before and during the crimes. In one incident, on a lady out in Odessa, Texas, they sat in her trailer for an hour and a half, drinking and talking while all the while sporting the surgical gloves.

(Continued on the following page)

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6245

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Clayton Smith - Texas Rangers in Austin, Texas:

Back in October, 1983, we established a Task Force operation on Henry Lucas in Georgetown, Texas. The sheriff of Williamson County asked the Texas Department of Public Safety if it would become involved in coordinating this information. To date, we have cleared 72 cases total on both Lucas and Toole. Lucas has cleared 23 by himself, and Toole has cleared 13 by himself. There have been 36 cases that have been cleared together. They are suspects in 71 additional cases. Lucas is a suspect in 40 of those and Toole is a suspect in 14 of those cases. Together they are suspects in 17 cases.

As far as Henry Lucas, we are maintaining a schedule for officers to come and talk with him. As mentioned before, Lucas is booked up until February 26, 1984. We do not know how much longer we will be able to keep him. He does go to trial on March 5, 1984 in Texas and there will probably be some days after his trial before sentencing that we will have him. We are trying not to schedule any officers on the weekends. He has probably talked with more than one hundred officers. We would like for you to call and set up a schedule and call back a day or two before you come in to confirm that you can talk with him. He has been taking trips to the dentist's office for dental work, and you may also have to work around times that his attorneys can be present. They have been pretty decent about this. He is scheduled to attend a pre-trial hearing on February 21, 1984.

Lucas has talked pretty freely with the officers. You won't have any problem getting information from him. Ever since back in October or November when he telephoned Ottis, they cleared the air between themselves and have been talking ever since. When Henry was first arrested, he would play games with the officers. Henry has become much better to interview since he has been in custody. At the time of his arrest, he was on Thorazine which was driving him up the wall. Since he has been in Georgetown he has been taken off all that medication and his mind seems much clearer. He is able to recall details and facts in these investigations that amazes me. When the officers arrive, we ask them not to get down on his case, ridicule, or abuse him. When you do that, it turns him against you and his cooperation will cease. Consequently, this may hinder the next officer who arrives to interview Lucas. He recalls photos very well. If you give him too many details, he will take the case for you, so you must be careful when you interview him and not give him all the details.

In our lab in Austin, we have a .22 caliber R G model 14 that has six lands and grooves inclined to the right. We also have an Italian made .25 automatic that has eight lands and grooves inclined to the right. These weapons were sold by Ottis Toole in San Angelo, Texas, in May of 1982.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6246

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

QUESTION: Henry told me that he met Ottis in 1975 and then they separated and he didn't get back together with him until 1979. Do we have anything confirmed which would indicate that they traveled together during those periods of time?

ANSWER: The only thing that they both told us was that they had met in 1975 and spent a period of time together in the Avondale, Pennsylvania and Michigan areas. I believe they had two cases where two unidentified white females were found in garbage bags floating in a river. There was also a house burned in Pennsylvania which had been inhabited by an elderly white female. They have yet to find her body. It may have been in the house, but officials were unable to determine from the charred remains.

Both Lucas and Toole spent several years together. Both have stated that in their younger days Toole had an extensive runaway record. Starting at 16 Toole would hitchhike to Florida and California. He was picked up in Savannah, Georgia at the age of 16 as a runaway.

QUESTION: Who is our point of contact for interview appointments for Toole?

ANSWER: You may contact me, Buddy Terry, at (904) 633-4190.

Lt. Cummings - Monroe Police Department:

If anyone is interested, we have an application for a marriage license on Henry Lucas. The license was issued on November 7, 1975 at 10:40 A.M. The application was filed November 5, 1975. Looks like on December 5, 1975, they got married. Filed back in office on December 8, 1975. If anyone needs a copy of this or needs any other information on these marriage licenses in Howard County, Maryland, contact Sgt. Terry Schloessagle, with the Howard County Police Department in Maryland. The number is (301) 992-2221.

We also have a gun that they recovered and some photographs of watches, jewelry, and so forth and so on. This is the stuff that they recovered when they searched Henry's sister's house back last fall. They picked up one weapon which was an old Rim fire .32 caliber pistol. I've got it; if anyone has a murder where a .32 Rim fire was used, see me. Most of the jewelry is inexpensive jewelry. One watch is 14 karat Gold and one is a Timex.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6247

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

His other Federal Prison time includes a stay in Federal Prison in Tallahassee, Florida from March 12, 1970 until March 17, 1972 on the same charge of interstate transportation of stolen motor vehicles. He was arrested June 6, 1983 in Jacksonville, Florida on an arson charge where he was sentenced to fifteen years at the state prison. We arrested him in September of 1983 and charged him with capital murder in the Sonneberg case where he set fire to a house occupied by Sonneberg. Sonneberg was one of Toole's former lovers. Toole made the statement in open court to myself, Lt. Cummings, and Sgt. Jay Via that he nailed the windows shut, jammed the doors to prevent Sonneberg from escaping. Toole further stated that he slid a mattress in an adjoining room, lit a matchbook torch and burned the place. Lucas also confirmed this. Toole is going to trial the end of February or mid-March on a capital murder charge for this case. The State Attorney's office has stated that they will ask for the death penalty in this case. Toole has tried to plead in open court several times for a life sentence but they won't accept his plea. He is now booked up for interviews until the middle of February.

If you need any information concerning fingerprints, interviews, rap sheets, etc., please use the Jacksonville Sheriff's Office case #154-337. Our records and identification department is handling all requests for fingerprint cards, etc.

His full name is Otis Elwood Toole, W/M, DOB: 03-05-47. FBI# 566997. He is 6'2", 200 lbs., and has extremely bad teeth. He has been under psychiatric care since he was sixteen. He is a confirmed pyromaniac and is sexually satisfied by setting fires and burning people, dwellings, etc. He has confessed to over 200 arsons in the Jacksonville area. Most of these were in slum areas. His reasons for burning these is that Blacks were the residents and he wanted to keep them out of the area. Both he and Lucas have similar familial backgrounds. Their fathers were alcoholics and the mother was the dominating factor in their lives. Toole became involved in arson and homosexual activities at about the age of six.

Lucas and Toole stated that they originally met in 1978 or 1979. They now say that they met in Avondale, Pennsylvania in 1975, about one month after Henry was released from prison. They both have been active in the Pennsylvania, Michigan, and Baltimore, Maryland areas where Henry states that most of his relatives are at this time. They met again in 1979 at a rescue mission in Jacksonville, Florida. They were both asked to leave the mission and the mission was burned that night.

Toole is currently in our jail and has several holds on him from numerous jurisdictions.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6248

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

ANSWER: You need to contact Sgt. Bob Prince at the Task Force which is located in the Williamson County Sheriff's Department in Georgetown, Texas. That telephone number is (512) 863-2114, or 863-2518. He does all the scheduling for the interviews. Between now and about the 26th of February, 1984, Lucas is booked solid. Lucas has another pre-trial soon and he is scheduled for trial on March 5, 1984 on cases out of Georgetown.

QUESTION: Do you have any idea where Lucas will go after he leaves Georgetown?

ANSWER: I believe he will go to Plainview, Texas.

QUESTION: Could you explain the falsified worksheets again?

ANSWER: The time schedule would show Lucas and Toole working for this company when in fact they were off somewhere else. It was determined that the foremen were allowing them to miss work while marking them down for eight hour work days. Then, when their padded paychecks arrived, they would kickback some of the money to the foremen.

Det. Buddy Terry - Jacksonville Police Department in Jacksonville, Florida:

Southeastern Color Coding Company is a parent company which has about five subcompanies working under various names. They work all over the United States and use different names in different states. Both Lucas and Toole started out working in the roofing business for Reeves Roofing Company and Southeast Color Coding is a branch of Reeves owned by the son, John Reeves. They both had access to locks and vehicles. On these particular dates they were supposed to be working. The foremen would fill the time cards out for Lucas and Toole and in actuality they would be in another state. We have the forged checks and sworn statements from the foremen. Lucas and Toole would generally kickback 50% of the payroll check to the foremen. One of the three foremen remains at Southeastern Color Coding and has hired an attorney to protect him in the event of any criminal charges.

We have Toole in our jail and I have been dealing with him for about eight months. He is a known homosexual and bisexual. He has a record dating back to August 11, 1964. He has done a lot of prison time. He was in Federal Prison in Ashland, Kentucky from September 8, 1965 until August 12, 1967. He was doing time for interstate transportation of stolen motor vehicles.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6249

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued***

40. Male hitchhiker, Toole had anal and oral sex with victim, tied victim with venetian blind cord, had sex again with him, then strangled him with towel.

This has been a brief run down on the general method of operation. Later, each case will be talked about individually.

Ray Harrison - Williamson County Sheriff's Office, Georgetown, Texas. Harrison has been the custodian of Henry Lee Lucas since June 11, 1983 when he was arrested for murder.

When we were in Monroe, Louisiana for the other conference, there was a work sheet which was distributed that indicated that Lucas and Toole had supposedly been working in Jacksonville, Florida. Some of the dates on the worksheet which indicated that they were in Jacksonville were erroneous. Clayton Smith and I spent a week in Florida chasing down some of the people who had allegedly been working with Toole and Lucas at the time that some of these homicides were occurring. Some of the murders Lucas and Toole had already confessed to and even confirmed. Somehow, the defense attorneys got the information and it was going to be a strong tool in the defense in open court. We had to find some information somewhere to refute this work schedule. We spent a week in Florida and took written statements to the effect that it did actually happen that the time sheets were forged and were sent in and that the foremen for this particular company were taking kickbacks. The work sheet is available to you. If it conflicts with any of your cases, or if it becomes an issue in your trials, let us know and we will forward all the information we have on that to you.

QUESTION: Do you have any particular dates, was it all of the records or just a few days?

ANSWER: Mostly it stems from 1978 to 1980 and it had to do with the Southeastern Color Coding in Jacksonville, Florida. Buddy Terry from Jacksonville, Florida, (904) 633-4190 is very familiar with this operation. You may contact me or Buddy or Clayton Smith from the Texas Rangers (512) 837-9010 and we will get the information to you. This company operates out of Florida, Georgia, Virginia, and South Carolina.

QUESTION: Who do we need to talk to to set up an appointment for an interview?

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6250

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

11. In Georgetown, Texas 10-31-79, unidentified white female body found on Interstate 35, nude wearing only orange socks, sex before and after death, victim strangled, turquoise or Indian type ring was left with the body. They claim that they picked her up hitchhiking in Oklahoma. Lucas was indicted, convicted, and sentenced to death on April 13, 1984 for this murder.
12. White female hitchhiker strangled to death with pants.
13. White female, robbery of a motel.
14. White female, residence, throat cut, stabbed, strangled.
15. Male hitchhiker shot in the head with .22.
16. Male, four gunshot wounds to the head.
17. White female, fully clothed body found in a rural area strangled with a rope.
18. White female abducted from pay phone at a convenience store, stabbed and cut 12 times with two different knives.
19. White female stabbed and strangled with telephone cord, nipples were chewed on, sex before and after death.
20. White female, robbery at victim's business, repeatedly stabbed in upper chest with butcher knife, fully clothed when found. A mop handle was used to strangle her. Sex after death.
21. White female hitchhiker, stabbed in left chest and neck. Raped before and after death. Decapitated, and head taken to Scottsdale, Arizona.
22. Male victim, possibly a homosexual, met at bus station, tied victim with belt, hit with tire tool, took jewelry and cash and abandoned victim's car and dumped the body.
23. White male, possible homosexual, hitchhiking, had sex with Becky, (Toole's niece and Lucas' lover), and Toole got mad and shot the victim numerous times with two different guns.
24. White male, homosexual, picked up Lucas and Toole hitchhiking, took them to his house, had sex with Toole, found nude with his throat cut. Jewelry, cash, and vehicle were taken.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6251

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

25. White female nude body found in a grove of trees, stabbed in neck and raped. Victim's vehicle was taken.
26. Unidentified female, body found nude partially burned in a wooded area.
27. White female body found in a wooded area, strangled, raped. An attempt was made to burn her body.
28. White female, killed in rural residence. Stabbed five times in chest, beaten with a fireplace poker and shovel, and stomped. Money was taken.
29. Unidentified white female hitchhiker, sex before death, stabbed.
30. Male, shot with .22 in back of head.
31. Female, having car trouble, picked up by Lucas and Toole. They started to rape the victim, she resisted, they got mad, shot her and pushed her out of the car.
32. White female hitchhiker, had been drinking with Lucas and Toole. She was struck in the head with a pistol, raped. Found body in a dump.
33. White female, head sawed off at the chin. Wrapped parts of the body in newspapers, attempted to burn some of it. She had multiple stab wounds in her back.
34. White female hitchhiker, raped before death, throat was cut.
35. White female, Lucas and Toole forced their way into her vehicle, sex, attempt to burn body.
36. White female, disappeared enroute to a convenience store, struck with a table leg, repeatedly stabbed, jewelry and clothing were found on her body.
37. White male homosexual was murdered at a hotel, found nude with towel around his head. Jewelry left on body. Billfold left in a mailbox.
38. White female killed during robbery of a Savings and Loan.
39. White female, residence, beat with a telephone, took silverware. They wanted to burn the body but couldn't find any gasoline. They put furniture on the body, and we will go into this case a little later.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6252

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

QUESTION: Do the dates on the time sheet indicate the date of the actual murder or the date when the body was found?

ANSWER: Don Overstreet - If it was an unidentified male/female you can pretty well assume that the body had been there for awhile. Otherwise, go with the dates we gave you.

Overstreet continued:

Method of operation on confirmed cases:

1. White female, in her apartment stabbed sixteen times in the front and in the back with a knife. There was no robbery or sexual assault.
2. White female kidnapped in restroom of a rural park, mutilated with a knife from her throat to her vagina and an "X" was found carved in her body. Her body was found nude.
3. White male, traveling salesman, Toole was dressed as a woman and picked the man up at a bar. He was beaten with a lumberjack.
4. White male, multiple gun shot wounds to the head, no apparent motive.
5. White female, last seen in a service station, body found near a highway clad only in a sweater, a knife was used to slash the right side of her throat, stabbed in the back.
6. White male found off County road, found shot several times in the head and upper body possibly with a .22.
7. White female shot ten times with a .22, jewelry and clothes were left intact, billfold was missing.
8. White female, burglary, kitchen knife used to stab the victim, sex before and after death.
9. White female, 35 stab wounds to forehead, neck, chest, stomach and back, clothing was removed and the jewelry was missing.
10. Elderly white male and female killed during robbery of their liquor store.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6253

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****LUCAS-TOOLE CONFERENCE****

The Monroe, Louisiana Police Department hosted a nationwide conference on Ottis Elwood Toole and Henry Lee Lucas from January 17-20, 1984. The purpose of the conference was for law enforcement agencies throughout the United States to exchange information concerning unsolved and solved homicides which may be related to the twenty-four year murder spree of Lucas and Toole. One hundred and seven law enforcement officers representing eighteen states and the District of Columbia attended the conference. Numerous homicides were confirmed and several new cases emerged. However, it was also determined that further investigation and similar exchanges must occur before the cases against Lucas and Toole are complete. Investigators are still working to confirm the numerous unconfirmed cases which were presented at the conference. The following is a verbatim account of the proceedings of the three day conference.

William Cashdollar - Tehama County Sheriff's Office, Red Bluff, California

We have an unconfirmed case against Lucas on 3-3-83 in Red Bluff, California. Lucas has admitted to the murder but we're not satisfied with it. He has given us a lot of facts that nobody else knows but we have no evidence to prove it. The victim was identified as Rashall Ward, a 14 year old white female who was raped and shot. The murder weapon was a .38.

Lt. David Marques - El Paso Sheriff's Office, El Paso, Texas

In El Paso, Texas on 6-3-83 two unidentified white females were found. Lucas claims he did these. Lucas will be taken to El Paso to confirm this case.

Don Overstreet - Texas Department of Public Safety

In Aurora, Colorado on 12-2-80, Diana Love, B/F, stabbed in the throat, strangled, raped and beaten. Lucas said that Toole told him that Toole did it. I'd say that this is unconfirmed.

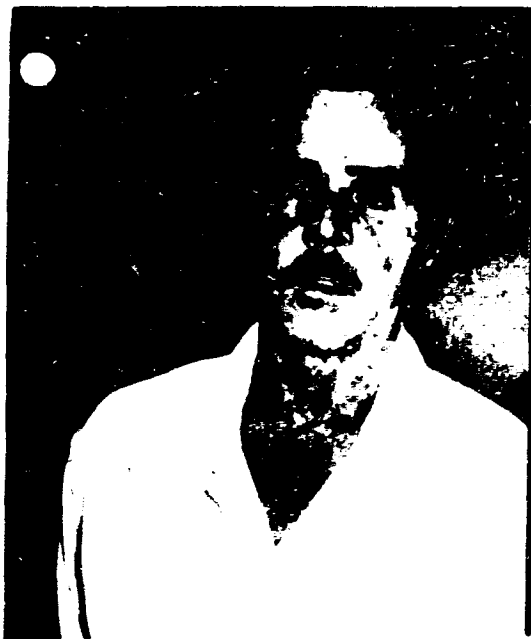
On 5-9-81 in Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin, Toole stated that he was in the house petting the dog and watching T.V. when Lucas stabbed Joyce E. Garder, W/F, raped her, both before and after death. This is a confirmed case.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6254

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER



HENRY LEE LUCAS

Aliases: Henry Waugh
Hank, Henry Lee
Lee Henry
Race/sex: White, male
DOB: 08-23-36
POB: Blacksburg, VA
Height/weight: 5'9", 150 lbs.
Hair/eyes: Brown, brown, left
eye is glass.
SSN: 230-40-9210
FBI#: 66111B
Blood type: A positive



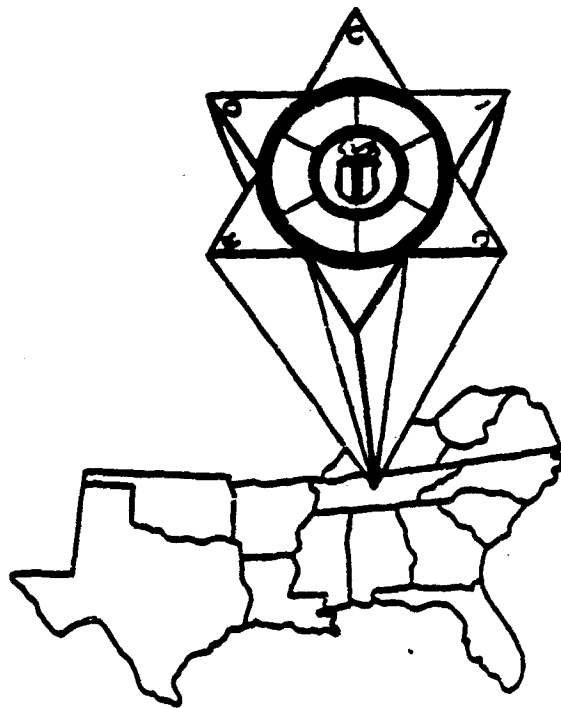
OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

Race/sex: White, male
DOB: 03-05-47
POB: Jacksonville, FL
Height/weight: 6'1", 200 lbs.
Hair/eyes: Brown, hazel
SSN: 267-76-3365
FBI#: 56699F
Blood type: A positive

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6855

**REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME
INFORMATION CENTER**



6256

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

QUESTION: Ottis explained that case to us also and he said that it was a trailer house.

ANSWER: Well he's talked about a trailer house, and so has Henry. But the interesting point is that this old farm house which he describes and identifies the photo of and also identifies the photo of the victim is unique to that area. We're looking at houses that range anywhere from \$300,000 to over a million dollars. This was just one of the old original farm houses. Its interesting and perplexing to us how he can describe this with such detail and at the same time we are concerned about was he really there. There is a possibility that he may have alibi witnesses who say that he was not in Colorado at the time the crime was committed. So we have a lot of homework to do in that case before we even consider issuing a warrant to bring Toole to Colorado.

The first time that we interviewed Toole we did not have any photographs or any crime scene photographs of this Cherry Hill homicide and he went through this in detail. When we returned with the photographs, he again identified the house and the victim. He has told several persons that he killed this woman in Colorado. Now we are saying that we are going to have to examine that more closely.

We have talked with Henry Lucas two times. We have a case of a female who was visiting Colorado and had only been there for a short time. She was working as an intern for a radio station. She disappeared between the bus stop and her home, which is about a three mile area. It is in the same general area of the other murder. Lucas, when first asked about this case said that he talked her into his car and killed her. He gave some pretty specific details about her death, things that were only known to the investigators. These include the type of food that she may have eaten within three hours prior to her death, approximate time of death, and a description of the location and his activities with the victim prior to killing her. That was back in early September of this year and as you all know he wasn't implicating Toole in any of the criminal acts that they were jointly involved. He was interviewed with respect to that crime at the end of December again. The first time in September we did not have any crime scene photographs, only a portrait of the victim. He looked at that and studied it and made his statements as to how this crime occurred, which generally fit with the facts we knew concerning the homicide. In the initial interview he stated that he had killed this gal by himself. He described how he had talked the girl into the car. He also stated that he had a black and white poodle with him and at the time that the murder was committed we found black and white dog hairs on the victim's clothes.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6257

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

When we went back and talked with him a second time, he said that Ottis was with him and that they had collectively killed this woman. Generally he reiterates what he said the first time that he was interviewed, but there are some discrepancies in terms of what happened to this woman, things that we considered significant. For example, until he was shown the photographs, he could not remember if she was bound or gagged. She was both of those things. He also could not remember if he had stabbed or shot her, but he believed that he had stabbed her, and that fit. In September we had a problem with the case when we interviewed him because Lucas is identified as a type "A" non-secretor and we had a type "A" secretor all over the body. In fact we had an inordinate amount of semen on the socks and her other clothing. We asked the Texas Dept. of Public Safety to take blood samples from Lucas again, and they did and ran them both in a Dallas laboratory and the Texas Dept. of Public Safety laboratory and determined that he is a type "A" non-secretor which would have meant that Lucas did not commit this crime as he described it to us, or he had an accomplice. The second time that we interviewed him he implicated Toole and laid off a lot of the things that he could not account for to Ottis Toole. Toole has been shown this case twice, and denies it. So we have a real problem with that case.

The other case that Henry Lucas is a suspect in involves a 16 year old white female by the name of Holley Marie Andrews. All these crimes were emanating from one area in the suburbs of Denver, in the Arapaho County area. The victim had had family problems and was a little disturbed herself. She had run away from home on several occasions. He describes this case in very great detail. He talks about picking the girl up while she was hitchhiking and that she was running away from home, and that she was a little morally loose and that she consented to having sex with him. He also talked about the location where he took her which is up in the mountains, about 35 miles west of Denver, just before you cross the Continental Divide. He described the manner in which she removed her clothes voluntarily. Her clothes were found neatly stacked and removed, they were not torn or scattered. He also described the method he went about stabbing her to death and the fact that he sexually assaulted her after death. He describes the manner in which she was left. She was left with her socks on, lying on her back in a wooded area. Then he went into specific details about taking her purse. He also described the contents of her purse which does agree with what was found in the purse. He also describes where he left the purse, in a trash can in an overlook area about five miles east of the body. His account of the murder, coupled with the fact that we did not find any semen secretion even though she was sexually assaulted and that we found Budweiser beer cans all over the area and the crime scene confirms this.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6258

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

He talked about where he was drinking beer at the crime scene and where he was also drinking beer where he threw the purse away. All those things match, the time of death matches, the manner in which she was killed matches, the total method of operation of the crime matches with what he said. So Lucas is a strong suspect in this case. He also talks about other crimes in Colorado and we think that he is responsible for as many as seven. Other agencies are looking into that. One gal mentioned earlier, the Violet Newman case in Arapaho County which he claims he and Ottis Toole did together which generally fit the types of crimes that they have committed in the past. The girl was shot and a section of her stomach was cut out. The bottom line is that we have serious problems in terms of corroborating oftentimes what they say in a certain case. The situation with Toole is scary, is truly scary. We have a case file and we may have some problems with it. We have never been able to pin Toole down in terms of getting accurate information except in the one case that we have filed but may have problems with. We are in a position now where we can't go anywhere on this one case and neither can Arapaho County go any further on their case and Aurora has a similar situation where they can't go any further until they get back to Toole and verify it. The problem is that we have got Toole twice denying it. He denied the one in Arapaho County and the two cases we showed him in Colorado.

Det. Rich Lipich - Pueblo, Colorado Police Department:

This is not a confirmed case I feel that we are pretty far from that. I've talked with both Ottis and Henry. This is a 34 year old white female who disappeared on August 16, 1976. Her body was found two days later. The body was dismembered. Her arms, legs, breasts, head, and hands were cut from the body. She was put in two plastic bags. One bag held the limbs: arms, legs, breasts, and a few other items such as sheets, wood splinters, and the victim's clothing. The other bag had the head, torso, and hands, along with some sheets. There were differences in the two bags. The bag with the head and the torso was found in a residential alley on the east side of Pueblo. The other bag was found about 11 miles away near a reservoir, actually near the Arkansas River which leads into the reservoir. The bag by the river was found first. Something a little bit unusual was the difference in the decomposition of the body parts. The bag with the limbs in it the parts appeared to be fresh. It has been theorized but not confirmed that they were washed and cleaned and even possibly refrigerated for sometime before they were left there. They were placed inside a bag and that bag was placed inside another bag. Both bags were sealed. The bag with the torso and the head and the hands were different.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6259

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

We know that the bag had been there for two days because it had been noticed by a neighbor. She noticed the bag for two days. The body parts in that bag were badly decomposed. Maggot activity was well in progress. There was a big difference in the two bags. The bag found at the reservoir was sealed and thus air flow was limited. Consequently, maggot activity was not as rapid. We do have a confession from Ottis on this case but the confession was given to us after he saw all the pictures. He was able to give us no details prior to showing him the pictures. Basically what we have got is him looking at the photographs and saying, "...yea, that's something that I have done..." I have not eliminated him but I am not totally convinced that he is involved in it. He just hasn't been able to give me any details so that we can corroborate his confession. Ottis has not been able to give me anything to indicate that he was in Pueblo, and I think that probably all of you from Colorado have run into this. When you ask him where Colorado is and he says that it is on the West Coast. Henry is a lot sharper, I talked with him and he is a lot sharper on main highways that he has traveled and he can tell you where a highway is and how it runs within your state. He did that with my case. I really am probably more excited with the things that Henry Lucas told me in regard to this case than I am with Ottis even though Henry Lucas finally at the end of the interview indicated that he did not kill this girl. He gave me some minor details about our city that made me believe that he passed through. Our main industry is steel and we have a very large steel mill that you can't miss if you go through the city on I-25. He described seeing smoke towers as he went through the city and that excited me. Prior to his giving me any information, he told me that he butchered a girl in Pueblo. He began that story before I ever gave him any details of the case. To a point he was hitting everything right on and then he just sort of got off in left field like somebody said and gave me a lot of details that just did not fit. We talked to him for a long time one evening. Even after our interview had progressed to the point that we showed him the pictures he said that there was no doubt in his mind that he had killed her. When we returned the following day he said that he did not kill the girl and his reason for saying that he didn't do it was because all the cases that he did do when he had put the body parts in plastic bags, he would cut the torso in half and in our particular case the torso was left whole from the neck line to the knees. He commented that he did not think that he would have been able to put a torso that size in one bag and if he had done it he would have cut the torso in half. I definitely have problems with this case. I may get the opportunity to talk with them again and I hope that I'll come up with something else. If anyone else has anything similar, I am interested in seeing any other cases that are dismemberment type homicides. If you have any photos I would like to see them. One thing that I want to mention for those of you who do have cases like that, some of the people have mentioned that they have cases where they have cut "X's on bodies.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6260

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

On one body there are fairly significant cuts on the torso, particularly on the buttocks. On the right buttock one can see two perpendicular lines that may look like an "L". The lines meet at a right angle and overlap a little. On the left buttock one can see the exact same mark that is a mirror image of the first one. They look very deliberate and they look like they mean something. I have not been able to determine the significance of the "X"s. Some have theorized that the markings are initials J or L. But we have never been able to confirm or deny this.

QUESTION: When did she disappear?

ANSWER: On August 16, 1976.

When we first started working this thing we learned that Lucas and Toole had met in 1977 and were traveling together at that time. I got to Texas and they were telling me that they met in 1979 and they did not travel before that. Henry tells me that they met in 1975 but that they separated and did not get back together until 1979. If any of you can definitely put them together at those times I would appreciate talking to you. At this point either of these guys are possible suspects but I am looking for something more solid.

QUESTION: Where were the limbs cut?

ANSWER: The cuts were at areas where there were joints. The cuts were basically hacked through. One arm was taken off from the shoulder. The other arm was cut with a very sharp instrument all around to the bone and then the bone was broken off. On one leg there is a saw mark just below the knee that went through the flesh and part way through the bone and that was an attempt which for some reason did not succeed. Then he took a sharp instrument and went up to the knee and dislocated the knee joints on both legs. The breasts were removed with an extremely sharp instrument. They were cut in a circular pattern very wide and very clean. The head was taken off very close to the jaw line. The hands were cut off not very neatly. One was cut off at the wrist and the other was cut off towards the mid-palm almost severing the thumb. We know that we have at least one sharp instrument and an attempt with a saw. The sheets that were found in the plastic bag with the body also had stab cuts and slicing through the sheets. Henry told me that normally if there was cutting to be done on a victim, he would be the one to do it and that Ottis did not do that as such.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6261

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

He did say that Ottis would occasionally cut his victims but according to Henry, Ottis would get mad and just do a whole random slicing. Very seldom, if not at all he would actually dismember the bodies. That's all according to Henry. When we talked to Ottis he said that he did not usually cut people up but that Henry usually did that sort of thing. But after we showed him the pictures of the butchered girl, he said, "...[y]ea, I did that one." I agree with whoever said that there is a lot of changes in stories. I envy those who have the opportunity to go back time and time again and interview these guys because you learn something different every time.

Joe Antonio - Pueblo County Sheriff's Office, Pueblo, Colorado

We have a joint jurisdiction in a particular case. It was a very, very, violent crime. If any of you have joint jurisdiction you may find yourselves disagreeing with each other. I think that there is a lot to get excited about in that case. But this is not the time nor the place. We interviewed Ottis Toole November 19-22, 1983. Ottis said that he had been in Colorado. He described the capital building with the gold dome which definitely is Denver. He said that "...[y]our from that rich state..." He described the Civic Center with some detail. He said that he had travelled through there several times. One of the periods of time that he did put there was 1976. He also said that he had been there prior to 1976. Pueblo is roughly one hundred miles south of Denver. In between the two cities is Colorado Springs. On October 19, 1974, Ellen Holman was traveling from Trinidad, Colorado moving to Pueblo. She was being followed by her family who were an hour or so behind her. She pulled over to wait in a rest area. She was driving a Mustang. One of the statements that Ottis had made to Carl Whiteside was that he had shot a girl to death and she was in a little white sportscar. He thought it was in a campground. Obviously that was enough to stimulate us so we took off with it.

When we got there without any photos he described the sports car. He finally defined it as a convertible sportscar. He kept calling it white and I asked him was it all white and he said no. The top was white and the bottom was darker, maybe brown. In fact it was a brown mustang convertible. He then said that he had shot the girl right there in the car. He then thought about it and recalling it the best that he could, he said that he had taken the girl somewhere else and killed her.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6262

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

When he described how he had killed her, he said that he shot her three times in the head. He was vague, he said he thought that he shot her two, maybe three times. He further stated that he had tied her hands behind her back. In fact, the victim had her hands tied behind her back but they were hanging at her sides with a very loose tie on one of them. He said that she had a coat on and that it was cold. He had a talk with her but he couldn't remember what it was about. He said that he carried her a distance but he couldn't remember if he carried her for fifteen or twenty minutes or more. In fact, we believe that if it was him he drove all the way to Oklahoma, just inside the border right outside of Colorado. The body was found in a field inside the Oklahoma state line.

He described shooting her in the head. He said that he had taken her out into this field to kill her and that she had broken away from him which may have explained the very loose tie hanging at her sides. When he caught up with her she turned to him and he fired the first shot into her forehead. In fact there is stippling around the wound. He said he then shot her in the right temple. He was a little mixed up there because he thought she was still standing up when he shot her. He said that he had a .38 and in fact she was killed with a .38. At first he thought that the third shot may have been in the top of the head but he couldn't remember. Later, during the course of the conversation, he said, "[o]h yes, the girl that I shot in that little convertible, I shot her in the other temple, too." With the photographs that we showed him, there is not a single police officer in this room who could tell that this girl was shot three times in the head. There is blood around her head, but it does not come from three different areas. We have very minimal amount of photographs and he wasn't shown the photographs before he said that he shot her three times in the head.

He said that he did not sexually assault her and there is no evidence that she was assaulted. He said that he did not think that he took her jewelry, he might have but if it was cheap he would have left it. In fact he did not always take the jewelry. We feel at this point that this case is confirmed but the D.A. has not filed. I do not know what you are considering as "confirmed", but we think Ottis Toole did this. He gave us a lot of details and described a heck of a lot of details that he could not have known. That was without photographs. As he would describe something, we would go ahead and give him the photographs. We showed him the photo of the area where the car was found. We showed him the photos of the body after he had described it. If you looked at the two areas, you would swear that they are the same place. But they are some two hundred miles apart. At one point I think that we told him that we found the body right close to the car and he said, no. The body was actually found two hundred miles apart, but it looks like the same area.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6263

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

As far as being able to put him in Pueblo, Colorado, he cannot tell you one thing about Pueblo, Colorado. He can tell you about Denver, the mountains, and the plateaus, but not Pueblo.

On the second case, which is not confirmed, I made a very poor judgement and a very, very bad error. This was on a young man named Andy Jo Leply. This was May 30, 1976. Leply was 18 years old working in a gas station about six o'clock in the morning. He disappeared from the gas station and we never found his body. Still have not found the body, we don't know what happened with this kid. We talked to Ottis about it and let him see a picture of the boy. Ottis had said that prior to that that he had taken a young man from somewhere and did not recall where, he may have been a hitchhiker. He said that he shot him to death and left his body in the woods, somewhere south of Denver. He did recall something about I-25 in this case. I-25 is the interstate which runs between Denver and Pueblo. That was about the only comment, except that he knew that it was a long time ago. We talked to him about it, he looked at the photograph, he began to shake, and said, "...his hair was shorter than..." We leaped on that and asked him did that mean that he knew him. He looked at him again and once again remarked that his hair was shorter. He then asked to see a picture of the body. That is when I made the bad error of telling him that we have not as yet found the body. I further stated that we were still looking for him. From that point on, he ceased discussing the case. The statement came out of his mouth and he looked up at the ceiling and moaned, "oh no, that means I've got to find another body." Then he started backing off of that case.

We are going to go back and talk to him on it. We do feel like there is a strong possibility that he is involved. Ottis talks and talks and talks. Those of you who are going to go interview him had better do your homework. I am not trying to tell you how to do your investigations, but you do need to do your homework. If we had not come down here to Monroe, Louisiana and spent time with Jay and Joe, and then got together with Buddy Terry in Jacksonville, Florida prior to interviewing Toole, it would have been a terrible error on our part. It would have taken us two days just to get to know him enough to talk to him. He is not your average person who you can say, "hey, Ottis, how many times were you in Colorado?". Its a mistake any of us can make. He does not have much concept of space and time. If you talk to him about an area that he is familiar with like Jacksonville, he can tell you anything. You move him out of his area and you may have a real problem with him as far as identifying anything.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6264

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Jo Cummings - Monroe, Louisiana Police Department

Jo brought up something during the break which is important. When we were talking with both Lucas and Toole we tried to play games with them. The games we played with him would be the cases which we knew were solved and the perpetrators in jail. We would show him photos of crime scenes and numerous photos of solved cases intermixed with his cases. He would not buy them. I have teenage boys who have pictures of their girlfriends which I would show to Toole. He would not buy any of them. We did this both with Lucas and with Toole and they never would buy them.

Lt. T. L. Flohrs - Summit County Sheriff's Office, Breckenridge, CO.

On January 5, 1982 two women disappeared from the Breckenridge, Colorado area. The first victim was last seen in a drugstore in late afternoon. The second victim was last seen leaving a restaurant in the early evening. These locations were only a few blocks from each other and the investigation indicates that each disappeared within a few hours of each other. The second victim was found in the early afternoon on January 6 at the summit of a mountain pass, approximately ten miles south of Breckenridge just a few feet off of Colorado highway 9. Her stocking cap and one knitted glove were on the shoulder of road. Her body was found twenty feet off of the road by a five or six foot snow bank. She had been shot twice. One grazed her right breast and the second was from the front and caught her directly in the chest. She was wearing a blue ski parka, blue ski pants, and hiking boots. There were no other footprints found at the scene except for her own. Wrapped around her left wrist was a nylon electrician's wire and tied through that was a second one. There was no tie on the other wrist. Her pants were unzipped but they appeared to have not been removed prior to death nor afterwards. Three hundred feet from the location of her body was a lodge area allowing parking at the summit of the pass. There was a monument designating the continental divide at that point. In this parking area was found one stocking and the following day her large brass key ring was found in that parking area. It was determined that the stocking was not hers. The remainder of her personal items were found strewn along the interstate for about twenty-three miles. It appeared that these items were tossed from a moving vehicle traveling south on highway 9 and then in a northeasterly direction along highway 285.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6265

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

The most substantial information developed was that she was with friends at a restaurant about 7:30 p.m. She left the restaurant in order to hitchhike home. She was followed by another friend about five minutes later and was never seen alive again.

The second victim was not found until July 3, 1982 about six months later. She was found three miles from Colorado highway 9, face down in a small stream, about 80 feet from a well developed road. She had been shot once in the center of the back. She was wearing a light blue ski jacket, blue jeans, and boots. The stocking that was found at the first victim's crime scene was determined to belong to the second victim. Her identification was still with the body but her day pack and other belongings were found at the summit of the mountain pass about a half a mile from the crime scene of the first victim. Both girls were in their early twenties, both were extremely similar in appearance. Both disappeared within the same time frame, and both were shot with what we believe to be a .38 type handgun. Both had personal property ejected from a moving vehicle. Both were known to hitchhike as their primary mode of transportation. Neither knew the other and had very dissimilar lifestyles.

Until December 30, 1983 we really had not considered Lucas or Toole as suspects. On that day Det. Joe Antonio called my department and said that he was aware of a video which had been generated by Rich Lippich. On January 2, 1984 I viewed that tape and in that video tape Lucas described how he had killed a girl wearing blue ski clothing. He stated that he left her about ten miles from the ski area. The second victim was found about ten miles from the city of Breckenridge. He further stated that he threw her belongings from the car as he drove along the highway. He also said that he then spent the night in a national park. This could refer to the parking area I described earlier.

In this video tape Lucas says that he shot her first and went back and got another one right away. In the video tape he does not say what he did with the second victim. He also continues and says that the ski area was just off of Interstate 70. Breckenridge is about 12 miles off of Interstate 70. He also describes an old western town which is within about 10 miles. We feel like that maybe Fairplay, Colorado. Basically that's why I am here. It has only been about the last three weeks that I have been doing any research into either of these gentlemen. Carl Whiteside and his colleagues from the Colorado Bureau of Investigation have talked to both Toole and Lucas about both of these cases and they have denied each one of them. So I am not real sure if what I am hearing from Lucas is an account or simply reflecting statements made by other investigators.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6266

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Det. Gary Brown - Colorado Springs, CO.

Since I have not interviewed either Lucas or Toole, I am interested in knowing whether either have talked about killing one of the people who I am working on right now. On December 11, 1978 a white female was found south of Colorado Springs about 15 miles. She was badly beaten with what the coroner thought may have been a tire tool. She was also manually strangled. During that time no one can put Lucas or Toole in Colorado Springs or between Denver and Pueblo. I thought that there was a possibility that some of the other officers from neighboring states may have had Lucas or Toole confess to one of these cases. If you have any confessions that would go along with a girl who had been sexually assaulted either prior to and after death and wearing a pair of Levis. The jeans were unbuttoned and unzipped. Her pants had been pulled down and pulled up again. Her sweater and bra had been pulled over her breasts. She had an incision which was probably made with a dull instrument that ran between both breasts from the chest area down over the navel into the abdominal area. There was also not another laceration but a bruise that went across both breasts and we thought it may have been a possibility that this may be related to this "Hands of Death" thing. Carl Whiteside talked to both Lucas and Toole and apparently Toole did not involve himself nor did he involve Lucas. But Henry seemed to remember telling Ottis about it. If anyone has any confessions that they want to get rid of that do not belong to them, I'll take them.

QUESTION: Doesn't that one tie into a case in Syracuse, New York?

ANSWER: Yes it does and that is why I was interested to see if anyone from Syracuse was here. They had developed a suspect in that Syracuse case by the name of Victor Hugo Foresland. He was not convicted on that. He ended up in Colorado Springs and there were some definite similarities between the Syracuse case and this case here with the exception of not being able to put him in the area where this girl, who was a hitchhiker by the way, was on the eleventh of December, 1978.

Based upon what information I have right now, Lucas and Toole definitely have behavior that would be characteristic of doing this type of thing. If anyone who has a case with lacerations between the breasts, and being beaten severely about the facial area, and manually strangled, I would appreciate any information which you could provide.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6267

001557

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

The other case involves an unidentified body which we found on August 24, 1982. If anyone is missing one, I will pass around a few 8 X 10's for any possible identification. We do not know how she was killed. She was found in the Black Forest area, north of Colorado Springs, which is about 50 miles south of Denver. She was too badly decomposed to determine cause of death. She was wrapped up in probably a bed quilt or blanket, more consistent with what you would find in a motel room. She was wrapped up in this quilt in such a way which indicated that it was right side up when she was wrapped up in it. Thus, we have theorized that it may have been a motel situation. She was partially stuffed in a Steiner Corporation laundry bag. There is a Steiner Corporation laundry in Denver.

QUESTION: Did she have any jewelry or clothes?

ANSWER: Yes, we have just a few pieces of real cheap jewelry that was still around her body when it was found.

The victim had no broken bones, nor anything which would indicate the cause of death. She was trussed up in the quilt at both ends and in the middle and stuffed in the laundry bag and pitched off the side of the road. We estimate that she had been there at least six months and possibly longer. Therefore, the murder may have actually occurred in 1981. But again, I still can't actually put Lucas and Toole between Colorado Springs and Denver during that time period.

Jack Hoffman - City of Hollywood, Florida Police Department

I have been involved in the investigation of Adam Walsh the six year old boy from Hollywood, Florida. He was abducted from a Sears store in a mall on July 27, 1981. Since then, we have literally tracked dozens of suspects around the country who have either admitted to the case or people who have implicated individuals who they thought were involved in Adam Walsh's death. The result of these investigations has been nothing.

Adam Walsh was abducted from the mall at approximately 12:30 in the afternoon. Two weeks to that date on August 10, 1981, Adam's head was found along the Florida turnpike in a canal. There was very little evidence of marine life eating away at the child's head. Two fishermen had discovered the head in the canal in which it had been floating. When we looked at the head it was in very good condition.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6268

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Until October 1983, we had nothing on the case. At that time Ottis Toole had spoken to other investigators from Brevard County, Florida regarding other homicide cases. During the conversation with these investigators he indicated that one case did bother him extremely, and that was Adam Walsh, the six year old boy who he abducted from Sears. The investigators told him that they were from Brevard County and not Broward County, where the abduction occurred. It was at that point that we got involved in the investigation and went and spoke with Ottis.

During the first interview with Ottis, he implicated Henry Lee Lucas in the abduction and eventual decapitation of Adam. Subsequent to that we learned that Henry was incarcerated through the summer of 1981 until October of 1981. When we presented Ottis with that information he recanted his story.

Ottis then told how he left Jacksonville driving a 1972 black over white, four door sedan Cadillac and drove to Hollywood where he saw Adam on a bus stop bench. He became involved in a conversation with Adam and lured him into the car with promises of toys and candy. After Adam entered the car he locked the doors. Ottis then proceeded up the Florida turnpike. According to Ottis, Adam then became extremely hostile and he slapped him several times. He then pulled onto the shoulder of the highway and choked him. He went a little further up the highway and pulled his vehicle onto a dirt road which is off the Florida turnpike. The road is approximately 100 miles north of Hollywood.

In his first statement he indicated that he chopped the boy's head off and then mutilated the body and then chopped up the other body parts. He discarded these along the Florida turnpike. This part of his statement is when he involved Henry Lucas. When we said that Henry was incarcerated, he changed his story. He said that he did not mutilate the body, only chopped off the head and buried the body in the area off the turnpike. With that information we brought Ottis to the Vero Beach area and he described this area very well. He said that it was a dirt road off the highway, but still fairly close because one could hear the cars. He said that there was a dirt road which forked off in two directions and that is where he parked his vehicle. There was only one road off of the turnpike which we were able to find which fit that description. We took him there and asked him to show us where he buried the remains of Adam Walsh. He said that it could be here or it could be there, or it could be anywhere. We excavated the whole area and came up with nothing. When we confronted him with this he recanted that story and said that he took the body back to Jacksonville and took it behind 708 Day Avenue and put it inside a refrigerator and burned it. He then took the remains to a dump in Jacksonville.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6269

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

In the beginning of the investigation, he cannot describe what the child is wearing. His clothing description was totally wrong. We were able to locate the Cadillac in an used car lot in Jacksonville, Florida. We then had the Florida Department of Law Enforcement to assist us by conducting numerous tests on the vehicle. They came back positive. There was blood stains throughout the vehicle. However, due to the two year time lag, they were unable to determine if the blood was human or animal. We took traces of fibers from the vehicle.

We also traveled to Texas to speak with Henry Lucas. We wanted to see if Ottis had ever spoken to Lucas about this case. Henry indicated that Ottis had never mentioned the Adam Walsh case to him. He did say that Ottis was capable of this type of crime. He said, "...well, if he told you that he ate the child, he's lying, he did not kill that child. If he didn't tell you that then it is possible that he killed the child, but I do not think that he did."

We returned to Jacksonville and spoke with Ottis. We told him that if he killed that child to show us where he put the body. Again he recanted the confession and said that he did not kill that child and that he was lying. He further stated that he had gotten too caught up in the initial investigation. We confronted him about his lies implicating Henry and the fact that he was unable to locate the body. He said that the story just kept snowballing and he did not know how to get out of it, so he kept to his story.

When we spoke to Henry he mentioned to us a case that he and Ottis may have been involved. We were able to track him pretty well from August 22, 1981 through July 25, 1981 from his movements from Maryland through Virginia, and back to Jacksonville. Henry was then arrested and they became separated. Thus, Toole was left without any money and visited a Salvation Army. They sent him money to get a bus back to Jacksonville on the 25, of 1981 at approximately 8:00 a.m. He then says that he went to his mother's where he dug up a coffee can which held \$300 and the keys to a roofing company where he obtained this white Cadillac that he indicated he had used in the commission of the Walsh case. We do show him on July 31, 1981 where he rented a room. We also have him on August 1, 1981 where he filed a police report stating that he was a victim of a battery. His brother Howard was the suspect in the assault. We're looking for anyone who may be able to place Ottis Toole in their area between the July 25-30, 1981. It just appears that he vanished during those days.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6270

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Det. John P. St. John - Los Angeles Police Dept., Los Angeles, CA.

We have had a series of multimurders in southern California which date back several years. Presently, Orange County has a guy by the name of Craft in custody. He has apparently been murdering young teenage boys since 1972. Several months ago he was caught in an area about 30 miles south of Los Angeles. He was drunk driving. When they went to check the passenger in the car, they discovered that he was dead. In addition, they found several photographs of other young boys who had been murdered in the area. They executed a search warrant on Craft's dwelling and found a coded list with 65 names. They were determined to have been killed by Craft. He was a computer analyst. The boys were from all over southern California, San Diego, and up into Portland. He presently has six murder indictments against him. Grand Rapid, Michigan also has two on this suspect. He has been charged with 17 and is presently awaiting trial in Orange County, California.

We had another guy named William George Bond who ran around for several years starting in 1979 until June 11, 1980. He murdered about 22 kids. His MO was to lure them into his green van by promising them money, which he did not have. He also offered them grass, which he did not have. He would then ask them if he could orally copulate them and sodomize them for a sum of money. Once they were in the van, he would have them strip down and he would then overpower them. He would sodomize them, orally copulate them, and other things. He would eventually strangle them with a t-shirt. He would take the neck of the t-shirt, fold it, and put it around their neck. Next, he would take a tourniquet and place it on the t-shirt and twist it until they died. He was subsequently prosecuted for 12 murders. He received the death penalty on 10 of the murders. Those were followed by four indictments and eventual convictions on four murders. He received four additional death penalties.

We had another couple named Bundy and Clark. They got together and started murdering young girls. Their MO was to shoot them in the head. They would either perform necrophilia and other things. One of their cases which is unusual is that after they shot the girl and killed her, they decapitated her. Carol Bundy was a beautician and they refrigerated the head and when Clark wanted to be orally copulated, Bundy would make up the head for him. They were both convicted.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6271

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

We had another couple who would kidnap young girls and torture them. They would also tape record the beatings and become sexually aroused. Later on, if they couldn't find any victims, they would replay the recordings. In one case, they have a tape recording of the man torturing this girl. He was hitting her on her ankles and knees with a ballpeen hammer and causing her to scream. Subsequently, the woman was taking pliers and twisting the nipples on her breasts, also causing her to scream.

We also have a case that we are currently working on where in 1975 we put a guy in jail for raping and molesting elderly women. He was released in 1979 and since then we feel that he has done about eighteen or twenty more. We have just recently caught him and have charged him with five murders of elderly women. His MO was to usually sodomize or rape them before and after death and then torch the place to cover the crime. He would also viciously beat them, oftentimes breaking their teeth off and breaking their jaw. There was also extensive stabbing and trauma to the head.

Carl Whiteside - Colorado Bureau of Investigation

When we began investigating Lucas and Toole, we attempted to establish their whereabouts by various means, especially with respect to putting them in Colorado. Part of that effort involved contacting the FBI and NCIC people and asking them to run back, at least over the last ten years, any of their tapes that they had on file which would indicate inquiries by local law enforcement agencies regarding Lucas and Toole. They have been doing this for the last two months and we have just started to receive information. The only thing that we have to date are inquiries on Ottis Toole from 11-8-75 to 12-3-75. We only have three so far. On 11-8-75 at 12:08 a.m., the Highway Patrol in Lake City, Florida made an inquiry on Toole. This is basically the only information that we have. You will need to contact the local agency to determine the nature of the inquiry.

On 11-30-75 at 10:10 a.m., the Sheriff's Office in Jacksonville, Florida made an inquiry on him. On 12-3-75 at 10:05 a.m., the Florida Dept. of Law Enforcement made an inquiry but we do not know what part of Florida that that occurred.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6373

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

QUESTION: On that off line search on NCIC, did you supply any tag numbers of any of the vehicles that they were using?

ANSWER: All we did was ask the FBI to check their tapes to determine if there were any inquiries made by law enforcement and what the results were. All that they can give us at this point is who made the inquiry, and the date and time.

Tom Sobolewski - FBI, Jacksonville, Florida

Being in Florida with Toole, I have had inquires from all over the country. Inquires began rolling in after a couple of newspaper articles had been published concerning Toole. Suggestions were made to interview Toole. To compound the problem, we have jurisdiction on crimes committed on government reservations. Consequently, people called and asked us to interview Toole concerning such and such a case on such and such a naval base. Unfortunately, without feeding Toole any kindling for the fire, when I asked him about military installations and whether or not he did any murders on any type of government reservations, he said that he did not know. He has never really given me anything substantial. This could be attributed to the fact that often he does not know where he has been.

Meanwhile, as the inquires were coming in, I started working with Buddy Terry from the Jacksonville, Florida Sheriff's Office to determine if someone had Toole and Lucas for violations on a particular date. This would indicate their location and travel patterns. I think that we could substantially clarify some of these dates by determining every single arrest that they have ever had so that pre-trial detention will be indicated on the travel movement.

We also hope to acquire the Social Security and IRS records to determine their work movements. We are also going to attempt to locate all of their driver's licenses. If these guys received traffic dates in different jurisdictions, this will also help solidify their movements. It may also help if they run all of Lucas and Toole's known aliases.

We also have some additional information concerning Toole's whereabouts which we would like to add to the travel movement log at this time. On July 22, 1981, Toole was in Pikesville, Maryland. On July 23-24, 1981, he was in Newport News, Virginia in a hospital. On July 25, 1981, he returned to Jacksonville, Florida. We also have him in Jacksonville on July 31, and August 1, 1981.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6273

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

QUESTION: Do you know where he was in June of 1981?

ANSWER: No.

QUESTION: What about December 23, 1982?

ANSWER: Can't answer that.

We did locate Toole sometime in 1982 he said that he worked for a church somewhere in Jacksonville, Florida. We followed this lead and confirmed it.

James Brickey - Smyth County Sheriff's Office, Marion, Virginia

On March 11, 1977, a missing person's report was filed with our office in regards to a white female, 20 y.o.a., by the name of Sharon Ann Blankenbeckler. She left her residence on March 10, 1977 and at that time she was wearing a tan jacket, black high top patent leather boots, and a local high school class ring. She was also wearing a wrist watch with a black band, a black shoulder strap purse, pierced earrings, and blue denim jeans. She was driving a 1975 Dodge Colt, 2-door hard top. The following day, on March 11, 1977, her vehicle was found parked on a K-mart parking lot. The front tire of the car was flat and in the valve core of the tire we found a yellow golf tee. We pumped this tire up and found no defects.

On April 8, 1977, the partially decomposed body of Blankenbeckler was found about six miles from where her car was found. The body was on an embankment of the road, approximately 20 feet below the road. The hands were tied behind her back with a white nylon rope. The rope ran up along her back and was looped around her neck about seven times and then tucked back down under the loops. When she was found she was still clad in her blue denim jeans which were unzipped and unbuttoned, but not pulled down. She was still wearing blue panties and a pink western shirt, and dark blue knee socks, but her boots were missing. Missing also was all the jewelry and her purse. The autopsy indicated that she died of strangulation but sexual assault could not be determined.

On March 1, 1984, Texas Ranger Bob Prince stated that Lucas had confessed to this case and admitted raping Blankenbeckler.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6274

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Boyd Smith - Houston Police Department, Houston, Texas

We had 172 cases to present to Lucas and Toole and as a result of that we do not have all of the cases with us. We just brought synopses of the thirteen. We just have what he told us, we have not completed a full investigation on the confessed cases, yet.

The first one that he gave us was a double and it was the day after a murder in Austin, Texas that Gary Cutler has already presented. Either one of the routes that he would have taken from Austin to Houston would have been where these people were picked up. Two teenagers, a young man and a young woman, had been to a Pizza Hut on the northwest side of Houston and left about 10:00 p.m. on October 3, 1979. They drove to a local convenience store nearby the pizza place. Henry and Lucas spotted them in the parking lot of the store. According to Henry, Ottis got out and forced the male into the boy's car which was a white Dodge. Henry told us about this case after being prompted with photographs of the victims alive and a picture of the vehicle they were in at the time of the offense. He started telling the story from that. Ottis forced the male into the complainant's car and Henry took the female into his car. Henry stated that at that time he and Ottis were driving a white over blue Chevrolet pickup truck with a camper over the back. Henry stated that Becky and Frank Powell were in the camper shell at the time of the offense. Henry told us that they drove no further than six miles, which was consistent with our report. They stopped at what he described as a field with some houses close by. In fact it was a city park. There Ottis had sex with the male in the complainant's car and Henry raped the female. Henry stated that after he raped her, she places her clothes back on and after they were there for a short while they drove to another location which Henry again described as a field with trees around it. In fact, this was another city park. Henry got out of the car with the female and they went about 125 feet off the road into the field. He left Ottis in the vehicle with the male. She then broke and ran and he had to run and catch her. When he caught her, he shot her in the mouth with an unusual weapon, a 3220 cartridge. After killing her, she fell face down on the ground and he pulled her sweater up on her back, exposing her back. She had not put her panties on after the rape. Henry then took his pocket knife and placed two lines going down either side of her back on the muscle part of the back alongside the backbone. Henry related these marks to the hands of death cult. He even described how he did it. He said that he took the back of the knife so that it would not make an actual wound.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6275

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Henry stated that he did not know what had happened to the male. We have not talked with Ottis Toole in regards to this case but we plan to next Monday. After he killed the female, Henry drove the victim's car to a third location. Ottis was following in the truck. Henry thought that the male was either in the back seat or trunk of the car. When Henry went to get into the truck, he saw Ottis put something wadded up in some clothes in the shell of the camper. They then immediately drove west to California. He did not remember Ottis disposing of anything but it would not be unusual for Henry not to notice. When the vehicle was found at the third location, the trunk of the car was opened and the male victim was inside of the trunk. He had been decapitated and his head was not there. The head still has not been found. Henry stated that he never heard a gunshot and had no idea how the male was killed. In fact he wasn't even sure that the male was killed. We asked him if Ottis would tell him he had decapitated the boy and Henry said that sometimes they would discuss the murders, but sometimes they wouldn't. He did not remember Ottis telling him about this guy.

During the interviews, Henry was correct about the three different locations, with cutting the lines on the back of the female, and identifying the car. We feel real confident about this case, but we still need to talk with Ottis.

QUESTION: Could you tell us a little about this "Hands of Death" cult.

ANSWER: They claim to be in a cult which is related to Satan worship. They told us that they were trained in a certain location in the Everglades. They said that they had to kill at least one person to be in the group. To maintain their membership, they must kill a certain number of people each year. A lot of their murders are supposed to be related to this cult. They also told us that they were headquartered in Florida.

J.B. Smith - Hollywood City Police Dept., Hollywood, Florida

This information on this "Hands of Death" cult was introduced at the Texas conference. The information that we received at that time was that there was alleged to be a large guerilla group of individuals who trained in the Everglades in Florida. To join the cult, one had to kill and the killing would have to be verified by another member of the cult. One sect or branch of the cult was supposedly located in California. Jack Smart, who is on your list of associates for Lucas and Toole, was supposed to be a member of this branch.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6276

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

There was also supposed to be one located in Shreveport, Louisiana, where a guy named Don Meredith resided. He was alleged to be the head of that branch. He was also supposed to have an antique business in the waterfront area of Miami. The warehouse is where they stored all their equipment and training gear. We got together with Jay Via from Ouachita Parish, Louisiana and he checked out this Don Meredith. We ran every thing that we could through Florida and could find no information on any of these cults. There is a video tape of Henry talking about this. Supposedly Lucas and Toole had tattoos on their hands indicating that they were members but none could be found. Lucas has a tattoo but you can't even see what it is. It is supposed to be a cross with hands coming out on the sides of the cross and flames around it. Lucas' blurred tattoo could not be construed to be this symbol. None could be found on either Ottis nor Jack Smart. Ottis told Joe Antonio that he never got his and was quite angry that he never did. Ottis told me that he had one but it rubbed off of him. Our feeling is that with the amount of people that this cult is reported to have killed, Florida should have dead bodies all over. My personal opinion is that this is all in their imagination. Possibly they concocted this cult theory in order to substantiate their killings. We have not proved that it has gone any further than their two minds. Jay Via also maintains that this is sheer fabrication.

QUESTION: Do you know whether some investigator may have talked with them and planted the seed about this cult? After talking with Henry for several hours, he never once mentioned a cult.

ANSWER: Before I started to receive any information on this cult, I think Ottis was talking about writing a book and that's what he was going to name it.

QUESTION directed to Boyd Smith: I believe that Austin, Texas recovered a head of a young male. I'll get with you on that.

ANSWER: We checked on a couple in Arizona but they were not his.

Boyd Smith - Houston Police Dept., Houston, Texas

The next case that Henry made for us was a 63 year old black female named Kate Dunham. She was found on 12-25-79, but we feel like she was killed on the 24th of December. He was kind of hesitant at first to take this case because of the date.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6277

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Henry said that he is always in Jacksonville, Florida on Christmas. He decided that he did do this and gave us sufficient details. She was killed in her own residence which is near the freeway. She was struck on the head with a concrete block which was left laying in her bed. She had been stabbed 6 times in the chest and four more stab wounds were discovered on the rest of her body. She was stabbed in the bed, but was found next to the front door of her house.

Henry gave us the correct means of entry into the house. He said that Ottis was with him and that he stabbed her in the bed and hit her on the head with the bottle which he left at the scene of the crime. The bottle was not found at the scene, but a brick was. After beating her and stabbing her, she got up and ran to her front door. She fell within a few feet from the door. He stated that he took several things from the house including a television. Every time that he confessed to a murder which included a burglary, he seemed to always say that he stole a television. Also, if you ask him if he ate there, he will describe what he ate, but it is always the same menu. He stated that both he and Ottis participated in this crime.

The next case which Henry admitted to was of an elderly female on May, 16, 1979, named Charlotte Wallace. On this case, the victim was not there when they burglarized the house; she entered later. Henry said that he and Ottis were in the upstairs when the victim came home. Investigation revealed that the entire house had been ransacked with the exception of one upstairs bedroom, which is consistent with his story. They gagged and tied her and began leading her through the house in order to find the valuables. He said that they raped this lady but allowed her to redress. They then took her downstairs where he strangled and killed her. During the interview with Henry about this case, he was shown several photos. One of the photos was of a flashlight laying in the floor. When he saw the photo he immediately said, "there's my flashlight." We talked with several officers in Georgetown and they said that he had used the same flashlight. Henry said that during the time that they were working on a naval base in Florida, they stole an entire case of flashlights.

QUESTION: What kind of flashlight was it?

ANSWER: It is still in our property room and we have not checked it out. It appeared to be black plastic or black metal two cell flashlight.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6278

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

The next case occurred on February 24, 1980. This happened in Houston, Texas. The case involved a robbery of a 7-11 store. Henry was fairly sure that he did this one by looking at the picture of the victim. He maintained to us that they did numerous robberies of 7-11s. He called them mini-marts. This particular case happened in the early morning hours of Sunday. The victim was found in a cooler, shot two times with a .38 caliber gun. The differences on this case are that Henry said that the guy had given him the money and was attempting to flee when he shot him. However, the victim was shot in the chest and abdomen. The victim's name was Stephen Michael Ford, white male, 23 years old.

The next case involves a victim named Robert B. Cook, white male, 59 years old. This occurred on March 14, 1980. The victim was in his own truck and Henry and Ottis followed him to his apartment. Henry stayed in the car. Ottis walked up to the victim and shot him with a shotgun as he was exiting the truck. Henry said that they robbed him of about \$180, when in actuality it was about \$300.

The next case concerns a white 19 year old female, Danita Junea Allen. She was quite promiscuous and very seldom spent the night alone. She was known to pick up just about anyone at any time. As a matter of fact, she was quite aggressive. Henry says that he first saw her in the parking lot of her apartment. She lived in a very large complex near I-10 in Houston, Texas. He said that when she exited her car he was with Ottis, Beckie, and Frank. They claimed that they were hungry and had no money. She invited them in and fed them. Henry stated that they were there all day with her and drank two kinds of beer. She did have both canned and bottled beer in her refrigerator. They claimed that they smoked grass together during the day and that both he and Ottis had voluntary sex with her. Later on in the evening he decided to kill her. He stated that he killed her in her bedroom by manual strangulation. He then removed her clothes and had sex with her after death. He claims that he stole a small stereo and several other small items.

QUESTION: Has he ever indicated that Frank participated in any of the crimes?

ANSWER: He told us that Frank would watch sometimes but did not participate. He told us that Beckie had participated but he would not go into any details. He seemed to be protective of her around us.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6279

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

QUESTION: What is your date on this one?

ANSWER: May 2, 1980.

QUESTION: What type of beer bottles were they?

ANSWER: During the interview he told us that the canned beer was the kind of beer that he could not get where he was from and said something about it being Red Star. It was Lone Star beer.

On this particular case the female had the cord of an electrical clock radio wrapped around her neck. Henry does not recall that. He stated that he killed her with his hands. Everything else that he told us about this case is right down the line.

This next victim is Patricia Ann Jones, white female, 18 years of age. She was last seen on March 30, 1981. She was found on April 11, 1981. She was a teenage model, very pretty. She also was a hitchhiker. She did not have a car and would hitch a ride with anyone. Henry said that they found her hitchhiking. We showed him one photo of the victim alive and one photo of her deceased. She was very badly decomposed. The photo that Henry saw was of Jones laying in a field wrapped in a black canvas. He said that they spent several hours with her, raped her, and then shot her. He originally said that he had wrapped her in black plastic. It cannot be determined from the photo in what the victim was wrapped. The report reflected that it was black canvas spotted with paint, which cannot be seen in the photo. Later in the interview Henry said that it was black industrial canvas which he used on the naval base for catching paint. Cause of death was manual strangulation. Henry said that he shot her, but no bullet could be found. However, due to the advanced stage of decomposition, a bullet wound could not be determined. We feel real good about this case.

The next case which we presented to Henry was of Mary Margaret Young on December 3, 1979. She was 29 years of age. She lived in an upstairs apartment. She was stabbed to death numerous times while laying in her waterbed, which had been punctured by the knife. She was found floating in the water which had leaked out of the bed. Henry recalls that he met this girl by knocking on her door, asking for food, and entering by her invitation. After spending considerable time with her, eating, drinking, and smoking marijuana, they had voluntary sex. After sex, he stabbed her to death. He also recalled having killed a woman under similar circumstances in San Francisco, California. He may be running these two stories together, since we have not confirmed this case.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6280

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

QUESTION: Have any of the California officers heard of such an offense?

ANSWER: Not that we know of, but someone needs to talk to the San Franciscan authorities.

The next two cases he gave us voluntarily, we did not give him anything on them. He came up with these on his own, referring to his notes. Henry keeps a bundle of notes with him at all times. He stated that in 1976, in Houston, Texas, he called a real estate agency in Houston. He thinks the name of the company was "Mason", but we do not have anything like that. He had found a house somewhere north of Houston which was vacant and for sale. He called the real estate office whose number was on the "For Sale" sign and made an appointment with a female realtor for 2:00 p.m. that afternoon. She met him at the house where he raped her, shot her four or five times with a .22 Ruger, laid her in front of the fireplace and raped her again. He then went out to his car, which was a 1965 Ford station wagon, greenish-blue in color. He siphoned gas from his own car and returned to the house where he set the body on fire. We did not research 1975-76 cases. We only searched 1977 cases. Of course we now realize that we will have to research 1975-76 cases. He described her as being 5'8", 140-145 lbs., about 33-40 years of age, with short, fluffy, almost black hair. Henry said that she drove a big car, possibly a Buick, probably brown in color.

COMMENT: From Don Overstreet: I believe that they had a case where a real estate woman was killed in Bryan, Texas. I do not remember anything about her being burned, though. You may want to check that out.

Henry said that he doused the body pretty well, so I have to assume that it ignited.

This next case he also got from his notes. He said this was west of Houston, but Henry does get his directions confused sometimes. He especially does in Houston. He continually refers to Pasadena, Texas as being west of Houston when in actuality it is east of Houston. He says that he was going west on I-10 out of Houston to a point where the water comes up to and underneath the freeway from large metal boats. There is nothing like that west of Houston but there is east of Houston. He claims that he abducted a white female at a downtown Houston bus station, sometime in June or July, 1980. Henry said that she was 5'7"-5'8", and about 140 lbs. He took her east to a roadside park. He claims that Ottis, Beckie, and Frank were with him. Both he and Ottis had sex with her before and after death. He stabbed her and killed her with a butcher knife, right near the water's edge. After death they mutilated the body and cut it up into small pieces. They then stuffed it into two green garbage bags.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6281

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

Lucas-Tools Conference Continued**

They put the garbage bags into one barrel at the roadside park and left it there. He says that they took water from the body of water that is there and washed up the scene that is near the water's edge, claiming to leave no evidence there. We don't have a case like that in Houston, Texas that we can find. I was just talking to the officer from Pasadena who says that they have a case similar to that that he presented to Henry Lucas and Henry Lucas would not take it. If y'all have a female found cut up in two garbage bags, you might be interested in that.

QUESTION: When they left Houston, in your discussion with him, did he say which direction they travelled to or did they leave immediately?

ANSWER: Seems like, usually he would say that they left Houston going to California, and if he didn't say that, they left Houston going to Jacksonville, generally.

QUESTION by Boyd Houston: Which case are you talking about?

ANSWER: The last one. He said he went to California after that.

COMMENT by Boyd Houston: He said he went to California after that, which is consistent with his story that he was going west. But there again, we don't have a body of water that comes up underneath the freeway, or large metal boats that would be on drydock going west on I-10. We have them going east on I-10. But he says he left to go to California after that.

QUESTION: So we would have to assume that they were going from Jacksonville?

ANSWER: It's possible. Detective Notes says that whenever they talk to Henry, that he told them that whenever they left Houston after a murder they went north, towards Montague, Texas. So, that's going to be tough to assume anything.

QUESTION: The young lady they cut up, did they say how they did it?

ANSWER: He said they cut her up at the joints and they cut the head off, and they cut the torso all up. Also, they didn't leave any one large piece.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6282

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

QUESTION: I thought Harris County got a case like that, out on that ship channel way out there.

ANSWER: (Ken Williamson, Houston PD): We checked with our office and we found that we have not been able to research this. Somebody thinks they remember it also, but they have not researched it yet. This was before we got our homicide division.

ANSWER (Boyd Houston): We haven't verified it yet. We've got two or three people sending up cases similar to that but not just like it and we haven't really gotten to talk to them.

QUESTION: I thought Earl, and whatever the other guy's name was who were up here last time, said that they had a case like that.

ANSWER (Boyd Houston): Their girl was mutilated, but she was not cut up into pieces.

QUESTION: She was gutted.

ANSWER: Yes.

QUESTION: Where did he leave those bags - he left one of them in the trashcan?

ANSWER: He said he put both of them in the same trash can. And we feel of course, that anything's possible but it could be possible that that trashcan just got emptied without anybody really checking the contents. If, in fact, what he's telling is true. But, that's just speculation.

QUESTION: This one pertains to that particular case, that someone mentioned yesterday, that they had interviewed one or both of them and they had given them a case where the victim was beaten with a chair or table leg and nobody had made that case against them? Has that been suggested or has somebody made a case like that?

ANSWER: I think that was Ray Hardison's case in Texas where they killed the woman and put the furniture on top of her.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6283

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

COMMENT from Ray Hardison: No, he killed her and stacked the furniture on top of her and tried to set it on fire.

COMMENT: The neighboring county to us, Longview, Texas, just called during the break and they had one on 4-29-81 and the victim was a known homosexual. He was beaten with a chair leg and his apartment was burned. He was found nude.

QUESTION: (from Detective John P. St. John, Los Angeles Police Department). On your case of May 16, 1979, I did not get the cause of death.

ANSWER: Cause of death on Charlotte Wallace was manually strangled. She had a gag tied around her mouth; it was a dishcloth tied in two knots. She was also fully clothed at the time of death. Lucas said that he and Ottis had raped her prior to death and then allowed her to redress.

QUESTION: On Pat Jones, do you recall what she was shot with?

ANSWER: Yes, I believe it was the .22 Ruger.

QUESTION: On Steven Ford in that store, was anything taken from the store?

ANSWER: Yes, Henry told us that he took some bottles of beer and some food. In fact, investigation revealed that two bottles of Budweiser beers were taken. Both cash registers were left opened.

Ken Williamson - Houston Police Department, Houston, Texas

One of the cases that we discussed with Ottis was of an unidentified white female killed in 1978. She was in her twenties and found in the Western part of Houston which is a nicer part of town. She was found along side of the road. She appeared to have been run over by a car. In fact, Ottis said that he had picked her up hitchhiking. They drove around, drank, and had sex all day. She wanted to drive the car, but he did not want her to drive the car, so he got mad at her. He made her get out of the car and he decided to run over her. This was May 17, 1978. Since then we have identified the girl and in fact she was the type who hitchhiked. We are not sure where Ottis picked her up.

The last case that we have to present was January 18, 1979. We probably feel the most confident about this case. This was a Latin American male, wine, transient. He slept under a bridge in the downtown area of Houston. Ottis said that he met the man downtown by the mission. Ottis had a car. The man wanted to go back to the bridge and drink.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6284

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Occis took him back there and engaged in some kind of homosexual sex. The man agreed to let Occis have his way with him if Occis would buy him some wine. Occis agreed and did what he wanted with him but refused to buy him any. Occis described the area, he described the campground, how it looked, what he did to the guy, and how he left the guy. It sounds real good on this case, a lot better than the others. Occis killed this guy by stabbing him to death in the chest and the abdomen.

QUESTION: On that unidentified white female, was she a local from Houston?

ANSWER: Yes, and her cause of death was a crushed chest and abdomen. She had been either struck by the car or run over by a car.

QUESTION: What kind of car did Occis have on that one?

ANSWER: According to Occis, a blue 1965 Chevrolet.

QUESTION: (Gary Brown, El Paso County Sheriff's Office), Do you happen to know where he was during Christmas of 1978? My interest in him is December 11, 1978. I thought you may have touched base with him prior to your January, 1979 case. Was he in Houston? Is it possible that he may have gone to Colorado Springs?

ANSWER: I don't think we got anything from Occis about where he was, what about Don Overstreet?

ANSWER: (Don Overstreet- Texas Department of Public Safety) I just have him as a suspect on a case in Colorado.

Ken Williamson - continued

The first one that Henry talked about was August 24, 1977. This is a 36 year old white female. She was found in her apartment with multiple stab wounds to the chest and back. She was found in her living room. She was partially nude. She was only wearing a blouse that was pulled up over her breasts. According to Henry he knocked on her apartment door and she let him in. Both Henry and Occis seem to have this knack of talking women into doing things. He swears that she voluntarily let them into the apartment. She gave Henry food and drink. She was stabbed 17 times around the chest, head, under an armpit, and back. The only thing that was determined missing was some medicine, and Henry could not remember taking anything. She had been vaginally raped.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6285

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

The second was September 6, 1977. We feel very strong about this case. This young white female was in the process of registering for classes at Houston Baptist University in Houston, Texas. The school is located in the southwest part of Houston. She was last seen walking near the campus, but she was found in a field on September 13, 1977, five miles out of Bellville, Texas. Bellville is about 50 miles west of Houston, off of I-10. We discussed this case with Texas Ranger Ray Nutt, and he talked with Henry initially about this case before we interviewed him. Ray had a copy of the offense report but he did not have any pictures of the scene nor the victim. Without giving Henry anything Henry started telling them about picking up a girl in Houston. The only thing that Henry is missing on this case is the name of the interstate. Henry keeps calling it 290, and in fact it may be 290, but 290 is a long way from the university. Henry swears that he picked the girl up on 290. According to Henry she was robbed and shot in the head. This coincides with the offense report. The murder weapon is a .22 Ruger. Henry said that he sold the .22 Ruger to a black guy at a church in Monroe, Louisiana.

She was laying in a spread-eagle position with her legs and arms apart. Her clothes, her pants and blouse, were thrown in the trees some distance away. He told us about that. The shoes were about 150 paces away from the body. Henry knew all of this. Henry also knew where she was shot and her hair style. We have not yet shown Henry a picture of this girl when she was alive. When we get a photo array, we will probably confirm the case. He is also going to take us to the scene.

The next case that we discussed with Henry was April 7, 1979. The victim was a homosexual named Jean Luther Mils, W/M, 79. Both Ottis and Henry told us about this case. They either met Mils on a street or in a parking lot of a shopping center. Both Ottis and Henry returned with Mils to his house. He was found lying nude, face down in his bed, and had been strangled.

QUESTION: (by Texas Ranger Clayton Smith), Were those slugs recovered?

ANSWER: I think that they get one out of the ground but it is not identifiable.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6286

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Larry D. Koonce - Oklahoma City Police Department

The first case that we have confirmed is Arley Bell Killian who was killed on April 19, 1979. She was slightly retarded due to the fact that she was the product of an incestuous home. She was known to be into prostitution from time to time. She lived in the southeast part of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She was kidnapped or picked up sometime during the day of April 19, 1979. On that same day at approximately 5:30 p.m., on the northeast part of town which is about three miles from where she was picked up, Shasta the dog was seen carrying her head down an alley. Someone scared Shasta and he dropped the head and fled.

Our detective arrived at the scene and began a search of the area to find the body. They searched throughout the night but still were unable to locate any other body parts. Over the next couple of days a package of fillets were found that came from Arley Bell. Part of her was cooked and thrown up in a tree. Four days later the torso was found. The chest and left leg were intact. The right side of the torso was gone. The head was missing. The head was sawed off with a hacksaw from underneath the chin. The throat area from the chin to the chest was never found. The tongue was never found. Both Ottis and Henry said that they committed this crime.

They said that at the time that this crime was committed they were staying at a mission right off of I-40. Henry was able to describe the mission but Ottis could not describe it that well. The place where Killian was picked up was about 12 blocks south of this mission. They thought that all of this occurred at night but we do know that all of this occurred about 10:30 a.m., and her head was found about 5:30 p.m. We never found the scene. There were some metal shavings in her hair, possibly this may have come from a floor board of a car. We asked Ottis and Henry about the packaging and Ottis said that he would get mad at Henry about having the head or fillets in the car and this was possibly why the fillets were left at the scene. We do have some pictures of the head and the fillets if anyone would care to see them.

We feel very confident about this case because of Henry's description of the area. His knowledge of the area and where they went validate this. Henry said that right across the street from where the torso was found there would be a small convenience store and the clerk would be black. This area of town is a black area and across the street from where the torso was found was a store and all the clerks are indeed black.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6287

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

The next case that we feel very confident with is one of Ottis's. The victim was Carl Wayne Garrison who was killed on December 23, 1980. We first found his pickup at a truck stop at I-40 on the west side of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. We also found a bullet lodged in the roof of the cab. There was hair hanging from the bullet. It appeared that someone was shot at an upper angle. His body was found about two weeks later. However this was in March and it was very cold. His body was amazingly well preserved. He was found clothed, lying on his back, with his penis exposed. He had been shot five times in the chest and the head. The bullet which grazed his head and went in the roof of the cab was very evident. When we talked to Ottis he told us that he did it. The reason that Ottis killed him was because Carl was very aggressive and talked very bad to him. Carl even slapped Ottis. He said that as he was performing oral sex on Carl, at about the time of climax, Ottis reached up and shot him. According to the best that we can determine, this is probably what happened.

QUESTION: What caliber weapon was used on Carl Wayne Garrison?

ANSWER: We know that it was a Raven P-23 automatic. Ottis insisted that he thought it was his .22. He said that he had two guns, a .22 and a .25 and was sure that it was the .22 that he used.

QUESTION: Where was the body found?

ANSWER: The body was found about 8 miles from where the truck was found at the truck stop. It was found in the country, lying on his back, inside a wheat field. There was a paved road and inside the wheat field there was a dirt road. He had been dragged under a fence and was left in the wheat field.

QUESTION: In the case of Arley Bell Killien, you said that Ottis and Henry were staying at a mission. Do you know which mission?

ANSWER: No, we can't substantiate that. I have been to all the missions, and salvation army rescues in Oklahoma City. I could not find anywhere where there was anything written that they stayed at that place. However, he knew exactly where the mission was located. He described the mission perfectly and said that he had stayed there on more than one occasion. We feel like that they had to have been there in order to provide that type of description.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6788

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

QUESTION: On your first case, you mentioned that he seemed to be playing games, leaving clues, etc. Could you tell us a little about that? You might mention also that that was a factor in one of my cases, clues being left and everything. I would be interested in knowing if anyone else has any similar cases.

ANSWER: We felt like at the time that Arley Bell was killed that the killers were playing games with us. They would leave a little bit here and a little bit there. They threw the cooked piece up into a tree and it really seemed that they were watching the news or reading the papers and knew how the investigation was progressing. In talking to Ottis and Henry, neither one indicated that they had ever done this. However, taking into consideration both of their personalities, it certainly would not surprise me if they had done this. The reason that we know they were playing with us was that we would thoroughly search the area and then on the following day we would return to the scene and find a piece of Arley Bell. We know whoever it was, and we believe it was Henry and Ottis, were apparently playing games with us. I don't think there is any question about that. Rich Lippich from Colorado said the same thing. He felt like that in one of his cases, the killers were playing games also.

QUESTION: Did you check that .25 against the ballistics of the .25 that was recovered in San Angelo, Texas?

ANSWER: We know for sure that Carl Wayne Garrison was killed with a Raven P-25 and we have checked that. I believe it's a 6 right twist.

QUESTION: How did they become acquainted with Carl?

ANSWER: Of course you all know that Ottis is quite promiscuous and this area, I-40 and Morgan Road is where a gigantic Union 76 truck stop is located. It is known as a haven for homosexuals and prostitution. We knew that Carl used to go there quite often. He lived with an old boy who was a homosexual millionaire. The millionaire knew that Carl had to go out and play around from time to time. As I said Carl was very aggressive, a very large man. Sometimes the millionaire would drop Carl off at the Union 76 truck stop and then pick him up later. On this particular occasion, they had been to a party together and later Carl left in his pick-up. Carl had had a little bit to drink and became very aggressive. This is when he would usually visit such places.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6289

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

QUESTION: But didn't Ottis say that they picked Carl up at a bar?

ANSWER: Yes, Ottis said that they picked Carl up at a gay bar. Of course there are several in the Oklahoma City, Oklahoma area.

QUESTION: Is there a Motel Six located in Oklahoma City?

ANSWER: Yes.

COMMENT: Henry has been indicted on the gal he said that he picked up on I-40 out of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. At the crime scene, there was a matchbook with Motel Six, Henrietta, Oklahoma written on it.

ANSWER: We have a Motel Six on I-40 and Meridian which is about three miles from where he said that he picked up a girl and killed and the body allegedly dropped.

QUESTION: Did they find anything else at the scene of Carl's murder?

ANSWER: Outside of what was in his truck and his body, I don't believe we did.

COMMENT: (Jack Hoffman - Hollywood City, Florida, Police Department)
I would like to make a point here for those of you who haven't interviewed Ottis. We asked several of his cellmates if they ever saw Ottis reading and they said that they did. He will tell you that he does not read nor watch T.V., but the cell mates told us in sworn testimony that they watch him read and watch the T.V. all the time. So he would read the newspaper and may have learned of some of your cases.

COMMENT: (Larry Keene - continued)
With Ottis we wanted to get a London Letter and if he knows how to read and write then he is an academy performer. When we started that London Letter, the only thing that he wrote was his name, and the first two letters of the alphabet. I had to tell him all the other letters in the alphabet. After I told him the letters, he would write them but I had to tell him first. Otherwise he would just go completely blank and stare at the paper until you prodded him along.

COMMENT: (Jack Hoffman - continued)
We also interviewed his wife, Rita, and she said that he oftentimes read books.

RESPONSE: Well I hope that they had pictures. A mental giant Ottis is not!

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6290

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

The next case that we had was Tina Marie Williams, W/F, 17 who had the unfortunate experience of having her car run out of gas as she exited the interstate and started on a road named Reno. The road runs parallel to I-40 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Henry and Ottis both say that they committed this one. Tina was killed on November 30, 1977. Tina was taken outside Oklahoma City on one of our major roads. She was taken off the road in the middle of nowhere. She was shot and kicked out of the car and left beside the road. She was not molested. She was shot six times. One of the confusing things about her death was the odd angle at which she was shot. Two of the bullets entered at an angle in her head so that you would almost have to shoot her while she was standing on her head. When Henry was telling us about it he said that they found her on the road with the hood of the car opened. Henry said that she was out of gas and this was indeed true. They picked her up and put her in the car between the two of them. I believe that they were driving the cream colored Vista Cruiser at that time.

He said that they started out on one of the main roads. He always wanted to believe it was Pennsylvania Road, his favorite. Just about everything Henry talked about would originate from I-40 or Pennsylvania Road. In fact he thought the mission was off Pennsylvania and in fact it is not. The further they drove into the country the more agitated Tina became. She began fighting with Ottis and Henry and Ottis tried to sit on her on the floorboard of the car. Ottis said that he had a .38 and I believe Henry said that he had a .22 at the time. While Ottis was sitting on top of her as they were driving down the road, Ottis shot her a couple of times. When they got far enough into the country, Ottis kicked her out of the car and she rolled into a ditch. Ottis then shot her four more times. If Ottis was sitting on top of her and holding her down, that would explain the angle of the bullets. She had on a leather coat and it was fully buttoned. They left her there and that was the last that was heard of Tina Marie Williams until we talked with Ottis and Henry.

Another one that Steve Upchurch and I feel good about is Betty Ann Coons. She was killed August 13, 1978. She was found off of one of our interstate highways in Oklahoma City. She was found in a dump area. She had been seen the night before hitchhiking on I-44. When we started talking to Henry about this case he began describing the area to us. He said where he had picked her up. He gave us all this information without us giving him anything. He told us the direction that he went from the location. He said that he left the area heading south and then east. This is all correct.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6291

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

He went down the interstate highway and completely out of Oklahoma City on this interstate. He then started to return to the City with her still in the car. He said that the place where he pulled off, you could see a gigantic shopping center. What he was describing to us was Crossroads Mall which is at I-44 and I-35 junction. The mall is located on the northeast corner of that intersection. He described that area perfectly. He was looking at the area while he was having relations with her. He was also correct on his directions.

He said that he believed that he strangled her but that he may have hit her, also. He also said that he may have pistol whipped her with his .38. She was strangled but that was not what killed her. A blow to the side of her head killed her. She did have ligature marks around her throat. Henry also described the way he left her clothing and that was consistent with what we found. It was amazing to listen to him give those directions. She was molested and allowed to redress. It appeared at the time the body was found that she had been redressed or allowed to redress.

QUESTION: What was the gun in the Tina Marie Williams murder?

ANSWER: A .38. That is the gun that Henry said he pawned in a pawn shop in New Orleans.

QUESTION: What about the Virginia Kegans case?

ANSWER: We weren't going to mention that one because some of the details did not match. He said that he did that one but there was so much that he did not remember that we did not feel real confident on it.

Ted Owens - South Carolina Department of Law Enforcement

We have a young lady who left her apartment on the night of June 20, 1981, supposedly to walk her dog. On the afternoon of June 21, 1981, her live in boyfriend reported her missing to the Lexington County Sheriff's Office. He said that she was wearing a white t-shirt with 7-7 across the front and blue jeans. On the morning of the 22nd of June, this female's body was found approximately 140 miles from the apartment in the Georgetown County landfill area in three plastic bags. The head, buttocks, arms, and legs were all found. The main torso was never found. None of her clothing was found. If anyone of you have cases similar to this, please notify us. Her name was Linda Cope, W/F, 33 years of age.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6242

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

QUESTION: Was that in Columbia, South Carolina?

ANSWER: Yes, she was living about two blocks from I-26. Approximately three fourths of a mile from her apartment is a Union 76 truck stop.

QUESTION: Did you ever find her dog?

ANSWER: No, we never found her dog. It was a beige poodle.

William Eiehmann - Sheboygan Police Department, Sheboygan, Wisconsin

We just have one case which is a 73 year old white female. On June 17, 1981, she was found stabbed in the basement of her residence. She lived in an older residential area. It appears that she was confronted in a front hallway at which time she was probably struck on the head with a sharp object. She had stab wounds from the back and front totalling 13. Apparently the perpetrator(s) allowed her to lie in the hallway for some period of time. There was rigor mortis to some extent. Her home is located approximately 2 miles from the closest interstate. We have no weapons. I do have one partial palm print which was located in the hallway.

QUESTION: Was she raped?

ANSWER: No, there was no sexual assault and she was fully clothed.

QUESTION: Was there anything taken from the residence?

ANSWER: The entire home was ransacked and in complete disarray. There was a great deal of money in the house which the perpetrator(s) never found. To my knowledge there was nothing missing.

QUESTION: Have you run that partial print against Lucas and Toole?

ANSWER: Not at this time; I will.

Chester Douglas - LaFourche Parish Sheriff's Office, Thibodaux, Louisiana

We have one case that we are interested in checking on which occurred on October 6, 1982. On this date we discovered the remains of a black female by the name of Annette Estes. The body had been there for approximately six weeks. With the skeletal remains we were able to reconstruct the facial features. She was identified as a missing person out of the suburb area of New Orleans.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6293

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

She was found about 40 yards off of U.S. Highway 9 in a wooded area. We found a .22 caliber projectile in the remains. She was last seen at 4:00 a.m. around the date of June 25, 1982 at a convenience store not far from where she had lived.

QUESTION: What about the projectile?

ANSWER: We suspected that it came from a .22 caliber automatic, a Colt, I think. I am not sure that they make a Colt, but I think that is what we had suspected.

QUESTION: Was she only shot the one time?

ANSWER: It was difficult to determine with the remains being so old. We were only able to find one projectile.

QUESTION: Were there any markings on the skull which would indicate wounds?

ANSWER: No, we could not find any.

QUESTION: Do you have a shell casing?

ANSWER: Yes, it was found at the scene.

Russell Hidding - Jefferson Parish Sheriff's Office, Gretna, Louisiana

I have a case on July 22, 1979. It was 10:45 p.m. in a very exclusive subdivision of Jefferson Parish, which is the metropolitan area around the city of New Orleans. It was a white female found who appeared to have been involved in some kind of prostitution. She appeared to be between 15-20 years old. She had short brown hair and was very clean. If she was involved in prostitution it hadn't been for very long since she was very clean and healthy. She had been stabbed possibly 15 times. She had also been anally raped. A large stick which appeared to be a stick from a political poster was found laying near the body. She was found off the interstate about one half of a mile, adjacent to a golf course. It was a very dark and very exclusive neighborhood. When some of the area residents found the body they picked her up and took her to a hospital where she was pronounced D.O.A. We became involved in the investigation and disseminated national flyers, teletypes, and still have not come up with her name. It appears as if she was working the French Quarter area, though not as a street walker but as a call girl in the Hilton, Royale Orleans, and Hyatt. A few of the other girls said that they had seen her in the area and she was new in town, although no one knew her name.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

0294

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

We still do not know who she was and she is buried in a pauper's grave. I have looked at the case and it is a possibility that Lucas and Toole could have been involved in it. One thing that interests me is that we do have cases in Houston, Mobile, and Slidell, but have yet to put any in the city of New Orleans. If we could get some cooperation with the New Orleans City police, there is no doubt in my mind that we could put Lucas and Toole in New Orleans on a given date. Joe Cummings attempted to contact them and still has not heard from them. I have some photographs of the victim. She looks like one of the photos that the Secret Service brought, #14. I will have some fingerprints sent to the Secret Service for comparison. We did find a small, silver ring on her hand and a gold chain around her neck.

QUESTION: What was the date on that?

ANSWER: July 22, 1979.

QUESTION: Where was she stabbed?

ANSWER: She was stabbed in all parts of her body and her rectum was totally destroyed by the stick. All were clean stabs, no slashing. The stick had been inserted maybe a foot up into her rectum. The stick was probably about three inches in diameter. She was dumped in that area, she was not murdered there.

QUESTION: Did she have any dental work?

ANSWER: Yes, we have the dental records from the autopsy and the initial investigator sent them off with negative results.

COMMENT: (Gary Brown, El Paso County Sheriff's Office, Colorado Springs, CO.

We have had great success with sending records to the American Dental Association. They will in turn disseminate the information to dentists throughout the nation. Surprisingly enough they have proved to be very reliable.

Hidding - continued

We have her fingerprints and the artist's reconstruction of her. I haven't heard anything in the New Orleans area and I would like to know if anyone has any cases on Lucas and Toole there. I know that they have said that they sold a gun in a pawn shop in New Orleans.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6295

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Lt. Jim Suber - Jacksonville, Florida Police Department

We had two cases in Jacksonville that we took Lucas to when he was in Jacksonville for three days. We were about half way convinced that he was involved in about seven of them. The bottom line is that after we got through with him we were convinced that he was only involved in one of them and two were still questionable. He also mentioned two other cases that I want to present.

First of all we had a case where the house of an elderly woman was burglarized and she was killed and her body was doused with feathers. We dubbed that one our "Feathers" case. Lucas referred to that on several occasions, even to people prior to us knowing about it in Jacksonville. Another case that he told us about was that he was hitchhiking and a woman in a medium sized Dodge, I think, picked him up. He drove down to an area in Jacksonville, which he later took us to, and there was no doubt that he had been there before. He said that he killed her, raped her, and then drove the car off into a lake where he left it. He finally admitted that that was not in the Jacksonville, Florida area. He said that he recalled that the feathers case was on the west coast, possibly in California. If anyone has knowledge of a case where feathers were used to cover the body you may want to consider Lucas. Lucas did say that it was an elderly woman.

COMMENT: In mid-California, at our Sacramento meeting someone had a feathers case where an elderly woman was doused with feathers.

QUESTION: (Lt. Jim Suber)

Do they suspect Lucas?

ANSWER: I do not know if they have talked to him. I will get their name from my notes and have them call you.

Lt. Jim Suber - continued

He was playing games with us on that particular case and I do not think he was that confused. Maybe he did know it was on the west coast. As it turned out, we did have a feathers case and we took him by the scene, the house, and he couldn't do anything. Finally we drove him up in front of the house and told him that it was a case. He took off on it and started explaining something but there were some problems. For instance, the old woman's car was stolen from the garage and he never told us about that.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6296

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Finally, we asked him if he took the car and he said that he did not. He said that he and Toole went there in their car and left in their car. Later on he said that he was lying about the whole case and that the case was on the west coast.

QUESTION: (Det. Gary Brown, El Paso County Sheriff's Office, Colorado Springs, Colorado)

Didn't you have one in Jacksonville where a white female was found with her pants unbuttoned and unzipped and her blouse and bra were pulled up above her breasts and she had a laceration between the breasts and the stomach?

ANSWER: I do not recall one like that. We did have one where a white female was found in a school playground where her dress was pulled up and her pants were down and one leg was still in her pants. Lucas did admit to this one but after we took him to the scene he denied that he had actually done that one.

QUESTION: Is this Lucas or Toole talking?

ANSWER: This is Lucas. Toole will admit to cases but you can get a lot more from Lucas than from Toole. Toole is very, very hard to communicate with.

Dan Fakon - Ascension Parish, Sheriff's Office, Gonzales, Louisiana

We are looking for some information on an unidentified white male found on the side of I-10 on August 27, 1980. It was found just 22 feet off of the roadway. It was in the east bound lane of I-10. He had four or five gun shot wounds to the chest and mid-section. It was highly decomposed. We have narrowed the date of the murder by the height of the grass on the Interstate. The grass was cut June 17, 18, 19, or 20th of 1980. The body was found August 27, 1980. He was dressed in a K-mart brand t-shirt size 38-40. He had tan or beige double knit pants. The pockets were turned inside out. He also had a black, one and one third inch leather belt. It was thirty-three and one half inches in length. He had the high heeled, round toe lace up shoes which were brown in color. He was also wearing Fruit of the Loom jockey shorts, size 32. It was evident that he was dragged there. He shoes were taken off and were between the body and the interstate. They were about three to four feet away from the body. He had silk type socks. We have circulated the reconstructed face of the victim throughout the United States.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6297

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

He seemed to have been a rough type character or sustained a lot of injuries. He had a wired jaw on the right side, his top teeth were missing and had been replaced with dentures. He also had four broken ribs on the right side that had healed. He had some deformity of the tail bone which may have caused him some discomfort or he may have walked crippled, favoring one leg.

The bullets that we found are acid damaged and I still have them. They were .22 caliber. I also feel like Jefferson Parish does in that I feel sure that Lucas and Toole, with their travel movements, must have passed through our area. We are approximately sixty miles from New Orleans and thirty miles from Baton Rouge. The body was found in the east bound lane so you may assume that the perpetrators were headed toward New Orleans. We have not found any vehicles abandoned. We came up with an approximate age of 40-45. He was 5'11", give or take an inch and a half. He was probably about 165 pounds.

QUESTION: Do you have any idea about the bullets?

ANSWER: No, they were pretty well eaten up and the lab could not do anything.

Another thing which I thought was important was a baseball cap. The cap was a light weight summer cap, dark blue in color. On the front of the cap was a sewn on patch VIKES, red and white in color on the blue cap. It was a fairly new cap. Also there were two eight track tape cassettes and a check stub found at the scene. We later discovered that the check stub was from that of a Texas resident who had dropped it out of the window of their truck.

COMMENT: We are missing a man from Baton Rouge who was missing about this date and time. He was about 6'1", about 180 pounds.

REPLY: We may want to get together on that.

Lt. J.B. Smith - City of Hollywood, Florida Police Department

I don't want to be the Devil's advocate but I do want to give some of my personal views on this. The City of Hollywood has been involved with Ottis Toole since October of 1983. We have spent approximately \$62,000 and have assigned six detectives to it. There is no case that Toole is talking about more than the Adam Walsh case. In the four or five months that we have been looking at Toole, we can't confirm one thing he is saying about our case.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6298

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

My opinion, as is most everyone else from the City of Hollywood, is that he did not do this killing. He has denied it the last time that we spoke to him. The reason he gave us as to why he said that he did it was that he was trying to tie up Henry. He was still sore at Henry for killing Beckie. He said that he wanted to tie him up in this case as best he could since it was such a heinous case. In the first confession that he gave us, he told us that Henry had done it, that he did not do it, but was with Henry when Henry did it. Unfortunately Henry was in jail at this time in Pikesville, Maryland. When it was determined that Henry was in jail, he called us back and wanted to speak with us again and changed his story. He then said that Henry was not involved in the case but that it was all him. We got led down the path somewhat, we still will not say 100% that he did not do it. The only thing that we will say for sure is that 3,500 hours and \$62,000 later, we can't confirm anything he has said. We have done quite an extensive investigation in the Jacksonville, Florida area. We have talked to everyone that knows Ottis Toole during that time period, including all of his relatives. We can't come up with one bit of information that we can put to good use in this case. With the information that we have, contrary to popular belief, we aren't even going to present this case at this time. We do not feel that we could present it in good faith or even try to get a state attorney to accept this. The only thing that I want to caution, is that if you guys are taking this information to Ottis or Henry, get out there and do your homework. He will take you down the "Primrose Path". He told us in an interview that we had with him that he does have some problems with a lot of cases. I don't want to be a Devil's advocate but I do want to warn you that if you are looking at Toole as a suspect, be darn sure that you do your homework.

QUESTION: If you had your choice, which one would you interview first?

ANSWER: We talked to Henry on the basis of what Ottis may have told him about the case. I think that if I personally had to do it in a certain order, it would be Henry first. Henry does have a road map in his head and plenty of facts and figures. Its almost uncanny, whereas Ottis is a lot more flighty. Ottis does not have the recollection that Henry has.

QUESTION: Is he left handed or right handed?

ANSWER: Ottis and Henry are both right handed.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6299

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Clayton Smith - Texas Rangers, Austin, Texas

In the first part of June, 1981, Henry sold that old Vista Cruiser in Del Rio, Texas. Henry talks alot about using that Vista Cruiser in a lot of his murders that he and Ottie committed. We located the Mexican woman that bought the Vista Cruiser. The car has since been destroyed but she does remember that there was some foreign coins in the car. She said that one of them was a Colombian coin and an Indian head penny. It is possible that some of these coins may have come out of some burglaries of a coin collection that they committed. Henry also had three pocket knives in this vehicle that she has since destroyed. She also said there were two, which she described as hydraulic jacks in the car which she sold for more than what she paid for the car. There was also some clothes and a purse in the car but no identification could be made.

QUESTION: When did they sell this car?

ANSWER: The best that the Spanish lady could remember, it was around June 5, 1981.

Smith - continued

Also, Henry talks about traveling with a poodle and a Chihuahua. It is doubtful that those folks, (Lucas or Toole), would buy something like that, it may have come from some victims. I need to talk to the people from South Carolina on their case involving the missing poodle.

QUESTION: Do you have any idea what kind of vehicle they traveled in after they sold the Vista Cruiser?

ANSWER: Henry said that they caught a train and went into El Paso, Texas. Henry gave blood down there. He and Ottie and Beckie and Frank were all traveling together down there with another hitchhiker. They had picked up the hitchhiker on I-10 in Houston. Henry took her up there at a lake and killed her. We took him over there but he could not find the body. He says that they hitched a ride on a train to El Paso and then back to San Antonio.

QUESTION: Do you have prints on Frank or Beckie?

ANSWER: No, I don't believe anyone does.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6300

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

COMMENT: (Lt. David Marquez, El Paso, Texas Sheriff's Office)

When you were talking about the vehicle that was sold in June of 1981, that was the time that we confirmed they were in Juarez, Mexico. They crossed over in June of 1981. That has been confirmed because of the descriptions that they gave us of the terrain and the businesses. We went back to that area and it was as they described. The only problem that I can see is that if they were traveling around with poodles you must have some sort of immunization for the animals before entering Mexico.

Clayton Smith - continued

They may not have had the dogs traveling with them at that time.

QUESTION: (Carl Whiteside - Colorado Bureau of Investigation)

Didn't Henry say that the Chihuahua was Ottis' stepfather's in Jacksonville and that it was run over by a car and died in Jacksonville, Florida? And didn't he also say that the poodle died somewhere in California and was left somewhere along the side of the highway?

ANSWER: Buddy Terry

Yes, that is what Henry and Ottis said.

QUESTION: Clayton Smith

Do you recall what color were the dogs?

ANSWER: The poodle was black and white and the Chihuahua was brown.

QUESTION: Are we talking about June of 1981? Can you put a location on them in November of 1981?

ANSWER: If you will get with Don Overstreet at the head table, he can give you that information.

Joe Antonio - Pueblo County Sheriff's Office, Pueblo, Colorado

I presume that we all face the same thing when we interview these guys. We are interested primarily in our cases but in talking to them they often just spontaneously throw things out. We did not get into real depth when he would throw something out. Since our time is limited just as yours is, we tried to concentrate on our cases. If they started coming out with stuff we would often just let them go for awhile. There were two other cases that they talked about that we have since relayed back to the proper agencies.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6301

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

One that we talked with several people about was one that he wasn't very clear on in Colorado. Toole said that he had broke into a house and he did call it a house, not an apartment. He said that it was the house of an older, grey haired woman. He put her age between fifty and sixty. He said that he burglarized the house, and took her clothes off of her. He then stabbed her in the head and chest. He never said anything about stabbing her in the back or cutting her hands off of her. He said that he left her on the floor, nude. He did say that it was an older home.

QUESTION: Did he take her car or force his way into the house?

ANSWER: He did not say how he accessed the house. Again, we did not go into any great depth of questioning him.

QUESTION: Did he say when this occurred?

ANSWER: He gave us no time frame on this case. We could not pin it down to it being 1973 or 1983. I would say that his memory seemed to be pretty good on this case which would indicate a more recent case. So I would say that it could be reasonably fresh.

QUESTION: Did he say anything about torching the house or burning it?

ANSWER: No, he did not. He just said that he left her naked on the floor.

Antonio - continued

On Adam, he talked to us a great deal. I guess that we had a pretty decent relationship with him. He did talk to us a great deal. Understand that I am not the investigator in that case and I do not know all of the facts. I respect their opinions, I respect Joe for his opinions, and I hope that you understand that I am dealing with what the man told me. He gave us great detail. We weren't that interested but we did sit and listen to him. He has got me pretty well convinced. If you haven't talked to these guys before you have a choice to either believe them or not believe them. If you believe them and it turns out bad, then you made a mistake. If you elect not to believe them, then that's your prerogative. And if you want to disprove a crime, I can assure you that you can do it. If you go in there with your mind made up that you are going to prove a case, then you will.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6302

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

It is really difficult for us to maintain our objectivity. I personally, and I am very, very, strong on it, and at this point; sure, I would regret it if it was a mistake, but I feel real confident and we are going back to the D.A., despite the skepticism, and do everything we can to convince him to file in the Helen Holman case. We think that he did it and that he gave us enough information independently. I am going to insist that he file. I am not going to insist, you can't insist that the D.A. file, but I am going to fight to get him to file. I believe that he did it. I believe that we are dealing with two of the rottenest murderers that ever walked the face of the Earth. If I have made a mistake, then I will say so, but I do not think that I am. I am going back and ask the D.A. to file. You can believe them or not believe them, that's your opinion and your job. You have to live with your decision and I have to live with mine. I have heard a lot of people stand up here and say that they think he did it, then insist on it.

QUESTION: Did he indicate what part of Colorado he thought the stabbing of the old woman occurred?

ANSWER: Yes, he told us Pueblo, Colorado, but we don't have anything in Pueblo like that.

QUESTION: Did he say whether it was his knife?

ANSWER: He talked about one where he took a butcher knife from the dwelling, but I am not sure which one it was, there were so many.

QUESTION: (Joe Antonio) Does anyone have a case where there was blood left in the sink in a container?

ANSWER: No response.

Joe Antonio - I also truly believe that the "Hands of Death" thing is a crock. Once, on tape, I asked Ottis about this and he agreed, then he immediately realized what he had done and he said that it was more than just he and Henry. That's when Ottis lost some credibility with me. I was believing him pretty well and initially, I was skeptical. When he started the "Hands of Death" story, he lost a lot of credibility. Have any of you ever seen the movie "Evil Speak"? In that movie they wear hoods, and different colored costumes, I do believe that that is something that he and Henry talked about a lot and fantasized about a lot and made it a reality for themselves. I think that they do believe it at times, but I don't believe it.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6303

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

QUESTION: Was Lucas with Ottis when he supposedly stabbed the old woman?

ANSWER: No, Lucas was not with Ottis, although he may have been sitting in a car at the time. This was quite usual. Oftentimes, I think the case in Little Rock, Arkansas is like that; Henry would wait in the car. Ottis described the house that victim was in to a tee. It was also usual for Henry to go into the house, kill the victim, and return to the car where Ottis had been waiting.

Larry Koonce - Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Police Department

We interviewed both Ottis and Toole. To get the ball moving, we decided to take Ottis on a little trip and take him to wherever he wanted to go. It seemed after talking with him, that some things really stood out in his mind. One of the first ones that really seemed to please him was so spectacular to him that it could have easily occurred in Oregon, Washington, California, or Colorado. Ottis said that he was downtown "trolling", and a guy picked him up in a real nice car and took him out into an exclusive area around Denver. We have talked with the Colorado authorities about this one and they don't have any like it. He said that the guy was in his early fifties, and very well dressed. They went into the guy's house. After they had been there for a while, he brought out a bullwhip and asked Ottis to hit him with it in the rectum. That went on for about an hour and the queer redressed and told Ottis to undress and that he was going to bullwhip him in the rectum. Well if you have interviewed Ottis you know that there are two things that Ottis cannot stand and they are pain and ridicule. When the queer told Ottis to undress and be bullwhipped, Ottis took the whip and choked him to death.

The thing that really stood out in Ottis' mind about this case was that the queer had a whole lot of money in the house and was wearing a gold cross with diamonds in the eyes of Christ. Ottis said that he took the cross and kept it for sometime. He then thinks that he sold it in New Orleans.

He also told us about another one that we have contacted Dallas about. It was similar in that Ottis was trolling and a guy picked him up and took him to a fairly nice residence. Toole cut this guy up with a double edge axe, chopped his head off, and took the head and axe with him. He then took about \$8,000-\$9,000 from the house.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6304

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Ottis told us that he took a guy out in his truck and got him extremely drunk. They were eating pills and drinking. The guy had a lot of guns in his truck. After the guy passed out, Ottis doused the truck with gasoline and set it on fire. When the man caught on fire, he awoke and ran from the vehicle. Ottis chased the man down and shot and killed him.

Ottis told us that he had killed at least three people around the Atlanta area and west of the Atlanta area. There was a couple of parks where he went into a great deal of detail. He also named another little town around Georgia.

QUESTION: Do you have dates on those?

ANSWER: The one with the queer and the whip was a long time ago. He said that he felt like it was 1968 or 1969. The one in Houston was about 1974 or 1975. Ottis is very unclear on dates. He did know that it had been a long time ago. Ottis did say that when he was about 25 years old, he could dress like a woman and really knock your eyes out. I find that hard to believe.

COMMENT: We had a retired lieutenant killed in Georgia, north of Atlanta about two years ago. The same gun that killed him also killed a homosexual in Atlanta. So I would like to get some additional information on that.

RESPONSE: O.K., we have some real good tapes on that. We listened to these other cases he would talk about but it was more just allowing him to talk than actually listening for facts. He did describe at least three right around the Atlanta, Georgia area.

QUESTION: Were all three of those killings male?

ANSWER: Yes, they were all male. It seemed like when Ottis was on his own that he preferred queers to women.

We have a real bad "whodunit" that happened back in July of 1981. When we were talking to Henry about this, he said that it was an old man and an old woman in a real pretty house. Steve and I immediately became excited. It was a retired clothing store owner. Henry described that he and Ottis went to a residence in a very, very nice area of Oklahoma City. It was a two-story home and they both went there pretending to be telephone repairmen. According to Henry, after they tricked their way into the house, they took about \$350 in cash, and a watch from the victim which was later given to Ottis' mother. They also took several antiques from the residence.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6305

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Ottis kept mentioning that he had found a wall safe and had taken some expensive jewelry out of the wall safe. Henry stated that he and Ottis always wore gloves. Ottis said that he shot both of these people with a .357 blast to the head. He had a little more detail about the residence but it still does not fit our retired clothing store owner.

Henry said that he did one in Cleveland, Oklahoma. He said that he thought he was with the Smiths. He said that they drove up to a farmhouse in Cleveland, Oklahoma which we have not found. He then went up to the house with his empty milk carton and there was a white woman in her middle forties at home. Henry said that she was a good looking woman. He tricked his way into the house with the empty carton. He had a .22 pistol. As she returned from the kitchen with the water filled milk carton, Lucas shot her two or three times in the face. There was a jewelry box on the mantel in the house and he took a bunch of jewelry. He said some was expensive and some was just a bunch of junk. He said that the top of the jewelry box was left opened. Henry thought that that would have been September or October of 1962. He said that it was either in Oklahoma or Texas.

QUESTION: Was that the one where they took the car?

ANSWER: Yes, they took the car and left it in Ft. Morgan where they pulled an armed robbery which netted them about \$100. They then stole a pick-up and drove it back down into New Mexico and over to the Oklahoma border. He dropped the truck just over the Oklahoma line and stole a Rambler just outside of Boise City, Oklahoma. He also said that he killed one outside of New Orleans and one outside of Baton Rouge.

Larry Keene - continued

As far as Adam Walsh, we were there the day that Ottis returned from South Florida and was subpoenaed in the Sears lawsuit that the Walshes had filed. He made a lot of statements to me and you will never convince me that he did not kill Adam Walsh, ever. I believe that he killed Adam and there is not a doubt in my mind.

QUESTION: Did he ever talk about taking a clerk from a convenience store and killing her and burying the body along the highway.

ANSWER: That would not be uncommon at all. Henry does, definitely. He said that he picked one up outside of Altus, Oklahoma and went to the outside of Amarillo, Texas. There he went to a big feed lot on the west side of Amarillo. He then stabbed a woman several times in the chest and left her out by the feed lot off of I-40. He was very familiar with the area.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6306

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

Koonce - continued

Henry said that after he returned to Oklahoma in about October of 1982, he went over the state line into Arkansas. He and the Smiths went into a bar in Fort Smith, Arkansas and he picked up a woman. Henry and her got into his car and he took her out into a large field where he stabbed her, strangled her, and had sex with her both before and after death. He left her spread eagle in the field. He described her as a white female in her early to middle thirties. She was also red headed. He said that he really cut her up well and left her in this field which was east of Fort Smith.

QUESTION: Were they ever in Wisconsin?

ANSWER: I have heard other people say that they were up in the northern section of the States. While we were talking with him I don't ever recall him saying anything about that far north. Henry is the one who can give you the details and the places. He would be really worth talking with first.

These people have done so much that they really do have a difficult time remembering all of the people who they have killed over the last 15 years. In Ottis' mind there are some things that really stand out, but some are blurred. I doubt very seriously that Ottis can provide details on each of his murders. I think that he probably blanked a lot out years ago. Henry is a different case. You can give Henry time to think about it and it will eventually surface.

Greg Cleon - Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation, Idabel, Oklahoma

We have an unidentified victim who was found April 18, 1983 in Idabel. The victim was found about thirty miles west of the Arkansas line and about twenty-five miles north of the Texas line. It's a very remote, wooded area. We believe that the victim was probably killed sometime on the 17th of April. The victim was a white male about 45-50 years old. He was approximately 6' tall, 200 or more pounds. He was found beheaded and the neck was also taken. Both arms were severed below the elbows and he was castrated. According to the medical examiner, the victim did have tattoos on both arms. There are no surgical scars. He did have a severe case of curvature of the spine or scoliosis which may or may not have caused a limp or stooped over position. There was minimal evidence at the scene. There were marks or indentations on the ground beside the body where the axe or hatchet was used. He was found with a pair of white briefs.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6307

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

There was a brown, long sleeved flannel shirt hanging in a small tree nearby. It appears that it was thrown there by the perpetrator(s) and they may have intended to take it but by the time that they were leaving, it had grown dark and they may have overlooked it. There were no other clothes articles present. There was an opened padlock at the scene, two or three coins, blue felt tip pen, and white plastic picnic fork with a paper napkin. We have talked to about twenty people who we thought may have been responsible but so far we have not developed anything. We even offered a \$3,500 reward for just the identity of the victim and we had no calls. For that part of Oklahoma, \$3,500 is about a year's salary for a lot of people. Thus, we are convinced that the victim was brought from another state. This gentleman was extremely hairy with reddish-brown hair. We are not sure what the cause of death was due to the missing head and other body parts.

QUESTION: Do you have any idea about the height or weight?

ANSWER: He was about 6'0"-6'1", and about 45-50 years old. The gentleman also had a small amount of alcohol in his blood but not enough to be intoxicated.

COMMENT: You may want to check with Houston, they have two heads and no bodies.

Approximately nine miles north of this crime scene is a gravel road where we located a pillow and a pillow case. The pillow case does have blood which matches that of the victim. I have a photograph of the case. The case is kind of a green color, flowered, homemade case. We have no vehicle description. I did talk with an investigator who had talked with Mr. Toole and Toole had said that they did pick up a hitchhiker in California. They took him all the way to Arkansas where they killed him and beheaded him. I have visited with Arkansas authorities and they apparently do not have any victims fitting those injuries. If any of you have had Lucas or Toole talk about a case like this, please let me know. The stomach contents consisted of noodles and a green vegetable. The problem that I have with this is that this is a very remote area and not very consistent with alot of Lucas and Toole's cases near a highway.

Det. Rich Lipich - Pueblo, Colorado Police Department

It was December 13, 1983 that I interviewed Lucas and he told me about a couple of murders that he said that he did in Colorado. To my knowledge, we don't have any murders in Colorado like that. One that he said he committed in Colorado Springs could not be found. He went into pretty good detail about this homicide.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6308

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

The only thing that was found at the crime scene was the skeletal remains. She had been in the desert for about eight to twelve months. We did find a pack of Koal cigarettes and some items of clothing. This female was last seen in 1979. She was a prostitute and a heavy narcotics user. In 1979 she was up to about a \$200 a day habit. We made an identification on this victim through dental charts. She was from the interior of Mexico but had been living in El Paso.

QUESTION: On those Koal cigarettes, what kind were they?

ANSWER: They were the regular size Koal.

COMMENT: Ottis Toole smokes the king size Koals.

The second case that we had was on December of 1980. We found a couple approximately eight miles from the first case. This couple was also in the same condition as the first one, skeletal remains. We have never been able to identify this second couple. There was nothing to work with. The male was approximately 5'11", about 38 years old and weighed about 180 pounds. The female was about 33 years of age, 5'6", and about 140 pounds. We also found a pack of Koal cigarettes at the crime scene. The man did not have a head and we have not been able to locate the head. The physical description was received from an anthropologist. He also estimated that they had been in the desert between eight months to a year.

On December 20, 1983 Lucas was interviewed and confessed to killing two females in El Paso. He gave us the general descriptions of where he killed them. One of them he said was in Horizon City which was exactly where the first remains were found. He went ahead and described how he arrived at this particular location. We are unable to find anything, not even the two bodies that he claims to have killed.

He stated to us that he was coming from Del Rio, Texas in October of 1982 where he picked up a hitchhiker. He stabbed her several times and assaulted her afterwards and dropped the body in the Horizon City area.

El Paso is quite unique in that we have about 35 miles of desert. He also told us that in June of 1983, around the first or second, he was in El Paso at a truck stop where he picked up a prostitute. He forced her into the vehicle and took her out towards the west part of town, and exited I-10. He then strangled her in the vehicle and sexually assaulted her and left the body. He stated to us that this female, which we have not been able to find, was about 35-40 years of age, about 5'9", and very classy.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6309

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

He believes that it was the month of January, possibly 1980 or 1981. He entered a house and killed a white female, approximately 45-50 years old. He says that the woman had sorta grey hair and was wearing a pink robe and possibly pink gown. He did think that he had had sex with the body after death, but did leave the gown intact. He went into pretty good detail about the house that he was in. He entered the house by invitation on the pretence of needing food and water. She invited him in and he shot her in the chest with a .38 and that her body would have been found in the bedroom. He described the house as a single story brick in a suburb area near the interstate. He said that the interstate was I-25 which runs through Colorado Springs. He said that the home was brick with a two car garage and a patio or porch around the front door. There was also a white fence around the front yard and a swimming pool in the backyard. Neither Colorado Springs nor Pueblo have a case that fits that. He also estimated that it occurred about 2:30 in the afternoon. He said it was daylight. He also said that he did not take anything from the house but that Ottie was with him but we don't know the extent of his involvement.

The second one that Henry told me about was a homicide that he said that he committed in Pueblo. We do not have a homicide which fits this one either. He puts the time at approximately March of 1979. He said that he killed a white female who was thirty to thirty-five years in age. He was inconsistent in his story. On the second re-telling, he changed his method of entering the house. The first time he said that he broke into the house for food and clothing and the lady came home and surprised him so he killed her. On the second telling, he said that he went to the door and asked for food and she invited him into the house. He also says that he strangled this lady and her body would have been found between the bedroom and the living room of this apartment. Again, he pointed out some detail in that the apartment was in an apartment complex and that it was a second story apartment and it was the third door from the end. He said that she would have been found with her pants off of her and her blouse open. He also said that Ottie, Frank, and Beckie were all with him, but that they waited in the car. If that sounds familiar then notify me. I do have video tapes of those confessions if anyone is interested.

Lt. David Marquez - El Paso, Texas Sheriff's Office

In the last three years we have approximately fifteen unsolved murders that we have been working on since November of 1980. Out of those fifteen, we have decided that we can look at Lucas and Toole on approximately five or six of those. The first one that we found was November 19, 1980. This was a white female approximately 35 years of age and about 5'4" tall and weighed about 110 pounds.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6310

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****Lucas-Toole Conference Continued****

He was driving a Pontiac Catalina with Texas plates on the car. He said that he bought this car from Martha Walker. I believe that the gentleman from California said that the vehicle has been located and is stored in Tucumcary, New Mexico. He said that he does have some latent prints in the car but none have been identified as belonging to either Toole or Lucas.

Ray Hardison and Clayton Smith are going to take Lucas to El Paso on the 26th of January and hopefully he will be able to take us to those crime scenes that he has referred to. Lucas also stated that in June of 1981 he went into Mexico during the first week of June. This was verified by the descriptions of the area and the four international bridges that he described. At that time, he said that he was traveling with Backie, Frank, and Ottis. All four were in the Oldsmobile Station wagon with either Florida or Maryland plates. He stated that after he returned from Mexico, he went back to the east part of Texas, namely El Paso.

So basically what we have is five cases in the general area, approximately 10 or 15 miles from each other and those are the ones that we are looking at very closely. We also have another interesting coincidence, a sixth victim who we have not located. She was missing to us on June 10, 1981. We found the vehicle in Bakersfield, California and her body has never surfaced. The interesting coincidence is that it was reported to us on June 10, 1981 and we know for a fact that all four were in El Paso on June of 1981 when they crossed into New Mexico. He said that he had been in El Paso seven or eight different times. We are also looking at him in three aggravated robberies of convenience stores, as well as a number of burglaries that he admitted to have committed in El Paso.

We had another female reported missing to us on June 30, 1981, only twenty days after the first one. This girl is 39 years of age, 5'5", 120 pounds, black hair, and green eyes. So we have those three right there during the time that Henry says he was there.

QUESTION: What kind of vehicle was that that was found in Bakersfield?

ANSWER: I do not have that in these notes, but I do have it.

QUESTION: Are you aware that Ottis Toole's preferable brand of cigarettes is Koal?

ANSWER: Yes, I am aware of that. That, and also the trademark of decapitation, leads me to think of Lucas and Toole as possible suspects.

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6311

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

LUCAS AND TOOLE MURDER ODYSSEY

As you are aware, the Center has been formulating a flow chart of all the confirmed, suspected, and indicted cases of HENRY LEE LUCAS and OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE. As of April 18 1984, 97 cases have been confirmed, 33 are suspected, and 22 indictments have been returned. However, the map of the United States illustrates only 95 confirmed and 32 suspected. Just prior to publication, the case of Rashell Ward was changed from confirmed to suspected. Also, two cases in St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana: the aggravated rape, assault, of Claudia Favia and the burglary of her home; and the murder of Louis Wagner were confirmed after the map had been printed. The case of an unidentified white female in Comal County, Texas was also confirmed just prior to publication but after the printing of the map. Therefore, the three new confirmed cases will be included on the flow chart as well as the synopses, but will not be included on the map, and the case of Rashell Ward should be changed on the map to reflect a suspected case instead of a confirmed case.

It is strongly urged that all agencies review all of their unsolved homicides and determine if either LUCAS or TOOLE may have been involved. Please check your area rescue missions, Salvation Army, and blood banks to determine if Lucas or Toole may have been in your area.

HENRY LEE LUCAS recently stood trial in San Angelo, Texas for the murder of an unidentified white female hitchhiker in Williamson County, Texas on October 31, 1979. This was a capital murder charge and on April 13, 1984, after only 45 minutes of jury deliberation, Henry Lucas was sentenced to death by lethal injection. TOOLE has been in Texas for the past several weeks helping authorities confirm some of his murders there. He was returned to Jacksonville, Florida on April 16, 1984. Toole is scheduled for trial in Jacksonville, Florida on April 23, 1984 for the murder of George Sonneberg.

The following list is a current total of all the cases, indicted, confirmed, and suspected. Please be advised that "Confirmed" only indicates that the investigating officer has decided that Lucas and/or Toole are the perpetrators in their case, it does not imply that prosecution is imminent. If there are any questions, please contact Analyst Karen McLellan at (615) 366-1197 at the Center.

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6312

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

****VICTIM SUMMARY LIST****

1951

3-51 L Suspected in murder of Laura Everlean Burnley, W/F, 17, in Harrisburg, Virginia.

1960

01-02-60 L Confirmed in the stabbing death of his mother, Viola Lucas, W/F, in Tecumseh, Michigan. Lucas was convicted of the murder and received 15 years. He was released June 30, 1970.

1970

08-09-70 L Confirmed in the murder of Linda Phillips, W/F, 26, in Kaufman Co., Texas. LUCAS was indicted on January 31, 1984 and trial is set for April 9, 1984.

1971

04-01-71 L/T Suspected in murder of an unidentified white male found in Sussex County, Stoney Creek, Virginia.

1974

06-10-74 T Remains of Henry Allen Sikes, W/M, found on this date in Chatham County, Georgia. Suspected in the murder of Henry Allen Sikes, Jr.

10-10-74 T Confirmed in the murder of Helen Holman W/F, in Pueblo, Colorado.

1975

09-09-75 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Curby Reeves, W/M, in Smith County, Texas.

12-12-75 L Confirmed in the murder of James Carpellotti, W/M, in Baltimore County, Maryland. Warrant has been issued.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6313

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

1976

- 07-31-76 T Confirmed in the murder of Alice Daubon, W/F, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- 08-17-76 T Confirmed in the murder of Sharon Marie Copp, W/F, in Pueblo, Colorado.
- 10-25-76 L Suspected in the murder of Virginia Grace Kagans, W/F, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- 12-26-76 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Holley Marie Andrews, W/F, in Clear Creek, Colorado. Indicted March 14, 1984 for Murder I.

1977

- 02-12-77 T Confirmed in the murder of Bernice Price Erdman, W/F, in Houston, Texas.
- 03-01-77 T Suspected in the murder of Julie Cohen, in Waldo, Florida.
- 03-11-77 L/T Suspected in the murder of Sharon Ann Blackenbeckler, W/F, in Smythe County, Virginia.
- 09-04-77 L Confirmed in the murder of Elisabeth Mary Wolf, W/F, in Davis, California.
- 10-07-77 L Confirmed in the murder of Deborah Ann Eason, W/F, in Chesapeake, Virginia. Remains found on this date, victim disappeared on 8-2-77.
- 10-22-77 L Confirmed in the murder of Glen Parks, W/M, in Belle Meade, Texas.
- 11-25-77 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Stephanie Lee Smith, W/F, in Polk County, Texas.
- 11-30-77 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Tina Williams, W/F, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- 12-77 L/T Remains found. Confirmed in the murder of Lillie Pearl Darty, W/F, in Harrison County, Texas. Indicted 2-27-84 in this case on Murder I charges.
- 12-19-77 T Confirmed in the murder of John Carter Swint, W/M, in Houston, Texas.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6314

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

1978

- 02-26-78 L Remains found on this date. Suspected in the murder of Donna Lee Loughton, W/F, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- 04-13-78 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Billy Dale Mitchell, W/M, in Austin, Texas.
- 05-07-78 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Susan Minnick, W/F, in Harris County, Texas.
- 05-17-78 T Confirmed in the murder of Tina Carr, W/F, in Houston, Texas.
- 06-01-78 L/T Confirmed in the aggravated rape, burglary, and assault of Claudia Favia, W/F, 84, in Covington, Louisiana. The victim died three months following the brutal attack.
- 06-03-78 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Louis Wagner, W/M, 26, in Covington, Louisiana.
- 06-30-78 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Maria Rae Sharpe, W/F, in Provo, Utah.
- 07-04-78 L Confirmed in the murder of Elizabeth Taylor, W/F, in Little Rock, Arkansas. Indicted 3/30/84 for Capital Murder.
- 08-13-78 L Suspected in the murder of Betty Ann Coons, W/F, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- 08-23-78 T Confirmed in the murder of Mark Ridyard, W/M, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- 09-78 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Robert Louis His, W/M, in Pecos County, Texas.
- 09-17-78 L Suspected in the murder of Robert Ridley, W/M, in Washoe County, Nevada.
- 10-02-78 L Confirmed in the murder of Krisann Baxter, W/F, in Spokane County, Washington.
- 10-04-78 L Lucas approached a white female sunbather in High Island, Texas on this date. She eluded Lucas by kicking him and escaping in her car. Both the woman and Lucas have confirmed this incident.
- 10-27-78 L Suspected in the murder of Mike Whitten, W/M, 26, in Reno, Nevada.
- 10-27-78 L Suspected in the murder of Jeannie Smith, W/F, in Washoe County, Nevada.

(Continued on the following page)

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6315

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

- 11-01-78 L Confirmed in the murder of Lisa M. Martini, W/F, in Kennewick, Washington. Indicted on 3-1-84 for Murder I.
- 11-02-78 L Suspected in the murder of Dollie H. Dement, W/F, in Benton, Louisiana.
- 11-03-78 L Confirmed in the murder of Leigh Ann Wilson, W/F, in Jefferson City, Missouri.
- 11-05-78 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Frank Kevin Kay, W/M, in Williamson County, Texas. Indicted 10-26-83 for Capital Murder and Aggravated Kidnapping.
- 11-05-78 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Rita Salazar, W/F, in Williamson County, Texas. Indicted 10-26-83 for Capital Murder and Aggravated Kidnapping.

1979

- 01-18-79 L/T Suspected in the murder of Cecil Chester Manley, W/M, in Marion County, Texas.
- 01-18-79 T Confirmed in the murder of Alfredo Treviso, Mex/M, in Houston, Texas.
- 02-04-79 L Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified white female in Dade County, Florida. Indicted 3-14-84 for First Degree Murder.
- 04-18-79 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Yolanda Hernandez Garcia, W/F, in Uvalde, Texas.
- 04-19-79 L/T Suspected in the murder of Cheryl Scherer, W/F, in Benton, Missouri.
- 04-19-79 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Arley Bell Killian, Ind/F, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- 05-08-79 L Confirmed in the murder of Deborah L. O'Quinn, W/F, in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 06-21-79 L Remains found. Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified W/F, in Elgin, Texas.
- 06-79 L/T Approximately killed on this date, body found on 9-1-80. Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified white male found in Fallon, Nevada.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6316

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

- 09-03-79 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Sharon Shelling, W/F, in Austin, Texas.
- 09-29-79 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Russell Curtis King, W/M, in Harris County, Texas.
- 10-02-79 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Sandra Dubbs, W/F, in Travis County, Texas.
- 10-23-79 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Molly Schlesinger, W/F, in Travis County, Texas.
- 10-23-79 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Harry Schlesinger, W/M, in Travis County, Texas.
- 10-31-79 L/T Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified W/F, in Williamson County, Texas. Indicted on 1-19-84 on Capital Murder charges. Trial began 3-13-84 in San Angelo, Texas.
- 11-79 L/T Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified white male whose body was found on November of 1979 in Junction, Texas.
- 11-24-79 L Confirmed in the murder of Melody R. Husk, W/F, in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 11-27-79 L Confirmed in the murder of Elizabeth D. Knotts, W/F, in Jacksonville, Florida.

1980

- 01-16-80 L/T Suspected in the murder of Helene Prunzsky, W/F, in Englewood, Colorado.
- 02-04-80 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Manette Warren, W/F, in Smith County, Texas.
- 03-18-80 L Confirmed in the murder of Lynn Hall Gray, W/F, in Abilene, Texas.
- 03-25-80 L Suspected in the murder of Maureen Harris, B/F, in Harris County, Texas.
- 04-13-80 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Wilbert Neche, Jr., in Chambers County, Texas.
- 04-27-80 L Confirmed in the murder of Jo C. Scheffer, W/F, in Jacksonville, Florida.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6317

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

06-08-80 L Suspected in the murder of an unidentified black female found in Conroe, Texas.

06-11-80 L Confirmed in the murder of Betty K. Choate, W/F, in Chambers County, Texas.

06-12-80 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Regina A. Campbell, W/F, in Jacksonville, Florida.

07-20-80 L Confirmed in the murder of Tammi Conners, W/F, in Jacksonville, Florida.

08-28-80 T Suspected in the murder of Andy Allen Holton, W/M, in Ft. Stewart, Georgia.

08-30-80 T Suspected in the murder of Madeline Lynn Brown, W/F, in Big John's Pond, Georgia.

10-16-80 L Suspected in the murder of an unidentified black female in Harris County, Texas.

10-22-80 L/T Body found on this date. Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified white male in Tonopah, Nevada.

10-25-80 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Violet Newman, W/F, in Arapaho County, Colorado.

11-80 L Suspected in the murder of an unidentified white female found in Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

11-01-80 L Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified white female in Walker County, Texas.

11-04-80 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Mildred McKinney, W/F, in Williamson County, Texas. Toole indicted on Capital Murder charges on 1-19-84, Lucas indicted on burglary charges in this case.

11-14-80 L Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified white male in Polk County, Texas.

12-07-80 T Confirmed in the murder of Carl Wayne Garrison, W/M, in Mustang, Oklahoma.

12-23-80 L Confirmed in the murder of Linda E. Hardin, W/F, in Jacksonville, Florida.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6318

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

1981

- 02-26-81 L/T Suspected in the murder of Cora Roselee Carillo, W/F, in Douglas County, Nevada.
- 03-03-81 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Beverly Joyce Luttrell, W/F, in Odessa, Texas. Indicted on 8-11-83 for Murder I.
- 03-04-81 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Deion Wilkinson, W/F, in Richmond, Texas.
- 04-01-81 L/T Suspected in the murder of Lois Ray Hartis, W/F, in Baytown, Texas.
- 04-04-81 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Kathy Whorton, W/F, in Monroe, Louisiana. A warrant has been issued on this case.
- 04-14-81 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Shirley E. Ogden, W/F, in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 04-27-81 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Donna Mae Inlow, W/F, in Brownwood, Texas.
- 05-09-81 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Joyce E. Garder, W/F, in Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin.
- 05-28-81 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Lynda Karbin, W/F, in Dade County, Florida. Both indicted 3-14-84 for First Degree Murder, Armed Kidnapping, and Involuntary Sexual Battery.
- 05-28-81 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Hazel Heack, W/F, in Dade County, Florida. Both indicted 3-14-84 for First Degree Murder, Armed Kidnapping, and Involuntary Sexual Battery.
- 06-04-81 L/T Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified white female in Comal County, Texas.
- 06-21-81 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Patsy Gilliam, W/F, in Garvin County, Oklahoma.
- 07-11-81 T Confirmed in the murder of Mary Kaufman, W/F, in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 08-03-81 T Confirmed in the murder of Sylvia Quayle, W/F, in Cherry Hills, Colorado. Indicted 9-83 for First Degree Murder.
- 10-15-81 L Suspected in the murder of Katherine Gill Woods, in Chatham County, Georgia.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6319

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

- 11-19-81 L/T Remains found on this date. Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified white male in San Bernadino, California.
- 11-20-81 T Suspected in the murder of Ray G. Johnson, W/M, in Mobile, Alabama.
- 12-02-81 I/T Remains found on this date. Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified white female in Baker, California.
- 12-18-81 L/T Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified white female in Corona, California.

1982

- 01-04-82 T Confirmed in the murder of George Sonneberg, W/M, in Jacksonville, Florida. Trial begins on April 23, 1984.
- 01-28-82 L Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified white female in Plainview, Texas. Indicted on 6-23-83, but later dismissed, may re-indict.
- 02-01-82 T Confirmed in the murder of Sherry Alford, W/F, in Swartz, Louisiana.
- 02-11-82 T Confirmed in the murder of Francis Capaldi, W/M, in Walker County, Texas.
- 02-15-82 L Remains found on this date. Suspected in the murder of Margaret Bryant, W/F, in Harris County, Texas.
- 02-18-82 T Confirmed in the murder of Catherine Martin, W/F, in Lake Charles, Louisiana.
- 04-05-82 T Confirmed in the murder of Lervairno Cuevas, Mex/M, in Sacramento, California.
- 04-18-82 T Confirmed in the murder of Paulette Dion, W/F, 22, in Fulton County, Georgia.
- 04-25-82 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Herman Brooks, Jr., W/M, 45, in Odessa, Texas.
- 04-25-82 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Happy Howery, W/M, 68, in Big Springs, Texas.
- 06-01-82 T Confirmed in the murder of William Hite, W/M, 22, in Big Springs, Texas.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6320

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

07-09-82 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Armando Alvarez, W/M, 34, in Kingsville, Texas.

07-31-82 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Rodney Allen Cass, W/M, 19, in Cherokee County, Texas.

08-06-82 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Katherine Powell, W/F, 35, in Smith County, Texas.

08-07-82 T Suspected in the murder of Marilyn I. Therault, W/F, 22, in Sayre, Oklahoma.

08-16-82 L/T Confirmed in the murder of Jan Alice Hudson, W/F, 40, in Bask County, Texas. Toole indicted 3-7-83 for Capital Murder.

08-24-82 L Confirmed in the murder of Freda "Beckie" Powell, W/F, 15, in Denton, Texas. Indicted on 6-28-83, trial 11-9-83, convicted and sentenced to life imprisonment.

09-11-82 L/T Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified W/F, 20s, in Baker, California.

09-16-82 L Confirmed in the murder of Kate Rich, W/F, 82, in Ringold, Texas. Indicted 6-17-83, trial 9-30-83, convicted and received 75 years.

10-82 L Suspected in the murder of an unidentified W/F, 22-23, in El Paso, Texas.

10-02-82 L Confirmed in the murder of Gloria Stephen, W/F, 32, in Conroe, Texas. Indicted 10-6-83 for capital murder.

10-11-82 L Confirmed in the murder of Marie Clark, W/F, 73, in San Saba, Texas.

10-23-82 T Confirmed in the murder of Bobby Henry Bogard, W/M, 43, in Odessa, Texas.

1983

01-05-83 L/T Suspected in the murder of Judy Brown, W/F, 27, in Parsippany, New Jersey.

02-10-83 T Suspected in the murder of Harish Patel, IND/N, 23, in Elk City Oklahoma.

03-03-83 L Suspected in the murder of Rashell Ward, W/F, 15, in Red Bluff, California.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6321

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

- 03-17-83 L Confirmed in the murder of an unidentified W/F, 18-25, in Conroe, Texas. Indicted 10-6-83 for Capital Murder.
- 04-18-83 L Confirmed in the murder of Laura Jean Domez, MEX/F, 16, in Conroe, Texas. Indicted 10-6-83 for Capital Murder.
- 04-29-83 T Suspected in the murder of Leslie M. Elmore, W/M, in Ponca City, Oklahoma.
- 06-03-83 L Suspected in the murder of an unidentified W/F, 35-40, in El Paso, Texas.

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6322

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

HOMICIDE

The list of confirmed murders grows daily. Please check your files and notify Karen L. McLellan at the Center if any information is developed on either LUCAS or TOOLE. The following is a chronological list of all confirmed cases. A brief synopsis follows each case. "Confirmed" indicates that the investigating officer believed that LUCAS and TOOLE were the perpetrators of the case and does not indicate imminent prosecution.

SYNOPSIS OF CONFIRMED CASES

1. Viola Lucas - 01-02-60 The victim was a 68 year old white female who was HENRY LUCAS' mother. LUCAS stabbed her to death following an argument in Tecumseh, Michigan.
2. Linda Phillips - 08-09-70 The victim was a 26 year old white female. She was traveling along I-20 in Kaufman County, Texas when HENRY LUCAS forced her car off the road. She was abducted, raped, and stabbed seven times in the face, chest, and groin. She also had five knife slashes to the neck.
3. Melen Holman - 10-10-74 The victim was a 31 year old white female. She was moving from Trinidad, California and stopped in a rest area in Pueblo, County, Colorado to wait on her relatives who were following her. OTTIS TOOLE shot her three times in the head with a .38. She was found in Oklahoma with her hands tied behind her back and a bullet wound in the right temple, one in the left temple, and one in the forehead. Her unattended vehicle was found at the rest area in Colorado.
4. Curby Reeves - 09-09-75 The victim was a 69 year old white male who was picked up in a cafe by LUCAS and TOOLE in Smith County, Texas. They went with the victim to his home where TOOLE shot him in the top of the head with a .22 caliber weapon, in the victim's front yard.
5. James Carpellotti - 12-12-75 The victim was a 49 year old white male who was found strangled to death in a motel room in Baltimore, Maryland. He was found nude and his wallet had been taken. HENRY LUCAS checked into this motel using his true name.
6. Alice Daubon - 07-31-76 The victim was a 70 year old white female. This offense occurred in her residence in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She was robbed, sexually assaulted and strangled with wire. She was left fully clothed and the body was burned. A toilet plunger had been inserted into her vagina.
7. Sharon Marie Copp - 08-17-76 The victim was a 35 year old white female. She was last seen on the evening of August 16, 1976 leaving a bar in Pueblo, Colorado. On August 18, 1976, a fisherman discovered a dark green "Nefty" garbage bag on the west end of the Pueblo Reservoir.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6323

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

Inside this bag was another "Hefty" type trash bag. Both of the bags were properly sealed. In this bag were the victim's arms, minus the hands, both legs disconnected at the knees and including the feet, both breasts, the victim's moccasins, maroon slacks, violet blouse, a Remington brand golf club shaft, badly bent, the putter head to the golf club, small pieces of badly weathered wood splinters, and a regular size white sheet. On the following afternoon, another plastic "Hefty" bag containing the rest of the victim's remains was found in a residential neighborhood. In this bag was the victim's torso with carvings on the buttocks which may be the initials J.L.

Also found in the bag were the victim's head, wood pieces or splinters that appeared to be badly weathered, and a yellow "muscle" shirt with a cartoon of a soccer player on the front. The shirt was a child's size medium. Also found in the bag were two gold colored sheets, a large yellow beach towel, a yellow wash cloth, and a regular size towel. By car, the distance between the bags was about twenty miles. The body appeared to have been washed and there was no presence of dirt or sand with the body parts.

8. Holley Marie Andrews - 12-26-76 The victim was a sixteen year old white female who was picked up by LUCAS and TOOLE while hitchhiking. LUCAS then took her to a wooded area in the mountains, about 35 miles west of Denver, Colorado. According to LUCAS, she removed her clothes voluntarily and had sex with him. Her clothes were found neatly stacked beside the body. LUCAS stated that he also had sex with her after he stabbed her to death. She was left with her socks on, lying on her back. LUCAS also stated that he took her purse and described the contents accurately. He also described the place where he left the purse.

9. Bernice Price Erdman - 02-12-77 The victim was a white female, age 76. TOOLE broke into the victim's house late at night and was confronted by the victim in her kitchen. TOOLE began to beat her with his fists and then beat her with a frying pan. After she fell to the floor, TOOLE ransacked the house, stole \$80 in cash and the frying pan. The murder occurred in Houston, Texas.

10. Elizabeth Mary Wolf - 09-04-77 The victim was a white female, 27 years old, and was killed in her apartment in Davis, California. She was stabbed sixteen times in the chest and back.

11. Deborah Ann Eason - 10-07-77 The victim was a white female, 17 years old who was abducted while enroute to a neighborhood convenience store in Chesapeake, Virginia on August 2, 1977. She was beaten with a table leg and repeatedly stabbed.

12. Glen Parks - 10-22-77 The victim was a 47 year old white male. He was bound, gagged, and shot four times in the head and three times in the back. He was also robbed of about \$200-300. This murder occurred in the victim's residence in Bellmeade, Texas.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6324

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

13. Stephanie Lee Smith - 11-25-77 The victim was a 24 year old white female who was kidnapped by LUCAS and TOOLE in New Orleans, Louisiana. She was kept for about a week by LUCAS and TOOLE and continually raped. She was then manually strangled to death and stabbed. The victim was also raped just prior to and immediately after death.

14. Tina Williams - 11-30-77 The victim was a 17 year old white female who was picked up along I-40 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. The victim had experienced car trouble. LUCAS and TOOLE picked her up under the pretense of offering her help. When she realized that they were not going to help her she started to fight them. OTTIS TOOLE pushed her down on the floorboard of the car and shot her twice in the head with a .38 caliber weapon. TOOLE then pushed her out of the car and rolled the body into a ditch. He then shot her four more times.

15. Lillie Pearl Darty - 12-77 The victim was an 18 year old black female who was kidnapped from a convenience store in Harrison County, Texas. She was raped and shot twice in the head with a .32 caliber revolver.

16. John Carter Swint - 12-19-77 The victim was a 66 year old white male whom TOOLE met at a bar in Houston, Texas. The victim asked TOOLE to follow him to his house where they engaged in conversation. The victim had a pistol lying on his kitchen cabinet. TOOLE left the house and went to his truck where he removed a shotgun and returned to the house and shot the victim once in the back of his head.

17. Billy Dale Mitchell - 04-13-78 The victim was a 19 year old white male who was picked up at a gay bar by LUCAS and TOOLE in Austin, Texas. The victim was dressed in drag and he took TOOLE to his house where, after sex, TOOLE stabbed him 107 times over his entire body. He also hit the victim on the head with a vase. After death, TOOLE had sex again with the victim. The offense occurred at night in Austin, Texas. LUCAS remained in the car while the murder occurred.

18. Susan Minnick - 05-07-78 The victim was a 17 year old white female who had been camping in a park in Harris County, Texas with some friends. She went into the woods to use the restroom and LUCAS spotted her and kidnapped her. She was taken to a nearby lake where she was raped, severely mutilated, and left nude. An "X" was carved on the left side of her body and she was cut from her neck to her vagina. TOOLE masturbated while LUCAS committed the murder.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6325

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

19. Tina Carr - 05-17-78 The victim was an 18 year old white female who voluntarily entered TOOLE's car in Houston, Texas. They drove around for some time and decided to go into the woods for sex. According to TOOLE, they had sex and she demanded to drive his car. He refused, she became angry, and dared TOOLE to run over her with his car. He did.

20. Claudia Favia - 06-01-78- The victim was an 84 year old white female whose home was burglarized by HENRY LUCAS in Covington, Louisiana. LUCAS entered her home through a back window. He beat her, strangled her, and raped her. She never regained consciousness and died three months later. LUCAS also says that he took her T.V. set, but this has not been verified. She was left fully clothed. Please note this case is not indicated on the map.

21. Louis Wagner - 06-03-78 The victim was a 26 year old white male who was flagged down late in the evening of June 3, 1978 by Beckie Powell. TOOLE shot the victim in the back once with a .32 Rim fire Smith and Wesson. They took his wallet, watch, and the gasoline from the victim's truck. Frank Powell and LUCAS were also present at the time of the murder. They were operating a 1968 dark green Ford Country sedan stationwagon with Maryland plate #PHZ953. The letters were dark red on a white background. The VIN# of this vehicle is SE73Y202132. This vehicle was registered to HENRY LEE LUCAS in late 1977 and his driver's license was Maryland L220303497658. Please note this case is not indicated on the map.

22. Merla Rae Sharpe - 06-30-78 The victim was a 25 year old white female whose residence in Provo, Utah was burglarized by LUCAS and TOOLE. She was strangled, raped, and a beer tap handle was inserted into her vagina. She also had bite marks on her breasts.

23. Elizabeth Taylor - 07-04-78 The victim was a 35 year old white female who allowed LUCAS to enter her apartment in Little Rock, Arkansas under the pretense of needing water for his car. She was beaten to death and stabbed in the vagina.

24. Mark Ridyard - 08-23-78 The victim was a 22 year old white male who was found lying beside his car in a parking lot next to a hot dog stand. He had been stabbed in the throat and robbed. This offense occurred at night in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

25. Robert Louis Hie - 09-78 The body of the victim, a 31 year old white male, was found October 19, 1978 in Pecos County, Texas. LUCAS and TOOLE had picked him up at a truckstop on I-10 in Scottsdale, Arizona. TOOLE took him to a roadside park where he engaged in oral sex with the victim and when TOOLE reached climax, TOOLE shot the victim in the head.

26. Krisann Baxter - 10-02-78 The victim was a 16 year old white female who was found semi-nude in Spokane County, Washington. She was left with her socks on and her sweater was pulled up exposing her breasts. She died of manual strangulation and was also hit in the head with a pistol. She had also been raped before and after death.

(Continued on the following page)

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6326

001617

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

27. Lisa M. Martini - 11-01-78 The victim was an 18 year old white female who was stabbed to death by LUCAS in Kenniwick, Washington. Her body had several slash marks and her right breast had been severed. She had also been raped and a knife handle had been inserted in her rectum.

28. Leigh Ann Wilson - 11-03-78 The victim was a 42 year old white female who was stabbed to death and her throat slashed in Jefferson City, Missouri.

29. Frank Kevin Key - 11-05-78 The victim was a 19 year old white male who had been to a movie in Austin, Texas. He was enroute to Georgetown when he ran out of gas on I-35 south of Round Rock, Texas. He parked the car on the shoulder, locked it, and began walking. He was picked up by LUCAS and TOOLE. TOOLE had oral sex with the victim and then started shooting him. The victim jumped out of the car and TOOLE shot him again in the back and the side of the neck, and he finally fell face down in a ditch. TOOLE then exited the car and walked up beside the victim and shot him four more times in his head. He was killed at about 12:30 a.m. and his body was found in a ditch on County Road 150 north of Georgetown, Texas. He was shot a total of nine times in the head and upper portion of his body.

30. Rita Salazar - 11-05-78 The victim was an 18 year old white female who had been to a movie in Austin, Texas with a date, Frank Kevin Key. Her body was found 75 feet from the car, just south of Waco, Texas, on I-35, about 200 yards from an all night truck stop. She had been shot at approximately ten times, and struck six of those ten. The same weapon that killed her date, Frank Kevin Key, killed her. It was a .22 Ruger.

31. Alfredo Treviso - 01-18-79 The victim was a Mexican male transient whom TOOLE met at a bar in Houston, Texas. According to TOOLE, he propositioned the victim for sex and the victim agreed with the understanding that afterwards, TOOLE would buy the victim wine. After TOOLE had sex with the victim, he refused to buy him wine and instead, stabbed him once in the chest, once in the stomach, and once in the right thigh.

32. Unidentified white female, Dade County, Florida - 02-04-79 The victim was a white female approximately 25 years of age. She was found by a passing motorist who noticed a fire in a field. She had been stabbed four times in the chest. Her dress had been pulled up to expose her breasts. She was left clothed, although no socks or shoes were found. LUCAS described the clothing, area, and method of murder perfectly. He also stated that he had abducted this woman from a shopping center. LUCAS said that he had raped her prior to death but due to the burns, this could not be confirmed. She was killed at approximately 10:00-11:00 p.m.

33. Yolanda Hernandez Garcia - 04-18-79 The victim was a 24 year old white female who was kidnapped, stabbed four times in the chest and once in the vagina, and was left in a rural area of Uvalde, Texas.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6327

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

34. Arley Bell Killian - 04-19-79 The victim was a 23 year old female Indian who was slightly retarded. In Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on the afternoon of April 19, 1979, a dog was found carrying her head. Within the next few days, the remains of the victim appeared, piece by piece. One portion was found in a tree, and the main torso was found with the chest and left side intact, but the right side of the torso was missing. The head had been sawed off with a hacksaw from underneath the chin. The throat area from the chin to the chest was never recovered. The tongue was never found. LUCAS and TOOLE both admitted to this murder.

35. Daborah L. O'Quinn - 05-08-79 The victim was an 18 year old white female whose residence in Jacksonville, Florida was burglarized by HENRY LUCAS. She was mutilated with a butcher knife and raped before and after death.

36. Unidentified white female, Elgin, Texas - 06-21-79 LUCAS stated that he picked up this woman at a rescue mission in Austin, Texas. He also stated that after he had sex with her he ran over her with his car. The body was badly decomposed when found and the pelvic bone had been broken.

37. Unidentified white male, Fallon, Nevada - 06-79 The victim was a white male, approximately 22-29 years old. LUCAS, TOOLE and Beckie Powell had picked up him up hitchhiking. When the victim began flirting with Beckie, LUCAS became angry and shot him in the head with a .22 caliber weapon.

38. Sharon Shelling - 09-03-79 The victim was a white female in her twenties. She was a hitchhiker whom LUCAS and TOOLE picked up in San Marcos, Texas and was taken to downtown Austin, Texas. She had voluntary sex with LUCAS and demanded money for services rendered. She was then raped and shot with a .410 shotgun. She was left with her dress pulled up exposing her breasts. She was found near railroad tracks behind vacant warehouses. The murder occurred sometime during the night of September 3, 1979.

39. Russell Curtis King - 09-29-79 The victim was a white male who died from a blow to the head with a blunt instrument. He was found nude in Harris County, Texas with his socks on, an "X" carved in his body, and castrated.

40. Sandra Dubbe - 10-02-79 The victim was a 30 year old white female whose car broke down while enroute from Kansas to San Antonio, Texas. She was stabbed 35 times and was cut open from her throat to her vagina and her right nipple was cut off. Her body was found about one mile from her car.

41. Molly Schlesinger - 10-23-79 The victim was a 52 year old white female who, with her husband, owned a liquor store in Travis County, Texas. LUCAS and TOOLE entered the store for robbery purposes and shot her once in the head with a .22 caliber weapon. They then sat across the street in the parking lot of a convenience store and watched the police arrive.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6328

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

42. Harry Schlesinger - 10-23-79 The victim was a 53 year old white male who owned a liquor store in Travis County, Texas. LUCAS and TOOLE entered the store with the intention of robbing it and shot the victim three times in the head with a .22 caliber weapon.
43. Unidentified white male, Williamson County, Texas - 13-31-79 The victim was a white male in his late twenties. He was a hitchhiker whom LUCAS and TOOLE picked up. They robbed him and TOOLE shot him in the back two times with a .38 Smith and Wesson pistol. His body was left on U.S. 290 near a river. At the time of this offense, LUCAS and TOOLE were driving a 1965 Ford station wagon.
44. Melody R. Husk - 11-24-79 The victim was a 20 year old white female who was manually strangled by LUCAS and raped both before and after death. This offense occurred in Jacksonville, Florida.
45. Elizabeth D. Knotts - 11-27-79 The victim was a 31 year old white female who was shot numerous times with a .38 caliber weapon during an armed robbery of a rural motel in Jacksonville, Florida.
46. Helene Prunsky - 01-16-80 The victim was a 21 year old white female who was walking home from a bus stop in her residential neighborhood after work. LUCAS and TOOLE tied her hands behind her back, raped her, and stabbed her numerous times in the upper back.
47. Manette Warren - 02-04-80 The victim was a 57 year old white female who was hanging out her wash in the backyard of her rural, Smith County, Texas home. Early in the morning of February 4, 1980, LUCAS, TOOLE, and Beckie Powell were driving through the area and spotted the victim. TOOLE shot the victim one time in the left breast with a .22 caliber weapon.
48. Lynn Hall Gray - 03-18-80 The victim was a 42 year old white female who was working alone in a Savings and Loan bank in Abilene, Texas when LUCAS entered at approximately 11:00 a.m. on March 18, 1980 and demanded money. She gave him \$1,500 and he ordered her to lie face down on the floor. He then shot her in the back of the head with a .22 caliber weapon.
49. Wilbert Nache, Jr. - 04-13-80 The victim was a 25 year old white male gas station attendant in Chambers County, Texas. TOOLE shot him once in the back of the head with a .38 revolver. LUCAS remained in the car during the murder.
50. Jo C. Scheffer - 04-27-80 The victim was a 54 year old white female who was a pedestrian in a residential area in Jacksonville, Florida when LUCAS approached her and beat her to death with a 2 x 4. She was also raped before and after death.
51. Betty K. Choate - 06-11-80 The victim was a 41 year old white female Savings and Loan teller in Chambers County, Texas. LUCAS entered the building and shot the victim three times in the back with a .32 revolver.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6329

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

52. Regina A. Campbell - 06-12-80 The victim was a 25 year old white female who was found in a driveway in a residential area in Jacksonville, Florida. She had been manually strangled and left nude. She was also raped before and after death.

53. Tammi Connors - 07-20-80 The victim was a 20 year old white female hitchhiker who was strangled with her own gold necklace and left nude in Jacksonville, Florida. She had also been raped before and after death.

54. Unidentified white male, Tonopah, Nevada - 10-22-80 The victim was a white male approximately 50-55 years of age. He was shot four times in the head.

55. Violet Newman - 10-25-80 The victim was a 54 year old white female who was forced off the road by LUCAS and TOOLE as she was returning home from work at a small shopping mall. The victim attempted to strike LUCAS and he shot her in the head with a .22 caliber Ruger using Winchester ammunition. They then dragged the body from her car, ransacked the vehicle, and drove to a rural area. LUCAS had sex with the body and stacked wood on top of the body. LUCAS became afraid that the fire might burn the forest and alert authorities so they left the body without burning it. At the time of the murder, they were driving a cream Oldsmobile Vista Cruiser, year unknown.

56. Unidentified white female, Walker County, Texas - 11-01-80 The victim was a white female approximately 15-20 years of age. The victim was found nude in a roadside park. Her panties had been inserted in her vagina and she had been raped both vaginally and rectally. She had been strangled with her pantyhose and her face was badly bruised. She also had bite marks on her back.

57. Mildred McKinney - 11-04-80 The victim was a 74 year old white female. TOOLE forced his way into her home in Williamson County, Texas by using Beckie and Frank Powell. He then beat the victim to death with a telephone and strangled her with a pillowcase. The victim also had her hands and feet bound by panty hose. She was raped vaginally, and rectally, and TOOLE performed oral sex on her after death. TOOLE then inserted a vacuum cleaner nozzle into her vagina.

58. Unidentified white male, Polk County, Texas - 11-14-80 The only remains found of this victim is the head. The victim was a white male, approximately 35-40 years old, with grey hair and a good deal of dental work on the right upper side of the mouth. The lower jaw has never been found.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6330

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

59. Carl Wayne Garrison - 12-07-80 The victim was a 38 year old white male homosexual. OTTIS TOOLE picked him up at a gay bar in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. They left the bar and drove in the victim's truck to a Union 76 truck stop at I-40 and Morgan Road in Oklahoma City. This truck stop is a well known haven for prostitutes and homosexuals. According to OTTIS TOOLE, Garrison was very drunk and became quite aggressive to the point that he slapped TOOLE. Consequently, as TOOLE was engaging in oral sex with the victim, he shot him in the head and chest five times with a Raven P-25 semi-automatic. OTTIS TOOLE then took the victim to a wheat field about eight miles from the truck stop where he left the body, fully clothed, lying on his back, with his penis exposed. The physical evidence confirmed TOOLE's account of the murder.

60. Linda E. Hardin - 12-23-80 The victim was a 28 year old white female who was stabbed numerous times with a hunting knife. The crime occurred in her residence in Jacksonville, Florida.

61. Beverly Joyce Luttrell - 03-03-81 The victim was a 46 year old white female who lived in a trailer in a mobile home park in Odessa, Texas. Beckie and Frank Powell knocked on her door and asked for food. She invited them in and shortly thereafter she also invited LUCAS and TOOLE into her home. LUCAS and TOOLE wore rubber gloves the entire time they were in the trailer. They ate, drank Budweiser and Coors beer, and smoked Pall Mall cigarettes. They then stabbed the victim in the throat and chest and strangled her with a telephone cord. Both LUCAS and TOOLE had sex with the victim after death.

62. Daion Wilkinson - 03-04-81 The victim was a 22 year old white female who was abducted from a U-Toten convenience store on Highway 6 in Harris County, Texas. She was found at a railroad trussel with multiple stab wounds. She also had a tampon inserted as far as possible into her vagina.

63. Kathy Whorton - 04-04-81 The victim was a 19 year old white female who left a disco in Monroe, Louisiana at about 2:00 a.m. on April 4, 1981. She drove to a friend's house where she asked the friend if she could "freshen up" because she was enroute to meet two white males for breakfast whom she had just met at the disco. On her way to meet the gentleman, LUCAS and TOOLE bumped into the back of her car. When she exited her car, TOOLE and LUCAS caught her and returned her to her car where LUCAS raped her in the front seat while TOOLE stayed in the back seat of the car masturbating. She was then taken to an abandoned gravel road just south of I-20. There she was shot in the head with a .22 rifle semi-automatic. She was left fully clothed with her pants unzipped and unbuttoned. LUCAS and TOOLE left her car running, with the door opened and the lights on.

64. Shirley E. Ogden - 04-14-81 The victim was a 55 year old white female who was found in an alley of a residential area in Jacksonville, Florida. She had numerous stab wounds from a butcher knife and had been raped vaginally and rectally.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6331

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

65. Donna Mae Inlow - 04-27-81 The victim was a 73 year old white female who was operating a business in the urban area of Brownwood, Texas. She had been repeatedly stabbed in the upper chest with her own butcher knife and strangled with mop handle. She was left fully clothed but the crotch of her panty hose had been cut and she had been raped after death.

66. Joyce E. Garder - 05-09-81 The victim was a 54 year old white female. In the early morning hours of May 9, 1981, TOOLE broke into the victim's urban home using a knife to pry open the back door. He then stabbed her once above the heart in the descending aorta. He raped her before and after death and left her clothed in her robe.

67. Lynda Karbin - 05-28-81 The victim was a 17 year old white female who LUCAS and TOOLE picked up hitchhiking in Dade County, Florida. Her hands were tied behind her back and she was gagged. She was then raped and drowned with her companion, Hazel Haack, white female.

68. Hazel Haack - 05-28-81 The victim was a 19 year old white female who LUCAS and TOOLE picked up hitchhiking in Dade County, Florida. Her hands were tied behind her back and she was gagged. She was then raped and drown with her companion, Lynda Karbin.

69. Unidentified white female, Comal County, Texas - 06-04-81 The victim was in her twenties and was shot five times in the back of the head and once in the right eye with a .25 semi-automatic weapon. She was killed in a vehicle and dumped in a road side park off of I-35. She was left nude, with her socks on. Please note this case is not indicated on the map.

70. Patsy Gillian - 06-21-81 The victim was a 45 year old white female who was abducted from a bar in Garvin County, Oklahoma. She was shot to death with a .357 magnum.

71. Mary Kaufman - 07-11-81 The victim was a 64 year old white female who lived in a rooming house with OTTIS TOOLE in Tulsa, Oklahoma. TOOLE broke into her room and stabbed her numerous times. He then attempted to burn the body.

72. Sylvia Quayle - 08-03-81 The victim was a 33 year old white female who was shot through her bedroom window in Cherry Hills, Colorado by OTTIS TOOLE. She was lying on her bed watching T.V. when TOOLE shot her with a .22 caliber weapon. He then entered the house through the window, dragged the body into the living room, raped her, and stabbed her.

73. Unidentified white male, San Bernadino, California - 11-19-81 The body of this victim was found in the desert, shot in the back of the head with a .22 caliber weapon.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6332

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

74. Unidentified white female, Baker, California - 12-02-81 The skeletal remains of this victim were found off I-15. Both LUCAS and TOOLE admitted to the murder.
75. Unidentified white female, Corona, California - 12-18-81 The body of this victim was found nude buried in a shallow grave, wrapped in a gold blanket. The victim was between the ages of fifteen and twenty.
76. George Sonneberg - 01-04-82 The victim was a 65 year old white male who was TOOLE's ex-boyfriend. He lived in the apartment complex where TOOLE was a maintenance man. TOOLE and the victim got drunk together in the victim's apartment and the victim passed out. TOOLE then nailed all of the windows shut and set fire to the apartment. He stood across the street and watched the firemen attempt to revive Sonneberg. He died two weeks later. TOOLE goes to trial on this on April 23, 1984.
77. Unidentified white female, Plainview, Texas - 01-28-82 The victim was found stabbed and decapitated. Her head was found in Arizona.
78. Sherry Alford - 02-01-82 The victim was a 16 year old white female who was returning home around midnight from her job at a movie theatre in Swartz, Louisiana. As she paused at a stop sign, TOOLE drove up beside her and shot her twice with a .32 caliber weapon through his window and her window. The first bullet went through her wrist, into her bottom lip and teeth, and finally lodged in her throat. The second bullet went through her left temple. According to TOOLE, he then left the scene because another car drove up.
79. Francis Capaldi - 02-11-82 The victim was a 29 year old white male whom TOOLE picked up in a motel parking lot in Flagstaff, Arizona. TOOLE left with the victim in the victim's vehicle, a 1979 4-door AMC Concord bearing Arizona tag #WJ649. They drove about one half of a mile onto a dirt road and TOOLE shot him three times with a .22 caliber weapon. TOOLE then took the victim's car, money, and credit cards. The vehicle and credit cards were recovered in Gallup, New Mexico.
80. Catherine Martin - 02-18-82 The victim was a 23 year old white female who was stopped by TOOLE on a road in Lake Charles, Louisiana. TOOLE stabbed her 15 times in the chest and back with a screwdriver and stole her purse.
81. Larvairno Cuevas - 04-05-82 The victim was a Mexican male who was selling marijuana in Sacramento, California. He offered TOOLE some marijuana and TOOLE entered his van, stabbed him six times, and stole his money and his marijuana.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6333

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

82. Paulette Dion - 04-18-82 The victim was a 22 year old white female who was found about 1:30 a.m. in the laundry room of her apartment complex in Fulton County, Georgia. She had been manually strangled and had superficial cuts on her throat which were done post mortem. TOOLE had ejaculated on the body and left her partially clothed with her blouse removed and her bra across her neck.

83. Herman Brooks, Jr. - 04-25-82 The victim was a 45 year old white male who was a maintenance man for a doctor's office in Odessa, Texas. About 12:35 p.m. on a Sunday, TOOLE approached the victim in the parking lot of the doctor's office and asked for sex. The victim cursed at TOOLE and TOOLE went berserk, stabbing him eight times in the neck, forehead, upper right side, the back, elbow, and rectum. The victim staggered into the doctor's office and was immediately transported to the hospital where he later died. TOOLE left the scene and went to a bus station where he and LUCAS picked up another victim, Happy Hovary, and traveled about 75 miles to Howard County, Texas. TOOLE has been charged in this case.

84. Happy Hovary - 04-25-82 The victim was a 68 year old white male whom LUCAS met at a bus station in Austin, Texas. The victim traveled with TOOLE and LUCAS to Big Springs, Texas where they tied him up, and beat him severely on the head with a tire tool.

85. William Hite - 06-01-82 The victim was a 22 year old white male whom TOOLE and Beckie Powell picked up hitchhiking on I-20 near Big Springs, Texas. Beckie Powell had sex with the victim in the bushes and when they returned to the car, TOOLE asked the victim if he would have sex with him and the victim refused and TOOLE shot him once with a .25 caliber weapon and numerous times with a .38.

86. Armando Alvarez - 07-09-82 The victim was a 34 year old white male who picked up Beckie and Frank Powell, LUCAS, and TOOLE hitchhiking in New Ocasie County, Texas. He took them to his ranch house in a rural area where TOOLE stabbed him with a butcher knife and cut his throat. They then stole his 1978 yellow Ford Granada, bearing Texas tag #QLM852, which they abandoned in Houston, Texas on July, 12, 1982.

87. Rodney Allen Case - 07-31-82 The victim was a 19 year old white male hitchhiker whom LUCAS, TOOLE, Beckie Powell, and Frank picked up in Jacksonville, Florida. He was taken to Cherokee County, Texas where he was strangled.

88. Katherine Powell - 08-06-82 The victim was 35 year old white female who was shot in the head with her own 20 gauge shotgun, strangled with her son's shirt, and raped before and after death. LUCAS and TOOLE had knocked on the door of her home which was located in a residential area in Smith County, Texas. They had experienced car trouble. After they killed her, they stole some of her guns.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6334

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

89. Jan Alice Hudson - 08-16-82 The victim was a 40 year old white female who was a school teacher in Rusk County, Texas. She was sitting at her dressing table in the afternoon when TOOLE broke into her home, stabbed her five times in the chest, beat her with a fireplace poker, and stomped on her. LUCAS waited in the car while TOOLE committed this murder.
90. Freda "Beckie" Powell - 08-24-82 The victim was a 15 year old white female who became HENRY LUCAS' common-law wife and traveled with him throughout the country. She was also TOOLE's neice. She and LUCAS got into a quarrel in Denton, Texas and LUCAS stabbed her in the chest. He then cut her up into tiny pieces.
91. Unidentified white female, Baker, California - 09-11-82 The victim was a white female in her twenties whose skeletal remains were found in a desert area near I-15 in Baker, California.
92. Kate Rich - 09-16-82 The victim was an 82 year old white female whom LUCAS and Beckie Powell had lived with in Ringold, Texas. LUCAS got angry with her one night as he drove her to church meeting and stabbed her, raped her, and cooked her in his wood burning stove.
93. Gloria Stephen - 10-02-82 The victim was a 32 year old white female who was strangled, and beaten, and her throat was also cut. She had been sexually assaulted. Her clothes had all been stripped from her body, except for her blouse. Her shoes and blue jeans were left at the scene laying near the body. According to LUCAS, he and another couple were drinking at a bar and he became bored and walked down the street to a nearby convenience store. He saw the victim sitting in a car and he began talking with her. She offered him sex for pay and suggested they do it in the woods nearby. When they got to the woods they began arguing about the price. LUCAS then began beating her and finally cut her throat. LUCAS then took her car and drove to a gas station where he washed his blood stained clothes in the restroom. He redressed and left the car on I-10 near Harris County, Texas, outside of Houston. LUCAS then hitched a ride back to the bar where the other couple was still drinking. The victim's car was found about two weeks later in Fredricksburg, Texas.
94. Marie Clark - 10-11-82 The victim was a 73 year old white female who was working in a gift shop in San Saba, Texas when LUCAS entered, he beat her over the head with a hammer, and suffocated her.
95. Bobby Henry Bogard - 10-23-82 The victim was a 43 year old wino who TOOLE met in Odessa, Texas. TOOLE said that he shot him once in the chest after he had asked the victim for sex. The body was found on a loading dock of an abandoned dairy products plant. TOOLE has been charged in this case.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6335

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

96. Unidentified white female, Conroe, Texas - 03-17-83 The victim was between the ages of 18-25. LUCAS strangled her and poured diesel fuel over her body and burned it.

97. Laura Jean Doney - 04-18-83 The victim was a 15 year old Mexican female who was raped, manually strangled, and LUCAS attempted to burn the body.

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6336

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

SPECIAL FLYER

RE: LUCAS AND TOOLE MURDER ODYSSEY CONTINUES

Recently, HENRY LEE LUCAS made a taped statement to law enforcement authorities that he had killed an entire family. He could not remember when or where this occurred. If any agency has any case which may fit this, please contact Det. Ed McGehee, at St. Tammany Sheriff's Office in Covington, Louisiana at (504) 892-4141, or Karen L. McElilian at the Center.

04-26-84

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6337

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

Below is a list of the weapons either used in the confirmed cases or weapons that LUCAS or TOOLE said they used in the confirmed cases.

1. Assorted knives
2. Rope
3. Telephone cord
4. Mop handle
5. Fireplace poker
6. Shovel
7. Table leg
8. Telephone
9. Towel
10. Flashlight (black plastic or metal two cell)
11. .32 pistol (Rim fire)
12. A .22 caliber Ruger, model 14, serial #271535, chambered for long rifle cartridges with lands and grooves inclined to the right with width dimension .040-.043 per inch and groove dimension .041-.045 per inch. (In custody at the Texas Department of Public Safety, Austin, Texas).
13. A .25 caliber semi-automatic Italian made Armi Gallesi Brescia Brevetto, serial #326427 with 6 lands and grooves inclined to the right with land width dimension of .040-.043 and groove width dimension of .083-.086 per inch.38 (In custody at Texas Department Of Public Safety, Austin, Texas).
14. Revolver
15. Shotguns
16. Machete
17. A .22 semi-automatic
18. A .22 Ruger
19. A .38 Smith and Wesson
20. Fireplace shovel

(Continued on the following page).

DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6338

REGIONAL ORGANIZED CRIME INFORMATION CENTER

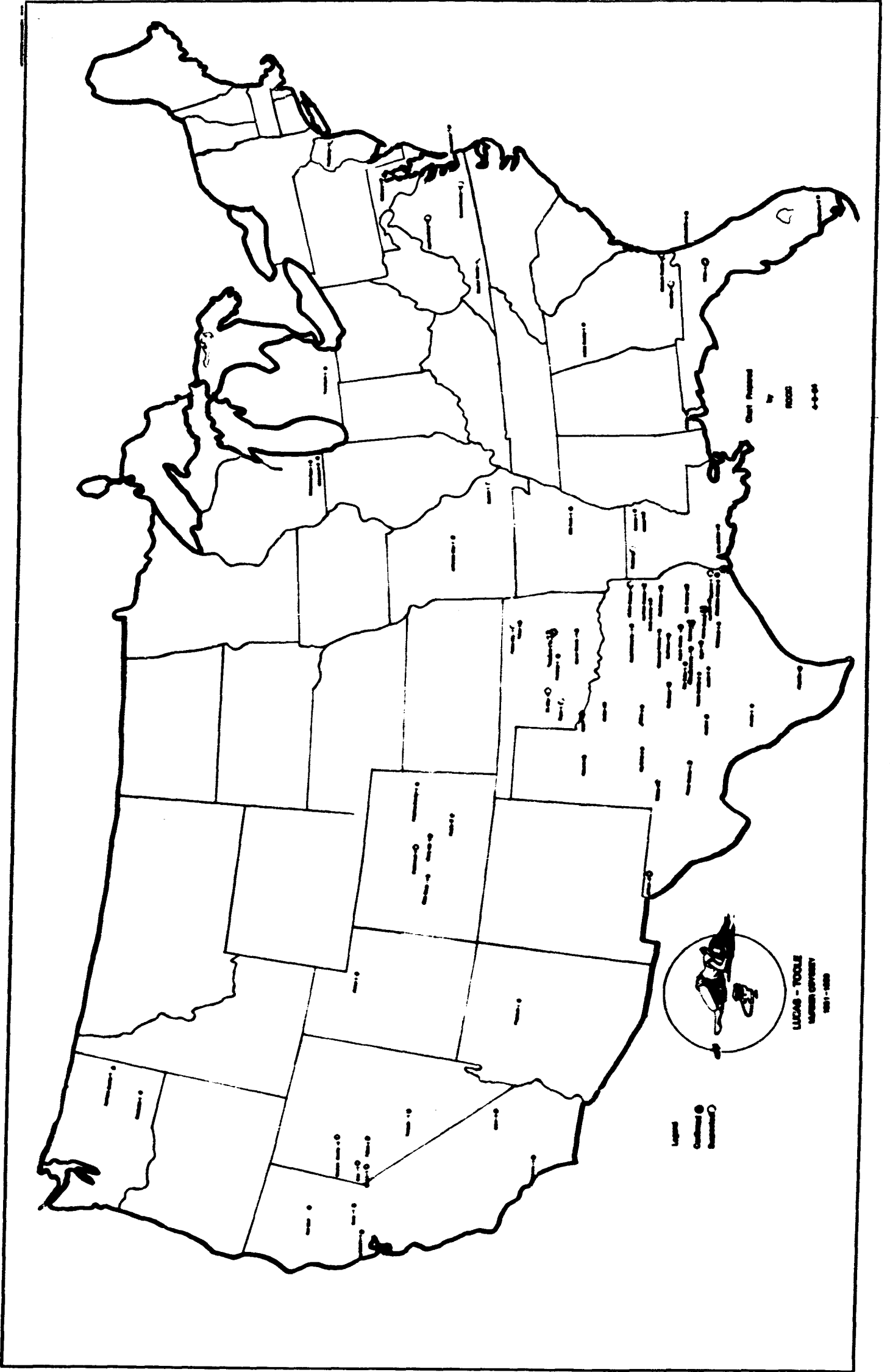
21. Extension cord (electrical type)
22. A .410 shotgun
23. Saw
24. Tire tool
25. A 32.20 cartridge
26. Concrete block
27. Bottle
28. Raven P-25 semi-automatic
29. Whip
30. A .357 magnum which is available through either Chief of Police, Jim Jarman of the Pauls Valley, Oklahoma Police Department or Sheriff Bob Holt, Garvin County Sheriff's Office.
31. 20 gauge shotgun
32. 2 by 4 board

The following list is composed of vehicles that LUCAS and TOOLE used in the confirmed cases or vehicles that they said they used.

1. 1960 AMC Rambler, blue
2. 1965 Ford station wagon, greenish-blue
3. 1966 Ford station wagon, green, bearing Maryland plates
4. 1972 Cadillac four door sedan, black over white
5. 1973 Chrysler
6. 1973-4 Ford four door
7. Pontiac Catalina
8. Oldsmobile Vista Cruiser station wagon, cream in color. They sold this vehicle was sold in in June of 1981 in Dal Rio, Texas. (This vehicle was used in more of the murders than any other. At some point Lucas and Toole cut out the back end of the station wagon so that it resembled a pickup.)
9. Chevrolet pickup with camper on the back, white over blue
10. Ford van, brown

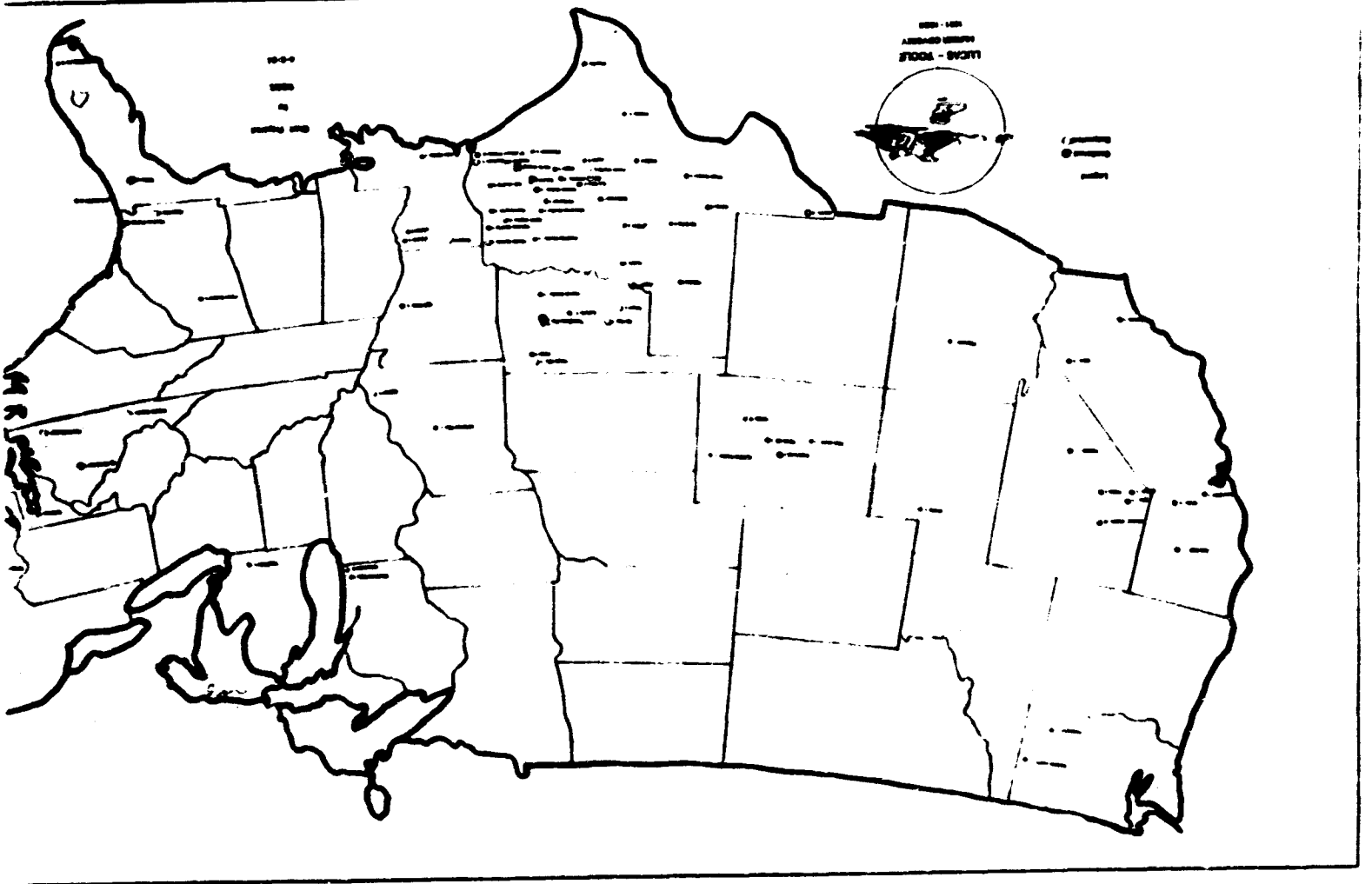
DISSEMINATION RESTRICTED TO MEMBERS

6339



6340

1789



6341

6342

VOLUME IX

FILE # 2

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**MISC. BOLOS RE: TOOLE AND LUCAS
HOMICIDES**

2/2/1984

**PAGE #'s
6343 - 6346**

VOLUME IX

FILE # 2

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**MISC. BOLOS RE: TOOLE AND LUCAS
HOMICIDES**

2/2/1984

**PAGE #'s
6343 - 6346**

0170 0200 2084 00102
RETRIEVAL 2074 00 0000

AM.FOICZ, JAVELI .
RE JUEB 107 STATEWIDE DEUSE - RECD 107 102 100 100 100
ATTN : ALL HOMICIDE SECTION RECD 107 102 100 100 100
SERIAL 1000 R 10000 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
PAIR OF 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION IN 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
LEADS THROUGH 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
OF 20 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
COMMITTED IN 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
HOMICIDES HAVE BEEN 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
BY THE 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
APPROX 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
NUMEROUS 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
END OF 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
ADDITIONAL 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

1
homicide

AM.FOICZ, JAVELI .
RE JUEB 107 STATEWIDE DEUSE - RECD 107 102 100 100 100
ATTN : ALL HOMICIDE SECTION RECD 107 102 100 100 100
SERIAL 1000 R 10000 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
PAIR OF 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION IN 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
LEADS THROUGH 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
OF 20 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
COMMITTED IN 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
HOMICIDES HAVE BEEN 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
BY THE 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
APPROX 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
NUMEROUS 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
END OF 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
ADDITIONAL 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

↓ # 3

AM.FOICZ, JAVELI .
RE JUEB 107 STATEWIDE DEUSE - RECD 107 102 100 100 100
ATTN : ALL HOMICIDE SECTION RECD 107 102 100 100 100
SERIAL 1000 R 10000 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
PAIR OF 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
INTENSIVE INVESTIGATION IN 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
LEADS THROUGH 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
OF 20 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
COMMITTED IN 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
HOMICIDES HAVE BEEN 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
BY THE 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
APPROX 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
NUMEROUS 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
END OF 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
ADDITIONAL 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100

6343

1971
REAR VIEW

SM. NO. 7101 011
CONTINUATION

1975 - THE NEW YORK
1. PERSONAL AND SOCIAL
2. PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
3. THAT THE
4. IN THE
5. IN THE
6. ON THE
7. THE
8. THE
9. THE
10. THE
11. THE
12. THE
13. THE
14. THE
15. THE
16. THE
17. THE
18. THE
19. THE
20. THE
21. THE
22. THE
23. THE
24. THE
25. THE
26. THE
27. THE
28. THE
29. THE
30. THE
31. THE
32. THE
33. THE
34. THE
35. THE
36. THE
37. THE
38. THE
39. THE
40. THE
41. THE
42. THE
43. THE
44. THE
45. THE
46. THE
47. THE
48. THE
49. THE
50. THE
51. THE
52. THE
53. THE
54. THE
55. THE
56. THE
57. THE
58. THE
59. THE
60. THE
61. THE
62. THE
63. THE
64. THE
65. THE
66. THE
67. THE
68. THE
69. THE
70. THE
71. THE
72. THE
73. THE
74. THE
75. THE
76. THE
77. THE
78. THE
79. THE
80. THE
81. THE
82. THE
83. THE
84. THE
85. THE
86. THE
87. THE
88. THE
89. THE
90. THE
91. THE
92. THE
93. THE
94. THE
95. THE
96. THE
97. THE
98. THE
99. THE
100. THE

#7

1971
REAR VIEW
SM. NO. 7101 011
CONTINUATION
1975 - THE NEW YORK
1. PERSONAL AND SOCIAL
2. PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
3. THAT THE
4. IN THE
5. IN THE
6. ON THE
7. THE
8. THE
9. THE
10. THE
11. THE
12. THE
13. THE
14. THE
15. THE
16. THE
17. THE
18. THE
19. THE
20. THE
21. THE
22. THE
23. THE
24. THE
25. THE
26. THE
27. THE
28. THE
29. THE
30. THE
31. THE
32. THE
33. THE
34. THE
35. THE
36. THE
37. THE
38. THE
39. THE
40. THE
41. THE
42. THE
43. THE
44. THE
45. THE
46. THE
47. THE
48. THE
49. THE
50. THE
51. THE
52. THE
53. THE
54. THE
55. THE
56. THE
57. THE
58. THE
59. THE
60. THE
61. THE
62. THE
63. THE
64. THE
65. THE
66. THE
67. THE
68. THE
69. THE
70. THE
71. THE
72. THE
73. THE
74. THE
75. THE
76. THE
77. THE
78. THE
79. THE
80. THE
81. THE
82. THE
83. THE
84. THE
85. THE
86. THE
87. THE
88. THE
89. THE
90. THE
91. THE
92. THE
93. THE
94. THE
95. THE
96. THE
97. THE
98. THE
99. THE
100. THE

9

6345

AUTHOR: ST. CLAIR, JAMES
LOR STUART, J. C.
FORWARDED BY: [unclear]
RE: 1024.

1031 1013 1037 1040
METRICIAN 1004 1010

RE: [unclear]

BY: [unclear]

1. [unclear]

2. [unclear]

3. [unclear]

4. [unclear]

5. [unclear]

6. [unclear]

7. [unclear]

8. [unclear]

9. [unclear]

10. [unclear]

11. [unclear]

12. [unclear]

13. [unclear]

14. [unclear]

15. [unclear]

16. [unclear]

17. [unclear]

18. [unclear]

19. [unclear]

20. [unclear]

6346

VOLUME IX

FILE # 3

**OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
1984 NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS**

5/20/1984

**PAGE #'s
6347 - 6348**

VOLUME IX

FILE # 3

**OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
1984 NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS**

5/20/1984

**PAGE #'s
6347 - 6348**

Sunday

The Florida Times-Union
Jacksonville Journal

JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, MAY 26, 1954

Killing was a 'habit' for Toole

Convicted murderer again claims to have slain Adam Walsh

By Mike Valente
Staff Writer

1954, Florida Publishing Co.

A year ago he was just another name on a crowded court docket.

His crime then was arson.

Now it is murder. Lots of murders.

That is the explanation in this way.

"I got to thinking of it [killing] like smoking a cigarette, like another everyday habit."

Toole is the latest arrival on Death Row in Florida.

He was sentenced to the electric chair for the 1952 slaying of a 64-year-old nursing home resident.

But it is not the end for the 37-year-old Jacksonville native.

The night before he was sentenced, Toole was interviewed by The Florida Times-Union.

At the Duval County Jail

Deborah Sue Williamson's family thought a former boyfriend had killed her until Henry Lee Lucas became a suspect. Story, Page B-1.

"You can close the door," Toole told the young jailer. "She [the reporter] doesn't have to be afraid of me."

He sat on the lay venter's cubicle, wearing slacks and a dark yellow T-shirt displaying a picture of Rock Mountain newspapers. He looked unshaven, with a scruffy beard and a pot belly.

He had walked in with a lanky strut in a quiet, casual voice and with a frequent grin. Toole talked of his life with aerial near driver Henry Lee Lucas, his fascination with her, his "habit" of talking, his thoughts on his after death.

The killing started when he was 14, he said. He killed people "I didn't think was worth living any more."

"They'd kind of make me mad or put me off, and I'd kill them," he said.

Young and old, men and women, Toole said he has killed them "every way but with poison and an ice pick."

He has given statements in connection with 20 killings, been charged with more and is expected to be implicated in many more.

Many of his statements have received court that perplexed investigators for years.

The statement that gave him status as a national villain was to the killing of 6-year-old Adam Walsh, who was taken from a lobby, Miami, Fla., shopping mall. Adam's head was later found in a canal near Vero Beach. The boy's body has never been found.

Toole has not been charged with the boy's death, although he has given police explicit descriptions of the slaying that lead them to believe he did it. He recounted his first slaying about Adam's killing.

But in the interview, Toole again said he



"I got in my mind I'm going to kidnap the kid [Adam Walsh]. Get him in my car and keep him for myself."

— Otis Elnood Toole

(See TOOLE, Page A-8)

6347

SUNDAY

JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, MAY 2, 1981

The Florida Times-Union
Jacksonville Journal

Killing was a 'habit' for Toole

Convicted murderer again claims to have slain Adam Walsh

By Miché Valente
Staff Writer

1981, Florida Publishing Co.

A year ago he was just another name on a crowded court docket.

Now it is murder. Lots of murders (Otis Elwood Toole explains it this way "I got to thinking of it [killing] like smoking a cigarette, like another everyday habit."

Toole is the latest arrival on Death Row (On Friday, he was sentenced to the electric chair for the 1982 arson murder of a 64-year-old rooming house resident.

But it is not the end for the 37-year-old Jacksonville native (The night before he was sentenced, Toole was interviewed by The Florida Times-Union in the Duval County Jail.

Deborah Sue Williamson's family thought a former boyfriend had killed her until Henry Lee Lucas became a suspect. Story, Page B-1.

"You can close the door," Toole told the young jailer. "She [the reporter] doesn't have to be afraid of me."

He sat in the lay visitor's cubicle, wearing slacks and a dark yellow T-shirt displaying a picture of Rocky Mountain snowpacks. He looked disheveled, with a scruffy beard and a pot belly. He had walked in with a heavy metal gun.

In a quiet, casual way and with a frequent grin, Toole talked of his life with serial murderer Henry Lee Lucas, his fascination with fire, his "habit" of killing, his thoughts on life after death.

The killing started when he was 14, he said. He talked people "I don't think was worth being any how."

"They'd kind of make me mad or put me off, and I'd kill them," he said. Young and old, men and women, Toole said he has talked them "every way but with poison and an ice pick."

He has given statements in connection with 20 killings, been charged with nine and is expected to be implicated in many more.

Many of his statements have revealed crimes that perplexed investigators for years. The statements that gave him status as a national villain was the killing of 6-year-old Adam Walsh, who was taken from a Hollywood, Fla., shopping mall. Adam's head was later found in a canal near Vero Beach. The boy's body has never been found.

Toole has not been charged with the boy's



"I got in my mind I'm going to kidnap the kid [Adam Walsh]. Get him in my car and keep him for myself."

— Otis Elwood Toole

death, although he has given police explicit descriptions of the slaying that lead them to believe he did it. He recalled his first statement about Adam's killing.

But in the interview, Toole again said he

(See TOOLE, Page A-6)

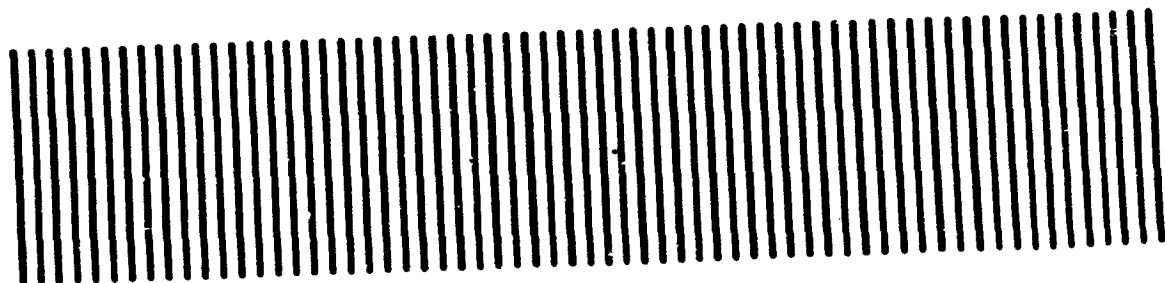
6347

AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

THE FOLLOWING IS AN

OVERSIZE
DOCUMENT

IT WILL TAKE MULTIPLE IMAGES



Number of cases linked to Lucas astounds authorities

By Roger Malone
Staff Writer

Henry Lee Lucas — a glass-eyed killer whose claims of murder challenge the imagination — has amazed a staggering collection of charges to support his bid as one of history's most brutal and prolific killers.

Through it all, at least 22 indictments in warrants charging murder have been filed against the 47-year-old Lucas, who lived in Jacksonville during the late '70s and early '80s.

He has been convicted of four murders, including the deaths of his mother and a Jacksonville teenager he called his common-law wife, and he is suspected in scores of other slayings.

By his count — which has increased steadily since his 1983 arrest — he has killed as many as 300 people. Estimates by lawmen range between 100 and 200 deaths.

Along with Jacksonville native Otis Elwood Toole, Lucas claims to have killed, raped, robbed, burglarized, beat, tortured, kidnapped, bound and gagged victims across the country.

In Jacksonville, he's thought to have killed eight women, but prosecutors have yet to bring the cases before a grand jury. They say they're waiting for tests to be completed by the Florida Department of Law Enforcement's Crime Laboratory.

"I've run out of dirty words to describe these things — necrophilia, cannibalism, homosexuality," said a Texas prosecutor, Don Richard. "Everyone wants to make sure that they never get out of jail."

In the past year, Lucas has been convicted of three murders and sentenced to death, life imprisonment and 75 years in prison.

In 1980 he received a 20- to 40-year sentence for killing his mother in Michigan. He was released after five years in a mental hospital and five years in a prison.

Richard's case in Big Spring, Texas, involves a 60-year-old man who was picked up at a Greyhound bus station and made to death with a fire tool. No charges have been filed in that case.

"I've run out of dirty words to describe these things — necrophilia, cannibalism, homosexuality," said a Texas prosecutor, Don Richard. "Everyone wants to make sure that they never get out of jail."

In the past year, Lucas has been convicted of three murders and sentenced to death, life imprisonment and 75 years in prison.

In 1980 he received a 20- to 40-year sentence for killing his mother in Michigan. He was released after five years in a mental hospital and five years in a prison.

Richard's case in Big Spring, Texas, involves a 60-year-old man who was picked up at a Greyhound bus station and made to death with a fire tool. No charges have been filed in that case.

"I've run out of dirty words to describe these things — necrophilia, cannibalism, homosexuality," said a Texas prosecutor, Don Richard. "Everyone wants to make sure that they never get out of jail."

In the past year, Lucas has been convicted of three murders and sentenced to death, life imprisonment and 75 years in prison.



Otis Toole (above) conferred with attorney Al Washington during the early portion of his recent trial. Toole received a death sentence after the jury found him guilty of murder. Last January, Henry Lee Lucas (right) was escorted to the Williamson County Courthouse in Texas. He has confessed to more than 300 slayings.



Lucas has been charged
o Aug. 24, 1973 — Deborah Lee Williamson, 14, was found at her Lubbock, Texas, home with 17 stab wounds
— Three days after Lucas was released from a Michigan prison after serving four years for attempted kidnapping of a young girl, he has been charged
o Dec. 31, 1975 — James F. Carpiello, 48, of Elizabeth City, N.C., was strangled in a motel room just west of Baltimore during an apparent robbery
o April 18, 1976 — Elizabeth Price, 44, was found in the Lubbock, Texas, airport parking lot with both wrists severed. She was partially blind and had 39 stab wounds in her chest. Lucas was charged yesterday
o Dec. 28, 1976 — A 15-year-old girl was found stabbed in Clearcreek County, Calif., a mountainous area about 30 miles west of Denver. The victim, Holly Andrews, had at least been raped
o Carl Williamson, deputy director of the Colorado Bureau of Investigation, said state agents are looking into other cases in the area that might involve Lucas
o Nov. 1, 1977 — Lillie Mae Darity, 18, of Harrison County, Texas, was shot twice in the head and her body was found dumped near a road in Marshall, the county seat
o June 2, 1978 — Sgt. Louis Wagner, 34, of the St. Tammany Parish, La., sheriff's department, was shot dead on his way home from work. Another man, convicted and sentenced to death for the killing but later recanted, Lucas said Toole have been charged
o July 4, 1978 — Elizabeth Taylor, 31, was raped and stabbed to death at her Little Rock, Ark., apartment during a burglary

Lucas has been charged
o Aug. 24, 1973 — Deborah Lee Williamson, 14, was found at her Lubbock, Texas, home with 17 stab wounds earlier before being killed, she was bound, raped, tortured and stabbed. Li Lamar Breedlove with the Bossier Parish Sheriff's Office said
o Feb. 3, 1979 — A woman between the ages of 25 and 35 was found burned beyond recognition in a Dade County, Fla., home
o Dec. 21, 1979 — An unidentified woman was strangled and her body dumped near Georgetown, Texas. Lucas was sentenced to death by lethal injection after being convicted of the murder earlier this year
o Williamson County, Texas, Sheriff Jim Boutwell said, "We feel that it was random. These two were involved in random murders across the county."
o "I think it's going to be rewriting the books of criminal investigation. Most agencies normally don't look much further than their own jurisdiction," he said
o Nov. 27, 1979 — In Jacksonville, Elizabeth D. Knotts, 31, was shot during a robbery at the Malabar Motel
o Local officials say Lucas has convinced them he killed his mother
o Dec. 14, 1979 — The skeletal remains of Debra Lynn O'Quinn, 18, of Burnes Road were found in a wooded area off Mount Pleasant Road in Jacksonville. Official estimates that she was stabbed to death seven months earlier
o No charges have been filed in this case
o Jan. 3, 1980 — James L. Collins, 74, was beaten and stabbed to death at her San Juan Avenue apartment

mitted picking up the woman near Dallas as he and Toole were driving east from Oklahoma. The lieutenant noted that Toole did not participate in the killing
o March 3, 1981 — Beverly Joyce Luttrell, 44, was found dead in her mobile home near Odessa, Texas. She had been raped, stabbed and strangled with a telephone cord
o Detective James Long with the Odessa Police Department said there was no sign of robbery or forced entry
o "I think the system works, but these things are going to happen," Long said. "It is regrettable that it takes someone like Henry Lucas to clear a tonner like this."
o Long said Lucas' mobility helped him escape, noting that Lucas was out of the state within three hours after the murder
o March 4, 1981 — Dion Marie Wilkinson, 22, was kidnapped from Houston and found stabbed to death near a railroad trestle in Fort Bend County, Texas. Lucas has been charged
o Sgt. Lee with the county sheriff's office said he looks to computers to help track down aerial killers
o "That's about the only answer, because I don't think you're going to stop the killing," he said. "People are going to kill regardless of what we do. It's always frustrating."
o [Alamo] the courts need to be held accountable for the people they let out. When you look at Mr. Lucas, he got out of the criminal justice system before. I don't give out the sentence, I just present the case"
o April 4, 1981 — Kathy Whorton, a student from Bastrop, La., was killed in Monroe, La.
o April 14, 1981 — Shirley Opden, a 58-year-old trapezoid, was stabbed to death in an alley along North Main Street in Jacksonville
o No charges have been filed
o May 24, 1981 — Two women, Lynda Karban, 17, and Hazel Haack, 19, were found strangled and drowned in a drainage ditch in southwest Miami
o Aug. 2, 1982 — Catheryn Powell, 25, was raped and shot in the head in her home near Tyler, Texas
o Assistant Smith County, Texas, District Attorney Richard Moore said Lucas and Toole asked the woman for a letter for an overheated radiator. Once inside her house they attacked her, beating her with a coffee pot, raping her and eventually shooting her in the head with a shotgun, he said
o Aug. 24, 1982 — Freda L. "Becky" Powell, 15, of Jacksonville was stabbed to death and dismembered in Denton County, Texas. Lucas was sentenced to life in prison after being convicted of the death in late 1982
o Lucas called Miss Powell his common-law wife, and many officers across the country say remorse of Miss Powell's death triggered Lucas' string of confessions
o Toole is Miss Powell's uncle
o Sept. 16, 1982 — Kate Rich, 84, of Ringgold, Texas, was stabbed to death and her body burned, one piece at a time, in a wood-burning stove
o Montague County Sheriff W.F. Conway said Lucas, who did handyman work for Mrs. Rich, was suspected of harming the 80-year-old woman since Mrs. Rich's disappearance Sept. 16, 1982
o Repeated questioning failed to uncover evidence linking Lucas to the woman's disappearance, and on June 11, 1983, the sheriff arrested Lucas on a weapons charge
o While in jail on that charge, Lucas began his spree of

and her body was found March 4, 1971, near a railroad trestle.

"I spent three-and-a-half hours talking to him," Lee said. "I was really amazed at the detail he could give me. I had really believed that he was in custody. It's still hard to believe that there are people like that."

In June 1963, Lucas was arrested in Montgomery County, Texas, and jailed on a weapons charge.

Three days later he told a jailer: "I've done some bad things. Soon he began drawing pictures of the "bad things" he had done, sketches of dead women — sometimes just a face, sometimes a body lying in a shallow grave.

Like sharks on a feeding frenzy, law officers from throughout Texas then Louisiana, then the rest of the country, came to Montgomery County to talk to Lucas about their unsolved murders.

The list of crimes in which Lucas has been charged has been: convicted or is considered a suspect although no charges have been filed includes:

- January 1969 — Lucas' mother, Verna, was stabbed to death in Michigan. Lucas was convicted of the murder and returned to prison after serving two years in prison.
- Aug. 3, 1970 — Linda Phillips, 27, of Kaufman County, Texas, was molested, then stabbed repeatedly. Her body was found in a wooded area off a county road.
- Bill Baker, a district attorney's investigator, said that the many of the other cases against Lucas there was a suspect in his Phillips murder until Lucas began talking.
- "We ran down every lead we possibly had for a number of years," Baker said. "He gave us details that never were common knowledge."
- Feb. 1, 1971 — Naomi Miller Martin, 54, clad in pajamas and a housecoat, was found dead on her living room couch in Lubbock, Texas. She had been stabbed 25 times.

- Nov. 1, 1971 — Little Joe Lurry, 14, of Harrison County, Texas, was shot twice in the head and her body was found floating near a road in Marshall, the county seat.
- June 2, 1971 — Sgt. Louis Wagner, 24, of the 17th Infantry Paratrooper Battalion, was shot dead on his way home from work. Another man confessed and was convicted of the killing but later recanted. Lucas and Toole have been charged.
- July 4, 1971 — Elizabeth Taylor, 21, was raped and stabbed to death at her Little Rock, Ark., apartment during a burglary.
- Lloyd King, division chief for the prosecutor's office, said a strict ethics code prevented him from talking about the specific case but said the increase in serial murders in general is alarming.
- Serial murderers kill many people over a period of time. Police and prosecutors distinguish them from mass murderers, who kill many victims at once.
- "It's scary," King said. "They have the ability to strike at random, with virtually no evidence left behind. These people don't show any particular motive to us. There is no woman's motive, no man's motive, no motive to point to the killer."
- Nov. 1, 1970 — A 16-year-old woman, Lisa Martin, was stabbed in her Knoxville, Wash., apartment.
- Capt. L.L. Abernathy with the Knoxville Police Department said revelations brought by the cases against Lucas and Toole have sparked changes in police procedures.
- "Law enforcement agencies throughout the nation are taking steps to combat serial killers, but it's very difficult if the person has no ties to the community and he's in and out in the same day," Abernathy said. "It's frustrating."
- Nov. 3, 1970 — Police found the decomposed body of Dottie Dement, 48, lying beside railroad tracks in Bossier Parish, La.

- Nov. 3, 1970 — Brenda Elaine Harden, 24, of Miss Meeker Lane was stabbed death in her home.
- No charges have been filed.
- January 1961 — An unidentified woman, about 29 years old, was stabbed to death. Six weeks later, her body was found in a wooded area off a state highway in Bossier Parish, La.
- Breckinridge with the parish sheriff's office said Lucas admitted during a robbery at the Malabar Motel.
- Local officials say Lucas has contracted them he killed Mr. Knotts, but no charges have been filed in that or other local cases.
- Dec. 11, 1970 — The skeletal remains of Dolores Lynn Harding, 18, were found in a wooded area off West Pleasant Road in Jacksonville. Officials estimate that she was stabbed to death several months earlier. No charges have been filed in this case.
- Jan. 3, 1969 — James L. Collins, 74, was beaten and stabbed to death in her San Juan Avenue apartment.
- Agents, no charges have been filed locally.
- April 27, 1969 — 46-year-old Jo Cole Scheffer was beaten and stomped to death. Her body was found near a day care center on West Union Street.
- No charges have been filed.
- June 11, 1969 — Betty K. Choate, 41, was shot and killed during a robbery at a savings and loan association in Most Belieu, Texas.
- July 12, 1969 — The granddaughter of Neptune Beach Police Chief Howard Basil, 24-year-old Regina Arell Campbell, was strangled and her body found under a car next to the chief's house, where she was staying at the time.
- No charges have been filed.
- July 21, 1969 — The male body of Tammy Keel Connors, 16, of Atlantic Beach was found in a ravine at Kathleen Abbey Mason Park. She had been strangled.
- No charges have been filed.
- Dec. 2, 1969 — Brenda Elaine Harden, 24, of Miss Meeker Lane was stabbed death in her home.
- No charges have been filed.
- January 1961 — An unidentified woman, about 29 years old, was stabbed to death. Six weeks later, her body was found in a wooded area off a state highway in Bossier Parish, La.
- Breckinridge with the parish sheriff's office said Lucas ad-

- Sept. 14, 1969 — Kate Black, 39, of Ringgold, Texas, was stabbed to death and her body burned, one piece at a time, in a wood-burning stove.
- Montgomery County Sheriff W.F. Conway said Lucas, who had been a bodyman for Mrs. Rich, was suspected of harming the 38-year-old woman since Mrs. Rich's disappearance Sept. 14, 1962.
- Repeated questioning failed to uncover evidence tying Lucas to the woman's disappearance, and on June 11, 1963, the sheriff arrested Lucas on a weapons charge.
- While in jail on that charge, Lucas began his spree of confessions, at first claiming only 10 killings, then escalating the number as high as 30.
- Lucas pleaded guilty to murder in Mrs. Rich's death and was sentenced to 75 years in prison.
- Oct. 3, 1962; March 17, 1963 and April 14, 1963 — The bodies of three women were found in wooded areas of Montgomery County, Texas. The times and places of their deaths could not be determined.
- Lawmen across the country say there's no way to protect yourself or loved ones from being a victim of another Henry Lucas or Otis Toole. No way, that is, short of extreme precautions.
- "I don't think there's any way that that you could recognize a person like Lucas," said Long of Odessa, Texas. "He's a very quiet person, very polite, well-mannered. He would be the last person in the world you would suspect of killing someone."
- Sheriff Boutwell of Williamson County, Texas, added, "The only thing people can do is use more caution. People just need to look around at anybody they don't know. That's all."
- And Baker, the Kaufman County investigator, warned, "It's a terrible thing. You can't tell them by looking at them."
- "If you were that apprehensive, well, you'd go off the deep end if you think about it too much."

Toole describes how he developed arson, killing 'habits'

(From Page A-1)

called Adam.

Sitting back, chain-smoking cigarettes, he coyly prompted a discussion of Adam's killing.

"I didn't have a pattern [of killing]," he said. "I even cut their heads off, you know."

"Did you kill Adam Walsh?"

"He panned for a moment, a grin fixed on his face as if he had been waiting for the question.

"Well, I've given them [authorities] about five statements. The last statement I told them was really the truth. Toole contends.

The truth included a missing link, an explanation of what happened to Adam's body.

Toole derived into his narrative like a well-rehearsed story teller.

"I was sitting in front of the Sears store, and [Adam] was 'running around outside I saw he had a baseball bat on, and I asked him if he liked baseball."

"I said, 'I like baseball myself, and I like to go fishing and hunting and all that.'"

Toole said he lured the boy to his car, a black-and-white 1971 Cadillac.

With promises of candy and toys.

"I got in my mind I'm going to kidnap the kid. Get him in my car and keep him for myself."

Toole said he told him the presents were at his house, and the boy agreed to ride with him to get them.

Toole said he contacted for Jacksonville on the Florida Turnpike, where he had seen in an earlier statement he

"He fell down in the seat. I didn't think anything of it. I thought he was asleep."

When Adam remained silent during the next hour of the drive, Toole said, he realized something was wrong. He decided Adam was dead and received to dispose of the body.

Toole recalled pulling off the highway onto a "fortified" road and removing the child's body and a macthete from the car.

"I put both my hands on it [the macthete], and I chopped his head off."

Deeply immersed in his tale, Toole quickly dismissed a reporter's question about what was done with the body.

"I'm getting to that," he said, with a brush of his hand.

Wrapping the head in the boy's shirt, he placed it in the trunk seat and laid the body in the trunk.

Toole said he selected a body of vegetable, a creek, next to the highway. It was there, he said, he threw in the head.

After reaching Jacksonville, Toole said, he stuffed the child's body in a discarded "recober."

"I took that macthete and I cut out some of his side and I ate some of it," Toole said.

Toole said he burned the body in the incinerator, lined his trunk with a blanket and threw the ash in the trunk.

The next day he put the remains of Adam in the city dump.

Police found a macthete, and his description is consistent with other evidence investigators say.

Hollywood police decline to comment yesterday on Toole's 11-hour re-

TOOLE CHRONOLOGY

Ortis Elwood Toole has been charged in the following cases:

- Nov. 1, 1971 — Little Joe Lurry, 14, of Harrison County, Texas, was shot twice in the head and her body was found floating near a road in Marshall, the county seat.
- June 2, 1971 — Sgt. Louis Wagner, 24, of the 17th Infantry Paratrooper Battalion, was shot dead on his way home from work. Another man confessed and was convicted of the killing but later recanted. Lucas and Toole have been charged.
- July 4, 1971 — Elizabeth Taylor, 21, was raped and stabbed to death at her Little Rock, Ark., apartment during a burglary.
- Lloyd King, division chief for the prosecutor's office, said a strict ethics code prevented him from talking about the specific case but said the increase in serial murders in general is alarming.
- Serial murderers kill many people over a period of time. Police and prosecutors distinguish them from mass murderers, who kill many victims at once.
- "It's scary," King said. "They have the ability to strike at random, with virtually no evidence left behind. These people don't show any particular motive to us. There is no woman's motive, no man's motive, no motive to point to the killer."
- Nov. 1, 1970 — A 16-year-old woman, Lisa Martin, was stabbed in her Knoxville, Wash., apartment.
- Capt. L.L. Abernathy with the Knoxville Police Department said revelations brought by the cases against Lucas and Toole have sparked changes in police procedures.
- "Law enforcement agencies throughout the nation are taking steps to combat serial killers, but it's very difficult if the person has no ties to the community and he's in and out in the same day," Abernathy said. "It's frustrating."
- Nov. 3, 1970 — Police found the decomposed body of Dottie Dement, 48, lying beside railroad tracks in Bossier Parish, La.
- Breckinridge with the parish sheriff's office said Lucas admitted during a robbery at the Malabar Motel.
- Local officials say Lucas has contracted them he killed Mr. Knotts, but no charges have been filed in that or other local cases.
- Dec. 11, 1970 — The skeletal remains of Dolores Lynn Harding, 18, were found in a wooded area off West Pleasant Road in Jacksonville. Officials estimate that she was stabbed to death several months earlier. No charges have been filed in this case.
- Jan. 3, 1969 — James L. Collins, 74, was beaten and stabbed to death in her San Juan Avenue apartment.
- Agents, no charges have been filed locally.
- April 27, 1969 — 46-year-old Jo Cole Scheffer was beaten and stomped to death. Her body was found near a day care center on West Union Street.
- No charges have been filed.
- June 11, 1969 — Betty K. Choate, 41, was shot and killed during a robbery at a savings and loan association in Most Belieu, Texas.
- July 12, 1969 — The granddaughter of Neptune Beach Police Chief Howard Basil, 24-year-old Regina Arell Campbell, was strangled and her body found under a car next to the chief's house, where she was staying at the time.
- No charges have been filed.
- July 21, 1969 — The male body of Tammy Keel Connors, 16, of Atlantic Beach was found in a ravine at Kathleen Abbey Mason Park. She had been strangled.
- No charges have been filed.
- Dec. 2, 1969 — Brenda Elaine Harden, 24, of Miss Meeker Lane was stabbed death in her home.
- No charges have been filed.
- January 1961 — An unidentified woman, about 29 years old, was stabbed to death. Six weeks later, her body was found in a wooded area off a state highway in Bossier Parish, La.
- Breckinridge with the parish sheriff's office said Lucas ad-

in Jacksonville and was sentenced to 29 years in prison.

He speaks of fire in spiritual terms.

"It's about like a high Luke people go to church. They raise hell all week and on Sunday they go to church. It's more than that."

Toole said he and Lucas killed people after breaking into their houses or picking them up along the road.

"We killed a lot of hitchhikers and people we picked up broken down on the side of the road."

"You really haven't got a plan right off the bat. You're really thinking of helping those people."

The decision to kill was made "according to how the person acted. If they criticized you, say this person made you mad, you kill them," he explained.

Often, Toole said, he was high on drugs.

Toole said his first slaying victim when he was 14, was a homosexual who had picked up Toole, stabbed his lover to death and then made Toole repeatedly stab the body and tear the dead man's blood, he said.

The man then made sexual advances to Toole. Scared, Toole said, he got into the man's car and ran over him, killing him.

Toole was a member of a deviant worshipping cult called the Hands of Death, he said.

Although he has not participated in the cult rituals for at least a year, he said he has resigned himself to always being a follower of Satan.

"Once the Hands of Death get you, they have you for life," Toole said.

Lucas came to Jacksonville in 1976 and moved in with Toole and his family, including Toole's niece, Freida Powell. Lucas was convicted of murdering the girl and sentenced to life in a Texas prison.

Toole and Lucas have been described as homosexual lovers, but Toole said Lucas is not homosexual.

"He kills girls," Toole said.

"He said the only reason he would let me have sex with him was to keep me from raising hell with him. Toole said "I would give him hell about go-

Aug. 9, 1978 - Linda Phillips, 37, of Kaufman County, Texas, was molested, then stabbed repeatedly. Her body was found in a wooded area off a county road.

Bill Baker, a district attorney's investigator, said that like many of the other cases against Lucas there was no suspect in his Phillips' murder until Lucas begins talking.

"We ran down every lead we possibly had for a number of years," Baker said. "He gave us details that never were common knowledge."

Feb. 1, 1971 - Naomi Miller Martin, 34, died in police and a housecoat, was found dead on her living room couch in Lubbock, Texas. She had been stabbed 25 times.

stabbings in her Komerick, Wash. apartment.

Capt. L.L. Abernathy with the Komerick Police Department said revelations brought by the cases against Lucas and Toole have sparked changes in police procedures.

"Law enforcement agencies throughout the nation are taking steps to combat serial killers, but it's very difficult if the person has no ties to the community and he's in and out in the same day," Abernathy said. "It's frustrating."

Nov. 3, 1978 - Police found the decomposed body of Debbie Dornest, 45, lying beside railroad tracks in Bossier

Toole describes how he developed arson, killing 'habits'

"He fell down in the seat. I didn't think nothing of it. I thought he was alive."

When Adam resumed driving during the next hour of the drive, Toole said, he realized something was wrong. He decided Adam was dead and returned to dispose of the body.

Toole recalled pulling off the highway onto a "hotbed" road and removing the chair's body and a mactable from the car.

"I put both my hands on it (the mactable) and I chopped his head off."

Deerpy unremembered in the late Toole quickly dismissed a reporter's question about what was done with the body.

"I'm printing to that," he said, with a brush of his hand.

Wrapping the head in the boy's shirt, he placed it in the trunk and laid the body in the trunk.

Toole said he noticed a body of water, "a creek," next to the highway. It was there, he said, he threw the head. After reaching Jacksonville, Toole said, he started the child's body in a discarded "techo."

"I took that machete and I did some of his side and I did some of it," Toole said.

Toole said he burned the body in the icebox, lined his trunk with a blanket and threw the ash on the trunk.

The next day he put the remains of Adam in the city dump.

Police found a machete, and his description is consistent with other evidence investigators say.

Hollywood police decline to comment yesterday on Toole's latest version of Adam's death.

Adam was the only child he has killed, Toole said.

He said he first met Adam when he was a child.

Jacksonville Detective J.W. "Buddy" Terry asked him if he had ever killed any children.

"I tried to blame Henry Lee Lucas for it to start with, to cover up for myself," Toole said.

Police investigated the accusation against Lucas and found that he could not have been in Hollywood a July

stabbed in her Komerick, Wash. apartment.

Sept. 2, 1978 - Police found the decomposed body of Debbie Dornest, 45, lying beside railroad tracks in Bossier Parish, La.

broadsheet with the parish sheriff's office said Lucas addressed the case.

Jan. 1, 1981 - An unidentified woman, about 28 years old, was stabbed to death six weeks later. Her body was found in a wooded area off a state highway in Bossier Parish, La.

broadsheet with the parish sheriff's office said Lucas addressed the case.

Stating back, chain-smoking cigarettes, he copy prompted a discussion of Adam's talking.

"I didn't have a pattern (of talking)," he said. "I even cut their heads off, you know."

"Did you kill Adam a man?" he asked for a moment, a grin fixed on his face as if he had been waiting for the question.

"Well, I've given them (authorities) about five statements. The last statement I told them was really the truth," Toole contends.

The "truth" included a naming list, an explanation of what happened to Adam's body.

Toole derived into his narrative like a well-rehearsed storyteller.

"I was sitting in front of the Sears store, and he (Adam) was running around outside. I saw he had a baseball hat on, and I asked him if he had baseball."

"I said, 'I like baseball myself, and I like to go hunting and hunting and all that.'"

Toole said he lured the boy to his car, a black-and-white 1971 Cadillac, with promises of candy and toys.

"I got in my mind I'm going to lull the kid. Get him in my car and keep him for myself."

After he got Adam into the car, Toole said, he told him the presents were at his house, and the boy agreed to ride with him to get them.

Toole said he headed for Jacksonville on the Florida Turnpike, where he had said in an earlier statement he had burned the boy's body. Investigators searched along the Turnpike but found nothing.

"He (Adam) said, 'I want to go back. I want you to take me back,'" Toole recalled.

"I backhanded him," Toole said. "I had him in the face."

When Adam continued to cry, Toole said he pulled over to the side of the road and punched Adam in the stomach to shut him up.

Aug. 9, 1978 - Linda Phillips, 37, of Kaufman County, Texas, was molested, then stabbed repeatedly. Her body was found in a wooded area off a county road.

Bill Baker, a district attorney's investigator, said that like many of the other cases against Lucas there was no suspect in his Phillips' murder until Lucas begins talking.

"We ran down every lead we possibly had for a number of years," Baker said. "He gave us details that never were common knowledge."

Feb. 1, 1971 - Naomi Miller Martin, 34, died in police and a housecoat, was found dead on her living room couch in Lubbock, Texas. She had been stabbed 25 times.

stabbings in her Komerick, Wash. apartment.

Sept. 2, 1978 - Police found the decomposed body of Debbie Dornest, 45, lying beside railroad tracks in Bossier Parish, La.

broadsheet with the parish sheriff's office said Lucas addressed the case.

Jan. 1, 1981 - An unidentified woman, about 28 years old, was stabbed to death six weeks later. Her body was found in a wooded area off a state highway in Bossier Parish, La.

broadsheet with the parish sheriff's office said Lucas addressed the case.

Stating back, chain-smoking cigarettes, he copy prompted a discussion of Adam's talking.

"I didn't have a pattern (of talking)," he said. "I even cut their heads off, you know."

"Did you kill Adam a man?" he asked for a moment, a grin fixed on his face as if he had been waiting for the question.

"Well, I've given them (authorities) about five statements. The last statement I told them was really the truth," Toole contends.

The "truth" included a naming list, an explanation of what happened to Adam's body.

Toole derived into his narrative like a well-rehearsed storyteller.

"I was sitting in front of the Sears store, and he (Adam) was running around outside. I saw he had a baseball hat on, and I asked him if he had baseball."

"I said, 'I like baseball myself, and I like to go hunting and hunting and all that.'"

Toole said he lured the boy to his car, a black-and-white 1971 Cadillac, with promises of candy and toys.

"I got in my mind I'm going to lull the kid. Get him in my car and keep him for myself."

After he got Adam into the car, Toole said, he told him the presents were at his house, and the boy agreed to ride with him to get them.

Toole said he headed for Jacksonville on the Florida Turnpike, where he had said in an earlier statement he had burned the boy's body. Investigators searched along the Turnpike but found nothing.

"He (Adam) said, 'I want to go back. I want you to take me back,'" Toole recalled.

"I backhanded him," Toole said. "I had him in the face."

When Adam continued to cry, Toole said he pulled over to the side of the road and punched Adam in the stomach to shut him up.

Aug. 9, 1978 - Linda Phillips, 37, of Kaufman County, Texas, was molested, then stabbed repeatedly. Her body was found in a wooded area off a county road.

Bill Baker, a district attorney's investigator, said that like many of the other cases against Lucas there was no suspect in his Phillips' murder until Lucas begins talking.

"We ran down every lead we possibly had for a number of years," Baker said. "He gave us details that never were common knowledge."

Feb. 1, 1971 - Naomi Miller Martin, 34, died in police and a housecoat, was found dead on her living room couch in Lubbock, Texas. She had been stabbed 25 times.

stabbings in her Komerick, Wash. apartment.

Sept. 2, 1978 - Police found the decomposed body of Debbie Dornest, 45, lying beside railroad tracks in Bossier Parish, La.

broadsheet with the parish sheriff's office said Lucas addressed the case.

Jan. 1, 1981 - An unidentified woman, about 28 years old, was stabbed to death six weeks later. Her body was found in a wooded area off a state highway in Bossier Parish, La.

broadsheet with the parish sheriff's office said Lucas addressed the case.

Stating back, chain-smoking cigarettes, he copy prompted a discussion of Adam's talking.

"I didn't have a pattern (of talking)," he said. "I even cut their heads off, you know."

"Did you kill Adam a man?" he asked for a moment, a grin fixed on his face as if he had been waiting for the question.

"Well, I've given them (authorities) about five statements. The last statement I told them was really the truth," Toole contends.

The "truth" included a naming list, an explanation of what happened to Adam's body.

Toole derived into his narrative like a well-rehearsed storyteller.

"I was sitting in front of the Sears store, and he (Adam) was running around outside. I saw he had a baseball hat on, and I asked him if he had baseball."

"I said, 'I like baseball myself, and I like to go hunting and hunting and all that.'"

Toole said he lured the boy to his car, a black-and-white 1971 Cadillac, with promises of candy and toys.

"I got in my mind I'm going to lull the kid. Get him in my car and keep him for myself."

After he got Adam into the car, Toole said, he told him the presents were at his house, and the boy agreed to ride with him to get them.

Toole said he headed for Jacksonville on the Florida Turnpike, where he had said in an earlier statement he had burned the boy's body. Investigators searched along the Turnpike but found nothing.

"He (Adam) said, 'I want to go back. I want you to take me back,'" Toole recalled.

"I backhanded him," Toole said. "I had him in the face."

When Adam continued to cry, Toole said he pulled over to the side of the road and punched Adam in the stomach to shut him up.

Aug. 9, 1978 - Linda Phillips, 37, of Kaufman County, Texas, was molested, then stabbed repeatedly. Her body was found in a wooded area off a county road.

Bill Baker, a district attorney's investigator, said that like many of the other cases against Lucas there was no suspect in his Phillips' murder until Lucas begins talking.

"We ran down every lead we possibly had for a number of years," Baker said. "He gave us details that never were common knowledge."

Feb. 1, 1971 - Naomi Miller Martin, 34, died in police and a housecoat, was found dead on her living room couch in Lubbock, Texas. She had been stabbed 25 times.

stabbings in her Komerick, Wash. apartment.

Sept. 2, 1978 - Police found the decomposed body of Debbie Dornest, 45, lying beside railroad tracks in Bossier Parish, La.

broadsheet with the parish sheriff's office said Lucas addressed the case.

Jan. 1, 1981 - An unidentified woman, about 28 years old, was stabbed to death six weeks later. Her body was found in a wooded area off a state highway in Bossier Parish, La.

broadsheet with the parish sheriff's office said Lucas addressed the case.

Stating back, chain-smoking cigarettes, he copy prompted a discussion of Adam's talking.

"I didn't have a pattern (of talking)," he said. "I even cut their heads off, you know."

"Did you kill Adam a man?" he asked for a moment, a grin fixed on his face as if he had been waiting for the question.

"Well, I've given them (authorities) about five statements. The last statement I told them was really the truth," Toole contends.

The "truth" included a naming list, an explanation of what happened to Adam's body.

Toole derived into his narrative like a well-rehearsed storyteller.

"I was sitting in front of the Sears store, and he (Adam) was running around outside. I saw he had a baseball hat on, and I asked him if he had baseball."

"I said, 'I like baseball myself, and I like to go hunting and hunting and all that.'"

Toole said he lured the boy to his car, a black-and-white 1971 Cadillac, with promises of candy and toys.

"I got in my mind I'm going to lull the kid. Get him in my car and keep him for myself."

After he got Adam into the car, Toole said, he told him the presents were at his house, and the boy agreed to ride with him to get them.

Toole said he headed for Jacksonville on the Florida Turnpike, where he had said in an earlier statement he had burned the boy's body. Investigators searched along the Turnpike but found nothing.

"He (Adam) said, 'I want to go back. I want you to take me back,'" Toole recalled.

"I backhanded him," Toole said. "I had him in the face."

When Adam continued to cry, Toole said he pulled over to the side of the road and punched Adam in the stomach to shut him up.

6348

VOLUME IX

FILE # 4

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**FBI INTERVIEWS WITH TOOLE AND LUCAS
(RE: CULT)**

7/11/1984

**PAGE #'s
6349 - 6364**

VOLUME IX

FILE # 4

**OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
FBI INTERVIEWS WITH TOOLE AND LUCAS
(RE: CULT)**

7/11/1984

**PAGE #'s
6349 - 6364**



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Post Office Box 592418, AMF
Miami International Airport
Miami, Florida 33159

July 11, 1984

Sam Martin
Chief of Police
Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Boulevard
Hollywood, Florida 33021

RE: HENRY LEE LUCAS;
OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE;
"HANDS OF DEATH CULT";
DOMESTIC POLICE COOPERATION

Dear Sir:

Enclosed for your information are the following:

1. Interview with Ottis Elwood Toole, inmate,
Williamson County Jail, Georgetown, Texas on March 27, 1984.
2. Interview with Henry Lee Lucas, inmate,
Williamson County Jail, Georgetown, Texas on May 14, 1984.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) is aware
that your law enforcement agency has interviewed both Lucas
and Toole in depth regarding the Adam Walsh case.

The foregoing interviews of Toole and Lucas are
being furnished your Department for the purpose of intelligence
information. These same interviews have been furnished to
other selected law enforcement agencies throughout the United
States in an effort to determine whether there has come to
their attention any information regarding a satanic cult
known as the "Hands of Death."

Information was received by FBI, Austin, Texas,
during May, 1984, through the Criminal Intelligence Section,
Department of Public Safety, Austin, Texas, that quite
possibly the information regarding the cult was fabricated
by Lucas.

ENCLOSURES

6349

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

Any positive information concerning the existence of this satanic cult would sincerely be appreciated. Do not hesitate to contact me at the Fort Lauderdale Office of the FBI, telephone number 765-1990.

Thanking you in advance for your cooperative assistance in matters of mutual interest.

Very truly yours,

JOSEPH V. CORLESS
Special Agent in Charge

James F. Brennan Jr
by:

JAMES F. BRENNAN, JR.
Supervisory Special Agent

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 3/30/84

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE, currently incarcerated in the Williamson County Jail, Georgetown, Texas was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent as well as the nature of the interview. TOOLE was advised of his constitutional rights as set forth on the Interrogation: Advice of Rights form, and advised that he would be willing to speak to the interviewing agent without a lawyer present and that he understood his rights.

TOOLE advised that he first became acquainted with a cult known as the "Hands of Death" when he was about sixteen or seventeen years old and living in Jacksonville, Florida, prior to the time he ever met HENRY LEE LUCAS. TOOLE explained that he had been involved in using various types of narcotics and drinking alcohol and associating with similar individuals when he met an older man named BILL, Last Name Unknown (LNU), a white male approximately forty years old. TOOLE stated that he does not know what occupation BILL had at the time nor anything else about him and he has not seen him for many years. TOOLE explained that he is now thirty-seven years old and this took place about twenty years ago.

TOOLE stated that BILL told him that he believed in witchcraft, Buddha's and spirits of the devil and that there was a cult of individuals who believed similarly. TOOLE stated that one night BILL agreed to take him to a meeting of the cult, known as the "Hands of Death". TOOLE stated that BILL drove him approximately five or six hours south of Jacksonville and at one point tied cloth around his eyes so that he would not see where he was going. TOOLE stated that they arrived at their destination and BILL and TOOLE got into an air boat and traveled for an unrecalled period of time through the Everglades to a very remote spot. At one point, TOOLE stated that he thought the area to which they went was an island since it had a lot of water around it, however, it was nighttime while he was there and he is not sure.

After getting out of the air boat, TOOLE stated that he was allowed to look around and saw a large number of people, men and women, present dressed in gowns, many wearing masks of animals such as cows and rooster heads on their heads. TOOLE observed that some of the ones who did not have any masks on had very long hair and

Investigation on 3/27/84 at Georgetown, Texas File # SA 62D-by SA GREGORY R. RAMPTON/djg

Date dictated

3/28/84

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

6351

SA 62D-

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

3/27/84

Page

2

Continuation of interview of

beards. TOOLE stated that BILL wore a sheet or gown that had two eyes holes and a mouth hole cut out for the head area and over the top of his head he strapped two cow's horns. TOOLE observed what appeared to be a large altar that had a cloth spread over it and many swords, machetes, butcher knives, hatchets and axes around it. TOOLE added that there was a large cross with some type of hands at the bottom. TOOLE explained that at subsequent meetings the hands he observed were carved out of wood on some occasions and other occasions they would be glass or actual skelton's hands. BILL told TOOLE that he would have to participate in the ceremony and that they were going to take someone's life so that the devil would have more spirits.

TOOLE advised that about this time a young white female walked up to the altar and stripped off all of her clothing and laid down on the altar. TOOLE observed several people with hypodermic needles shooting an unknown chemical into her arms two or three times and he thought the girl looked as though she was under the influence of some sort of drug. TOOLE stated that an individual (he could not say whether it was a man or a woman) wearing a hood over their head took a machete and cut the girl's throat wide open. TOOLE also observed that there was a calf there and that the calf's throat was cut about the same time. Others caught the woman's blood pouring from her throat in a pan that they put next to her neck and the calf's blood was caught in a different pan. TOOLE stated that the individual that had killed the girl rubbed the calf's blood and her own blood over her body with his hands and TOOLE was told that he would have to drink the blood of both the calf and the girl. TOOLE hesitated and he was told that he would have to do it in a hurry before it clotted so he did so. TOOLE added that several men got on the altar and had intercourse with the girl's body including TOOLE himself and others had intercourse with the dead calf.

TOOLE stated that the people next pulled the cloth out from underneath the girl and he observed that there was a iron grate underneath it. Logs and other bits of wood were put under the iron grate and it was all set afire in order to burn the body of the girl as well as the calf's body which had been put next to the girl.

TOOLE observed that there was a lot of meat roasting on various fires in the area and he thought that it was probably pig meat as well as a lot of fruit such as apples. After the girl was killed and the ceremony had taken place, everyone ate and TOOLE observed

6352

SA 62D-

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

11-17-84

3

Continuation of FD-302 of _____

Page _____

several mutilating the girl's body, cutting her with knives. TOOLE stated that he ate what he thought were barbeque ribs and was told afterwards that he had eaten the girl's ribs. TOOLE stated that there was a lot of drinking, smoking of marijuana and individuals taking some unknown pills.

TOOLE estimated that there were approximately 100 people present at the ceremony and numerous air boats in which they had arrived. After a time, the individuals started getting into their air boats to leave and BILL told TOOLE that while he was not a full member, he was considered to be a member of the cult.

TOOLE related that sometime during his first years as a member he was taken through a sort of training course where he was taught how to shoot various weapons, use butcher knives and axes and how to beat a person to death. TOOLE stated that the training lasted five or six weeks and took place in a remote area of the Florida Everglades. TOOLE stated that the training also included instruction in climbing buildings, rooftops and entering locked houses. TOOLE added that he still does not know why he was taught to climb buildings. He recalls that there were about twelve people in his training group comprised of both men and women. TOOLE added that after he completed his training he had to train others. The last time he did so was several years ago.

After this, TOOLE advised that once or twice a month he would get a mysterious postcard at his home in Jacksonville, Florida which would state, "Meet me at _____". TOOLE stated that a place and a date and time would be filled in and it would frequently be some place like a restaurant or a truck stop. TOOLE explained that he does not read very well so he would have someone else read the postcard for him. TOOLE stated that this was frequently one of the drunk he would pick up in the Jacksonville area. Once TOOLE arrived at the meeting place, someone would meet him and take him to a remote location for a repeat of the ceremony described above. TOOLE stated that sometimes the locations were old country graveyards and sometimes out in the Everglades. TOOLE stated that he could not tell if he ever went back to the location of the first meeting since it was dark and he was not sure where he was. TOOLE advised that this pattern continued up until he was jailed on June 6, 1983; however, on occasion there would be a two or three month gap between the ceremonies. TOOLE related that these ceremonies took place in nearly all of the states of the union but he cannot recall any specific locations. The last

6353

SA 62D-

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

On 3/27/84

Page 5

Continuation of interview of

TOOLE was asked how he would recognize the individual that was to pick him up at his meeting place and take him to the ceremonies. TOOLE replied that he "reckoned that they just kept up with where you were at". When pressed, TOOLE replied that the postcards told him to sit in a certain place and that was how the other member could recognize him. When pressed further, TOOLE stated that the person meeting him would give the password "Hands". This would confirm to TOOLE that they were member of the cult.

TOOLE stated that when he killed people on his own and not at a ceremony he was required to bring back something from the dead person such as some identification, clothing, jewelry, etc. If there was not a meeting of the cult in the near future, he was told to put these items beside a particular garbage can, light post, etc. and in a plastic bag or paper bag so that a member of the cult could verify his kill. TOOLE again stated that he "reckoned that they kept pretty good track of their people" and would know where and when to pick up the dead person's belongings. TOOLE related that he did not always comply, free he sometimes sold the belongings of his victims and on several occasions at a cult meeting he was asked by other members why he had been selling his victim's belongings as if they were watching him and knew what he had been doing.

TOOLE stated that he did not know the names of any of the individuals in the group since they did not use names other than BILL, described above.

TOOLE added that after he killed his victims he was required to have sex with the dead person as part of the ritual and on occasion he killed his victims while he was having sex with them, both men and women. TOOLE stated that he usually chopped the victims up afterward as part of his witchcraft and devil worship routine since that would give him more of the devil's spirit. In addition, TOOLE related that he usually drank the blood of his victims. TOOLE added that he sometimes killed animals but when he killed people on his own he was not required to kill animals either before or afterward as part of the ritual.

TOOLE stated that he killed people in a large number of the states of the union and in different ways so that law enforcement officials could not catch on to what was going on. TOOLE added that he burned several of his victims after killing them since "fires excite him". TOOLE added that he had been setting fires since he was

6354

SA 62D-

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

11/27/84

Page

6

five or six years old and has committed arson all over the United States.

TOOLE stated that he killed ADAM WALSH, the young boy from Hollywood, Florida whose head was found in a canal there. TOOLE said that after cutting off the boy's head, he put the body in the trunk of his car and drove all the way to Jacksonville, Florida where he cremated the body. TOOLE stated that officers were unable to find any blood in his car since he scrubbed it down very well after the killing. TOOLE stated that he had never asked him to kidnap any children for them and ADAM WALSH was the youngest he ever kidnaped and killed. TOOLE stated that whenever he kidnaped anyone it was on his own and he never kidnaped anyone to turn them over to someone else as he always killed his victims.

TOOLE added that he was not required to prove every killing to someone in the cult and he was not aware of knowing how to contact any members of the cult. TOOLE stated that he always wondered why they could locate him and send him a postcard wherever he was living. TOOLE stated that he usually left regarding addresses.

At first, TOOLE stated that he has not had any conversation with HENRY LEE LUCAS since they were both jailed regarding the cult except for one telephone conversation when TOOLE told LUCAS "hands, cross, fire" and LUCAS replied "that's right". Somewhat later, TOOLE stated that he could have talked about the cult to LUCAS since they were jailed but he does not recall any specifics.

6355

SA 62D-

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

on 3/27/84

Page 4

Continuation of interview of

meeting that he attended was in Arizona approximately two to three months prior to his falling in June, 1983. TOOLE stated that he received a postcard at his home address, 1139 North Market Street, Jacksonville, Florida which told him to meet someone at an unrecalled location in Arizona on a specific date and at a specific time. TOOLE stated that he drove his car to Arizona and attended a ceremony such as the one described above in a very remote location, possibly in the desert but near enough that he could see mountains.

TOOLE advised that after he had been a member for a time, he was told that it was his turn to kill and he killed by chopping off the head of a girl that was sacrificed at this particular meeting. TOOLE stated that he had intercourse with the body and then drank her blood. TOOLE added that at the meeting he asked those present if he could use a gun instead of a knife to kill the victim and someone produced a pistol after which the female victim point blank in the head. TOOLE stated that women were not the only victims and sometimes men were used as victims. TOOLE stated that he was told that he could never drop out of the cult once he was a member and the victims were individuals who wanted to drop out. TOOLE stated that he went alone to the last meeting in Arizona and that he did not meet HENRY LEE LUCAS through the cult. TOOLE stated that he took LUCAS to a meeting years ago (exact time period unrecalled) but TOOLE related several times that he thought that LUCAS was a member of the cult before TOOLE was although LUCAS never said so. At first, TOOLE did not recall ever being picked up by an individual while hitchhiking with LUCAS after which the individual giving them a ride told them about the cult. Later, TOOLE said that he does remember being picked up by some individual who talked to him and LUCAS about the cult but that he was already a member of the cult when this occurred. He could not recall the time period that he and LUCAS were picked up and told about the cult by this unknown individual. TOOLE could not recall where this incident took place.

TOOLE stated that LUCAS had a tattoo of a cross with hands at the base and flames of fire in the web of his right hand and that this is a sign of the members of the Hands of Death. When asked why he did not have such a tattoo, TOOLE stated only that he just never got one but that he wore a ring with a devil's head on it as did some of the members of the cult. TOOLE related that the first meeting of the cult that he took LUCAS to was held in the Everglades and LUCAS did not state that he was previously aware of the cult during this ceremony.

6356

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/22/84

HENRY LEE LUCAS, Inmate, Williamson County Jail, Georgetown, Texas, was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent as well as his Constitutional Rights as set forth on the Interrogation: Advice of Rights form. LUCAS indicated that he understood the purpose of the interview as well as his rights and that he would be willing to answer questions without his attorney present:

LUCAS advised that he first became acquainted with the Satanic cult group known as "Hands of Death" in 1978 while he was traveling from Maryland enroute to California with his brother-in-law, WADE KAISER. LUCAS stated that they were in Maryland waiting to cross a bridge which was closed down. The traffic was stopped and a car pulled along side LUCAS' car. The driver of the other vehicle began talking to KAISER and LUCAS and during the conversation LUCAS mentioned that he needed work. The other driver said that he wanted to talk more with LUCAS and would stop at a roadside park on the other side of the bridge once traffic started moving again.

LUCAS stated that after the other driver stopped he and KAISER pulled into the roadside park and the other man, who identified himself as DON METRIC, said that he had work for LUCAS and asked LUCAS to accompany him to Shreveport, Louisiana. LUCAS agreed and left his brother-in-law and drove to Shreveport with METRIC in METRIC's car. Once they arrived in Shreveport, METRIC told LUCAS that the job he had for him was to run stolen cars. LUCAS told METRIC that he could not do so since he was involved in killing people and could not afford to be picked up by the police in a stolen car.

METRIC told LUCAS that the fact that LUCAS was involved in killing people was just fine since he was a member of an organization that LUCAS could join which was known as the "Hands of Death". METRIC explained to LUCAS that the organization was involved in rituals which were supposed to "reincarnate" the devil. These rituals involved killing people in different ways including crucifixions. LUCAS stated that he told METRIC he could not join at that time since he had to return to Maryland to straighten out a few things but would return and speak to METRIC about it at a later date. METRIC told LUCAS to go to Miami, Florida instead as that was where METRIC would be. METRIC described for LUCAS a warehouse where he normally could be found during the day and told LUCAS to contact him there.

Investigation on 5/14/84 at Georgetown, Texas File # SA 62D-
by SA GREGORY R. RAMPTON/dz Date dictated 5/17/84

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

6357

SA 62D-

HENRY LEE LUCAS

5/14/84

-2-

LUCAS recalled that the warehouse was in the warehouse district of Miami and could be found by following the road which goes to the pier area of Miami. At a point where this road crosses a beach, the warehouse could be found by following the beach south to the third warehouse on the right-hand side. LUCAS stated that there are two roads going to the pier area in Miami, one going to an island and the other not going to an island. LUCAS stated that the road which does not go to an island is the road that crosses the beach described above. LUCAS described the warehouse as an old one which stores different types of equipment to be shipped over seas. LUCAS said that some stolen merchandise is also handled through the warehouse by METRIC. LUCAS added that he believes that the road going to the pier area that he described above is the first road that crosses the Everglades once you arrive in Miami but that it should be followed east towards the ocean.

LUCAS advised that he returned to Maryland and remained there for the rest of 1978. He had an argument with his sister sometime in February of 1979 and he departed Maryland in his sister's pick-up and drove to Florida. He contacted OTTIS TOOLE in Jacksonville, Florida and took him to Miami where they met METRIC in his warehouse. METRIC talked to both TOOLE and LUCAS about joining the "Hands of Death" and told them that they would have to go into the Everglades to be trained.

LUCAS stated that METRIC took them to a campsite inside the Everglades which could be reached by traveling to the first road crossing the Everglades north of Miami which is a turnpike or some similar road. Go another two miles north of this road on the north/south turnpike and there is a pier area off the side of the road. LUCAS stated that when they arrived at the pier area they were loaded into an airboat and taken for approximately a one half hour ride to an island inside the Everglades. LUCAS stated that the campsite there was camouflaged in that the buildings were built out of old trees which blended with the scenery. When he arrived, LUCAS observed approximately 100 people in the campsite taking different types of training. During the six weeks TOOLE and LUCAS spent at the campsite, many people came and went and during the period LUCAS estimated that there were probably 1000 people in and out of the campsite. LUCAS stated that some were being trained, some were getting different kinds of equipment and some were "reporting" on murders they had committed.

LUCAS stated that when he first arrived at the campsite he was tested as are all new members of the organization. The test consisted of having to kill someone who is tripped naked in front of the person being tested. The person being tested is told how they should kill

6358

SA 62D-

HENRY LEE LUCAS

5/14/84

-3-

the victim. LUCAS stated that he was asked to kill a white male approximately twenty years old who had been a member of the organization and apparently had not done as he was told. LUCAS was told to kill him by shooting him and then cutting up his body on a sort of altar which was there. The altar consisted of a flat rock in the shape of a table top supported by rock pillars. LUCAS stated that he killed the man and cut him up after which some of the man's body parts were taken and eaten by people who were there. LUCAS added that TOOLE ate some of the body parts and assisted LUCAS in killing the man and cutting him up. LUCAS refused to eat any of the body parts and never has indulged in that kind of activity. LUCAS advised that he did not think that TOOLE had ever had any knowledge of this organization prior to their going to the campsite in 1979; however, TOOLE recently told LUCAS that he knew all about the cult long before LUCAS did but never told LUCAS before now.

LUCAS advised that the training they were given consisted of classes on the types of evidence police look for in murders and how to avoid leaving evidence such as fingerprints. LUCAS added that they were told that if they ever shot someone they would have to have the gun rebores so that no one could tell that it was the murder weapon. They were also told how to enter homes to murder but make the break-in look like it was a common burglary. They were also instructed as to how bodies should be transported without being noticed and how to communicate with other members without detection. When asked how this was done, LUCAS only replied that he was instructed to memorize the faces of the other members so that they would recognize one another when they met in different parts of the country. LUCAS added that when he met another member he would engage the member in a discussion about certain aspects of the cult as well as the places of previous meetings in order to see if the other member really knew the organization and was a member in fact. LUCAS stated that after the training period he and TOOLE were told to commit two killings per week and to kill animals along with the victims. They were also told to mutilate the human bodies and if they could not then they were to mutilate the animal body so as to transfer the human spirit into the animal and thereafter into the devil. LUCAS estimated that he has killed just as many animals as humans.

LUCAS stated that he and TOOLE returned to the Everglades campsite every month for about four months following their initial training and each time they were picked up at the roadside pier described above and taken in an airplane to the campsite then returned after they reported where their victims were hidden and how they had been killed and mutilated. After about four months, METRIC told them that they had done such a good job that they only had to return once a year. METRIC

6359

SA 62D-

HENRY LEE LUCAS

5/14/84

Page

-4-

Continuation of interview of

added that if they ever picked up any merchandise they wanted to get rid of, they should take it to his warehouse in Miami and the money obtained from the sale of the merchandise would go to the "Hands of Death" organization.

LUCAS stated that members can also recognize one another by a tattoo that they should have on their right hand in the web between the thumb and forefinger. LUCAS stated that tattoo is of a cross, flames and hands. LUCAS added that some members have the tattoo of a snake and others the tattoo of a scorpion. He said that the individuals with tattoos of the hands, cross and flames were people who "go on the road to kill, committing burglaries, robberies, etc.". The people who have the tattoo of a snake are kidnapers and the people with the tattoo of a scorpion are ritual killers who kill for the ceremonies the cult engages in. LUCAS displayed his tattoo and said that it was nearly worn off. By observation it was determined that there is no tattoo in the web of his right hand between the thumb and forefinger but there are some very faint dark lines whose shape could not be discerned.

LUCAS advised that he was given specific assignments by METRIC on behalf of the cult on occasion. Once TOOLE called LUCAS from San Antonio, Texas and asked LUCAS to travel from Maryland to San Antonio since he had an assignment to kill two millionaires in Bastrop, Texas. LUCAS traveled to San Antonio and met TOOLE and they traveled to the home of the two millionaires. LUCAS said that he waited outside while TOOLE killed the man and his wife after which they loaded their bodies in a van and LUCAS and TOOLE drove to Reno, Nevada where they dumped the bodies in the desert nearby. LUCAS advised that an unknown lady in Houston, Texas had hired the "Hands of Death" to commit the killings and the assignment had been given to TOOLE. LUCAS said that he and TOOLE got \$5,000 each for the murder. LUCAS used his \$5,000 to purchase a travel trailer.

LUCAS advised that he has attended meetings of the cult irregularly and the last meeting he attended was in 1981 in the Everglades. Some of the meetings were held on a deserted beach just south of Fort Lauderdale, Florida. These meetings are held once a year during June or July and sometimes 75-100 people would attend although they usually broke up into smaller groups of 20 or so as a way to attract attention. The parties usually consist of worship service where they pray to the devil, and dances, sex and narcotics. LUCAS recalled that once they were checked out by the local police but since they were doing nothing wrong the police left them alone. LUCAS said that there were no murders committed on the beach during these parties since they could not hide the bodies that well. He said that the murder

6360

SA 62D-

HENRY LEE LUCAS

5/14/84

-5-

were usually committed in the Everglades where they could easily dump the bodies.

LUCAS added that he has attended meetings outside of Florida in Indiana (twice) at a campsite near a river. LUCAS stated that this campsite could be located by traveling east of Indianapolis on a highway (possibly Highway 41) about twelve to fourteen miles to a river. Once arriving at the river, one would travel south of the bridge along the riverbank a short distance and the campsite could be located there.

LUCAS also stated that he received an assignment once from METRIC to kill President CARTER. This assignment was given in 1979 and LUCAS followed CARTER to several different locations in Washington D.C. and once to Palm Springs, California but did not kill CARTER although he had several opportunities to shoot him. LUCAS understood that he was given the assignment because of various laws that were being passed that the "Hands of Death" organization did not want passed.

LUCAS also said that the death squads in El Salvador are being set up by the "Hands of Death" organization out of Miami. When asked how he knew this, LUCAS replied that he knows because they are being set up out of Miami and guns are being sent to the death squads from Miami. LUCAS said that the death squads have been in existence long before the United States was aware of it and that he once was even asked to go to El Salvador to join the squads and kill people. LUCAS said he refused but did take assignments to go to Spain and Canada where he committed some killings.

LUCAS said that he killed a high ranking civilian in Spain in May of 1979 after having been given the assignment by the cult. METRIC only told him to kill but gave him no reason and LUCAS traveled to Spain and shot the man. Two months before that, LUCAS said that he and TOOLE traveled to Spain and killed an entire family as this was TOOLE's assignment from the cult. LUCAS said that he and TOOLE traveled to Spain on a boat and got their passports in Jacksonville, Florida. Later, in 1980 or 1981, he traveled to Canada and killed six to eight people including some businessmen as an assignment from the cult.

LUCAS added that he has also been involved in a lot of kidnappings in which he has kidnaped people "to order". LUCAS explained that he was told by METRIC to kidnap a person of a specific age, height, weight, hair color and take them through El Paso to a location outside of Monterey, Mexico. LUCAS said that children were sometimes kidnaped and taken to Mexico for adoption purposes and older women were kidnaped

6361

SA 62D-

Continuation of interview of

HENRY LEE LUCAS

5/14/84

Page

-6-

and taken to Mexico for prostitution purposes. LUCAS said that METRIC normally gives him his assignments and he last saw METRIC in 1981 in Miami. LUCAS said that METRIC used to live in Shreveport, Louisiana but he has since disappeared from the area. LUCAS explained that he was recently taken by the Shreveport Police Department around Shreveport and he pointed out the house where METRIC had lived but they determined that METRIC had left the area.

LUCAS stated that the following individuals are also members of the "Hands of Death":

JACK SMART	
Hemet, California	
Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	6'2"
Weight	170-180
Age	Late 30s
Miscellaneous	Sells antique furniture and is married to ODELARA SMART

LUCAS stated that SMART asked LUCAS in late 1979 to transport marijuana for the organization and LUCAS did so. Later on, he also transported "Angel dust" and cocaine. LUCAS advised that SMART has assisted him in killings in Los Angeles and Palm Springs, California as well as in the desert near Palm Springs on an Indian reservation near Beaumont, California. LUCAS has provided all of this information to California authorities but they have been unable to find any bodies. LUCAS advised that JACK's brother, TONY SMART, is also a member.

TONY SMART	
San Jacinto, California	
Race	White
Sex	Male
Occupation	Retired - following an injury he sustained after a fall while working as a sand blaster

TONY SMART has accompanied JACK SMART and LUCAS on several killings in California as well. LUCAS stated that TONY SMART's residence can be located by traveling on Interstate 10 to the Hemet Exit and follow the road towards Hemet until you arrive at a blinking light. From there go left to a stop sign and take a right until you come to a four way stop. At the four way stop go straight

6362

SA 62D-

Continuation of interview of

HENRY LEE LUCAS

5/14/84

Page

-7-

through and the first trailer park on the right-hand side of the road is the one where SMART has his trailer. The trailer park is run by SMART's father and SMART's trailer is the third trailer on the right-hand side as you go in the first entrance. LUCAS described SMART's trailer as being gold and yellow in color. LUCAS was last there on September 30, 1982.

LUCAS stated that one could arrive at JACK SMART's residence by taking the same directions as above except that after going through the four way stop, continue straight to a stop light and turn left towards Hemet. Take the main street to North Hemet until you come to Hemet Street. Turn right and travel down Hemet Street until you pass the school and pass a crossroad after going up a hill. SMART's house is the third house on the left and it has a steel chain link fence without buildings behind. The house is a one story white residence with an attic where JACK SMART usually hides stolen merchandise. According to LUCAS, JACK SMART also has dug out secret places under the out buildings where he also hides stolen merchandise. SMART is married but LUCAS does not know whether his wife is aware that he has participated in killings. SMART owns a 1943 brown Dodge ambulance.

BILL and DEBBIE SMITH
Poplar Bluff, Missouri

LUCAS stated that he met them in California in 1981 and traveled with them for a time. LUCAS was able to get BILL SMITH to kill some people on the road. LUCAS stated that BILL has a tattoo of a scorpion on his right arm above his wrist. LUCAS believes that the Poplar Bluff Police Department traced BILL and DEBBIE SMITH but they did not confess to being members of the cult.

RAY DILLON
Suburbs near Washington, D.C.
Race White
Sex Male
Height 6'
Weight 190-200
Age Late 40s
Hair Blondish gray

LUCAS last saw DILLON five years ago and stated that he has no job but merely roams around the country. According to LUCAS, DILLON's wife works for some government organization. LUCAS stated that he has seen DILLON at some of the "Hands of Death" meetings. LUCAS described DILLON as being some kind of an overseer in the organization.

6363

703028 (3 8 83)

SA 62D-

Continuation of interview of

HENRY LEE LUCAS

5/14/84

Page

-8*-

LUCAS was unable to provide any further information regarding the "Hands of Death" cult.

6364

VOLUME IX

FILE # 5

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**INTER-OFFICE MEMOS FROM STEVE DAVIS
RE: TOOLE**

10/10/1984

**PAGE #'s
6365 - 6370**

VOLUME IX

FILE # 5

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**INTER-OFFICE MEMOS FROM STEVE DAVIS
RE: TOOLE**

10/10/1984

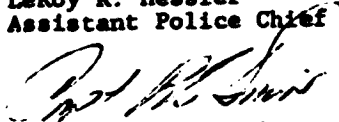
**PAGE #'s
6365 - 6370**

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: LeRoy R. Hessler
Assistant Police Chief

DATE: January 10, 1984 FILE: DB-84-01

SUBJECT: Adam Walsh Homicide

FROM: 
Captain R. S. Davis
Commander
Detective Division

REFERENCES: Case #81-56073

Since Ottis Toole's confession on October 19, 1983, six (6) investigators have been assigned, full time, to the Adam Walsh case. Approximately 3,500 man hours and \$62,000.00 have been expended during the investigation of Toole as a suspect in the homicide of Adam Walsh.

The investigation has led detectives to Texas, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and the Jacksonville area. All persons known to have had contact with Toole during the Summer of 1981 have been located and interviewed.

Detectives were able to trace Ottis Toole's movements during the latter part of July 1981. It was substantiated that Ottis Toole departed Newport News, Virginia on July 24, 1981 en route to, and arriving in, Jacksonville on July 25, 1981 at 10:30 A.M. It was further learned that he rented a room in the Jacksonville area on July 31, 1981. Investigators are unable to positively account for Toole's whereabouts, between July 26, 1981 and July 31, 1981, a five (5) day period, being the time during which Adam Walsh was abducted and murdered.

A vehicle, a 1971 Cadillac, once owned by Toole, was sent to F.D.L.E. in Tallahassee for technical processing. The only evidence located in the vehicle was a positive luminal test indicating blood was present inside the car. The test could not specify if the blood was human or other. All further tests for fiber, fingerprints and hair specimens were negative in linking this vehicle with the Walsh murder.

A suspect murder weapon was located in the Jacksonville area. This weapon was examined by the Florida Department of Law Enforcement and the Dade County Crime Lab. No evidence was found on the weapon which would aid in this investigation.

During this investigation, Toole has recanted his confession several times. Toole has not been eliminated as a suspect, however, detectives have been unable to uncover any evidence, other than his confession, linking him with the Walsh homicide. It is felt that there is insufficient evidence at this time to file criminal charges against Ottis Toole.

CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

TO: LeRoy R. Hessler
Assistant Police Chief

DATE: January 10, 1984

FILE:

SUBJECT: Adam Walsh Homicide

FROM: *Capt. R. S. Davis*
Captain R. S. Davis
Commander
Detective Division

REFERENCES: 81-56073

Since October 19, 1983, detectives have been investigating Ottis Toole's connection with the Adam Walsh Homicide.

At this point in the investigation, it has been determined that "MAYBE HE DID AND MAYBE HE DIDN'T."

Investigation is continuing.....

RSD/ab

- 2 -

Investigators will be attending the National Conference, reference to Lucas and Toole, being held in Monroe, Louisiana this month, in an attempt to establish Toole's whereabouts during the five (5) day time period in question.

RSD/ab

6367

The following are investigative leads that the undersigned feel the need to follow up in the Jacksonville area:

1. Locate and interview W/F, NANCY JACKSON aka NANCY CAMPBELL, 35 years old, lka 1812 Market Street.

Subject NORVELLA "RITA" TOOLE lived with NANCY for 7 months. NANCY has two small children.

Locate and interview PEARL WILLIAMS, W/F, 7/3/06, 157 E. 8th Street (354-8133)/(356-0915). WILLIAMS is the owner of the boarding house where NANCY and RITA lived.

2. Locate and interview HOWELL TOOLE and his wife GEORGIA, lka 216 E. 2nd Street, reference how they knew Ottis was in town.

3. Locate and interview TIMOTHY HAROLD JAMES, W/M, 6/27-60, who was the store clerk at the LIL CHAMP STORE and a witness to the assault of Ottis.

4. Proceed to JACKSONVILLE LAND FILL

Interview employees

Review procedures and records

Check exact weight of Cadillac

5. Review property of Toole at the time of his arrest.

6. Re-interview RITA TOOLE. More information must be obtained reference Ottis' return from Virginia.

6368

7. Gain information on other homicides Toole is said to be involved in in the Jacksonville area.
8. Interview brother and sister-in-law in Daytona.
9. Locate and interview ROBERT LEE HARLEY and VIOLFT mentioned in Rita Toole's second statement.
10. Measure exact distances from:
1981 Bus Station to 708 Day Street
708 Day Street to Reeves Compound.
11. Proceed to Travelers Aid. They gave Toole assistance in October, 1981. Ascertain what assistance was given.
12. Locate ROBERT the mechanic who used to work for Reeves reference page 16 of Toole's 4th statement.
13. Check on the funeral of Toole's mother. Find out how funeral expenses paid, by whom, date, etc.
14. Interview RITA about how she and Ottis started out for Texas and having an accident.
15. Interview VERNON M. TOOLE. He lived with Ottis and Rita during the time period of July and August, 1981.

6369

16. Interview BOB HARLEY who is the father-in-law.
17. Locate SONNY, N.O.I. - Sonny is a friend of Nancy Jackson where Rita stayed for one week babysitting during the time period.
18. Obtain square footage of R.B. bay compound. Obtain plot plan.
19. Interview sheet metal supervisor for JOHN REEVES. Possibly bought car from MRS. McNETT.
20. Locate and interview W/M, homosexual who lived on 2nd Street with B. Goodyear. He was from New York. Drove a Buick Electra with New York tags.
21. Ottis possibly lived in an apartment next to residence at 708 Day Avenue prior to moving into B. Goodyear's. Owner was ROBERT HAMMOND.
22. Interview SPENCER BENNET due to the fact that during the past trip, he had just undergone quad. bi-pass surgery and could not be interviewed.

Lieutenant R. Banks
Lieutenant D. Naylor

6370

VOLUME IX

FILE # 6

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS
RE: TOOLE AND LUCAS**

11/22/1985

**PAGE #'s
6371 - 6375**

VOLUME IX

FILE # 6

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS
RE: TOOLE AND LUCAS**

11/22/1985

**PAGE #'s
6371 - 6375**

Some murder confessions start unraveling



...tells people he is ... murderer, was ... the legacy of the ... Lee is a better ...

... of a few ... are ... Henry ... the most ...

... it appears, he

victims were seasoned police investigators.

"Henry Lee walked in here and told he did a dozen or more killings," Jacksonville police Lt. Jim Sobel said. "We listened to him, we walked him around, we even took him right to the spot where he said he did two of those murders. He didn't recognize a thing about it."

"In my opinion, it was all a bunch of bullcrap."

Police in other places weren't so disbelieving. And cops are now beginning to wonder about the

terrible, terrible murderer.

New questions have recently popped up about two Dade County murders Lucas confessed to. Grand juries in Texas and Louisiana want to know if Lucas convinced police into accepting hundreds of other confessions of mayhem.

Three years ago, Henry Lucas was just a no-account drifter with a bad glass eye. Then a Texas sheriff picked him up for killing an 80-year-old woman. There's little doubt about that one. Detectives found her burned bones in a gas stove behind the shack

where Lucas lived.

In a government, a judge ... Lucas, however, is a ... charge, he said, Lucas ...

And, apparently, right there in the courtroom, Henry Lucas began confessing to murders all over the place, dozens of them.

The word got out.

Detectives from everywhere had to make arrangements to see Henry Lee in his Texas jail cell. Sobel is now dead, more than a thousand

Please turn to LUCAS/70

6371

There was no pattern at all. Today, the grand juror in Tennessee...
...investigation done in Little Rock...
...prosecutor Chris T...
...to have one of Lucas'...
...thrown out of...
...I know that nobody ever...
...if he kidnapped the...
...help," he said. "The...
...up to it."
...medical examina...
...Lipovic acknowledged...
...was "veracious" in...
...Lucas' confession to...
...city records. Despite the...
...name, Lucas has not been...
...with any deaths there.
...Terry, the Jackson...
...detective who...
...Tate and Henry...
...been transferred to...
...He got Tate to sign...
...rights to my bank and

...bank. Now he works the...
...midnight shift, handling burglary...
...cases.
...Tate is on Death Row in...
...Florida. Two eyewitnesses said he...
...out fire to a house where a man...
...died.
...Lucas is on Death Row in Tennes...
...After jurors there watched him...
...on videotape — confusing to a...
...whole string of murders — they...
...convicted him of killing an un...
...titled hitchhiker.
...Now, as with the hundreds of...
...other confessions, Lucas denies...
...that murder. "I told what they...
...wanted," he said.
...Henry Lee Lucas, scheduled to...
...die by injection, has an explana...
...tion for all the false confessions...
..."They think I'm stupid," Lucas...
...said recently. "But before all this...
...is over, everyone will know who's...
...really stupid." 637

Hard evidence

There is no physical evidence of confidence, but this is the only case where police had any hard evidence.

In all the other investigations there is no physical evidence to substantiate the confession. No footprints, no weapons recovered, no fingerprints, no hair identification, no last recovered from the victims.

In a word, nothing. Only Lucas' word.

That seems to be enough for at least two murders in Dade County.

"Lucas came down here and confessed to a lot of other killings, but he didn't know what he was talking about, and we couldn't charge him," Miami-Dade homicide detective Greg Smith said.

"But in the case where we charged him, we've got good evidence."

On May 26, 1961, someone found the bodies of two men-drowned in a South Dade drainage ditch. Ernest Hank and Linda Martin had been drowned. Lucas confessed four years later.

But there's a good chance he wasn't even here when the young woman died.

Records obtained by The Miami Herald show that a Jacksonville scrap-metal company paid Lucas \$14.82 on May 27 for a load of old beer cans and metal junk. That was the day before the murder. On May 28, the day after the murder, Lucas was paid \$77.25 for 800 pounds of scrap, the records of Commercial Metals Co. show.

'Didn't know that'

"I didn't know about that," George Yarn, the man assigned to prosecute Lucas, said.

A review of the metal company's records shows Lucas came in every two to three days with a load of scrap. Apparently, it took him that long to collect enough junk to make a trip to the company worthwhile.

And Lucas didn't have what might be called reliable transportation. Auto registration records show Lucas was driving a beat-up, blue-and-white Olds station wagon. The car was 8 years old and got down in back to serve as a pickup truck. It had more than 100,000 miles on the odometer.

It's 600 miles round-trip between Jacksonville and Miami. Kind of long for a one-day drive in a battered old truck.

Scrap metal

Perhaps Lucas could have pushed the truck from Jacksonville to Miami and back in a day. But the fact that he was in Jacksonville the day after the

Doubts grow about multi-

... from 40 years. He ...

... are full of ...

... and a ...

... are indeed ...

... said ...

... the Jacksonville ...

... was an ...

... when he was 21, a ...

... with an ...

... What they ...

... they found ...

Henry Lucas signed ... been charged with 210

Police hadn't bothered to trace Lucas' movements before charging him.

In a remarkable one-month episode in 1978, for instance, police placed Lucas in seven states and charged him with six murders and one attempted kidnapping. To have accomplished all that, Lucas would have had to drive more than 11,000 miles in 30 days. At the time, he was driving a Sunday 13-year-old Ford.

To hear some cops tell it, Lucas was a wind-up killer, spinning like a top across the southern half of the nation, stopping only to murder.

6375

VOLUME IX

FILE #7

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE
FDLE INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION
RE: TOOLE AND LUCAS

12/12/1985

PAGE #'s
6376 - 6391

VOLUME IX

FILE # 7

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**FDLE INTELLIGENCE INFORMATION
RE: TOOLE AND LUCAS**

12/12/1985

**PAGE #'s
6376 - 6391**

FDLE

Florida Department of
Law Enforcement

Robert R. Dempsey
Commissioner

P.O. Box 1489
Tallahassee, Florida 32302
(904) 488-8771

Bob Graham, Governor
George Firestone, Secretary of State
Jim Smith, Attorney General
Gerald Lewis, Comptroller
Bill Gunter, Treasurer
Doyle Conner, Commissioner of Agriculture
Ralph D. Turington, Commissioner of Education

December 12, 1985

Honorable Sheriff Nick Navarro
Bradford County Sheriff's Department
P. O. Box 9507
Ft. Lauderdale, Florida 33310

Dear Sheriff:

In the latter part of 1984, this Department obtained intelligence information alleging that HENRY LEE LUCAS and OTTIS E. TOOLE, were responsible for the murder of numerous individuals within the State of Florida.

Based on this information, Agents from this office travelled to Georgetown, Texas and interviewed Henry Lee Lucas. Shortly thereafter, Ottis E. Toole was interviewed in Tallahassee, Florida. During these interviews, Lucas and Toole confessed to committing numerous homicides and other crimes throughout the State of Florida.

In April of 1985, Toole recanted his earlier confessions and stated he had lied to law enforcement. Simultaneous to Toole's recanting his statement, Texas authorities reported that Lucas had also recanted his confessions to homicides throughout the United States.

As a result of these developments, Toole was returned to Florida's death row and Lucas returned to Texas death row. Subsequently, this Department concluded its efforts to obtain any further information from Lucas and/or Toole.

Enclosed is a summary of information obtained from interviews of these suspects. We suggest that your agency provide this information to law enforcement agencies within your jurisdiction.

Due to the great amount of publicity generated about Toole and Lucas, and the uncertainty of the validity of this information, it is therefore respectfully requested that the enclosed summaries not be furnished to the press.

6376

Sheriff
December 12, 1985
Page Two

Enclosed information is provided for your edifice and assistance. If the FDLE may be of assistance regarding these matters feel free to contact Special Agent Supervisor Jamie McLaughlin or Special Agent Joe Mitchell at 904/488-1040.

Sincerely,

Robert R. Dempsey
Commissioner

N. M. Watson
N. M. "Mickey" Watson
Bureau Chief
Northwest Region Operations Bureau

NMW:mlw

Attachments

6377

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

On October 31, 1984, Special Agents Jim Skipper and Joe Mitchell interviewed HENRY LEE LUCAS, at the George Town Texas County Sheriff's Department. Lucas was advised of his rights by Agent Mitchell and agreed to an interview by these agents. The rights card will be maintained in the 1-A section of this case file.

Lucas was asked in general if he could take a map and go over the State of Florida and identify all the cities in which he might have committed murders. Lucas stated that he would do this but he would not give any information about the Jacksonville, Florida area because he was upset with the officers in Jacksonville.

It should be noted that Lucas has given little or no information to any agencies from Florida since his incarceration with the exception of the Duval County Sheriff's Department and the Dade County Department of Public Safety. Lucas stated that he was treated badly by the Duval County Sheriff's Department and this was the reason he has given little or no information to law enforcement officers from Florida.

Lucas was given a Florida map and started with the area of Jacksonville proceeding south along the Florida coast circling numbers in cities where he committed murders. The following is a list of the Florida cities that Lucas claims to have murdered people in and the number of victims in each city:

Jacksonville - 13
St. Augustine - 2
Palatka - 1
Daytona Beach - 3
Southwest of Titusville on the Bee Line Expressway - 1
West Palm Beach - 2
Ft. Lauderdale - 4
Hollywood - 3
Miami Beach - 3
Miami - 10
West Wood Lake - 3
84 Parkway West near Ft. Lauderdale - 1
On Highway 41 - East of Monroe Station - 2
Ft. Myers - 2
Sarasota - 3

CASE NUMBER	322-1A-0097	AUTHOR	Skipper, J.	SSN	262-84-6411
OFFICE	Tallahassee	ASSISTING	Mitchell, J.		
DATE OF ACTIVITY:	From: 10/31/84	Time	(Approx.)		
	To:	Time	(Approx.)		
DATE REPORT DICTATED	11/06/84	DATE TYPED	11/09/84		
REVIEW	<i>[Signature]</i>	COPY TO:	<i>[Signature]</i>		
	Author Case Agent				
PAGE	81	SECRETARY RTC	SERIAL 1	DOCUMENTS IN 4	OF 1A SECTION

This confidential document is the property of FDLE. Its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

6378

FBI Case #522-1A-0097
October 31, 1984
Page Two

Lakeland - 1
Tampa - 5
North I-75 - above Tampa - 1 in the of Wisely
Leesburg - 1
Gainesville - 2
Perry - 1
Tallahassee - 1
Chipley - 1
Panama City - 3
Between Chipley and DeFuniak Springs at a wayside park off I-10 - 1
Wright - North of Ft. Walton Beach - 1
Graceville - a convenience store clerk taken to Alabama - 1
Pensacola - 4
Ocala National Forest - Northeast of Lake City - 2
North of Yulee off I-95 - 1
Jacksonville Beach - 3
In Everglades a conservative estimate of 25

Lucas started over again with St. Augustine, Florida and gave descriptions by city of each murder that he committed in this city.

The following abbreviations will be used for persons present at the scene of the crimes - refer to attached list.

L = Lucas F = Frank
T = Toole B = Becky

6379

APPROXIMATE DATE LOCATION: SUBJECTS PRESENT DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM, CRIME, AND VEHICLE USED DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME

Unknown Unconfirmed	St. Augustine, Fla. L, I, B, G F	W/F, stabbed. Occurred in second story apartment. Victim was sexually assaulted. Lucas advised he did this by himself while Toole, Becky and Frank waited in the vehicle outside. The victim was left in the bedroom. Lucas stated that the victim came outside to dump the trash in a dumpster while he and the others were sitting in their car in the parking lot. He followed the victim upstairs. Lucas stated that he had advised a St. Augustine Sheriff's officer about the details of this but would not admit to it.
07 - 1980 Unconfirmed	St. Augustine, Fla. L	W/F, approximately 18 YOA, brown hair, 5'02"-3", was wearing a bathing suit with pink colored shorts over the bottom portion of the bathing suit. Lucas stated he picked the female up on U.S. 1 and took her to a wooded area by the beach where he strangled her with a string from the bathing suit. She was sexually assaulted and the nude body, along with the clothes and a billfold were left between the sand dune. The vehicle driven was an Oldsmobile Vista Cruiser.
09 - 1978 Unconfirmed	Palatka, Fla. L & I	W/F, approximately 40 YOA, black hair. Suburbs of Palatka. Victim was stabbed to death. The victim was sexually assaulted. Happened approximately 10 - 11 PM. Lucas stated that tools, a television, stereo, jewelry, money and electrical appliances were taken. Lucas killed the victim, stated that they were in the house for approximately 2 1/2 hours, but that the victim was killed 10 to 15 minutes after they arrived. The victim had been left on the bed. Lucas described the house as ranch style with brick halfway up the walls and the top part of the walls would be wood with the patio and a building at the side of house which was attached but was not a garage - like a separate building. The victim had a new car which was expensive like a Cadillac. Toole reportedly may have killed a black poodle by a blow to the head at the residence. The vehicle used was a Ford station wagon.
12 - 1980 Unconfirmed	Daytona, Fla. L & I	W/F, brown hair, approximately 25-26 YOA, approximately 130 lbs. In town in a wood frame house (off-white color). Stab wounds, victim cut around the neck and stomach area. Left in an upstairs bedroom with the slip and bra pushed up on the body. The home may have been next to a school or business. The crime would have taken place during the night, the victim was sexually assaulted. Money taken from the purse, the purse scattered. Otis Toole killed the victim. The vehicle used was the Oldsmobile Vista Cruiser.
1979 Unconfirmed	Daytona, Fla. L & I	W/F, long red hair, 30-35 YOA. In an apartment complex in the south part of town - maybe the Sea Land Apartment. Stabbed in a waterbed in an upstairs bedroom, the waterbed was also stabbed. Victim was sexually assaulted. Stereo and money taken from the living room area where the purse was located, also jewelry. Lucas was driving a Cadillac registered in Jacksonville.

APPROXIMATE DATE	LOCATION SUBJECTS PRESENT	DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM, CRIME, AND VEHICLE USED DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME
1976 Unconfirmed	Daytona, Fla. L & T	W/F, late 70's. Suburbs in the northwest section. House was a single story with brownish outside like asbestos shingles. The victim was beaten, strangled with the throat cut and was left between the kitchen and the dining room area. Victim was described as a Cuban or Mexican female. Antiques were taken, old money, a check book was also taken and checks were cashed in Miami on a Farmer's bank. A silver tea set was taken and sold in San Antonio, Texas. Lucas advised that he and Toole cleaned the house up after they killed the resident and the body may have been left with no panties on, but the victim was not sexually assaulted. They were driving a 1965 Thunderbird which was registered to Lucas in Maryland.
March - 1980 Unconfirmed	Brevard Co., Fla. L, T & B	W/F, 18 YOA, blonde, hitchhiker, 110-115 lbs. Right off 407 in Brevard county on a back road with water on one side of the road and a field on the other. Described as turning off of a hard road onto a dirt road through a field. The field had been recently plowed and there were no weeds in it. The victim was strangled, the victim was left nude laying on top of her clothes and sand scooped on top of the body. Lucas and Toole reportedly were the only ones that had sex with the victim before death. They were driving a Pontiac Catalina registered to Toole's mother.
Nov. - 1981 Unconfirmed	West Palm Bch., Fla. L & T	Two white females - hitchhikers. The first victim was blonde, 16-17 YOA, 5'4", wearing a white pair of shorts and a tube top. The other victim had dark hair in a butch cut, 15-17 YOA, wearing a Levi's pullover white linen blouse. Out of Palm Beach about ten miles west in a wooded area off of a dirt road approximately 40' from a power transformer which had a steel fence around it located in the pine trees. Possible description was given as leaving town on a hard road (maybe 210) to a dirt road, 1 mile down a dirt road to where a power line system intersects with the transformer area. Approximately 20-25' off the power line. The blonde victim would have had her hands tied, sexually assaulted and strangled to death with the tube top. This was the victim that Lucas killed. The one Toole killed was the dark haired girl and she would have had her throat cut and sexually assaulted. Both females were not picked up together but could have both been local girls because they had no luggage with them. Their bodies would have been left nude, approximately 10-15' apart with the clothes in the same area. They were driving a green Chevrolet station wagon registered in Jacksonville to Lucas.
1981 Unconfirmed	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. L / 1	W/F, hitchhiker, brown hair, 5'06", 20's, approximately 160-165 lbs. wearing slacks which were dark colored, a lined colored shirt. Location would have been in a room in the back of a market where construction work was going on. The victim would have been stabbed to death, left on a cardboard box, sexually assaulted and the purse would have been missing. The room was described as possibly a utility room. Lucas was driving a Dodge which he kept only a week and was registered to him in Jacksonville.

FILE Case #522-1A-0097
10/31/84
Page Four

6381

APPROXIMATE DATE LOCATION SUBJECTS PRESENT DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM, CRIME, AND VEHICLE USED DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME

1973 Unconfirmed Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. W/F, approximately 5'02", 125 lbs, 19 YOA, would probably have been a transient. Location would have been Ft. Lauderdale Beach area. Lucas stated that he walked off of the beach area and found this female who had apparently been living in a shipping crate with bedroll inside and cans of food there. Lucas stated he strangled the victim, had sex with the victim and took all the victim's clothes off except for a blouse which would have been left open. The victim was left in the wooden shipping crate. Lucas was driving a Ford station wagon registered in Maryland to him.

May - 1979 Unconfirmed Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Male - 50-60 YOA, black male with salt and pepper gray hair. Female was also black, approximately the same age with salt and pepper gray hair. Location would have been a beach house with an area going to the beach in front of the house in Ft. Lauderdale. Means of death would have been gunshot wound with .22 caliber pistol. Lucas and Toole had been in the house when the residents arrived. The man was shot in the living room as he entered the house. The woman ran and was shot as she entered the dining room from the living room. Taken from the male was a watch, rings and a wallet. The female victim's purse was taken. From the house a stereo and two to three guns were taken. The victims were reportedly driving a red and white Cadillac. Lucas and Toole were driving a Ford pickup, blue and white in color registered to Howard Toole who is Otis Toole's brother.

1980 Unconfirmed Hollywood, Fla. Toole said he killed Adam Walsh, but Lucas does not believe that he (Toole) did so.

1980 Unconfirmed Hollywood, Fla. W/M, approximately 28 YOA, with light brown hair, white slacks, pullover shirt and canvas shoes. The victim was picked up off the street in Hollywood and taken to an area on the docks around a pier where the victim was stabbed to death by Toole because he would not have sex with Toole. Lucas witnessed the death which took place about 1 - 2 in the morning. The body was left on the pier and the billfold was taken. They were driving a foreign car, station wagon type - Lucas could not recall the make.

Late - 1981 Unconfirmed Hollywood, Fla. Young white female, approximately 13-14 YOA, with brownish blonde hair, 5' tall or less, 100 lbs, wearing a skirt and blouse and had on platform style shoes. The victim was taken from a shopping mall and had a bag of groceries with her. The victim was taken to a grassy area next to the beach off of the right hand side of a dirt road close to a Burger King. The victim would have been strangled and the panties were taken off the victim. She was sexually assaulted and the skirt was still on but pushed over the top of her stomach. They were driving a foreign car that Lucas could not recall the make of, a station wagon and it burned lots of oil. Lucas stated that he had received a ticket in Jacksonville for ramp pollution in this vehicle.

6382

DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM, CRIME, AND VEHICLE USED DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME

APPROXIMATE DATE LOCATION SUBJECTS PRESENT

Mid - 1979 Unconfirmed	Miami, Fla. Miami, Fla. L & T	Lucas advised that three had already been cleared by the Miami Beach Police Department so there was no reason to go into the descriptions of those murders. W/M, late 30's, dark headed, husky built and had all his hair in a crew cut. The victim was killed in a carper on the back of his pickup truck (possibly a Chevrolet), approximately 10-11 PM at night in a park close to where people fished. The victim was shot with a .38 caliber pistol. Lucas shot the victim and could not remember which side of the head he shot him on. He could use both of his hands to shoot with. The truck was possibly registered in another county other than Dade County. The victim's watch, several gas credit cards, probably Texaco and Exxon were taken from the victim's wallet and the wallet was left outside the truck. Lucas stated that they used the credit cards and signed the victim's name and also took some identification that the victim had other than credit cards out of his wallet. Lucas stated that the victim may have been from Mandarin. Lucas stated that the truck was close to a building of some kind. The vehicle that Lucas and Toole were driving was a Chevrolet pickup truck, green and white in color, registered to Toole's mother. Cuban female, which had short brown hair, approximately 5'0 1/2", 125 lbs., wearing glasses. Location of death would be close to the convention center. The victim was stabbed, and her underclothes were left on except for the panties which had been ripped off and they were left in the area. They took the money out of the victim's purse and threw the purse in the shrubbery close by. This would have been approximately 1 or 2 days after Toole's mother's death, at approximately 9:30 - 10:00 PM at night. They were driving the Olds Vista Cruiser at the time. W/F, approximately 29-30 YOA, with blonde hair, 5'6-7", 135 lbs, wearing a pink nightie with panties and a bra on. This occurred in North Miami, in a big apartment complex, upstairs, the 4th apartment building from the entrance, the fifth apartment on the upstairs level. The victim was stabbed to death in her bed and had a pillow over her face. She was not sexually assaulted but Toole tied the victim's hands with the blind cord. Taken from the apartment was a stereo, television, jewelry and some money. Lucas stated that the weather as he recalled was misting rain and chilly.
May - 1980 or 1981 Unconfirmed	Miami, Fla. L, T, F & B	
1979, late 1979 or 80 Unconfirmed	Miami, Fla. L	

6383

APPROXIMATE DATE LOCATION SUBJECTS PRESENT DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM, CRIME, AND VEHICLE USED DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME

March - 1981 Unconfirmed Miami, Fla. L & T W/M, approximately 35-40 YOA, wearing black glasses, white shirt and no tie. Off of U.S. 1 there was a discount liquor store with Discount Liquors printed on the sign outside. This was a murder/robbery and the victim was shot with a .38 caliber pistol. Lucas advised he may have shot the victim. It occurred at approximately 9:30 - 10:00 PM. Taken from the store was approximately \$200 - \$300 along with the clerk's money and 10 - 15 quarts of liquor. Lucas and Toole were driving a red and white Cadillac registered to Toole's step-father at this time.

Early - 1981 Unconfirmed Miami, Fla. L & T Filipino female, late 20's, wearing a white in color jacket and light blue slacks. Location was a 7-11 store - this is another robbery/murder off of U.S. 1 on the west (or left) side of the highway as you come down U.S. 1. The manner of death was by a gunshot wound, possibly with a .22 caliber. Lucas believes that Toole shot the victim in the face two to three times. The cash register would have been left open, with the money taken, gas charged on the pumps and not paid for. Five cases of Budweiser beer and two to three cases of Miller beer were taken. The clerk was left laying on the floor behind the register. Lucas and Toole were driving a Pontiac Catalina registered to Sarah Harley, which was Toole's mother.

Feb. 1971 Unconfirmed Miami, Fla. L The victim would have been a white female, which had a nice tan, was a secretary with long blonde peroxidized hair. Described as very looking, weighing 135-140 lbs, approximately 35 YOA. According to Lucas - 6'7" or 6'8" tall. Location of the homicide would have been in the area around 836 in the general area of the Miami International Airport. Means of death would have been strangulation. The victim would have had on a nightgown and a robe, killed in the living room area, and around the couch in the living room area would have been quite a few beer cans. The victim would have been sexually assaulted after death and had had sex before death. Lucas stated that he also beat the victim in the face. Lucas had been staying with the victim prior to her death a couple of days. Lucas advised the victim liked marijuana and hashish and was killed at night. Taken from the house would have been money, diamonds, gold necklace and other jewelry from the bedroom. Also something would have been knocked over in the living room area, possibly a lamp. Lucas stated that he was driving a 1973 Mercury Monterey which was registered in Michigan to Kenneth Jennings, who was his brother-in-law and later the same car was used by Lucas in an attempt to kidnap a female in Michigan.

1971 Unconfirmed Miami, Fla. L Around the same area as the previous homicide. The victim would have been a W/F, approximately 50 YOA, well built, with long brownish hair wearing a blue nightgown and a housecoat without bra and panties. The victim would have been stabbed numerous times and sexually assaulted. The gown would have been pushed up over the victim and the housecoat left open. Lucas stated that he used the victim's knife which was left there. While Lucas was stabbing the victim the knife was wrapped in the robe. Taken from the house was jewelry and the victim's billfold. Lucas stated that he walked to this victim's house from the apartment of the above victim's apartment where he had been staying.

FDLS Case #523-LA-0097
10/31/84

6384

APPROXIMATE DATE LOCATION SUBJECTS PRESENT DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM, CRIME, AND VEHICLE USED DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME

1973 Unconfirmed Miami, Fla. L
 The description of the house was stucco on the outside. The house was ransacked on the inside. Two Mexican or Cuban females. First one was approximately 35 YOA, with black hair, shag or layered type Annette Funicello cut swept across the front, approximately 5'04" tall, 115-125 lbs. The second one was 50-60 YOA, possibly the mother of the younger female, 5'06", approximately 150 lbs. The location of the house the victims were killed in would have been the south section of Miami, off of U.S. 1 toward Coral Gables. Lucas stated that he cashed a check that was already written out by one of the victims, possibly a rent payment because it was in the amount of \$200 or \$250 dollars made out to a person. Lucas stated that he also forged another check for approximately \$1,000. Lucas thought the victim's name was Janice Mosley or Noley. The victims would have been stabbed to death and stabbed more than once, and left in the last bedroom on the left in the house. They would have had their hands tied with electrical lamp cord and a television cord. Lucas stated that he was driving a blue Datsun registered in Maryland to him and his wife.

1980 Unconfirmed Miami, Fla. L, T, & B
 W/M, possibly a transit, 25-27 YOA, dressed nice, clean shaven, had on shorts, a reddish tint to brown hair, approximately 5'09", 160 lbs. The location of the homicide would have been the South Miami Beach area. Manner of death would have been gunshot with a .22 caliber automatic pistol. Gunshot wound to the top of the head. Lucas stated this was one that Toole committed and the victim had sex with Toole prior to the death and the victim would have had his pants off. Lucas stated that he didn't believe anything was taken from the victim and that they were driving a brown Ford pickup truck registered to Toole's sister in Jacksonville.

1982 Unconfirmed Miami, Fla. L or T
 Three victims. Two white females drowned on one occasion and another white female drowned on another occasion at the reservoir and has been solved by Dade County.

1982 Unconfirmed Miami, Fla. L or T
 Reported to the Dade County Sheriff's Office. Two victims both white, approximately 19 YOA, male and female hitch hiking together near the Pine Crest area, west of Dade County.

1982 Unconfirmed Miami, Fla. T
 This murder was one that Toole had told Lucas about. W/M, possibly a hitchhiker, approximately in 30's. Location would have been on Alligator Alley, SR 84, west of Ft. Lauderdale. Means of death would have been a gunshot. The victim was possibly shot with either a .22 caliber revolver or .25 caliber automatic, in the left side of the head. The victim would have been left in the median, close to where a cable runs in the median in a brush area. Lucas stated that he believed that Toole told him that a sleeping bag that the victim had with him would have been thrown out further up the road. Lucas was not sure whether Toole had sex with the victim before or after death. Lucas stated that the gun was sold in San Angelo, Texas and the vehicle which was driven by Toole was a brown and black Cadillac. Lucas did not know who it was registered to and it was wrecked in San Angelo, Texas at a later date.

6385

DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM, CRIME, AND VEHICLE USED DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME

APPROXIMATE DATE	LOCATION SUBJECTS PRESENT	DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM, CRIME, AND VEHICLE USED DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME
Late - 1981 Possibly November Unconfirmed	Ft. Myers, Fla. L, T & B	A white male and white female, possibly husband and wife. Both in their 50 - 60's, with grey hair. The male weighed approximately 155 lbs., and was wearing a suit and the female was approximately 130 lbs., was wearing a sack type dress and a sweater. The location is a single story, appeared as if it was built in the early 50's, wood frame, painted off white house in the Ft. Myers area. Both victims were shot with a .38 caliber gun in the living room area of the home by Ottis Toole. Each victim was shot in the chest, approximately 2 - 3 times while they were sitting in the chairs. The victims came into the house after Lucas and Toole had been inside for a while doing a B & E. The point of entry was the back window on the home. The victims drove up in an old Chevrolet vehicle and approximately \$150.00 dollars was taken from the male victim and a silver service was taken from the home. The vehicle that they were driving at the time was a Ford LTD, registered to Spencer's Car Lot and it was left on I-10 near New Braunville, Texas.
June - 1982 Unconfirmed	Sarasota, Fla. L & T	White female, approximately 19-20 YOA, wearing a nightgown. Victim was killed in her home which was a downstairs apartment in the rear of the apartment building, second apartment from the rear. The means of death was strangulation by Lucas. Both Lucas and Toole had sexually assaulted the victim, and the victim would have been killed and left on the bed. Lucas advised that they knocked on the door, the victim let them inside where they overpowered her and a lamp cord on the left of the bed was used to strangle the victim and the cord was left attached to the lamp. The victim would have been left face up on the bed with the top half of the body hanging off the bed. Lucas stated that they took approximately \$30.00 and they looked all through the house so it would have been ransacked. The vehicle they were driving was a 1975 Ford Galaxie registered to a Smith in Stone River, Texas, who had let Lucas have the car after he had done some work for him.
Nov. - 1981 Approx. Nov. 20 Unconfirmed	Lakeland, Fla. L & T	Cuban female, approximately 17-18 YOA. The victim was kidnapped out of downtown Lakeland, picked up off the street and would have been killed in the country off of I-6, in a forest area east of Lakeland. The victim would have been sexually assaulted and was strangled with the stockings and would have been left nude with a stocking tied around the neck. The clothes would have been left with the body and Lucas strangled the victim. The vehicle they were driving was a Chevrolet, registered to Lucas in Jacksonville.
July - 1982 Unconfirmed	Leesburg, Fla. L & T	W/F hitchhiker, approximately 20 YOA. Light brown hair, approximately 125 lbs., 5'04", had a blue zipper bag with her which was thrown out on the right side of the road, further up the road. The victim was picked up in the Lakeland area. She stated she was headed to Georgia and she was killed approximately 60-70 miles north of Leesburg by a lake and thrown onto the side of the road. The victim would have been shot in the left side of the head with a .12 caliber automatic and Lucas shot the victim. The victim would not have been sexually assaulted and the victim reportedly tried to jump out of the car so Lucas shot her. The car that Lucas and Toole were traveling in at this time was a 1965 Ford, (MFD).

FOLK Case 8522-1A-0097
10/31/84

6386

DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM, CRIME, AND VEHICLE USED DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME

APPROXIMATE DATE	LOCATION SUBJECTS PRESENT	DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM, CRIME, AND VEHICLE USED DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME
1932 Possibly July Unconfirmed	Gainesville, Fla. L	The victim was approximately 45 YOA, W/F, would have had a skirt on which came above the knees but was not a mini-skirt, halter top which was pink in color. Location - a orange and red brick home just in town. Means of death would have been stabbing. The victim was partially sexually assaulted. Lucas stated that he started to have sex with the victim and then didn't. The victim was stabbed with a butcher knife out of her kitchen and the house had broken lamps and tables from their struggle. This murder took place at approximately 2 PM. Missing from the house would have been the victim's purse, jewelry, stereo, and the drawers in the house would have been turned upside down. Lucas stated that the victim had a Buick in the driveway but was alone. The victim would have been left partially nude with the butcher knife sticking out of the center of her chest. Also taken in this homicide was a beyonet which Lucas used in later murders.
1930 Unconfirmed	Yulee, Fla. L & T	W/F, approximately 14-15 YOA, 5'2-03", 120 lbs., brown hair, wearing a pullover sweater, tennis shoes, blue jeans and a bra. The victim was kidnapped from a shopping mall in mid Florida and taken to the Yulee area where the body was left. Lucas and Toole both sexually assaulted the victim but Toole killed the victim with one shot in the head and one shot in the chest. The victim was left on I-95 close to the state line on the west side of the road, 15-20 feet from the roadway with the head pointed down hill. The victim would have been killed in the late afternoon, not to far from the toll booth which was either south or north of Yulee. Lucas and Toole were driving a red and white Cadillac at the time. The victim was shot with a .22 caliber revolver.
May - 1981 Unconfirmed	Osceola Nat. Forest L & T	W/F, approximately 32-33 YOA, 5'06", 140 lbs., reddish color hair. Would have been wearing blue shorts which were tight and a stretch "tube" type top. The location would have been the victim's house near Oluster which would be described as a frame farm type house on a dirt road having buildings around the house such as sheds and barns in an isolated area. The victim's body would have been left somewhere off of State Road 229 in the National Forest above Sanderson, off a dirt road. The victim was sexually assaulted, strangled and left nude with the clothes thrown out. The victim left her home alive, the house had been ransacked and taken from the house would be some jewelry and some money. Lucas advised Toole helped him hold the victim in the car and Lucas strangled the victim. The vehicle they were driving at this time was a Oldsmobile Vista Cruiser.
Early - 1981 Unconfirmed	Osceola Nat. Forest L, T, F & S	Hit and run. Hitchhiker, bearded, young, with light colored hair, a backpack which was blue and possibly blue jean type clothing. Lucas described the hit and run as between Jacksonville and Lake City. Lucas stated it happened at night and they were traveling west when it happened. Lucas stated that the two wheels on the right side of the vehicle would have left the pavement where they pulled over to hit the victim. The victim went high in the air onto the right of the roadway. Lucas stated the right side lights on the Ford station wagon they were driving were knocked out and one lens of the glass of the headlights was knocked out. Lucas later stated that this could have occurred west of Lake City either on 90 or I-10 and may have been when they were traveling east. The car that they were driving at this time was a Ford station wagon, turquoise in color, which was registered in Maryland to Betty Marie and Henry Lee Lucas.

FDLE Case 8522-1A-0097
10/31/84
Dora Fox

6387

APPROXIMATE DATE LOCATION: SUBJECTS PRESENT DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM, CRIME, AND VEHICLE USED DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME

1976 Unconfirmed	Perry, Fla. L & T	<p>W/F, in 30-40's. Means of death would have been stab wounds. The victim was killed in the kitchen area of the home. The victim was stabbed numerous times in the neck, chest and stomach area. She would not have been sexually assaulted. Lucas stabbed the victim after she attempted to use the telephone to call the police. They gained entry to the house by asking the victim if they could have something to eat. Toole ransacked the house after the victim was dead. Lucas stated that the house had shingles on the sides and was a bungalow, small house, four rooms and a kitchen. The victim was killed with a knife taken from her kitchen and should have been thrown on the kitchen table. Lucas stated that there would have been blood all over the kitchen area. Electrical appliances, \$100.00 in cash from her purse along with the victim's car was taken. Lucas stated he drove the vehicle towards the Tallahassee area and left it around I-10 at the Tallahassee area. The vehicle was a Plymouth Satellite. Taken from the car were tools, a battery and the wheels. It was left sitting in a field somewhere around I-10 and the Tallahassee area. Lucas and Toole were driving a Ford pickup truck registered in Maryland to Randy Kriser, which Lucas had taken from him to do some work and then kept the truck.</p>
Early 1980 Unconfirmed	Tallahassee, Fla. L & T	<p>The victim was a W/F, approximately 18-20 YOA, with brown long hair, approximately 5'5"-06", wearing square framed wire glasses, blue jeans and a mixed colored flowered blouse. The victim was picked up hitchhiking below Tallahassee as Lucas and Toole were returning from the beach, probably on 319 South and traveled with Lucas and Toole for approximately 14 days. Lucas stated they went north through Tallahassee to Savannah, Georgia then to I-75 back down to I-10 and then to the first exit in Tallahassee off of I-10 coming west from Jacksonville. Lucas stated that at this exit was a service station. The second exit coming from Jacksonville to Tallahassee would probably be the exit that Lucas is talking about. Lucas described this exit as having a service station that could service semi-tractor trailer trucks. The body of the victim was left south of I-10 on 319 before entering town in a lover's lane area at the bottom of the first hill off the interstate just past a drainage ditch before a subdivision. The victim had been stabbed approximately three times, the body had been stripped and sexually assaulted with the clothes left at the scene.</p>
Mid 1990 Unconfirmed	Lake Seminole, Fla. L & T	<p>The victim, described as a W/F, 40-45 YOA, with red hair which was shoulder length. Approximately 5'6"-5'7", 135 lbs., wearing blue slacks, long sleeved shirt type blouse and low cut ladies shoes. The victim was taken from the home close to Clarksville and the victim's body was left close to Haynes, Florida. The victim was beaten to death with a pipe that Toole carried and both Lucas and Toole beat the victim. The victim would have been left nude and would have been sexually assaulted. The body was left close to a patch of pine trees, about 30 feet off the road and the clothes were left in the same area. Taken from the victim's house was a stereo and the victim's purse. Lucas and Toole were driving a blue Ford pickup truck registered to either Georgia or Howard Toole.</p>

6388

APPROXIMATE DATE	LOCATION SUBJECTS PRESENT	DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM, CRIME, AND VEHICLE USED DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME
1980 - 81	Washington Co., Fla.	Lucas told Sheriff Peal of the Washington County Sheriff's Department about this on October 30, 1984.
1981 Unconfirmed	Washington Co., Fla.	Toole committed this by himself and he told Lucas about it. The victim was a W/M. Means of death would be a gunshot wound. Toole told Lucas that he had killed a white male between the Chipley and the De-Puniak Springs area who was in a truck with a camper on the back and he had taken the truck and camper. Lucas did not know where Toole had taken this vehicle. He had no further information about this crime.
1980 Unconfirmed	Panama City, Fla. L & T	W/F, young, brown hair, approximately 19 YOA. Was a hitch hiker with no backpack, was wearing Levi's and a pullover blouse. Had a big black purse. Location would have been around Tyndall Air Force Base. Means of death would have been strangulation. Lucas stated that he and Toole had picked up the victim around Tyndall Air Force Base where she was hitch hiking. They carried her west of the air force base following business 98 towards Parker where she was strangled with a piece of rope. The victim's big black purse would have been thrown out 500-1,000 feet from the body. The body was left nude and the clothes would have been taken totally away from the area. The victim was thrown out around a bay area because of the sand found there. There were not a lot of trees in the area and what was there was believed to be palm trees. Lucas and Toole were driving the Olds Vistacruiser.
Sept.- 1979 Unconfirmed	Panama City, Fla. L & T	Female, approximately 50 YOA, who was either white or black, Lucas was not sure. The victim had on a long pink nightgown and cotton type house slippers. The location was a house in Panama City on the east side going into Panama City on 98. The house was located to the west of 98, with white colored brick. The victim would have been stabbed in the living room area of the house. There was no sexual assault to the victim. Lucas and Toole were committing a burglary and had entered the house by the back door. It was nighttime and the victim came running out into the living room area where she was stabbed. Taken from the house would have been silver service, deer rifle, .12 gauge shotgun, \$50 to \$60 taken from the victim's purse but the purse was left there. The vehicle that Lucas and Toole were driving was a blue and white Pontiac Catalina registered to Toole's mother.
Nov. 1980 Unconfirmed	Panama City, Fla. L & T	W/M, approximately 30 YOA, clean shaven and dressed. Black headed, approximately 5'09"- 6', dressed in a sports suit. Lucas stated that the victim may have been a serviceman, but he was not in uniform. Means of death would have been a gunshot wound by Toole, possibly with a .22 caliber revolver. The victim probably would have been shot in the top of the head. Lucas stated that he and Toole picked up the victim in a bar, took the victim north of Panama City on State Road 77 where the victim was having oral sex with Toole when Toole shot him down through the top of the head. The billfold from the victim would have been missing and about \$300.00 taken from the billfold. The billfold would have been thrown out further north on 77. Lucas and Toole were driving a red and white Cadillac registered to Toole's step-father.

6389

APPROXIMATE DATE	LOCATION SUBJECTS PRESENT	DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM, CRIME, AND VEHICLE USED DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME
1981 Unconfirmed	Ft. Walton Rch., Fla. L, T, F, & B	The victim was a W/F. with blonde hair, approximately 32-33 YOA, well built, 135 lbs, 5'08", possibly a serviceman's wife. The location would be in wood framed house that looked like it was redwood located south of the Courthouse in Ft. Walton Beach. The means of death would have been stabbing by Toole, with Lucas' knife which he had washed and left on the sink. The knife would have been left at the scene. The victim would have been left nude on the bed, and had been sexually assaulted. The victim would have been face up laying catty corner to the bed. Taken from the house was a television, a military .45 caliber pistol, coin collection, couple of antiques and an M-14 along with what money the victim had. The house would have been ransacked and this crime would have been committed at night. They were driving a Ford pickup truck, yellow, that they purchased from Toole's sister.
Mid May - 1981 Unconfirmed	Pensacola, Fla. L, T, & B	W/M, with blonde hair. Approximately 18 YOA, hitchhiker picked up west of Jacksonville on I-10, headed to Houston, Texas with a backpack. The victim was left right off of I-10, east of Pensacola. Across the bridge on a hillside on the right side of I-10 going west. This would have been the right of way on I-10. Lucas advised that they kept the backpack taken from the victim. The victim was shot with a .22 caliber revolver, which was a Saturday night special, shot four times in the chest. Lucas did the shooting and the victim was not sexually assaulted. They were at this time driving the Olds mobile Vistacruiser.
Nov. - 1981 Unconfirmed	Pensacola, Fla. L & T	French-Mexican female, with dark black hair, slacks and a drop neck Mexican style blouse that was different colored, sandals, and was hitchhiking with a blanket and pillow. Approximately 18 YOA, 5'02", 100 lbs., Location would be off US 90 on a high bluff around a cove area on the Gulf side near a picnic area. The victim would have been sexually assaulted left with her blouse on, no bra, maybe the socks on and the rest of the clothes thrown over the embankment. The victim would have been rolled off the edge of the embankment into a grass area. At the time they were driving a Chevrolet station wagon registered to Lucas in Jacksonville.
1978 Unconfirmed	Pensacola, Fla. L & T	Description of victim would be a W/F, approximately 60 YOA, with brownish gray hair who had on a long style dress. Location would be an apartment house, two story, in the back apartment upstairs. The apartment house would be off 9th Avenue. Lucas described as going into Pensacola from the west side, take a right towards the water tanks and this is the general area it would be in. The means of death would have been Toole cutting the victim's throat with a knife taken from the victim's apartment. The knife would have been left there, the victim was not sexually assaulted. The victim would have had her feet and hands tied behind her back. She was robbed of about \$270 - \$280.00 which was on the dresser. Lucas advised this was a trip they were taking back from Houston and they were driving a Ford station wagon registered to Lucas in Maryland.

6390

APPROXIMATE DATE	LOCATION SUBJECTS PRESENT	DESCRIPTION OF VICTIM, CRIME, AND VEHICLE USED DURING THE COMMISSION OF THE CRIME
Jan. 1982 Unconfirmed	Pensacola, Fla. L 6 B	B/F, approximately 70-80 YOA. Location was a house in the old part of town off of 98 west in the Pace Boulevard area. Means of death was a blow to the head with a night stand lamp by Lucas. The body would have been left on the floor hanging from the bed in the front bedroom of the house. The victim looked like she lived alone and had greyish colored hair. The victim was not sexually assaulted and was left with covers partially over the body. Taken from the house would be antique dishes, vases, \$120.00 in cash and a silver platter and portable television. The house would have been ransacked and at that time Lucas was driving a Ford LTD, brown with black vinyl top.

FDLE Case 8522-LA-0097
10/31/84
Page Fourteen

6391

VOLUME IX

FILE # 8

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

LETTERS FROM TOOLE

10/1988

**PAGE #'s
6392 - 6402**

VOLUME IX

FILE # 8

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

LETTERS FROM TOOLE

10/1988

**PAGE #'s
6392 - 6402**

C. Montgomery
NATIONAL
ENQUIRER
LANTANA, FLORIDA 33464

Personal

Det. Jack Hoffman
Homicide Unit
Hollywood Police Dept.
3256 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, Fla. 33021

6392

NATIONAL
ENQUIRER

LANTANA, FLORIDA 33464
(407) 886-1111

Oct. 11, 1988

Jack,
I've enclosed original letter & envelope
received from Toole.

It is not our intention to offer any money
for Toole story, as I mentioned in our conversation.

However, I will be writing Toole and asking
what details he may be able to supply. I will
keep you informed I should I get a Toole response.

I would appreciate if you could keep me
informed should there be anything new in the case.

Sincerely,
Charlie Montgomery
Senior Reporter

6393

October 12, 1988

Dear Editor,

My name is Otis E. Toole. I am the person who kidnapped, raped, murdered and hacked to pieces the boy Adam Walsh in 1981. I also murdered 3 women and a man up around Holmes County, Fla.

I've already written to the Sheriffs of Holmes and Brown Co. and told them I'm ready to confess to these 3 murders.

I've decided to allow 1 member of the media sit in on the confession to make sure the police don't abuse me.

If your paper is interested then let me know.

Sincerely,

Otis E. Toole, 090812

P.O. Box 747
Stark, Fl. 32091

OCT 17 1988 12:57 P.02

TEL NO.

6394
THE NUMBER

Holton

The Orlando Sentinel

633 North Orange Avenue
Orlando, Florida 32801-1349



Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, Fla.
33021

ATTN: Detective Hoffman, homicide



6395

The Orlando Sentinel

633 North Orange Avenue
Orlando, Florida 32801-1139

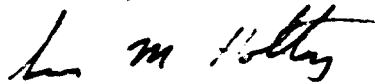
Oct. 10, 1988

Detective Hoffman,

Enclosed is a copy of a letter we received from Ottis Toole regarding the Adam Walsh case. Probably not anything new to you, but here it is for what it's worth.

Let me know if anything comes of it.

Sincerely,



Sean Holton, reporter
(407) 420-5446

6396

October 5, 1988

Dear Editor -

My name is Otis Toole. You may recognize my name since I'm the person accused of kidnaping and murdering Adam Walsh in 1981. Well it's true, I grabbed him and raped him and murdered him and cut him up and tossed his parts around. Unfortunately they found his head. The police have been pestering me to tell where the rest of the cute little cocksnucker is hidden. Everyone seems to want to know. People don't seem to understand that I enjoy raping and killing children and not just boys. Nobody is perfect, you know, and I'm a little kinky. I admit it.

Someone told my ear that a big paper like Orlando might pay me a nice amount of cash money for my personal interview about how I snatched, raped and chopped up Adam Walsh. Once I tell the story then maybe everyone will leave me alone about it. The story has never been told, would your paper like to tell it? No cops, no lawyers. Just me & a reporter.

Please make me your best CASH offer promptly.

Sincerely,

Otis E. Toole

OTIS E. TOOLE, 090812
P.O. Box 747
STARKE, Fla- 32091

6397

SEARS

Sears, Roebuck and Co.
Miami-Puerto Rico Region
7500 N.W. 25 Street
P.O. Box 52-0600A
Miami, Florida 33152



Detective Jack Hoffman
Homicide Division
Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, Fl. 33021



6398

SEARS

MAILED
OCT 14 1988
U.S. MAIL

October 14, 1988

Detective Jack Hoffman
Homicide Division
Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Boulevard
Hollywood, Florida 33021

Dear Detective Hoffman:

Attached is the letter from Mr. Ottis E. Toole that Mr. Richard Gordon discussed with you on Thursday, October 13, 1988.

Sincerely,


K. F. Webb

KFW/jc

Attachment

6399

October 4, 1988

Dear Sirs,

In 1981 I kidnaped, raped and murdered a little boy by name of Adam Walsh. I snatched that little boy right out of a Sears Store down in Hollywood, Fla. I don't recall the address exactly but you know the one I mean. When I got done raping the boy I cut off his head and disposed of his nude body.

I am now making a deal with the magazine to tell my story of how I snatched, raped and murdered this boy and some others. I like to snatch them from stores like Sears in fact Sears is my favorite hunting ground for little kids.

I'm getting paid big money for my story and as you know I've never been charged for the murder so I get to keep it all.

One major part of my story is about how I hunt for little kids in stores and of course everyone wants to know how I snatched the little punk out of Sears store in Hollywood. The cockleaser Adam Walsh was in that store when I snatched him away.

My friend suggested to me that SEARS might pay me NOT to tell how I grabbed that kid Walsh and other out of Sears stores here and in other States. I can omit saying the NAME of the store, say only it was a dept. store. Like that. Of course it was a Sears store, everyone knows that already but for some money I'm willing to down play my activities hunting kids in Sears, and also I know Walsh could see you for millions of dollars when I tell how easy it was to grab that sweet little boy right out of the store. I'm a boy lover. I love to fuck them and then I kill them.

If you want to make a deal I'll be very
reasonable for a fast check but since my story
will be told soon you'd better rush a lawyer
to see me. I'll talk to no police, no State lawyer,
only a Sears private lawyer. If you turn this
letter over to the police I'll be talking about how
easy it is to grab kids out of Sears for a long time.
You know, everyone wants to hear how I get them
and rape them and kill them and chop them up into
little bits. I do my shopping for juicy little kids at
SEARS. See what I mean?

We can talk about it.

See you soon. Bring money.

Sincerely, *Ottis E Toole*

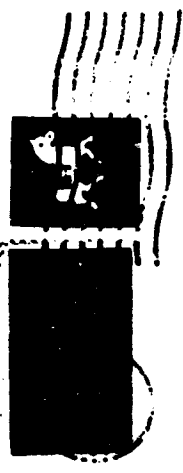
OTTIS E. TOOLE, 090812
P.O. Box 747
Starke, Fla. 32091

(2)

6401

LEGAL MAIL

MRS E. TOOLE, 090812
P.O. BOX 747, FLORIO STATE PRISON
STORKE, FL. 32091



LEGAL CLAIMS DEPT.
ATTORNEY-IN-CHARGE
SEARS DEPT. STORE
100 BROWARD MALL
PLANTATION, FLA.

33313

6402

VOLUME IX

FILE # 9

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

BSO - SGT. SCHEFF MEMO RE: TOOLE

10/24/1988

**PAGE #'s
6403 - 6407**

VOLUME IX

FILE # 9

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

BSO - SGT. SCHEFF MEMO RE: TOOLE

10/24/1988

**PAGE #'s
6403 - 6407**

NICK NAVARRO
SHERIFF
BROWARD COUNTY
P.O. BOX 9887
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33316

DATE: October 24, 1988

H 88-10-056

MEMO TO: Captain Walter Laun, Commander/Criminal Investigations
VIA/Chain of Command

FROM: Sergeant Richard Scheff, Supervisor/Homicide Unit

SUBJECT: Interview With Ottis Toole

On 17th of October, 1988 this writer was instructed to report to Lieutenant Saxon's Office and attend a briefing. Present at this meeting were Captain Laun, Lieutenant Saxon and Sergeant Fantigrassi. Lieutenant Saxon provided this writer and Sergeant Fantigrassi with a photocopy of a handwritten letter addressed to Sheriff Navarro. The letter indicated that one Ottis Toole, an inmate at Florida State Prison, was responsible for the murder of Adam Walsh and other unidentified Broward County murders. The letter had been written by one Gerald Schaffer, also an inmate at the prison. Schaffer stated that Toole was willing to admit his involvement in the murders. Schaffer set several conditions for Toole's cooperation. Briefly, they were that Schaffer was to be present at all interviews with Toole; that the interviews be of short duration; and that Schaffer and Toole be relocated to the Broward County Jail.

Captain Laun advised this writer and Sergeant Fantigrassi that we were to respond to Florida State Prison, meet with Schaffer and Toole, and assess the validity of Schaffer's claims. Captain Laun further advised that due to Ottis Toole's history of recanting his confessions, we were to try to obtain some form of evidence that would corroborate Toole's statements.

On 19th October, 1988, this writer and Sergeant Fantigrassi met with Gerald Schaffer. Briefly, Schaffer reported that he became acquainted with Ottis Toole while both men were at Florida State Prison, and that he is functioning as Ottis Toole's legal representative. Schaffer advised that he is interested in claiming the reward monies available for the clearance of the Adam Walsh case. Schaffer stated that Ottis Toole had admitted to having abducted and

6403

Page Two
Interview With Ottis Toole

murdered Adam Walsh. Schaffer said that Ottis Toole was willing to confess to the Walsh murder, and would be willing to appear before a Grand Jury. Schaffer reported that according to Toole, Adam Walsh's body had been dismembered, partially devoured and discarded in a canal. Schaffer advised that Toole had also admitted to numerous murders in Broward County in the vicinity of U.S. 27 and south of State Road 84. Schaffer was unable to provide any further information about these other murders.

This writer and Sergeant Fantigrassi informed Gerald Schaffer that neither he nor Ottis Toole would be taken out of prison until such time as verifiable independent evidence was obtained which supported Toole's account of any of his crimes. Schaffer agreed to this demand, and reported that in the Walsh case Toole had used a knife and a bayonet to cut the body up. Schaffer advised that Toole would be able to provide a more detailed description of these weapons.

On 20th October, 1988, this writer and Sergeant Fantigrassi met with Gerald Schaffer and Ottis Toole. This writer read Ottis Toole the Miranda Warning, which Toole acknowledged in an affirmative manner. Briefly, Toole stated that he had killed Adam Walsh and was ready to testify in court about his actions. Toole reported that he used a straight knife with a black plastic handle and the bayonet to kill the victim and cut up the body. Toole advised that the knife has been in the custody of the Jacksonville authorities since his arrest. Toole said that the knife had been seized from his car by a Detective Buddy Terry. Toole further advised that the bayonet belongs to his sister, one Vinette Syphurs. According to Toole, the bayonet is part of a display mounted on his sister's living room wall. Toole reported that his sister resides in Bostwick, Florida. When asked to disclose the location of the body of Adam Walsh, Ottis Toole reported that he had thrown the various parts of the victim's body in the canal along the Florida Turnpike over a ten mile stretch of road. Toole stated that the other body parts would be in the same general vicinity as the head, which had been located near the 130 Mile Marker of the Florida Turnpike. Toole was unable to provide any more specific location for the body. During the interview Gerald Schaffer was observed to prompt Toole with several of his responses. It is unclear how

6404

Page Three
Interview With Ottis Toole

much of Toole's account of this incident is the product of Gerald Schaffer's influence. The interview with Toole and Schaffer was then terminated.

After reviewing the information obtained from Toole, the only verifiable evidence discussed appeared to be the knives described by Toole in his statement. This writer and Sergeant Fantigrassi then responded to Bostwick, Florida, in an attempt to locate Vinette Syphurs. Upon arrival contact was made with a U.S. postal employee who reported that the Syphurs had moved and left no forwarding address. The letter carrier advised that the Syphurs used to live at 2942 Cedar Creek Road. This writer and Sergeant Fantigrassi responded to this address and made contact with the homeowner, one Violet Flack. Mrs. Flack reported that she had never heard of Vinette Syphurs, and could provide no further information. This writer and Sergeant Fantigrassi then canvassed the area and made contact with one Charles B. Council of 2941 Cedar Creek Road. Mr. Council reported that a Rodney and Vinette Syphurs had moved out of 2942 Cedar Creek Road about a year earlier. Mr. Council had no information regarding their present whereabouts. This writer and Sergeant Fantigrassi responded to the Putnam County Tax Assessor's office and discovered that 2942 Cedar Creek Road had been purchased by David and Violet Flack from one Ralph Nelson Green of Jacksonville, FL. This writer and Sergeant Fantigrassi responded to the Putnam County Clerk's Office and discovered that Mr. Green had evicted Rodney and Vinette Syphurs from the residence in December of 1987. Mr. Green had been represented by a Jacksonville attorney, one Wesley Wallace in this matter. This writer contacted Mr. Wallace at his office and learned that the Syphurs were now living with Vinette's daughter who was married to a man named Greg Bishop. Mr. Wallace believed that the Bishop's resided in Orange Park, Florida. With the assistance of the Clay County Sheriff's Office, contact was made with Greg Bishop who agreed to have his mother-in-law, Vinette Syphurs, contact us.

At approximately 9:00PM this writer, Sergeant Fantigrassi and Lieutenant Redmond of the Clay County Sheriff's Office met with Vinette and Rodney Syphurs. Mrs. Syphurs reported that she purchased an antique bayonet in 1979. According to Vinette Syphurs, the bayonet was mounted on her living

6405

Page Four
Interview With Ottis Toole

room wall and she insisted that she would have noticed it's absence had her brother removed it for any period of time. Vinette Syphurs advised that she had moved in with her daughter to escape the hounding of the press since her brother's arrest. As a result of the move, much of the Syphur's personal property had been placed in storage. Vinette Syphurs agreed to turn over the weapon to Lieutenant Redmond as soon as she could locate it.

On 21st October, 1988, this writer and Sergeant Fantigrassi responded to the Duval County Sheriff's Office. Their records indicate that in November of 1983, Detective Buddy Terry recovered a machete from the trunk of Toole's car. The weapon was turned over to the FDLE Crime Lab for analysis in regards to the Adam Walsh case. The weapon was eliminated from consideration subsequent to it's examination.

On 21st October, 1988, Vinette Syphurs surrendered the bayonet to the Clay County Sheriff's Office who will forward this item to the Broward County Sheriff's Office. Upon arrival the bayonet will be examined by our Crime Laboratory for the presence of blood. The bayonet can also be examined by the Medical Examiner's Office for comparison to the wounds present on the victim's head.

No review of this matter would be complete without a thorough understanding of the background of Ottis Toole's original confession in the Adam Walsh case. In 1983 when Toole and Henry Lee Lucas were in custody in Texas they began confessing to hundreds of murders. Many of their confessions were later found to be false. The Duval County Sheriff's Office became involved in the investigation as Toole is from the Jacksonville, Florida area. Presently Toole is in prison in reference to a Duval County murder. Detective Terry, who had been assigned to the Homicide Unit in 1983, was a member of the team who met with Ottis Toole. Apparently believing that he could enrich himself, Terry entered into an arrangement with Ottis Toole in regards to book and movie rights to Ottis Toole's life story. Detective Terry then provided Ottis Toole with confidential information he had obtained from the Hollywood Police Department. Detective Terry then contacted Hollywood and told them that Toole had confessed to the Adam Walsh murder. Detectives from the Hollywood Police Department responded to Jacksonville and invested one year in the investigation before uncovering Detective Terry's actions. Ottis Toole's statements were dismissed, and Detective Terry was removed from the Homicide Unit.

6406

Page Five
Interview With Ottis Toole

From this historical prospective one can readily detect the ease with which Toole, a brain-damaged and troubled man can be manipulated by others. Ottis Toole now appears to be under the influence of Gerald Schaffer who may be using Toole for his own purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard Scheff

Sergeant Richard Scheff

RS/bf

6407

VOLUME IX

FILE # 10

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

LETTERS FROM INMATE

10/14/1988 - 2/21/89

**PAGE #'s
6408 - 6420**

VOLUME IX

FILE # 10

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

LETTERS FROM INMATE

10/14/1988 - 2/21/89

**PAGE #'s
6408 - 6420**

INSTITUTION FSP CELL/DORM & BUNK M-1-N-1
NAME G. J. Schaefer NUMBER 039506 DATE FEB 1 1989

Dear Mr. Hancock -

I was surprised to receive your letter. The word on the prison grapevine is that you resigned to do private legal work. Guess the grapevine is not always accurate.

Well, to answer your request for information: I've had many, many hours of personal intense conversation with Otis Toole, and as you are aware I'm a well trained former police officer myself; so I was able to be fairly cagey with Toole. I am of the opinion that he has killed quite a few people and if he didn't kill the Walsh boy he sure is good at selling bullshit stories.

Back during Oct. 1988 he was doing a lot of very detailed talking. He talked to me for days about his time with Henry Lucas, and his child molesting activities all around Florida. He was very explicit about the Walsh boy, he wasn't "General" in his conversation. I was horrified by his admissions and later asked another guy up here to quiz him on the Walsh matter. Toole told the same story he told me, so if he's lying at least he's a consistent liar.

You are asking me to help you solve a really awful crime simply because it is so terrible that it cries out for a resolution, and I don't disagree about that but let me tell you what has been done to me due to my public spiritedness in alerting the various police agencies as Toole chattered away to me in October. For the past 4 MONTHS I've been locked in a grim Solitary Confinement cell at FSP; after having been read my Miranda rights by a police agent and

DC-888

6408

INSTITUTION _____

CELL/DORM & BUNK page 2

NAME _____

NUMBER _____

DATE _____

being accused of being Toole's partner in crime!
Hard to believe but that's the current state
of this situation, which came about because I was so
upset about what Toole related to me; which
jibed with what he told the other fellow. Now here
you come asking for my help, which I fully offered
the first time in October 1988 and which has
resulted in nothing but misery and unpleasantness
for me ever since. Do you understand that I might
be a little pissed off? No, a LOT pissed off.

Being as I have ALREADY been read my rights on
the matter of Mr. Toole I should be telling you to go to
hell but there is also a MORAL question involved here;
so I'm willing to make a compromise.

Oliver Toole personally told me how he disposed of
the hacked up remains of the Walsh child and was
fairly specific about where the rest of the body can be
located. Specific enough so someone could find the bones
based on what he said IF what he said is true.
I personally don't know if Toole's revelations are true.
Toole had no reason to lie to me about it, he had
nothing to gain from me.

Now IF you want me to tell you what Toole
told me so you can check it out for accuracy I'm
willing to give you a SWORN DEPOSITION or grand jury
testimony but I'm NOT about to say ONE WORD until
all this crap about me being TOOLE'S PARTNER is cleared
up completely AND I'm not gonna talk unless I'm
represented by counsel.

DCJ-888

INSTITUTION _____

CELL/DORM & BUNK page 3

NAME _____

NUMBER _____

DATE _____

I talked to your two pals from BSO and ended up in the box for 4 months. I've learned my lesson about "helping" the police or the State, and since Miranda was read to me concerning Toole, the STATE has said I have a right to counsel and I'm not gonna talk unless I have counsel since that's the way the State wants to treat me.

In order to be helpful to you immediately I'll suggest you call lawyer David B. Higginbottom who is up to date on the events of the last 4 months wherein I've gone from confidential informant to the accused as accessory to Toole. Mr. Higginbottom can fill you in lawyer to lawyer. Then once you get that all straightened out you can contact my retained attorney in Miami, N. Sandra Tilwi, and see about setting up a deposition at no cost to me. You can tell Sandra what you want to do and I'll follow her advice. She has a Federal Court practice so check with the Clerk at the U.S. Courthouse for her current phone #.

Please advise your interest or lack of same.

Sincerely,

David J. [Signature]

P3.

DAVID B. HIGGINBOTTOM, phone # 813-635-4894

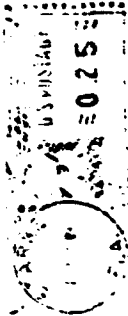
P.O. Box 697

Frostproof, Fl. 33843

DC-008

6410

Ernest J. Schuyler
Florida State Prison
PO Box 747-034506
State, FL 32091



State Attorney's Office
att: K. D. HAWCOCK
Homicide Division
Broward Co. Courthouse
Ft. Lauderdale FL

33301

6411



MICHAEL J. SATZ
STATE ATTORNEY
SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA
BROWARD COUNTY COURTHOUSE
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301
PHONE (305) 387-6888

February 13, 1989

Mr. Gerard J. Schaefer
Florida State Prison
Box 747-039506
Starke, Florida 32091

Dear Mr. Schaefer:

Your letter of February 1, 1989 to Assistant State Attorney Kelly Hancock has been referred to me for review and consideration. I trust that you will recall that we have corresponded in years past.

This office is of course interested in the apprehension and prosecution of the person or persons responsible for the death of Adam Walsh. It is my view that end may best be achieved by forwarding to the Hollywood Police Department, the agency which initiated and continues the investigation, all of the data, materials or information you may have. Therefore, I have contacted Detective Jackie Hoffman, lead investigator, and provided him with a copy of your letter.

Should you feel the need to communicate further, please contact Detective Hoffman at the Hollywood Police Department, 3250 Hollywood Boulevard, Hollywood, Florida 33020, or in the alternative, you may write or call me.

Yours very truly,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "W. F. LaGraves, Jr.".

Walter F. LaGraves, Jr.
Chief Investigator

WFL,Jr:jh

6412

◀ **PHONE MEMO** ▶

HART Bob 7318
547-7352

To HOFFMAN
Date 2/13 Time 1100

Mr. LEGRAVES
of SIA
Phone 357-7910

- Telephoned Please call
- Called to see you Will call again
- Wanted to see you Rush

Message _____

CS-66

Signed 6413

Attorney
David Higgenbottom

813-635-4834

Schlafli Gould F.S.P.

6414

February 21, 1989

Mr. Gerard J. Schaefer
Florida State Prison
Box 747-039506
Starke, Florida 32091

Dear Mr. Schaefer:

This is to acknowledge your letter of February 16, 1989. Please be advised that this office has not solicited you for any information, data or intelligence concerning Otis Toole or the Adam Walsh case. Quite the contrary; you, sir, contacted this office and many other agencies offering "information and testimony" in exchange for custodial and other considerations.

In this instance, you gratuitously offer to "give a deposition" and to take a "polygraph", coupling this offer with demands for custodial transfer and reward money. Mr. Schaefer, if nothing else, you are consistent. You still fail to offer proof. Please be advised that this office will not take any measures to affect your custodial situation, nor will this office assist you or any other person in efforts to acquire any reward monies.

Further, be advised that this office is deeply interested in a successful prosecution of the person[s] responsible for the death of Adam Walsh. It is further our position that we are prepared to assist the Hollywood Police Department in the pursuit of any credible lead. I am forwarding a copy of your most recent letter to Detective Jack Hoffman of the Hollywood Police Department.

Yours very truly,

WALTER F. LaGRAVES, JR.
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

WFL,Jr:lg
cc: Det. Jack Hoffman
Hollywood Police Dept.

6415

FEBRUARY 16, 1989

DEAR MR. LAGRAVES,

RESPONDING TO YOUR LETTER OF FEB. 13, 1989.

I SPENT A GOOD DEAL OF TIME PUMPING OTTIS TOOLE FOR DETAILS ABOUT THE WAESH MURDER. TOOLE GAVE ME A GREAT DEAL OF INFORMATION ABOUT THE MURDER OF THE BOY, INCLUDING THE LOCATION OF THE REMAINS WHICH, HE SAYS, ARE NOT BURIED AT THE DUMP.

I ALSO OBTAINED WRITTEN ADMISSIONS, SIGNED BY TOOLE: HE DICTATED, I WROTE, HE SIGNED. ALL SUCH ITEMS CONCERNING TOOLE WERE TURNED OVER TO A PRIVATE ATTORNEY. IF YOUR OFFICE WANTS MY TESTIMONY I AM WILLING TO GIVE A SWORN DEPOSITION AS TO WHAT TOOLE RELATED TO ME, INCLUDING THE LOCATION OF THE BODY. I WOULD NEED A TOPOGRAPHICAL MAP OF THE COUNTY WHEREIN THE BOY'S HEAD WAS FOUND FOR REFERENCE. I WILL ALSO REQUIRE THE PRESENCE OF MY ATTORNEY AND WRITTEN GUARANTEES THAT ANY REWARD MONEY OFFERED WOULD BE PAID TO ME UPON RECOVERY OF ANY REMAINING PORTION OF THE CORPSE. I WILL SUBMIT TO A POLYGRAPH TEST IF YOU DOUBT THE SINCERITY OF THIS OFFER.

I WILL NOT UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES COOPERATE IN THIS MATTER WHILE HOUSED AT F.S.P. WITH TOOLE. A TRANSFER BACK TO MARION CORRECTIONAL INST. SHALL BE A REQUIREMENT BEFORE THE DEPOSITION IS FORTHCOMING. I'LL GIVE THE DEPOSITION AT MCI.

MY EXPERIENCES WITH COOPERATING WITH THE POLICE ET AL. HAS TAUGHT ME THAT YOU ARE A LYING DISHONORABLE LOT AND NEVER TO BE TRUSTED.

NOW IF YOU ARE SERIOUS ABOUT WANTING MY COOPERATION ALL YOU NEED TO DO IS PICK UP THE PHONE AND CALL INSPECTOR GENERAL VAUGHN, D.O.C. OFFICES IN TALLAHASSEE, AND ASK HIM TO HAVE ME MOVED BACK TO MCI. ONCE I'M AT MCI I'LL TELEPHONE YOU COLLECT AND WE CAN THEN PROCEED WITH ARRANGING FOR THE DEPOSITION UNDER SWORN CONDITIONS WITH MY LAWYER PRESENT.

I AM VERY MUCH IN RECOLLECTION OF OUR PAST CORRESPONDANCE. PARTICULARLY I REMEMBER YOU WERE NOT IN THE LEAST CONCERNED ABOUT WALTER RHODES BEING TARGETED BY JESSIE TAFFERO. IT'S LITTLE REMINISCENCES SUCH AS THOSE THAT GO A LONG WAY WHEN YOU ASK FOR INFORMATION ABOUT MURDER THAT ANOTHER INMATE CLAIMS TO HAVE COMMITTED.

I FEEL STRONGLY ENOUGH ABOUT TOOLE'S REVELATIONS TO ME TO PAY FOR THE LAWYER TO SIT IN ON THE DEPOSITION.

PLEASE ADVISE ON WHETHER YOU WANT THE INFORMATION I HAVE OR NOT. IF YOU DO THEN ARRANGE THE NECESSARY; IF YOU DON'T I'LL ADVISE THE LAWYER TO RIP UP THE MATERIAL I SENT ABOUT TOOLE AND THE WALSH CASE. I HAVE NOTHING TO SAY TO JACKIE HOFFMAN UNTIL MY LAWYER IS PRESENT. UP TO YOU.

SINCERELY,

Samuel J. Shailer

PS

WHEN YOU SEE NORMAN O'ROURKE OF YOUR PUBLIC CORRUPTION UNIT PLEASE TELL HIM THAT I'M WAITING FOR HIS LETTER AND THAT HIS DEAR PAL, SAINT PHILLIP SHAILER, MAY SOON BE DISBARRED FOR MANUFACTURING FALSE EVIDENCE AGAINST ME IN 1973. I TOLD O'ROURKE WHERE TO LOOK, SO HE KNOWS; BUT WHY THE DISINCLINATION TO ACT? MANUFACTURE OF SPURIOUS EVIDENCE IS A FELONY, OR ARE YOU FALLAS EXEMPT FROM THE LAW? OR IS IT JUST COVER-UP FOR OLD BUDDY, PHIL?

FDLE

Florida Department of
Law Enforcement

James T. Moore
Commissioner

Division of Criminal
Investigations
Northwest Region
Operations Bureau

P.O. Box 1488
Tallahassee, Florida 32302
(904) 488-1040

October 14, 1988

Major B. W. Davis
Hollywood Police Department
3250 Hollywood Blvd.
Hollywood, Florida 33021

Dear Major Davis:

Attached is a letter from death row inmate Gerald Schaefer concerning Ottis Toole.

The letter is in error regarding FDLE pressing Toole reference the Walsh homicide. Special Agent Joe Mitchell has though, interviewed Henry Lucas and Ottis Toole extensively during the past two months regarding four homicides which occurred in North Florida during 1981 wherein they have provided details and statements reference said homicides.

Additionally, this office is awaiting a letter from Disney World Security that Toole allegedly mailed stating that he killed Adam Walsh as well as other children that he supposedly kidnapped from Disney World and subsequently murdered. Also, according to the letter, Toole would be glad to cooperate with the authorities for a specified sum of money. Upon receipt of the letter from Disney World, I will forward a copy if you so desire.

I am aware that your Department has already interviewed Toole reference the Walsh case and I am only providing you with this information for whatever action you deem appropriate.

Should you have any questions, please call me at (904) 488-1040.

Sincerely,

James T. Moore
Commissioner



Dennis A. Williamson
Assistant Special Agent In Charge
Tallahassee Regional Operations Bureau

DAW/fg

Attachment

6418

RECEIVED

OCT 11 1988

NWROB

RECEIVED

OCT 11 1988

October 8, 1988

OFFICE OF
GENERAL COUNSEL

Dear Sirs,

My name is Gerard Schaefer. I am an inmate at the Florida State Prison at Starke. During the past several weeks I've been in a cell next to Otis Elwood Toole.

My hobby in prison is doing legal work for men who have various and sundry legal problems that they need help with. Otis Toole came to me and asked me to assist him with a legal problem he has been having with the FOLE.

It seems that the FOLE has been pressing Mr. Toole for more information concerning the 1981 murder of Adam Walsh in Hollywood Florida. I have now spent quite a few hours with Toole listening to him explain the nature of his problem and how he came to be the focus of the Walsh murder investigation.

Mr. Toole freely admits to me that he murdered the Walsh boy - and a number of other people as well - and has given me many specific details concerning the Walsh murder. These admissions arose out of my expressing a disbelief in his story. I told him that anyone could make up some yarn and tell it, so tell me some details about the murder to convince me it's not all bullshit.

Toole proceeded to tell me the story of the Walsh murder in great detail. He told me of evidence the police have already in their possession which was associated with the murder except the police don't know the connection - he told me what that evidence is. He also told me that he can produce the instrument which was used to cut up and dismember the boy. The police don't have it but it's still around and he can say where. He also told me that he had lied to the police concerning his disposal of the boy's corpse. For instance: He said to the police that he threw the head into a canal but lied about the disposal of the rest of the corpse. He didn't take it to the waterworks dump or bury it in the ground. He told me that he ate some of the boy's flesh and then disposed of the body. He told me the how and the where and he suspects the bones are probably still there to be found.

Without going into a great deal of additional writing here let me say that I am personally convinced that Otis Toole is telling me the truth. He also went into considerable detail as to WHY he killed the boy. My question, of course, was "Why would you want to kill a little kid?" So he told me. The poor guy is really TWISTED but also a very disingenuous person. Finally, Toole gave me a written and signed confession to the Walsh murder which I've passed on to an appropriate person in authority.

Based on what I know of how Toole has given me more than enough information to get himself indicted for the Walsh murder. I am agreeable to cooperate with you with respect to testimony before a grand jury.

If you are interested in my testimony contact my legal counsel, N.S. JILANI, in Miami and make the necessary arrangements with her concerning my protection as a material witness in the Walsh case and discuss with her the matter of the reward for the person responsible for the arrest of Walsh's killer. A written, signed confession is no small thing and from what Toole has told me it may be sufficient to tip the balance so that he can be charged with the crime.

Please advise me you've received this letter and if you are interested in my testimony but work out the necessary details with my lawyer. Any testifying I do I prefer it be before a grand jury under oath.

Sincerely yours,

Gerard J. Schaefer

GERARD J. SCHAEFER
Box 747-039506
St. Mark, Fla. 32091

VOLUME IX

FILE # 11

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

STATEMENT - WILLIAM MISTLER

7/29/1991

**PAGE #'s
6421 - 6438**

VOLUME IX

FILE # 11

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

STATEMENT - WILLIAM MISTLER

7/29/1991

**PAGE #'s
6421 - 6438**

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: MISTLER, WILLIAM

PAGE 1

THE FOLLOWING WILL BE A VOLUNTARY SWORN STATEMENT HOLLYWOOD CASE # 81-56073. THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN BY DETECTIVE J. HOFFMAN SERIAL #0039 AND IS BEING TAKEN AT HOLLYWOOD HEAD QUARTERS DETECTIVE BUREAU LOCATED AT 3250 HOLLYWOOD BLVD. HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA. THIS STATEMENT IS COMMENCING ON JULY 29TH, 1991 AT APPROXIMATELY 1247 HOURS. THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN FROM A WITNESS IDENTIFIED AS WILLIAM CARL MISTLER, M.I.S.T.L.E.R. W/, DOB 11-5-47. BUSINESS ADDRESS 2836F AS IN FOX TROT STIRLING ROAD HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA. BUSINESS PHONE 920-6591. MR. MISTLER HAS CERTAIN KNOWLEDGE AND INFORMATION REGARDING THE ABDUCTION AND SUBSEQUENT HOMICIDE OF ADAM WALSH THAT OCCURRED ON JULY 27TH, 1991 OCCURRING AT 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL LOCATED IN THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA.

Q. PRIOR TO TAKING YOUR STATEMENT MR. MISTLER, ARE YOU AWARE THAT IT IS A CRIME UNDER THE FLORIDA STATE STATUTES TO KNOWINGLY FURNISH FALSE INFORMATION WHILE UNDER OATH?

A. I DO NOW YES.

Q. OK AT THIS TIME I'M GOING TO PLACE YOU UNDER OATH FOR YOUR TESTIMONY, WILL YOU PLEASE RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND. LET THE RECORD REFLECT THAT THE WITNESS' RIGHT HAND IS RAISED. WILLIAM CARL MISTLER DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR TO TELL THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH, AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH SO HELP YOU GOD?

A. I DO.

Q. WILLIAM CARL MISTLER HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME A CERTIFIED SWORN POLICE OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES. FOR THE RECORD SIR WILL YOU PLEASE STATE YOUR COMPLETE GIVEN NAME, YOUR DOB, AND YOUR ADDRESS.

A. WILLIAM CARL MISTLER, 11-5-47, 2836F AS IN FRANK STIRLING ROAD HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA.

Q. OK AND THAT'S YOUR BUSINESS ADDRESS?

A. CORRECT?

Q. AND WHAT IS THE HIGHEST GRADE LEVEL OF EDUCATION THAT YOU HAVE COMPLETED?

A. I GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL.

Q. OK. MR. MISTLER YOU CONTACTED BY A TELEPHONE JUST PRIOR TO ME STARTING MY VACATION BACK ON I BELIEVE IT WAS JULY 5TH, 1991, IS THAT CORRECT?

A. YEAH ON 7-5 WHICH WAS A FRIDAY AROUND 2 IN THE AFTERNOON I CONTACTED YOU FOR THE FIRST TIME.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 38
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *JH*
DATE: 07-30-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6421

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE'S CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: MISTLER, WILLIAM

PAGE 2

Q. AND YOU INFORMED ME ON THAT PARTICULAR DATE THAT YOU HAD CERTAIN KNOWLEDGE AND INFORMATION REGARDING THE PERSON RESPONSIBLE FOR THE OBDOCTION AND MURDER OF ADAM WALSH, IS THAT CORRECT?

A. YES IT IS.

Q. AT THAT PARTICULAR TIME I HAD INFORMED YOU THAT I WAS GOING TO BE GOING ON VACATION AT THE END OF THAT DAY AND I'D BE BACK IN TWO WEEKS AND THAT YOU SHOULD CONTACT ME ON THAT FOLLOWING MONDAY, IS THAT CORRECT?

A. THAT IS CORRECT.

Q. AND THEN SUBSEQUENT TO THAT YOU DID CALL ME ON UH..

A. ON THE 22ND I CALLED BACK.

Q. RIGHT. AND THEN AFTER CALLING ME ON THAT TIME WE ONCE AGAIN MET IN PERSON WHERE YOU RELATED CERTAIN INFORMATION REGARDING TO UH, INFORMATION YOU HAD REGARDING THE ADAM WALSH CASE IS THAT CORRECT?

A. THAT'S CORRECT AROUND NOON ON THAT MONDAY THE 22ND.

Q. RIGHT. AND YOU TOLD ME AT THAT TIME THAT UH..YOU KNOW YOU WERE BEING UH, SINCERE ABOUT YOUR INFORMATION AND YOU WANTED TO COOPERATE IN EVERY POSSIBLE WAY TO ASSIST THIS AGENCY IN THIS INVESTIGATION, IS THAT CORRECT?

A. MY WORDS, I'D STAND ON MY HEAD AND SPIT QUARTERS FOR YOU.

Q. RIGHT. OK AT THIS TIME I'M GOING TO TAKE THIS STATEMENT FROM YOU REGARDING THE INFORMATION YOU PROVIDED ME WITH EARLIER, FOR THE RECORD JUST UH..GIVE ME YOUR FULL NAME AGAIN.

A. WILLIAM CARL MISTLER.

Q. OK. MR. MISTLER, ON OUR TELEPHONE CONVERSATION YOU INFORMED ME THAT YOU HAD GONE TO THE HOLLYWOOD MALL AND MORE SPECIFICALLY SEARS ON THE DAY OF THE OBDOCTION OF ADAM WALSH IS THAT CORRECT?

A. THAT IS CORRECT.

Q. OK AT THIS TIME PLEASE RELATE TO ME EXACTLY WHAT YOU DID, APPROXIMATELY WHAT TIME YOU ARRIVED THERE, AND WHAT YOU OBSERVED.

A. I ARRIVED THERE IT WAS I'M NOT EXACTLY SURE WHAT TIME IT IS I, I WOULD SAY IT'S BETWEEN 10 AND 11. AS I GOT THERE I WAS IN FRONT OF THE DOOR THAT WOULD BE ON THE NORTH WEST CORNER OF THE BUILDING WHICH IS RIGHT BY THE THEY HAVE PLANTS AND IT'S LIKE A NURSERY THERE.

Q. WHAT TYPE OF VEHICLE WERE YOU OPERATING WHEN YOU WENT?

A. A 1977 DATSUN PICK UP TRUCK.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 38
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *JH*
DATE: 07-30-91
SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6422

Q. AND YOU WERE BY YOURSELF ON THIS PARTICULAR TIME?

A. I WAS BY MYSELF. I WENT TO SEARS TO PURCHASE THE LANTERN BAGS THAT GO IN A LANTERN WE WERE GETTING READY TO GO ON A CAMPING TRIP WITH MY WIFE AND FAMILY AND SOME FRIENDS BUT WHILE I WAS THERE BY THIS DOOR A LADY HAD STOPPED IN THE ROAD. THERE'S ONE ROAD GOING NORTH THERE'S ONE GOING SOUTH I WAS GOING SOUTH AND SHE HAD STOPPED SO I PULLED UP BEHIND HER AND I BELIEVE IT WAS ABOUT THE EXACT SAME TIME THAT I PULLED UP OTTIS TOOLE PULLED UP IN A WHITE CADILLAC HIS FRONT FENDER WAS ABOUT IN THE CENTER OF WHERE THAT OPENING OF THAT DOOR IS.

Q. LET ME JUST CLARIFY SOMETHING OK, YOU'RE MENTIONING THE NAME OF OTTIS TOOLE, AT THAT TIME YOU DIDN'T KNOW WHO THIS INDIVIDUAL WAS IS THAT CORRECT?

A. NO I DIDN'T KNOW THAT'S CORRECT, I DID NOT KNOW WHO THIS MAN WAS.

Q. AND HOW DID YOU SUBSEQUENTLY FIND OUT IT WAS OTTIS TOOLE THAT YOU'RE TELLING ME HERE TODAY?

A. WHEN THE CADILLAC PULLED UP THE FRONT OF THE CAR WAS VERY RUSTY WHICH I BELIEVE WAS WELL WATER BUT A VERY EXTREME CASE OF WELL WATER ON THE FRONT OF IT THAT IS THE FIRST THING THAT CAUGHT MY EYE WAS THE FRONT OF THE CAR. AND I SAW THE OCCUPANT IN THE CAR THE LADY IN FRONT OF ME HADN'T MOVED FOR APPROXIMATELY 2 MINUTES AND IN MY REAR VIEW MIRROR I COULD SEE THAT WE WERE GRID LOCKED ALL THE WAY BACK TO THE STREET WHICH I ESTIMATE TO BE 17 CARS BACK TO THE STREET FOR SEVERAL MINUTES. I DIDN'T KNOW WHY THE LADY WAS SITTING THERE, I DIDN'T KNOW IF SOMEONE HAD PASSED OUT, WAS LAYING IN FRONT OF HER CAR OR IF THERE, AN ANIMAL WAS HURT OR SOMETHING.

Q. THIS WAS THE CAR IN FRONT OF YOU?

A. THE CAR IN FRONT OF ME. I WAS TRYING TO WATCH THE PEOPLE AND I WATCHED THE PEOPLE AND NOBODY STARRED DOWN SO I FIGURED IT WASN'T REALLY ANYTHING ON THE GROUND IN FRONT OF HER CAR AND SHE HAD MOVED UP JUST SLIGHTLY ENOUGH THAT I KNEW HER CAR WAS RUNNING SO I WASN'T SURE WHY SHE WAS EVEN STANDING THERE WAITING. THE CADILLAC THAT HAD PULLED UP THE WHITE CADILLAC WITH THE RUSTY FRONT ON IT WITH WELL WATER SOAKING ON IT, HAD BEEN SITTING THERE THE ENTIRE TIME THERE WERE NO CARS THAT PULLED UP BEHIND THIS CAR. AT THAT TIME THE MAN IN THE WHITE CADILLAC OPENED THE DOOR, THE FRONT PASSENGER SIDE OR THE FRONT DRIVER SIDE DOOR. HE GOT OUT HE LEFT THE DOOR OF THE CAR OPEN. I THOUGHT HE WAS COMING AROUND TO SAY SOMETHING TO THE LADY WHO WAS IN FRONT OF ME. WHEN HE GOT TO THE LADY'S WINDOW SHE LOOKED AT HIM AND PULLED UP ANOTHER COUPLE FEET THAT WHAT I FELT AT THAT TIME WAS TO TRY TO MAYBE GET AWAY FROM HIM AND THAT'S WHEN I WAS WATCHING HIS HEAD GOING BACK AND FORTH AND SIDE TO SIDE LOOKING AROUND. AS HE CAME UP BETWEEN THE TWO CARS I WAS STILL STARRING AT HIM, THAT'S WHEN HE LOCKED EYES WITH ME. I WOULD ESTIMATE WE LOCKED EYES FOR APPROXIMATELY 3 SECONDS BECAUSE HE WAS SO STRANGE AND WAS WEARING A SHIRT THAT WAS THE SAME COLOR OF A MANILLA ENVELOPE IT WAS THAT

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 38
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 07-30-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6423

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: MISTLER, WILLIAM

PAGE 4

FILTHY, ALONG WITH A BIG WHAT LOOKED LIKE A. THE MORNING CUP OF COFFEE HE HAD RIGHT DOWN THE CENTER EVEN A DARKER SPOT IN THERE.

Q. WHAT TYPE OF SHIRT IS THIS?

A. IT WOULD OF BEEN A TEE SHIRT. BUT IT WAS SO DINGY THAT IT WAS LITERALLY THAT COLOR OF A MANILLA ENVELOPE.

Q. CAN YOU DESCRIBE HIM FOR ME?

A. OTTIS TOOLE WOULD PROBABLY BE ABOUT 6 FOOT, 130 POUNDS AND HE HAS NOT CROSSED EYES LIKE NORMAL PEOPLE WHERE THEY GO IN HIS KIND OF GO OUT, HE HAD A BEARD THAT DAY HE WAS VERY SHABBY LOOKING AND IN MY LINE OF WORK I'VE SEEN A LOT OF SHABBY PEOPLE BUT THIS ONE JUST STUCK OUT AND THERE WAS SOMETHING ABOUT THE WAY HE STARRED AT ME FOR THOSE 3 SECONDS THAT GOT ME REALLY INTERESTED IN HIM.

Q. WAS HE WEARING A HAT OR ANYTHING?

A. NO HE WAS WEARING NO HAT.

Q. WHAT ABOUT HIS HAIR?

A. HIS HAIR WAS LIKE A REDDISH BROWN BUT IN THE SUN LIGHT THE RED REALLY COMES OUT IN HIS HAIR KIND OF YOU KNOW. SO IT'S A REDDISH BROWN COLOR.

Q. FULL HEAD OF HAIR ANYTHING UNUSUAL ABOUT HIS HAIR?

A. JUST IT WAS KIND OF ALL OVER. I MEAN IT WASN'T COMBED HE WASN'T COMBED OR UH..

Q. WHAT ABOUT PANTS?

A. I DON'T KNOW I WAS SO..

Q. OK SO NOW HE MAKES EYE CONTACT WITH YOU FOR...

A. APPROXIMATELY 3 SECONDS WHICH TIME HE WAS COMING DIRECTLY AT ME AND THEN HE TURNED WHICH WOULD OF BEEN TO THE EAST AND AS HE HAD TURNED HIS, HE STILL STARRED AT ME FOR THAT ADDITIONAL SECOND AND BECAUSE HE DID THAT I CONTINUED TO WATCH HIM WALK OVER APPROXIMATELY 4 STEPS OF 8 TO 10 FEET TO THE CURB WHERE THERE WAS A LITTLE BOY STANDING. THE LITTLE BOY WAS STANDING APPROXIMATELY 2 FEET TO THE NORTH OF THAT DOOR THAT I DESCRIBED EARLIER..

Q. BY THE GARDEN SHOP?

A. BY THE GARDEN SHOP HE WAS STANDING OUT ON THE VERY EDGE OF THE CURB. NEXT TO THE TO BOY IN THE CENTER OF WHERE THAT DOOR OPENING IS THERE WAS A 14 YEAR OLD KID I'M NOT SURE IT WAS A GIRL I'M NOT SURE IF IT WAS A BOY THERE WAS A LADY STANDING NEXT TO THE 14 YEAR OLD KID. THE LADY STANDING NEXT TO THE 14 YEAR OLD KID KEPT DIGGING IN TO HER PURSE DIGGING IN, DIGGING IN, DIGGING IN. AS I SIT IN MY CAR AND

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 38
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *ft*
DATE: 07-30-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

6424

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: MISTLER, WILLIAM

PAGE 5

I WATCHED I KEPT THINKING TO MYSELF THAT LADY WHEN SHE LOOKS OVER AND SEES WHAT'S TALKING TO HER SON SHE IS PROBABLY GOING TO TAKE THAT PURSE AND HIT HIM IN THE HEAD WITH IT AND I KEPT WAITING FOR THAT REACTION I KEPT WAITING FOR HER TO STOP DIGGING IN THAT PURSE AND DIGGING IN THE PURSE.

Q. SO YOU SAW THIS INDIVIDUAL APPROACH THE BOY HE WALKED IN FRONT OF HIS VEHICLE?

A. I SAW HIM WALK, CORRECT, THE FRONT OF MY VEHICLE AND THE FRONT OF HIS VEHICLES WERE IN DIFFERENT LANES BUT NOSE TO NOSE.

Q. CAN YOU DESCRIBE WHAT THE CHILD WAS WEARING THAT YOU OBSERVED HIM TALKING TO?

A. I WAS STARRING SO MUCH AT OTTIS TOOLE NO I CAN NOT.

Q. YOU DON'T RECALL THAT.

A. I DON'T RECALL WHAT THE BOY WAS WEARING.

Q. HOW OLD OF A BOY WAS HE?

A. THE BOY LOOKED TO BE ABOUT 5 YEARS OLD TO ME.

Q. OK, AND DESCRIBE WHAT YOU SAW THIS INDIVIDUAL OTTIS TOOLE DO AS HE REACHED IN THE GENERAL AREA WHERE THE BOY WAS STANDING.

A. WHEN HE GOT OVER TO THE BOY HE KNEELED DOWN PUT BOTH OF HIS HANDS ON HIS KNEES, KIND OF LIKE OLD WOMEN DO WHEN YOU'RE ON A CRUISE SHIP OR SOMETHING THEY WANT A LOT OF THEM WANT TO TOUCH THE BOYS FACE OR SOMETHING AND THAT'S WHEN I WAS WATCHING TO SEE IF HE LITERALLY TOUCHED THIS KID BUT HE DIDN'T TOUCH HIM HE STAYED ABOUT 2 FEET AWAY FROM HIM. HE PUT HIS HANDS ON BOTH OF HIS KNEES AND HE BROUGHT HIMSELF DOWN TO EYE LEVEL EYE LEVEL WITH ADAM. I WATCHED HIM AND ADAM TALKING BACK AND FORTH NOW I WAS GETTING CONCERNED BUT I DIDN'T REALLY WORRY BECAUSE THE LADY WITH THE FOURTEEN YEAR OLD WAS STILL STANDING THERE AND I THOUGHT THAT WAS HIS MOTHER AND BROTHER OR SISTER I DON'T KNOW WHETHER IT WAS A BOY OR GIRL THERE. BUT SHE CONTINUED TO KEEP LOOKING AND DIGGING IN HER PURSE DIGGING IN THE PURSE AND I KEPT WAITING FOR HER REACTION WHEN SHE LOOKED BECAUSE BECAUSE SHE WOULD OF BEEN LOOKING EYE TO EYE WITH OTTIS TOOLE. I KEPT WAITING FOR THAT REACTION I KEPT WAITING FOR THE BROTHER OR THE SISTER WHATEVER THAT WAS TO AT LEAST ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THEY WERE TOGETHER I, I WANTED SOME SIGNAL THAT THE 3 OF THOSE WERE TOGETHER.

Q. RIGHT.

A. FOR ME TO FEEL HALF DECENT. THEN ABOUT THAT TIME THE LADY WHO WAS IN FRONT OF ME FINALLY WHAT SHE WAS WAITING ON WAS A PARKING PLACE, ABOUT THE TIME SHE TOOK OFF I HAD LOOKED AWAY FOR APPROXIMATELY 4 SECONDS I LET THE CLUTCH OUT ON MY TRUCK, MY TRUCK STARTED TO PULL FORWARD AND AS IT DID I REMEMBERED THE BOY AND THE AND THE OLD MAN STANDING THERE THAT'S WHAT I THOUGHT WAS A

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
SERIAL: 38 DATE: 07-30-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

6425

GRANDFATHER TYPE GUY.

Q. RIGHT.

A. AND AS I LOOKED OVER THE LADY AND THE 14 YEAR OLD WHO HAD BEEN STANDING THERE WERE NO LONGER THERE. I DIDN'T KNOW IF SHE KNEW THIS MAN AND SAID RIDE YOU KNOW, WHY DON'T YOU RIDE HOME WITH, WITH GRANDPA OR YOU KNOW YOU KNOW YOU WANT TO RIDE HOME WITH UNCLE BUCK YOU KNOW WHOEVER HE WAS. I DIDN'T KNOW IF SHE HAD MADE EYE CONTACT.

Q. OK.

A. SO I'M STILL WORRIED ABOUT THE CHILD BECAUSE THE WAY THE TWO WERE DRESSED, IT JUST STUCK OUT THERE WAS SOMETHING THAT WAS WRONG SOMETHING MY STOMACH KEPT TELLING ME SOMETHING IS WRONG SOMETHING IS WRONG.

Q. RIGHT.

A. I LITERALLY HAD MY HAND ON THE DOOR HANDLE IN ORDER TO GET OUT BUT I HAD 17 CARS BEHIND ME AND I WASN'T SURE AFTER I GOT OUT WHAT AM I GOING TO SAY WHERE ARE YOU GOING WITH YOUR GRANDSON AND IF HE SAYS NO WHAT AM I GOING TO DO PULL OUT MY SEARS CREDIT CARD AND TELL HIM I'M A OFFICIAL SEARS CUSTOMER I CAN ARREST YOU, I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO, I DON'T KNOW WHETHER TO DETAIN HIM TO GET OUT OR IF THERE'S NOTHING WRONG. I JUST DIDN'T KNOW.

Q. OK.

A. IT WAS MY CALL I MADE THE WRONG CALL. I DIDN'T KNOW. I KEPT LOOKING FOR ADAM TO GIVE ME SOME SORT OF A SIGNAL, AN ARM JUKE, A TEAR, A CRY, A SHUFFLE OF THE FEET BACKWARD, ANY KIND OF A SIGNAL, HE NEVER..

Q. SO HE NEVER ACTED DEFENSIVELY AGAINST THIS INDIVIDUAL THAT APPROACHED HIM?

A. (CRYING)

Q. ALRIGHT JUST CALM DOWN...DID YOU EVER SEE THIS INDIVIDUAL REACH OUT FOR ADAM?

A.YES I DID AS MY TRUCK PULLED FORWARD I LET THE CLUTCH OUT AND I STARTED TO ROLL ON DOWN THE ROAD THERE AND I REMEMBERED THE, THE, THEM STANDING OVER THERE SO I LOOKED BACK. AS I LOOKED BACK THE WOMAN AND 14 YEAR OLD KID HAD DISAPPEARED THEY WERE NO LONGER THERE I SAID THEY MUST OF WENT BACK IN TO THE STORE BECAUSE I PANNED AROUND LOOKING FOR THEM THEY WERE NO WHERE TO BE FOUND THEY COULD NOT HAVE GOTTEN OUT IN THE PARKING LOT AND AWAY FROM HIM THAT LONG. I LITERALLY WANTED TO ASK THEM IF HE WAS WITH THEM IS WHY I LOOKED AROUND FOR THAT LADY AND THAT 14 YEAR OLD. SO I FIGURED THEY MUST OF WENT BACK INTO THE STORE AT WHICH TIME I LOOKED WHICH WOULD BE TO THE EAST AND I SAW OTTIS HAD MOVED AROUND AND HE WOULD OF BEEN ON THE NORTH SIDE OF ADAM BY THIS TIME. BOTH THEIR FACES WERE AT ME AND AS

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN ^H
SERIAL: 38 DATE: 07-30-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

6426

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: MISTLER, WILLIAM

PAGE 7

MY TRUCK PULLED FORWARD I SAW HIM REACH DOWN WITH BOTH OF HIS HANDS USING HIS RIGHT HAND TO MORE OR LESS PUSH ADAM'S ARM OR WRIST UP INTO HIS LEFT HAND. HE DID IT VERY SLOW HE MOVED THE RIGHT HAND AWAY AND THEN THEY STOOD THERE. I WAS WATCHING FOR SOME FLINCH SOMETHING, A TEAR, A FOOT SHUFFLE ANYTHING TO TELL ME THAT, THAT THERE WAS SOMETHING WRONG THERE.

Q. RIGHT. OK WHAT HAPPENED THEN?

A. THEN MY CAR HAD PULLED UP WHERE I WAS ABOUT WHERE THE BACK DOOR OF HIS CAR WOULD BE AND I STOPPED MY CAR BECAUSE SOMETHING IN MY GUT KEPT TELLING ME THAT THEY DIDN'T BELONG TOGETHER BECAUSE OF THE WAY THEY WERE DRESSED. THE 17 CARS BEHIND ME THAT GRID LOCKED BACK TO THE STREET HAD ALL PULLED UP ONLY THIS TIME NOW THEY HAD TO STOP AGAIN SO NOW I STILL DIDN'T KNOW AND I WANTED TO MAKE CONTACT WITH HIM ONE MORE TIME BEFORE I WOULD FEEL HALF DECENT ABOUT PULLING AWAY. BY THIS TIME I'M AT THE BACK DOOR OF HIS CAR MAYBE A LITTLE FURTHER DOWN I'M MOVING UP AND TRYING TO APPEASE BOTH PEOPLE. TRYING TO KEEP THE 17 PEOPLE HAPPY AND TRYING TO KEEP MY EYE ON THEM TWO, TRYING TO DO TWO THINGS AT ONCE THERE. BY THAT TIME I HAD PULLED UP SOME AND I SAW THEM COMING AROUND THE FRONT OF THE CAR THEY WERE GOING VERY SLOW BECAUSE OTTIS HAD THE FRONT DOOR OPENED. IT WAS PARTIALLY BLOCKED BECAUSE NOW I'M WATCHING IN THE REAR VIEW MIRROR. I'M TRYING TO WATCH ALL THIS IN THE REAR VIEW MIRROR. I'M WATCHING THE LADY WHO WAS DIRECTLY BEHIND ME LOOKING DIRECTLY AT ADAM AND SERVING ADAM AND OTTIS FOM HEAD TO TOE LOOKING UP LIKE THIS. I DIDN'T SEE ANY REACTION OUT OF HER SO I DIDN'T..

Q. RIGHT.

A. I DIDN'T KNOW. I STILL DIDN'T KNOW WHETHER THIS WAS A DIRTY GRANDFATHER WHO WAS SUPPOSED TO BE WITH THE KID BECAUSE THE LADY SAYS YOU KNOW GO HOME WITH GRANDPA YOU KNOW I DON'T KNOW. SO BY THEN I'M FEELING A LITTLE BETTER ABOUT IT BUT THEN I FIGURE WELL I'M GOING TO PULL INTO THE LANE THAT'S RIGHT BEHIND OTTIS' CAR AND GO BACK AND SAY SOMETHING.

Q. HE WAS IN THE NORTH BOUND LANE YOU WERE IN THE SOUTH BOUND?

A. HE WAS IN THE NORTH BOUND LANE THE ENTIRE TIME OTTIS WAS IN THE NORTH BOUND LANE NO ONE PULLED IN BEHIND HIM. I HAD 17 CARS BEHIND ME I ESTIMATE.

Q. RIGHT.

A. THERE WERE NO ONE PULLED IN BEHIND OTTIS TOOLE. UNTIL I'M READY TO PULL IN THAT LANE AND I SEE A CAR COMING DOWN SO NOW I DON'T WANT TO BLOCK THAT LANE AND GET OUT AND MAKE A FOOL OF MYSELF AND STOP THIS GUY I'M STILL WATCHING THE LADY THAT'S IN THE CAR BEHIND ME WATCHING THEM LOOKING FOR HER REACTION TRYING TO READ THE REACTION OF THOSE TWO AND OTTIS WAS LOOKING DOWN AND TALKING TO HIM LIKE A KIND OLD GRANDFATHER WOULD TALK TO ANY KID.

Q. RIGHT.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *
SERIAL: 38 DATE: 07-30-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

6427

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: MISTLER, WILLIAM

PAGE 8

A. HE WAS TALKING TO HIM LIKE A FINE, JUST LIKE A GRANDFATHER WOULD. I LOOKED FOR FOOT SHUFFLES I LOOKED FOR ANYTHING I SAW NOTHING TO INDICATE THAT THERE WAS SOMETHING WRONG. I STILL WASN'T REAL, REAL SURE OF THAT SOMETHING JUST KEPT TELLING ME THAT THERE'S SOMETHING WRONG, THERE'S SOMETHING WRONG SO I STARRED AT THE LICENCE NUMBER AND I THINK THE REASON I WAS TO WRITE IT DOWN OR YOU'D YOU KNOW, BUT I COULDN'T FIND A PEN OR WHATEVER THEN I DECIDE TO PARK MY TRUCK. I PARKED THE TRUCK AND WHEN I GET TO THE PARKING PLACE I SAY TO MYSELF WOW BILL I'M REALLY GLAD YOU DIDN'T GET OUT CAUSE YOU PROBABLY WOULD OF KNOCKED THE SHIT OUT OF SOME KIDS GRANDFATHER AND YOU DRIVING AROUND HERE WITH THE NAME ON, YOUR NAME ON THE SIDE OF THE THING AND THEY'LL SUE YOU DOWN HERE FOR ANYTHING YOU KNOW AND THAT'S ALL I'D HAVE TO DO IS DETAIN SOME GRANDFATHER FROM TAKING HIS GRAND SON HOME.

Q. RIGHT.SO WHEN YOU PARKED..

A. SO THEN AFTER I PARKED I STILL WASN'T CONVINCED THAT THAT THERE WAS SOMETHING INSIDE ME I CAN'T EXPLAIN THAT. THAT FEELING THAT..

Q. BUT FEELING.

A. YOU KNOW IT JUST KEPT KNAWING AT ME. SO AFTER I PARKED THE CAR AND EVEN SAID THAT TO MYSELF I WALKED UP THERE FAST. I DIDN'T RUN BUT I WALKED UP TO WHERE THEY WERE AND I LOOKED AROUND AND I STOOD UP ON THE CURB THAT WAS RIGHT THERE AND I LOOKED AROUND AND I TRIED AND I COULDN'T SEE THE CAR ANYWHERE. I WENT ON INTO SEARS AND I THOUGHT ABOUT IT FOR A MINUTE OR TWO AND THEN I JUST TOTALLY FORGOT ABOUT IT. I DIDN'T REALLY UN..

Q. HOW MUCH TIME DID YOU SPEND IN SEARS?

A. 10 TO 12 MINUTES I WOULD THINK.

Q. OK NOW DURING THAT PERIOD OF TIME DID YOU EVER HEAR ANY PAGING? WHILE YOU WERE IN SEARS?

A. I DON'T THINK SO. I, I, DON'T BELIEVE SO.

Q. LET ME JUST BACK UP FOR A MINUTE. THE PART THE VEHICLE YOU DESCRIBED THAT WAS RUSTED HOW MANY DOOR VEHICLE WAS THAT?

A. 4 DOOR.

Q. 4 DOOR. DID YOU SEE THE INTERIOR OF THE VEHICLE?

A. YES I DID.

Q. WHAT COLOR?

A. I DON'T REMEMBER. I WAS SO BUSY LOOKING AT EVERYTHING INSIDE THE CAR.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 38
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *J*
DATE: 07-30-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

6428

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: MISTLER, WILLIAM

PAGE 9

Q. OK. THEN YOU SAID YOU PULLED DOWN A LITTLE FURTHER AND YOU LOOKED AT THE LICENCE PLATE..

A. RIGHT.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER ANYTHING ABOUT THAT LICENCE PLATE?

A. I BELIEVE IT WAS A FLORIDA TAG.

Q. OK. ARE YOU SURE OR YOU'RE NOT POSITIVE OF THAT?

A. I THINK IT'S A FLORIDA TAG BECAUSE IT MADE ME FEEL A LITTLE EASIER. I DON'T KNOW WHY. HAD IT BEEN AN OUT OF STATE TAG I, I WOULD OF BEEN A LITTLE MORE CONCERNED. I THINK IT'S IT WAS MY THINKING AT THAT TIME.

Q. OK SO YOU WERE IN THE SEARS NOW FOR APPROXIMATELY 10 MINUTES TO DO. PURCHASE THE ITEMS YOU WERE THERE FOR, AND THEN YOU LEFT?

A. CORRECT.

Q. OK TELL ME WHAT HAPPENED LATER ON.

A. I LEFT WENT BACK HOME. MY WIFE AND I DECIDED WE NEEDED. GOING TO PICK UP SOME OTHER ITEMS OS WE WENT BACK UP TO SEARS LATER ON THAT AFTERNOON WHICH I'M JUST GUESSING BUT I THINK IT'S AROUND THREE IN THE AFTERNOON I HAD MY SON WHO HAD, WAS 9 YEARS OLD AT THAT TIME, MY WIFE WITH ME AND WE WENT INTO SEARS TO BUY THESE ITEMS I BELIEVE IT WAS A BAD MITTEN SET. AS WE WENT INTO SEARS AND WE WERE GETTING READY TO PAY FOR THE ITEMS WE WENT UP TO THE CASHIER AND WE WERE STARRING BY ME WERE BY THE OTHER DOOR THAT'S ON THAT SIDE OF THE BUILDING. THE ONE THAT'S ACTUALLY THE MAIN ENTRANCE ON THAT SIDE OF THE BUILDING.

Q. ON THE WEST SIDE STILL?

A. ON THE WEST SIDE OF THE. THE BUILDING.

Q. THAT WOULD OF BEEN SOUTH OF THE GARDEN ENTRANCE.

A. RIGHT CORRECT. WE WERE STANDING INSIDE AROUND THAT AREA AND I BELIEVE THEN THAT THEY HAD THE CASH REGISTERS THAT WERE KIND OF IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ISLES TYPE DEAL THERE AND WE WERE WAITING TO CHECK OUT AT WHICH TIME MY WIFE SAW A LADY WHO WAS VERY UPSET WITH A MAN AND THERE WAS A FAT SECURITY GUARD THERE WITH GLASSES ON AND THEY WERE ALL THREE STANDING THERE AND THE LADY WAS VERY UPSET AND MY WIFE AS I'M STANDING IN LINE TO PAY FOR THESE ITEMS SAID WOW THAT LADY REALLY LOOKS UPSET I WONDER WHAT'S WRONG. MY SON SAID THAT'S ADAM WALSH'S DAD. HE KNEW HIM FROM THE PLAYGROUND. MY SON PLAYED THE SAME PLAYGROUND THAT ADAM WALSH..

Q. NEAR MCKINLEY STREET?

A. RIGHT, RIGHT, I ONLY LIVE NOT TOO FAR FROM THERE ALSO.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 38
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 07-30-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

6429

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: MISTLER, WILLIAM

PAGE 10

Q. SO YOUR SON RECOGNIZED THE FATHER OF ADAM WALSH.

A. MY SON RECOGNIZED THE FATHER OF ADAM WALSH. HE HAD SAID THAT'S ADAM WALSH'S FATHER, UH..

Q. AT THAT TIME YOU DIDN'T KNOW WHO THE SON WAS MISSING?

A. I DIDN'T KNOW, NO, I DIDN'T KNOW THE SON WAS MISSING, UH, I DIDN'T KNOW WHO ADAM WALSH'S FATHER WAS EITHER. I DIDN'T KNOW THAT WAS THE FIRST TIME I HAD SEEN OR HEARD THAT NAME.

Q. OK.

A. SO WE WENT AHEAD AND LEFT ON OUR CAMPING TRIP WHICH WE'D LEFT LATER ON THAT AFTERNOON BECAUSE WE WERE WAITING FOR A FRIEND OF OURS I BELIEVE TO GET OFF WORK.

Q. OK. NOW WHEN YOU WERE IN THE STORE ON THE SECOND OCCASION WITH YOUR WIFE AND YOUR SON, DID YOU HEAR ANY PAGING GOING ON INSIDE THE STORE?

A. I BELIEVE SO I BELIEVED THEY PAGED ADAM WALSH'S NAME. I BELIEVE I HEARD THAT ON THE SECOND TIME WE WERE THERE YES.

Q. SO NOW YOU LEFT THE STORE, DO YOU KNOW IF YOU PAID CASH FOR THIS ITEM YOU PURCHASED OR YOU CHARGED IT?

A. I'M NOT SURE WHETHER WE PAID CASH I WOULD SAY I PAID CASH BECAUSE I WOULD OF HAD A FIST FULL OF CASH ON ME GETTING READY TO GO ON VACATION. THERE'S A CHANCE THOUGH THAT WE MAY HAVE BOUGHT A COOLER AND SOME OTHER ITEMS AND I MAY HAVE CHARGED IT I SENT AWAY FOR THE UH, RECORD OF THAT PARTICULAR DAY.

Q. OK WHO WERE YOU WAITING TO GET OFF WORK WITH TO GO CAMPING? WHO WAS THE PERSON YOU WERE WAITING FOR?

A. I'M NOT REALLY SURE. I'M NOT REALLY SURE WHO WE HAD GONE ON THAT TRIP WITH.

Q. ALRIGHT. SO HOW LONG WERE YOU AWAY FOR, UH..?

A. I WASN'T EVEN SURE I WASN'T ABLE TO RECALL WHAT DAY IT WAS MR. HOFFMAN HAD TOLD ME IT WAS ON A MONDAY SO I'M ONLY GUESSING THAT IF I LEFT ON THAT MONDAY I DIDN'T COME BACK TILL THE FOLLOWING SUNDAY.

Q. RIGHT. NOW UH..BEING THE BUSINESS THAT YOU EXPLAINED TO ME THAT YOU'RE IN NOW I TOLD YOU THE OBDOCTION WAS ON JULY 27TH WHICH IS TOWARD THE END OF THE MONTH, YOU HAD LEFT FOR CAMPING WHEN YOU DO YOUR BILLING AT THE END OF THE MONTH AT THAT TIME OF, PERIOD OF THE MONTH?

A. YEAH WE PROBABLY WOULD OF, WE PROBABLY AT THAT TIME I WOULD

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 38
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *ff*
DATE: 07-30-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6430

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: MISTLER, WILLIAM

PAGE 11

HAVE TO LOOK AT THE CALENDAR TO REALLY GET A BETTER PICTURE YOU KNOW 1981.

Q. BUT YOU TOLD ME THAT NOW THE LAST DAY AND THE FIRST DAY OF THE MONTH ARE YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DAYS.

A. THE LAST DAY IS THE DAY THAT WE DO ALL OF OUR STATEMENTS.

Q. RIGHT. NOW JULY HAD 31 DAYS THE 27TH BEING ON A MONDAY, THE LAST PART OF THE DAY WOULD OF BEEN PROBABLY THAT FRIDAY OR SATURDAY OF THE WEEKEND WHEN YOU WOULD OF BEEN AWAY CAMPING WOULD YOU HAVE GONE AWAY THAT PERIOD OF THE MONTH?

A. I PROBABLY WOULD OF. I PROBABLY WOULD OF WENT FOR THE FULL WEEK BECAUSE IT SEEMS LIKE NORMALLY WE WOULD TAKE A THREE OR A FOUR DAY TRIP.

Q. RIGHT.

A. BUT THAT PARTICULAR TIME WE SPENT ALMOST A WEEK CAUSE WE HAD GONE TO THE NATIONAL FOREST UP THERE.

Q. WHERE'D YOU GO?

A. OCALA NATIONAL FOREST. UH, I HAD THE OFF ROAD MOTOR CYCLES THE THREE WHEELERS THAT FOR MY SON, MYSELF. I BELIEVE THAT PARTICULAR TIME WE MADE AN EXCEPTION TO HIM SPENT THE WHOLE WEEK UP THERE YOU KNOW BECAUSE ON THE WAY BACK WE HAD STOPPED AT DISNEY WORLD I THINK ALSO ON THAT PARTICULAR VACATION.

Q. DID YOU MAKE ANY CHARGES YOU THINK IF YOU WENT TO DISNEY WORLD OR WOULD YOU PAY CASH FOR IT.

A. I WOULD OF PAID CASH I USE NO CREDIT CARD MY SEARS..

Q. NO GAS CREDIT CARDS OR ANYTHING?

A. NO GAS CREDIT CARDS OTHER THAN SEARS I THINK MY WIFE HAS A FEW OTHER CARDS.

Q. UPON YOUR RETURN BACK TO BROWARD COUNTY AFTER YOUR TRIP WHAT HAPPENED?

A. BEFORE I PULLED THE TRUCK EVEN INTO THE DRIVEWAY, THE NEIGHBOR BOY WHO PLAYS WITH MY BOY ALL THE TIME RECOGNIZED THE TRUCK AND CAME RUNNING AND FOLLOWING US LITERALLY JUST FOLLOWED US INTO THE DRIVEWAY AND HOLLERING THAT ADAM WALSH HAD BEEN ABDUCTED, ADAM WALSH IS MISSING, ADAM WALSH HAD BEEN ABDUCTED.

Q. HOW OLD WAS THAT BOY?

A. HE WOULD OF BEEN ABOUT THE SAME AGE AS MY SON. HE WOULD OF BEEN ABOUT 8 OR 9. I THINK HE WAS A YEAR LONGER THAN MY SON.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 38
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 07-30-91 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6431

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: HISTLER, WILLIAM

PAGE 12

Q. WHAT WAS HIS NAME?

A. CHRIS GLUM.

Q. CHRIS GLUM?

A. YES.

Q. IS HE STILL AROUND LIVING IN FLORIDA?

A. I BELIEVE SO YES.

Q. DO YOU KNOW HOW HE SPELLS HIS LAST NAME?

A. NO I DON'T.

Q. OK AND WHAT DID HE RELATE TO YOU?

A. HE WAS HOLLERING TO ME THAT ADAM WALSH HE WAS MORE OF LESS HOLLERING TO ALL THREE OF US THAT ADAM WALSH IS MISSING ADAM WALSH IS MISSING. BEFORE WE EVEN GOT OUT OF THE CAR NOW THAT'S STRANGE THAT'S THE SECOND TIME I'VE HEARD THAT NAME AND THE FIRST TIME WAS UP AT SEARS BEFORE WE HAD LEFT YOU KNOW TO GO ON THAT TRIP.

Q. RIGHT.

A. ISN'T THAT YOU KNOW I HAD SAID TO HER ISN'T THAT A COINCIDENCE YOU KNOW AND THEN THEN WE SAID WELL MAYBE THAT'S WHAT SHE WAS SO UPSET ABOUT YOU KNOW BECAUSE WE DIDN'T KNOW WHY SHE WAS SO UPSET THAT DAY BUT WE JUST DIDN'T KNOW YOU KNOW.

Q. OK.

A. SO HE KEPT YOU KNOW HE WAS HOLLERING THAT AND I HAD FORGOTTEN ALL ABOUT SEEING THE OLD MAN AND THE, I DIDN'T PUT THAT TOGETHER IT JUST DIDN'T...

Q. YOU DIDN'T REALLY RELATE THE TWO INCIDENTS?

A. I DIDN'T RELATE THE TWO INCIDENTS. IT DIDN'T EVEN, DIDN'T EVEN ENTER MY MIND BECAUSE WHEN I HAD LEFT SEARS THAT DAY I WAS CONVINCED I JUST SAW A DIRTY RELATIVE, RIDING A CLEAN CUT KID HOME.

Q. OK, THEN WHAT OCCURRED FOLLOWING THOSE DAYS? YOU RECALL..

A. I HAD FORGOTTEN ALL ABOUT THE INCIDENT WITH THE MAN AND THE KID AND I WAS SO..

Q. WHAT ABOUT..

A. AND I WAS SO INVOLVED WITH THE PAPER BECAUSE HE KEPT READING THE PAPER ABOUT THIS ADAM WALSH THING.

Q. YOU DID FOLLOW THE INVESTIGATION.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 38
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 07-30-91
SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6432

A. I FOLLOWED EVERY WORD THAT CAME OUT IN THE PAPER.

Q. HOW ABOUT TWO WEEKS AFTER THE ABDUCTION WHICH WOULD OF BEEN A WEEK AFTER YOU GOT BACK THAT THE UH, THE HEAD OF THE CHILD WAS DISCOVERED. DID THAT REFRESH YOUR MEMORY ABOUT THAT INCIDENT AT SEARS?

A. NO IT DIDN'T.

Q. IT DIDN'T?

A. NO.

Q. HOW COME IT WASN'T SUSPICIOUS AT THAT POINT AND IT WAS SUSPICIOUS AT THE TIME YOU VIEWED IT?

A. IT WAS SUSPICIOUS TO ME AT THAT TIME BUT IT JUST DIDN'T CLICK BECAUSE OF THE BLUE VAN THEY HAD PUMPED THAT BLUE VAN AND PUMPED THAT BLUE VAN AND THEY HAD LITERALLY CONVINCED ME THAT WHOEVER HAD THIS BOY WAS DRIVING A BLUE VAN. I SAW A RUSTY OLD WHITE CADILLAC I DIDN'T SEE BLUE VAN. I MEAN THEY LITERALLY BRAIN WASHED ME BECAUSE I HAD STARTED TO COME UP TO THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT LATER ON AFTER I HAD REMEMBERED THIS INCIDENT A MONTH MAY HAVE WENT BY IT MAY HAVE EVEN BEEN 6 MONTHS WENT BY AND I THINK WHAT JARRED IT WAS I HAD WENT TO SEARS AND I HAD STOPPED RIGHT THERE AT THE EXACT SAME PLACE AND BASICALLY THE SAME THING HAPPENED. I WAS WAITING AND I WAS IN ALMOST THE IDENTICAL SPOT I WAS IN AND IT WAS LIKE SOMEBODY HIT ME IN THE HEAD ALL OF A SUDDEN I REMEMBERED THE OLD MAN AND THE KID AND I REMEMBERED IT SO CLEARLY BECAUSE I WAS SO NERVOUS ABOUT IT THAT DAY BUT THE BLUE VAN THREW ME OFF. IF IT WASN'T FOR THE BLUE VAN I WOULD OF CAME UP AS SOON AS I REMEMBERED THAT.

Q. ALRIGHT. UH..WHILE YOU WERE FOLLOWING THIS INVESTIGATION, THROUGH THE NEWSPAPERS, ON TELEVISION AND WHATEVER ELSE, AT ANY TIME WAS THE INFORMATION BROUGHT TO YOU OF THIS CADILLAC THAT YOU OBSERVED?

A. NEVER.

Q. YOU NEVER READ ANYTHING, SAW ANYTHING OR HEARD ANYTHING ABOUT A WHITE CADILLAC?

A. NO. I READ ONE ARTICLE WHICH I THINK THEY SAID THE RUSTY OLD CAR. THEY DIDN'T SAY A RUSTY OLD CADILLAC OR JUST A RUSTY OLD CAR. I MIGHT EVEN BE WRONG ABOUT THAT I, THERE WAS SOMETHING, THAT WOULD OF BEEN IN THE TROPIC I BELIEVE THE TROPIC CAME OUT WITH AN ARTICLE ON THIS. YOU KNOW, WE HAD, I HAD READ THE ARTICLE ON THAT.

Q. THE ONLY..

A. I THINK WHEN THEY MENTIONED IT IT WAS FILTHY DIRTY OR SOMETHING THERE WAS SOMETHING THAT MENTIONED IT WAS I'M NOT SURE WHAT.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 30
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 07-30-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

6433

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: MISTLER, WILLIAM

PAGE 14

Q. THE ONLY VEHICLE YOU WERE, HAD KNOWLEDGE OF WAS THIS BLUE VAN THAT WAS GIVEN OUT CONSTANTLY THROUGH THE NEWS MEDIA? CORRECT?

A. THEY BRAIN WASHED ME WITH IT.

Q. OK. NOW...WHAT CAUSED YOU TO COME FORWARD AND CONTACT ME ON JULY 5TH, OF 1991?

A. BECAUSE OF AN ARTICLE IN THE UH...ON THIS IS THE MIAMI HERALD PAPER...AN ARTICLE IN THE MIAMI HERALD...I DIDN'T THINK THAT WAS THE HERALD THOUGH...WEDNESDAY JUNE 26TH...AN ARTICLE IN THE MIAMI HERALD ON WEDNESDAY JUNE 26TH, OF THIS YEAR, IT WAS AN ARTICLE ABOUT A RETIRING POLICE OFFICER, A RETIRING DETECTIVE, AND IN THIS ARTICLE IT SAID OTTIS TOOLE'S PROBABLY THE MOST COMPLETELY INVESTIGATED WITH EVER DONE TO PROVE THAT SOMEONE DIDN'T DO IT. I LIKE TO SHIT I ALMOST HIT THE CEILING WHEN I READ THAT.

Q. WHY IS THAT?

A. BECAUSE I WAS UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT YOU HAD OTTIS TOOLE PINNED TO THE WALL, I KNEW YOU HAD THE RIGHT PERSON. THERE WAS NOT A DOUBT IN MY MIND ABOUT THAT. I KNEW YOU HAD THE RIGHT PERSON. WHEN I READ THIS I SAID HOW IN THE HELL COULD THEY SAY THAT. HOW IN THE HELL COULD THEY SAY THAT.

Q. ALL THESE YEARS YOU ASSUMED THAT OTTIS TOOLE WAS CHARGED WITH THE ABDUCTION AND MURDER OF ADAM WALSH?

A. WHEN HE CAME IN AND TURNED HIMSELF IN THE NIGHT THAT I SAW HIS PICTURE AND I BELIEVE ALL THEY SHOWED WAS A BLACK AND WHITE PICTURE OF OTTIS TOOLE, I WAS LAYING ON MY BED AND I HAVE A RECESS T.V. IN MY WALL AND I WAS WATCHING THE 11 O'CLOCK NEWS AND I GOT ALL SNUG AND I'M SITTING THERE WAITING AND WHEN THEY FLASHED THAT PICTURE BEFORE MY FEET HIT THE GROUND, I KNEW WHERE I HAD SEEN THAT GUY BEFORE, AND I PUT MY HANDS IN MY, MY HANDS ON MY FACE AND JUST KEPT SAYING NO, NO, NO, NO, NO, NO, NO, NO, NO, NO, NO, NO, UNTIL MY WIFE CAME IN AND WANTED TO KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON.

Q. RIGHT. AND YOU TOLD HER?

A. AND THEN I TOLD HER.

Q. WHEN, WHEN OTTIS TOOLE BECAME THE FOCUS OF OUR INVESTIGATION, WHICH STARTED IN OCTOBER OF 1983, OK, WERE YOU FOLLOWING THAT PART OF THE INVESTIGATION THROUGH THE MEDIA?

A. I WAS FOLLOWING WHAT WAS IN THE PAPER AND UH..

Q. OK WELL AT THAT POINT IN TIME HOW COME YOU DIDN'T COME FORWARD AND NOTIFY THE POLICE THAT, WHAT YOU HAD WITNESSED?

A. I WAS UNDER THE IMPRESSION YOU HAD HIM PINNED TO THE WALL. I KNEW THERE WERE OTHER, OTHER WITNESSES UP THERE THAT DAY. I FIGURED

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 38
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN f
DATE: 07-30-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

6434

SOMEONE ELSE AND BY THAT TIME JOHN WALSH HAD MADE THIS MORE FAMOUS THAN THE LINBERG CASE AND I'M A LOCAL BUSINESS MAN. I'M JUST TRYING TO SURVIVE LIKE A LOCAL GUY YOU KNOW I'M NOBODY SPECIAL. I DON'T WANT MY NAME IN THE NEWSPAPER I DON'T WANT MY FACE ON TELEVISION. I LIKE MY LIFE THE WAY IT IS. I REALLY ENJOY IT THE WAY IT IS BUT BY THIS TIME THIS HAD BEEN THE MOST FAMOUS CASE IN THE WORLD LET SOMEBODY ELSE GO UP THERE AND TAKE THE HEAT WAS MY OPINION BECAUSE I KNEW THERE WERE OTHER WITNESSES.

Q. BUT DIDN'T THERE COME A TIME DURING 1993 WHEN THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE...

A. WE NEVER HEARD ANY MORE ABOUT IT.

Q. ADVISED THAT THEY.. (END SIDE A)...CONTINUE FROM SIDE 1 OF THIS TAPE...I'M GOING TO REPEAT MY QUESTION.. DIDN'T THERE COME A TIME THAT THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE ADVISE THAT THEY DID NOT CHARGE OTTIS TOOLE WITH THE ABDUCTION AND MURDER OF ADAM WALSH?

A. WE HAD SEEN ARTICLES THROUGHOUT THE YEARS AFTER THAT. BUT THERE MOSTLY ARTICLES WERE SAYING CRIME SUSPECT OTTIS TOOLE AND MY WIFE AND I JUST FIGURED THAT WAS POLICE TALK AND THEY'RE JUST TIDYING UP LOOSE ENDS AND YOU KNOW THEY WOULDN'T OF PUT HIS PICTURE ON THE THING THAT HE'S THE PRIME SUSPECT UNLESS HE REALLY UNLESS THEY REALLY KNEW HE WAS THE PRIME SUSPECT. I MEAN AFTERALL THE GUY CAME IN AND TURNED HIMSELF IN AND PROBABLY GAVE THEM ALL THE DETAILS THAT ONLY THE POLICE DEPARTMENT WOULD HAVE KNOWN AND LIKE I SAID THERE WERE OTHER WITNESSES THERE I KNOW THERE WERE OTHER. THE LADY BEHIND ME HAD A BETTER VIEW OF HIM WHEN I WAS PARKED ALONG SIDE OF THE CAR THAN I DID.

Q. YEAH BUT READING THE NEWSPAPER AND ACCOUNTS WOULDN'T YOU HAVE READ THAT WITNESSES HAVE COME FORWARD PUTTING OTTIS TOOLE AT THE...

A. WE NEVER READ THAT. WE SAW VERY LITTLE ABOUT OF THE CASE AND SEE AN ARTICLE NOW AND THEN BUT IT WAS USUALLY SOMETHING THAT JOHN WALSH WAS DOING WITH ANOTHER RESOURCE CENTER OR SOMETHING ELSE WAS OPENING OR THIS AND THAT AND...

Q. THEN WHAT ABOUT THESE POSTERS THAT WE PUT OUT THROUGHOUT BROWARD COUNTY WITH A 100,000 DOLLAR REWARD FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO THE PERSON RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ADAM WALSH. DIDN'T THAT STIMULATE YOUR CURIOSITY?

A. I DON'T THINK I SAW. I SAW POSTERS I SAW A LOT OF THE POSTERS WITH HIM.

Q. YOU DIDN'T KNOW THERE WAS A REWARD OUT FOR A. ADAM WALSH'S...

A. NO I DIDN'T. I READ IT IN THE PAPER OVER THIS PAST WEEKEND BUT I WAS UNAWARE..

Q. THAT DIDN'T STIMULATE YOU?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 38
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 07-30-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

6435

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: MISTLER, WILLIAM

PAGE 16

A. NO, NO.

Q. THAT DAY IN QUESTION DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT THE WEATHER WAS LIKE?

A. SUNNY.

Q. IT WAS A SUNNY DAY?

A. IT WAS NICE.

Q. OK. AND YOU HAVE NO RECALL WHATSOEVER OF WHAT THE CHILD WAS WEARING?

A. I WAS SO BUSY STARRING AT OTTIS TOOLE, MY EYES VERY RARELY LEFT OTTIS TOOLE. I SAW ADAM'S HEAD SHAKE UP AND DOWN LIKE, LIKE HE HAD ASKED HIM SOMETHING AND RATHER THAN ANSWERING YOU KNOW HE..

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER FOCUSING IN ON ADAM'S HEAD? DO YOU REMEMBER IF HE HAD ANYTHING ON HIS HEAD?

A. I DON'T REMEMBER ADAM'S EYES.

Q. YEAH, BUT DO YOU KNOW IF HE WAS WEARING A HAT OR WASN'T WEARING A HAT?

A. I THINK BUT I WOULDN'T I CAN'T SWEAR TO IT.

Q. OK.

A. I READ IN THE PAPER THIS WEEKEND THAT HE WAS BUT I, I JUST THINK THAT HE WAS.

Q. RIGHT.....MR. MISTLER WHAT IS YOUR PURPOSE NOW FOR COMING FORWARD AND NOTIFYING THE POLICE OF THIS INFORMATION?

A. IT WASN'T UNTIL I READ THIS ARTICLE THAT I KNEW THAT HOLLYWOOD POLICE, HOLLYWOOD POLICE DIDN'T KNOW WHO KILLED THIS KID. THAT ADAM WALSH'S PARENTS DIDN'T KNOW WHO KILLED THIS KID. WHEN MY BOY WAS THREE YEARS OLD MY WIFE AND I HAD DROVE TO KEY WEST WITH ANOTHER COUPLE WE GOT DOWN TO KEY WEST AND WE HAD TWO ADJOINING ROOMS, WE WENT IN AND LAID DOWN ON THE BED IN ONE ROOM AND MY SON WAS IN THE OTHER ROOM, WE LAID THERE FOR ABOUT 10 OR 15 MINUTES AND MY WIFE SAYS OUR BOY'S BEEN ANFULLY QUIET OUT THERE SO WE WALKED INTO THE OTHER ROOM AND MY BOY WASN'T IN THE OTHER ROOM, SO I THOUGHT HE HAD SOME WITH THE OTHER COUPLE, SO WE WENT OUT WE WERE ON THE SECOND STORY OF A HOTEL, IT WAS ONLY A TWO STORY HOTEL BUT WE WERE ON THE SECOND FLOOR AND WE WENT OUT ON THE WALKWAY THERE AND AS WE WENT OUT I SAW THE COUPLE THAT I WAS COMING WITH WALKING THROUGH THE PARKING LOT COMING IN AND MY SON IS NOT WITH THEM. FOR 20 MINUTES WE DIDN'T KNOW WHERE OUR SON WAS. HE WAS 3 YEARS OLD, HE LOVED WATER BUT HE COULDN'T SWIM AND WE WERE SURROUNDED BY WATER. WE DIDN'T KNOW EVEN WHICH WAY TO RUN I, I, JUST CAN'T I JUST 17 YEARS LATER I CAN'T EVEN HARDLY TALK ABOUT THIS INCIDENT, MY WIFE VERY RARELY CAN TALK ABOUT IT. MY

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 38
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN *ff*
DATE: 07-30-91 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

6436

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: MISTLER, WILLIAM

PAGE 17

BOY WAS ONLY LOST FOR 20 MINUTES MAYBE 30 MINUTES AT THE MOST. WHAT HE HAD DID WAS WENT OUT AND HE WALKED DOWN THE HALLWAY AND HE WENT TO ANOTHER OPEN DOOR AND WALKED IN AND THOUGHT HE WAS IN THE SAME ROOM AND LAID ON THE BED, HE WAS FINE WHEN THE LADY WHO WANTED TO HELP SEARCH FOR HIM BECAUSE HE HAD STARTED A SEARCH PARTY SO QUICKLY YOU KNOW AND...THE LOOK ON....THE LOOK ON MY WIFE'S FACE...THE LOOK ON MY WIFE'S FACE THAT DAY...

Q. I UNDERSTAND THE...

A. I CAN'T CAN'T DESCRIBE THAT, MY WIFE AND I AFTER WE READ THIS ARTICLE WE KNEW THAT THEIR PARENTS DIDN'T KNOW IT'D BEEN 10 YEARS.

Q. OK.

A. SO..

Q. AND THAT'S WHAT YOUR PURPOSE FOR COMING FORWARD AT THIS TIME?

A. THAT'S THE MAIN PURPOSE.

Q. I JUST WANT TO GO BACK TO THAT VEHICLE AGAIN THAT YOU DESCRIBED FOR ME, DID YOU EVER HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO SEE THE INTERIOR OF THE VEHICLE WHEN YOU PASSED BY IT?

A. YES I DID.

Q. OK CAN YOU RELATE ANYTHING THAT YOU RECALL?

A. THERE WERE GARDEN TOOLS THIS TYPE OF A THING THAT YOU TRIM TREES WITH, THERE WERE OTHER GARDEN TOOLS LAYING ACROSS THE SEAT I BELIEVE HE HAD SOME GARDEN TOOLS ON THE BACK UM..WINDOW THING THERE THERE WERE GARDEN TOOLS THERE. THERE WERE THESE TWO LONG POLES, I BELIEVE THESE POLES ARE WHAT THEY USE TO IT'S ABOUT A 6 FOOT WOODEN POLE WITH A SAW ON THE END THEY USE THEM TO TRIM TREES WITH. THEY HAVE ANOTHER ONE THAT YOU PULL THE STRING I BELIEVE THOSE TWO WERE THERE AND THERE MAY HAVE BEEN SOME OTHER GARDEN TOOLS LAYING IN THERE AND THE BACK SEAT OF THE CAR WAS LOADED ALL THE WAY UP TO THE VERY TOP OF THE SEATS. THE FRONT SEAT WAS KINDA LIKE PACKED WITH STUFF BECAUSE I WONDERED WHERE, WHERE IS HE GOING TO SIT, THE BOY, ONCE THEY GET IN THE CAR.

Q. RIGHT.

A. BECAUSE THERE WAS VERY LITTLE ROOM LEFT INBETWEEN I MEAN IT WOULD OF BEEN A TIGHT..ONCE ADAM WAS IN THERE IT WAS A TIGHT FIT INBETWEEN HIM AND OTTIS THERE WAS VERY LITTLE ROOM LEFT TO THE, TO THE SIDE THERE.

Q. DID YOU ACTUALLY SEE THE PART IN WHICH UM.. TOOLE LED THE CHILD INTO THE VEHICLE? OR YOU DIDN'T SEE THAT PART?

A. SAW THAT IN THE REAR VIEW MIRROR OF MY CAR.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 38
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 07-30-91

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

6437

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: MURDER
STATEMENT OF: HESTLER, WILLIAM

PAGE 18

Q. YOU DID SEE THAT AND THAT WAS ENTERING THROUGH THE DRIVER'S SIDE DOOR?

A. ENTERING THROUGH THE DRIVER'S SIDE DOOR.

Q. OK.

A. MY LAST VISION OF OTTIS TOOLE AND ADAM WERE CRAWLING INTO THE FRONT SEAT. BY THEN I HAD MOVED ON DOWN IN A HURRY TRYING TO FIND A PARKING PLACE.

Q. OK AND FOR HIM TO PULL OUT HE WOULD OF HAD TO PULL OUT NORTH BOUND, CORRECT?

A. YES HE WOULD OF HAD TO GO NORTH BOUND, CORRECT.

Q. WAS THERE ANYBODY ELSE IN THE COMPANY WITH OTTIS TOOLE?

A. NO HE WAS BY HIMSELF.

Q. JUST HIM AND THE CHILD?

A. HIM AND THE CHILD.

Q. AND MY CONVERSATIONS WITH YOU IT IS MY UNDERSTANDING THAT YOU WISH TO COOPERATE 100 PERCENT IN THIS INVESTIGATION IS THAT CORRECT?

A. CORRECT.

Q. AND YOU'RE WILLING TO TAKE A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION?

A. CORRECT.

Q. AND YOU ALSO INFORMED ME THAT YOU'RE WILLING TO GO UNDER HYPNOSIS FOR THIS INVESTIGATION.

A. CORRECT.

Q. ALRIGHT I DON'T HAVE ANY OTHER QUESTIONS TO ASK YOU AT THIS TIME. HAS EVERYTHING YOU'VE SAID IN YOUR STATEMENT BEEN THE COMPLETE TRUTH?

A. CORRECT.

Q. IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE YOU WANT TO ADD TO YOUR STATEMENT BEFORE WE CONCLUDE IT?

A. NO.

Q. OK.

THIS STATEMENT IS BEING CONCLUDED ON JULY 29TH, 1991 AT APPROXIMATELY 1327 HOURS. END OF STATEMENT.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 38
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : HOFFMAN
DATE: 07-30-91
SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6438

VOLUME IX

FILE # 12

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**REAVES BROTHERS ROOFING EMPLOYMENT
RECORDS**

**PAGE #'s
6439 - 6520**

VOLUME IX

FILE # 12

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**REAVES BROTHERS ROOFING EMPLOYMENT
RECORDS**

**PAGE #'s
6439 - 6520**


Otto Toole		5/7/81	196	85
CALLED 310		2446		63-002 630
PAY REGISTERED \$196 and 85 Cts		DOLLARS		
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		LABOR, INC. <i>J. R. McPhee</i>		
⑆0630⑉0002⑆ 0⑉ 16 367 7⑆		⑆0000019685⑆		


Otto Toole		5/6/81	2470	854
CALLED 310		2470		63-002 630
PAY REGISTERED \$8 and 54 Cts		DOLLARS		
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		LABOR, INC. <i>J. R. McPhee</i>		
⑆0630⑉0002⑆ 0⑉ 16 367 7⑆		⑆0000000854⑆		


Otto Toole		5/01/81	2513	50	93
CALLED 310		2513		63-2 630	
PAY REGISTERED \$6 and 93 Cts		DOLLARS			
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		LABOR, INC. <i>J. R. McPhee</i>			
⑆06300002⑆ 0⑉ 16 367 7⑆		⑆0000005093⑆			


Otto Toole		5/28/81	2546	43	13
CALLED 310		2546		63-2 630	
PAY REGISTERED \$43 and 13 Cts		DOLLARS			
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		LABOR, INC. <i>J. R. McPhee</i>			
⑆06300002⑆ 0⑉ 16 367 7⑆		⑆0000004313⑆			

6439

Ottis Tool	4/9/81	12126
		
TRAU BBBEEB 189	2308	63-002 638
PAY REGISTERED \$121 and 26 cts	DOLLARS	
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA	LABOR, INC. <i>J. K. McNeil</i>	
⑆0630⑉0002⑆ 0⑉ 16 367 7⑆	⑆0000012126⑆	

Ottis Tool	4/16/81	7755
		
PAY REGISTERED \$77 and 55 cts	2345	63-002 638
DOLLARS		
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA	LABOR, INC. <i>J. K. McNeil</i>	
⑆0630⑉0002⑆ 0⑉ 16 367 7⑆	⑆0000007755⑆	

Ottis Tool	4/23/81	9971
		
PAY REGISTERED \$99 and 71 cts	2374	63-002 638
DOLLARS		
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA	LABOR, INC. <i>J. K. McNeil</i>	
⑆0630⑉0002⑆ 0⑉ 16 367 7⑆	⑆0000009971⑆	

Ottis Tool	4/30/81	14160
		
PAY REGISTERED \$141 and 60 cts	2407	63-002 638
DOLLARS		
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA	LABOR, INC. <i>J. K. McNeil</i>	
⑆0630⑉0002⑆ 0⑉ 16 367 7⑆	⑆0000014160⑆	

6440


OH Jo Toole	3/5/81	99	92
		2139	63 002 630
PAY	REGISTERED \$99 and 92 cts	DOLLARS	
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		LABOR, INC. <i>J. K. McNeil</i>	
⑆0630⑉0002⑆ 0⑉ 16 367 7⑆		⑈0000009992⑈	


OH Jo Toole	3/19/81	73	27
		2207	63 002 630
PAY	REGISTERED \$27 and 27 cts	DOLLARS	
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		LABOR, INC. <i>J. K. McNeil</i>	
⑆0630⑉0002⑆ 0⑉ 16 367 7⑆		⑈0000007327⑈	


OH Jo Toole	3/2/81	61	24
		2244	63 002 630
PAY	REGISTERED \$24 and 29 cts	DOLLARS	
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		LABOR, INC. <i>J. K. McNeil</i>	
⑆0630⑉0002⑆ 0⑉ 16 367 7⑆		⑈0000006124⑈	


OH Jo Toole	4/2/81	65	30
		2275	63 002 630
PAY	REGISTERED \$30 and 00 cts	DOLLARS	
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		LABOR, INC. <i>J. K. McNeil</i>	
⑆0630⑉0002⑆ 0⑉ 16 367 7⑆		⑈0000005530⑈	

6441

Ottis Toole	2/5/71	44	30
		ELLED 310	1979
PAY REGISTERED \$44 and 30 cts R# 194747		63-002 630	DOLLARS
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		LABOR, INC.	<i>J.R. McNeil</i>
:0630-0002: 0- 16 367 7#		/0000004430/	

Ottis Toole	2/12/71	6095	67	82
		2023	63-002 630	
PAY REGISTERED \$67 and 92 cts R# 194747		LABOR, INC.	<i>J.R. McNeil</i>	
:0630-0002: 0- 16 367 7#		/0000006782/		

Ottis Toole	2/19/71	2063	110	17
		2063	63-002 630	
PAY REGISTERED \$5.00 and 17 cts R# 194747		LABOR, INC.	<i>J.R. McNeil</i>	
:0630-0002: 0- 16 367 7#		/0000011017/		

Ottis Toole	2/24/71	2099	82	30
		2099	63-002 630	
PAY REGISTERED \$5.00 and 30 cts R# 194747		LABOR, INC.	<i>J.R. McNeil</i>	
:0630-0002: 0- 16 367 7#		/0000008230/		

6442

<i>Otto Jobe</i>	<i>11/17</i>	<i>2336</i>
PAY TO THE ORDER OF ABOVE		
		1827
REGISTERED \$23 and 6 CTS		63-002 630
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		LABOR, INC.
<i>J. R. McBeth</i>		
:0630=0002: 0= 16 367 7#		#0000002336#

<i>Otto Jobe</i>	<i>11/14</i>	<i>1859</i>
PAY TO THE ORDER OF ABOVE		
		1859
REGISTERED \$70 and 45 CTS		63-002 630
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		LABOR, INC.
<i>J. R. McBeth</i>		
:0630=0002: 0= 16 367 7#		#0000007145#

<i>Otto Jobe</i>	<i>11/2/14</i>	<i>1897</i>
PAY TO THE ORDER OF ABOVE		
		1897
REGISTERED \$155 and 70 CTS		63-002 630
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		LABOR, INC.
<i>J. R. McBeth</i>		
:0630=0002: 0= 16 367 7#		#0000015579#

<i>Otto Jobe</i>	<i>12/1/14</i>	<i>1930</i>
PAY TO THE ORDER OF ABOVE		
		1930
REGISTERED \$28 and 25 CTS		63-002 630
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		LABOR, INC.
<i>J. R. McBeth</i>		
:0630=0002: 0= 16 367 7#		#0000002835#

6443

Other Trade

0103 821903

FEB 13 81

027610 • 0213.51
 • 01556.77 AN
 0250 • 07.77 CC

Other Trade

027610 • 0256.51
 • 01656.77 AN
 0220 • 44.50 CC

FEB 17 81

FB 01 06

Other Trade

FOR DEPOSIT ONLY
 ALBANY BANK
 100 STATE ST. ALBANY, N.Y. 12207
 BUY RATE ON MARKET
 FEB 23 81

FEB 27 81

FB 01 02

Other Trade

027610 • 0256.51
 • 01656.77 AN
 0220 • 44.50 CC

FEB 23 81

Other Job

FOR DEPOSIT ONLY
 Atlantic Bank
 1000 ...
 BUY FIVE SUPER MARKET
 0102 2191020

MAR 23 91

MR. 01. 23

ANY BANK, P.B.

Other 2 job

For Deposit Only

65330

MR. 01. 09

Other Job

FB 01. 27

ANY BANK, P.B.

Other Job

FB 01. 20

AN 47010

6445

Other Tools

FOR DEPOSIT ONLY
Atlantic Bank
Atlantic Bank of Jacksonville
Jacksonville, Florida 32204
BUY PUTS SUPER MARKET
518221018

0150 20000

AP 01 17
PAY ANY BANK, P.E.G.

Other Tools

AP 01 10

0150 20000

AP 01 10
PAY ANY BANK, P.E.G.

Other Tools

AP 01 03

0150 20000
AN 010307
CC 010307

AP 01 03
PAY ANY BANK, P.E.G.

Other Tools

AP 01 27

0150 20000
AN 012707
CC 012707

AP 01 27
PAY ANY BANK, P.E.G.

Other Goals

019110 * 051581 AN
* 0163677 AN
* 5054 CC
0250

ATLANTIC NATL BANK CO
NY 10015
51 St. NY

NY 10015

Other Goals

008210 * 051581 AN
* 0163677 AN
* 19045LCC
0250

ATLANTIC NATL BANK CO
NY 10015
80 St. NY

80 St. NY
0114 2671166

Other Goals

HAS ID

05-7192 244899

0827 1/24/81

NY-1-81

ATLANTIC NATL BANK CO
NY 10015
10 St. NY

Other Goals

2579145640

Wm 10/1/70

3-5-47

077150 * 042481 AN
* 01163677 AN
* 9951 CC
0250

ATLANTIC NATL BANK CO
NY 10015
24 St. NY

6447

Ottis Tools		5/14/81	90	94
PAY TO THE ORDER OF ABOVE		DATE	CHECK NUMBER	AMOUNT
		3754	63-2 630	
PAY		DOLLARS		
THE ATLANTIC NATIONAL BANK JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA		LABOR, INC. <i>J. R. McNeil</i>		
00630000210	01636770	749090000094		

Ottis Tools

NY '81' 29

NY '81' 29

Ottis Tools

NY '81' 27

NY '81' 27

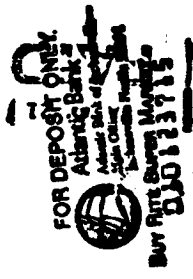
Ottis Tools

NY '81' 09

NY '81' 09

6448

OTIA Tofla

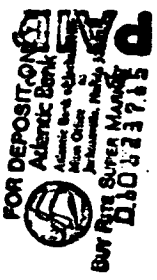


122 52986

ATLANTIC BANK
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
JAN 21 1961
DO NOT WRITE ON ANY BANK CHECK

15 11 91

OTIA Tofla



124 40386

ATLANTIC BANK
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
JAN 12 1961
DO NOT WRITE ON ANY BANK CHECK

15 11 91

6449

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

1897

DATE: 1/21/61
 NAME: Otto Stoebe

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT	
STRAIGHT TIME	8	8		8	7 1/2	8	100	8	3.15	30.50	
							100	2 1/2	6.32	15.80	
OVER TIME											
JOB NUMBER	81-3	81-3		81-3	=	81-3					
	SS.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS					
	15.29	22.00	2.00								
										GROSS EARNING	229.88
										TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	74.09
										NET AMOUNT PAY	155.79

125.00 Bal.
 15.00
 101.00

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

1859

DATE: 1/14/61
 NAME: Otto Stoebe

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT	
STRAIGHT TIME	6 2/2	8				8	21-1	18 1/2	3.25	71.22	
							21-1	6	3.25	22.10	
OVER TIME											
JOB NUMBER	81-1	81-1									
	SS.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS					
	6.27	7.00	10.00								
										GROSS EARNING	94.32
										TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	23.87
										NET AMOUNT PAY	70.45

135.00 Bal.
 10.00
 125.00

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

1827

DATE: 1/16/61
 NAME: Otto Stoebe

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT	
STRAIGHT TIME	1.4						17-1	16 1/2	3.25	25.22	
OVER TIME											
JOB NUMBER	81-1										
	SS.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS					
	1.66										
										GROSS EARNING	25.22
										TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	1.66
										NET AMOUNT PAY	23.36

135.00 Bal.

6450

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

1930 DATE: 1/28/41 ✓
 NAME: Otto Toole S-1

	TUESDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME	6 1/2						81-3	6 1/2	6.32	41 08
OVER TIME										
JOB NUMBER	81-3							1/2		
S.S.	2.73		10.00							
W.H.										
LOANS										
TOOLS										
UNIFORMS										
GROSS EARNING										41 08
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS										12 73
NET AMOUNT PAY										28 35

100.00 Bal.

LABOR, INC. #
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

1979 DATE: 2/4/41
 NAME: Otto Toole S-1

	TUESDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME		7		2		7 1/2	81-3	11 1/2	3.15	55 22
OVER TIME							81-3	2	3.50	7 00
JOB NUMBER		81-8		Skip		81-8		1 1/2		
S.S.	4.22	2.50	10.00	2.00						
W.H.										
LOANS										
TOOLS										
UNIFORMS										
GROSS EARNING										63 50
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS										19 22
NET AMOUNT PAY										44 22

*100.00 Bal.
10.00
90.00*

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

2023 DATE: 2/11/41
 NAME: Otto Toole S-1

	TUESDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME	6 1/2	8		7 1/2	8		81-8	22	3.75	84 70
OVER TIME							81-8	2	3.50	30 50
JOB NUMBER	81-8	Skip		81-8	=					
S.S.	7.68		40.00							
W.H.										
LOANS										
TOOLS										
UNIFORMS										
GROSS EARNING										115 50
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS										47 68
NET AMOUNT PAY										67 82

*90.00
- 40.00
50.00 Bal*

6451

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

2062

DATE: 2/18/81
 NAME: OTLO Jocke

S-1

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME	8	8		3 1/2 + 4 1/2	8	8	100	27 1/2	3.85	105.88
							RR	12 1/2	3.75	46.88
OVER TIME										
JOB NUMBER	shop	shop		shop RR	RR	shop		40		
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS	GROSS EARNING			154.01
	10.24	18.60	15.00				TOTAL DEDUCTIONS			43.84
			50.00 15.00 35.00				NET AMOUNT PAY			110.17

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

2099

DATE: 2/23/81
 NAME: OTLO Jocke

S-1

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME		2	8	3 1/2	1 + 7	7 1/2	111	8	3.85	42.80
							103	10 3/4	3.35	40.43
OVER TIME			16.00				101	7 1/2	3.35	24.83
							109	8	3.35	20.80
JOB NUMBER		818	110 109	110	111	RCI	111	1	10.00	10.00
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS	GROSS EARNING			143.01
	9.51	16.20	25.00				TOTAL DEDUCTIONS			60.71
			35.00 35.00				NET AMOUNT PAY			82.30

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

2139

DATE: 3/4/81
 NAME: OTLO Jocke

S-1

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME	8	8			4 1/2	8	RC-8	16	3.35	61.60
							RC-8	4 1/2	3.35	17.33
OVER TIME	shop						RC-8	3 1/2	3.35	15.48
							RC-8	8	3.35	30.80
JOB NUMBER	RC-8	RC-8			RC-8	81-10		32		
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS	GROSS EARNING			123.21
	8.19	12.60		3.50			TOTAL DEDUCTIONS			33.29
							NET AMOUNT PAY			99.92

6452

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

DATE 3/11/81
 NAME Attis Toole

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME									3.85	
OVER TIME										
JOB NUMBER										
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS	GROSS EARNING			
							TOTAL DEDUCTIONS			
							NET AMOUNT PAY			

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

2207
 DATE 3/15/81
 NAME OTTO TOOLE

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME		✓ 17.6		✓ 5.5	✓ 5.5	1	OT 1	3.85		3.85
OVER TIME							REG 5	3.85		11.55
JOB NUMBER		2217		2217	2217	=	OT 3	3.85		11.55
							OT 4	3.85		34.65
							OT 6	3.85		23.10
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS	GROSS EARNING			84.70
	5.63	5.80					TOTAL DEDUCTIONS			11.43
							NET AMOUNT PAY			73.27

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

2244
 DATE 3/25/81
 NAME OTTO TOOLE

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME	2	8			8		REG 2	5.85		11.70
OVER TIME							REG 5	5.85		29.25
JOB NUMBER	51-8	51-10			51-10					
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS	GROSS EARNING			67.30
	5.61	5.85					TOTAL DEDUCTIONS			7.01
							NET AMOUNT PAY			61.29

6453

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

2275

DATE: 4/11/81

NAME: Otto Toole

S-1

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME	8	8					FIR	16	3.85	61.60
OVER TIME										
JOB NUMBER	81-8	=						16		
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS	GROSS EARNING			61.60
	4.10	2.00					TOTAL DEDUCTIONS			6.30
							NET AMOUNT PAY			55.30

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

2308

DATE: 4/18/81

NAME: Otto Toole

S-1

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME	8	6 1/2				6	51-8	14 1/2	3.85	25.82
OVER TIME							51-10	34	3.55	92.40
JOB NUMBER	81-8	=		81-10	=	=				
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS	GROSS EARNING			148.22
	9.86	17.10					TOTAL DEDUCTIONS			26.96
							NET AMOUNT PAY			121.26

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

2345

DATE: 4/15/81

NAME: Otto Toole

S-1

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME	8	8				7 1/2	41-10	35 1/2	3.85	40.17
OVER TIME										
JOB NUMBER	81-10	=				=				
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS	GROSS EARNING			90.47
	6.02	6.00					TOTAL DEDUCTIONS			12.92
							NET AMOUNT PAY			77.55

6454

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208
 2374

DATE: 4/22/81
 NAME: Ottis Toole S-1

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME	7 1/2	8		8		7 1/2	81-10	31	3.85	119.35
OVER TIME										
JOB NUMBER	81-10	81-10		81-10		81-10		51		
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS	GROSS EARNING		119	35
	7.94	11.70					TOTAL DEDUCTIONS		19	64
							NET AMOUNT PAY		99	71

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208
 2407

DATE: 4/27/81
 NAME: Ottis Toole S-1

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME	6 1/2	8		3 1/2	8	8	81-10	14 1/2	3.15	55.22
							81-14	16	6.32	101.12
OVER TIME							DS 81-14	3 1/2	6.32	22.12
JOB NUMBER	81-10	=		81-14	81-14	=		54		
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS	GROSS EARNING		179	06
	11.91	22.80		2.23			TOTAL DEDUCTIONS		37	46
							NET AMOUNT PAY		141	60

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208
 2446

DATE: 5/6/81
 NAME: Ottis Toole S-1

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME	8	8		8	8	8	81-10	8	3.75	30.00
							81-14	32	7.02	225.64
OVER TIME										
JOB NUMBER	81-14	=		81-14	81-14	=				
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS	GROSS EARNING		255	44
	16.94	41.60					TOTAL DEDUCTIONS		58	59
							NET AMOUNT PAY		196	85

6455

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

~~3558~~
 3754

DATE: 5/13/81
 NAME: Ottis Toole

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME	3				2	2	81-12	8	3.85	30.80
							81-14	11	2.12	23.32
OVER TIME										
JOB NUMBER	81-14				81-14	81-12				
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS				
	718	190								
	GROSS EARNING									10.00
	TOTAL DEDUCTIONS									12.00
	NET AMOUNT PAY									70.94

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

~~3558~~
 3513

DATE: 5/20/81
 NAME: Ottis Toole

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME	5								3.85	
							81-14	8	1.00	8.00
OVER TIME										
JOB NUMBER	81-14									
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS				
	3.75	1.50								
	GROSS EARNING									56.16
	TOTAL DEDUCTIONS									5.92
	NET AMOUNT PAY									50.24

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

25406

DATE: 5/27/81
 NAME: Ottis Toole

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME					4	2	81-12	8	3.85	46.00
OVER TIME										
JOB NUMBER				1	1/2	81-14				
	S.S.	W.H.	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS				
	3.07	—								
	GROSS EARNING									46.00
	TOTAL DEDUCTIONS									3.07
	NET AMOUNT PAY									42.93

6456

LABOR, INC.
 P. O. BOX 3928
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32208

2586

DATE 6/13/81
 NAME C. H. T. Telle

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME	8	8					Shop	16	3.85	61.60
OVER TIME										
JOB NUMBER	Shop	=								
	SS	WH	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS	GROSS EARNING			61.60
	4.10	2.30	5.20				TOTAL DEDUCTIONS			6.60
	$\begin{array}{r} 400.00 \\ 50.30 \\ \hline 349.70 \end{array}$						NET AMOUNT PAY			

Southeast Roofing & Sheet Metal, Inc
 P.O. Box 3902
 Jacksonville, Florida 32206

1295

DATE 12/23/81
 NAME C. H. T. Telle

	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	JOB	HOURS	RATE	AMOUNT
STRAIGHT TIME										
OVER TIME										
JOB NUMBER										
	SS	WH	LOANS	TOOLS		UNIFORMS	GROSS EARNING			
		/					TOTAL DEDUCTIONS			
							NET AMOUNT PAY			

6457

NAME *Toole, Otis* SOCIAL SECURITY NO. *5*
 ADDRESS *2827 Laurel St. York Pa.* NO. OF EXEMPTIONS *1*

DATE	EMP. NO.	REG.	G.T.	WAGE	TAX	STATE TAX	OTHER	TOTAL	NET	
				3427.82	210.12	391.70	152.00	260	2810	
1	8/1/59	31		75.50					75.50	
		14		45.00	182.50	2.51	5.70	2.50	106.29	
2	9/1/59	14		84.58	84.58	2.12	-		82.46	
3	10/1/59	14		26.75	106.25	6.54	3.40	5.00	91.11	
4	11/1/59	14		39.75	78.75	4.83			73.92	
5	12/1/59	13		45.50	121.91	7.48	5.90		108.53	
6	1/1/60	93		147.01	197.01	18.08	17.40	20.00	161.53	
7	2/1/60	30/10		180.09	180.09	11.16	5.60		163.23	
8	3/1/60	22		191.04	191.04	11.95	11.00		168.09	
9	4/1/60	5		47.76	117.76	2.73	-		115.03	
10	5/1/60	155		92.53	162.53	9.76	12.10		140.67	
11	6/1/60	23		157.31	157.31	8.47	7.90		140.94	
12	7/1/60	11		83.30	86.26	5.28	4.00		81.98	
13	8/1/60	12		89.38	143.81	8.82	8.70		126.29	
14	9/1/60	11		65.67	65.67	4.03	-		61.64	
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20				1677.97	102.87	98.80	7.00	7.50	1473.90	
21				5105.20	312.99	476.00	159.00	5.00	4157.20	
22							25.00		91.26	
1	10/1/60	10		59.70	163.98	10.05	10.00		143.93	
2	11/1/60	24		151.65	151.65	9.30	11.60		132.35	
3	12/1/60	19		59.50	59.50	3.65	-		55.85	
4	1/1/61	16		101.12	101.12	6.20	2.70		94.92	
5	2/1/61	8		22.56	22.56	1.39	-	start	21.17	
6	3/1/61	31		195.92	195.92	12.01	17.40	50.00	116.51	
7	4/1/61	235		145.52	145.52	9.11	9.40	50.00	97.01	
8	5/1/61	158		52.51	52.51	6.47	7.70		46.34	
9	6/1/61	16		101.12	101.12	6.20	2.70	25.00	91.22	
10	7/1/61	8		51.56	51.56	3.18	-		48.38	
11	8/1/61	46		252.50	252.50	15.50	28.50	50.00	168.50	
12	9/1/61	36		117.48	117.48	11.39	20.70	25.00	80.39	
13	10/1/61	338		148.60	148.60	10.61	22.80	25.00	110.19	
14	11/1/61	116		112.25	112.25	2.47	-		109.78	
15										
16										
17										
18	12/1/61	50.00		50.00	50.00	3.07	6.00		46.93	
19					176.97	108.94	127.40	78.00	2.2663	
20					6801.76	421.93	605.40	454.00	7.50	5320.93

NOT DATE EMPLOYER DIVISION FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CO. OR INC. OR PART-TIME 1-17-60 P.A.

COMPENSATION RECORD

6459

100 X
 SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 267-763365 EXEMPTIONS
 525 4th E 5th St. In. Pl. 32206 1975

PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY
	REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	R.H. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER	
5/17	2400		2400	140	—						2260
5/21	975		975	72	13.40						1028
5/26	853		853	50	6.60			25.00			1018
5/27	326		326	19	5.80						249.3
			211.34	15.52	25.00			25.00			199.97
5/31	500		500	45	5.60						450
6/4	500		500	45	5.60			5.00			1037
6/13	1000		1000	28	—			25.00			1019
			394.96	23.10	31.40			100.00			200.46

COMPENSATION RECORD

REAVES Roofing, Inc.
 2031 E. 19th St.
 22X, FL
 6460

SOUTHEAST COLOR COAT, INC.
P. O. BOX 3902
JACKSONVILLE, FLA. 32206
59 1299602

Wage and Tax Statement 1973

Type or print EMPLOYER'S name, address, ZIP code, Federal identifying number, name, address and ZIP code

Copy D - For employer

Type or print EMPLOYER'S name, address, ZIP code, Federal identifying number, name, address and ZIP code below.		STATUS		OTHER INFORMATION (SEE CIRCULAR E)		
267 76 3365 Ottis Tools		1 Single	2	Cost of group term life insurance included in box 2		Excludable sick pay included in box 2
		2 Married		An "X" in the upper left corner indicates this is a corrected form.		
5 Unretained Social Security tax on tips	9 Tax withheld	10 Wages paid	11 Name			
1 Federal income tax withheld	2 Wages, tips, and other compensation	3 FICA Social Security tax withheld	4 Total FICA wages	6 Tax withheld	7 Wages paid	8 Name
29.10	332.01	19.43	332.01			
FEDERAL INCOME TAX INFORMATION		SOCIAL SECURITY INFORMATION		STATE OR LOCAL INCOME TAX INFORMATION		
Form W-2 Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service (SF 3/8/73) This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service and appropriate State officials.						

SOUTHEAST COLOR COAT, INC.
P. O. BOX 3902
JACKSONVILLE, FL 32206

00-59-1299602

Wage and Tax Statement 1976

Type or print (EMPLOYER'S name, address, ZIP code and Federal identifying number (and State ID number, if appropriate))

Copy D
For employer

Employer's social security number	1 Federal income tax withheld	2 Wages, tips, and other compensation	3 FICA, employer tax withheld	4 Total FICA wages
267 76 3363	410.90	3,165.18	182.71	3,123.18
Type or print Employer's name, address, and ZIP code below.		5 Was employee covered by a qualified pension plan, etc.?	6	7
Ottis Tools 443 E. 5th St. Jacksonville, Florida 32206		8	9	10
		11 State or local tax withheld	12 State or local wages	13 State or locality
		14 State or local tax withheld	15 State or local wages	16 State or locality

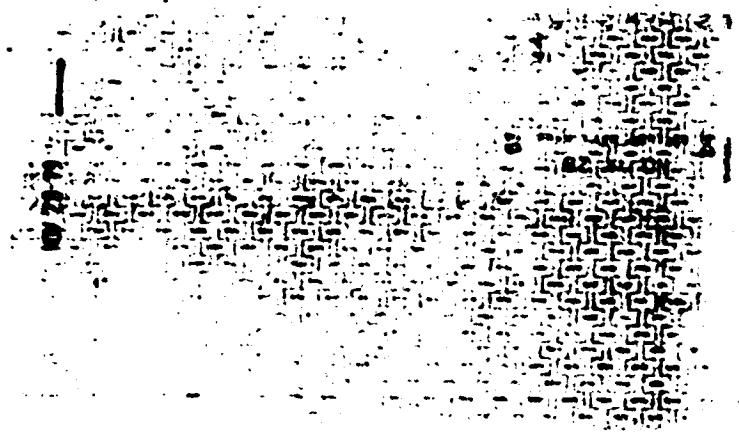
Form W-2 Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service

6462



L. R. McNeil
246-2193

0114 1002:



6463

Ohio Inc

SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

NO. OF EXEMPTIONS

DATE			Tot	SS.	WT		Adv.	Net
MEMO	NO.	D.T.						
			40					
			49.50	2.90	1.60		25.00	20.00
			61.50	3.60	-		25.00	22.90
			106.15	6.21	14.80		25.00	60.14
			156.11	9.94	25.50		25.00	91.12
			215.00	14.10	31.00		25.00	110.95
			215.00	14.10	31.00			110.95
			116.51	6.42	16.90			67.19
			157.24	9.27	24.50		25.00	83.37
			116.31	7.39	19.20		25.00	74.72
			122.25	7.55	18.16		25.00	77.64
			122.25	7.55	18.16		25.00	77.64
			29.00	1.41	5.80			16.79
			35.00	2.50	2.00			12.96
			1200.33	71.33	165.00		330.00	698.50
			77.41	4.34	9.90		25.00	37.17
			95.24	5.22	10.30		25.00	45.74
			141.10	8.31	16.40		25.00	72.39
			111.61	6.53	15.30		25.00	55.82
			33.00	1.93	1.40			21.67
			28.50	1.62	6.00			20.88
			62.50	3.64	7.00			41.86
			99.00	5.94	12.10		50.00	30.11
			102.25	6.12	14.10		25.00	57.13
			48.00	2.81	3.80		25.00	16.39
			145.00	8.40	3.90		25.00	15.16
			62.50	3.64	6.50		25.00	31.36
			61.50	3.66	5.80		25.00	27.14
			963.18	56.37	111.80		275.00	517.76
			2424.76	141.89	295.80		657.00	1328.52

POOR COPY

COMPENSATION RECORD Southeast Color Co., Inc

6464

NAME Otis Toole

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 217-716-3365 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS

DATE	PERIOD ENDED	REG. AMT.	REG. OR Total	FICA	W/H TAX	Other	Total	Other	Ref.
	1-27-28	29.45	117.00	225	119.25	1.95	124.40	25.00	74.47
	4-25-28	21	72.00	72.00	4.21	15.46	25.00		37.39
			1925	1119	1721	1.9	50.00		11226

COMPENSATION RECORD

DATE	PERIOD	REG.	AMOUNT	DATE	AMOUNT	DATE	AMOUNT	DATE	AMOUNT	DATE	AMOUNT	DATE	AMOUNT
10/2	1/16	DA	87.95	87.95	5.30	6.40			10.00			16.00	
10/4	1/11		87.95	119.43	9.07	7.00			10.00	2.50		111.16	
10/6	1/10		77.95	90.30	5.46	7.00			10.00			67.97	
10/8	1/3		77.95	105.91	2.21	15.40			10.00			102.10	
10/9	1/2		2.50	2.50	15							2.35	
10/10	1/1		2.70	2.70	16							2.54	
10/11	1/1		292.5	96.39	11.50	11.80			14.00			52.95	
10/12	1/1		137.15	149.01	5.45	14.30			10.00	2.50		133.30	
10/13	1/1		127.30	128.25	7.70	10.70			10.00			99.79	
10/14	1/1		17.66	17.66	1.08							16.80	
10/15	1/1		55.35	55.35	2.34							51.91	
10/16	1/1		14.90	14.90	1.25							21.09	
10/17	1/1		143.00	143.00	5.65	13.70						120.85	
10/18	1/1		120.12	128.25	9.50	10.70			20.00	10.50		20.32	
10/19	1/1		91.50	100.40	7.41	9.30						100.19	
10/20	1/1		102.50	102.50	6.08	6.51			2.50			95.39	
10/21	1/1			142.01	15.34	16.00			94.00	10.00		112.67	
10/22	1/1		50.00	50.00	2.15	19.25						52.60	
10/23	1/1		73.70	130.70	7.89	11.60			2.50			108.63	
10/24	1/1		131.80	101.30	7.39	9.80					5.85	114.26	
10/25	1/1		99.63	99.63	4.80	2.80						81.14	
10/26	1/1		77.95	120.00	7.86	11.10						130.04	
10/27	1/1		77.95	77.95	4.21	2.80						85.11	
10/28	1/1		97.75	97.75	5.51	13.01						95.21	
10/29	1/1		97.75	120.88	7.28	7.80						108.18	
10/30	1/1		77.95	102.51	6.50	12.00			5.25	2.50		77.26	
10/31	1/1		115.30	115.30	1.99	2.90			5.00	2.50		101.19	
11/1	1/1		88.50	108.50	6.56	7.10						111.57	
11/2	1/1		105.01	105.01	6.34	8.20						95.47	
11/3	1/1		129.65	129.65	7.85	10.30						118.01	
11/3				131.93	8.37	9.30			15.25	7.50	5.85	129.58	
				271.37	167.67	20.30	131.37		99.25	17.50	5.85	211.25	

COMPENSATION RECORD

6465

DATE	PERIOD	REG.	A.T.	AMOUNT	TYPE	AMOUNT	DATE	TYPE	AMOUNT	DATE	AMOUNT	AMOUNT	AMOUNT	
							278227	162.69	206.20	(131997)	99.25	17.50	585	2418.26
6/16	16			56.00		56.00	339		(16007)					6361
6/19	9/1			124.25		124.25	752	980	(6507)		2.50			110.53
6/19	9/2			122.50		122.50	742	980	(8507)					108.78
7/16	8			74.52		104.27	662	710	(2507)					168.05
9/28	19/1			78.75		108.25	625	630	(15307)		5.00			101.6
9/28	19/2			28.00										
9/28	19/3			66.50		66.50	402	100	(10007)		5.00			66.45
9/28	19/4			113.75		113.75	688	800	(28507)		5.00			113.75
9/28	19/5			91.00		91.00	551	410	(6507)		5.00			86.00
9/28	19/6			71.75		71.75	483	160			5.00			66.75
9/28	19/7			50.00		113.50	187	900			5.00			91.50
9/28	19/8			170.50		170.50	845	1210			5.00			113.50
11						111127	67.30	67.60	(11007)		40.00			103387
						327471	254.99	275.90	(22097)	99.25	57.50	585		3462.12
8/10/11	8			108.50		108.50	656	710		3500	800			61.84
9/10/11	11			112.00		112.00	678	800		89.98	9.75			00
10/10/11	16 1/2			57.75		57.75	350							5485
10/25/11	8			21.00		112.00	678	800		10.00				87.50
11/10/11	11			35.88		101.00	611	630		10.00	3.00			79.59
11/18/11	11			41.00		156.00	944	1510						111.11
11/25/11	375			191.25		191.25	794	1160			5.00			186.25
12/1/11	21			37.00		121.50	735	980						104.50
11/29	32			112.00		112.00	678	800						50.52
12/16	19 1/2			61.25		61.25	371	710						57.44
12/27/11	5 1/2			71.00	2.62	142.63	863	1340						120.60
12/27/11	40	1		140.00	5.25	145.25	879	1430						122.16
12/27/11	33			115.50		115.50	679	890						79.61
13						147665	59.36	111.20		138.44	21.74			111585
						592134	324.94	382.10	(22097)	2377	79.24	585		4484.97

NAME Loose, Wm NO. 267-10-300 ADDRESS 2827 Laurel St. Jax Fla.

DATE	EMP. NO.	PERIOD	REG.	O.T.	REG.	REG.	REG.	REG.	REG.	REG.	REG.	REG.	REG.	REG.	REG.	REG.	REG.	REG.
																		26.2
																		159.36
																		77.06
																		110.44
																		27.00
																		100.75
																		18.11
																		88.2
																		114.16
																		123.95
																		146.88
																		146.90
																		105.14
																		1075.37
																		71.54
																		152.87
																		1.84
																		7.56
																		181.27
																		29.67
																		140.94
																		98.36
																		152.82
																		94.83
																		87.92
																		116.12
																		133.36
																		120.89
																		106.58
																		1605.63
																		2681.00

COMPENSATION RECORD

6466

ADDRESS 2127 Louise St. New York													
DATE													
1													
DATE	FROM	REG.	LT.	TRAVEL	TOL	TRAVEL	TRAVEL	TRAVEL	TRAVEL	TRAVEL	TRAVEL	TRAVEL	
				95.50		3427.92	210.12	381.70			152.00	2.50	2681.00
3/8/49	14			45.00		122.90	7.51	5.70				2.50	106.29
7/4/49	14			84.58		24.58	2.12	-					32.46
7/4/49	8 1/2			22.25		106.25	6.51	2.40			5.00		91.81
7/19/49	22			18.00		28.25	4.83						23.92
7/25/49	23			15.50		121.91	7.48	5.00					108.73
8/1/49	33			147.01		147.01	12.08	19.40			2.00		165.53
8/1/49	30 1/2			182.09		182.09	11.16	5.60					198.85
8/19/49	32			191.04		191.04	11.97	8.10					211.11
8/27/49	2			47.76		47.76	2.93	-					50.69
8/27/49	15 1/2			92.33		162.55	9.81	12.10					184.46
9/5/49	23			177.31		157.31	8.42	7.90					172.99
9/12/49	2			28.50		21.26	5.28	12.40					38.94
9/15/49	13 1/2			39.36		163.81	8.32	9.70					182.89
9/26/49	21			65.67		65.67	4.03	-					73.30
13													
						1677.97	163.87	94.30			7.00	2.50	1918.00
						5105.21	312.59	174.00			150.00	5.00	5647.30
10/13/49	12 1/2			57.00		165.92	10.45	16.10			25.00		217.47
10/24/49	24			151.68		151.68	9.30	10.60			25.00		196.58
9/1/49	19			59.00		59.50	3.65	-					63.15
10/1/49	16			101.12		101.12	6.20	8.70					116.02
10/1/49	2			22.56		22.56	1.37	-					23.93
10/1/49	31			195.92		195.92	12.01	17.40			5.00		225.33
10/1/49	23 1/2			148.52		148.52	9.11	9.40			5.00		172.03
10/1/49	7 1/2			67.51		197.96	1.07	1.96					200.94
10/20/49	16			101.12		101.12	6.60	8.70			25.00		141.42
10/24/49	2			50.51		50.56	3.07	-					53.63
10/25/49	40			252.80		252.80	15.50	28.92			5.00		301.22
10/27/49	2 1/2			16.48		16.48	1.07	30.20			25.00		52.75
10/27/49	2 1/2			24.50		178.62	10.61	32.80			25.00		226.53
10/27/49	11 1/2			40.25		40.25	2.47	-					42.72
1													
10/27/49	50.00			50.00		50.00	3.01	6.00					59.01
						1716.57	102.94	157.70			25.00	2.50	1902.71
						6001.76	421.93	605.90			154.00	7.50	6685.19

NAME Tooley, Arthur SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 267-76-3365 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 5-1

ADDRESS _____

RATE 2.50

EMP. NO.	PERIOD ENDING	REG.	G.T.					
1	244 1/2/60	17	167.44	107.44	6.33	9.90	15.00	75.95
2	5205 1/9/60	16	91.64	91.64	5.65	6.90	10.00	69.12
3	078 2/1/60	9	29.00	28.00	1.72			26.28
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
TOTAL			263.08	16.71	16.90		25.00	206.87

YEAR TO DATE

1	0177 1/1/60	16	61.25	61.25	3.75	2.70	5.00	52.30
2	0516 1/1/60	2	12.56	12.56	2.11	1.30	2.50	8.25
3	0510 1/1/60	15	176.52	176.52	10.62	22.80	20.00	122.90
4	0579 1/1/60	35	148.75	148.75	9.44	17.60	27.00	102.54
5	0641 3/1/60	35	149.25	149.25	7.64	11.44	13.60	90.14
6	0622 3/1/60	8	29.75	29.75	1.12			27.93
7	0679 3/1/60	20	7.75	7.75	4.90	3.20	2.00	43.65
8	0714 6/1/60	23	4.42	4.42	2.31			41.5
9	0856 4/1/60	24	84.00	109.00	5.15	5.00	4.00 GER	69.05
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
TOTAL			208.25	20.74	7.70		77.60	612.21

YEAR TO DATE

COMPENSATION RECORD

6467

NAME John Otto SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 267-76-3365 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 5-1

ADDRESS 2827 Dainine St. Oak

DATE	EMP. NO.	PERIOD ENDING	REG.	S.T.						
11/21/81	0782	10/10/81	9		160 20	48 24	209 44	12 81	31 20	145 03
11/30/81		11/30/81	15		158 69		158 69	9 73	18 60	130 36
1/30/82		1/30/82	8		158 56		158 56	9 72	18 60	128 24
2/28/82		2/28/82	2		102 02		102 02	1 25	9 00	54 71
3/31/82		3/31/82	12		46 20		46 20	2 83		43 37
					742 57	125 50	718 50			521 32

1361	4/30/82	9			20 80		20 80	1 39	50	28 41
1391	4/10/82	2			7 70		7 70		97	7 23
1354	4/30/82	16			61 60		61 60	3 70	2 20	55 62
1354	4/30/82	16			61 60		61 60	3 72	2 20	55 63
1354	4/30/82	24			92 40		92 40	5 34	7 30	79 44
1354	4/30/82	17			150 77		150 77	9 34	7 60	97 93
1354	4/30/82	4			15 40		15 40			14 46
1354	4/30/82	19			73 15		73 15	4 48	4 00	44 67
1354	4/30/82	24			92 40		92 40	5 36	9 30	58 59
1354	4/30/82	13			51 98		51 98	3 19	7 70	38 04
1354	4/30/82	14			45 50		45 50	2 79		17 71
178	4/30/82	2			30 80		30 80			13 91
1737	4/10/82	7			25 87		25 87			27 10
176	4/23/82	15			59 67		59 67	3 60	7 70	44 21
					82 64	42 19	44 60			130 85
					2632 05	1462	2196 60			267 45
										526 02
										188 38

Tool, Otis

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 267-76-3365 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 57

708 Day Ave, Inc. 32205

875

DATE	PERIOD ENDING	REG.	G.T.								
1/27	1/1/61	68	2502	1	2502	166					2336
1/29	1/1/61	244	9432		9432	627	760		1000		2045
1/27	1/2/61	57	2298		2298	1529	3380		2500		13579
1/29	1/2/61	62	4108		4108	273			1000		2435
1/29	2/1/61	163	6352		6352	422	5130		1500	51000 830	21430
1/29	2/1/61	30	11550		11550	763			4000		6792
1/29	2/1/61	40	15401		15401	1024	1860		1500		11017
1/29	2/2/61	35	14301		14301	951	1620		3500		8230
1/29	3/1/61	22	12321		12321	819	1260			200	9492
1/29	3/1/61	22	8470		8470	563	530				7327
1/29	3/2/61	10	6930		6930	416	340				6129
					14855	7603	10020		14500	500	8702
1/29	4/1/61	16	6160		6160	410	220				5530
1/29	4/1/61	33	14822		14822	976	1710				12126
1/29	4/1/61	23	9047		9047	602	640				7732
1/29	4/2/61	31	11935		11935	794	1120				4971
1/29	4/2/61	34	17906		17906	1191	2210		275		4160
1/29	4/2/61	32	20541		20541	1699	4160				19685
1/29	5/6	198	1365		1365	91	420				854
1/29	5/1/61	19	10802		10802	717	990				9094
1/29	7/4/61	8	5616		5616	323	130				2093
1/29	9/2/61	12	4620		4620	309					2635
1/29	6/4	16	6160		6160	710	220		5530		61
					13977	7581	12010		5530	275	88581
					228332	15184	22060		22030	775	170283

POOR COPY

COMPENSATION RECORD

6468

FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA 32304

FIC - 51 OR
CARRIER
FILE NO.

FAILURE TO SUBMIT THIS REPORT WITHIN TEN DAYS OF INITIAL TREATMENT
WILL JEOPARDIZE PAYMENT OF FEE

1. EMPLOYER NAME Southwest Glass Corp. P.O. Box 1002, Jacksonville, Fla.		2. EMPLOYEE NAME Orlando Rando 121 N. 7th St., Jacksonville, Fla.		3. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 288-01-2088	
4. CARRIER NAME State Management Services P.O. Box 2024, Orlando, Fla. 32816		5. AGE 27	6. SEX Male	7. RACE White	8. DATE OF ACCIDENT 2-20-77 3:00 PM
9. PATIENT'S DESCRIPTION OF ACCIDENT Was putting glass in a bottle when some of it got into both of his eyes. He washed his eyes out with saline eye drops. Today his eyes are painful, red, and swollen.					
10. DATE DISABILITY BEGAN		11. DATE OF FIRST TREATMENT 2-21-77		12. SERVICES ENGAGED BY Employee	

13. DESCRIBE NATURE OF INJURY
Both eyes have conjunctival injection. Epithelial peeling and red. No foreign body or chemical detection seen.

14. DISEASES (INCLUDE X-RAY FINDINGS AND CAUSAL RELATIONSHIP TO INJURY)
None indicated.

15. IF PATIENT HAS PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENT DUE TO PREVIOUS ACCIDENT OR DISEASE GIVE PARTICULARS
None indicated.

16. RECORD TREATMENT (INCLUDE DRUG PRESCRIBED)
Instillations: Colistin ophthalmic. Drops: 2 1/2 instillations per waking hours.

17. IF FURTHER TREATMENT NEEDED OR NORMAL RECOVERY DELAYED GIVE PARTICULARS

18. DATE PATIENT ABLE TO RETURN TO WORK 2-21-77	19. HOSPITAL NAME AND ADDRESS IF HOSPITALIZED
20. DATE OF MAXIMUM RECOVERY 2-21-77	
21. DOCTOR'S ESTIMATE OF LENGTH OF DISABILITY 2-21-77 to 2-21-77	22. REHABILITATION WILL BE <input type="checkbox"/> NECESSARY <input type="checkbox"/> PROBABLE <input type="checkbox"/> UNLIKELY

23. IF TREATMENT COMPLETED WITHIN SEVEN DAYS - THIS IS THE ONLY FORM REQUIRED IF YOU REFLECT FEES BELOW.

DATE OF SERVICE	CODE NUMBER	MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SERVICES (ITEMIZE BY CODE AND DESCRIPTION LISTED IN NOMENCLATURE BOOK)	NO. OF SERV	RATE	AMOUNT	DO NOT USE THIS COLUMN

24. DOCTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS THE MITCHELL CLINIC, P.A. 241 W. Ashley Street Jacksonville, Florida 32202 John L. Mitchell, M.D. & John H. Mitchell, M.D.		25. I.R.S. - 10 00-1237300 IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 1A 124 SIGNATURE <i>John L. Mitchell</i>	DATE 2-21-77
---	--	---	------------------------

8F-2 (REV. 1/1/67) NOTE: ANESTHESIOLOGIST AND SURGICAL ASSISTANTS USE FINAL MEDICAL REPORT ONLY
6469

DATA INPUT

--Page 1 of 4 Pages--

SMH/prb

HOMICIDE CONTINUATION REPORT

POLICE DEPARTMENT JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA

1. Victim's name (last, first, middle) Sonnenberg, George Nicholas		2. CCR No. 5501
4. Victim's address 117 East 2nd Street, Apartment #2		5. Phone None
3. Day/date/time occurred Monday, Jan. 4, 1982 (9:50pm)	7. Victim's sex-height-age M/M (65)	6. Location of offense (address) 117 East 2nd Street
8. Day/date/time reported Monday, Jan. 4, 1982 (9:50pm)	11. Offense Arson-homicide	12. Classification Arson-Murder
9. Day/date/time received 9-6-83 (Med)	13. Was deceased armed YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	14. Description of weapon
10. Time arrival	15. Where was weapon found	16. By whom
17. Disposition of weapon <input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY ROOM <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	18. Disposition of victim's property and clothing <input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY ROOM <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
19. Crime scene processed by: name/serial R.E. Richardson #5505	20. Photographed by: name/serial R.E. Richardson #5505	21. Property control number
22. Where was victim taken Baptist Memorial Hospital	23. By City Rescue #1	
24. Place of death Baptist Memorial Hospital	25. Day/date/time 1-11-82, 7:35 a.m.	
26. Physician Dr. Maureen Last	27. Medical examiner Dr. R.T. Florn	
28. Name, address, phone number of victim's nearest relative Ruth Blair: W/F, 7839 Latrec Drive, 783-0693		
29. Name, address, of accused charged with crime (1) Toole, Otis Elwood: Florida State Prison		30. Arrested by S.M. Higginbotham #6259
(2)		
(3)		
31. Place of arrest Reception Medical Center/Fla. State Prison	32. Day/date/time 8-30-83/11:30 a.m.	33. Was accused free state YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
34. Was accused armed YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	35. Description of weapon	36. Disposition of weapon <input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY ROOM <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
37. Name, address, phone numbers of relatives of accused		
FILE COPY		
38. Charge against accused Murder/Arson		
39. Investigating officers and serial numbers S.M. Higginbotham #6259		
40. Name, address, phone number of witnesses, if eye witness, place (DW) before name Lucas, Henry Lee: White Male, Age: 46, Texas State Prison		
41. Date/time reproduced - serial 12-6-83		
42. Reporting officer S.M. Higginbotham	43. Serial #6259 (10-2-83)	44. Supervisor approving [Signature] 5773
		45. Receiver [Signature] 6470

Page <u>2</u> of <u>A</u>	Offense/Incident Arson-Homicide	CCR Number 5507
Victim's Name and Address Sonnenberg, George Nicholas; 117 East 2nd Street #2		Jail Number

SYNOPSIS

This is the continuing investigation of an arson which occurred at 117 East 2nd Street on January 4, 1983. As a result of that arson, the victim, George Sonnenberg, expired at Baptist Hospital on January 11, 1983 from internal and external burns.

At the time of the incident, Fire Marshal Captain M.J. Hiers, along with his assistants, interviewed several other occupants of the rooming house located at 117 East 2nd Street. Among these occupants were Regina Hersey (white female, age 16), David Thompson (white male, age 21), Dorsey Anderson (white male, age 67), Jane Bamsey (white female, age 38), and Larry L. Page (white male, age 22). None of these occupants observed anything suspicious or were able to lend any information as to how or why the fire started.

As part of the investigation conducted by the Fire Marshal's Office, samples from the foam rubber mattress, the origin of the fire, were sent to the Bureau of Fire Standards Lab in Ocala, Florida.

A letter dated April 15, 1982, sent by C. Victor Niggs, Chemical Specialist from Ocala, sent to Captain M.J. Hiers stated:

"Instrumental analysis of the above evidence revealed the presence of volatile hydrocarbons which were not identified due to the extent of weathering."

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION

FILE COPY

August 11, 1983 (10:00 a.m.)

Based on a phone conversation from Texas Police Authorities in Montague, Texas concerning accused murderer, Henry Lee Lucas, Detective J.W. Terry went to Montague, Texas to interview this suspect. During an interview with Henry Lucas conducted by Detective Terry on August 11, 1983, Lucas stated that he and his friend, Ottis Toole worked for Betty Goodyear, the owner of the residence at 117 East 2nd Street as well as many other rooming houses in that area in January of 1982. Henry Lucas further stated to Detective Terry that in December of '81 or January of '82, he accompanied Ottis Toole to Betty Goodyear's rooming house in the 100 Block of East 2nd Street. At that time, according to Lucas, Toole took a can of gasoline from the trunk of his automobile and went into the rooming house to the back room and rear hallway. Toole then threw the gasoline into the backroom and hallway and ignited it with a match. Lucas stated that he followed Toole into the house with the gasoline, and after the fire was set, left with Toole riding around the block several times. Lucas also stated that both he and Toole watched as Rescue and Fire Personnel responded to the fire. He recalled numerous people jumping out of the windows of the building and remembered seeing Fire Department Personnel trying to revive the victim, George Sonnenberg, on the front porch of the rooming house. Lucas also stated that Toole set the fire in the rooming house because he was perturbed at several of the male occupants since they would not respond to Toole's sexual advances. According to Henry Lucas in his

Reporting Officer Det. S.W. Higginbotham #6259 (10-2-83)	I.D. Number	Date/Time	Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time
<i>[Signature]</i>	<i>5763</i>	<i>70-572</i>			
Date/Time Reproduced			Reviewed by <i>[Signature]</i> I.D. Number		

6471 PAGE 2

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page _____ of _____	Offense/Incident	ODR Number
Victim's Name and Address		JAIL NUMBER:

(This area is intentionally left blank for the narrative report.)

Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time	Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time
Supervisor	I.D. Number	Date/Time	Date/Time Reported	Signature	I.D. Number

#5101
Page A

3
9
7
0
0

REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page 2 of 4	Offense/Incident Arson-Homicide	CCR Number 5501
Victim's Name and Address Sonnenberg, George Nicholas: 117 East 2nd Street #2		JAIL NUMBER

statements to Detective Terry. Ottis Toole was homosexual.

August 30, 1983 (11:30 a.m.)

Detective Terry and this writer went to the Reception Medical Center of the Florida State Prison at Raiford in order to interview inmate Ottis Toole. In July of 1983, Ottis Toole had been convicted of two arsons in the Springfield area and had been sentenced to 15 years and 5 years to run consecutively.

At the inception of the interview, this writer read Ottis Toole his Rights from a standard Sheriff's Office Rights Form. Toole stated that he did not read and could not decipher even printed words. His Rights were read in response to these statements and he acknowledged that he did understand the Rights as read to him.

During a subsequent interview with Ottis Toole conducted by Detective Higginbotham and Detective Terry, Toole related that he had been in love with Henry Lee Lucas, and both had shared a homosexual relationship. Toole stated that he had known Lucas since 1979, and had lived with him in Jacksonville as well as taken trips with him to several parts of the country. During January of 1982, both Toole and Lucas worked as maintenance men for Betty Goodyear, and lived in one of her rooming houses in the 200 Block of East 7th Street. During this interview, I related to Toole the statements made by Henry Lucas regarding the fire on East 2nd Street. In response to my relation of these allegations, Toole stated that he did indeed set the fire at 117 East 2nd Street in January of '82. Toole denied throwing gasoline on the floor or bed during the fire, but stated that he had ripped the cover from the foam mattress and lit the area with a match. Toole also related that he knew that numerous people occupied the dwelling at 117 East 2nd Street, but did not know specifically that George Sonnenberg was home at that time.

When I asked Ottis Toole why he set the fire at the rooming house, he stated, smiling, that he loved to set fires. He further stated that he had set approximately 200 fires in the Springfield area over the past few years. A written statement of the afore mentioned facts, written by me at Ottis Toole's request, was signed by this suspect. At the completion of that statement, this writer read it aloud to Ottis Toole and asked if it was his true and correct statement. He related that it was and signed the statement.

FILE COPY

August 31, 1983 (1:00 p.m.)

This writer went to the State Attorney's Office and filed this case in Division 5 with Assistant State Attorney Skip Boothe.

September 8, 1983 (7:30 p.m.)

I conducted an interview with Betty Goodyear at 117 East 2nd Street. Ms. Goodyear, the owner of that rooming house, stated that none of the occupants there in 1982 were presently in the area. She could furnish no information on how to contact any of the previous occupants to this residence.

Reporting Officer <i>S. W. Higginbotham</i> Det. S. W. Higginbotham #6259 (10-2-83)	Officer Number #6259	Date/Time 10-2-83	Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time
<i>S. W. Higginbotham</i>	I.D. Number 5725	Date/Time 10-5-83	Date/Time Reported	Receiver <i>[Signature]</i>	I.D. Number

6472 PAGE A

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page _____ of _____	Offense/Incident	CCR Number
Victim's Name and Address		JAIL NUMBER

(This area is currently blank for the narrative report.)

Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time	Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time
Supervisor	I.D. Number	Date/Time	Date/Time Reported	Reviewer #5607	Number

MEMORANDUM REPORT
Officer of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>4</u> of <u>4</u>	Offense/Incident Arson-Homicide	CC# Number 5501
Victim's Name and Address Sonnberg, George Nicholas: 117 East 2nd Street #2		Jail Number

September 22, 1983

Detective J.W. Terry, accompanied by Assistant State Attorney Skip Boothe, presented this case to the Duval Grand Jury. As a result of the Grand Jury's findings, its decision has been to indict Otis Elwood Toole for murder and arson.

In lieu of the Grand Jury's decision on this case, I suggest case be hereby cleared by arrest.

CASE CLEARED BY ARREST

FILE COPY

Reporting Officer <i>S.W. Higginbotham</i> Det. S.W. Higginbotham #6259 (10-2-83)	Date/Time 10-5-83	Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time
<i>S.W. Higginbotham</i>	I.D. Number 5725	Date/Time Reported	Detector #5060	I.D. Number

6473 PAGE 1

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>3</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident ACCIDENTAL DEATH	OCR Number 5501
Victim's Name and Address SONNENBERG, GEORGE NICHOLAS, 117 EAST 2ND STREET		

According to the report, Capt. Hiers attributed the fire to the ignition of the foam rubber mattress in the rear bedroom possibly by a discarded cigarette. The mattress was completely consumed by the fire so no tests were conducted.

January 11, 1982 (8:30 a.m.)

The writer was notified by Baptist Hospital of the death of George Sonnenberg on 1-11-82 at 7:35 a.m. The victim was pronounced by Dr. Maureen Last. Giddens Griffith was requested by Mrs. Ruth Blair of 7839 Latrec Drive, victim's daughter, to transport the body to the Medical Examiner's Office.

(10:30 a.m.) Again, at the Fire Prevention Bureau, this writer conferred with Fire Inspector Chief Earl. No new determination had been made in this case.

January 15, 1982 (12:30 p.m.)

At the Medical Examiner's Office, this writer secured the victim's body sheet. No internal autopsy was conducted and the cause of death was attributed to conflagration by accident. Dr. Floro confirmed this to this writer at this time.

(4:00 p.m.)

It was learned from University Hospital that all victims had been released from the hospital with the exception of Jane Bamsey who suffered a broken leg jumping from a second floor window.

At this time, this writer suggests this case be cleared as death by accident.

CASE CLEARED (ACCIDENTAL DEATH)

FILE COPY

Reporting Officer <i>D. Higginbotham</i>	Officer Number <i>6259</i>	Date/Time <i>1-16-82</i>	Reporting Officer	I.D. Number	Date/Time
DET. S.W. HIGGINBOTHAM #6259 (1-16-82)					
Reporter <i>J. B. [Signature]</i>	I.D. Number <i>3711</i>	Date/Time <i>1-21-82</i>	Date/Time Reported	Reporter L.I.R.	I.D. Number 3536

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>2</u> of <u>3</u>	Offense/Incident ACCIDENTAL DEATH	OSR Number 5507
Victim's Name and Address SONNENBERG, GEORGE NICHOLAS, 117 EAST 2ND STREET		

SYNOPSIS

This is the investigation of an injury by fire that occurred on January 4, 1982 at about 9:50 p.m. Evidence Technician R.E. Richardson processed the scene of the fire which occurred at 117 East 2nd Street. No death occurred at the scene. Therefore, no Homicide Detective was called. The victim, George Sonnenberg, was transported to Baptist Hospital by City Rescue Unit #1 suffering from severe burns over the entire body. Three other victims, David Keith Thompson (W/M, 21) Regina Hersey (W/F, 15) and Jane Bamsy (W/F, 43) were transported to University Hospital by City Rescue nine and Rescue six respectively.

DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION

January 6, 1982 (12:30 p.m.)

At the Intensive care Unit of Baptist Hospital, this writer conferred with the head nurse, Ann Reiley. Mrs. Reiley let this writer observe the unconscious victim, George Sonnenberg. Ms. Reiley stated the victim also suffered pulmonary burns and therefore was not expected to live.

(1:15 p.m.)

At 117 East 2nd Street, this writer inspected the scene of this incident. It is a two story wood framed structure used as a rooming house. There is a central hallway on each floor of the structure running from the front foyer toward the rear of the house. On each side of the hallway are rooms, each with separate doors. On the first floor at the rear of the house, the hallway ends with a door leading to a bedroom. Due to the fire damage, it was apparent the fire started in this room. The scene is depicted in photographs taken by Evidence Technician Richardson and they have been made a part of this report.

(1:40 p.m.)

Via telephone, this writer conferred with Chief Earl and Capt. W.J. Hiers of the Fire Prevention Bureau. Capt. Hiers stated that he had determined the fire started on a foam rubber mattress located in the rear bedroom of the house on the first floor. The victim, George Sonnenberg, was in bed in a room next to the rear bedroom on the west side of the structure. This had been confirmed by this writer at the scene by the apartment manager, Richard McArdle, of 1139 Market Street. Capt. Hiers stated he would furnish a copy of his final report to this writer.

January 8, 1982)

A copy of Capt. Hiers' report was brought to me in the Homicide Office.

6475

Reporting Officer	L.S. Number	Date/Time	Reporting Officer	L.S. Number	Date/Time
Det. S.W. Higginbotham	#6259	(1-15-82)			
Supervisor	L.S. Number	Date/Time	Date/Time Reported	Reviewer	L.S. Number
<i>[Signature]</i>	1762	1-20-82		L.I.H.	5838

SUPPLEMENT REPORT

Office of the Sheriff, Jacksonville Sheriff's Office

SWH/prb

1. Page Number 1 of 3	2. Seat 312	3. Date of Original Report 1-4-82	4. Date of This Report 1-16-82	5. CDR Number 5501
--------------------------	----------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------

6. Victim's Name (Last, First, Middle) SONNENBERG, GEORGE NICHOLAS	7. Victim's Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B. W/M 65 (10-23-16)	8. Victim's Address 117 East 2nd Street
---	---	--

9. Identify Suspects by Letter (Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B., Weight, Height, Hair Color, Complexion (If Arrested, include Booking Number and Charge))

(A)	N.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Searched Yes () No ()
-----	---

(B)	N.C.I.C. Name Check If Not Searched Yes () No ()
-----	---

10. Vehicle Used by Suspect(s) (Year, Make, Body, Color, Tag Number, State)

11. Witness Code: 1. At Scene 2. Eyewitness 3. No Knowledge 4. Adult Witness 5. Reluctant 6. Cooperative

Witness Name (Last, First, Middle)	Address	Phone—Home/Busines	Witness Code	Statement Code
(1)				
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				

FILE COPY

12. Original Offense Charged? ACCIDENTAL Yes No ()

13. New Offense ACCIDENTAL DEATH

14. Multiple Cases Cleared? Yes () No (List all CCR go in Narrative)

15. INJURY () 1. Missing Person Cleared (Case Closed) () 2. Unfounded () 3. Justified/Excusable Homicide () 4. Exceptionally Cleared (Under 10) () 5. Cleared by Arrest (Under 10—Patrol () Det. ()) () 6. Cleared by Arrest (Over 10—Patrol () Det. ()) () 7. Case Suspended () 8. () 9. () 10. () 11. Investigation Cont. () 12. Attempted Suicide

16. In the blocks below, show only the stolen amount which has not been previously reported. (E= \$100.00 previously reported, \$120.00 actual loss, show only \$20.00.) This is for each type:

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	C. Clothing, Furs	D. Vehicles	E. Office Equipment	F. TV, Radio, Camera	G. Firearms	H. Household Goods	I. Consumable Goods	J. Livestock	K. Construction Machinery	L. Boats, Motors	M. Miscellaneous	TOTAL LOSS
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$

17. If the amount stolen is less than previously reported, show the difference as recovered in the blocks below. Show only the recovered amount not previously reported as recovered:

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	C. Clothing, Furs	D. Vehicles	E. Office Equipment	F. TV, Radio, Camera	G. Firearms	H. Household Goods	I. Consumable Goods	J. Livestock	K. Construction Machinery	L. Boats, Motors	M. Miscellaneous	TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$

18. Property Recovered By: () 1. Local Case/Local Recovery () 2. Local Case Other Jurisdiction Recovery () 3. Other Jurisdiction Case Local Recovery

19. Auto Theft Recovery: Dispatch Number, Disposition of Vehicle, Value of Recovered Vehicle

20. How Was Vehicle Stolen? () Key () Hot-wire () Other () Condition of Vehicle () Good () Stopped () Burned () Battery in Car? () Yes () No () Spare Tire in Car? () Yes () No () Trunk Locked? () Yes () No

21. Shipping Person Located At: Dispatch No., Cancelled, Serial Date Time

22. Evidence Technician Called to Scene: I.D. Number, Date, Time, Tuna Stamp

23. Reporting Officer (Supplement): OFFICER R.E. RICHARDSON #5505 (1-4-82)

24. Reporting Officer (Supplement): DET. S.W. HIGGINBOTHAM #6259 (1-16-82)

25. Reporting Officer (Supplement): I.D. Number, Date, Time, Tuna Stamp

26. Reviewer: 5638, I.D. #

6476

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>2 of 2</u>	Offense/Location <u>Death - Accidental</u>	OSR Number <u>05501</u>
Victim's Name and Address <u>SCHUELLBERG, GEORGE N. - 117 E. 2nd Street ..</u>		

This subject expired on 1-11-82 as a result of 2nd & 3rd degree burns over most of his body which occurred 5 Jan 82. He was pronounced by Dr. Maureen Lact, at 7:35 AM, this date at Baptist Medical Center.

Ms. Ruth Blair, daughter of deceased resides at 7939 Latree Drive, Jacksonville; Phone 722-2693. She requested Giddens-Griffith Funeral Home to take the body to the Coroner's Office.

Homicide Investigator J.D. Wharden notified.

Reporting Officer <u>L. E. Stordivant</u>	L.S. Number <u>87547</u>	Date/Time <u>1-11-82</u>	Reporting Officer	L.S. Number	Date/Time
Supervisor <u>[Signature]</u>	L.S. Number <u>5213</u>	Date/Time Reported <u>1-11-82</u>	Receiver <u>L.I.N.</u>	L.S. Number <u>563</u>	

6477

92 111 P12 4

DATA INPUT

SUPPLEMENT REPORT
Office of the Sheriff—Jacksonville Police
Jacksonville, Florida

1. Page Number <u>1 of 2</u>	2. Book <u>314</u>	3. Date of Original Report <u>1-05-82</u>	4. Date of This Report <u>1-11-82</u>	5. CCR Number <u>05501</u>
---------------------------------	-----------------------	--	--	-------------------------------

6. Victim's Name (Last, First, Middle)
SONNENBERG GEORGE N.

7. Victim's Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B.
M.W. 65 10-23-16

8. Victim's Address
117 E. 2nd St. Jax

9. Identify Suspects by Letter (Name, Address, Sex, Race, Age, D.O.B., Weight, Height, Hair Color, Complexion (If Arrested, include Booking Number and Charge)

(A) N/A

(B)

10. Vehicle Used by Suspect(s) (Year, Make, Body, Color, Tag Number, State)

X

11. Witness Code: 1. At Scene 2. Eyewitness 3. No Knowledge
(Use One or More Codes) 4. Alibi Witness 5. Reluctant 6. Cooperative

Statement Taken Code:
Oral—A, Written—B, None—C

Name (Last, First, Middle)	Address	Phone—Home/Business	Witness Code	Statement Code
(1) <u>N/A</u>				
(2)				
(3)				
(4)				

12. Original Offense—Changed? 13. New Offense
Accidental Injury Yes (X) No () Death—Accidental

14. Multiple Cases Cleared? N/A Yes () No ()
(List all CCRs in Narrative)

15. Case Status

() 1. Missing Person Located (Case Closed)	() 6. Exceptionally Cleared (Under 18)	() 10. Case Suspended
() 2. Unfounded	() 7. Cleared by Arrest (Under 18—Patrol () Det. ())	() 11. Investigation Cont.
() 3. Justifiable/Excusable Homicide	() 8. Cleared by Arrest (Over 18—Patrol () Det. ())	() 12. Attempted Suicide
(X) 4. Victim Dead (Acc. Death/Institutional Death)	() 9. Exceptionally Cleared (Over 18)	

16. In the blocks below, show only the dollar amount which has not been previously reported. (Ex: \$100.00 previously reported, \$100.00 actual loss, show only \$200.00.) This is for each type.

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Cameras	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Boats, Motors	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Fur	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Consumable Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL LOSS:	\$ _____
E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____		

17. If the amount stolen is less than previously reported, show the amount recovered in the blocks below. Show only the recovered amount not previously reported as recovered.

A. Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ _____	F. TV, Radio, Cameras	\$ _____	L. Construction Machinery	\$ _____
B. Jewelry, Precious Metals	\$ _____	G. Firearms	\$ _____	M. Boats, Motors	\$ _____
C. Clothing, Fur	\$ _____	H. Household Goods	\$ _____	N. Miscellaneous	\$ _____
D. Vehicles	\$ _____	J. Consumable Goods	\$ _____	TOTAL ADDITIONAL RECOVERED:	\$ _____
E. Other Equipment	\$ _____	K. Livestock	\$ _____		

18. Property Recovered By:

(X) 1. Local Case/Local Recovery () 2. Local Case Other Jurisdiction Recovery () 3. Other Jurisdiction Case Local Recovery

19. Auto Theft Recovery:

(X) Dispatch Number: _____ Deposition of Vehicle: _____ Value of Recovered Vehicle: _____

20. How Was Vehicle Stolen? 21. Condition of Vehicle 22. Battery in Car? 23. Spare Tire in Car? 24. Trunk Locked?

(X) Key () Hot-wire () Other () Good () Stripped () Burned () Yes () No () Yes () No () Yes () No

25. Missing Person Located At: _____ Server Date Time: _____

26. Evidence Technician Called to Scene

I.D. Number	Date	Time	Time Stamp
<u>11A</u>			<u>6217</u>

27. Reporting Officer (Signature) I.D. Number Date Time
E. E. Sturdivant 5419 1-11-82 7:45 AM

28. Supervisor (Signature) I.D. Number Date Time
[Signature] 543 1-11-82 12:25 PM

29. Sheriff (Signature) I.D. Number Date Time
[Signature] 553 1-11-82 12:25 PM

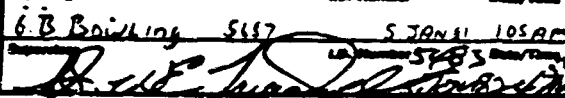
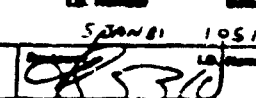
FILE COPY

6478

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>4</u> of <u>4</u>	Offense/Incident ACCIDENTIAL INJURY	Officer Number 5507
Victim's Name and Address GEORGE SONNENBERG		

JUMPED FROM THE SECOND STORY OF THE BUILDING SHE WAS TRANSPORTED TO UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL BY RESCUE # 6
THE CAUSE OF THE FIRE IS STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION BY THE FIRE MARSHALL

Reporting Officer E. B. Bowling 5657	L.S. Number 5 JAN 11 105 AM	Date/Time	Reporting Officer D. L. STEVENS 6129	L.S. Number 5 JAN 11 105 AM	Date/Time
					

6479

NARRATIVE REPORT
Office of the Sheriff
Jacksonville Police

Page <u>3</u> of <u>4</u>	Offense/Incident <u>ACCIDENTAL INJURY</u>	OCR Number <u>SS01</u>
Victim's Name and Address <u>GEORGE SONNENBERG 117 E. 2ND ST</u>		

VICTIM #3 REGINA HERSEY 117 E 2ND ST APT #2
W/F DOB 8 JUN 66 (15) 5'3 120lbs BRN HAIR BLUE
EYES. VICTIM #4 JANE BAMSEY 117 E. 2ND APT #1
W/F DOB 31 MAY 38 (43) 135lbs BRN HAIR BRN EYES
INVESTIGATION REVEALED THAT AT APPROXIMATELY
9:50PM A FIRE SWEEPED THROUGH THE HOUSE
AT 117 E 2ND ST. FIRE CHIEF W.J. HEIRS STATED
THAT THE FIRE STARTED IN A DOWNSTAIRS
BEDROOM IN THE NORTHWEST END OF THE
HOUSE.

FILE COPY

VICTIM #1 SONNENBERG WAS FOUND LYING
NEXT TO HIS BED IN HIS DOWNSTAIRS APT #5
SONNENBERG WAS BURNED OVER MOST OF HIS BODY
SONNENBERG WAS TRANSPORTED TO BAPTIST HOSPITAL
BY RESCUE #1. THOMPSON (#13) STATED THAT HE
SMELT SMOKE IN THE HALL FROM HIS UPSTAIRS
APT #3. HE WENT INTO THE HALL SO THAT HE COULD
LEAVE THE BUILDING AND FOUND IT FULL OF
SMOKE AND TOTALLY DARK. HE PLACED HIS HANDS
ON THE WALLS FEELING HIS WAY BACK TO HIS ROOM,
HE RECEIVED BURNS ON BOTH HIS HANDS AND
WAS TRANSPORTED TO UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL BY
RESCUE #9. VICTIM #3 HERSEY INJURED HER BACK
AND NECK WHEN SHE JUMPED FROM THE SECOND
STORY OF THE BUILDING SHE WAS TRANSPORTED TO
UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL BY RESCUE #1. VICTIM #4
BAMSEY INJURED HER KNEE WHEN SHE

Reporting Officer <u>G.B. BOWLING #567</u>	L.B. Number	Date/Time <u>105/04</u>	Reporting Officer	L.B. Number	Date/Time <u>105/04</u>
Supervisor	L.B. Number	Date/Time	Date/Time Reported	Reviewer	L.B. Number

6480 P-000 2/00

DATA INPUT
GENERAL OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT
 OFFICE OF THE SHERIFF—JACKSONVILLE POLICE
 JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA 32202

1. Victim (Last Name, First, Middle) Sonnenberg, George Nicholas		2. UCR Number SS01	
3. Victim's Address 117 E 2nd St Apt 2 JRA FLA			
4. Victim's Place of Emp/School RETIRED		5. Home Phone NONE	6. Bus. Phone NONE
7. Sex M	8. Race W	9. D.O.B. 23 OCT 16 65	10. Height 56
11. Weight 175	12. Hair GRAY	13. Eyes BLUE	
14. Compliment (Last Name, First, Middle)			
15. Compliment's Address			
16. Premises Type RESIDENCE			
17. Point of Entry			
18. Method Used to Gain Entry			
19. Foot or Weapon Used			
20. Physical Evidence (Description)			
21. Evidence Technician (Name, serial number) RE RICHARDSON 5505			
22. Disposition of Evidence			
23. Hospital Where Victim(s) Taken			
24. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #1) BURNS OVER MOST OF BODY			
25. Exact Location of Victim #1 on Premises ON FLOOR NEAR TO BED			
26. Describe Nature of Injuries (Victim #2) BURNS ON BOTH HANDS			
27. Exact Location of Victim #2 on Premises IN HALLWAY			
28. Witness #1 (Last Name, First, Middle)			
29. Witness #2 (Last Name, First, Middle)			
30. Witness #3 (Last Name, First, Middle)			
31. Witness #4 (Last Name, First, Middle)			
32. Date of Document			
33. Type of Document			
34. Number on Document			
35. Date of Transaction			
36. Amount			
37. Name of Bank			
38. Name Payable To			
39. Signature on Face			
40. Name on Account			
41. Reason Not Honored			
42. Person Handling Transaction			

FILE COPY

"SEE NARRATIVE"

6481-000 2-0001

Page 2 of 4		GENERAL OFFENSE/INQUIRY REPORT		Offense/Incident ACCIDENTIAL INJURY		ODR Number 5501	
72. A. Currency B. Precious		73. Jewelry, Precious Metals H. Household Goods		74. Clothing, Furs I. Livestock		75. Vehicles L. Construct. Mach.	
76. Office Equipment M. Books, Maps		77. TV, Radio, Commo- Z. Miscellaneous		78. Description (I.D. Number, color, model, manufacturer, etc.)		79. Value Taken 80. Value Recovered	
72. This is to acknowledge that I have received/retained the property described in the narrative this day of 2009 Signature: _____							
76. Stolen Vehicle () Suspect Vehicle ()		Recovered () Other ()		76. Year 77. Make		78. Model 79. Color	
81. Vehicle I.D. Number				Verified by Officer Yes () No ()		82. Vehicle Insured by Verified by Officer Yes () No ()	
83. Title Number				Checked by Officer Yes () No ()		84. Has Vehicle Recently Been in Repair Shop? If Yes, Where? Yes () No ()	
85. Ignition Locked? Yes () No ()		86. Keys in Ignition? Yes () No ()		87. Stolen Lockout? Yes () No ()		88. Value of Vehicle	
89. Date/Time Recovered		90. Date/Time Recovered		91. Date/Time Recovered		92. If Towed, Location of Garage	
93. If any vehicle is recovered and efforts to contact the thief or if after being contacted I am unable to immediately pick it up at the recovery location, I authorize the Police Department to tow and store my vehicle. I will be responsible for any towing and storage charges. Signature of Owner _____ Date and Time _____							
94. Suspect A (Last Name, First, Middle)				95. Nickname (Alias)		96. At Large () Arrested ()	
97. Booking No. Charge				98. Suspect's Address			
99. Street Address				100. Street Address or Area Frequented			
101. Sex Race		S.O.B.		Age		Height	
Weight		Hair Color		Eye Color		Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics	
102. Hair Length		Hair Style		Facial Hair		Complexion	
Voice		General Appearance		103. Relationship to Victim			
104. Suspect B (Last Name, First, Middle)				105. Nickname (Alias)		106. At Large () Arrested ()	
107. Booking No. Charge				108. Suspect's Address			
109. Street Address				110. Street Address or Area Frequented			
111. Sex Race		S.O.B.		Age		Height	
Weight		Hair Color		Eye Color		Distinguishing Marks/Characteristics	
112. Hair Length		Hair Style		Facial Hair		Complexion	
Voice		General Appearance		113. Relationship to Victim			
114. A. Was an effort made? Yes () No () F. Is victim property protected by Serial Number, color, etc.? N/A () Yes () No ()							
B. Are there any contents at large? Yes () No () G. Is the value of the stolen property greater than \$1,000? N/A () Yes () No ()							
C. Are there any witnesses identified? N/A () Yes () No () H. Is there significant M.O. described in the narrative? Yes () No ()							
D. Can a suspect be named, located, identified, and/or arrested? Yes () No () I. Is there significant physical evidence described in the narrative? Yes () No ()							
E. If a vehicle was used by the suspect, can it be identified? N/A () Yes () No ()							
PROPERTY CRIMES AND REPAIR CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS							
In your opinion, is there significant reason to believe that the crime can be solved with a systematic program of follow-up investigation? Yes () No () Patrol investigation continuing? (If "Yes", explain in narrative.) Yes () No ()							
115. Reporting Officer C.B. BOWLING				I.D. Number 5667		116. Reporting Officer D.L. STEVENS	
I.D. Number 6129				Time Stamp (Review Desk, I.D. Print Shop) 6026			
117. Are there additional victims in the narrative? Yes () No ()							
118. Are there additional suspects in the narrative? Yes () No ()							
119. Are there additional property listed in the narrative? Yes () No ()							
120. Are there other reports pertinent to this incident? Yes () No ()							
121. Officer () Do Not Officer: BOB J. JONES DAVE G. SMITH 3310							

6488

Ken Taylor
 ADDRESS 2116 Blackland St
 SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 266 11 0115 EXEMPTIONS

DATE	PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY	
		REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	S.S. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER		
1-7-81	30			176.70	11.75	26.80				14.00		6.10	118.05
1-14-81	36 7	212.04	58.91	270.95	17.98	51.80				14.00		12.20	174.37
1-21-81	37 3			220.88	14.69	38.80				14.00		12.20	141.19
1-28-81	12 7			110.44	7.34	14.30						12.20	76.60
2-4-81	13 13 1/2	119.21 82.35	131.97	311.18	20.91	73.10				2.80		7.25 6.10	210.82
2-11-81	14 5			68.46	4.55	6.40						6.10	51.41
2-18-81	11			71.72	4.77	6.80							60.15
2-25-81	12 40 1/2	260.80	14.67	275.47	18.92	51.80						12.20	193.55
3-4-81	34 1/2			224.94	14.96	38.80				14.00		6.10	151.08
3-11-81	35 2 1/2	291.46	24.69	316.15	26.12	90.40				14.00		6.10	256.82
3-18-81	39 1/2	54.28	58.68	112.96	8.81	63.80						6.10	222.25
3-25-81	40 2 1/2	196.71	26.91	223.62	21.19	63.80						6.10 6.35 6.10	224.08
	105 1/2												
				2789.41	155.31	521.10				98.00		98.25	1879.37
4-1-81	41 1 1/2	127.14	44.83	171.97	12.25	28.90						6.10	136.95
4-8-81	42 1 1/2	201.50	20.50	222.00	24.71	13.60				28.00		6.10	230.33
4-15-81	43 1 1/2	140.18		140.18	9.32	20.00						6.10	144.76
4-22-81	44 1 1/2	244.50	1.79	246.29	18.77	48.00				5.50		6.10	176.52
4-29-81	45 1 1/2	257.54		257.54	17.13	46.60						6.10	187.71
5-6-81	46 1 1/2	151.6	146.7	298.3	15.28	36.80				14.00		6.10	195.65
5-13-81	47 1 1/2	81.50	31.79	113.29	7.53	14.30						6.10	85.36
5-20-81	48 1 1/2	151.6		151.6	14.31	26.20				14.00		6.10	141.55
5-27-81	49 1 1/2	194.45	2.78	197.23	12.93	71.00				5.50		6.10	146.92
6-3-81	50 1 1/2	145.60		145.60	13.01	31.00				14.00		6.10	131.49
6-10-81	51 1 1/2	202.10	11.67	213.77	15.81	14.40				14.00		6.10	140.48
6-17-81	52 1 1/2	145.5		145.5	11.70	23.60						6.10	127.15
6-24-81	53 1 1/2	234.6	14.67	249.27	16.37	14.00						6.10	171.66
				3004.73	201.60	551.20				84.00	7.00	79.30	2111.93

COMPENSATION RECORD

6485

NAME W. Miller SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 302 66 2748 OF 20 EXEMPTIONS
 ADDRESS Brooklyn, N.Y. 731 2279

DATE	PERIOD ENDS	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY	
		REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	S.M. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER		
	1-7-51	10		75.00	4.99	7.50							62.51
	1-14-51	20		153.75	10.22	22.60			7.00		12.20		101.73
	1-21-51	30		251.25	16.71	46.60			21.00		12.20		154.74
	1-28-51	37		271.50	18.45	51.80				33.25	12.20		161.80
	2-4-51	12	9	350.50	23.31	76.80			14.00	20.00	3.25		190.94
	2-11-51	14		22.60	2.17	8.00							29.63
	2-18-51	27		225.30	14.98	38.80			7.00		12.20		152.32
	2-25-51	30		244.50	16.26	41.00							184.24
	3-4-51	24		277.10	18.43	51.80			14.00		6.10		196.77
	3-11-51	27	45	404.51	26.90	98.80			21.00		6.10		256.71
	3-18-51	30		347.44	23.10	73.40					6.10		244.64
	3-25-51	31		324.42	24.26	83.60					6.10		219.42
				3,143.87	207.42	591.50			87.00	13.25	88.65		1,986.00
	4-1-51	30		236.3	21.52	66.80					6.10		229.21
	4-8-51	30		326.00	24.19	66.80			28.00		6.10		270.68
	4-15-51	32		20.80	1.73	4.20					6.10		18.77
	4-22-51	35		285.25	18.97	54.80					6.10		205.38
	4-29-51	40	3	326.00	24.12	80.20					6.10		252.27
	5-6-51	40		326.00	24.12	66.80			14.00		6.10		241.10
	5-13-51	42		251.37	19.38	57.80			14.00		6.10		185.69
	5-20-51	40		326.00	24.12	66.80					6.10		231.42
	5-27-51	32		217.80	17.51	49.20					6.10		144.99
	6-3-51	30		314.03	20.88	63.80			14.00		6.10		219.25
	6-10-51	30		316.60	20.35	66.80			14.00		6.10		214.75
	6-17-51	30		210.00	15.80	48.80					6.10		145.30
	6-24-51	30		226.00	16.80	66.80					6.10		145.30
				4,157.26	276.50	829.80			87.00		118.85		2,770.00

AM Edie Marchman SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 26231 3844 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 27
 DRES 1133 Wolfe St Quinta

DATE	PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS						NET PAY	
		REGULAR	O. T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	W.M. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES		OTHER
	1-7-81			112.50	7.48	14.90						90.72
	1-14-81	300.00	11.31	311.31	21.07	11.10			18.00			226.71
	1-21-81			234.98	15.63	24.60						194.75
	1-28-81			144.38	9.60	9.40						125.38
	2-4-81	130.00		250.00	16.65	16.60			11.00			173.15
	2-11-81			48.90	3.25	3.20						42.45
	2-18-81			252.65	16.80	46.60			7.00	11.61		170.64
	2-25-81	326.00	24.46	350.46	23.31	76.80			7.00			243.35
	3-4-81			326.00	21.68	66.80			28.00			209.52
	3-11-81	326.00	11.35	337.35	22.90	73.40						241.05
	3-18-81			260.80	17.34	16.20						194.26
	3-25-81			317.85	21.14	63.80						235.91
	4-1-81											
	4-8-81											
	4-15-81											
	4-22-81											
	4-29-81											
	5-6-81											
	5-13-81											
	5-20-81											
	5-27-81											
	6-3-81											
	6-10-81											
	6-17-81											
	6-24-81											
	7-1-81											
	7-8-81											
	7-15-81											
	7-22-81											
	7-29-81											
	8-5-81											
	8-12-81											
	8-19-81											
	8-26-81											
	9-2-81											
	9-9-81											
	9-16-81											
	9-23-81											
	9-30-81											
	10-7-81											
	10-14-81											
	10-21-81											
	10-28-81											
	11-4-81											
	11-11-81											
	11-18-81											
	11-25-81											
	12-2-81											
	12-9-81											
	12-16-81											
	12-23-81											
	12-30-81											
				1244.92	92.79	252.80			28.00			881.33
				1205.00	245.64	712.60			11.70	11.61		803.32

2

NAME Mike Lourcey SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 264-69-9506 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 1

ADDRESS _____

DATE	PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY		
		REGULAR	O. T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	S.S. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER			
1-31	10/31	134.33	18.25	261.94	17.42	18.26					214.00	3.25	128.07	
2-28	1/31	25.29	2.58	304.60	20.26	6.80					20.00		189.54	
3-28	2/28	149.25	58.24	259.71	17.77	41.00					25.00	3.50	127.34	
	112										123.00			
				821.25	54.95	151.60					123.00	3.25	3.50	1184.95
4-30	3/31	141.12	11.20	210.14	13.97	36.20					20.00		139.97	
5-28	4/30	200.03	6.22	308.97	20.55	40.80					35.00		188.62	
6-28	5/31			194.00	7.91	15.20					15.00		81.76	
7-28	6/30	191.04		191.04	12.70	31.00					20.00		120.34	
8-28	7/31	137.31		137.31	9.13	19.10					15.00		94.18	
	146 1/2													
9-27	8/31													
10-28	9/30	134.33	4.18	138.81	9.23	19.10					13.00	3.25	85.33	
11-28	10/31	26.87		26.87									3.08	
	27 1/2													
				1338.00	29.01	267.10					123.00	3.25	855.45	

COMPENSATION RECORD

6490

NAME Danny Johnson SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 269 57.6831 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 32218
 ADDRESS 1176 Hawthorne St. Jay, FJ

PERIOD	REG.	O.T.	COMP.	EXP.	REWARD	GRAT.	TRAV.	FRON.	RENT	OTHER	TOTAL	NET
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47												
48												
49												
50												
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73												
74												
75												
76												
77												
78												
79												
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												
91												
92												
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99												
100												

~~18-10-10~~ 10-1-10 4245 282 640 3323

4245 282 640 3323

POST DATE SYSTEM DIVISION - METROLOGICAL DIVISION - U.S. AIR FORCE - FORM 100-100 - 1-1-1950 - U.S. AIR FORCE

COMPENSATION RECORD

6491

NAME *Caroline Johnson* SOCIAL SECURITY NO. *267-84,6714* NO. OF EXEMPTIONS
 ADDRESS *29.30 Stone Mount St. #45* *224, Fl*

DATE	PERIOD	REG.	S.T.	STIPEND	ASS.	PLANS	PLAN	STIP.	PLAN	STIP.	PLAN	STIP.	PLAN	STIP.	PLAN
1															
				<i>3471</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>520</i>									<i>2720</i>
				<i>2</i>											
				<i>3471</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>520</i>									<i>2720</i>

COMPENSATION RECORD

6492

NAME Rick Hayman SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 263.31-6240 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS _____
ADDRESS 2409 Grand St. Jax FL 32208

PERIOD	REG.	G.T.	BASE	RATE	"LUMP"	B.P.	TOTAL	FICA	SEC.	STATE	OTHER	GROSS	NET
2													
							7591.505	11.40				5946	
							7591.505	11.40				5946	

POST OFFICE SYSTEMS DIVISION, U.S. MAIL SERVICE, PHOENIX, ARIZONA
COMPENSATION RECORD

6493

NAME Vincent Hayes SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 261-08-1318 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 32206
 ADDRESS 1458 E 26th St, Jax, FL

PERIOD	REG.	G.T.	REVENUE	EXEMPTIONS	NET	STATE	OTHER	TOTAL	NET
10.23 1975			11.23	175	170				8.78
05.21 1974			11.23	170					8.78

POST OFFICE SYSTEMS DIVISION OF THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE PH. 50010 U.S.G.P.O. 1975

COMPENSATION RECORD

6494

John Hancock P.O. Box 41 Paisley FL 32200 SOCIAL SECURITY No. 061-251441 EXEMPTIONS

DATE	NO.	D.T.	AMOUNT	TYPE	REMARKS	POST OFFICE	OTHER	TOTAL
					1			
12-27-2000	12-27-2000		19.77	131	3.00			15.46
					2			
			19.77	131	3.00			15.46

POST OFFICE SYSTEMS DIVISION: BUREAU OF REVENUE & CUSTOMS, COLLECTOR GENERAL, WASHINGTON, D.C. 20548

COMPENSATION RECORD

6495

Bruce Guzman
 12355 Normandie Blvd

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 265 77 0103 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 1

PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS						NET PAY		
	REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	W.H. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCED		OTHER	
1-7-81	12		7068	4 70	6 80					6 10	5308	
1-14-81	26	7 159 14	1181	214 95	14 29	26 20		14 00	✓	6 10	11496	
1-21-81	34			200 26	19 32	23 60		14 00	✓	6 10	133 24	
1-28-81	15			86 35	5 38	10 00				6 10	1637	
	94											
2-4-81	2	112 5301	1325	66 26	4 41					6 10	5575	
2-11-81	9			58 68	3 90	1 80					52 98	
2-18-81	37			241 24	11 04	5 00		28 00	✓	12 20	146 00	
	55											
3-4-81	27			176 04	11 71	22 80		7 00	✓	12 20	122 33	
3-11-81	25	112 55 58	142 34	146 21	2 07	24 10		21 00	✓	6 10	269 66	
3-18-81	23	245 23	245 23	245 23	21 41	6 10				6 10	233 52	
3-25-81	24	203 75	203 75	203 75	21 38	6 10				6 10	232 94	
	192 1/2											
				312 29	115 11	346 50		84 00	✓	32 50	73 20	1510 03
4-1-81	24	128 55	128 55	128 55	14 24	31 20				6 10	113 18	
4-8-81	24	156 40	156 40	156 40	14 06	20 70				6 10	126 40	
4-15-81	23	244 50	244 50	244 50	18 05	14 80				6 10	206 45	
4-22-81	23	251 62	251 62	251 62	16 69	41 60				6 10	181 63	
	182											
5-6-81	24	150 00	150 00	150 00	15 93	36 00		14 00	✓	6 10	117 08	
5-13-81	23	81 50	81 50	81 50	7 56	11 70		7 00	✓	6 10	85 52	
5-20-81	24	221 67	221 67	221 67	14 74	21 60		7 00	✓	6 10	172 24	
5-27-81	24	223 31	223 31	223 31	14 55	35 80				6 10	162 66	
	117 1/2											
6-3-81	30	652	652	652	130 1	27 00		14 00	✓	6 10	354 94	
6-10-81	4	182 56	182 56	182 56	14 74	53 80		14 00	✓	6 10	83 64	
6-17-81	24	237 98	237 98	237 98	28 72	27 60				6 10	181 60	
6-24-81	24	237 98	237 98	237 98	28 72	27 60				6 10	181 60	
6-30-81	20	144	144	144	17 73	44 00				6 10	293 90	
	157 1/2											
	13			316 83	210 59	513 20		84 00	✓	6 50	7930	2273 24

COMPENSATION RECORD

6496

NAME Pick, Glover SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 261-55-1667 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 1
 ADDRESS RT 3 Box 740 Dorton, Fla

DATE	PERIOD	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							
		REGULAR	O. T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	U.S. TAX	TRAVEL	INDUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER	NET PAY
11/18/63	11/18/63	104.48	35.49	140.97	12.56	19.10						109.31
11/25/63	11/25/63	104.48	35.49	140.97	12.56	19.10						109.31
12/2/63	12/2/63	128.36	35.49	163.85	13.15	20.90						129.80
12/9/63	12/9/63	100.00	66.48	166.48	14.27	24.50						127.71
11/7/4												
				601.13	39.98	64.50						496.65
				780.99	52.54	83.60						654.85
1/1/64	1/1/64	100.00	37.52	137.52	11.24	15.50						110.78
1/8/64	1/8/64	117.01	52.21	169.22	20.45	43.00			28.00			117.77
1/15/64	1/15/64			137.31	9.13	11.80						116.38
1/22/64	1/22/64	100.00		100.00	13.30	22.30						64.40
1/29/64	1/29/64	335.82		335.82	15.18	26.30						294.34
1/20/4												
2/5/64	2/5/64	113.26		113.26	9.53	11.60			14.00			108.13
2/12/64	2/12/64	477.6	4.48	482.08	34.7							447.38
2/19/64	2/19/64	44.78		44.78	25.11							19.67
2/26/64	2/26/64	54.76		54.76	9.24							45.52
1/4												
3/6/64	3/6/64	8.40		8.40	5.72	3.20						0.48
3/13/64	3/13/64	27.61		27.61	33.20	2.21	5.00					20.40
3/20/64	3/20/64	9.78		9.78	22.39	11.79	2.30			28.00		10.40
3/27/64	3/27/64	182.09	4.48	186.57	12.41	19.10			17.00			157.06
7/8												
				140.14	12.65	18.00				8.70		110.79
				260.57	16.63	25.00				8.70		190.24

COMPENSATION RECORD

6497

NAME James Millard
ADDRESS 11620 E. 20th St.

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 247944796 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 3

DATE	PERIOD	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY		
		REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	S.R. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER			
8/28/51	8/28/51	11615	41 03	18254	12 11	2190							3 25	142 58
9/25/51	9/25/51	5234	6 72	115 05	7 52	7 10			28 00				3 50	66 93
				285 84	19 68	32 00			28 00				6 75	208 46
11/19/51	11/19/51	9104	6 72	13262	8 59	10 10			14 00					100 63
12/19/51	12/19/51	15475	15 44	15302	10 12	13 70			14 00				3 50	111 64
1/15/52	1/15/52			10149	8 75	5 60								91 14
2/20/52	2/20/52	17015		17015	11 31	17 30								130 64
				3139	20 47	0								2160
				58167	19 22	5140			28 00				3 50	1484 05
				88556	52 70	8340			56 00				3 50	17851

COMPENSATION RECORD

6498

NAME Kernie DeWard
 ADDRESS 2025 Cherokee Ave

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 2107400000 EXEMPTIONS

PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY
	REGULAR	O. T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	W.M. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER	
1-31-81	19005	88.27	3442	2284	52.50				3600	4880	189.94
2-28-81	29349	101.85	35978	2353	64.90				3000	610	24485
3-27-81	14191	98.46	39033	2596	64.80					610	26347
	8911										
			1095	7273	1720				6000	610	73716
4-30-81	18191	105.35	30752	2045	49.00					610	23797
5-28-81	24778	111.63	36747	2774	86.10				3000	610	27752
6-26-81	24778		24778	1661	30.40					610	24667
7-24-81	26581		26581	2419	52.30					610	27622
8-21-81	42897		42897	2853	73.20					610	32141
	MVA										
9-18-81	30050		30050	2311	52.50				1500	610	25081
10-16-81	2688	8.15	4503	650	4.40					610	2821
11-13-81	8145		8145	500	13.30					610	7113
12-11-81	9898	7.00	9898	624	4.10				4000	610	3744
	90										
1-8-82	840		840	922	10.80					610	11260
2-5-82	3000		3000	245	4.50				1500	610	2829
3-4-82	5122	15	3393	2257	50.10				3000	610	25061
	77								3000		3000
			3443	2263	509				9000	4000	7320
			4497	3308	7820				15000	4000	1320

COMPENSATION RECORD

6499

NAME William J. Cotton SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 264703113 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 3-0
 ADDRESS 4 1/2 Main St Op4-710 32206

DATE	PERIOD	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY
		REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	U.M. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER	
	8 25	4710	2208	6920	460	-						6460
	9 25	14136	2208	16344	1087	1530			1400			12537
	7 2			4418	294	-						4124
				27682	1841	1330			1400			23311
				9721	646	1460						765
				9721	646	1460						7615
				30123	2187	3090			1400			30723

1

2

COMPENSATION RECORD

6500

NAME Leonard Campbell
 ADDRESS 146 W 30 St #1

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 37062 4410 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 11-2

32209

DATE	PERIOD	EARNINGS					DEDUCTIONS					NET PAY
		REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	R.R. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER	
12-7-81	9			5301	353	—						1918
1-14-82	26 7	15914	6181	24195	1429	1410		1400				17256
2-22-82	30 3	17965	666	18631	1299	990		1400		675		14387
3-20-82	12			7068	470	—						698
4-18-82	2 45/11											
5-14-82	8 1/2	1194		4710	442	6348	452			2500		3126
6-11-82												
7-9-82												
8-6-82												
9-3-82												
10-1-82												
10-29-82	20 7	11948	2984	21196	1410	1410		1400	2500			14476
11-26-82	27 3/2	16119	4538	22912	1524	1296		2800				21998
12-23-82	7 96/10	12134	5222	2196	1742	2316		1400				26744
				12914	9589	7650		8400	5000	675		98833
1-19-83	20 3/4	2620	2603	20452	1360	1290						1762
2-16-83	29	1488	13517	2494	630			2600				21792
3-13-83	2 2	16716	1792	18508	1231	930						16247
4-10-83	2 2	22588	1722	24180	1668	2440						19932
5-8-83	40	22880		22880	1588	2460						14832
6-5-83	36 20/11											
7-3-83	15 3/4	22880	3136	27016	1799	3200		4100				20519
8-31-83	24 4 1/2	14328	3880	18208	1211	1560		7000				14737
9-28-83	30	17910		17910	1191	1380		7000				14737
10-26-83	18 12 1/2	11746		11714	1211	1210						14593
11-23-83	33	599		1541	1366	1920		4100				13856
12-21-83	33											
				230924	15357	22630		2000				195239
				3600	2346	3000		15400	5000	675		18472

COMPENSATION RECORD

6501

NAME Joe Brown SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 267-533264 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS
 ADDRESS 3560 Dignan St. Jay, Fla 32205

DATE	PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY	
		REGULAR	O. T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	S.H. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER		
				10.28	1.50								8.10
				10.28	1.50								8.10

COMPENSATION RECORD

6502

NAME Floyd Anderson SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 25-82-2444 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 11-2
ADDRESS 271 A - Elwood Dr, Brunswick, Ga 31520

PERIOD	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY
	REGULAR	G. T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	W.H. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER	
11/15/51	116.40		116.40	7.75	2.00						116.65
			116.40	7.75	2.00						116.65

COMPENSATION RECORD

6504

NAME: Ralph A. Wyatt

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 276-72-9202 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 50

DATE	PERIOD	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS						NET PAY	
		REGULAR	O. T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	W.M. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES		OTHER
3/24/81	11/2 20	141.16	25.79	177.85	11.76	26.80			63.35		121.05	
4/1/81	11/2 4	128.36	27.84	156.20	16.52	22.60			4.00		86.08	
4/25/81	11/2 20	186.56	54.09	240.65	17.64	48.20			25.00	3.50	149.95	
	9/1/81								70.00			
				600.34	39.92	92.60			70.00	14.24	350	324.00
4/1/81	11/2 4	211.94	21.04	232.98	8.02	15.20			15.00		82.76	
4/15/81	11/2 20	211.94	21.04	232.98	19.95	16.80			25.00		146.27	
4/15/81	20			119.40	7.41	15.20			19.00		81.76	
4/22/81	3/32	211.60		211.60	13.20	33.60			20.00		133.10	
4/28/81	7	41.79		41.79	2.78	2.10					36.91	
4/28/81	9/9	232.83		232.83	15.48	41.40			25.00		156.95	
	16/4											
5/6/81	3	207.94		207.94	13.50	33.60			7.00		123.84	
5/13/81	26 1/2	155.22	4.48	159.70	10.62	22.60			25.00	9.00	94.48	
5/20/81	15	89.55		89.55	5.90	10.00			5.00		65.34	
5/27/81	3/3	7.00		7.00	0.97	31.00			14.00		11.03	
	10/4											
6/13/81	37 RT	210.00		210.00	14.97	38.80			10.00	8.00	132.32	
6/20/81	34 RT	200.98		200.98	15.51	41.40			14.00		112.31	
7/17/81	40 RT	21.00		21.00	16.47	52.80					20.75	
8/25/81	45 1	211.94	8.96	220.90	14.69	38.80					167.41	
	15/1											
	13			211.94	17.16	43.30			27.00			

COMPENSATION RECORD

6505

NAME Frank Womble SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 261 48 2481 NO OF DEPENDENTS 5
 ADDRESS 5104 Hickson Street Jacksonville, Fla.

DATE	PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS				DEDUCTIONS						NET PAY	
		REGULAR	O. T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	S.S. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER		
7-7-81	24			324.00	19.55	72.80					14.88	6.10	180.67
7-14-81	31			441.00	29.93	123.00					22.92	6.10	260.25
7-21-81	31			441.00	29.93	123.00					22.92	6.10	260.25
7-28-81	40			490.00	32.59	142.50					24.80	6.10	287.61
	1-31										77.92		
8-7-81	140	96	1900	2050	716.50	47.22	206.60				30.89	6.10	399.89
8-14-81	31			416.50	27.70	112.20					21.08	6.10	294.42
8-21-81	40			490.00	32.59	142.50					24.80	6.10	284.61
8-28-81	40			490.00	32.59	142.50					24.80	6.10	284.61
	1-31												
8-31-81	40			490.00	32.59	142.50					24.80	6.10	284.61
9-7-81	40			490.00	32.59	142.50					24.80	6.10	284.61
9-14-81	40			490.00	32.59	142.50					24.80	6.10	284.61
9-21-81	40			490.00	32.59	142.50					24.80	6.10	284.61
9-28-81	40			490.00	32.59	142.50					24.80	6.10	284.61
	1-31												
				5733 ⁰³	381 ²⁶	1655 ⁰⁹					261 ⁸⁹	73 ²⁰	3338 ⁵⁵
9-18-81	40			490.00	32.59	142.50					24.80	6.10	284.61
9-25-81	40			490.00	32.59	142.50					24.80	6.10	284.61
10-2-81	31			477.75	31.77	121.70					24.18	6.10	281.60
10-9-81	31			465.20	29.61	125.60					23.56	6.10	276.08
10-16-81	40			490.00	32.59	142.50					24.80	6.10	284.61
	1-31												
10-23-81	31			455.50	30.96	130.80					23.56	6.10	274.08
10-30-81	31	471.63		471.63	31.36	121.70					23.87	6.10	275.60
11-6-81	31	477.75		477.75	31.77	121.70					24.18	6.10	281.60
11-13-81	31	572.65		572.65	36.07	154.40					28.91	6.10	255.53
	1-31												
11-20-81	31	471.63		471.63	31.36	121.70					23.87	6.10	275.60
11-27-81	31	18.98	1.00	19.98	—	—					—	—	17.16
12-4-81	40	490.00		490.00	32.59	142.50					24.80	6.10	284.61
12-11-81	40	19.54	11.96	31.50	—	—					—	—	31.50
12-18-81	40	18.98	1.00	19.98	—	—					—	—	17.16
12-25-81	40	490.00		490.00	32.59	142.50					24.80	6.10	284.61
	1-31												
				6216 ⁹²	413 ⁴⁵	1777 ⁵⁰					310 ⁶²	79 ³⁰	3644 ⁰⁵

James Ripstein

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 266 78 5674 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 5-1

DATE	PERIOD	EARNINGS	DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY			
			REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	W.H. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.		UNION	ADVANCED	OTHER
12-31	12-23	118.52	110.15	118.67	11.22	20.70					6.10	110.65	
1-31	1-29	216.92	32.12	278.45	18.52	46.80					6.10	179.03	
2-28	2-24			77.99	11.99	32.80					6.10	138.62	
3-31	3-24			99.07	6.57	8.40					6.10	77.98	
4-30	4-23			115.23	16.50	10.40					6.10	71.13	
5-31	5-24			48.87	3.25	3.0						45.32	
6-30	6-23	252.95	150.33	571.54	38.01	151.20			35.00	185.00	12.20	150.13	
7-31	7-23			216.2	14.57	52.10					56.00	12.20	146.73
8-31	8-24	201.13		412.65	7.40	9.70					56.00	14.36	225.65
100%													
			2502.88	1668.51	4992.44	84.00	385.00	76.45	1399.00				
9-30	9-23			258.45	17.19	41.60					6.10	193.56	
10-31	10-23			527.26	27.22	147.20					6.10	112.64	
11-30	11-23			145.48	11.00	20.00					6.10	111.38	
12-31	12-23			328.37	21.30	11.10					6.10	111.87	
1-31	1-23			412.68	27.44	96.2					6.10	284.44	
154%													
2-28	2-23			390.76	36.00	83.90				15.00	1.10	199.76	
3-31	3-23			230.78	15.35	36.40				7.00	1.00	146.43	
4-30	4-23			76.59	4.69	3.70					6.10	52.95	
5-31	5-23			295.44	19.91	52.0				5.00	1.00	102.53	
911%													
6-30	6-23			252.75	16.81	41.60					6.10	173.24	
7-31	7-23			86.88	5.78	22.50						58.60	
8-31	8-23			241.00	15.56	36.40				15.00	5.00	6.10	110.94
9-30	9-23			279.90	18.61	46.80				2.00		6.10	158.59
10-31	10-23			214.68	20.22	55.10				5.00		6.10	118.65
103%													
			3905.62	2595.81	7462.0	90.00	325.00	96.05	249.00				

NAME *C. J. [unclear]*

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. *265-04-1806* NO. OF EXEMPTIONS *19-3*

ADDRESS *[unclear]* *med* *School [unclear]*

DATE	PERIOD	DAYS	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS						NET PAY	
			REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	S.M. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES		OTHER
1-7-81	10	2	58.90	17.66	76.56	5.09	-						36.27
1-14-81	20	1 1/2	117.90	13.25	131.05	8.71	4.90			20.00	70.00	41.20	48.24
1-21-81	7 1/2				44.18	2.94							41.24
1-28-81	8				47.12	3.13							43.99
2-4-81	15 1/2	49	7.00	88.35	43.89	17.24	11.92	10.70		43.50	41.00	3.00	87.17
2-11-81	4 1/2				29.91	1.95							27.99
2-18-81	27	3	176.04	24.45	200.49	13.83	15.80			29.00	44.20		101.16
2-25-81	19	4	123.84	22.66	156.48	11.41	7.70			76.00	41.20		70.17
3-5-81	24	1 1/2	156.48	14.67	171.15	11.38	10.70			14.60	44.20		90.87
					115.51	6.86	9.20			77.00	2.15	3.25	51.60
4-1-81	27	5 1/2	176.04	26.66	202.70	14.15	17.60			70.00	41.20		132.77
4-8-81	40				202.80	17.34	26.66			14.00	41.20		121.66
4-15-81	42	5 1/2	176.04	26.66	202.70	17.45	26.66				41.20		117.18
4-22-81	15		77.80		77.80	6.50							71.30
4-29-81	39	1 1/2	254.28	14.17	268.45	17.89	21.10				41.20		183.26
5-6-81	24		192.48		192.48	10.41	7.70			11.00	41.20		133.17
5-13-81	23	1 1/2	176.04	26.66	202.70	10.30	7.70			11.00	41.20	3.25	82.40
5-20-81	5		32.60		32.60	2.17							30.43
5-27-81	11	3	71.70	5.34	77.04	4.77				76.00	41.20		77.04
6-3-81	14		208.80		208.80	17.31	26.60			14.00	41.20		141.66
6-10-81	20	1 1/2	140.28	14.67	154.95	11.14	9.20			70.00	41.20		88.91
6-17-81	7 1/2				153.91	4.30	9.80						51.5
6-24-81	28	1	182.56	9.79	192.35	12.79	14.00			14.00	41.20		100.35
7-1-81	24 1/2	1 1/2	159.74	11.67	171.41	11.60	10.70			76.00	41.20		112.91
					2407.98	160.14	183.10			84.00	42.25	3.25	1505.24

COMPENSATION RECORD

6508

Harvey Sinclair
 ADDRESS 4020 Phelps St

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 245 36 8025 NO. OF DEPENDENTS 1
 EXEMPTIONS

John J. [unclear]

DATE	PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY	
		REGULAR	O. T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	S. M. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER		
	1-7-51	81	57.28	1074	68.02	4.52	-					6.10	57.40
	1-14-51	83	164.64	1074	105.00	11.67	-		14.00	✓		6.10	143.65
	1-21-51	4		57.28	3.81							12.20	44.27
	1-28-51	15 th 21	107.00	96.66	204.06	13.57	80		14.00	5.00		6.10	175.99
	2-4-51			13.54	112.54	2.48			14.00	✓		12.20	106.86
				647 ³²	43 ⁰³	80			4200	5000		11270	14879
	2-11-51		154.75	16.80								12.20	152.45
	2-18-51		22.66	13.75								12.20	22.62
	2-25-51		76.62	5.66								6.10	64.86
	3-3-51	19	152.56	2.15								6.10	122.31
	3-10-51	38	275.12	18.90	11.50							6.10	294.72
	3-17-51	76	260.64	17.33	14.20			14.00				6.10	274.01
	3-24-51	114	101.36	54.30	106.79	7.10	9.90					6.10	83.69
	3-31-51	112	83.26	89.26	5.54							6.10	71.62
	4-7-51	7	70.40	23.08	518	22.60						6.10	94.20
	4-14-51	35	253.40	253.40	16.85	11.60		14.00				6.10	274.85
	4-21-51	35	208.06	208.06	15.17	9.80		7.66				6.10	215.99
	4-28-51	50	402.48	28.09	13.40								330.99
	5-5-51	22	228.36	228.36	15.58	11.00		13.50	11.00			6.10	211.24
	5-12-51	16	115.84	115.84	7.70	11.70		12.00	4.00			6.10	118.24
				2718 ²²	184 ⁰⁸	379 ⁶⁴			130 ⁰⁰	50 ⁰⁰		915 ⁰⁰	2053 ⁰⁰

COMPENSATION RECORD

6509

NAME: Lee Robinson SOCIAL SECURITY NO: 265 80 1066 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS: 2
 ADDRESS: 7857 Newham Rd E. 32208

PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS								NET PAY
	REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	F.R. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER		
1-7-81 12 2 1/2	128 52	4015	16867	11 22	26 70					6 10	13065	
1-14-81 2 1/2 3	205 24	8 03	31607	21 02	58 10			14 00		6 10	21685	
1-21-81 2 1/2			285 53	18 99	49 40			16 00		6 10	195 09	
1-28-81 1 1/2			179 39	11 93	22 80				50 00	6 10	82 56	
2-4-81 1 1/2			160 60	11 94	28 56			15 00	100 00	6 10	185 68	
2-11-81 1 1/2			114 03	7 58	16 30			15 00			96 65	
2-18-81 1 1/2			65 16	4 33	2 80						58 03	
2-25-81 1 1/2	26 58	25 14	111 32	7 40	5 25					12 20	98 47	
3-4-81 1 1/2	11 64	8 15	208 79	17 87	44 26			15 00		12 20	174 52	
3-11-81 1 1/2	130 32	9 46	485 12	28 94	97 50			15 00	56 00	18 26	225 38	
			2379 52	157 84	413 65			90 00	200 00	73 20	1110 83	
4-1-81 2 4	21 22	54 32	75 67	5 22	11 30					6 10	62 44	
4-8-81 2 4	56 58		86 58	5 78	6 26						74 52	
4-15-81 2 4	36 04		21 04	17 28	14 36						119 11	
4-22-81 2 4	380 10		580 10	25 28	7 10			15 00		12 20	417 12	
4-29-81 1 3	141 18		141 18	9 39	16 20					12 20	103 57	
5-6-81 1 2	130 32		130 32	8 67	14 48					12 20	95 15	
5-13-81 1 4	195 48		262 48	18 98	51 28			15 00		6 10	198 32	
5-20-81 1 4	1131 40		1131 40	28 89	91 50			30 00		6 10	871 91	
5-27-81 2 1/2	352 95	21 04	577 39	25 10	77 10					6 10	269 09	
6-3-81 2 1/2	174 41		174 41	8 22	24 10					6 10	146 99	
6-10-81 2 1/2	380 16		528 16	22 28	86 26					6 10	218 22	
			2896 57	192 63	544 74			90 00	150 00	73 20	1844 04	

COMPENSATION RECORD

NAME Steve Kraus SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 267 138124 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 2-1
 ADDRESS 1807 Monaca St. Jacksonville, FL 32217

PERIOD ENDED	EARNINGS	DEDUCTIONS										NET PAY		
		REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	WM TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER			
1-9-81	WFL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
1-16-81	WFL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
1-23-81	WFL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
1-30-81	WFL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
2-6-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
2-13-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
2-20-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
2-27-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
3-6-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
3-13-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
3-20-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
3-27-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
4-3-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
4-10-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
4-17-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
4-24-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
5-1-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
5-8-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
5-15-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
5-22-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
5-29-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
6-5-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
6-12-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
6-19-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
6-26-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
7-3-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
7-10-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
7-17-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
7-24-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
7-31-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
8-7-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
8-14-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
8-21-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
8-28-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
9-4-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
9-11-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
9-18-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
9-25-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
10-2-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
10-9-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
10-16-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
10-23-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
10-30-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
11-6-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
11-13-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
11-20-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
11-27-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
12-4-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
12-11-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
12-18-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
12-25-81	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
1-1-82	SAL			350.00	23.28	70.30				16.00				246.42
TOTAL				4550.00	302.64	915.90				208.00				3125.46

NAME James Alvin Rattiff SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 412-02-2225 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 1
 ADDRESS 3822 Evergreen Ave., Ft. LA. 32206

DATE	PERIOD	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY		
		REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	S.S. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER			
11/11/52				13725	9 85	1080							11732	
12/25/52	11/13-12/13	18000	91 13	27113	1863	36 70							24446	
				40838	2948	4750							33372	
1/11/53	12/13-1/11	9450	20 25	120 00	798	8 60							103 42	
4/1/53	1/12-4/1	5000	56 65	25063	15 34	28 30							186 99	
4/15/53	4/1-4/15	18000	30 38	210 38	13 99	21 50							171 89	
6/22/53	4/16-6/22	18000	26 25	266 25	13 32	22 70							164 23	
7/4/53	6/23-7/4	18000	16 88	196 88	13 09	26 90							162 89	
8/5/53	7/5-8/5	18000	155 53	335 25	20 29	50 10							265 86	
9/5/53	8/6-9/5	18000	236 31	2136 3	13 54	22 70							167 39	
10/28/53	9/6-10/28	18000	3 88	163 38	12 81	19 10							150 09	
11/27/53	10/29-11/27	15300	*	15300	10 17	15 70							129 13	
1/6/54	11/28-1/6	18000	2188	241 88	14 29	24 50						1040	1651 69	
2/27/54	1/7-2/27	18000	2500	205 00	13 63	22 70							168 67	
4/17/54	2/28-4/17	18650	78 13	258 13	12 17	32 50							268 46	
5/21/54	4/18-5/21	13225		37 25	9 13	10 80							117 92	
				24666	176 13	301 10							1040	3111 03

POSTAL SYSTEM DIVISION, BUREAU OF REVENUE, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY, WASHINGTON, D.C.

COMPENSATION RECORD

NAME Thomas Price SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 262 19 7267 NO OF DEPENDENTS 1
 ADDRESS 5350 Underlinton Expwy. #3710

PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY
	REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	W.H. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER	
1-7-81 254			191.19	12.71	27.00			12.35			159.13
1-14-81 172			140.98	9.37	16.20			9.10	100.00		6.21
		4 1/2									
2-5-81 30			241.50	16.06	39.00			15.60			170.84
		30									
2-24-81 40			322.00	21.41	61.10			26.80			218.69
3-1-81 33			265.65	17.67	49.20			17.16			181.62
3-18-81 42			322.00	21.41	61.10			26.80			218.69
3-25-81 11			222.00	21.41	61.10			26.80			218.69
		153									
			1805.22	120.04	314.70			116.61	100.00		1,153.87
4-4-81 38			305.90	20.34	55.10			19.76			210.70
4-11-81 2			14.16	1.07	4.00			1.64			7.99
4-18-81 265			309.93	20.61	55.10			26.62			227.60
4-25-81 316			277.23	18.47	46.80			17.91			194.05
5-2-81 16		2581	231.61	22.65	49.10			20.54			229.32
5-9-81 32		12886	257.60	17.73	41.60			11.41			187.86
		18 1/2									
5-16-81 162			185.6	1.93							17.33
5-23-81 38		22734	322.94	21.81	61.10			19.76			220.27
5-30-81 33			281.71	18.91	49.40			17.16			196.24
6-6-81 40		245.20	345.20	22.96	45.60			10.80			255.84
6-13-81 30		1394	279.11	19.23	49.40			16.64			203.84
		143									
6-20-81 40		1295	358.15	23.82	70.30			20.80			243.23
6-27-81 33		34520	289.11	19.23	49.40			17.41			203.06
7-4-81 33		1395	358.16	23.82	70.30			21.62			244.02
7-11-81 33		1395	452.22	17.50	41.20			15.36			358.16
		142									
			4433.11	264.21	705.40			244.40			3812.10

COMPENSATION RECORD

NAME Laurie Morris SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 266-73-9645 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 1A-1
 ADDRESS 3827 Berington Ave, Apt 5, Fla. 32206

DATE	PERIOD	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY	
		REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	S.S. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER		
5-1-71	11			9552	655	440							9477
5-15-71	21	12557	6720	24666	1640	5040		14000	45000	65	700		13286
				34218	2275	3480		5900		700			21863
5-18-71	13	8208	1120	15111	1005	1978		14000	15000				9836
5-22-71	1	2791	592	2925	1658	3640		24000	24000				1727
5-25-71	14			8358	556	2600		8000	8000				6042
5-29-71	29	17913		17313	1151	1730		24000	24000				1807
5-31-71	31	23582		23582	1568	2830		24000	24000				1654
5-31-71	31	1313		1313	873	1010		7000	10000				9551
5-31-71	8	4776	448	5224	3078			5000	5000				4377
5-31-71	16	2582		2582	238			7000	7000				5344
5-31-71	15	9254		9954	627	500		7000	10000				6740
5-31-71	7	9251	1792	11046	735	710		15000	15000				6201
5-31-71	16	9917		9917	659	500		10000	10000				5658
5-31-71	13	51288		51288	751	710		7000	7000				8127
5-31-71	9	5196		5196	346			15000	15000				4850
5-31-71	20	11940		11940	794	780		2000	2000		450		6716
				170570	11345	13440		21900	5975		450		116665

POOR COPY

COMPENSATION RECORD

NAME *Jia D. Harris*
 ADDRESS *1825 Underway*

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. *262 578002* NO. OF EXEMPTIONS *30*
 NO. *32250*

PERIOD	THRU	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS						NET PAY	
		REGULAR	O. T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	R.R. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNEMP.	ADVANCES		OTHER
1-9-81	wkly	Adv.		175.00	8.28	19.00						107.72
1-16-81	wkly	Adv.		135.00	8.28	19.00						107.72
1-23-81	wkly			135.00	1.40	19.00						105.60
1-30-81	wkly			135.00	8.98	19.00						107.02
2-6-81	SAL			135.00	8.98	19.00						107.02
2-13-81	SAL			135.00	8.98	19.00						107.02
2-20-81	SAL			135.00	8.98	19.00						107.02
2-27-81	SAL			135.00	8.98	19.00						107.02
3-5-81	SAL			135.00	8.98	19.00						107.02
3-12-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10						114.26
3-19-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
3-26-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
4-2-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
				185.00	10.94	23.30		15.36				129.40
				120.00	8.57	25.00		22.00				137.43
4-9-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
4-16-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
4-23-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
4-30-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
5-7-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
5-14-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
5-21-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
5-28-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
6-4-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
6-11-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
6-18-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
6-25-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
7-2-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
7-9-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
7-16-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
7-23-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
7-30-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
8-6-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
8-13-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
8-20-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
8-27-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
9-3-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
9-10-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
9-17-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
9-24-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
10-1-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
10-8-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
10-15-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
10-22-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
10-29-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
11-5-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
11-12-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
11-19-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
11-26-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
12-3-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
12-10-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
12-17-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
12-24-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
12-31-81	SAL			145.00	9.64	21.10		7.68				116.58
				1856.00	125.59	268.10		99.84				1,341.37

COMPENSATION RECORD

6515

Martinez, Harry
 SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 2160479095 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 50
 ADDRESS 4227 Men Chief Rd W. #126

PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS						NET PAY	
	REGULAR	O. T.	TOTAL	F. I. C. A.	W. M. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNEMP.	ADVANCES		OTHER
1-7-80 8 2	4712	1766	6478	431	570						5477
1-14-80 23 1	13547	889	14430	960	2000					6275	11195
2-1-80 6 2			3829	255	170			700			2704
3-1-80 9 2	1212	7833	2509	228	200			500	325		18956
3-1-80 14 1		4100	1284	1216	2896			1400			12778
3-1-80 21 1		2168	12875	1189	288			1300		355	12254
			9402	6279	15319			2400	325	625	6364
4-1-80 24 2	535	2798	11965	792	1520						9593
4-1-80 23 12	13731	1284	15075	1062	2216			700		6350	12763
4-1-80 15			8955	596	1000			700			6659
4-1-80 15	5955		5955	596	1000						7359
4-1-80 28	20686		20686	1509	3880						17297
5-1-80 10 4	6866		6866	457	640			1400			4369
5-1-80 14 2	9851	448	10299	685	1280			700		325	7379
5-1-80 7	4179		4179	278	10						391
			48920	5915	11760			3500		675	6720

NAME Carlton Clark Williams SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 259-98-1440 NO. OF 3 EXEMPTIONS
 ADDRESS 901 Ocean Blvd. Atl. Beach FL. 32233

PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY	
	REGULAR	O. T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	F.H. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER		
12/31/58	1042.43	197.13	1239.56	7.24	15.20						52.25	613.31
1/31/59	1144.00	137.97	1281.97	5.99	11.50			14.00	5.00			613.30

COMPENSATION RECORD

71 Marilyn Davis
 255 118th St.

SOCIAL SECURITY NO.

NO. OF EXEMPTIONS

PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY
	REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	R.H. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER	
10-9-81			190.00	12.64	-						177.36
11-6-81			190.00	12.64	-						177.36
12-3-81			190.00	12.64	-						177.36
1-30-82			190.00	12.64	-						177.36
2-26-82	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
3-23-82	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
4-20-82	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
5-17-82	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
6-14-82	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
7-11-82	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
7-28-82	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
8-25-82	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
9-22-82	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
10-19-82	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
11-16-82	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
12-13-82	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
			2250.00	151.68							2128.32
			2000.00	126.40							1873.60
1-10-83	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
1-27-83	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
2-24-83	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
3-21-83	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
4-18-83	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
5-15-83	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
6-12-83	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
7-9-83	SAL		190.00	12.64	-						177.36
7-26-83	SAL		190.00	12.64	-			10.00			167.36
8-23-83	SAL		190.00	12.64	-			10.00			167.36
9-20-83	SAL		190.00	12.64	-			10.00			167.36
10-17-83	SAL		190.00	12.64	-			10.00			167.36
11-14-83	SAL		190.00	12.64	-			10.00			167.36
12-11-83	SAL		190.00	12.64	-			10.00			167.36
			2000.00	126.40				70.00			1835.60

COMPENSATION RECORD

Jackie Cooner

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 266436504 NO. OF EXEMPTIONS 5

PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY
	REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	W.H. TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER	
11-14-81	130.00	12.50	135.33	9.00	15.30					6.10	104.93
11-30-81	17		166.13	6.66	9.00			14.00		6.10	149.43
12-7-81	12.6		99.17	6.44	2.60			7.00		6.10	87.03
12-14-81	56		184.41	12.53	19.40					6.10	156.38
12-21-81	31		159.20	1.97	2.30						154.93
1-4-82	19		117.40	11.74	2.80					6.10	96.76
1-11-82	16		166.66	6.66	9.00					6.10	144.96
1-18-82	14		142.14	6.21	9.16					6.10	120.67
1-25-82	11		117.55	4.91	4.00					6.10	102.54
2-1-82	12		124.98	6.24	7.16					6.10	105.48
2-8-82	18		183.76	8.04	10.20					6.10	159.42
2-15-82	15		158.21	6.32	8.66					6.10	146.13
2-22-82	23		218.55	11.25	12.80					6.10	188.40
2-29-82	11		117.40	11.74	2.80					6.10	96.76
3-6-82	15		144.44	6.22	7.60					6.10	124.52
3-13-82	13		131.66	4.92	3.40					6.10	119.24
3-20-82	17		174.76	7.00	9.16					6.10	152.50
3-27-82	14		142.14	6.21	9.16					6.10	120.67
4-3-82	11		117.55	4.91	4.00					6.10	102.54
4-10-82	12		124.98	6.24	7.16					6.10	105.48
4-17-82	18		183.76	8.04	10.20					6.10	159.42
4-24-82	15		158.21	6.32	8.66					6.10	146.13
4-30-82	11		117.55	4.91	4.00					6.10	102.54
5-7-82	12		124.98	6.24	7.16					6.10	105.48
5-14-82	18		183.76	8.04	10.20					6.10	159.42
5-21-82	15		158.21	6.32	8.66					6.10	146.13
5-28-82	11		117.55	4.91	4.00					6.10	102.54
6-4-82	12		124.98	6.24	7.16					6.10	105.48
6-11-82	18		183.76	8.04	10.20					6.10	159.42
6-18-82	15		158.21	6.32	8.66					6.10	146.13
6-25-82	11		117.55	4.91	4.00					6.10	102.54
7-2-82	12		124.98	6.24	7.16					6.10	105.48
7-9-82	18		183.76	8.04	10.20					6.10	159.42
7-16-82	15		158.21	6.32	8.66					6.10	146.13
7-23-82	11		117.55	4.91	4.00					6.10	102.54
7-30-82	12		124.98	6.24	7.16					6.10	105.48
8-6-82	18		183.76	8.04	10.20					6.10	159.42
8-13-82	15		158.21	6.32	8.66					6.10	146.13
8-20-82	11		117.55	4.91	4.00					6.10	102.54
8-27-82	12		124.98	6.24	7.16					6.10	105.48
9-3-82	18		183.76	8.04	10.20					6.10	159.42
9-10-82	15		158.21	6.32	8.66					6.10	146.13
9-17-82	11		117.55	4.91	4.00					6.10	102.54
9-24-82	12		124.98	6.24	7.16					6.10	105.48
9-30-82	18		183.76	8.04	10.20					6.10	159.42
10-7-82	15		158.21	6.32	8.66					6.10	146.13
10-14-82	11		117.55	4.91	4.00					6.10	102.54
10-21-82	12		124.98	6.24	7.16					6.10	105.48
10-28-82	18		183.76	8.04	10.20					6.10	159.42
11-4-82	15		158.21	6.32	8.66					6.10	146.13
11-11-82	11		117.55	4.91	4.00					6.10	102.54
11-18-82	12		124.98	6.24	7.16					6.10	105.48
11-25-82	18		183.76	8.04	10.20					6.10	159.42
12-2-82	15		158.21	6.32	8.66					6.10	146.13
12-9-82	11		117.55	4.91	4.00					6.10	102.54
12-16-82	12		124.98	6.24	7.16					6.10	105.48
12-23-82	18		183.76	8.04	10.20					6.10	159.42
12-30-82	15		158.21	6.32	8.66					6.10	146.13
TOTAL			1963.55	129.87	215.30			98.00	9.75	98.40	1372.99

COMPENSATION RECORD

6519

William Brown
 1418 W. 18th Street

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 261 23 8612 NO OF EXEMPTIONS 51

PERIOD ENDING	EARNINGS			DEDUCTIONS							NET PAY
	REGULAR	O.T.	TOTAL	F.I.C.A.	WM TAX	TRAVEL	INSUR.	UNION	ADVANCES	OTHER	
1-31-53	1032	2610	3570	636	760					616	7564
2-28-53	1136	5236	6372	1688	2676		1400			375	11903
3-31-53	1136	5236	6372	1688	2676		1400			375	11903
4-30-53	1136	5236	6372	1688	2676		1400			375	11903
5-31-53	1136	5236	6372	1688	2676		1400			375	11903
6-30-53	1136	5236	6372	1688	2676		1400			375	11903
7-31-53	1136	5236	6372	1688	2676		1400			375	11903
8-31-53	1136	5236	6372	1688	2676		1400			375	11903
9-30-53	1136	5236	6372	1688	2676		1400			375	11903
10-31-53	1136	5236	6372	1688	2676		1400			375	11903
11-30-53	1136	5236	6372	1688	2676		1400			375	11903
12-31-53	1136	5236	6372	1688	2676		1400			375	11903
TOTAL	11360	52360	63720	16880	26760		14000			3750	119030

POOR COPY

COMPENSATION RECORD

6520

VOLUME IX

FILE # 13

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**PHOTOGRAPHS
(REFER TO MICROFILM REEL IN THIS SET)**

PAGE #'s

VOLUME IX

FILE # 13

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**PHOTOGRAPHS
(REFER TO MICROFILM REEL IN THIS SET)**

PAGE #'s

VOLUME IX

FILE # 14

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**MISCELLANEOUS FILE RE:
LUCAS / TEXAS MURDER**

**PAGE #'s
6521 - 6681**

VOLUME IX

FILE # 14

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE FILE

**MISCELLANEOUS FILE RE:
LUCAS / TEXAS MURDER**

**PAGE #'s
6521 - 6681**

CONFESION WARNING

ORIGINAL

Case # 8218737
Date 8/24/83
Time

Statement of HENRY LEE LUCAS taken at Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas.
On the 23rd day of August, 1983, at 11:10 o'clock A.M. Henry Lee Lucas was taken before Judge Underwood, a Magistrate at his office in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas, who informed me:

- Of the accusations made against me;
- That I had a right to retain counsel;
- That I had a right to remain silent;
- That I had a right to have an attorney present during my interview with peace officers or attorneys representing the State;
- That I have a right to terminate an interview at any time;
- That I have a right to request appointment of counsel if I cannot afford counsel;
- That I have a right to an examining trial;
- That I am not required to make any statement, and any statement I make may be used against me.

I have now been warned by Det. Nock the person to whom I am making this statement, and was so warned by Judge Underwood prior to any questioning of me by Peace Officers while I was under arrest: (1) that I have the right to have a lawyer present to advise me either prior to any questioning or during any questioning; (2) that if I am unable to employ a lawyer I have the right to have a lawyer appointed to counsel with me prior to or during any questioning, and (3) I have the right to remain silent and not make any statement at all and that any statement I make may and probably will be used in evidence against me at my trial; and (4) I have the right to terminate the interview at any time, and (5) Any statement I make may be used as evidence against me in court.

I do not want to consult with a lawyer before I make this statement, and I do not want to remain silent, and I now freely and voluntarily waive my right to a lawyer and to remain silent and make the following statement, and I further knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily waive my right to counsel and to remain silent:

My name is Henry Lee Lucas and I am 47 years of age. My date of birth is 8/23/36 and I was born in Montgomery Co., Virginia. My home address is Rt. 1, Box 34-B, Stoneburg, Tx. My home telephone number is n/a. I live at the above address with myself.

I am presently employed with n/a as n/a. The address at my place of employment is n/a. The telephone number there is n/a.

Back during October 1982 I was travelling with Bill Smith and his wife, Debbie. I met Bill and Debbie in Albuquerque, New Mexico. I was hitch hiking and they gave me a ride. We didn't have any money between us so we would stop at churches and borrow money for gas and food. The Smiths drove a 1961 pink station wagon Rambler Classic. We ended up in Houston one night at a bar around I 10 and Hwy. 90. We were in the bar drinking and got horny and left the bar looking for a girl to have sex with. I walked down the street to a convenience store. A lady was sitting in her car. The lady had blond hair, 5'6" or 5'7", about 26 to 30 years old. She was driving a white, probably 80 or 81, Ford Station Wagon. I walked over to the car and asked her if she was going out with anybody and she said no. I then asked her if I could come around and get into her car and talk to her and she said alright. I then got in the car with her. We talked a few minutes and I asked her if she would go out with me and she said yes. She asked me if I had any beer and I said no but I'll get some. She then drove me back to the bar where the Smiths were and I went in and bought a six pak of Budweiser beer and I told the Smiths I was going out for a while. I then got in the car with the lady and she drove North. I believe we were on Hwy 90. We were just riding along talking and drinking beer. We stopped in a small town and I went in and bought two six paks of Budweiser. As the officers were riding me around today, we went through a town that looked like the town where I bought the beer. We then drove on down the road and she told me she knew a place we could go. The place we went was what appeared to be a field with woods around it. This was all taking place sometime I would say after 10:00 PM. As officers were driving me around today, we went to several places off of the main highway and finally to the place where me and the lady were that night. After we got there we started arguing. We were arguing because she wanted \$25.00 before we had sex, and I told her I would pay her after got through. I then grabbed her and she was swinging around and I remember hitting her with a butcher knife but I don't remember if it was in the throat or chest. I got a lot of blood on me. After I hit her with the knife she was staggering around and I got her by the arm and puller her towards the woods and she fell down. After that I took her clothes off and had sex with her. When I left her body she was laying on her back with her legs spread slightly open and her face was upwards with both arms laying up above her head. I don't remember if I took her clothes or not. I then got in her car and started driving and stopped at a gas station and

CONFESION CONTINUED ON PAGE 2

Henry Lee Lucas

6521

0210 133

went into the restroom and took my clothes off and rinsed blood out of them. I then drove on towards I 10 and parked her car on side of the road. It was close to Houston. I then caught a ride with some man driving a Surburban. The man dropped me off on I 10 and I walked back to the bar where the Smiths were. I then went in the bar and drank beer with the Smiths. The knife I used to kill the lady I left on the Smiths dashborad in their car. The reason I killer her is bec:use I wanted to have sex with her after she was dead. I CAN READ AND WRITE THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND I HAVE READ THIS CONFESSION WHICH I HAVE MADE OF MY OWN FREE WILL, CONSISTING OF TWO PAGES, AND I BELIEVE IT TO BE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.-----

Henry Lee Lucas
Henry Lee Lucas

WITNESSES:

1. George Sady 2. Terry Walker

6522

SUBDIVISION NAME _____ DATE OF REPORT _____ OFFENSE _____

CASE NO. _____ DISTRICT _____

SEND COPY TO D.A.

COMPLAINANT OR BUSINESS		DOB	RACE	SEX	PHONE (BUSINESS)
Unknown White Female			W	F	
ADDRESS OF COMPLAINANT OR BUSINESS		CITY			PHONE (RESIDENCE)
REPORTER'S NAME		ADDRESS			PHONE (RESIDENCE)
Whitcomb, Phillip		845 Fairwood Memphis, Tenn			260-7146
DATE OF OFFENSE	TIME	LOCATION OF OFFENSE		TYPE PREMISES	
3-2-82	4:02 p.m.	2705 Alford Rd. at Central Bldg			
POINT OF ENTRY	POINT OF EXIT		TOOL OR WEAPON USED		
VEHICLE USED IN OFFENSE	LICENSE	VIN	COLOR	BODY STYLE	
WITNESS NAME	ADDRESS			PHONE	
WITNESS NAME	ADDRESS			PHONE	

CODES: S - STOLEN PROPERTY D - DAMAGED PROPERTY L - LOST PROPERTY F - FOUND PROPERTY

P R O P E R T Y S E R I A L N O	CODE	QTY	DESCRIPTION (SIZE, COLOR, MODEL, STYLE, MATERIAL, CONDITION)	SERIAL NO	RECOVERED / DATE	VALUE			
DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY						TOTAL VALUE			
SUSPECT NAME						DOB	SEX	RACE	ADDRESS
REASON PROPERTY LOST									

DETAILS OF OFFENSE (INCLUDE INTRODUCTION, DESCRIPTION OF SCENE AND EVIDENCE RECOVERED)

CONTAINED ON SUPPLEMENT.

6523

INDEXED

OFFICER TAKING REPORT: H.J. LYONS 2206 APPROVED BY: LT. PIERCE 432

CHARGES FILED: YES NO CLEARED BY ARREST UNFOUNDED OTHER INACTIVE

COMPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REF T

CASE NO. 62-18797

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
William White People	2100 7th St. at Central Pitts	10-2-52
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER	4	

Deputy was at x-2 and received call on phone from dispatcher at 4:02 p.m. in regards to possible D.O.A. At same time neighbors came to house to notify deputy. Deputy arrived on location at 4:04 p.m. and secured scene. Advised dispatcher to notify necessary departments.

Justice of Peace Carolyn Cox, unit 155, arrived on scene at 4:40 p.m. to pronounce Complainant dead. Detective unit 4005, Thomas Jasloue, arrived at 4:54 p.m. to conduct investigation. I.D. Unit 55, Noel Stanley, and 5501, Justin Bridges, arrived at 5:17 p.m. Body car at 5:30 p.m.

Deputy arrived on location, at what is called the gravel pit, off of Alfred Rd., on southeast side, approximately 30, blonde hair, on back, head southeast, feet northwest. Wearing western blouse, white with green trim. This blouse on ground by head, blouse open. Blood around throat, pieces of white rag at hand. Apparent homicide.

Body was in trees, 50 yards from clearing, and 15 yards from an unfinished logging road. Unknown of daylight or darkness. No lighting. Deputy sent here to wait for detectives. All evidence path red by I.D. units.

Deputy arrived on location and walked to body. Decided it was an apparent homicide scene and secured it. Notified dispatcher. When detective arrived, turned scene over to him.

Care referred to Detectives.

6524
INDEXED

OFFICER MAKING REPORT M.J. LYONS 3206 APPROVED BY LT. PIERCE #32

CASE NO. 82-18737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle) PERSON	LOCATION OF OFFENSE 2700 Alford Road	DATE 10-3-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT Murder	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	

Introduction:

On 10-3-82 while at my residence this detective received a phone call from the dispatcher and was advised of a possible homicide on Alford Road in the southwest part of the County, involving a nude white female. This detective receiving the call at 4:11 p.m. from the dispatcher and arriving on the scene at 4:54 p.m. this same date. Immediate findings upon arrival this detective observed a white female approximately 30 years old short blond hair, victim was nude with blouse open, there was blood around victim's neck with apparent severe abrasion.

Scene Summary:

The scene is a partially wooded area located approximately 1/2 mile on Alford Road from FM 1488. The ground is heavily covered with pine straw. There was a apparent old logging road which led up to where the victim was. The victim being a white female approximately 30 years old with short blonde hair. The victim had apparent throat laceration with a small neck chain in and around the area of the laceration. The victim had the name "Bob" tattooed on her left breast. Victim's head was positioned in a Southeast direction with her feet in a Northwest direction. A pair of wrangler blue jeans were partially under the victim around the shoulder's. Victim's blouse being a white flowered short sleeve western style shirt was open and under her with her arms still in the sleeves. Two small strips of white cloth was found one beside victim's head, the other under her left shoulder. Also found on the scene were small strips of soft wire which looked to have been cut several times. There were no under garments found at the scene. The ground around the victim's legs and feet were disturbed. There were two indentations on the road from apparent spin out on the depressed pine straw from a small type vehicle. There was no identification found in the victim's pants or around the body.

Real Evidence:

See Supplement from Lt. Knowle Stanley, victims wrangler blue jeans, shirt, white strips of cloth and cut soft wire were sent to the Harris County Morgue.

Details of Offense:

This detective interviewed a Bobby D. Jeffery's of 803 Deepwood Dr. Ph # 356-2073 who stated that he walks the area every morning around the same time, and at 9:30 a.m. on this same date he was at the location of the victim and stated she wasn't there at that time. Also interviewed was the reporter Phillip Whitehead of 805 Deepwood Dr. Ph # 259-7664 who stated that at approximately 4:00 p.m. on this date he was taking corn to his deer feeder and driving down the loggin road found the body returning to his resident to notify the Sheriff's Office. Patrolman M.J. Lyn 3206 being the first officer on the scene, then notifying Dispatch for Detective and I.D. Personnel.

Magistrate:

J.P. #5 Carolyn Cox was on location when this detective arrived. J.P. Cox held the inquest at 4:40 p.m. Klein Funeral Home was called for transportation to the Harris County Morgue attended by John Lamb the Driver and attendant Tony Spradley.

Continued

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

T. Jaztlau 4208

APPROVED BY

6525

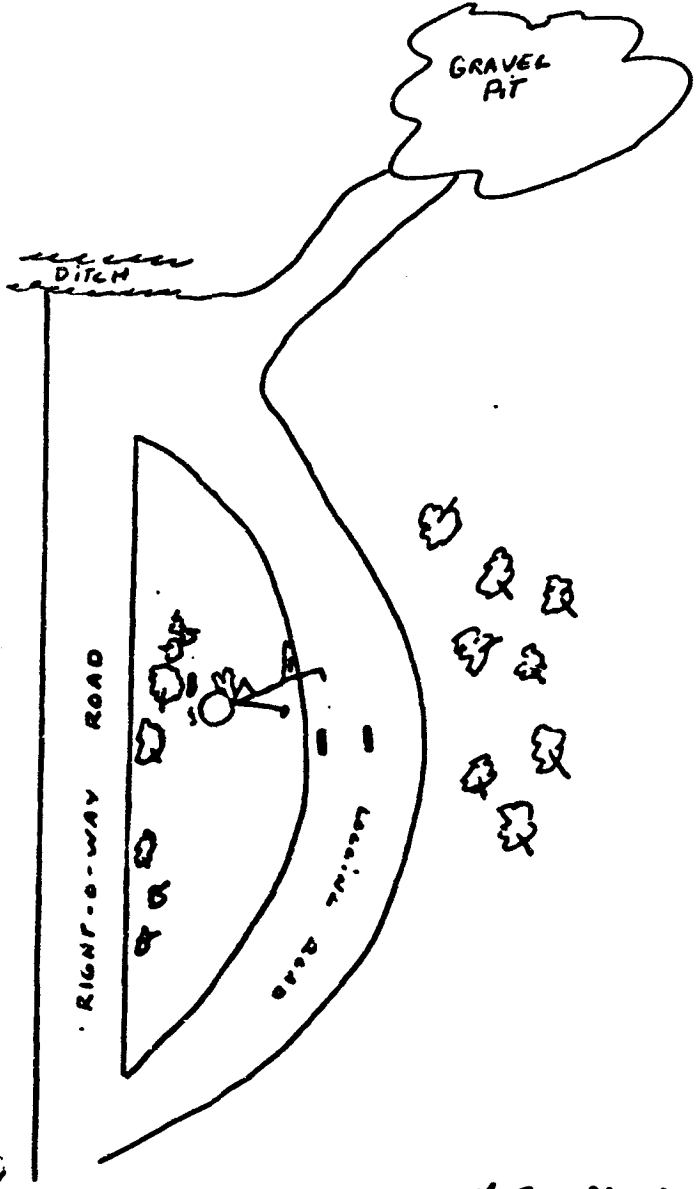
COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN	2200 Alford Road	10-3-82
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

Continued Page 2:

Disposition: Case turned over to Detective Burkes for further investigation.

CASE NO. 82-18757

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN - White FEMALE	2200 ALFORD RD - GRAVEL PIT	10-3-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		



- LEGEND:
- ☉ - TREE
 - ♀ - BODY
 - || - TIRE TRACK ON PINE STRAW
 - B - WHITE STAINED CLOTH
 - S - SOFT WIRE
 - 2'5" NEAREST TREE EAST OF HEAD
 - 1'4" HEEL OF RIGHT FOOT TO CENTER OF TIRE TRACK
 - 5'1" RIGHT HAND TO CENTER OF TIRE TRACK
 - 4'4" OUTER EDGE OF TIRE TRACK
 - SOFT WIRE FOUND BETWEEN VICTIMS LEGS + ABOVE HEAD
 - 5'1" VICTIMS RIGHT HAND TO CENTER OF ROADWAY

NOTE: NOT DRAWN TO SCALE

OFFICER TAKING REPORT T. Jettan #4202 APPROVED BY 6527

COMPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 22-10797

Banks

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
W. Stanley	Alford Road	4-29-62
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Investigation - Dead Person		

INTRODUCTION:

At approximately 1925 hours on 10-03-62 while on call for the Montgomery County Sheriff's Department Identification Division, I received a call from the W.C.S.O. Dispatch to proceed to Alford Road approximately 1/4 mile south of R1403 and search for body possible homicide. Lt. Stanley was with me when I received the call and proceeded to the scene with me.

SCENE LOCATION:

Upon my arrival at approximately 1937 hours I found the scene to be east of Alford Rd., in a wooded area north of a dirt road that intersects with Alford Road (see original report of scene location).

DEAD:

The body of the victim was lying on its back on the ground, approximately 10 feet from the edge of the woods. The body was oriented with the head to the north and the feet to the south. I observed a pair of white shoes with laces tied together and placed near the head of the body. I also observed a piece of black electrical wire lying on the ground near the head and face. I observed a pair of blue jeans lying on the ground near the feet of the body. The body was oriented towards the subjects shoulders, which were in the front, the subject was not wearing a hat, and I observed a non-professional looking man standing near the body. I observed a pair of electrical wire lying on the ground near the head of the body. The body was oriented away from the scene, but at the other side of the body was lying on the left breast. The left hand and right hand were oriented as if the subject was holding a gun that appeared to be blood on them. The right arm was extended upwards and the left arm was held up. I observed a pair of blue jeans partially under the left side of the subject. The right leg was extended towards the middle of the scene. The left leg was extended towards the south west part of the scene with the lower leg to the south. Under the right leg I observed another piece of electrical wire.

Some portions of the skin on the face and chest had some discolorations that appeared to be bruised. When the body was rolled over I observed some pieces of electrical wire on the ground. I observed several scuff marks on the ground around the body and legs, that possibly indicated a struggle.

PHOTOGRAPHY:

I photographed the scene as it appeared upon my arrival and the pieces of evidence in the area. These photos will be filed in the Identification Division of the W.C.S.O. under this case number. The clothing, wire, and shoes, was transported to the Harris Co. Morgue for processing by the Medical Examiners office. See Detective's report for autopsy details.

LABORATORY ACTIVITIES:

On 10-04-62 Deputy S. Lynch of the W.C.S.O. Identification Division proceeded to the Harris County Morgue to fingerprint the deceased for possible identification. Upon his return to the Identification Division of W.C.S.O., Deputy Lynch turned over three prints to me. I filled out the proper print cards and sent a copy to the FBI and FBI for possible identification of the still unknown deceased. See further reports as per followup on identification of the victim.

UPPER ACTIVITIES:

OFFICER TAKING REPORT: *W. Stanley* 6528 APPROVED BY: *W. Stanley* 6528

STATEMENT AND INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. _____

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT		CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:

FOLLOW UP INCIDENTS:

At approximately 0945 hours on 10-10-92 Detective C. ... turned over a set of prints he had obtained from Pasadena P.D. to Lt. Stanley who made a positive comparison and I.D. The subject was identified as ... Florida ... by her fingerprints taken in arrest on 04-24-92

OFFICER TAKING REPORT: *[Signature]* 6529 APPROVED BY: Lt. Noel Stanley *[Signature]*

Burns

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Two Unknown-Hand Women		

INDEX SEARCH:

On October 03, 1962 at 1525 hours, I received a call by pager from the Montgomery County Sheriff's Department Dispatch to respond to a homicide case west of Virginia Off of Rd 1409 and Alford Rd. Unit 5501, Deputy Justin Briggs was with me and responded at the same time. Arrived on the scene at 1717 hours and met with Lt. Phipps, Sgt. Clark, Sgt. of detectives Dyer, Detectives M. Lyons, H. Martin, and Detective Jackson.

OFFICER'S REPORT:

When arriving off Alford Road, I observed an area where some kind of trash had been placed. The area where the body was lying is approximately 100 yards east of Alford Rd. and about 100 yards north/east of a dirt road that leads to a trailer home about 100 yards south of the area. The body of the victim was lying on her back with her head toward the road. Her eyes were closed and her mouth was slightly open. She was wearing a pair of blue jeans that were slightly faded and a light blue shirt. Her hair was dark and pulled back. She was wearing a pair of blue jeans that were slightly faded and a light blue shirt. Her hair was dark and pulled back. She was wearing a pair of blue jeans that were slightly faded and a light blue shirt. Her hair was dark and pulled back.

NOTES:

I observed Deputy Briggs photograph the body and surrounding area. Police Carolyn Cox, Justice of the Peace #1005 pronounced the victim dead and retracted .72 cents in change from the right front pocket of the victim's blue jeans.

ADDITIONAL INVESTIGATION:

On 10-06-62 at 0945 hours, Detective Phipps brought to me a copy of a fingerprint card from the Pasadena Police Department identified as #10189 and printed by V. Rubin, for comparison to the prints of the deceased obtained by Deputy S. Lynch on 10-04-62 taken at the Harris County Jail. I made a positive identification by comparison of the right and left middle fingers. Victim identified as Gloria M. Jordan (Gist), P.O.B. 65-10-62 and last known address of 1601 F. Road care #227 in Dallas.

INDEXED

6530

Lt. Neal Stanley
 Lt. Neal Stanley

OFFICER'S REPORT APPROVED BY

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN	2200 Alford Road	10-3-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

Progress Report

On Monday October 4, 1982 we, Sgt. Jerry Bender and Detective Sgt. C.L. Burks were assigned this case for follow up investigation by Capt. Art Collins. Detectives checked with the Harris County Medical Examiners Office and were advised that the Autopsy on the victim was scheduled to begin at approximately 2 p.m. on this date. At 1:17 p.m. on 10-4-82, we Sgt. Bender and Det. Sgt. Burks arrived at the Harris County Morgue to view the autopsy. At approximately 2:00 p.m. on this date, Sgt. Bender took photographs of the victim's body at the morgue with a Yoshica 35 mm camera using Koda Color 400 film. At approximately 2:20 p.m., Dr. Espinola assistant Medical Examiner for Harris County began the autopsy on the unidentified white female victim in this case. Dr. Espinola stated that in his opinion the victim was a white female 5 foot 5 1/2 inches tall, weighing 130 lbs. and appeared to be between 25-35 years of age. The victim had short blonde hair, hazel eyes and had a tattoo over her left breast of the name "Bob". The victim was nude except for a flowered (yellow, orange, green and white) western style ladies long sleeve shirt which was unbuttoned and pulled back on her arms. The victim had a quantity of ground-in dirt on the bottoms of her feet as if she had been walking around bare foot for a period of time prior to her death. The victim was wearing a yellow gold chain with a yellow gold "Aven" brand oval pendant containing a blue stone around her neck. The victim had what appeared to be multiple old scars on both wrists indicating possible suicide attempts in the past; an old oval scar measuring 1 1/2 inches by 5/8 inches approximately 2-2 1/2 inches above and slightly to the outside of her left knee; a 1 inch scar inside on arm from right elbow; multiple insect bites over the entire body and several recent scratches on lower part of legs just above the ankles. The victim's teeth showed dental fillings in the upper right four (4) molars; fillings in the upper left two (2) molars; dental fillings in lower right three (3) molars; and the lower left #2 molar was missing (extracted) and a dental filling in the last molar in the lower left section of the mouth.

The victim had an abrasions consistent with strangulation with a small diameter pliable object around her throat and a large deep stab wound (2 1/2 inches long by 3/4 inch wide) in the left side of the throat which severed the main blood artery and numerous veins. Dr. Espinola stated that it appeared someone had attempted to strangle the victim with some type of thin cord or wire but that the cause of death was probably loss of blood from the severe stab wound to the throat. We, Sgt. Bender and Det. Sgt. Burks recovered the following items from Dr. Espinola at the morgue and transported them to the MCSO Detective Division in order to send them to the Texas Department of Public Safety Laboratory or to be tagged in the MCSO Identification evidence locker as indicated:

- Item #1 One (1) woman's long sleeve flowered (yellow, green, orange, and white) western style shirt with blood stains to be submitted to the DPS Lab. for analysis.
- Item #2 One (1) pair Of "Wranger" brand blue jeans with strips of cloth (yellow and gold) sewn to the front zipper area. To be submitted to DPS Lab for analysis.
- Item #3 One (1) clear plastic container with blue top containing victim's pubic hair to be submitted to DPS Lab.
- Item #4 Container with fingernail clippings from victim's right hand to DPS Lab.
- Item #5 Container with fingernail clippings from victim's left hand to DPS Lab.

6531

001857

CASE NO. 87-18737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN	2200 Allford Road	10-3-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

Progress Report Continued Page 2

- Item #6 Container with victim's (pulled) head hair to DPS Lab.
- Item #7 Vial containing sample of victim's blood to DPS Lab.
- Item #8 Vaginal swab from victim to DPS Lab.
- Item #9 Rectal swab from victim to DPS Lab.
- Item #10 Oral Swab from victim to DPS Lab.
- Item #11 Oral smear from victim to DPS Lab.
- Item #12 Rectal smear from victim to DPS Lab.
- Item #13 Vaginal smear from victim to DPS Lab.
- Item #14 Two (2) pieces of white cloth (one with knot) containing dried blood stains to DPS Lab.
- Item #15 Five Pieces of small diameter electrical wire (two solid black-one having electrical spade terminal attached and three black in color with white stripe and one having electrical spade terminal attached) to DPS Lab.
- Item #16 Numerous white fibers found clinging to Item #2 (found at MCSO Detective's office at 5:00 p.m. on 10-4-82 by Detective Furks) to DPS Lab.
- Item #17 Several loose hairs found clinging to Item #2 (at MCSO Detective's Office on 10-4-82 at 4:10 p.m. by Detective Furks) to DPS Lab.
- Item #18 One (1) ladies "Avon" brand yellow gold necklace with oval shaped pendant containing blue stone to be kept as evidence in the MCSO Identification Division Evidence Locker.

Items number #1 through #17 will be submitted to the Texas Department of Public Safety Laboratory in Austin, Texas for analysis and Item #18 will be tagged as evidence in this case and kept in the MCSO Identification Division Evidence Locker.

Disposition: Investigation to Continue.

C.L. Burks 4206

J. Bender 4202

6532

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

APPROVED BY

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Gloria Ann	2800 Alford Road (at Gravel Pits)	10--2-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

Progress Report

On Tuesday, October 5, 1982 at approximately 5:05 p.m. while in north Harris County, we, Detective Sgt. C.L. Burks and Sgt. Jerry Bender received information to contact Captain Art Collins at the MCSO Detective Division Office in regards to information on this case. We contacted Captain Collins and were advised that a Barbara Snyder address of 2401 South More Apt. #136 Pasadena, Tx Phone # 477-9421 had called in regarding the unidentified white female victim in this case. Ms. Snyder advised Captain Collins that her sister-in-law, Gloria Ann Stepan, W/F 28 years of age, address of 2401 Southmore Apt #227, Pasenda, Texas, fit the description of the female victim, the dress of the victim was the same as the dress of Gloria Stepan when she was last seen, and she had a tatoo of the man's name, "Bob" over her left breast. Mrs. Snyder advised that Gloria Stepan had been missing since Saturday, October 2, 1982. We, Detective Sgt. Burks and Sgt. Bender wen enroute to Mrs. Snyder's residence and at 5:23 p.m., while enroute we were notified by the police dispatcher to go by the Pasadena Police Department Identification to obtain an arrest record packet on Gloria Ann Stepan, aka Gloria Ann Gist. Officer arrived at the Pasadena Police Department at 6:15 p.m. and obtain arrest photographs and arrest record #4289 on Gloria Ann Stepan, including a copy of this individuals fingerprints.

We, Detective Burks and Sgt. Bender then proceeded to the residence of Mrs. Barbara Snyder at 2401 Southmore Apt. #136, Pasadena, Texas where we were met by Mrs. Barbara Snyder, her husband Mr. Snyder, Mr. James Barnes, 2401 Southmore #227, Pasadena and the common law husband of Gloria Ann Stepan, Mr. Bobby Ray Anglin, W/M DOB 10-26-33. Mrs. Snyder advised officers that Gloria Ann Stepan was last seen at approximately 12:30 a.m. on Saturday, October 2, 1982. Gloria Stepan was last seen by Barbara Snyder leaving Apt. #136 and had stated that she had to get away for a while and that she might go to Baytown to see her brother, David Nicholson. When she left Mrs. Snyder's residence Gloria Ann Stepan was wearing blue jeans, a long sleeve white western style snap front western shirt with flowers (brown and yellow); no shoes, and had a silver ring with a yellow topaz stone and a silver chain with a blue oval stone around her neck. According to Mrs. Snyder, Gloria Stepan had a severa drinking problem and on numerous occasions had taken off and disappeared for several days but usually contacted someone during these times when she disappeared.

Bobby Ray Anglin, Gloria Stepan's common law husband, stated that he found approximately (\$100.00) one hundred dollars and the keys to their 1975 Plymouth 4 door light blue station wagon bearing Texas 1983 license number VFF 329 missing when he learned that Mrs. Stepan had left the apartment complex. Mrs. Snyder stated that she saw Gloria Stepan drive off in this vehicle about 12:30 a.m. on Saturday, 10-2-82. Mrs. Snyder also stated that Gloria Stepan was not wearing a bra when she left and that she (Gloria Stepan) had an oval scar above the left knee and scars on both wrists from prior attempts at suicide. A further description of Gloria Stepan was received showing that she was 28 years of age, had light blonde hair, her teeth were widely spaced on the top row and she had a large brown zipper type purse with her when she was last seen. Mr. Bobby Anglin stated that Ms. Stepan had a tatoo of the man's name "Bob" above her left breast that had been put on several months ago. Mr. Anglin stated that he and Gloria Stepan had been living together for approximately 8 years. At 7:00 p.m. on this date Mr. Anglin supplied detectives with a large color photograph of Gloria Ann Stepan and due to the physical description, clothing description and likeness of the victim to the photograph supplied by Mr. Anglin, Detectives Burks and Bender showed Mrs. Barbara Snyder and Mr. Bobby Anglin the photograph of the white female victim in this case and at 7:04p.m.

6533

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Burks 4206 Bender 4202

APPROVED BY

[Signature]

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Gloria Ann	2200 Alford Road (Gravel Pit)	10-2-82
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

Page 2/Progress Report

both identified the scene photograph as Gloria Ann Stepan. Detectives Burks and Bender were advised that Gloria Stepan had called Terry and Debbie Lindburg, friends who reside in the same apartment complex in apartment #249 (phone # 473-0512) on Saturday morning (October 2, 1982) at approximately 10:00 a.m. from a motel room at the Holiday Inn in Baytown, Texas. On this same date, Ms. Stepan reportedly talked to Mr. James Barnes, who resides with her (Stepan) and Bobby Ray Anglin. Mr. Bobby Anglin stated that he and James Barnes had gone to Baytown, Texas and had talked with a David Nicholson (phone #424-826), who Gloria Stepan treats as a brother because they were raised together, and after learning that she had called him from the Holiday Inn Motel they had gone to the motel and found out that Gloria Ann Gist had rented a motel room on Saturday morning 10-2-82. Mr. Anglin stated that Gloria Ann Stepan (Gist) was gone when they arrived and did not return to the motel. Mr. Bobby Anglin described the vehicle that Gloria Gist was driving as a 1975 Plymouth station wagon light blue in color, bearing 1983 Texas registration VFF 329, VIN # RL4G5A218380, had "Avon" bumper sticker and Apartment "Parking" sticker (Silver letters on white background) numbers 0140 in right side of rear window.

On 10-5-82 at 7:20 p.m. Detectives Burks and Bender talked with Mrs. Barbara Paraso Co, manager of the Colonial Village Apts, who stated that apartment security personnel had been called to apartment #227, where Bobby Ray Anglin and Gloria Stepan (Gist) lived numerous times because they were fighting and arguing. Mrs. Parasco stated that the apartment security officers, Mr. Don Costerison and Kevin Hershberger (employed by Farbs Security System) lived in Apartment #125 but were not at home at this time. Mrs. Parasco stated that a Terry and Debbie Lindburg who reside in apartment #249 PHONE # 473-0512 had been good friends with Gloria Stepan. Officers were not able to talk with these persons at this time as they were not at home. Arrangements will be made to contact these individuals at a later time.

At 8:00 p.m. on 10-5-82 we, Det. Sgt. C.L. Burks and Sgt. Bender went to the Holiday Inn located at 300 South Highway 146, Baytown, Texas; Phone #427-7481; where we interviewed the night manager on duty, Mrs. Nancy Stephens, home address 3529 Cedar Bayou Rd #81, home phone 422-8517 (neighbor). Mrs. Stephens produced motel records and also advised officers that the victim, Gloria Ann Gist had registered at the motel at approximately 1:30 to 2:00 a.m. on Saturday, October 2, 1982. Originally Ms. Gist was rented room number 147 but according to Ms. Stephens was so intoxicated that she could not find the room so Ms. Stephens changed the room to number 176 and she (Ms. Stephens) personally took her (Ms. Gist) to this room. Gloria Ann Gist registered at the motel and gave her address as 2401 Southmore #227, Pasadena, Texas and used TDL 11972289 as identification. Ms. Gist had listed her vehicle only as a Plymouth with unknown Texas license plates. The victim had paid for the room for only one (1) day and according to motel records had checked out at 10:13 a.m. on 10-2-82 after paying for a local phone call charge. Mrs. Stephens checked the motel records and advised officers that both of the adjoining rooms to room 176 had been vacant during the time the victim was in the room. Ms. Stephens advised that she did not see anyone with the victim during her stay at the motel. Mrs. Stephens also advised that the motel attendant on duty when Ms. Gist checked out of the motel was Elizabeth Houser, address unknown but home phone 424-4218. Mrs. Stephens advised officers that she would have Ms. Houser call them if she recalled anything of importance about Ms. Gist's checkout of the motel.

We, Detectives Burks and Bender then went to the Baytown Police Department
 OFFICER TAKING REPORT: Burks 4206 Bender 4202

6534

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Gloria Ann	2200 Alford Road	10-2-82
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT RECLASSIFICATION (CHANGED TO)	
Murder		

Progress Report/ Page 3

headquarters located at 3200 North Main where we talked with Patrol Sergeant Jones and Detective Joyce Diaz. We furnished these officers with a copy of the photograph we had received from Mr. Anglin of the victim and the pertinent information regarding her physical description and the physical description and license registration on the plymouth vehicle she was last known to be driving. We requested that the patrol units of the Baytown Police Department be made aware of this information in an attempt to locate the missing vehicle. While at the Baytown Police Department officers attempted to contact Mr. Daniel Nicholson by public service number 424-7828 but were unsuccessful. Detective Diaz advised officers that she would continue to attempt to locate Mr. Nicholson and interview him and advise that officers of his knowledge of Gloria Ann Gist past activities around the time she was known to be in Baytown. Detectives Burks and Pender returned to Montgomery County.

At approximately 10:20 a.m. on 10-6-82, while at my residence, I Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks received a call from the MCO dispatch office requesting that I contact Detective Joyce Diaz with the Baytown Police Department as soon as possible in regards to this case. I immediately contacted Det. Diaz by public service and she advised that she had made contact with Mr. David Jerome Nicholson at his residence of 4219 Baker Road #301 (West Lodge Apts) in Baytown Texas and after notifying him of the death of Gloria Ann Gist learned the following: He had known the deceased since she was a small girl; they had been raised together; she frequently fought with her common law husband; she was a heavy drinker who frequently lost for several days at a time; she often hitch hiked different places if she had no transportation; he did not seem very surprised or upset that she (Gloria Gist) had been killed; he had talked with her around 1:00 p.m. on Saturday, October 2, 1982 and she had wanted him to take her to Temple, Texas to see relatives; he had told her that he could not take her at this time but advised her to return home (Pasadena) and he would take her to Temple, Texas on the next weekend. Gloria Gist reportedly asked Mr. David Nicholson for directions on how to get to Temple before ending their conversation. Mr. Nicholson also advised Det. Diaz that on Saturday afternoon, October 2, 1982, Mr. Bobby Anglin and Mr. James Earnes had talked with him and he had advised them that he thought Gloria Gist was at the Holiday Inn in Baytown when she had call him. At this point in my conversation with Detective Diaz, she received information from her communications personnel that they had just received an anonymous phone call stating that a white male named Freddie had killed the woman in Montgomery County and gave a description of this man. The caller also advised that this man was enroute to check in the Holiday Inn. Detective Diaz advised that she would go to the Holiday Inn and attempt to locate this individual and recontact me, Detective Burks, if she was successful. At approximately 2:30 a.m. on 10-6-82, I detective Sgt. Burks received another phone call from Detective Diaz in which she advised that she had taken a white male named Freddie Ray Tischhauser, DOB 3-23-51 into custody in regards to this case at the Holiday Inn in Baytown and requested our department send a teletype requesting their department hold this subject for questioning. A teletype requesting this hold was sent by MCO's dispatch personnel at my request at this time. I also advise Detective Diaz that arrangements would be made for the subject to be interviewed as soon as possible.

6535

At 9:45 a.m. on Wednesday, October 6, 1982 Lt. Noel Stanley of the MCO Identification Division made a comparison of the fingerprints of the victim (obtained at the Harris County Morgue) and the recorded fingerprints of Gloria Ann Stepan, aka Gloria Ann Gist obtained from the Pasadena, Texas Police Department and confirmed a positive identification.

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

Burks 4206

Pender 4202

APPROVED BY

[Signature]

CASE NO. 82-18737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepen, Gloria Ann	7200 Alford Road	10-2-82
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

Progress Report / Page 4

tion of the victim.

At 10:03 a.m. on 10-6-82, I, Detective Sgt. C.L. Furks contacted Mrs. Barbara Snyder at her residence by telephone to advise her of the positive results of the fingerprint comparison. Mrs. Snyder advised this officer that she had made contact with Debbie Lindburg and had been advised that Gloria Stepen had called her (Mrs. Lindburg) on Saturday, October 2, 1982 at approximately 10:00 a.m. and had told her that she had stopped at an unknown store and there was a man inside the store when she went inside. Ms. Gist reportedly stated that when she came out to her vehicle the man was inside her car. She reportedly cussed him out and he told her that all he wanted was a ride. Mrs. Gist reportedly gave him a ride and stated (to Mrs. Lindburg) that he (the man) tried to rape her and she had brasies all over her legs. Ms. Gist reportedly called Debbie Lindburg from the hotel room prior to leaving. Mrs. Snyder stated that she (Gloria Gist) she also talked to Debbie Lindburg's mother-in-law Ruth Lindburg who works at a "Handy Plus" convenience store located at 4343 West Street and I-10 Highway in Houston, Texas around 12 noon on Saturday, October 2, 1982. The phone number at the store is reported to be 451-4142.

On Wednesday, October 6, 1982, we Det. Sgt. C.L. Furks and Sgt. Jerry Bender interviewed the possible suspect apprehended by Det. Flaz of the Baytown Police Department on the Baytown Police Department Detective Division. The suspect, Freddie Ray Tischhauser U/M DOB 3-23-51, after an extensive interview stated that he had called in to the Baytown Police stating that he had killed the woman but disavowed having actually killed the woman. It was learned that this subject has frequently confessed to several murders that he did not commit and has a history of mental instability. During the interview, Tischhauser could not give any correct information as to how this offense was actually committed and it is believed that he was again trying to "confess" to a murder that he did not commit. A close investigation of this suspect's clothing did reveal what appeared to be some type of red stains on his blue jeans and boots that he could not explain, so we, Detectives Furks and Bender requested permission from him to retain his clothing to have these stains analyzed by lab personnel to determine if these stains were blood and if they are blood if they are the same blood type as the victim's. Freddie Ray Tischhauser granted written permission for officers to retain his clothing and they were taken into the custody of Detectives Furks and Bender at 4:30 p.m. on 10-6-82 and will be retained by them until processed by lab personnel. Because of this past history of confessing to crimes that he did not commit and his inability to provide any information about the offense except what had been reported by the news media, we, Det. Sgt. C.L. Furks and Sgt. Jerry Bender requested the Baytown Police Department release the hold on the subject Freddie Ray Tischhauser; DOB 3-23-51; SS# 460-34-7211; IDL # 03836418; address 5400 Lock Lorman #86, Huntington Apts. phone 644-6470 at this time pending further investigation.

Disposition: Investigation to continue

OFFICER TAKING REPORT: Burks 4206 Bender 4202 APPROVED BY: Jerry Bender ⁶⁵³⁶

CASE NO. 82-18737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Gloris Ann	2200 Alford Road	10-2-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

Progress Report

On October 7, 1982 this officer, Jerry Bender, received a teletype from DPS Keriville stating that they had recovered the victims 75 Plymouth station wagon, Texas license UFF 329 that was abandoned on Jwy 290.

This officer called Trooper Gene Demuth Ph# 512-997-7585 and was advised by him that he first saw the vehicle abandoned on Hwy 290 last Sunday morning at 1:11 a.m., 10-3-82. He also saw a B/M hitch hiking a short distance from the vehicle. Upon checking registration he found the vehicle was registered to someone in Pasadena, Texas. There was no stolen report at this time but Trooper Demuth stated that he suspected it may be stolen so he tried to locate the B/M again. Trooper Demuth located a family that picked the B/M up. The B/M told the family that he was hitchhiking to El Paso and then on to Anchorage, Alaska. Trooper Demuth will try to get more information on the family that picked up the B/M and more information on the B/M.

Possible Suspect:

Unknown Black Male
 Middle 20's, 5'10", 165lbs
 Dark complexion, and short hair
 Carrying a dark colored bag

Vehicle Recovered
 1975 Plymouth Station Wagon
 Light Blue, Tx License UFF 329
 VIN # RL4SG5A218380.

Disposition: Open

6537

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Bender 4202

APPROVED BY

Jerry Bender

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Gloria Ann	2200 Alford Road	10-2-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

Progress Report

On October 11, 1982 at 2:00 p.m. this officer called Mrs. Ruth Lindburg Ph # 451-4142 at the Handy Plus Store located at 13205 Northshore in Houston to discuss Gloria Ann Gist (Stepan). Mrs. Lindburg stated that on Saturday October 2, 1982 about noon Gloria Gist came into her store and bought one beer and one pack of cigarettes. Mrs. Linburg said that Mrs. Gist was not drunk. She was also alone. Mrs. Linburg knows Gloria Gist because she lives next door to Mrs. Linburg's son. After talking for a few minutes, Gloria Gist left in her station wagon alone.

Mrs. Linburg said that Gloria Gist did not say where she come from or where she was going.

Disposition: Open

6538

Jerry Bender 4202

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

APPROVED BY

Jerry Bender

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stegan, Gloria Ann	2207 Alford Road (off FM 1468)	10-2-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Wednesday, October 13, 1982, at 6:30 a.m., we, Detectives Sgt. C. L. Burks and Sgt. Jerry Bender left Conroe enroute to Fredricksburg, Texas to process the victim's 1975 Plymouth station wagon which had been recovered by Texas D.P.S. Trooper Gene Damuth unit 6277 near that city, for any possible physical evidence. Officers arrived at this location at approximately 11:00 a.m. where we met with Trooper Damuth, who directed us to the Behrand's Tire and Auto Center storage lot located at 201 E. San Antonio Road, Fredricksburg, Texas 78624 (phone 1-512-997-2668) where the vehicle is stored. Upon arrival at this location the vehicle was photographed by Sgt. Bender with a 35 mm Yashica camera using Kodacolor 400 color film prior to processing. The following items of possible physical evidence were collected from the interior of the vehicle by Detective Sgt. Burks and given to Sgt. Bender where they were placed in evidence bags and secured in the trunk of Sgt. Bender's Detective Division car for transport to the Montgomery County Sheriff's Department for processing for possible latent fingerprints:

- ITEMS LISTED:
- #1. One (1) black plastic ballpoint pen top-left front floorboard at 11:12 a.m. on 10-13-82
 - #2. One (1) small brown paper sack-right front floorboard at 11:13 a.m. on 10-13-82
 - #3. One (1) blue book of Holiday Inn matches right front floorboard at 11:14am on 10-13-82
 - #4. One (1) spool of white thread-from middle of front seat at 11:15 a.m. on 10-13-82.
 - #5. One (1) Dallas Ceramic Co. Incoice #31349-right front floorboard at 11:17am on 10-13-82.
 - #6. One (1) State of Louisiana Vehicle registration certificate -under passenger side of front seat at 11:18 a.m. on 10-13-82
 - #7. One (1) paper temporary Texas Driver's License for Gloria Gest-passenger side of front seat at 11:20 a.m. on 10-13-82
 - #8. One (1) empty Coors Brand Beer can-from floorboard front on passenger side at 11:21 a.m. on 10-13-82
 - #9. One (1) partially full Coors brand beer can on driver's side front floorboard (standing upright) at 11:22 a.m. on 10-13-82
 - #10. One (1) blue scripto brand disposable cigarette lighter-passenger side of floorboard at 11:25 a.m. on 10-13-82
 - #11. One (1) white "BIC" brand cigarette lighter-passenger side front floorboard at 11:26 a.m. on 10-13-82
 - #12. Two (2) empty Camel brand cigarette packages-passenger side front floorboard under seat at 11:34 a.m. on 10-13-82
 - #13. One (1) empty Kool brand cigarette package-between edge of seat and passeng s. side front door at 11:32 a.m. on 10-13-82
 - #14. One (1) small piece of cardboard with "directions" from glove compartment at 11:30 a.m. on 10-13-82

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE:

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS 4206

APPROVED BY

6539 *Jerry Bender*

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepen, Gloria Ann	2200 Alford Road (off FM 1489)	10-2-82
OFFENSE / CHANGE OF INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

CONTINUATION OF PROGRESS REPORT: PAGE TWO:

ITEMS LISTED CONTINUED:

- #15. One (1) white paper receipt -passenger side front floorboard at 11:35 a.m. on 10-13-82
- #16. One (1) Del Taco Restaurant ^{receipt} and several straw wrappers from passenger side front floorboard at 11:36 a.m. on 10-13-82
- #17. Six (6) assorted pieces of paper from under passenger side front seat at 11:38 a.m. on 10-13-82
- #18. One (1) Schlitz brand beer can from under passenger side front seat at 11:40 a.m. on 10-13-82
- #19. One (1) brown leather sun visor clutch from sun visor of passenger side at 11:42 a.m. on 10-13-82
- #20. One (1) Schlitz brand beer can from under passenger side front seat at 11:44 a.m. on 10-13-82
- #21. One (1) small clear glass from driver's side rear floorboard at 11:46 a.m. on 10-13-82
- #22. One (1) Patio brand Grape soda can from back seat on passenger side at 11:55 a.m. on 10-13-82
- #23. One (1) yellow carpenter's pencil from front dash passenger side at 11:56 a.m. on 10-13-82
- #24. One (1) short red handle screwdriver from passenger side front floorboard at 11:58 a.m. on 10-13-82
- #25. Section of window crank off left rear door of vehicle at 12:05 p.m. on 10-13-82
- #26. Four (4) assorted brand cold drink bottle caps from passenger side rear floorboard at 12:20 p.m. on 10-13-82
- #27. One (1) grey BIC brand cigarette lighter under backseat at 12:45 p.m. on 10-13-82
- #28. One (1) yellow comb from between back and seat of rear seat at 12:46 p.m. on 10-13-82
- #29. Assorted papers from small brown cardboard box in rear cargo area at 12:48 p.m. on 10-13-82
- #30. Eight (8) white rags from rear cargo area of stationwagon at 12:50 p.m. on 10-13-82

In addition, I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks lifted eight lift card of latent fingerprints from the below listed location on the 1975 Plymouth 4 door, blue, stationwagon bearing 1983 license plate number UFF 329 Texas:

- #1. Left rear door window crank at 12:02 p.m. on 10-13-82
- #2. Cigarette lighter of vehicle (front dash) at 12:06 p.m. on 10-12-82
- #3. Left rear door ash tray lid at 12:25 p.m. on 10-13-82

continued on next page;

OFFICER TAKING REPORT: Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks 4206 APPROVED BY: *Jerry Burks* 6540

COMPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
STEPAN, GLORIA ANN	2200 Alford Rd. (off. TM 1288)	10-2-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

CONTINUATION OF PROGRESS REPORT: PAGE THREE:

LIFT CARD PRINTS CONTINUED:

- #4. Inside door glass of left rear door at 12:30 p.m. on 10-13-82
- #5. Inside door glass of right front door at 12:38 p.m. on 10-13-82
- #6. Inside door glass of right rear door at 12:55 p.m. on 10-13-82
- #7. Inside door glass of left rear door at 12:33 p.m. on 10-13-82
- #8. Inside window glass of right rear door at 1:00 p.m. on 10-13-82

All of the above listed items of physical evidence and latent print cards were kept in locked in the trunk of Sgt. Jerry Bender's detective vehicle until 8:30 a.m. on Thursday October 14, 1982 when they were removed and transported to the MCSO DETECTIVE DIVISION OFFICE where they were locked in Sgt. Bender and Detective Burks evidence locker for safekeeping.

At 1:35 p.m. on 10-14-82 evidence items #1,2,3,4,6,7,12,13,14,15,16,17, and 29 were turned over to MCSO IDENTIFICATION OFFICER, Lt. Noel Stanley for processing for possible latent fingerprints. Item #30 was also given to Lt. Stanley to be placed in the MCSO IDENTIFICATION evidence locker.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

6541

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Detective Sgt. C. L. Furks 4206

APPROVED BY

[Signature]

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Gloria Ann	2700 Alford Rd.	10-2-82
OFFENSE, CHANGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Friday, October 15, 1982, I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks lifted the following latent print lifts from the items indicated while at the MCSO Detective Division office.

- ITEM #1. One (1) lift from a yellow carpenter's pencil at 2:40 p.m.
- #2. Three (3) lifts from a Coors Brand Beer can @ 2:15 p.m., 2:20 p.m. & 2:25 p.m.
- #3. Two lifts from a piece of glass ceramic material at 2:30 pm & 2:34 pm.

These latent prints lifts, the eight (8) lift cards recovered from the victim's vehicle on 10-13-82 and the items of evidence from which they were lifted (on 10-15-82) were turned over to the Identification Division of the MCSO Lt. Noel Stanley at 3:45 p.m. on 10-15-82.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

6542

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks 4206 APPROVED BY *C. L. Burks*

LEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Gloria Ann	2209 Alford Rd.	10-2-82
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Monday, October 18, 1982 at 3:55 p.m., I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks received the latent prints lifted from the victim's vehicle from Lt. Noel Stanley, MCSO Identification Division and took them to the Houston Police Department Latent Print Laboratory where they were reviewed by Examiner Chuck Shelton and Ralph Saldivar and these latent prints cards were turned over to their custody. These latent prints are to be used to attempt to make a possible identification through the latent print computer system. Custody of the three (3) latent print cards were turned over to Ralph Saldivar at 11:00 a.m. on Tuesday, October 19, 1982. Examiner Saldivar stated that he would notify this officer of the results on Wednesday, October 20, 1982.

On Tuesday, October 20, 1982 at 1:20 p.m., I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks contacted the MCSO Communication Division and had the victim's vehicle, a 1975 Plymouth bearing Texas License plates 6FF 329 removed from the NCIC/TCIC Wanted vehicle file.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

6543

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks 4206

APPROVED BY

Jerry Burks

Supplemental Investigation Report

CASE NO 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Gloria Ann	2200 Alford Road (off FM 1498)	10-2-82
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Wednesday, October 20, 1982 at 10:15 a.m., I, Detective C. L. Burks contacted Latent Examiner Ralph Saldinar with the Houston Police Department Latent Fingerprint Laboratory and was advised by him that there was no match made on a comparison check made through their department's fingerprint files and the latent prints recovered from victim's vehicle and taken to their department on Thursday, October 19, 1982. Arrangements will be made to retrieve the latent prints from the Houston Police Department lab. as soon as possible.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

6544

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks 4206

APPROVED BY

[Signature]

001870

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Gloria Ann	2700 Alford Road (off FM 1488)	10-2-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Tuesday, October 26, 1982 at 10:24 a.m., I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks contacted Richard R. Myers, w/m; DOB 5-20-39; Rt. 1, Box 853; Center Point, Texas at his place of employment; the U.S. Post Office at Kerrville, Texas in regards to this case. In the conversation Mr. Myers stated that on Sunday morning at approximately 1:05 a.m., he and his girlfriend, Cathy Dodge; Rt. 1, Box 853 Center Point, Texas; phone 1-512-634-7798; were stopped alongside U.S. highway 290 just east of Fredricksburg by Trooper Gene Demuth of the Texas Highway Patrol. While stopped on the shoulder of the road, Mr. Myers stated that he observed a black male walk past them. After finishing their conversation with Trooper Demuth, Mr. Myers stated that he proceeded on down Highway 290 and at the suggestion of MS Dodge he stopped to give the black male who was hitchhiking a ride. Upon stopping Mr. Myers stated that the black male subject told him that he needed to get back to Interstate 10 because he was going to El Paso, Texas and then on to his final destination of Anchorage, Alaska. Mr. Myers stated that he let the subject ride in the rear (cargo) area of the pickup truck until they reached the intersection of Interstate Highway 10 and State Highway 16 in Kerrville, Texas. Upon stopping at this location Mr. Myers stated that he had to shake the subject awake as he had fallen asleep. Mr. Myers stated that he gave to subject directions on how to get to El Paso, Texas on Highway Interstate 10 and drove off headed to his home. Mr. Myers stated the subject was a black male; 5'9" to 5'10" tall; short well groomed black hair with a receding hair line (or a high forehead) medium build; late 20's or early 30's in age; and was possibly wearing glasses. Mr. Myers also stated that the subject was wearing dark colored slacks; a white shirt and was carrying a dark blue "ANOL" type bag.

Mr. Myers stated that he would get with his girlfriend, Cathy Dodge and have a member of his family who is good at drawing, draw a sketch of the subject as they could best remember him.

Mr. Myers stated that he would forward this sketch to me as soon as possible for comparison to the composite sketch previously requested from Trooper Demuth.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

6545

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks 4206

APPROVED BY *Jerry Burks*

INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Gloria Ann	2700 Alford Road	10-2-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

PROGRESS REPORT

On Monday, November 1, 1982, at 11:20 a.m., I, Det. Sgt. C.L. Burks contacted Ranger Joe Davis with the Texas Rangers, stationed at Kerrville Texas, by telephone in regards to requesting his assistance in this case. This officer supplied the names, addresses, and phone numbers of the persons (Mr. Richard K. Myers and Ms. Cathy Dodge) who had given the possible B/M suspect a ride from Fredricksburg to Kerrville on the night that Trooper Gene Demuth found the victim's vehicle abandoned near Fredricksburg, Texas. Ranger Davis advised this officer that he would contact Trooper Demuth, Mr. Myers, and Ms. Dodge as soon as possible in order to make the necessary arrangements to use hypnosis (if necessary) and a sketch artist to obtain a sketch of the black male possible suspect. Ranger Davis requested a copy of this department's offense report to aid him in this endeavor and a copy of this report was mailed to him on this date, November 1, 1982. Ranger Davis advised that he would contact this officer with the results of this portion of the investigation as soon as it becomes available.

NOTE: A copy of the offense report was sent by mail to:

Ranger Joe Davis
P.O. Box 425
Kerrville, Texas 78028

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE

6546

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks 4206

APPROVED BY

George Burks

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Gloria Ann	2200 Alford Road.	10-3-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	REASON FOR CHANGE OF INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Monday, November 8, 1982 I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks received a teletype message from Texas Ranger Joe Davis advising me that he had obtained a police artist's sketch of the b/m subject observed in the area east of Fredricksburg, Texas on the night the victim's vehicle was recovered. The teletype advised that the sketch would be mailed to this officer on 11-11-82.

On Friday, November 12, 1982, I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks received a police artist's sketch of the suspect drawn by Police Artist's K. W. Crosthwaite of the Kerrville Police Dept. on 11-8-82. This sketch was given to Identification Officer Sam Lynch of the MCSO Identification Division where it was photographed and copies of the sketch made and brought to the MCSO Detective Division.

On Monday, November 22, 1982, a copy of the sketch (photo); an information sheet and letter of explanation was forwarded to the following Law Enforcement Agencies and military police authorities of the listed military bases requesting any assistance in locating or identifying the suspect. A request was made to each law enforcement agency that the sketch and info sheet be included in any state agency bulletin for distribution to all law enforcement agencies in each respective area. Copies sent to the following Locations:

1. Baytown Police Department, - Baytown, Texas
2. Arizona Department of Public Safety - Phoenix, Arizona
3. Provost Marshal's office - Fort Richardson, Alaska
4. Security Police, Elmendorf AFB, Alaska
5. Alaska State Troopers - Anchorage, Alaska
6. Anchorage Police Dept. - Anchorage, Alaska
7. Hdqts. Washington State Police - Olympia, Washington
8. Hdqts. New Mexico State Police - Santa Fe, N.M.
9. Hdqts. Oregon State Police - Medford, Oregon
10. Dept. of Public Safety - Alaska State Troopers, Juneau Alaska
11. U.S. Military Police, office of the Provost Marshal - Ft. Bliss, Tx.
12. Homicide Division, El Paso Police Dept. - El Paso, Texas
13. California Highway Patrol - Sacramento, California
14. Office of the Provost Marshal Eilson AFB, Alaska
15. U.S. Military Police, Provost Marshal's office-Fort Greely, Alaska
16. Homicide Division Fairbanks Police Dept.-Fairbanks, Alaska
17. Texas Dept. of Public Safety - Austin, Texas

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks 4206

APPROVED BY

6547


SEE ADDITIONAL SUPPLEMENT FOR CONTINUATION

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Steen, Gloria Ann	2210 Alford Road	10-3-82
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Tuesday, December 21, 1982 at 6:40 p.m., while at my residence I, Det. Sgt. C.L. Burks received a telephone call from the MCSO Dispatcher requesting I contact Special Agent Treadway with the U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Division at Fort Richardson, Alaska at public service number 1-907-862-8205 or 862-7282 in regards to information on this case. At 6:43 p.m. on 12-21-82 I, Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks contacted Agent Treadway at the above public service who advised that after he received the copy of the artist's sketch and information letter on the black male subject wanted for questioning in this case he checked all transferees into Fort Richardson during the time period and upon viewing the military identification photograph of one subject, Ronnie (NWN) Hardy; b/m; 27 yoa; DOB 2-9-55; ss#247-06-1249; 5'9" tall; 156 lbs; receding hair line; wears black rim glasses; found it to closely resemble the police artist's sketch of the suspect. Agent Treadway stated that Ronnie Hardy's military records showed that he was stationed at Fort Hood Texas located at Millen, Texas at the time of this offense (10-2-82 to 10-3-82) but transferred from that location on 10-28-82 to Fort Richardson, Alaska with an official reporting date of 11-23-82. Ronnie Hardy (SGT E-5) is presently assigned to HQTS Company, 1st Battalion; 37th Field Artillery, Fort Richardson, Alaska according to Agent Treadway. According to Military records Ronnie Hardy's place of birth was Sparta, S.C. and home of record is Pacolet, S.C.. According to Agent Treadway the likeness between Ronnie Hardy's military photo and the artist's sketch is extremely close. Hardy's physical description is also identical to the physical description received from the witnesses who viewed the suspect on the early morning of 10-3-82 near Fredericksburg, Texas. Agent Treadway advised this officer that he would have the Army CID personnel at Fort Hood, Texas check the records to determine if Ronnie Hardy's whereabouts could be determined for the time period in question on this offense and recontact this officer as soon as possible with the results of this check.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

6548

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS 4206

APPROVED BY



CASE NO. 8281737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Gloria Ann	2200 Alford Road	10-3-82
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

PROGRESS REPORT:

At 10:00 a.m., on Wednesday, December 22, 1982, I, Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks contacted the Sparta County Sheriff's Department in Spartanburg, S.C. at public service number 1-803-582-6791 and requested any and all possible information available on subject Ronnie Hardy. The Sparta County Sheriff's Office stated that they would contact this officer with any available information as soon as possible.

At 10:26 a.m. on Wednesday, December 22, 1982 I, Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks contacted the Texas Department of Public Safety Laboratory in Austin, Texas at 1-512-465-2105 and was advised that no evidence seminal fluid was found on the vaginal, rectal and oral swabs submitted to them for testing from the victim's body earlier. This officer was also advised of the victim's blood type which is Type A, ECD TYPE 1, FGM TYPE 2, GLO TYPE 21, EAP TYPE A, ADA TYPE 1.

On Wednesday, December 22, 1982 I, Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks received a call from the Sparta County Sheriff's Office that they had no criminal record on the subject, Ronnie Hardy.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

6549

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS 4206

APPROVED BY



CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Gloria Ann	2200 Alford Road	10-3-82
OFFENSE, CHANGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

PROGRESS REPORT:

At 3:00 p.m. on Wednesday, December 22, 1982, Special Agent Treadway contacted Det. Jim Hall at the MCSO Detective Division Office and advised that the military records for Fort Hood, Texas showed that the subject, Ronnie Hardy, was on NO extra duty or special duties on 10-2-82 and 10-3-82 and that he had no alibi (known) for these dates and no one reportedly knew where he was on those dates. Agent Treadway stated that he would reproduce the military identification photo of the Hardy subject and send them to the attention of Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks as soon as possible by mail.

On Monday, December 27, 1982 at 11:05 a.m., I, Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks contacted Agent Clark with the U.S. Army CIDC at Fort Richardson Alaska and requested a complete set of finger and palm prints on the subject, Ronnie Hardy be forwarded to this officer as soon as possible. This officer was also advised by Agent Clark that Hardy was previously stationed at HDQTS Battery, 1st Battalion, 79th Field Artillery, Fort Hood, Texas and that he (Hardy) was on garrison duty at the time in question and could have been anywhere as he had no assigned duty in which he would have been required to report for duty.

At 3:00 p.m. on 12-27-82, I, Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks received (by U.S. Mail) two color photographs of Ronnie Hardy from the U.S. Army Criminal Investigations Command, Alaska Field Office, Sixth Region, Fort Richardson, Alaska. These photographs of Ronnie Hardy were reviewed and compared to the police artist's sketch of the b/m suspect obtained from witnesses at the scene near Fredricksburg, Texas and the two have an extremely close likeness.

On 12-27-82, I, Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks was contacted by Special Agent ^{C. L. Burks} ~~Parsons~~ with U.S. Army Fort Richardson, Alaska and advised that their department has no fingerprints on file for the Hardy subject but stated that he would obtain them and forward them as soon as possible.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

6550

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS 4206

APPROVED BY

[Signature]

Form 882-B

USE ADDITIONAL SUPPLEMENT FOR CONTINUATION

SupPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stephan, Gloria Ann	7200 Alford Road	10-3-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CONNECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

PROGRESS REPORT:

At 12:55 p.m., on Tuesday, December 28, 1982, I, Detective Sgt. C.L. Burks constructed a photo array consisting of the following six color photographs of the indicated black male subjects to be shown to witnesses in order to possibly obtain a positive identification of the b/m subject observed near the scene where the victim's vehicle was found abandoned on U.S. Highway 290 near Fredricksburg, Texas on the morning of Sunday, October 3, 1982.

The photo array consists of the color photographs of the individuals in the number positions as indicated:

1. Ronnie Hardy b/m DOB 2-9-55
2. James Pruitt b/m DOB 8-29-51
3. Freddie Joseph Ford b/m DOB 12-25-38
4. Arbery Moore b/m DOB 11-18-53
5. B/M Harris County Sheriff Office ID Photo #148792
6. Paul Wilkerson b/m DOB 5-2-55

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

6551

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS 4206

APPROVED BY

C. L. Burks

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
STEPAN, Gloria Ann	2200 Alford Road	10-2-82
OFFENSE, CHANGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Wednesday, January 5, 1983, at 10:45 a.m., I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks, accompanied by Ranger Joe B. Davis of the Texas Rangers met Mr. Richard R. Myers and Ms. Cathy Dodge at their residence at Rt. 1, Box 853, Center Point, Texas. At this meeting I, Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks asked Mr. Myers to view the photo-line-up, which I had previously constructed on 12-28-82. After carefully scrutinizing each of the six (6) color photographs on the photo line-up Mr. Myers advised this officer that the photo in position number one (1) on the line up was the individual that he had picked up hitchhiking on U.S. Highway 290 outside Fredricksburg, Texas at approximately 1:15 a.m. on Sunday, October 2, 1982 and gave a ride to the intersection of Texas State Highway 16 and Interstate Highway 10 in Kerville, Texas, where he (Mr. Myers) let the b/m subject off.

On this same date (1-5-83), I, Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks met with Texas DPS Trooper Gene Demuth THP Unit 6277, at the DPS Office in the Gillespie County Law Enforcement Building in Fredricksburg, Texas at 12:10 p.m.. Trooper Demuth was asked to view the same photo spread as had previously viewed by Mr. Myers and after carefully studying each color photograph, at 12:17 p.m., Trooper Demuth identified the b/m subject's photograph in position number one (1) on the line as being the individual he had observed walking down the side of U.S. Highway 290 east of Fredricksburg, Texas at approximately 1:15 a.m., on Sunday, October 2, 1982 while he was interviewing Mr. Richard Myers.

Position # One (1) on the photo line up is the color photograph of Ronnie Hardy, b/m; DOB 2-9-55; presently a member of the United States Army stationed at Fort Richardson, Alaska.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

6552

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

DET. SGT. C. L. BURKS 4206

APPROVED BY



Form 402-2

1-7-83

USE ADDITIONAL SUPPLEMENT FOR CONTINUATION

SupPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
STEPAN, GLORIA ANN	2200 Alford Road	10-2-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Monday, January 10, 1983 at 12:30 p.m., I, Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks received a two patent fingerprint cards containing complete sets of patent fingerprints of one Ronnie Hardy; b/m; DOB-2-9-55; and two (2) sheets each of the right and left hand and palm prints of Ronnie Hardy. These finger and palm prints of Ronnie Hardy were obtained by Special Agent David Tredway of the U. S. Army CIDC, Fort Richardson, Alaska on January 4, 1983 and forwarded to this officer VIA the U.S. Mail Service. One (1) complete set of palm and fingerprints were kept by this officer and at 1:00 p.m. on this date (1-10-83) one complete set of the finger and palm prints were submitted to the MCSO Identification Laboratory (Deputy Justin Bridges, along with submission for comparison to the latent prints lifted previously from the victim's vehicle and tagged as evidence in the MCSO Identification Laboratory.


DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

1-10-83

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS 4206

APPROVED BY

6553


LEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Gloria Ann	2200 Alford Road Magnolia, Tx.	10-2-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Thursday, January 13, 1983, I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks was advised by Deputy Justin Bridges of the MCSO Identification Division that a comparison was made of the patent fingerprints taken from the victim's vehicle and the latent prints of suspect, Ronnie Hardy submitted on January 10, 1983 and no positive match could be made on the comparison.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

DETECTIVE C. L. BURKS: MARCH 25, 1983

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS 4206

APPROVED BY

6554


COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
<u>Steran, Gloria Ann</u>	<u>2240 Alford Road Magnolia, Tx.</u>	<u>10-2-82</u>
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT		OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:
<u>MURDER</u>		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On January 31, 1983 an official written request was made to Capt. Santezza of the U.S. Army Office of the Staff Judge Advocate, Fort Richardson, Alaska requesting documents from the personnel file of S Sgt. Ronnie Hardy to be used in a handwriting comparison with a handwritten note (directions) found inside the glove compartment of the victim's vehicle on 10-13-82. The following documents were received on Friday, February 25, 1983 at 10:30 a.m. by U.S. Mail from Major Phillip E. Richey of the U.S. Army Finance and Accounting offices, Fort Richardson, Alaska:

- Item #1 U.S. Army Form DD2058-1 dated 4 February 83
- #2 U.S. Army Form DA1341 dated 1 October 82
- #3 U.S. Army Form DA 3085 dated 30 March 77
- #4 U.S. Army Form DA1341 dated 17 October 81
- #5 U.S. Army Form DA1341 dated 15 October 81
- #6 U.S. Army Form DA1341 dated 15 October 81
- #7 U.S. Army Form DA1341 dated 14 October 81
- #8 U.S. Army Form DA1341 dated 15 October 81
- #9 U.S. Army Form DA1341 dated 18 June 82
- #10 U.S. Army Form DA1341 dated 26 May 81
- #11 U.S. Army Form DA1341 dated 26 May 81
- #12 U.S. Army Form DA1341 dated 2 April 82
- #13 U.S. Army Form DA1341 dated 6 October 76
- #14 U.S. Army Form DA1341 dated January 82
- #15 U.S. Army Form DA4048R dated April 82
- #16 U.S. Army Form DA4048R dated May 82

These documents and the handwritten note (directions) were taken to the Houston Police Questioned Documents Section where they were released to the custody of Document Examiner Daniels with that office in order for a handwriting analysis to be made to determine if the note (directions) found in the victim's vehicle was written by the suspect, Ronnie Hardy. The documents were turned over to officer Daniels on 2-18-83 at 1:00 p.m. by this officer.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

DETECTIVE C. L. BURKS MARCH 28, 1983

OFFICER TAKING REPORT DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS: 4206 APPROVED BY *[Signature]* ⁶⁵⁵⁵

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
SPICER, CLORIA ANN	2200 Alford Rd., Houston, TX	10-2-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Tuesday, March 1, 1983 at 10:40 a.m., I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks contacted officer Daniels of the Houston Police Dept., Questioned Documents section in regards to the handwriting analysis requested on 2-28-83. Officer Daniels advised this officer that the samples (documents) provided were consistant with the handwriting on the note (directions) but there was not sufficient information on the samples to be conclusive. Daniels did state however that there was nothing in the analysis to rule the suspect out. Daniels requested that a more detailed set of samples of Ronnie Hardy's handwriting be obtained for further analysis.

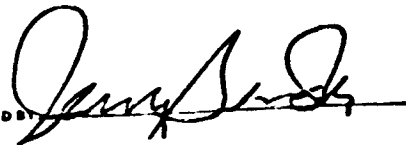
On Thursday, March 10, 1983, I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks retrieved the sample document and note (directions) (evidence) from Officer Daniels in order to obtain adequate examples from the suspect, Ronnie Hardy.

DISPOSITION: INCOMPLETE

DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS: MARCH 25, 1983

OFFICER TAKING REPORT: DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS: 4206

APPROVED BY

6556


MEMORANDUM INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stepan, Floris Dan	2000 Alford Road, Magnolia, Tx	10-2-82
OFFENSE - CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CHANGED OFFENSE OR INCIDENT IDENTIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On 3-18-83, this officer Sgt. Bender received from Sgt. Burks a brown envelope containing handwriting samples. This envelope was locked in my desk til 3-21-83 when this officer took the brown envelope to the Houston Police Dept., Questioned Document Section and turned over to Capt. Daniels.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

Sgt. Jerry Bender
DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS: MARCH 25, 1983

6557

Jerry Bender

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Sgt. Jerry Bender 402

APPROVED BY

CASE NO. 6216737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
STEPAN, Gloria Ann	1000 Alford Road, Mesquite, Tx	10-2-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Tuesday, March 15, 1983, at 10:55 a.m., I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks interviewed Sgt Ronnie Hardy, b/m; DOB 2-9-55; SS#247-06-1649; at the U.S. Army CID office at Fort Richardson, (Anchorage) Alaska in regards to this case. Ronnie Hardy was advised by this officer that he was a suspect in this murder case and his legal warning was read to him by this officer from a rights and waiver of legal council form at 10:55 a.m., and Hardy also read the form himself, stated that he understood his legal rights and signed the form indicating he wished to waiver legal council at that time and would answer questions in regards to the case. In the interview Ronnie Hardy acknowledged that he was stationed at Fort Hood, Texas (Killeen) at the time this offense occurred; that he had received orders to be transferred to Fort Richardson, Alaska several months prior to the time of the offense; and that he was on "garrison duty" at the time. Hardy however disavowed any knowledge of the offense. Hardy stated that he was with his family at the time and was making arrangements to clear from the base (Fort Hood, Texas) and had a flight scheduled between leaving Fort Hood on October 29, 1982 and reporting to Fort Richardson, Alaska on November 25, 1982. The leave request was for 30 days (October 29, 1982 to November 28, 1982) however the leave was not fully taken. Hardy stated that he left the base a few days early and had a friend Spec 4 Samuel sign him out on the 28th of October 1982 (at Fort Hood, Texas) Hardy stated that he then drove to Spartanburg, South Carolina with his wife and children, where he stayed for his leave. Hardy stated that he left Spartanburg alone on November 18, 1982 and drove his personal car (1981 Dodge Mirada 2 Dr.) to Seattle-Tacoma Airport (Washington) where he arrived on November 22, 1982. Hardy reportedly had his vehicle shipped by military flight from Seattle to Anchorage Alaska, leaving on November 23, 1982 and arriving on November 23, 1982. Hardy reportedly signed into Fort Richardson, Alaska on November 25, 1982. During the interview Ronnie Hardy admitted to having had family trouble over an affair he reportedly had with a white female named Dana Kidd in June 1981. Ms Kidd reportedly returned to her home and husband in June 1981, and resides in Port Arthur, Texas. During the interview Ronnie Hardy denied having killed Gloria Stepan and stated that he has never been to the Houston, Texas area and to ever having been in Montgomery County, Texas. Hardy did advise this officer that he had lived in Military lease housing on Fort Hood for only a couple of months prior to being transferred to Fort Richardson, but had lived in a mobile home in a trailer park in Copperas Cove, Texas prior to moving on to base housing. Hardy was interviewed about the case for several hours and was afforded the opportunity to use bathroom facilities and to eat at desired times during the interview. Ronnie Hardy was asked if he would voluntarily submit to a polygraph examination containing only pertinent questions in regards to this case and stated that he would do so. Arrangements were made with U.S. Army CID personnel for the polygraph to be given at 9:00 a.m. (AST) on the preceding day, March 16, 1983. During the interview Ronnie Hardy voluntarily gave six (6) handwriting samples on Houston P.D. handwriting analysis form and numerous samples on small cut pieces of #12 grey cardboard. These handwritten samples were kept in the possession of Detective Sgt. Burks until turned over to Sgt. Jerry Bender on 3-18-83 for transport to the Houston P.D. Questioned Document Section at a later date.

At 9:30 a.m. (AST) on March 16, 1983, Ronnie Hardy was given his legal warning and voluntarily waived his rights and elected to take a series of polygraph examinations. (see attached written statement of consent for polygraph examination). A series of polygraph examinations were given to Ronnie Hardy by Special Agent Jeffrey C. Dittrich, Polygraph Examiner, of the U.S. Army Criminal Investigations Command, Sixth Region, Fort Richardson, Alaska. According to Mr. Dittrich the results of the polygraph examinations showed that Ronnie Hardy was practicing deception on several of the series of tests in regards to having knowledge of Gloria Stepan's death. (see attached copy of report on polygraph examinations provided this officer by Special Agent Dittrich). After the completion of the

8159

OFFICER TAKING REPORT: DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS 4206 APPROVED: *[Signature]*

CONTINUED:

Form 107.3

USE ADDITIONAL SHEETS FOR CONTINUATION

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
STEEAN, Gloria Ann	2200 Alford Road Magnolia, TX.	10-2-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

CONTINUATION OF PROGRESS REPORT: PAGE TWO:

series of polygraph examinations, Ronnie Hardy was interviewed in regards to this case. During the interview Ronnie Hardy was afforded the opportunity to use the bathroom facilities and given food to eat at approximately 1:20 p.m. (AST). At approximately 4:00 p.m. (AST) March 16, 1983 while being interviewed by Special Agent Powers of the U.S. ARMY CIDC Ronnie Hardy was shown the handwritten note (directions) found inside the victim's car and verbally admitted to having written the note. In a later interview with this officer, Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks (approximately 4:40 p.m. (AST)) Ronnie Hardy verbally admitted to having written the "note" and stated that he believes he wrote it while sitting in the living room of his (rented) trailer house in Coppers Cove, Texas. Hardy stated that he believes he wrote the "note" directions as he was looking at a map and planning a trip to visit his wife's cousin who was stationed at an Air Force Base in California (possibly March AFB). Hardy stated that he believes he wrote the note in the summer of 1982 because he and his wife were going to make the trip from Coppers Cove to March AFB after leaving Fort Hood and prior to being assigned to Fort Richardson. Hardy stated that they were going to travel south on Interstate Highway 35 from Temple, Texas to San Antonio, Texas and then take Interstate Highway 10 west from San Antonio to Los Angeles and then north on another highway but wasn't sure if it was U.S. Highway 99 or Interstate Highway 5. Hardy was then advised where the "note" with directions was found and could not give or would not give any explanations for it having been at that location. Hardy was also advised that he had been identified as being the black male seen near the victim's vehicle by two witnesses on 10-2-82 at approximately 1:15 a.m. but denied having been at that location and denied any knowledge of knowing anything at all about the death of Gloria Stepan. At approximately 9:00 p.m. (AST) Hardy stated that he did not want to answer any more questions about the murder and wanted to go home. Prior to leaving the USACIDC Office, Hardy stated that he would return at 8:30 a.m. (AST) on March 17, 1983 to answer further questions.

At 8:30 a.m., (AST) on March 17, 1983 upon arriving at the USACIDC Office, I, Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks was advised by Special Agent Powers, Operations Officers for the Unit that Sgt Ronnie Hardy had called earlier and advised that he had consulted legal council and refused to voluntarily come in for further questioning in regards to this case and would not answer any further questions on the advice of his legal council.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS: MARCH 28, 1983

OFFICER TAKING REPORT DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS: 4206

APPROVED BY 

6059

MEMORANDUM INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stovin, Gloria ANN	2200 Alford Rd. Magnolia, Tx	3-10-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On 3-11-83 at 11:20 a.m., I, detective Sgt. C. L. Burks went to the Houston Police Department Questioned Documents Section where I took custody of the handwriting samples and "Evidence note" left previously with Officer Daniels of that department for analysis. These documents and evidence item was kept in this officers possession until turned over to the documents officer of the Dallas County Forensic Laboratory located at the Institute of Forensic Sciences Building in Dallas, Texas on 4-13-83 at 11:15 a.m.. These documents and evidence items left at that location for analysis by that laboratory's document examiner.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS: APRIL 13, 1983

6560

OFFICER TAKING REPORT DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS: 4206

APPROVED BY

[Signature]

PROGRESS REPORT

CASE NO. 82-18737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle) Stepan, Gloria Ann	LOCATION OF OFFENSE 2200 Alford Road, Magnolia, Texas	DATE 10-2-83
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT MURDER		CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Tuesday, April 17, 1983, I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks sent by certified - Restricted Delivery U. S. Mail with return requested notice of delivery the items (previously received from the U. S. Army Finance Office, Fort Richardson, Alaska) of finance records for Sgt. Ronnie Hardy. These records were sent to Mr. Brian Carney, Document examiner for the Dallas County Institute of Forensic Sciences, P. O. Box 35728, Dallas, Texas 75235. The green postal service form P. S. 3811 (return receipt of certified mail) was received by this officer indicating proper handling and delivery of the items on 4-19-83 showing delivery to the named party on 4-18-83. This form will be kept as evidence of chain of custody of evidencary items.

DISPOSITION:

Investigation to continue.

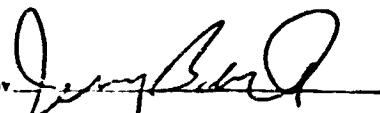
DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS 4206 MAY 3, 1983

6561

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

Det. Sgt. C.L. Burks 4206

APPROVED BY



ELEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 8218737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Stegan, Gloria Ann	2100 Bedford Road - Mesquite, Tx	10-3-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Tuesday, June 7, 1983 at 3:00 p.m., I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks received VIA "registered" U.S. Mail thirty-four (34) additional handwriting examples obtained by the U.S. Army CIDC Office at Fort Richardson, Alaska from the suspect in this case, Ronnie Hardy. On Wednesday, June 8, 1983 these examples were sent by registered mail to Mr. Brian Carney, document examiner, for the Dallas County Institute of Forensic Sciences for comparison to the known piece of evidence. On Friday, June 10, 1983 at 1:35 p.m. I, Det. Sgt. C. L. Burks received a call from Brian Carney and was advised by him that there were strong indications that the Hardy Subject did not write the "note" recovered as evidence in the victim's vehicle. Mr. Carney stated that he could not definitely state that Hardy did or did not write the note, but that there were 2 or 3 definite differences in the two handwritings. Mr. Carney advised that he would send a report of his analysis and all the items of evidence back to this officer as soon as possible.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS: JUNE 13, 1983

6562

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

DETECTIVE SGT. C. L. BURKS: 4206

APPROVED BY

Sgt. C. Burks

CASE NO. 82-18737

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
STEPAN, GIGRIA ANN	2500 ALPHEUS RD., HOUSTON, TEXAS	10-3-82
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Monday, June 20, 1983 at 11:40AM I, Detective Sgt. C. L. Burks received via registered U. S. Mail the evidence previously sent to Brian B. Carney, document examiner of the Dallas County Institute of Forensic Sciences and a letter of the results of his examination (See attached letter).

According to Mr. Carney's examination there are indications that the suspect in this case, Ronnie Hardy, did not write the "note" of directions found and secured as evidence from the deceased complainant's vehicle. The items of evidence received this date will be kept in the locked evidence locker in the office of this detective until further disposition.

DISPOSITION:

Investigation to continue

DET. SGT. C. L. BURKS 4206 JUNE 20, 1983

6563

OFFICER TAKING REPORT DET. SGT. C. L. BURKS 4206

APPROVED BY *C. L. Burks*

JOSEPH A. JACHIMCZYK M.D. J.D.
FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST
ATTORNEY AT LAW
CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER



(713) 791-7214
(713) 791-7568

OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER
OF HARRIS COUNTY
1700 HOLCOMBE
SUITE 100
HOUSTON TEXAS 77030

AUTOPSY REPORT

PA - 82 - 290

October 4, 1982


PATHOLOGICAL DIAGNOSES ON THE BODY
OF

Gloria Ann Stepan
2401 Southmore
Apartment #227
Pasadena, Texas

1. Stab wound of the neck with laceration of the external jugular vein and common carotid artery.
2. Asphyxia due to ligature strangulation.

OPINION

It is my opinion that the decedent, Gloria Ann Stepan, came to her death as a result of stab wound of the neck with laceration of the external jugular vein and common carotid artery and asphyxia due to ligature strangulation, Homicide.


Aurelio A. Espinola, M.D.
Forensic Pathologist

6564

POSTMORTEM EXAMINATION ON THE BODY OF

Gloria Ann Stepan
2401 Southmore
Apartment #227
Pasadena, Texas

HISTORY: The body of this unidentified Caucasian female, subsequently identified on October 6, 1982, as Gloria Ann Stepan, 28 years old, was found dead at 4:40 p.m. on October 3, 1982, in Alford Road sandpit, Montgomery County, Texas.

AUTOPSY: The autopsy was performed by Forensic Pathologist Aurelio A. Espinola, M.D., at the request and upon the written authorization of the Honorable Carolyn Cox, Justice of the Peace, Precinct #5, Montgomery County, Texas, beginning at 8:20 p.m. on October 4, 1982, in the Harris County morgue.

EXTERNAL APPEARANCE: The body was that of a well developed, well nourished, Caucasian female, measuring 65-1/2 inches in length, weighing 130 pounds and appearing to be between the age range of 25 to 35 years. The decedent was clad in a multicolored shirt. There was no rigor mortis. There was fixed posterior lividity. The scalp was covered with a moderate amount of blonde hair, measuring up to 4 inches in length. The eyes were hazel with cloudy cornea and conjunctiva. There were petechial hemorrhages and ecchymoses involving the conjunctiva of the right eye and petechial hemorrhages of the conjunctiva of the left eye. There were multiple small abrasions over the right temple just above the right eyebrow. There was a dried abrasion involving the inferior margin of the right upper eyelid. There were petechial hemorrhages scattered over the forehead, face and eyelids. The mouth contained natural teeth. There was a curved linear abrasion over the left side of the gum of the upper jaw, measuring 1/4 inch in length. The neck was symmetrical with no palpable masses or scars. There was a gaping stab wound over the left side of the neck. There was a faint abrasion across the anterior aspect of the neck just below the thyroid cartilage. Below this was a band of abrasion that extended across the neck below the angle of the right jaw. The chest was symmetrical with no palpable masses or scars. The breasts showed dried ant bites. There was a tattoo of the name "BOB". The abdomen was symmetrical with no palpable masses or scars. There were areas of dried ant bites over the lower abdomen. There were ant bites scattered over the chest and abdomen. The external genitalia were those of a normal adult female with a moderate amount of pubic hair. Examination of the vulva and vagina did not show any sign of trauma. The lower extremities showed multiple areas of dried ant bites. There were multiple linear scratch marks over the left lower leg, anteriorly, and both medially and laterally. There was an oval scar above the left knee, measuring 1-1/2 by 5/8 inch. The upper extremities

6565

showed no needle tracks or needle puncture marks. There were multiple linear scars over the left wrist. There was an oblique scar over the right forearm, measuring 1 inch in length. There was an oblique scar over the left forearm just below the antecubital fossa, measuring 1/2 inch in length. The back showed no deformity or sign of injury. The cerebrospinal fluid was clear.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION: Section: The usual Y-shaped thoraco-abdominal incision was made and chest plate was removed. The subcutaneous fat measured 1-1/2 inches in thickness at the level of the umbilicus. There was focal hemorrhage over the precordial area at the left 2nd intercostal space. There were no abnormal collections of fluids or adhesions in any of the body cavities. The visceral organs showed early autolytic changes. The domes of the diaphragm were normally situated and the visceral organs were in their normal anatomical positions and relationships.

HEART: The pericardial sac contained a small amount of straw colored fluid. The heart weighed 220 grams. The surface was smooth and glistening with a moderate amount of epicardial fat. On sectioning, the chambers were of normal size and contained a small amount of fluid and clotted blood. The endocardium was smooth and glistening. The myocardium was red-brown throughout and flabby. There were no areas of fibrosis. The valves and papillary muscles were unremarkable. The coronary arteries were patent throughout with no arteriosclerotic changes. The coronary ostia were widely patent. The pulmonary artery and great veins were unremarkable. The aorta and its major branches showed no remarkable findings.

LUNGS: The right lung weighed 590 grams and the left lung weighed 350 grams. The pleural surfaces of both lungs were smooth and glistening. On serial sectioning, the parenchyma was congested and exuded a moderate amount of frothy fluid. There were no areas of consolidation. The tracheobronchial tree contained a small amount of thick gray brown mucus. There were early autolytic changes of the lining mucosa. There were no foreign materials. The pulmonary vessels showed no remarkable findings.

LIVER: The liver weighed 1100 grams. The surface was smooth and glistening with a sharp inferior margin. On serial sectioning, the parenchyma was yellow-brown. There was no injury or any type of lesion. The gallbladder was intact and contained 20 cc. of bile. The cystic duct and common bile duct were patent and unremarkable.

Pancreas: The pancreas weighed 100 grams with normal configuration and on serial sectioning, the parenchyma was light yellow-brown, soft and lobulated.

6566

Adrenals: The adrenals were of normal size and configuration and on serial sectioning, there were no remarkable findings.

SPLEEN: The spleen weighed 110 grams. The surface was smooth, slate-gray and glistening. On serial sectioning, the parenchyma was red-brown and friable. The follicles were prominent.

GENITOURINARY TRACT: The kidneys together weighed 350 grams. The capsules stripped with ease leaving a smooth and glistening surface. On sectioning, the parenchyma was red-brown. There was a good demarcation between the cortices and the medullae. The calyces and pelvis were unremarkable. The ureters were of normal caliber and patency. The urinary bladder was filled with urine, amounting to approximately 290 cc. The mucosa was pink-white and glistening. The uterus and cervix were absent. Both tubes and ovaries were present and on sectioning, showed no remarkable findings. The vagina was pink-tan and wrinkled.

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT: The esophagus had a smooth and pale pink-tan glistening mucosa. The stomach contained 40 cc. of yellow-brown viscid material. There was a retention of the normal rugal pattern. There were no erosions or ulcerations. The pyloric valve, duodenum, jejunum and ileum were unremarkable. The appendix was absent and the large intestine showed no remarkable findings.

BONES: There were no gross bony abnormalities.

NECK: There was a massive hemorrhage in the strap muscles of the left side of the neck. There was a laceration of the left sternocleidomastoid muscle. There was transection of the left external jugular and common carotid artery. The hyoid bone was intact. The larynx and vocal cords were unremarkable. The thyroid gland was of normal size and configuration and sections were unremarkable. The tongue was intact and on serial sectioning, showed no injury.

HEAD: The scalp was incised and reflected. There was no injury to the soft tissue. The skull was intact. The dura was smooth and glistening. There was no extradural or subdural hemorrhage. The brain was symmetrical with normal convolutions and sulci and weighed 1230 grams. The cerebral vessels at the base of the brain were unremarkable. There were no herniations or contusions. There was no subarachnoid hemorrhage. On serial coronal sectioning, there was no intracerebral injury. The ventricles were of normal size. The cerebellum and brain stem showed no remarkable findings.

DESCRIPTION OF INJURIES: (Stab wound and ligature strangulation): On the left anterolateral aspect of the neck, 2 inches to the left of midline and 3-1/4 inches above the suprasternal notch, there

6567

Gloria Ann Stepan

PA - 82 - 290

-5-

was a horizontal stab wound. The wound measured 2-1/4 inches in length and gaped up to 3/4 inch. There was an irregular abrasion over the superior margin and inferior aspect of the left lateral margin. There was also an area of abrasion around the medial margin. The autopsy showed that the knife proceeded toward right and severed the left external jugular and left common carotid arteries. The depth of penetration was approximately 1-1/2 inches. The wound track was from front to back and slightly toward right.

Below the above stab wound, there was a faint linear abrasion across the neck. This measured 1/8 inch in width. In addition, there was an irregular curved abrasion extending below the right mandible across the lower aspect of the anterior neck and toward the left lower side of the neck. This abrasion was dried and measured 3/8 inch in width. There were minimal hemorrhages present over the face, forehead and both conjunctivae.

6568

Gloria Ann Stepan

PA - 82 - 290

-6-

MICROSCOPICS

Microscopic examination (9 slides) reveal autolytic changes,
otherwise not remarkable.

6569

Gloria Ann Stepan

PA - 92 - 290

-7-

DENTAL EXAMINATION

The teeth are numbered beginning with the maxillary right 3rd molar which is tooth #1, numbering across to the maxillary left 3rd molar which is tooth 16, beginning again with the mandibular left 3rd molar which is tooth 17, and numbering consecutively across to the mandibular right 3rd molar which is tooth 32 (The Universal System). Teeth #1 and #16 are unerupted. There are fillings of teeth 2, 3, 4, 5, 14, 15 and 18. Tooth #19 had been extracted. The extracted site is well healed. There are fillings of teeth 29, 30 and 31. Tooth 32 is unerupted.

6570

JOSEPH A JACHIMCZYK M.D. J.D.
FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST
ATTORNEY AT LAW
CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER



(713) 791-7214
(713) 791-7568

OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER
OF HARRIS COUNTY
1700 HOLCOMBE
SUITE 100
HOUSTON TEXAS 77030

TOXICOLOGY REPORT

NAME Gloria Ann Stepan MEDICAL-LEGAL NO. PA - 82 - 290

ADDRESS 2401 Soutarore, Apartment #27, Pasadena, Texas

DATE October 4, 1982

LABORATORY RESULTS

Alcohol - 0.2726 (cerebrospinal fluid)

- 0.2498 (bile)

- 0.3178 (urine)

Acid Phosphatase - Negative (oral, rectal and vaginal)

Opiates - Negative (urine)

Drug Screen - Trace of Nicotine (urine)

6571

CALHOUN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.
PORT LAVACA, TEXAS
A. P. LACY, SHERIFF

On the night of June 24, 1981 a quadruple homicide occurred at the Crossroads Tavern on Hwy. 35 about 3 miles south of Port Lavaca. Victims were three females and one male, all white. Each victim was shot twice. Eight bullets and eight fired cases were recovered. Weapon used was a .380 automatic, believed to be a Beretta model 84 or model 70S. No witnesses to the killings have been found, and no motive has been established.

The accompanying artist portraits are of two unknown white males who are known to have been in the tavern near the time of the killings. They are believed to have been strangers in this area may possibly have been involved in the construction trade. Their first names may be Ed and Steve. Descriptions are as follows:

- (1) White male, approx. 30 years of age, short wavy blond hair, 5'6", slender build, pointed nose, sideburns to mid ear.
- (2) White male, approx. 30 years of age, blond afro style hair, long sideburns, 5'6", 180 lbs., chubby build.

Anyone having information as to the identity and/or whereabouts of these two suspects is requested to contact Investigator Charles White, Calhoun Co. Sheriff's Dept. at 512-552-6767.

Calhoun County Sheriff's Dept.
211 S. Ann
Port Lavaca, Texas 77979

6572

#1 1.



6573

#2



6574

CALHOUN COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT.
PORT LAVACA, TEXAS
A. P. LACY, SHERIFF

On the night of June 24, 1961 a quadruple homicide occurred at the Crossroads Tavern on Hwy. 35 about 3 miles south of Port Lavaca. Victims were three females and one male, all white. Each victim was shot twice. Eight bullets and eight fired cases were recovered. Weapon used was a .380 automatic, believed to be a Beretta model 84 or model 708. No witnesses to the killings have been found, and no motive has been established.

The accompanying artist portraits are of two unknown white males who are known to have been in the tavern near the time of the killings. They are believed to have been strangers in this area may possibly have been involved in the construction trade. Their first names may be Ed and Steve. Descriptions are as follows:

- (1) White male, approx. 30 years of age, short wavy blond hair, 5'6", slender build, pointed nose, sideburns to mid ear.
- (2) White male, approx. 30 years of age, blond afro style hair, long sideburns, 5'6", 180 lbs., chubby build.

Anyone having information as to the identity and/or whereabouts of these two suspects is requested to contact Investigator Charles White, Calhoun Co. Sheriff's Dept. at 512-552-6767.

Calhoun County Sheriff's Dept.
211 S. Ann
Port Lavaca, Texas 77979

6575

#1 1.



6576

#2



6577

**REPORT OF INVESTIGATION
MASTER FILE**

Offense Title Murder F-1 Conroe/Montgomery Counties Gloria Ann STEPAH 10-02-82		Offense Number A-83-207	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ACTIVE <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED <input type="checkbox"/> REQUESTED BY OTHER AGENCY <input type="checkbox"/> ALL INFORMATION REQUESTED FROM		Offense Category Criminal	
Offense Location Montgomery Co., S.O.		Offense Date [] [] [] [] []	
Offense Description Tommy WALKER #1554 Company "A Texas Rangers P.O. Box 231 Livingston, Texas 77351 409/327-4036 08-16-83			

Initiated Investigation - Offense Report (1)

SYNOPSIS

This is a MASTER FILE and contains three (3) offenses. From October 1982 through March, 1983 three (3) women were murdered in Montgomery County. Henry Lee LUCAS confessed to the murders and was brought to from Montague County to Montgomery County to further the investigation.

DETAILS

Master Offenses:

Offense #1 - As listed above

Offense #2 - Murder F-1
 Montgomery County
 Leta DOWD
 04-18-83

Offense #3 - Murder F-1
 Montgomery County
 Un-identified white female approximately 18 years of age
 03-17-83

[Signature]		SIGNATURE (PREPARED BY) /s/ Tommy WALKER #1554	
[Signature]		APPROVER NAME & TITLE	

bg: 09-02-83

DPS SENSITIVE

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 CRIMINAL LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION

This report is the property of the Texas Department of Public Safety. It is loaned to your agency for its use only. It is not to be disseminated outside the agency to which loaned.

6578

CONTINUATION:

DATE: 08-10-83 PAGE: 2 OF

FILE TITLE	FILE NUMBER A 83-292	PROGRAM CODE
------------	-------------------------	--------------

1. On 10-02-83 the Montgomery Co. S.O. responded to a report of a white female, dead, unclothed in a grove of pine trees on Alford Road one-half mile south of FM Rd. 1488. This was northwest of the town of Magnolia, Texas, west of Conroe.
2. The body had been stabbed in the neck and raped.
3. The woman was later identified as Gloria Ann STEPAN, W/F, address was 2401 Southmore, Apt. 227, Pasadena, Texas. She was thirty two (32) years old.
4. STEPAN was last seen driving a 1977 white Ford Taurus wagon.
5. The Ford was recovered near Frederick, Texas. A bloody fingerprint was lifted from the exterior of the car.
6. Swabs from the vaginal area showed vaginal fluids present.
7. Empty Budwizer beer cans were found in the car.
8. Many other prints were lifted over the car.
9. Re: Offense #2 - The body was located in a field north of the town of Montgomery in a wooded area. The body was on its back and had been killed by strangulation. She had been raped, and an attempt had been made to burn the body.
10. Re: Offense #3 - The body was discovered at 14th and League Line Road in Montgomery County north of Conroe. Diesel fuel had been poured on the body and was burned.
11. There were no suspects in the above mentioned offenses. The suspect confessed to all three (3) offenses. He also took officers to the sites of where the bodies were found and described the positions of the bodies when he left them.

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

See Case Report

WITNESSES AND INVESTIGATORS

See Case Report.

DPS SENSITIVE

LABORATORY REPORT NUMBER: 100-100-100-100
MONTGOMERY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

This report is the property of the Department of Criminal Justice. It is loaned to you for your use only and should not be disseminated outside the agency to which loaned.

6579

Texas Department of Public Safety
Criminal Law Enforcement Division

CASE REPORT
MASTER FILE

DEFENDANTS

1. Henry Lee LUCAS, W/M, 08-23-36

ARRESTED

Arrested

Arrested at
Montgomery County
Sheriff Tom STEIN

Arrested by

Arrested by WALKER #15

DATE

08-26-83

This is a Master file which reports three (3) murders. As a result of the arrest of Henry Lee LUCAS in Montgomery County by Sheriff Phil RYAN, LUCAS has confessed to three (3) murders in Montgomery County. LUCAS was transported to Montgomery County to further the investigation. LUCAS has confessed to many other murders in Montgomery County and written confessions of all three (3) murders on 08-24-83.

DETAILS

Master Cases:

Offense #1 - Defendant

Offense #2 - Defendant

Offense #3 - Defendant

Elements:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. A person | 1. Henry Lee LUCAS |
| 2. Intended to cause serious injury to an individual | 2. Stated victim Gloria A. STEIN, W/F, 40 years old, Montgomery County, Texas, was killed in the |
| 3. Committed an act clearly dangerous to human life. | 3. Act of strangling with a knife in the neck of victim was clearly dangerous to human life. |
| 4. Act caused death of an individual | 4. Medical examiner's office, Harris County report cause of death was neck strangulation. |

/s/ Tommy WALKER #15

bg: 09-02-83

DPS SENSITIVE

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
CRIMINAL LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION

This report is the property of the Texas Department of Public Safety. It is loaned to your agency and should be returned to the Texas Department of Public Safety if it is ever discontinued outside the agency to which loaned.

6580

CONTINUATION:		DATE	
		08-26-64	
FILE TITLE			

The other two individuals were killed by strangulation.

Victim #2 - Lura DOMIZ, 10-3-56, M/F
 16 years old
 3509 Raymond
 Houston, Texas

Victim #3 - Un-identified W/F, approximately 12 years old

CUSTODY OF EVIDENCE

Offense #1, #2, and #3, A.P.C. 11.02, 11.03, 11.04, 11.05, 11.06, 11.07, 11.08, 11.09, 11.10, 11.11, 11.12, 11.13, 11.14, 11.15, 11.16, 11.17, 11.18, 11.19, 11.20, 11.21, 11.22, 11.23, 11.24, 11.25, 11.26, 11.27, 11.28, 11.29, 11.30, 11.31, 11.32, 11.33, 11.34, 11.35, 11.36, 11.37, 11.38, 11.39, 11.40, 11.41, 11.42, 11.43, 11.44, 11.45, 11.46, 11.47, 11.48, 11.49, 11.50, 11.51, 11.52, 11.53, 11.54, 11.55, 11.56, 11.57, 11.58, 11.59, 11.60, 11.61, 11.62, 11.63, 11.64, 11.65, 11.66, 11.67, 11.68, 11.69, 11.70, 11.71, 11.72, 11.73, 11.74, 11.75, 11.76, 11.77, 11.78, 11.79, 11.80, 11.81, 11.82, 11.83, 11.84, 11.85, 11.86, 11.87, 11.88, 11.89, 11.90, 11.91, 11.92, 11.93, 11.94, 11.95, 11.96, 11.97, 11.98, 11.99, 12.00

PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

1. Henry Lee LUCAS, W/M, dob 08-23-46
 Rt. 1 Box 348
 Stoneburg, Texas

WITNESSES AND INVESTIGATORS

1. Tommy WALKER #1554
 Company "A" Texas Rangers
 P.O. Box 233
 Livingston, Texas 77351
 409/327-4036
2. Leo MACK, Jr.
 Detective Sgt., North County Precinct
 300 Main St.
 Conroe, Texas
 409/538-7871
3. Jerry BENDER
 Detective Sgt., North County Precinct
 Same address

DPS SENSITIVE

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
 DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION

This report is the property of the Texas Department of Transportation and should not be distributed outside the agency which issued it.

6581

834835
 CASE NO. 8218737
 836947

COMPLAINANT (Last - Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	FORMER OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	

PROGRESS REPORT: PAGE ONE Final Supplement for all
 AUGUST 22, 1983: 3 Homicides
 SEND COPY TO D.A.

This Detective L. Mock, Jr. along with Sheriff Joe Corleah and Captian Collins proceeded to Montague County to return Henry Lee Lucas to Montgomery County. Upon our arrival there we were informed by authorities in Montague that Lucas had been on a hunger strike for the past 3 or 4 days. On the way from Montague County we stopped at a Dairy Queen in Ennis, Texas where these officers along with Lucas had lunch. Upon our arrival back in Conroe, Lucas was placed in the County Jail.

AUGUST 23, 1983:

Upon my arrival at the Detective Office this Detective and Sgt. Brown took Lucas before Judge Dualline at his office at 8:43 a.m. for his magistrates warning. Lucas was then brought back to the detective office.

This Detective was then advised by Texas Ranger, Capt. Dan North that Ranger Tommy Walker was enroute from Livingston to assist this officer. Upon arrival of Texas Ranger Walker this detective and Ranger Walker took Lucas before District Judge Glen Underwood for his magistrate's warning at 11:10 a.m. and also Judge Underwood appointed Lucas a lawyer, being William E. Hall, Jr.. This Detective and Ranger Walker then placed Lucas back in the County Jail to enable him to eat lunch.

At 1:10 p.m. this Detective, Captain Collins, Ranger Walker, Attorney Hall began to ride Lucas around in Captain Collins vehicle. We proceeded west on SH 105 to I-45 then north on I-45. As we passed the League Line Road entrance ramp onto I-45 Lucas made a statement that, "this area looks familiar, but this is not it." Lucas then stated something about a access road. We then continued north on I-45 and exited at FM 830. We then drove back southbound on I-45 to take the FM 2854. We then continued west on FM 2854 and stopped at Kennen's Grocery and got Lucas and officer a coke. We then continued westbound on FM 2854 to the Keenan Cut-off Road. We then drove west on Keenan Road to FM 149. We then drove northbound on FM 149 to Montgomery, Texas. From Montgomery we continued north on FM 149. As we passed the post office in Montgomery, Lucas stated, "this is the small town I was talking about." (In regards to this Lucas had earlier stated to this detective and Capt. Collins that he remembered going through a small town with a four way stop sign and a blinking light. Lucas stated after you go through the small town the roads are very winding). We then continued northbound on FM 149 out of Montgomery, Texas. We drove approximately six miles north of Montgomery and Lucas stated the area looked familiar. This was at 2:00 p.m. on August 23, 1983. We then drove down several roads on the east and west side of FM 149. We then drove down a old tram road on the west side of FM 149, approximately six miles (6) north of Montgomery and as we turned west off of FM 149 Lucas stated, "this area looks familiar." As we drove west on the tram road Lucas stated, "this is it, this is the place where I killed this one." (This area, known to this detective, Captain Collins was the exact same spot where the body of Laura Jean Donez was found). This Detective then asked Lucas if he was sure if this was the correct road and Lucas stated, "I am positive this is the road." At this time Lucas was asked by Ranger Walker how the body of the victim was lying when he left the scene and Lucas advised he left the girl lying on her side with her left leg extended in front of her right leg. At this time this detective showed Walker, Collins, and Mr. Hall the picture of the victim and the body was exactly like Lucas explained.

We then drove back southbound on FM 149 to SH 105. We then went east on SH 105 to I-45 to League Line Road exit where we exited. We then proceeded northbound on the service road. We crossed the intersection of the service road and League Line Road. We still proceeded northbound on the service road and was getting back on I-45 when Lucas stated, "this is the location." Lucas was then asked how he knew this was the area and

OFFICER MAKING REPORT: DETECTIVE L. MOCK, JR. 4201 APPROVED BY: 6582

THE ADDITIONAL SUPPLEMENT FOR CONTINUATION

CASE NO. _____

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	COMPLETE OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	

CONTINUATION OF PROGRESS REPORT: PAGE TWO

AUGUST 23, 1983 continued:

Lucas stated he remembered the barricades. Lucas then explained that he drug the body about (30) thirty feet into the woods. Lucas also explained how he left the body lying. This was at 3:10 p.m. on August 23, 1983. Mr. Hall was then taken back to his office and dropped off and Lucas was returned to the County Jail.

AUGUST 24, 1983

At 10:40 a.m. this Detective and Detective Ranger Walker, Sgt. J. Bender, and Sheriff Joe Corley left the courthouse with Lucas in Sheriff Joe Corley's vehicle. We left the courthouse and went south on main to I-45. We went south on I-45 to FM 1488. We proceeded west on FM 1488 to Magnolia. From Magnolia we continued west on FM 1488. We drove out of Magnolia approximately four (4) miles. Known to this Detective and Sgt. Bender we had passed the area where the offense occurred. At this time we turned around and started going down different unnamed side roads and Mr. Lucas advised none of the roads looked familiar. We then drove down Alford Road which runs south off of FM 149. After we went down Alford Road approximately 3/4 mile we turned around at a gravel pit. As we turned around Lucas advised the area looked familiar but this wasn't the correct spot. We then drove back to FM 1488 and turned eastbound on FM 1488 and drove approximately one city block and then turned south off of FM 1488 on a unnamed road or what appeared as a old high line right of way or a pipe line right of way. After traveling down the right of way approximately five-hundred (500) yards Lucas advised the area looked familiar, but he could not pin-point the area. We then got Lucas out of the car and let him walk the area. Lucas advised he could not pin point the area due to the growth in the area. We were standing within (20) twenty yards of where the body was found, unknown to Lucas. Lucas was asked by Ranger Walker how far he thought we were from the body and Lucas stated within three hundred (300) feet. Lucas also advised he remembered the gravel pit. Before arriving in the Magnolia area Lucas mentioned to Ranger Walker something about a open field. The scene we were looking at was a open field gravel pit area surrounded by pine trees. We then left the area and headed back eastbound on FM 1488 and drove down several more roads on the north and south side of FM 1488 and Lucas advised, "none of the areas looked familiar, it was the road by the gravel pit." Lucas also advised officers how the body was left lying on the ground. At 12:05 p.m. we drove Lucas back into Magnolia and stopped at a store and bought Lucas a coke so he could take some medicine which this detective had. At 12:35 p.m. we arrived back at the County Courthouse and Lucas was taken back to the Jail for lunch.

Later in the afternoon Lucas was questioned by Captian Monty Korner with the Conroe Police Department.

At approximately 2:30 p.m. this Detective, Det. Bender and Ranger Walker started talking with Lucas about the three cases in Montgomery County. After reading Lucas his statements of rights at 2:40 p.m. and Lucas signed his rights and at 2:43 p.m. August 24, 1983 Lucas signed a waiver of counsel. Lucas then gave officers a written confession on the three cases in question, in Montgomery County, Texas. All confessions were hand-written by this Detective, witnessed by Ranger Walker and Sgt. Jerry Bender. The confessions were then typed by Betty Miles of the Warrant Division. Lucas then acknowledged his warning of rights again on the top of each confession before signing. Each confession signature by Lucas was witnessed by Sgt. Bender and Ranger Walker. During the confessions at approximately 5:10 p.m. Lucas was taken back to the County Jail for his evening meal.

CONTINUED:

OFFICER MAKING REPORT DETECTIVE L. MOCK, JR. 4201 APPROVED BY 6583

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT		CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:

PAGE THREE

AUGUST 25, 1983:

At 8:45 p.m. this Detective, Sgt. Bender, and Henry Lee Lucas left the county courthouse headed for Houston for Lucas to show us where he picked up his victims in Houston. We were advised as we entered the Oak Ridge North area to return Lucas to the Courthouse in Conroe because Houston Police Dept. was here and wanted to speak with Lucas.

Upon our arrival back at Conroe at 9:40 a.m. we were met by Houston Detectives Williamson and Smith. Also present at the Detective office was Conroe Police Dept., Detective Capt. Korner. At 9:45 a.m. this detective, Capt. Korner and Lucas drove around the Conroe City limits to see if Lucas could point out a apartment complex where Conroe Police Dept. has a unsolved homicide. However, Lucas was unable to pick out the correct apartment complex.

Upon our arrival back to the Detective office this detective, Detectives Williamson and Smith questioned Lucas in Captain Collins office reference to some homicides in Houston. At 11:45 a.m., Lucas was taken up to the County Jail by these Detective for lunch. At approximately 12:30 p.m. Lucas was brought back to Captain Collins office by these detectives for further interviewing.

At approximately 2:45 p.m. the interview with Houston Police Department ended and at 3:05 p.m. this detective assisted Texas Ranger Bill Quinn and Deputy John LeFlore from Grimes County in Captain Collins office. This interview ended at 4:15 p.m.. This Detective then took lucat to the restroom, got him a pack of cigarettes and a cup of coffee.

At 4:45 p.m. this detective assisted Walker County Chief Deputy Ted Pierce and D. A. Investigator Walt Pingar with a interview with Lucas in Captain Collins office. In the middle of this interview Lucas was given another cup of coffee. This interview ended at 5:45 p.m.. Before this interview Lucas was read his miranda warning by Chief Pierce. Lucas was unable to assist Walker County.

AUGUST 26, 1983:

This Detective and Sgt. Bender took Lucas from the County Jail at 8:45 a.m. and began riding him east of Conroe on SH 105. We went east on 105 to FM 1485 and then south on 1485 to Lake Wildwood. We then proceeded into the Lake Wildwood subdivision and Henry Lucas advised the area looked familiar but he could not be positive. Lucas advised he had picked up a girl in a area like this and also had dropped off a girl in a area like this. We then drove Lucas down Exxon Road and he advised this area did not look familiar. However this Detective or Sgt. Bender were familiar with the exact location where Lisa Jackson was found. We then brought Lucas back to the Detective Office and arrived there at 9:30 a.m. Upon our arrival at Detective Office Lucas was taken back to the restroom by this detective and given coffee by this detective.

At 9:50 a.m. this detective was met at the Detective office by Detective Walker and McAninch from Pasadena Police Department and Det. Rex Elliot from Baytown Police Dept. Their interview with Lucas began at this time with Lucas in Captain Collins Office. This interview ended at 10:55 a.m..

At 11:00 a.m. this Detective was met by Detective Earl Bockel and Ronnie Phillips from the Harris County Sheriff's Office. At this time they read Lucas his miranda warning and spoke with Lucas approximately ten minutes. At 11:15 a.m. Lucas was taken to the County Jail by this Detective, Captain Collins and Harris County Detective for Lunch.

At 12:10 p.m. this Detective along with Harris County Detective left Conroe enroute to Harris County with Lucas. As we were driving southbound on I-45 around the 11,947 block Lucas advised Detectives, "this is where I picked up the girl that was found on I-45 in Montgomery County." This location was just north of the Steak and Ale and Champs resturant on I-45. This was at 12:40 p.m..

OFFICER TAKING REPORT DETECTIVE L. MOCK, JR. 4201 APPROVED BY 6584

CASE NO. _____

COMPLAINANT (L, F, M, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	

CONTINUATION OF PROGRESS REPORT: PAGE FOUR

AUGUST 26, 1983 continued;

At 1:30 p.m. Lucas took us to 2200 Louisiana Street in Houston. At this location Lucas advised, "this is where I picked up the female found in the park." The park Lucas refers to in Montgomery County is the National Park.

Lucas then directed us eastbound on I-10 to the Market Street exit. Lucas then directed us to the corner of Market Street and McCarty Street. Upon our arrival there at 2:05 p.m. Lucas advised, "this is the store where I picked up the female, the blonde haired one, that was driving the station wagon." The store Lucas was talking about is a Union 76 convenience store which has recently been closed.

This Detective and Harris County Detectives were then lead to several areas by Lucas. At 5:00 p.m. this Detective then returned to Montgomery County and Lucas was left with Detective Phillips and Eckel.

AUGUST 27, 1983:

This Detective and Lucas went to Houston Police Department Homicide Division arriving there at 7:45 a.m. Upon our arrival there this detective was met by Detectives Smith and Williamson. At this time Lucas lead Detectives to several locations in the Houston City Limits. However at this time Houston was unable to find any cases that matched what Lucas was giving them. At 4:00 p.m. this Detective returned Lucas to the Montgomery County Jail.

AUGUST 28, 1983:

At 3:30 p.m. this Detective left the Conroe Airport to return Lucas to Montgomery County. At 4:55 p.m. August 28, 1983 we arrived at the Courte City Airport at which time Lucas was turned over to Montgomery County Sheriff's Office Chief Deputy Jesse Ramos.

DETECTIVE L. MOCK, JR.

AUGUST 28, 1983

OFFICER TAKING REPORT DETECTIVE L. MOCK, JR. 4201 APPROVED BY 6585



SOUTHWESTERN
INSTITUTE OF FORENSIC SCIENCES
AT DALLAS
1720 Marsh Center Drive
Dallas, Texas 75205

TELEPHONE 638 9982
AREA CODE 214
REPLY TO:
P. O. BOX 15728

Criminal Investigation Laboratory

May 4, 1983

Det. Sgt. Leo Mock, Jr.
Montgomery County Sheriff's Dept.
300 Main Street
Conroe, Texas 77301

FL# 8870861
Laura Jean Doney - Victim
Michael Malden - Suspect
Murder

EVIDENCE:

Received from Det. Sgt. Leo Mock Jr. by R.E. Harwood, I.C. Stone, and
S B. Williams on April 29, 1983:

K1: Ash from fire
K8: Head hair
K9: Pubic hair
K10: Right hand fingernails
K11: Left hand fingernails

RESULTS:

The K1 ash contains strontium sulfate which is the major
component in pyrotechnics such as road flares.

No hairs or fibers were found in/on the K10 or K11 finger-
nails. No analysis was performed on the K8 head hair or
the K9 pubic hair.

T. C. Fallon
T. C. Fallon
Trace Evidence Analyst

TCF:mj

6586
mailed
4-83
mj



GOVERNMENT
INSTITUTE OF FORENSIC SCIENCES
 AT DALLAS
 5700 WILSON DRIVE
 DALLAS, TEXAS 75235

TELEPHONE 638 5582
 AREA CODE 214
 REPLY TO:
 P.O. BOX 35728

Criminal Investigation Laboratory

May 2, 1983

Det. Sgt. Leo Mock, Jr.
 Montgomery County Sheriff's Department
 300 Main Street
 Geer, Texas 77501

FL# 881061
 Montgomery County S.O.
 Laura Jean Baker - Victim
 Michael Jordan - Suspect
 Houston, Texas

EVIDENCE:

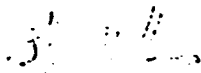
Received by B.E. Harwood, S.B. Williams, and J.C. Stone from Det. Sgt. Leo Mock, Jr. on April 29, 1983:

K2: Vaginal swab	K5: Anal smear
K3: Vaginal smear	K6: Oral swab
K4: Anal swab	K7: Oral smear

RESULTS:

No evidence of seminal fluid or spermatozoa was found on K2, K3, K4, K5, K6 or K7.


 Benita E. Harwood


 Sarah (Sally) B. Williams

BEH:SEN:mj

6587
 sealed
 4-83
 in

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

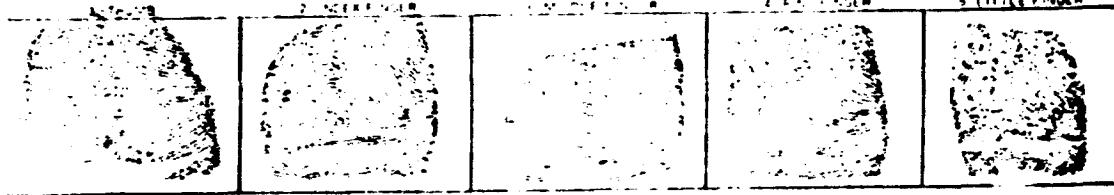
7

NAME Lucas, He

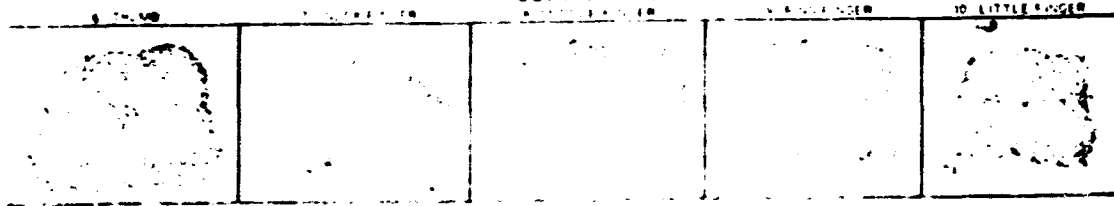
ALIAS _____

NO _____ RACE _____ SEX _____

RIGHT HAND



LEFT HAND



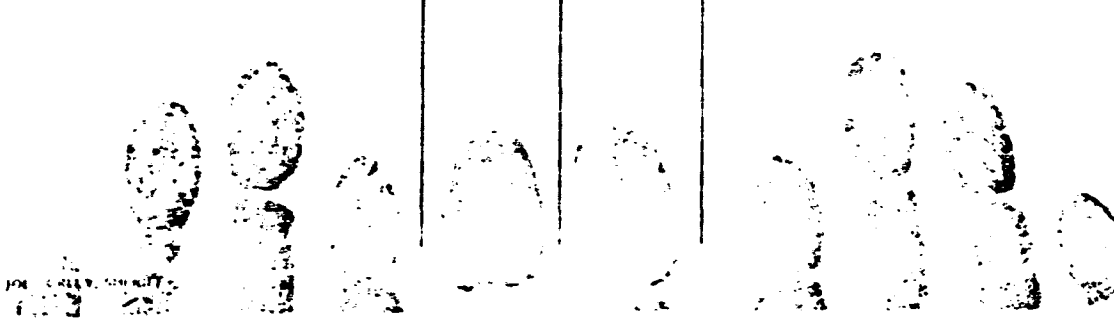
HAIR _____ EYES _____ HEIGHT _____ WEIGHT _____

DATE OF BIRTH _____

Signature: He Lucas Date: 8-25-03

X

LEFT INDEX FINGER SPECIALLY DEVELOPED RIGHT INDEX FINGER SPECIALLY DEVELOPED



6588

Henry Lee Lucas, white male, date of birth of August 23, 1936, five (5) feet and nine (9) inches, brown hair and brown eyes, blind in left eye, has glass eye on left side.

Has tattoo on both the right and left arm.

FBI #661111B

NCCI Fingerprint classification is: PTTTTL6L8AAL018

Texas Drivers license # 11076084

Date: May 20, 1983

SS # 230-40-9210

Blood type: ABO-A AK-1 HP-2.

Smoked Pall Mall Regular cigarettes and drinks Budweiser and Miller beer.

Evidence available:

1. Teeth impressions
2. Head and Pubic hair
3. Palm prints
4. Photographs

Occupation: Laborer, Roofer and Mechanic

Method of Operation:

Subject varies from this from time to time but these are his general intentions

Pick up any female, age and race no factor.

Prefers runaways, hitchhikers, transients. Searches the Interstate Highways, roadside parks, truck stops, missions, blood banks and occasionally schools.

Sometimes he intends only to rape his victim, but can not satisfy himself with just that.

Subject prefers to engage in sex with his victim after death.

These victims will normally have their hands tied behind with any handy article, such as the victims clothing.

Subject admits to stabbing, cutting throats, with some decapitations, dissections and may strangle smaller victims manually and others by using handy articles as mentioned above.

Subject intends to remove clothing, jewelry away from the body to deter the identification.

Subject states he sometimes ejaculates while removing the clothing. These times he may leave the body clothed.

Subject dumps bodies on side roads near Interstates.

Prefers sex immediately after death, but due to circumstances may carry the body from the murder site to a more suitable site for sex.

6589

Subject states he will not penetrate any other areas other than vaginally.

Subject very seldom takes any valuables from his victims.

It is impossible to plot the subjects activities as he is a loner and travels constantly, living out of vehicles.

Subject commits petty thefts for gas, cigarettes and beer.

Subject drives junker type vehicles and abandons them when they break down.

Subject seeks aid from missions, churches, travelers aid stations, etc.

Subject was released from the Michigan State Penitentiary on August 22, 1975 and spent some time in the Virginia and Maryland area after release.

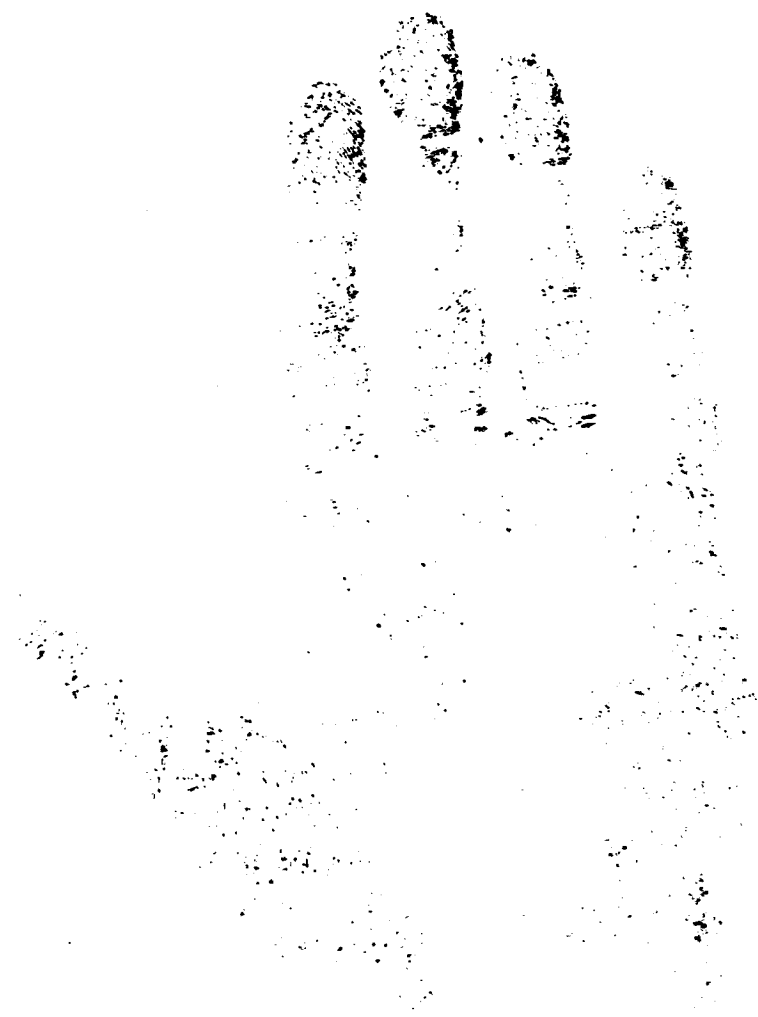
The following are some times and or dates that the subject can be placed by information available to this office at this time.

May 22, 1981	Jacksonville, Florida
June 5, 1981	Alpha Blood Bank in Houston, Texas
July 11, 1981	Wellington, Delaware
July 22, 1981	Arrested by the Maryland State Police
November 6, 1981	Jacksonville, Florida
January 6, 1982 to May 20, 1982	Harlet, California
May 21, 1982 to May 24, 1982	Ringgold, Texas
May 24, 1982 to September 17, 82	Stoneburg, Texas
September 19, 1982	Altus, Oklahoma
September 20, 1982	Amarillo, Texas
September 22, 1982	Albuquerque, New Mexico
September 23, 1982-October 17, 82	Silva, Mo, Peterson, Mo, Farmington, MD, and the state of Indiana
October 17, 1982	Stoneburg, Texas
October 18 to November 2, 82	Montague County, Texas County Jail
November 2, 82 to June 4, 83	In and out of Stoneburg, Texas
June 8, 1983	Deeming, New Mexico
June 9, 1983	San Jon, New Mexico
June 11, 1983	Stoneburg, Texas
June 11, 1983 to current date	Montague County Texas Jail

For any further information, please contact the Montague County Sheriff's Office at AC/817-894-2871, W.F. Conway, Sheriff or Phil Ryan, Texas Rangers, Company "C" at AC/817-627-3917.

OBI
WIT/J...
403
382-3424
6590

8-25-83



6591

LOCAS, 10012

2002 2

6592

LEAVE BLANK.		TYPE OR PRINT ALL INFORMATION IN BLACK		LEAVE BLANK	
		LAST NAME NAM	FIRST NAME	MIDDLE NAME	
		LUCAS, HENRY		LEE	
DATE USAGE	ALIAS	CONTRIBUTOR			
	HARVEY LEE HANK, JR.	TX1650000			
NATURE OF PERSON IDENTIFIED	DATE APPOINTED OR RECEIVED	STATE	DATE OF BIRTH		
<i>Henry Lee Lucas</i>	DOA	TX	8 23 38		
DATE MAY BE COMPLETED IN LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL FILES	TYPE NO.	SEX	HAIR	WEIGHT	HEIGHT
	OCA	M	W	150	5'9"
SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TO WHOM APPOINTED	CLASS	LEAVE BLANK			
<i>W F Conway</i>					
POSITION	NCIC CLASS - FPC				



6593

Montague Phones:--
Office 894-2871 Jail 894-2491



Roll

W. F. CONWAY
SHERIFF

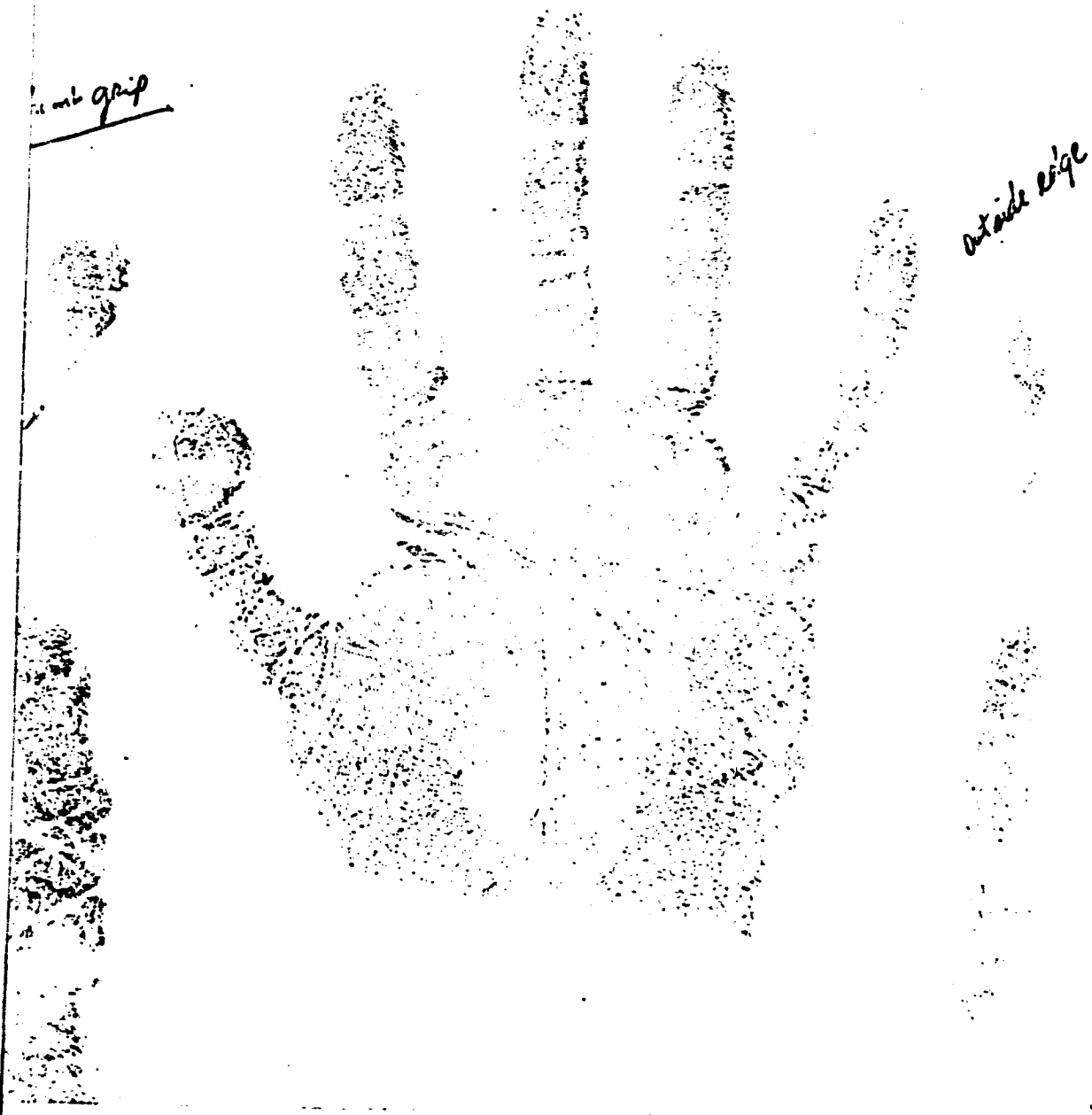
County Of Montague
P. O. Box 127

MONTAGUE, TEXAS 76251

Right
Jan. 10/19/1992

thumb grip

outside edge



6594

Montague Phones:--
Office 894-2871 Jail 894-2491



Roll

*Thumb
Drip*

W. F. CONWAY
SHERIFF

County Of Montague
P. O. Box 127

MONTAGUE, TEXAS 76251

LEFT
Jan 10/19/1982

side eye



6595

State of Texas

County of Montgomery

Before me, the undersigned magistrate of the State of Texas on this day personally appeared _____

Henry Lee Lucas in the custody of Det. Leo Mock, Jr., a peace officer, and said person was given the following warning by me:

(1) You are charged with the offense of Questioning Only
An affidavit charging you with this offense ^{cannot be filed} (has) (has not) been filed in this Court.

(2) You have a right to hire a lawyer and have him present prior to and during any interview and questioning by peace officers or attorneys representing the State. If you ~~cannot afford~~ a lawyer, you have the right to request the appointment of a lawyer to be present prior to and during any such interview and questioning. You may have reasonable time and opportunity to consult your lawyer if you desire.

(3) You have the right to remain silent.

(4) You are not required to make a statement, and any statement you make can and may be used against you in Court.

(5) You have the right to stop any interview or questioning at any time.

(6) You have the right to have an examining trial.

*Your bail is set at \$ _____

*Bail not determined.

*Bail is denied

Check while reading

Place of Warning Suite 209, Courthouse
Conroe, Texas 77301

Henry Lee Lucas
Leo Mock, Jr.
Magistrate
Judge, County Court at Law No. 1

TIME: 8:43 A. M.

DATE: August 23, 1983

REMARKS: _____

WITNESSES
Name L. Mock, Jr.
Address _____
City Conroe
Name Chris Brune
Address _____
City Conroe

*Delete what is not applicable.

ORIGINAL

6596

RIGHT TO ADVICE OF COUNSEL

STATEMENT OF RIGHTS

That I have the right to have a lawyer present to advise me either prior to any questioning or during any questioning:
That if I am unable to employ a lawyer I have the right to have a lawyer appointed to counsel with me prior to or during any questioning:
That I have the right to remain silent and not make any statement at all and that any statement I make may and probably will be used in evidence against me at my trial:
That I have the right to terminate the interview at any time:
That any statement I make may be used as evidence against me in Court.

I have read this statement of my rights and it has been read to me, and I understand what my rights are.

Date: 8-24-83
Time: 742 PM

WAIVER

I do not want a lawyer at this time. I understand and know what I am doing. No promises or threats have been made to me and no pressure or force of any kind has been used against me. I hereby voluntarily, and intentionally waive my rights, and I am willing to make a statement and answer questions.

Date: 8-24-83
Time: 243 PM

CERTIFICATION:

I hereby certify that the foregoing Waiver of Right to Remain Silent and of Right to Advice of Counsel were read by me to the above signatory, and if at his/her request it was read to him/her by another person in my presence.

Witness signatures: Jerry B... and Tommy Walker

Signature of the subject: Len Black

6597

Case No. 834835
Date 8/24/83
Time 4:45 PM

Statement of HENRY LEE LUCAS taken
at Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas.
On the 23rd day of August, 1983, at
11:10 o'clock A. M. I, Henry Lee Lucas
was taken before Judge Underwood, a Magistrate
at his office in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas,
who informed me:

Of the accusations made against me;

That I had a right to retain counsel;

That I had a right to remain silent;

That I had a right to have an attorney present during my interview with peace officers or attorneys representing the State;

That I have a right to terminate an interview at any time;

That I have a right to request appointment of counsel if I cannot afford counsel;

That I have a right to an examining trial;

That I am not required to make any statement, and any statement I make may be used against me.

I have now been warned by Det. Mock the
person to whom I am making this statement, and was so warned by Judge Underwood

prior to any questioning of me by Peace Officers while I was
under arrest: (1) that I have the right to have a lawyer present to advise me either prior to any questioning or during any
questioning; (2) that if I am unable to employ a lawyer I have the right to have a lawyer appointed to counsel with me prior
to or during any questioning, and (3) I have the right to remain silent and not make any statement at all and that any
statement I make may and probably will be used in evidence against me at my trial, and (4) I have the right to terminate
the interview at any time, and (5) Any statement I make may be used as evidence against me in court.

I do not want to consult with a lawyer before I make this statement, and I do not want to remain silent, and I now freely
and voluntarily waive my right to a lawyer and to remain silent and make the following statement, and I further knowingly,
intelligently, and voluntarily waive my right to counsel and to remain silent:

My name is Henry Lee Lucas and I am 47 years of age. My
date of birth is 8/23/36 and I was born in Montgomery Co., Virginia.
My home address is Rt. 1, Box 34-B, Stoneburg, Tx My home telephone
number is n/a I live at the above address with myself

I am presently employed with n/a
as n/a. The address at my place of employment
is n/a

The telephone number there is n/a
During the middle of March of 1983 I went to Houston to look for a girl to have sex with.
I was driving my boss's truck which is a red Dodge 3/4 ton pickup with a rack on top of it
to carry roofing ladders. My boss is Robert Moore of Stoneburg, Texas. When I got to
Houston, I checked with the blood bank and bus station and was unable to find one. I then
checked around som park near a mission and was not able to find one. I then hit I 45 and
was headed north back towards Stoneburg. Right outside of Houston over some bridge I came
upon a girl hitchhiking on the freeway. This was about 4:30 PM. I stopped and asked her
if she wanted a ride. She was a white female about 17 or 18 years old. She looked like
she had been on the road for sometime. She said she wanted a ride and when I asked her how
far she was going, she said she was going where ever I was going. Further out of Houston
we stopped at a convenience store and bought her and me a sandwich that you put in a micro-
wave oven. I bought me a pint of milk to drink and she drank a Sprite or 7-Up I think. We
then left the store and continued Northbound on I-45 and ate as we rode. Before we stopped
and got something to eat I stopped at a Gulf station and I bought six (6) quarts of oil.
I put two in the truck and the other four in the back. We then came on North on 45 and
after driving about twenty-five (25) minutes I asked her if she wanted to have sex and she
said yes. I then took an exit and pulled off the shoulder of the service road and we had
sex in the front seat of the truck. This was about 7:30 or right at dusk dark. After we
had sex we put our clothes back on and drove on North on I-45. It was then about 9:30 PM
or 10:00 PM and I pulled off at an exit and went through an intersection on the service
road and stopped by some barricades on the dead end of the service road. This is the same
area I showed officers on 8/23/83. I then told her, "lets go out in the woods and have sex
like we're supposed to," and she said okay. When I got her out in the woods, about 30 feet
I grabbed her around her throat and choked her to death. After she fell on the ground I
took her pants off and I don't remember if I took her blouse off or not. I also took her
panties off. I don't remember anything about her shoes. I then had sex with her again.
She was lying on her back. I then walked back to the truck and got a two (2) gallon plastic
jug and filled it with diesel out of a 55 gallon drum I had on the truck. I then took the
diesel back into the woods and poured diesel all over her body and set her on fire with a
cigarette lighter. I left the jug there lying by her legs and I took her clothes and threw
them out somewhere on I 45. When I left the body her legs were spread open, and her right
arm was under the cheeks of her butt and her left arm was laying up by her head. I then
drove on to Stoneburg. I CAN READ AND WRITE THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND I HAVE READ THIS CON-
FESSION WHICH I HAVE MADE OF MY OWN FREE WILL, CONSISTING OF ONE PAGE, AND I FIND IT TO BE
TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

WITNESS:

6598

Henry Lee Lucas

Henry Lee Lucas

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
MERCEN	I 45 at League Line Rd.	3-17-88
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

SCENE SUMMARY:

The scene of this offense will be the wooded area east of the northbound service entrance to I45 approximately 300 yards north of the intersection of League Line Rd. and service road. At this point the entrance ramp from League Line Rd. intersects I45 at a gradual intersecting angle with a short section of pavement extending north past the curve of the ramp for a short distance then ending abruptly. This paved area has three steel barrels erected with warning signs to announce the end of the ramp. The body of the female was located directly east of the end of this pavement, approximately 75 feet from the edge of the road. Between the pavement and the edge of the woods there is an easement of short grass and ground in this area is soft. The woods are very thick and from examination of the area it appears entry into the woods was made in area directly east of the end of the pavement. Approximately seven (7) feet from the edge of the woods into the brush was what appeared to be fresh bloodstains on leaves and grass. The area around this spot was disturbed and the ground was also disturbed. Approximately 15 feet further into the woods and also east of this spot was a blue and white ball point pen, inscribed 76 Truck Stop. This pen appeared to have been dropped recently as there was no moisture or dirt on the pen. The area around and under the pen had been disturbed. Directly east of the pen and approximately 20 feet from the pen and 42 feet east of the edge of the woods was the body of the deceased.

The body was lying face up with the head pointed east and the legs pointed west. The body was that of a young white female, late teens to early twenties fair complected with long auburn colored hair, approximately 4-6 inches below shoulder length. The female was approximately 5'5", 115 pounds. The body was completely nude, with the female having hair of moderate length on her lower legs. Her fingernails were short, apparently from biting, and the female did not appear have been wearing any makeup. There were marks along her upper chest and right side and her face appeared to have been beaten and there was some swelling along the left side. There was blood and fluid flowing from her mouth and nose and what appeared to be marks around her neck. The hair on her upper head had been completely burned off and there was extensive burns to her face and head and upper shoulders. Her torso had been soaked with some type of fuel (diesel) and lying on her lower stomach was the cap from a OIL CONTAINER, labeled SAE 15W-40. See evidence for disposition of this item. The female organs were completely exposed and there was blood flowing from the vagina area. There was extensive damage from fire around the lower body and extremities and inside the lower legs and buttocks. legs were outstretched with knees slightly bent and thighs at approximately 45 degree angles from the torso with both feet resting on the outer soles. The left arm was bent at the elbow and resting across the upper chest, palm down. The right arm was extended straight beside the body and under the right side with the right hand, palm up, resting under the right buttock with fingers slightly closed. There were no apparent other wounds to the body immediately in view. In the area between the legs there was what appeared to be some type of plastic which had melted as a result of the fire. The body was wet with the same fluid found around and under the body, which smelled of diesel.

6600

LABORATORY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 83-4835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN	I 45 @ League Line Rd.	3-17-83
OFFENSE CHARGED ON INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

SCENE SUMMARY CONTINUED:

After arrival of the ambulance and the body was moved Detectives noticed there was pronounced lividity in the right side. We also observed the complainant's right hand was severely burned, particularly around the fingertip area. Upon closer observation of the victim we noticed a scar on the left breast but no other obvious scars or marks.

As there was no identification or clothing near or on the victim her identification is unknown at this time.

The weather was cloudy and windy and it was very dark in the wooded areas. Light was by headlight from parked car and flashlight and was fair. It was approximately 62-64 degrees and very humid and the ground was still damp from previous rains.

EVIDENCE:

1. Plastic oil cap, inscribed 15 W-40 SAE found on lower abdomen and retained at the scene and turned over to I.D. Officer Justin Bridges.
2. Blue color plastic, found in area between legs, near victim's right hand retained by Hall to be turned for identification and submitted to DPS Lab for ID.
3. Blue & white ball point pen with writing 76 on side and name HALFWAY STOP and Merry Back. Found near body of victim, retained by Bridges and turned over to DPS Lab.
4. Bloodstained leaves, near body, retained by Bridges to be submitted to DPS Lab for comparison purposes.
5. Soil dirt samples, found around body, retained by Bridges turned over to DPS Lab for ID purposes.
6. Unknown melted substance found near body with leaves and dirt mixed found by Hall and submitted to DPS Lab for ID purposes.
7. Hair samples found under body, partially burned with oily substance sticking it, retained by Hall and submitted to DPS Lab for ID.
8. Vial containing blood sample from Complainant, obtained by Dr. E. Espinola during autopsy, to be submitted to DPS Lab for typing, alcohol, drugs.
9. Plastic container with Rectal smear obtained by Dr. Espinola, to be submitted to DPS Lab for comparison.
10. Plastic container with Vaginal smear obtained by Dr. Espinola, to be submitted to DPS Lab for comparison.
11. Plastic container with oral smear obtained by Dr. Espinola, to be submitted to DPS Lab for comparison.
12. Plastic vial with oral swab obtained by Dr. Espinola, to be submitted to DPS Lab for comparison.
13. Plastic vial with rectal swab, obtained by Dr. Espinola, to be submitted to DPS Lab for comparison.
14. Plastic vial with vaginal smears, obtained by Dr. Espinola, to be submitted to DPS Lab for comparison.

NOTE: Items 8-14 obtained by Medical Examiners office during autopsy turned over to Detective Mock

REPORT BY: DET. J.L. HALL #4202

APPROVED BY: _____

6601

CASE NO. 83-4835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN	145 & LEAGUE LINE RD.	3-17-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON THIS CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

JUSTICE OF PEACE:

Judge Pat Ruffin was notified of the D.O.A. by Dispatcher's office at 05:58 arrived at the scene at approximately 6:15 a.m. and pronounced the body dead at approximately 6:25 A.M.

County Wide ambulance service was dispatched to the scene and loaded the body. It was ordered transported to the Harris County Morgue for autopsy at the order of Judge Ruffin. The ambulance was driven by Ray Panacek and was attended by Pat Panacek.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS REPORT:

FOR DETAILS SEE SUPPLEMENT BY DETECTIVE LEO WOOD THIS DATE

DETAILS OF OFFENSE:

From viewing the scene and evidence at the scene it appears that the female complainant in this case was apparently brought to this location, already dead and the body was left in the wooded area. The suspect/suspects then used a flammable liquid thought to be diesel fuel and poured it over the body of the deceased and setting it on fire. The resulting flames were spotted by Sheriff's DEpartment Sergeant Walker who discovered the still burning body of the Complainant. The complainant was completely nude and appeared to have been raped and strangled according to the Medical Examiners report. The indications were that the complainant had been dead from 8-12 hours before her body was found. Further evidence at the scene suggests the suspects/suspect may frequent 76 Truck Stop or other trucker hangouts. The exact motive is unknown as there were no personal belongings found near body or jewelry or clothing on body.

DISPOSITION:

Suspect or suspects unknown, investigation to continue

6602

OFFICER REPORTING: DETECTIVE J. L. HALL 4402

INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 634835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN W/F	W. Side of League Line	3-17-63
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
INVESTIGATION OF DEAD WOMAN (MURDER)		

PROGRESS REPORT:

While on patrol southbound on I-45, I, L. Walker, 311 was advised of a possible fire in the woods just north of League Line Road on the east side of the freeway. I arrived at the scene at 3:15 a.m..

The scene was located approximately 10-20 feet east of the Woodline and approximately 300 yards north of League Line Road. The body appeared to be that of a young white female. The body was nude and was partially burned apparently from a fire that was intentionally set. The body was lying on its back in a east-west position with feet toward the west. The right arm was positioned along side and partially under the right side and the left arm was positioned across its chest. The body's legs were in a spread position and bent at the knees. When I arrived at the scene the fire was burning itself out and did not appear to be any more than 10 minutes later. It appeared that a fire had been started and the body placed on top of the fire. After making the discovery I radioed dispatch to notify Unit 6 E. Wilson to come to my location. On the arrival of Unit 6 and unit 3013 the scene was cleared off waiting arrival of detective units. Detective unit 402 Sgt. J. Bender arrived at 4:15 a.m. and the scene was turned over to him. This officer stayed at the scene and assisted as necessary.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN AND UNDER INVESTIGATION BY DETECTIVES:

GT. LEW WALKER: MARCH 17, 1963

6603

OFFICER TAKING REPORT: Sgt. Lew Walker 311 APPROVED BY: _____

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN M/F	I-45 & Rankin Road	3-17-83
OFFENSE, CHANGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

This Detective Leo Mock, Jr. received this case while at my residence at 3:48 a.m. 3-17-83. This Detective arrived on scene at 4:00 a.m. Upon my arrival this detective was met by Sgt. Bender and Detective J. Hall and several uniform officers.

The crime scene was being handled by Detective Hall. This Detective and Sgt. Bender assisted Detective Hall at the same.

Upon our arrival at the detective office this detective was advised by Sgt. Bender to go to the Harris County Morgue for the autopsy.

Upon my arrival at the morgue this detective met with Dr. Espinola who was getting ready to perform the autopsy. This Detective learned the following from Dr. Espinola during the autopsy.

1. deceased is a white female
2. 61 inches tall - 5'1"
3. 130 lbs
4. Brown Hair
5. Brown eyes
6. Brown Hair 7-10 inches long
7. deceased in her mid to late 20's
8. deceased had hemorrhaging to the vagina
9. cut inside lower lip
10. possible scar left breast
11. appeared deceased last ate a large potato
12. deceased right hand was destroyed by fire
13. deceased had filling in #6 tooth on lower left and #6 tooth on lower right
14. deceased had been dead 8-12 hours
15. deceased was beaten before death
16. Morgue # is 83FA68

Dr. Espinola opinion of death at the time of the autopsy was by strangulation. Also Dr. Espinola will do a test to determine if deceased was dead or alive when set on fire. Dr. Espinola also did a dental chart on the deceased.


This detective then went to the Union 76 Truck Stop on I-45 and Rankin Road to check and see if they seen a female fitting the physical description of deceased. This Detective showed pictures of the deceased to the general manager, and manager. Neither subject remembers a white female leaving with a trucker from their business nor could neither identify the picture. The general manager is Claude Jones and Manager is A.J. Simpson. Their P/S is 444-9534. This Detective learned from Mr. Jones the Half-Way Union 76 is located in Delaware, Ohio. Their P/S is 614-548-6115 or 9635. The listed owners are Gary Hamre and Tom Starrett.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN AND UNDER INVESTIGATION:

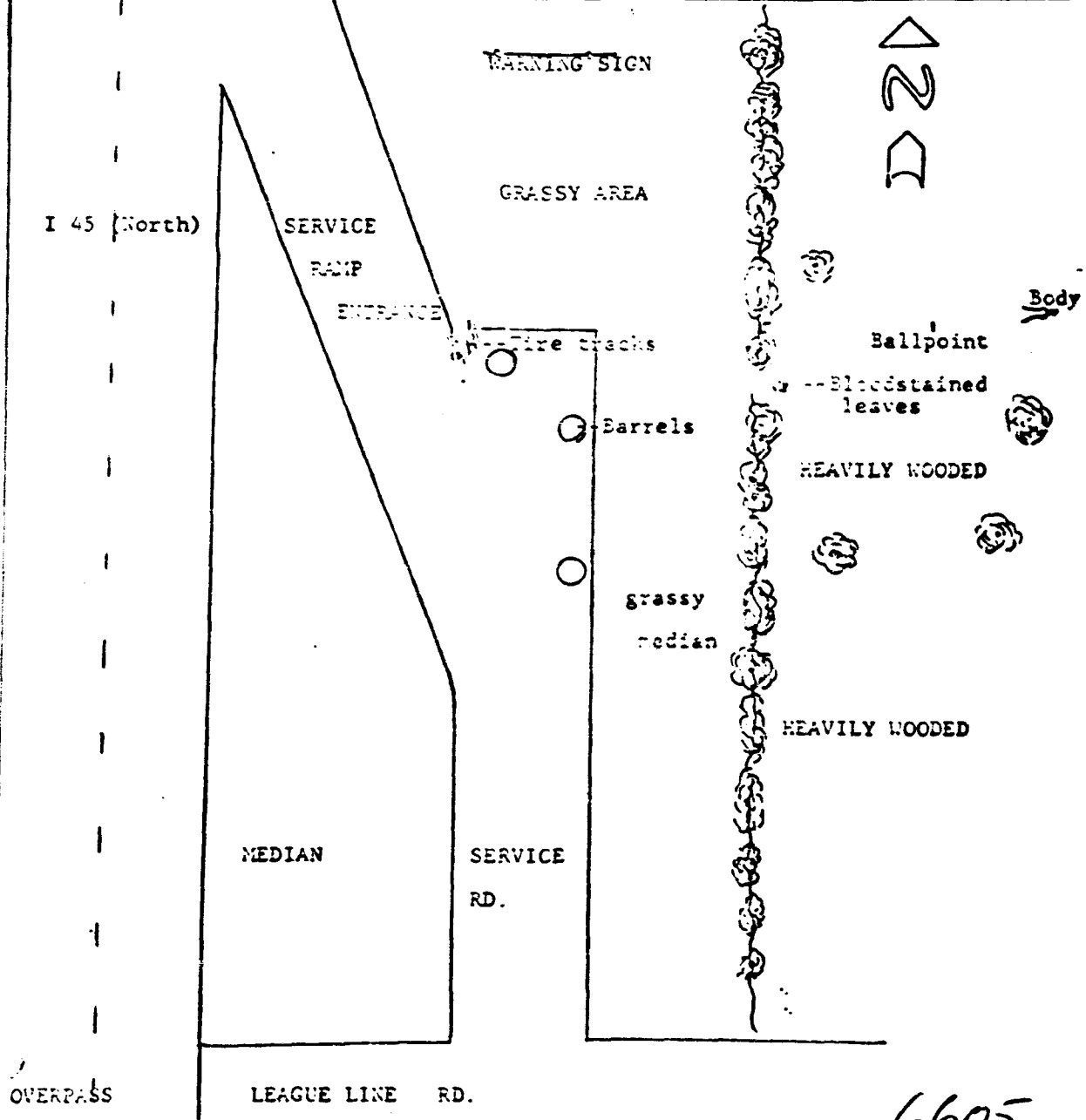
DETECTIVE L. MOCK, JR. MARCH 17, 1983

OFFICER TAKING REPORT DETECTIVE L. MOCK, JR. 4201

APPROVED BY

6604


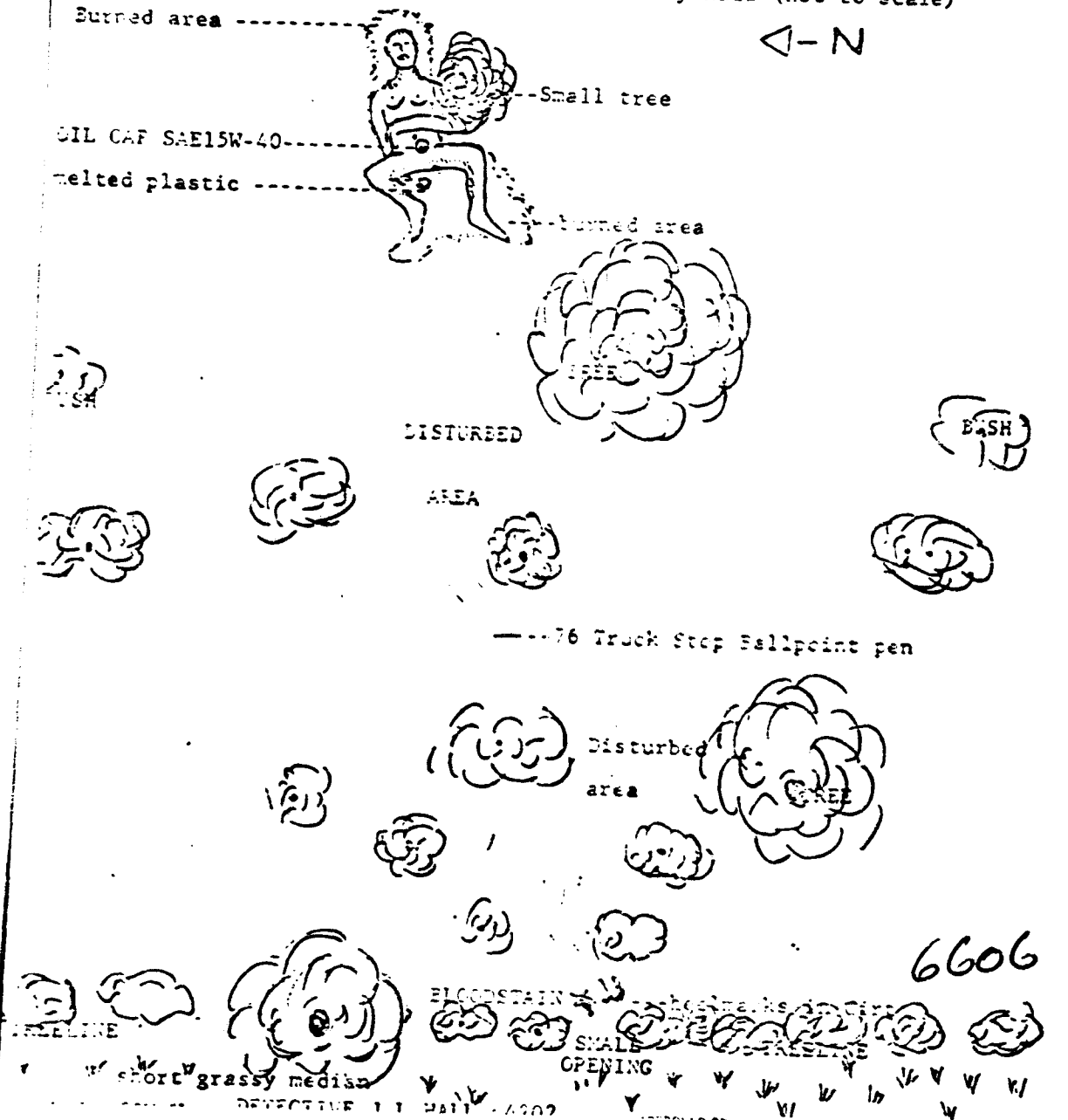
COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN	I-45 at League Line Rd.	3-17-83
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		



CASE NO 83-4835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
WILLIAM	145 and LEONE LINE RD	3-17-83
TYPE CHANGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	OFFICER'S NAME AND NUMBER (If different from Case No. 10)	
MURDER		

SCENE DIAGRAM by Hall (not to scale)



7
 SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO 83-4835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN	145 and League Line Rd.	3-17-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT: Friday March 18 ,1983

On this date Detective continued follow up on this case.

I contacted Lt Noel Stanley , Identification Division and requested that he possibly construct some type of composite sketch based on the M.E. findings and photos taken at the County Morgue. Lt. Stanley advised he would attempt the sketch and return it as soon as possible.

I received several phone calls early this date from people who had reported relatives or friends missing. On one call , received approximately 9:00A.M. from a white male , he asked if the young woman found had been identified yet. I advised him she had not. He then asked if the woman was a white female late twenties , with blonde hair. I asked the caller if he would identify himself and he stated he would not. I asked him if he would give his name or her name and he stated he had missed his wife this week and she had not returned home. I started to question him further and he hung up.

The evidence recovered from the scene on 3-17-83 was boxed and marked by Detective Leo Mock and turned over to I.D. officer Justin Bridges who took the evidence to DPS Lab in Austin for Lab work. A letter of submission was attached to the box containing the evidence.

Detective contacted the Houston Police Department Missing Persons Division and talked with Officer Smith. I advised her I was working the Murder case above and she advised she had already received information regarding the female and had checked her files and found no one that matched the description of the female.

I then made out an Information sheet with a complete description of the unknown female complainant and took this sheet to the Dispatch Division where it was received by Dispatcher Wells. I advised her we needed to place a re for information to ALL STATIONS regarding any missing persons matching the description of this female.

INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE

6607

DATE OF THIS REPORT: DETECTIVE J.L. HALL #4202 APPROVED BY _____

INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 83-4835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN	145 & League Line Rd.	3-17-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT : 3-21-83

On Friday , 18th of March , this Detective received a call from Mrs. Lisa Bundrick of Willis regarding possible information on this case.

Mrs. Bundrick advised that she is renting a house to a couple in Arrowhead Lakes Subdivision. The couple is a FRED PAUL HOKK and CHERYL RUSSELL . She stated this couple had gotten behind on their rent and she had gone to the house on the 12th of this month to talk to them about the matter. She stated after arriving at the house she found the back door had been broken off the hinges and apparently some type forced entry made into the house. She stated once they were in the house she noticed all the valuables were still in the house including womans jewelry and clothes. She stated she knew this man and woman had had troubles in the past few months because of his drinking. She stated after hearing about the female found in the woods , not too far away from their house she became concerned. She stated she had last seen the female on the 16th of February. She stated further that the family of the girl thought the two had gone camping.

Detective met Mrs. Bundrick at the house location in Arrowhead Lakes , off Kickapoo Trail , which is a red tripart A - frame. Mrs. Bundrick and her son , Randy were present and Mrs Bundrick signed a consent to search of the premises , which her son witnessed. We then entered the house and a thorough search of the interior revealed some clothing in the front bedroom which appeared to have bloodstains on them and some mens clothing in the bathroom which appeared to have been near some type of fire. These items and a large rug found in the second bedroom , along with some ID and pictures of the female were picked up for reference and held by this Detective until further investigation could be made.

On Monday morning , 21st , this Detective cont-acted Mrs Bundrick again to see if she had any contact with either Fred Hokk or Ms Russell. She stated that apparently sometime during the weekend they had returned to the house and Mrs BUndrick had talked with both of them. She had advised them of the situation and they told her they would come to the Sheriffs DEpartment this A.M. to clear up the matter and pick up their belongings which I was holding.

On their arrival all items will be turned over to them.

INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE.....

6608

PROGRESSIVE INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 83-4835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN	I45 @ League Line RD.	3-17-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT 3-21-83 Monday 10:25 a.m.:

Detective called the Harris County Medical Examiners Office and talked with the secretary there Barbara. I questioned her about any other information on the unidentified female. She stated the body had been picked up on Friday the 18th. She stated that the prints lifted from the body had been submitted to the Houston P.D. Identification Division and the prints run on their computer. She stated they were NOT able to get any possibilities.

I asked her to verify other marks of identification concerning the body such as hair color and eye color etc. She stated the female had blonde, or light brown hair and BROWN eyes. She stated the female did not shave her legs, in the opinion of the M.E. She stated there was no other information at this time we did not already know.

DETECTIVE J.L. HALL #4202

6609

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Unknown w/f	2-45 and Jessup Lane Road	3-17-63
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CLASSIFICATION OF INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO	
Murder		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On 3-22-63, this officer Sgt. Jerry Ender received information from Constable Billy Nelson that his men stopped an assault in progress on a w/f that fits the description of the victim in this case. The name of the female was known but the male that was assaulting her was Larry Allan Jones w/m, 1-4-63; address given was 1012 Long Street Conroe, Texas. Deputy Constable Babcock stated that two Conroe Police Officers also stopped the assault victim later after Deputy Constable Babcock completed his investigation and released her. This was on 3-22-63. Sgt. Ender and Sgt. Brown went to 1012 Long Street, but no one was home. Then officers went to the Conroe Police Dept., and talked to Sgt. Reynolds and Officer Spiller who stated that they stopped the female who gave them the name of Rosalette Maria Yates w/f, 12-10-54. They described her as a w/f late 20's 5'11", 130 lbs; heavy legs, reddish brown hair about shoulder length, and wearing a red dress with slit up the side. They stated that she told them she was from Ohio and hitch hiked around the country. They described her as a prostitute and a possible mental case. They released her after talking with her. Officers then went to the ~~Conroe~~ Conroe and described Mr. Yates to the manager. The manager remembers a female named Yates and remembers the red dress but could find no record of her staying there. It is believed by the manager that she was there with another person who signed them in.

On 3-23-63, at 7:00 a.m., this officer, Sgt. Ender went to 1012 Long Street in Conroe and asked for Larry Jones. Was advised that he was across the street two houses down. Went to that location and interviewed Larry Allan Jones.

It was stated that he knew the girl as Yates. He described her as 5'6", 122 lbs, reddish blonde hair, freckles on face, wearing maroon dress and hose. He described her as a dirty slut.

Jones stated that the female said she was from Kentucky, Ohio. He also said that the constables took a picture of the female. This officer upon returning to the courthouse called the Constables Office and was advised that they did take a photograph of her scratched but scratched it up and ruined it.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN AND UNDER INVESTIGATION:

SGT. JERRY ENDER MARCH 23, 1963

6610



OFFICER (AND REPORT) Sgt. Jerry Ender 402

APPROVED BY

CASE NO. 834235

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
W. J. BENDER	245 and 246th St. Road	3-17-83
OFFENSE (CHECK ALL INCIDENTS ON ORIGINAL REPORT)	OFFENSE (CHECK ALL INCIDENTS ON ORIGINAL REPORT)	OFFENSE (CHECK ALL INCIDENTS ON ORIGINAL REPORT)
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Wednesday March 23, 1983 Sgt Bender and Detective Sgt. Brown went to Conroe Medical Center Hospital on information received from Constables Pat2 that Ms Yates was taken there in effort to get more information on the Yates subject, but was advised by records personnel that no one by the name of Rosalette Maria Yates was treated at the hospital on 3-17-83.

Then officers went to the Conroe Police Department and met with Sgt. Reynolds and showed him the drawings of the deceased drawn by Lt. Stanley in an effort to find out if the female he met as Rosalette Maria Yates was the same person as in the sketch of the deceased.

Sgt. Reynolds stated the photo of the deceased was more like Yates than the sketches. Officers then went to Larry Jones residence on Long Street in Conroe, Lt Jones was not there. Officers wanted to show the sketch to Jones for possible identification.

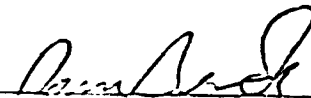
DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN.

SGT. JERRY BENDER MARCH 23, 1983

6611

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Sgt Jerry Bender 402

APPROVED BY



PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 834835

	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
	<u>I-45 and George Egan Road</u>	<u>3-27-93</u>
ORIGINAL REPORT	LOCALITY TRANSFERRED TO: (CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:)	

Officer, Detective C. Brown called Delaware, Ohio Police Dept., and Detective Goetz and ask for a records check on Rosalette Maria Yates, w/f; Detective Goetz advised me he would check and get back with me. Detective Goetz received a teletype from Detective Goetz advising he had Rosalette Maria Yates in their files or will, Delaware County Police mental facilities.

ACTION CONTINUED:

March 29, 1993

E. C. BROWN 4211

APPROVED BY

6612


STATEMENT OF INVESTIGATION

CASE NO. 834835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Mrs. Bobbie Gates	Willis, Texas	3-17-83
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT		
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON RE-STATEMENT (IF DIFFERENT) AND DATE CHANGED TO:		
OFFENSE		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On 3-24-83, this officer Detective C. Brown received call from a Bobbie Gates, PH# 826-4460, Willis, Texas. Mrs. Gates advised she works for Nick's Place and on 3-12-83, 3-13-3-14-83 there was a woman that came into their place of business and said her name was Diane Frezell Foster. The woman was approximately 5'4", 24-27 yoa; 130 lbs; brown short curly hair; (Afro) wearing blue jeans with a belt with Foster wrote on it. The last time she saw her was 3-14-83 she advised she was going to Eorski's on US 75 North of Willis.

On 3-25-83 this officer Detective C. Brown and Sgt. Bender went to Eorski and talked with the owner and he advised there was a girl fitting the same description and was there on Sunday, 3-13-83 and she talked with a Gary Woods, a drummer in the band.

On 3-25-83 Gary Woods called this officer, Detective Brown by phone and advised he did see the woman in question. Mr. Woods advised he took the woman home with him on 3-13-83 for the night and on 3-14-83 he took her to the Don De Toy in Willis. Mr. Woods advised the woman told him she was Diane Foster and her husband's name was Bill. She had a fight in Conroe on Friday and she had two kids and she was with her husband's name, and the other was with some other kid's name. Mr. Woods advised the woman was 5'5" or 5'6", brown short curly hair; blue eyes, 130 lbs.

From the information given by Bobbie Gates and Gary Woods, this officer does not believe this will be the woman found on 3-17-83.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

REPORTING OFFICER: DETECTIVE SGT. C. BROWN MARCH 10, 1983

6613



OFFICIAL DATING REPORT: DETECTIVE SGT. C. BROWN 4211

CASE NO 534835

COMPLAINANT (Last, Fm., Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
	W-55 and 702nd St. S.W.	3-17-83
OFFENSE (CLASSIFICATION ON ORIGINAL REPORT)	OFFENSE (CLASSIFICATION ON THIS REPORT)	

PROGRESS REPORT:

On 3-28-83, this officer Detective C. Brown mailed a sketch, photos, and information about this case to Betty Harcinski, 5605 N. Lamar Blvd., Box 4287, Austin, Texas 78773, to be entered in the Texas Department of Public Safety Crime Analysis Bulletin.

DISPOSITION: CASE INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

DETECTIVE C. BROWN MARCH 29, 1983

6614

COMPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 63-625

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
OFFENSE	I-45	3-17-63
OFFENSE CHANGED OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECTIVE ACTION AND INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
NUMBER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

This Detective L. Nock, Jr. contacted Trooper Green with the Pennsylvania State Police in Erie PA.. Trooper Green advised he would try and locate the lady he located for Sgt. Nelson in Freestone Co., Texas.

Received information from Sgt. Wilson from Freestone County on 4-18-63 that approx. one month ago he located a car on I-45 northbound with a flat. Car was left with cigarettes and lighter in front seat. Car had a new suit case full of clothes left in it. There was a sign in the trunk of the car made from cardboard which had "Dallas" written on it. The car was registered to Diana L. Rupprecht, 5312 Luras St. Lot 448, North East, Penn. 16428. The license # on the car was EHA 204 Penn. VIN 3L19H31F0922.

Sgt. Wilson found out from Trooper Green when he contacted him a month ago that Diana's other works at a T6 Truck Stop and also her mother told her the girl was going to Texas but unknown where.

Sgt. Wilson from Freestone County, stated to see the car and uniforms from Carbo's Restaurant in the car. Public Service for Trooper Green in Erie, PA., is 814-8 1-1 31.

APRIL 20, 1963

This Detective received information from Trooper Green with Penn State Police the female in question from their state had full dentures. This eliminates this female in this case.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

DETECTIVE L. NOCK, JR. APRIL 20, 1963

DETECTIVE L. NOCK, JR. 4:01

6615
[Handwritten Signature]

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

CASE NO. 824835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN W/F	7-25 and 7-26, 1963	3-17-63
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT AND REASON CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT: APRIL 20, 1963

This Detective L. Hock, Jr. received information from Crimestoppers reference a white female fitting the description in this case.

This Detective contacted Fusk State Hospital medical records at 214-683-3228 and received the following physical description: w/f 6-19-60; SS#406-33-7651; brown hair; 5'6" 134 lbs; face acne; parted hair in middle; this information was in February 62; Fusk advised the female had been released and her mothers p/st is 409-720-2727 and address is P.O. Box 205 Nederland, Texas. Her mother's name is Florence Jordan. This Detective then contacted Mrs. Jordan but got no answer.

This Detective then contacted Det. Myers with Nederland Police Dept., and passed the information to him. This Detective then received a call back from Det. Myers who advised he spoke with Mrs. Jordan who advised her daughter was in a hospital in Manionville, LA., and she talks with her daily. Public Service # for Detective Myers is 409-720-4965.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN AND INVESTIGATION CONTINUING:

DETECTIVE L. HOCK, JR. APRIL 20, 1963

6616

OFFICER REPORTING OFFICER: DETECTIVE L. HOCK, JR. 4201

APPROVED:

CASE NO. 834635

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
	7-25 St. Louis, Mo.	2-17-83
OFFENSE CHARGE OF INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT		OFFENSE CHARGE OF INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:
HOMICIDE		

CONTINUATION OF SUPPLEMENT May 16, 1983

After several conversations with Mineola Police and Dr. Espinola and a conversation with this missing persons mother in Mineola this detective does not believe this is the body we found on March 17, 1983 due to the blood type of the missing person from Mineola being A+ and that of our deceased being B+. Also the dental records do not match up.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN

DETECTIVE L. NOCK, JR.

MAY 16, 1983

(s:2)

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

DETECTIVE L. NOCK, JR. 4201

APPROVED BY

6617
[Signature]

CASE NO 83-4635

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN	255 EAST 10TH NORTH PALM BEACH, FLA	3-17-63
OFFENSE CHARGES OR INCIDENT OR ORIGINAL REPORT	MURDER	

PROGRESS REPORT:

5-16-63 (10:35AM)

At this time and date I contacted Sgt. Kenneth Warrick of the San Jose P. D. in California phone # 408) 277-5283. Sgt. Warrick stated that they had in jail Fredrik Fernell Jarrett W/B, D.O.B. 10-10-61, 6'2", 170 lbs. from Farrell and Sharpville, Pennsylvania. Sgt. Warrick stated this subject was in jail for murder. Jarrett and another subject by the name of William Ford, sub contracted their 18 wheel rig to North American Movers at P. O. Box 908, Fort Wayne, Indiana 46801. Sgt. Warrick stated that the subject picked up an order in Houston, Texas and took it to San Jose California. That subject Jarrett returned later to the house where the delivery was made and raped and murdered the victim. This subject Jarrett was in the Austin, Texas and Houston, Texas area between March 15 and March 25, 1963 and could possibly be a suspect in our Los Angeles case. Sgt. Warrick stated that the inside of the moving van had evidence of blood found beside the suspect and victim. Sgt. Warrick gave me the number to their crime lab to get the blood typed and subject's group of the blood samples.

5-16-63 (11:00AM)

At this time and date I contacted Jim Mills of the San Jose Crime Lab phone # 408) 299-2224. He stated that the type blood found inside the moving van was O Type "A" FG-2-1 and EAP-Type "B".

5-16-63 (11:25AM)

At this time and date I contacted Bill Miller of North American Movers, P. O. Box 908, Fort Wayne, Indiana 46801 Phone # 317-29-2111. He stated that William Ford and Jarrett were sub contractor for North American Movers. My stated that their manifest for Texas is as follows:

CUSTOMER	DESTINATION	DATE OF ARRIVAL	ACCOUNT NUMBER
Bostaine	Austin, Texas	3-16-63	C-51994
Dickens	Woodlands, Texas	3-17-63	F-35725
Scambos	Houston, Texas	3-17-63	G-01131
Surnamer	Houston, Texas	3-18-63	F-05895
Alderman	Houston, Texas	3-18-63	F-05895
Sandborn	Houston, Texas	3-24-63	Victir
Acuna	Houston, Texas	3-25-63	E-70632

5-16-63 (2:00PM)


I check the telephone book and the only Dickens in the Woodlands is a Ronald J. Dickens, 54 South Woodstock Cr. PH# 292-8708. I called that number but no one answered.

DISPOSITION:

Open and under investigation.

DETECTIVE SGT. HOLY TRAHAN 442 MAY 19, 1963

For For Holy Trahan APPROVED

6618


CASE NO. 83-4835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN	245 Eastmont North of League Line	3-17-83
OFFENSE CHANGED TO INCRIMINATE ORIGINAL REPORT		OFFENSE CHANGED TO
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

5-23-83 (1:50PM)

At this time and date I contacted Sgt. Minville in the Woodlands, he stated that his patrolman had made contact with Mr. Donald Joseph Dickens, 54 South Woodstock Circle, Woodlands, Texas and that Mr. Dickens would be contacting me later in the afternoon.

5-23-83 (3:45PM)

At this time and date I received a phone call from Mr. Donald Dickens, home ph# 292-8708, business ph# 363-3410. He stated that sometime around the middle of March, he did not remember the date, three black men with North American Movers delivered some furniture to him. He did not remember anything visually about the three men.

DISPOSITION:


Open and under investigation.

DETECTIVE SGT. RUDY TRAHAN -202 MAY 24, 1983

OFFICER MAKING REPORT

Det. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 4202

APPROVED BY

6619


LEMENTARY INVESTIGATION

CASE NO. 83-2835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN	145 EASEMENT/ NORTH OF LEAGUE LINE	3-17-83
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT CLASSIFICATION AND CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:
5-26-83 (9:00AM)

At this time and date I called the William S. Ford home in Virginia Beach, Virginia at 804-304-5138, this was an incorrect telephone number. I then called information and was told the number was unlisted. I contacted Sgt. Deanes with the Virginia Beach, Virginia Police Department at 804-427-4101. He advised that the only record they had on William S. Ford was for Trespassing. Sgt. Deanes will go by the Ford home and advise William to call me. At 10:15AM Sgt. Deanes called back and told me that William was not at home but his wife was and she will have Ford contact me or Detective Mock as soon as possible. The address is correct and William Ford's ph# is 804-300-5138.

5-26-83 (9:17AM)

At this time and date I called the Anthony S. Ford home, ph# 804-4103. Anthony was not at home but I talked to his sister Maria Ford, she stated that Anthony was with William Ford and that they would be calling home in the next few days. Maria Ford stated that she would have Anthony call me or Detective Mock when he or Anthony called home.

DISPOSITION:

Open and under investigation.

DETECTIVE SGT. RUDY TRAHAN 4202 MAY 27, 1983

6620

OFFICER FILING REPORT Det. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 4202

APPROVED BY

[Signature]

ELEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 834835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN WHITE FEMALE	I-45 and I-2000 Side	3-17-63
OFFENSE CHARGE (INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT)		OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION (INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO)
MURDER		

PROCESS REPORT:

At 10:00 a.m., this Detective received a call from William Ford who advised they delivered some furniture to the Woodlands (Spring) area to some people named Dickens. Mr. Ford was hesitant to talk with this Detective and wanted to know if he was a suspect in something. Mr. Ford did advise after they delivered the furniture they did stay over at a truck stop for awhile. Mr. Ford advised Fredrick did leave them but he doesn't think Fredrick left the truck stop premises.

Mr. Ford was advised by this Detective to call back at 11:00 a.m., but Mr. Ford failed to call back.

JUNE 1, 1963

This Detective L. Nock made contact with Mr. Ray of the American Workers who advised he would have word with Mr. Ford's supervisor at 10:00 a.m. Mr. Ray also advised that Mr. Ford was going to be terminated from this company.

DISPOSITION: OPEN AND UNDER INVESTIGATION:

JUNE 1, 1963

DETECTIVE L. NOCK, JR.

6621

APPROVED BY: DETECTIVE L. NOCK, JR. 4201

APPROVED BY:

UNIVERSITY POLICE REPORT

CASE NO. 614835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
WIFE	UNIVERSITY CAMPUS BLDG. 7-45	6-17-63
OFFENSE (CHECK OFFENSES IN ORIGINAL REPORT)		
MURDER		

OFFICER'S REPORT: JUNE 1, 1963

This Detective L. Mock, Jr. was met at the detective office by DPS Intelligence officer Lee Fagel and a CI name Joe. Fagel advised his CI was looking through the flyer sent out by DPS on this case and thought maybe knew the female in this case. At this time this Detective received a DL photo of a w/f Claudine Stephens Starks; w/f 7-24-52 TDL 0700197.

JUNE 1, 1963:

This Detective ran a criminal history on Starks and received a finger print classification. At this time this Detective and S. G. Barber went to the ID Division and Sgt. Lynch checked the prints of our master list of the Starks subject and advised that it was not the same person.

CASE STATUS: CASE OPEN AND UNDER INVESTIGATION

DETECTIVE L. MOCK, JR. JUNE 2, 1963

6622

UNIVERSITY POLICE REPORT DETECTIVE L. MOCK, JR. 4201 APPROVED BY [Signature]

STATE POLICE INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 834835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
WILLIAM FORD	I-45 and SERVICE WINE ROAD	9-17-63
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION, CHARGED TO:	
HOMICIDE		

PROGRESS REPORT:

This Detective L. Nock, Jr. received a call from William Ford at 9:20 a.m. Mr. Ford advised he was in Colorado.

Mr. Ford advised he would rather not talk with us or meet with us. Mr. Ford did advise he did not know when he would be back in Texas.

This Detective then asked Mr. Ford the following questions:

1. What kind of motor oil do you use in your diesel rig? Ford advised he used Chevron 15-30 which comes in gallon jugs blue in color.
2. Did you see Fredrick talking with any women at the truck stop? Mr. Ford quickly advised no, but did state that Fredrick did not stay in his sight all the time.
3. Was it possible for Fredrick to have left the truck stop? Mr. Ford advised yes.
4. What is the name of the truck stop you stopped at in the Houston area? Mr. Ford advised the truck 76 at Fawn Road.
5. How long did you stay there? Mr. Ford advised he believes they stayed there all weekend.

Mr. Ford further stated he was leaving Colorado today going to Indiana to have a trailer checked. He advised he did not know when he would be back in Texas.

DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN PENDING FURTHER INVESTIGATION:

DETECTIVE L. NOCK, JR.

NOV 3, 1963

OFFICER MAKING REPORT

DETECTIVE L. NOCK, JR.

4201

APPROVED BY

S. M. J.

6623

CASE NO. 83-4835

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN (WHITE FEMALE)	145 - LEGGEE LINE ROAD	3-17-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT		
HOMICIDE		
REASON FOR RECLASSIFICATION AT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:		

CONTINUATION OF SUPPLEMENT 6-14-83

This Detective L. Mock Jr. contacted Sgt. Smith with the San Jose, California P. D., who advised he was working on the Jerrett case while Morack was on vacation.

Smith advised Fredrick Jerrett's brother is in custody in Sharon, Penn. for murder. Smith also advised they had no further information at this time. He advised Jerrett still advised he knows nothing about the homicide.

DISPOSITION:

Case open pending further investigation.

STREET NO. MOCK 4201

JUNE 14, 1983

REPORT TAKING REPORT Det. Sgt. Leo Mock 4201 60410

APPROVED BY

6624




MONTGOMERY COUNTY

OFFICE OF

SHERIFF

CONROE, TEXAS 77301

PHONES TELE CITY 449-0126

JOE CRANEY
SHERIFF

STEVE GAETER
Chief Deputy

MARCH 18 , 1983

BOLO BOLO BOLO BOLO BOLO BOLO BOLO BOLO

Broadcast to all stations :

URGENT INFORMATION REGARDING MURDER OCCURRED THIS MORNING 3-17-83
The body of a white female , age 23-30 , 5'11" tall , 130 lbs. , brown
hair approximately 7-10 long , brown eyes was found in a wooded area
near 145 and League Line Rd. The victim had been sexually assaulted and
strangled to death. We are seeking to identify her. Further ID marks
include a scar on left breast and two fillings on lower left and right
teeth. Short fingernails , from biting and indications are she had
eaten recently before her death , possible a baked potato. Any agency
with knowledge of a missing person or other persons matching this
description please contact this Agency. Other information indicates
this female may have frequented truck stops or similar locations.

Information call Detective J.L. Hall , Montgomery County Sheriffs DEpt.
A.C. 409-539-7876 ext 7562 or Sheriffs Dept 539-7877.

6625



MONTGOMERY COUNTY
OFFICE OF
SHERIFF

CONROE, TEXAS 77301
PHONES 713-6371-443 6659

JOE CONLEY
Sheriff

STEVE CRAIGER
Chief Deputy

TO: All Law Enforcement Agencies
FROM: Montgomery County Sheriff's Department
Detective Division
RE: Attached Police Artist sketch of victim

OFFENSE: Murder

VICTIM: Unknown white female, age 18-30, 5'11" tall; 150 lbs; brown hair
approximately 7-10" long; brown eyes; scar on left breast; filling
on lower left and right teeth; short finger nails from biting.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

Victim's body found nude and partially burned in a remote wooded
area on IH-45 and League Lane Rd., Montgomery County, Texas.

DATE OF OFFENSE:

Victim found at approximately 3:50 a.m., on Thursday, March 17, 1983

SUBMITTING AGENCY:

Montgomery County Sheriff's Department
300 Main St. - Conroe, Texas

ATTN: Detective Sgt. Curtis Brown 1-409-539-7876 ext. 7598

NOTE: Any information and assistance in identifying this victim
will be greatly appreciated.

6626

JOSEPH A. JACIMCZYK M.D. J.D.
FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST
ATTORNEY AT LAW
MEDICAL EXAMINER



(713) 781-7214
(713) 781-7568

OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER
OF HARRIS COUNTY
1700 HOLCOMBE
SUITE 100
HOUSTON TEXAS 77020

AUTOPSY REPORT

FA 83 - 68

March 17, 1983

PATHOLOGICAL DIAGNOSES ON THE BODY

OF

Unidentified
Montgomery County, Texas

1. Asphyxia due to strangulation.
2. Second and third degree burns of approximately 65% of the body surface.

OPINION

It is my opinion that the decedent, and unidentified white female, came to her death as a result of asphyxia due to strangulation, Homicide.


Aurelio A. Espinola, M.D.
Forensic Pathologist

6627

Unidentified

PA 83 - 68

-2-

POSTMORTEM EXAMINATION ON THE BODY OF

Unidentified
Montgomery County, Texas

HISTORY: This unidentified female was found dead at 3:15 a.m. on March 17, 1983 at Interstate 45 and League Line Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

AUTOPSY: The autopsy was performed by Aurelio A. Espinola, M.D., at the request and written authorization of the Honorable Pat Ruffin, Justice of the Peace, Precinct #3, Montgomery County, Texas, beginning at 9:55 a.m. on March 17, 1983, in the Harris County Morgue.

EXTERNAL APPEARANCE: The body was that of a well developed, well nourished, white female, measuring 61 inches in length, weighing 130 pounds and appearing between the ages of 20 to 30 years. The body rigidity was fully developed. There was grease covering the face and upper and lower extremities. There was unfixed posterior lividity. The scalp was burned. There was a small amount of blonde hair covered with grease at the back of the head, measuring 7 inches in length. There were 1st and 2nd degree burns over the forehead and both sides of the face. There were 3rd degree burns at the back of the ears and below the chin. There were contusions of both upper and lower eyelids. The eyes were brown with round and equal pupils. There were petechial hemorrhages present in the conjunctivae of the right lower eyelid. There was a subconjunctival hemorrhage of the left eye. The nose was unremarkable except for a tiny scratch mark which was also present over the upper lip. The mouth contained natural teeth. The tongue was clenched between the teeth. There was a massive hematoma of the lower lip and part of the upper lip. There were superficial abrasions involving the left lateral angle of the mouth. The neck was symmetrical. The skin around the neck showed 2nd and 3rd degree burns. The chest was symmetrical with well formed female breasts. There were no palpable masses. There were radiating scars around the right areola. There was a curved scar over the medial aspect of the left breast, measuring 4 inches in length. There were four linear scratch marks around the left breast with measurements ranging from 1/8 to 3/4 inch in length. There was long hair in both arm pits. The abdomen was symmetrical with no palpable masses or scars. There were striae gravidarum present over the anterior abdomen. The external genitalia were those of a normal adult female with a moderate amount of pubic hair. Examination of the vulva and vagina did not show any evidence of trauma. However, blood exuded from the vagina. The anus showed no remarkable findings except for 2nd and 3rd degree burns. The lower extremities showed 2nd and 3rd degree burns involving the left thigh and leg, sparing the foot. The right showed 2nd and 3rd degree burns involving the posterior aspect of

6628

Unidentified

PA 83 - 68

-3-

the right thigh and leg and part of the tip of the right foot. There were long hairs on both legs. There was also 2nd and 3rd degree burns involving the lateral aspect of the right hip. The upper extremities showed charring of the right fingers and areas of skin slippage involving the lower part of the right forearm. There were no needle tracks or needle puncture marks. The fingernails of the left hand were cut short. The back showed areas of charring and 2nd and 3rd degree burns covering both shoulders, upper back, left lateral back and upper portion of the buttocks. The cerebrospinal fluid was clear.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION: Section: The usual Y-shaped thoraco-abdominal incision was made and chest plate was removed. The subcutaneous fat measured 1 inch in thickness at the level of the umbilicus. There were focal areas of hemorrhage involving the subcutaneous tissue and muscle of the upper chest. There were no abnormal collections of fluid or effusions in any of the body cavities. The domes of the diaphragm were normally situated and the visceral organs were in their normal anatomic positions and relationships.

HEART: The pericardial sac contained a small amount of straw colored fluid. The heart weighed 270 grams. The surface was smooth and glistening with a moderate amount of epicardial fat. There were petechial hemorrhages involving the anterior surface. On section, the chambers were of normal sizes and filled with fluid blood. The endocardium was smooth and glistening. The myocardium was red-brown throughout with no scarring. The valves and papillary muscles were unremarkable. The coronary arteries were patent throughout with no arteriosclerotic changes. The coronary ostia were widely patent. The pulmonary artery and great veins were unremarkable. The aorta and its major branches showed no remarkable findings.

LUNGS: The right lung weighed 840 grams and the left lung weighed 820 grams. The pleural surfaces of both lungs were smooth, pink-tan and glistening. There was a moderate amount of anthracotic pigment. On section, the parenchyma was markedly congested and exuded a large amount of blood stained fluid. There were no areas of consolidation. The tracheobronchial tree contained dark brown mucus with autolysis of the lining mucosa. There was bubble gum recovered from the trachea.

LIVER: The liver weighed 1500 grams. The surface was smooth and glistening with sharp inferior margin. On section, the parenchyma was red-brown. There was no injury or any type of lesion. The gallbladder was intact and contained a few milliliters of bile. The cystic duct and common bile ducts were patent and unremarkable.

Pancreas: The pancreas weighed 200 grams with normal configuration. On serial section, the parenchyma was red-brown, firm and lobulated.

6629

Unidentified

PA 83 - 68

-4-

Adrenals: Both adrenals were of normal sizes and configuration and sections showed no remarkable findings.

SPLEEN: The spleen weighed 320 grams. The surface was smooth, slate-gray and glistening with a focal area of adhesion. On serial section, the parenchyma was congested and friable with prominent follicles.

GENITOURINARY TRACT: The kidneys together weighed 260 grams. The capsules stripped with ease, leaving smooth and glistening surfaces. On sectioning, the parenchyma was markedly congested with good demarcation between the cortices and medullae. The calyces and pelves were unremarkable. The ureters were of normal caliber and patent. The urinary bladder was empty. The lining mucosa was pink-tan and wrinkled. The uterus with the cervix measured 2-3/4 by 2-1/4 by 1-1/2 inches. The surface was smooth, pink-tan and glistening. On section, the endometrial cavity was patent and was continuous to the endocervical canal. There were no leiomyomas present. The cervix showed superficial erosions around the internal os. The endometrium was yellow-tan and measured 1/16 inch in thickness. The vaginal mucosa was slate-gray and wrinkled with a superficial abrasion involving the posterior fornix. Both tubes and ovaries were present and sections showed multiple cysts filled with clear fluid. There was also a hemorrhagic corpus luteum. Incision through the posterior vagina wall revealed hemorrhage involving the posterior wall, extending to the internal anal sphincter.

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT: The esophagus had a smooth and glistening blue-gray mucosa. The stomach contained approximately 40 milliliters of partially digested food material with fragments of potatoe and potatoe skins. There was retention of the normal rugal pattern. There were no erosions or ulcerations. The pyloric valve, duodenum, jejunum and ileum were unremarkable. The appendix was present and the large intestine showed no remarkable findings.

BONES: There were no gross bone abnormalities.

NECK: There were focal areas of hemorrhage involving the strap muscles on the lateral aspect of the neck. The hyoid bone was intact. There was an area of hemorrhage around the cornu of the superior thyroid cartilage. The larynx and vocal cords were unremarkable except for the presence of petechial hemorrhages scattered diffusely in the mucosa. The right thyroid gland was enlarged and measured 2 by 1 by 1 inches in diameter. There were focal areas of hemorrhage within the thyroid glands. The left thyroid glands was unremarkable. The tongue was intact. There were fresh bite marks on both lateral aspects. On section, there was parenchymal hemorrhage.

6630

Unidentified

PA 83 - 68

-5-

HEAD: The scalp was incised and reflected. There was no injury to the soft tissue. The skull was intact. The dura was smooth and glistening. There was no extradural or subdural hemorrhage. The brain was symmetrical with normal convolutions and sulci and weighed 1420 grams. The cerebral vessels at the base of the brain were unremarkable. There was no subarachnoid hemorrhage. There were no herniations or contusions. On serial coronal sectioning, there was no intracerebral injury. The ventricles were of normal size. The cerebellum and brain stem showed no remarkable findings.

6631

Unidentified

FA 83 - 68

-6-

MICROSCOPICS

A vaginal smears is positive for spermatozoa. Oral and rectal smears are negative for spermatozoa.

Microscopic examination of the visceral organs (10) show no remarkable findings, except for thermal effect involving the brain, kidneys, heart, lungs, spleen, uterus, thyroid, pancreas, liver and adrenal glands.

Section of the lungs shows interstitial hemorrhage and edema.

Sections of the vaginal wall (4) show congestion. One section shows interstitial hemorrhage.

6632

JOSEPH A. JACHIMCZYK, M.D., J.D.
FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST
ATTORNEY AT LAW
CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER



(713) 791-7214
(713) 791-7560

OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER
OF HARRIS COUNTY
1700 HOLCOMBE
SUITE 100
HOUSTON TEXAS 77030
TOXICOLOGY REPORT

NAME Unidentified MEDICAL-LEGAL NO. PA 83 - 68
ADDRESS Montgomery County, Texas
DATE March 17, 1983

LABORATORY RESULTS

Alcohol - Negative (blood, cerebrospinal fluid)
Volatiles - Normal (Inert gas)
 Negative (Organics)
Blood Group - B+
Drug Screen - Negative (blood, bile)

6633

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

5805 N. LAMAR BLVD. - AUSTIN, TEXAS



JAMES E. ADAMS
DIRECTOR

LEO E. GOBETT
ASST. DIRECTOR

CRIME LABORATORY DIVISION
P. O. BOX 4143
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78765

April 7, 1983



COMMISSION
CHARLES D. HASK
CHAIRMAN
W. C. (BILL) PERRYMAN
WILLIAM B. BLAKEMORE, II
COMMISSIONERS

IN REPLY REFER TO
2-164853/0-261
Blood Specimen from
Homicide, 3-17-83,
Montgomery County.

Sgt. Leo Mock, Jr.
Montgomery Co. Sheriff's Office
300 Main Street
Conroe, Texas 77301

Dear Sir:

On March 18, 1983, Sam Lynch personally delivered a blood specimen in connection with the above captioned case. You requested analyses for alcohol and drugs.

The results of the analyses are as follows:

Blood Alcohol: 0.02 percent by weight

Blood Drug Analysis: negative

No evidence of barbiturates, diazepam, glutethimide, methaqualone, neprobamate, amitriptyline, dextropropriamine, imipramine, meprobamate, phenothiazines, methadone, or propoxyphene.

We will retain the specimens until advised by you of their disposition.

Yours truly,

John R. McCutcheon, Supervisor
Toxicology Section

TOX:111

6634

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

5805 N. LAMAR BLVD. - AUSTIN, TEXAS

CRIME LABORATORY DIVISION
P. O. BOX 4143
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78762



JAMES B. ADAMS
DIRECTOR

JOE COBBETT
ASST. DIRECTOR



COMMISSION
CHARLES D. NASH
CHAIRMAN
W. C. (BILL) FERRYMAN
WILLIAM B. BLAKEMORE, II
COMMISSIONERS

April 20, 1983

IN REPLY REFER TO
L-164833/C-261
Homicide, 3-17-83,
Montgomery County.

Det. Sgt. Leo Mock, Jr.
Montgomery County Sheriff's Office
300 Main Street
Conroe, Texas 77301

Dear Sir:

On March 18, 1983, Sam Lynch personally submitted the following evidence:

1. Beige top with blue writing, blue and white ball point pen
2. Charred materials
3. Complainant's hair samples and foreign matter
4. Rectal smear
5. Oral smear
6. Vaginal smear
7. Oral swab
8. Rectal swab
9. Vaginal swab
10. Complainant's blood
11. Leaves and bark with blood

It was requested that examinations be made to determine the presence of foreign substances and hydrocarbons on items 1, 2, 3, and 11; the presence of spermatozoa on items 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9; and to determine the blood type of item 10 and on item 11.

We have completed our examination and wish to report the following:

No flammables were detected on items 1, 2, or 11. Traces of a material having some of the characteristics of diesel fuel were detected on item 3.

Due to the condition of the charred materials we were unable to determine color of any fabric materials.

No spermatozoa were present on items 4 and 5.

Spermatozoa were identified on the vaginal smear (item 6).

No examination was made on items 7, 8, and 9 due to their charred condition.

6635

Det. Sgt. Leo Mock, Jr.

Page 2
L-164833/0-261


April 20, 1983

The blood type of item 10 was determined to be Group "B", EsD 1, PGM 1, GLO 1, EAP BA, ADA 1, AK 1.

The human blood present on item 11 was consistent with the blood type of the complainant.

We are retaining the evidence until advised by you of the disposition.

Yours truly,


J. R. Urbanovsky, Supervisor
Criminalistics Section

CRIM:111

6636

Call 834835
Date 8/24/83
Time 4:45 PM

Statement of HENRY LEE LUCAS, taken
at Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas.
On the 23rd day of August, 1983, at
11:10 o'clock A. M. I., Henry Lee Lucas
was taken before Judge Underwood, a Magistrate
at his office in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas,
who informed me:

- 2/1X* Of the accusations made against me;
2/1X That I had a right to retain counsel;
2/1X That I had a right to remain silent;
2/1X That I had a right to have an attorney present during my interview with peace officers or attorneys representing the State;
2/1X That I have a right to terminate an interview at any time;
2/1X That I have a right to request appointment of counsel if I cannot afford counsel;
2/1X That I have a right to an examining trial;
2/1X That I am not required to make any statement, and any statement I make may be used against me.

I have now been warned by Det. Mock the
person to whom I am making this statement, and was so warned by Judge Underwood
prior to any questioning of me by Peace Officers while I was
under arrest: (1) that I have the right to have a lawyer present to advise me either prior to any questioning or during any
questioning; (2) that if I am unable to employ a lawyer I have the right to have a lawyer appointed to counsel with me prior
to or during any questioning, and (3) I have the right to remain silent and not make any statement at all and that any
statement I make may and probably will be used in evidence against me at my trial; and (4) I have the right to terminate
the interview at any time, and (5) Any statement I make may be used as evidence against me in court.

I do not want to consult with a lawyer before I make this statement, and I do not want to remain silent, and I now freely
and voluntarily waive my right to a lawyer and to remain silent and make the following statement, and I further knowingly,
intelligently, and voluntarily waive my right to counsel and to remain silent:

My name is Henry Lee Lucas and I am 47 years of age. My
date of birth is 8/23/36 and I was born in Montgomery Co., Virginia
My home address is Rt. 1, Box 34-B, Stoneburg, Tg My home teleph
number is n/a I live at the above address with myself

I am presently employed with n/a
as n/a The address at my place of employment
is n/a

The telephone number there is n/a
During the middle of March of 1983 I went to Houston to look for a girl to have sex with.
I was driving my bosses truck which is a red Dodge 3/4 ton pickup with a rack on top of it
to carry roofing ladders. My boss is Ruben Moore of Stoneburg, Texas. When I got to
Houston, I checked with the blood bank and bus station and was unable to find one. I then
checked around som park near a mission and was not able to find one. I then hit I 45 and
was headed north back towards Stoneburg. Right outside of Houston over some bridge I came
upon a girl hitchhiking on the freeway. This was about 4:30 PM. I stopped and asked her
if she wanted a ride. She was a white female about 17 or 18 years old. She looked like
she had been on the road for sometime. She said she wanted a ride and when I asked her how
far she was going, she said she was going where ever I was going. Further out of Houston
we stopped at a convenience store and bought her and me a sandwich that you put in a micro-
wave oven. I bought me a pint of milk to drink and she drank a Sprite or 7-Up I think. We
then left the store and continued Northbound on I-45 and ate as we rode. Before we stopped
and got something to eat I stopped at a Gulf station and I bought six (6) quarts of oil.
I put two in the truck and the other four in the back. We then came on North on 45 and
after driving about twenty-five (25) minutes I asked her if she wanted to have sex and she
said yes. I then took an exit and pulled off the shoulder of the service road and we had
sex in the front seat of the truck. This was about 7:30 or right at dusk dark. After we
had sex we put our clothes back on and drove on North on I-45. It was then about 9:30 PM
or 10:00 PM and I pulled off at an exit and went through an intersection on the service
road and stopped by some barricades on the dead end of the service road. This is the same
area I showed officers on 8/23/83. I then told her, "lets go out in the woods and have sex
like we're supposed to," and she said okay. When I got her out in the woods, about 50 feet
I grabbed her around her throat and choked her to death. After she fell on the ground I
took her pants off and I don't remember if I took her blouse off or not. I also took her
panties off. I don't remember anything about her shoes. I then had sex with her again.
She was lying on her back. I then walked back to the truck and got a two (2) gallon plastic
jug and filled it with diesel out of a 55 gallon drum I had on the truck. I then took the
diesel back into the woods and poured diesel all over her body and set her on fire with a
cigarette lighter. I left the jug there lying by her legs and I took her clothes and threw
them out somewhere on I 45. When I left the body her legs were spread open, and her right
arm was under the cheeks of her butt and her left arm was laying up by her head. I then
drove on to Stoneburg. I CAN READ AND WRITE THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND I HAVE READ THIS CON-
FESSION WHICH I HAVE MADE OF MY OWN FREE WILL, CONSISTING OF ONE PAGE, AND I FIND IT TO BE
TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

WITNESS: [Signature]

Henry Lee Lucas
Henry Lee Lucas
R. O. 6637

4/18/83

CASE NO. 82-9547

Homicide

DISTRICT One



SEND COPY TO D.A.

COMPLAINANT OR BUSINESS		D.O.B.	RACE	SEX	PHONE (BUSINESS)	
STATE of Texas						
ADDRESS OF COMPLAINANT OR BUSINESS		CITY			PHONE (RESIDENCE)	
301 N. Main		Conroe, Tx				
REPORTER'S NAME	ADDRESS			PHONE (RESIDENCE)		
Clark, Dennis Alonzo Jr.	942 N. Park, Erenham, Tx			409-830-1450		
DATE OF OFFENSE	TIME	LOCATION OF OFFENSE		TYPE PREMISES		
		7 mi. north of Montgomery on FM 149				
POINT OF ENTRY		POINT OF EXIT		TOOL OR WEAPON USED		
VEHICLE USED IN OFFENSE		LICENSE	V.I.N.	COLOR	BOOBY STYLE	
unknown						
WITNESS NAME		ADDRESS			PHONE	
none						
WITNESS NAME		ADDRESS			PHONE	
CODES: S-SHOLEN PROPERTY D-DAMAGED PROPERTY L-LOST PROPERTY F-FIND PROPERTY						
PROPERTY	CODE	QTY	DESCRIPTION (SIZE COLOR MODEL STYLE MATERIAL CONDITION)	SERIAL NO	RECOVERED/DATE	VALUE
DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY					TOTAL VALUE	
n/a						
SUSPECT NAME		D.O.B.	MR	RACE	ADDRESS	
REASON SUSPECT LISTED						

DETAILS OF OFFENSE (INCLUDE INTRODUCTION, DESCRIPTION OF SCENE AND EVIDENCE RECOVERED)

While on patrol on Loop 336 Officer Cheshire was dispatched seven miles north of Montgomery on FM 149 at 12:45 PM on 4/18/83. Arrived on the scene at 1:20 PM. Was met by Grimes Co. Unit 606, John Leflore and reportee, Dennis A. Clark, Jr.

Continued.

INDEXED

OFFICER MAKING REPORT R. Cheshire, 3103

APPROVED BY

6638

CHARGES FILED

YES NO

CLEARED BY ARREST

UNFOUNDED

OTHER

INACTIVE

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
STATE of Texas	7 mi. north of Montgomery FM 149	
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Homicide		

Continuation:

Found scene to be a wooded area approximately seven miles north of Montgomery on FM 149. At this point a logging rd. turns to the west off FM 149. Female body was laying in a burned wooded area approximately 2000 ft. west off FM 149 and approximately 100 yards north of logging rd.

This officer arrived on the scene at 1:20 PM and after viewing body called for Lt. Peace at 1:25 PM. Lt. Peace called for a detective and I.D. unit after arriving on the scene at 1:50 PM

This officer and Lt. Peace turned the scene over to the detective capt., Sgt. Bender, when he arrived at 2:25 PM.

6639

OFFICER TAKING REPORT R. Cheshire, 3103 APPROVED BY Lt. V. Peace, 31

COMPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 83-6949

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Unknown	North FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Homicide		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On 4-19-83 this officer, Sgt. Jerry Bender called Conroe Police Department and checked to see if they had any missing persons that fit the description of the victim in this case. Was advised by Detective Martinez that they had no missing persons at this time.

On 4-20-83 this officer sent a teletype state wide notifying all agencies of the unknown W/F victim in this case and her description.

Also called Houston Police Department Robberies at 7:30AM and talked to Detective Burkham who advised that they have no oriental store clerk missing from robberies and Burkham stated that he will check with homicide and missing persons again and call me back.

At 8AM this officer called Mr. Temple at the Texas Highway Department in an effort to find out if any female employees that pick up litter on the highways was missing and he stated that they contract that work out to Universal Services in Houston Phone # 868-2881 but he stated that they have had no litter pickup any where near the area the victim was found.

DISPOSITION: OPEN

OFFICER MAKING REPORT

Sgt. Jerry Bender 402

APPROVED BY

Jerry Bender

6640

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE	8 Miles North of I-105 on FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Investigation: Dead Body		

Introduction:

On 4-18-83 at 2:00pm, this Deputy, Sam Lynch MCSO 5502, was advised by Lt. Noel Stanley at the Identification office, to respond to a dead body call north of Montgomery. I went enroute, and arrived on the scene at 2:20 pm. On arrival I found the scene to be a wooded area west of FM 149 in northwest Montgomery County. Officers on the scene prior to my arrival were, Sheriff Joe Corley, Lt. Vernon Peace, Deputy Ron Knighton, Deputy Richard Cheshire, Detective Trahan, and Sgt. Bender, and Captain Art Collins.

Scene Summary:

I found the scene to be a wooded area in the National Forest approximately 8 miles north of Montgomery on FM 149. The actual scene was west of FM 149 on an old logging type road. I found evidence of a small forest fire, and the body of a partially nude female who appeared to have been severely burned.

Details of Investigation:

Upon examining the scene, I observed the victim to be clad only in a gray t-shirt and white tube socks, with a red band design around their tops. The t-shirt had been partially burned off. The victim was wearing two gold religious medallions around her neck. I observed what appeared to be a green rubber band on the right wrist. I found a silver ring on the left ring finger. The ring was of a cast form with "LOVE" cast in the band.

The victim had multiple burns over most of her body, with the greatest degree of burning on the right side of the face. I observed a long line of ash, directly in front of the face, which was characteristic of a railroad type flare's ash. I also observed a small pile of debris directly in front of the face which appeared to have burned as a result of contact with the flare. The victim had a cut on the back of her head from which a red liquid substance had drained, and apparently run down her neck and face. The red substance appeared to be blood. The victim had dark black hair, which was matted together. The victim was lying on her left side, head to the east, feet to the west. The arms were outstretched and bent downward and inward at the elbow. The right hand was almost against the pubic area, palm upward. The left hand was against the left cheek of the buttocks, with the palm outward. The right leg was extended downward from the hip, and the left leg was slightly bent at the hip and knee to a greater degree than the right. The lower legs were together, but slightly separated. I saw no other obvious signs of injury on the victim.

I photographed the scene as I found it on 35mm color film. At the direction of Sgt. Bender, Detective Mock and I removed the victims ring and necklaces. I did so at 3:05 pm. I placed these items in a plastic evidence bag, marked #1. Det. Mock and I picked up a sample of the ash resembling a flare, and likewise bagged it, as #2. After the arrival of Judge James Bailey, MC Pct 1, and removal of the body by County Wide Ambulance, I left the scene, the time being 4:10 pm, and returned to the Identification division where I placed the recovered items in the property room, master tag # 1185.

Real Evidence:

- 1) Photos of scene
- 2) two gold necklaces
- 3) one silver "LOVE" ring
- 4) one bag of ash believed to be flare residue.

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

Sam Lynch

Sam Lynch 5502

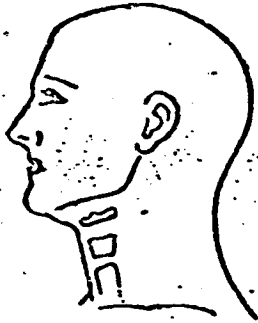
APPROVED BY

[Signature] 6641

101

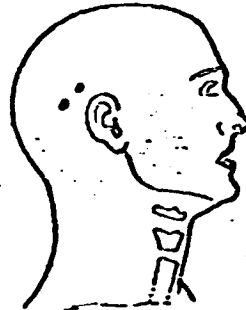
1983

19 83
Contusion 3/8" diameter

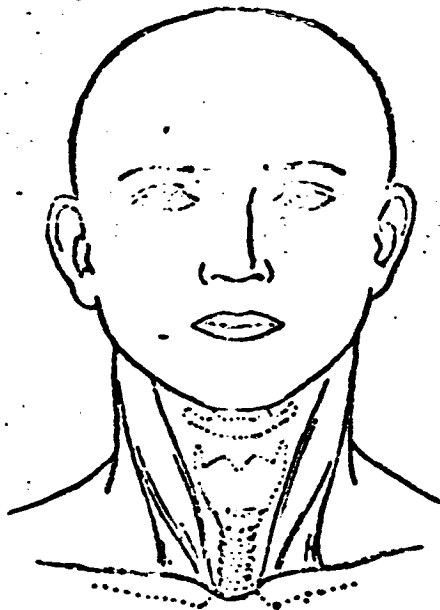


Head, Left Lateral (1)

EXTERNAL VIEWS
OF THE HEAD

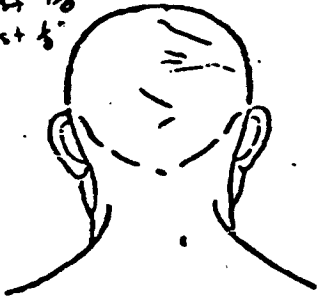


Head, Right Lateral (2)

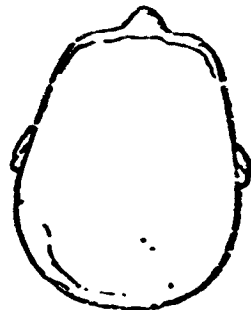


Head, Anterior (3)

Laceration
longest 1 1/2"
shortest 1/2"



Head, Posterior (4)



Head, Superior (5)

6642

CASE NO. 83-6949

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Unknown	North FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Homicide		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On this date (4-18-83) at 1:56PM I was informed by Sgt. Bender that a body had been found near FM 149 approximately 7 miles North of Montgomery.

I went to the site with Sgt. Bender and we arrived at 2:25PM. The scene was a logging trail West of FM 149 approximately 400 yards from the road and the body was approximately 100 yards North of the logging trail.

The body was that of a white female face down partly on her left side. The area round the body for approximately 300 yards was burned.

Upon examination of the body it appeared that she had a wound to the right rear of the head, the neck had a bruise around it. The body was nude with the exception of a pair of socks, 3/4 length, white with red strips at the top. She had on a T-shirt, burned and a bra. The T-shirt was approximately 70 percent burned and had black lettering in front, I was unable to tell what the lettering was, but it is possibly "H&M". Her hair was white and size 36A. On the left finger was a silver ring, with small diamond and love written across the top, around her neck was 2 gold chains, one was solid with the image of the Virgin Mary and the other side of the infant Jesus.

It appears that leaves and other debris was piled up next to the face and ignited with a flare. This in turn cause the woods to burn.

I interviewed Tommie Clark, 11101 North Park Dr., Bldg. 100, North Park Brenham, Texas 77833, home phone # 409-850-1450, business phone # 409-856-4971. Mr. Clark is employed by Exxon out of Brenham, Texas and is the subject who found the body. Mr. Clark stated that he was checking his surveyors flagging trail and saw some smoke coming from this area, upon checking he found the nude body. Mr. Clark stated that George Cochran, who is a drill operator, under contract to his company saw the woods on fire either Saturday (4-16-83) or Sunday (4-17-83) and that possibly he saw something which might help this investigation.

Mr. Clark stated also that approximately 3 weeks ago this area had been surveyed by Exxon Seismic party of Tommy Fricke and Roger Schote, no further information at this time.

I went back to the road and interviewed George Cochran W/M 10-11-35 of 101 Hilltop 885-7385, business phone # 713-885-7342. Mr. Cochran is a drilling contractor, and he stated that Saturday 4-16-83 at approximately 3:00PM he noticed the woods in the area on fire and that the fire department was on the scene fighting the fire. He was not sure what fire department was fighting the fire. He did not notice anything out of place other than the fire.

Judge J. P. Bailey came to the scene and ordered the body taken by County Wide Ambulance Service to Houston Ben Tau for autopsy.

4-19-83 (7:00AM)

At this time and date, myself and unit 4201 (Leo Mock) went to BEN Tau and witnessed the autopsy performed by Dr. Joe Jachimczyk. Dr. Jachimczyk stated that the body was that of a white female, 63" in height and 114 lbs. Black shoulder length hair. Dr. Jachimczyk stated the victim had been dead approximately 48 hours before she was discovered, had a meal of meat and potato approximately 4 hours before she met her death. Death was cause by strangulation possible with a belt. The victim also had 5 laceration and 2 contusions to the right rear area of the head. The longest laceration was 1 1/2" and shortest was 1/2". The 2 contusions was approximately 3/8" in diameter. Her 3rd upper left tooth from the rear was missing. Dr. Jachimczyk stated that she had just gotten over her menopause. Dr. Jachimczyk will do lab work to tell if she was raped. The victim is approximately 16 to 20 years of age. She had 2 holes in each ear for ear rings. On her left ear was a gold wire ear ring and a solid gold ear ring. On her right ear was a gold ear ring. The clothes and ear rings were taken by Detective Leo Mock. CONTINUE

WRITER TAKING REPORT Det. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 5202

APPROVED BY *[Signature]* 6643

FOR ADDITIONAL SUPPLEMENT FOR CONTINUATION

STATEMENT OF INVESTIGATION

CASE NO. 83-6949

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Unknown	North FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Homicide		

CONTINUATION:

4-19-83 (2:10PM)

At this time and date I contacted the Houston Police Department's missing persons Department and talked to Debbie Johnson. I gave her the description of the victim and asked her to check her files and see if she could ID this subject. She will get back to me at a later date if she can I.D.

4-19-83 (2:30PM)

At this time and date I contacted Mrs. Zephyr Hyde of Rt. 22 Box 997, Conroe, Texas 77303, phone # 756-2475. Mrs. Hyde had contacted me yesterday (4-18-83) in reference to this case and thought possibly that the victim was her daughter Melba Faye Hyde W/F DOB 7-20-69. Melba Faye is a missing person and was last seen Saturday (4-17-83) at Huntsville State Park in Walker County. Mrs. Hyde will be arranging to get a dental chart of Melba Faye but it is not believed at this time that the victim is she.

4-19-83 (2:40PM)

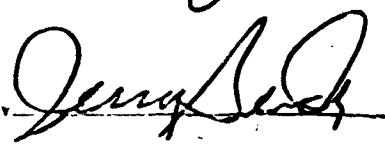
At this time and date I contacted John Marshall of the Texas Parks and Wildlife at Huntsville State Park in reference to Melba Faye Hyde and told him I did not think that the victim was the Hyde subject but would get back to him if it was.

4-19-83 (3:10PM)

Fire Department and their log shows that the Montgomery Fire Department made a fire call on Saturday (4-16-83) at 2:06PM on FM 149 8 miles North of Montgomery near Osborn Road.

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Det. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 4202

APPROVED BY

6644


TEXAS POLICE DEPARTMENT INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 83-6949

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Unknown	North FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Homicide		

PROGRESS REPORT:
4-20-83 (8:30AM)

At this time and date I contacted Charlotte Parkison with Exxon Personnel Department in Brenham, Texas. I wanted to contact Tommy Fricke and Roger Schote. Mrs. Parkison stated that she would have both subjects contact me tomorrow (4-21-83) between 9AM and 10AM. She also gave me their home address and telephone numbers they are: (#1) Thomas L. Fricke, Rt. 1 Box 109A, Round Top, Texas 78954, Home phone # 409-249-3593 (#2) Roger Dale Schote, P. O. Box 76, Round Top, Texas 78954, Home phone # 409-249-3159.

4-20-83 (9:25AM)

At this time and date contacted Mr. Lonnie Eslick of Texas Department of Corrections Wall, Huntsville, Texas. Mr. Eslick is in charge of the Inmate Records section of Texas Department of Corrections. He will give me a list of the released Sex Offenders as of March 1, 1983 thru April 20, 1983.

At 12:00 noon I went to Texas Department of Corrections Huntsville and got the above list from Mr. Eslick.

4-21-83 (8:20AM)

At this time and date I contacted Mr. J. F. [unclear] at 401-2429 in reference to this case, he had no information. He stated he was had at the Forest Service because of the damage the fire did to his property.

DISPOSITION: Open and investigation to continue.

6645

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Det. SGT. Trehan 4202 APPROVED BY [Signature]

CASE NO 83-6947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
DONEZ, LAURA	7 mi North of Montgomery on FM 14	4-18-83
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Homicide		

PROGRESS REPORT:

4-21-83 (9:30AM)

At this time and date I was contacted by Roger Schote in reference to this case, he stated that Tommy Fricks was not in the surveyors crew that was in this area, they were there approximately 4 weeks ago, the crew consisted of (1) Frank Williams, (2) Santos Samora (3) Randy Parkison and (4) Tim Ballard. They did not notice anything unusual.

4-21-83 (8:50PM)

Myself and Det. Leo Meck contacted Houston P. D. Juvenile Division and talked to Sgt. Steve Cregg in reference to a missing juvenile fitting the victim.

4-21-83 (10:00AM)

Det. Meck and myself arrived at H. P. D. contacted Sgt. Cregg and Juvenile Detective C. A. Banben and S. A. Snelson they state the victim could possibly be Laura Jean Donez F/M D.O.B. 10-03-66 of 3509 Raymond, Houston, Texas. This subject was reported missing Friday (4-15-83) by her mother and I.D. the body at H. P. D. Case # is 021356683.

4-21-83 (11:00AM)

At this time myself, Det. Meck along with H.P.D. Det. Snelson and Banben went to 3509 Raymond and talked to Janie Ernestine Donez F/M D.O.B. 11-11-54, the sister of Laura. She stated that her sister was last seen wearing a gray T-shirt with Puma on the front, black pants, gold ear rings and gold chain with medallion. She was given the above items and she was not sure if they belong to her sister.

4-21-83 (12:30PM)

At this time and date Michael Fuentes M/M and his wife Rosanna Fuentes arrived at 3509 Raymond. Michael is Laura's brother in law and works for H. P. D. Rosanna is Laura's sister. They live at 9000 Town Park Apt. # 1125, Ph# 774-5445. Both Michael and Rosanna I.D. the ear rings and religious metals as Laura's.

4-21-83 (2:45PM)

At this time and date Marie Torres Donez F/W D.O.B. 2-08-36, ph# 861-9621 mother of Laura and Delia Donez Kinble F/M D.O.B. 12-07-51 sister of Laura, both live at 3509 Raymond. Both parties I.D. the ear rings and religious metals as belonging to Laura's. The Donez family stated that they last seen Laura Friday (4-15-83) going to Roznofsky's Hamburger Place on Abbott just around the Corner from Laura's house, that she was seen Saturday *4-16-83) with some kids from John Regan High School.

4-21-83 (4:00PM)

At this time and date upon returning to H. P. D. I talked to Juvenile Officer Vivan Ybarra. She stated that the Donez family had a bad reputation and that they fight among their self and they run the streets at night. The girls possible use drug and are whores.

4-21-83 (5:05PM)

At this time and date Michael Fuentes, Laura's brother in law, I. D. the body at ~~Metcalfe~~ funeral Home as that of Laura Jean Donez F/W 16 yoa, his sister in law.

DISPOSITION: Open

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Det. Sgt. Rudy Trabon 4202

APPROVED BY

[Signature]

6646

INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 83-6947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle) DONEZ, LAURA	LOCATION OF OFFENSE 7 mi North of Montgomery on FM 159	DATE 4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT Homicide	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	

PROGRESS REPORT:

4-22-83 (10:00AM)

At this time and date Det. Mock and myself went to John Ragan High School in Houston and interviewed some student friends of the victim and her R.O.T.C. instructor.

4-22-83 (10:15AM)

Talked to Col. Andrew R. Bland Jr. the instructor of the R.O.T.C. program at John Ragan. He stated the victim was a good student, he did not know much about her personal life and she was last seen by him on Wednesday afternoon (4-13-83) in the company of Carolyn Ann Flores.

4-22-83 (10:30AM)

Interviewed Marie Letisia Bernades F/M D.O.B. 5-24-66 of 1104 A h, Houston Ph# 223-7726. Miss Bernades stated that she had been contacted by the victim's mother and sister on Friday (4-15-83) about her disappearing but did not know anything. She thought Laura was a virgin.

4-22-83 (11:15AM)

Interviewed Diana Cantu F/M D.O.B. 12-29-66 of 706 Northwood, Houston Ph# 864-9625. She stated that possible the victim drank, dated behind her, the victim's boyfriend's back and was a virgin.

4-22-83 (11:35AM)

Interviewed Songio Sanchez M/M D.O.B. 12-10-66 of 831 Allston Street, Houston Ph# 868-4319, he stated he knew the victim from the 8th grade, that she got mad easily, that he heard a rumor that her boyfriend who is in the peace corp in Conroe, was approximately 21 years of age and that his name was "Mario" no further information, that she, the victim ran away with Mario a couple of times.

4-22-83 (11:40AM)

Interviewed Israel Gonzalez Jr. M/M D.O.B. 9-06-65 of 1304 Cordell Houston Ph# 868-4376, he stated that the victim told him that she would go to parties and get drunk, he last saw her and talked to her Wednesday (4-13-83), that she would sometimes walk home from school.

4-22-83 (12 Noon)

Interviewed Maria Magdalena Baeriontos, F/M D.O.B. 8-14-68 of 201 East 28th Street, Houston Ph# 862-4045. She stated that she and Laura would talk sometimes about boys, that Laura drank, that Laura's mother was good to her (Laura) and that she, Laura would not get into a vehicle with a stranger and would also fight someone if they tried to sexually assault her. CONTINUE

4-22-83 (12:10PM)

Interviewed Anna Maria Rocha F/M D.O.B. 8-21-67 of 1503 Tabor Houston, Ph# 861-5340 she stated she last saw the victim on Wednesday (4-13-83) at school and talked to her. On Monday (4-18-83) the rumor was that the victim was seen with Carolyn Ann Flores on Saturday (4-16-83) but that this was not true. Miss Rocha stated that the victim would not get into a vehicle with a stranger and that she would fight someone who tried to assault her. CONTINUE

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Det. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 4202

APPROVED BY

[Signature] 6647

CASE NO. 856947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
UNKNOWN GENEZ, Laura Jean	7 mi N. of Montgomery on HWY 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHANGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT		OFFENSE, CHANGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT
HOMICIDE		

PROGRESS REPORT:

APRIL 22, 1983 2:45 p.m.

At this time and date myself and Detective Nock went to Puznofisky's Harburger at 315 Abbott; Houston, Texas; ph#862-2533 and talked to Richard Preston Buguo w/m; DOB 4-18-36; the owner who also lives at that location. He stated that he did not know if the victim had been in his place on Friday, April 15, 1983 but that she did come in once in a while to eat, that she usually ate a hamburger and french fries. Mr. Buguo's business is open Monday thru Friday from 11:00 a.m. till 9:00 p.m., Saturday from 11:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. and closed on Sunday.

April 22, 1983 3:00 p.m.

At this time and date I talked toillian P. Mack; w/f; DOB 9-6-23; of 6012 Poyan Street - Houston, Texas; ph#864-8133; DI#0044701. Mrs. Mack stated that on Friday the 15th that Laura's sister, the boy got me, came into Puznofisky's and asked her, Mrs. Mack, if she had seen her sister, that her sister had been in the place and that she, Laura was with her sister. Mrs. Mack stated that at the time, April 15, 1983, Laura's mother and other sister came in looking for information on Laura and when they were told the above, the sister told Laura's mother "I told you that is what she did," then they left.

APRIL 22, 1983 3:20 p.m.

At this time and date went to the victim's neighborhood and talked to James Gentry; c/m; DOB 5-8-06; of 3513 Raymond - Houston, Tx. PH# 864-6554; Mr. Gentry lives next door to the victim. He stated he did not know the family except by sight and had no information in this case.

APRIL 22, 1983 3:45 p.m.

At this time and date I interviewed Doris Campbell; c/f; DOB 9-17-56; 3508 Raymond Houston; PH# 868-2343; she lives across the street from the victim; she stated she knew Delia by name and the others by sight. That Delia and the rest of the family fought among their selves, that Delia's boyfriend, the ex cop was over at the victim's house Friday, April 15, 1983.


DISPOSITION: CASE INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

DETECTIVE R. TRANAN: APRIL 22, 1983

DETECTIVE R. TRANAN: 4202

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

APPROVED BY

6648


STATE POLICE INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 83-6947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle) Domez, Laura Jean	LOCATION OF OFFENSE 7 mi. N of Montgomery/FM 149	DATE 4-18-83
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT Homicide	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	

PROGRESS REPORT:

4-25-83 (1:45PM)

At this time and date went to Houston P. D. and contacted Lt. Hebert of H. P. D. Internal Affairs in reference to ex Houston P. D. Officer Michael Allan Kolden M/W D.O.B. 7-17-53. Lt. Hebert stated that Kolden was terminated because of an Assault charge filed against Kolden by Rosenberg P. D., Fort Bend County Texas. This took place on 2-19-82. Also Kolden was investigated by Internal Affairs on 9-24-81 for Improper Police procedure but that Kolden was exonerated.

4-25-83 (2:50PM)

At this time and date went to Houston and interviewed Marie Jeanes Domez, the mother of the victim, she stated that Laura did not go to school Friday because she, Laura, did not have any pantyhose to wear for her P.O.T.O. inspection. This was the last time she saw Laura, that she, Mrs. Domez, then left to go to work, that her other daughter Delia Noble took her to work. Mrs. Domez stated that only she and her 2 other daughters Delia and Jennie have keys to the house. Mrs. Domez said the last time she saw Laura was at approximately 5:00PM. Upon returning home she found the house empty and she said "I thought she was going to go to Tom Foley's to get a hamburger and she hasn't been back yet". Mrs. Domez stated that Delia had been looking for her sister Laura at Reznofsky, Marvin's game room and at the gulf station. Mrs. Domez stated that Delia and her boyfriend Mike Kolden were the last persons to see Laura at home. All 3 left the house at approximately 2PM, Delia in her car, Mike Kolden in his truck and Laura was to go with Delia in the car to pick up the kids at school. Mrs. Domez stated that Laura changed her mind and stated that she was going to get a hamburger at Reznofsky and did not need the key to get into the house because she could get in the back way, that Delia left in her car and Mike followed Delia in his truck. Mrs. Domez stated that she and her daughter went looking through the neighborhood for Laura and after not finding her they called in a missing person report to H. P. D. at 7:50PM that date (4-15-83). She and her daughters checked during the weekend to see if Laura had been located. Mrs. Domez, stated that Delia had been dating Mike Kolden for about 1 year and that he drove a 2 tone lt. and dark blue pickup truck with a camper and had been fired from Houston P. D.

4-26-83 (10:40PM)

At this time and date received a letter from John Reagan High School in decating that the victim was not officially in school on Thursday (4-14-83) and Friday (4-15-83).

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

DETECTIVE R. TRAHAN APRIL 26, 1983.

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Det. Sgt. R. Trahan 4202

APPROVED BY

6649
[Signature]

CASE NO. 836947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Doner, Laura Jean	7 mi. N of Montgomery/FH 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION (ICR) GLD 10:	
HOMICIDE		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On Friday, April 22, 1983 this Detective and Det. Trahan went to Reagan High School and interviewed following subjects:

Col. Andrew Bland, Jr. b/m; home FH# 864-8322; in charge of ROTC Reagan High 10:15 a.m.

Advised victim was very quiet but outgoing; Victim was not at school Friday; Friday was uniform day; advised he last saw victim Wednesday, April 13, 1983 at school at noon with Caroline Flores.

Maria Letesia Hernandez; w/f; (MEX) 16 yoa Reagan High 9th grade home address 1104 Ash; DOB 5-24-66; home FH#223-9726 AKA Letty; Father-Raymond Hernandez.

Maria advised she last saw victim Wednesday, April 13, 1983; Maria drives maroon and white Cutlass; Maria advised victim did not talk with strangers; Maria advised rumor was victim was seen Saturday April 16, 1983 at Butler's with Caroline Flores. Maria advised her and victim had a falling out approximately three (3) weeks ago; Maria advised witness used to work at Kohn's on 11th Street.

Diana Cantory; w/f (MEX) 17 yoa Reagan High; DOB 12-19-66; home FH#223-8625; 10th grade Reagan High.

Diana advised she has known victim since 8th grade but this year is first year she really got to know victim good; Diana last saw victim Wednesday, April 13, 1983; Diana advised victim was type of girl that would tell her teachers she did not want to do her work because she didn't feel like it; Diana advised Irasbell Gonzalez took Laura to ROTC ball;

Sergio Sanchez; w/m (Mex) DOB 12-19-66; 531 Allen Street, Houston; home #668-4319; 16 years old.

Sergio advised he has known victim since 8th grade; Advised victim got mad very easily; heard rumor victim had boyfriend in Conroe; (Most of stuff Sergio Sanchez knew was rumors).

Irasell Gonzalez; w/m (Mex); 17; 9-20-65; 11th grade Reagan High; FH#668-4376; 1304 Cordell Street, Houston, Tx.

Irasell advised he went with victim to ROTC ball; Irasell drives 74 Brown Olds. Cutlass; Irasell advised victim was a little wild (drinks - go to concerts) Irasell advised he never saw victim drink or use drugs; Irasell advised he last saw victim Wednesday, April 13, 1983 at school; Irasell advised he talked with victim on phone April 13, 1983; Irasell advised he saw victim walking from school approximately two weeks ago and tried to give her a ride but she refused;

Maria Magdalena Barrientos; w/f (Mex); 14 years old; 8-16-68; 201 E. 26th St. home #862-4045; 9th grade Reagan High.

Maria advised victim had boyfriend in the Job Corp; Maria advised Laura (victim) was type of girl that would not talk with anyone she didn't know or would not ride with anyone she didn't know.

Anna Marie Rocha; w/f; (Mex); 8-21-67; 15 years old; 1503 Tabor, Houston Home # 861-5340.

Anna advised she last saw victim at school Wednesday, April 13, 1983; Anna advised victim would not get in the car with a stranger; Anna advised victim would put up a fight; Anna was advised by victim she had run away from home 1 time before; Anna advised victim is seemed depressed.

Carolyn Ann Flores; w/f (Mex) 12-20-64; 18 yrs; Home FH#223-0621 (Mum's house) 9th grade; Reagan High; 1:30 p.m. 1026 Kern

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE: DET. LEO ROCK, JR. 4201

APPROVED BY

[Signature] 6650

PROGRESS REPORT

CASE NO. 836947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
DONEZ, Laura Joan	7 mi. N. of Montgomery FM 149	-4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
HOMICIDE		

CONTINUATION OF PROGRESS REPORT: PAGE TWO
INTERVIEWS CONTINUED:

Carolyn advised she last saw Laura (victim) Thursday, April 14, 1983 at 2nd lunch break which is 11:45 a.m.-12:15 a.m.: Carolyn advised Laura walked home from school often: Laura got mad easily: Carolyn has known victim approximately 2 1/2 years: Laura would not let strangers pick her up: Laura would fight: Laura seemed depressed Thursday:

Noima L. Moreno; w/f (Mex) 6-6-66; 411 E. 27th; 16 years old 10th grade; brother p/s 880-8794; 1:45 p.m.; Reagan High;

Norma known Laura just this year: Laura would not get in car with stranger: Would go with someone she knows: Saw Laura at school Thursday:

Dora Alicia Diaz; w/f (Mex) 2-18-67; 9th grade Reagan High; 725 Austin; 864-7202; 2:00 p.m.

Dora last saw victim last week: Dora had nothing but rumors:

Machac, Lillian Rose; w/f (white) 1010 - (602) 4741; 6010 N. Hwy; 9-6-83; sister Fuenovsky's; home p/s 864-8233; 3:5 p.m. 4-18-83;

Lillian advised she saw victim on April 15, 1983 at 3:00 p.m. at a Mexican female wearing yellow pants and T-shirt came in asking if her sister had been there and she said I don't know, is something wrong. Mexican female replied, "she left with my boyfriend and took keys." Mexican female approximately 5'3" 150-160 lbs later 20's.

James Gentry; b/m; 5-8-06; 3513 Raymond; p/s 864-6554; next door neighbor;

James advised he saw nothing, however he received word he saw victim leaving with older sister's boyfriend:

Alvin McLean; L/m; 17; 5-30-65; 3513 Raymond; 864-6554; (Gentry's grandson) Alvin advised Laura would not get in car with strangers:

William Edward Rivera; w/m (Mex) 22; 4-4-61; 4-22-83; 3:30 p.m., 3524 Raymond;

William advised he possibly saw Laura at the Hamburger place with another female, however after looking at picture we had of Laura he said it was not her.

Lena Campbell b/f; 3508 Raymond; 4-22-83; 3:50 p.m. home p/s 868-2343; Lena

advised Friday afternoon around 1:30 p.m. she saw Delia, Laura and Delia's boyfriend drive up in boyfriend drive up in boyfriend's truck.

Doris Campbell; b/f; 3:50 p.m. 3508 Raymond; p/s 868-2343; Doris advised she has seen

Delia and her skinny sister fight:

Michael Fuentes; w/m (Mex) HPD Juvenile Division; 4-25-83; 2:05 p.m.: Mike (brother

in law to victim) met this detective and Detective Trahan at HPD and advised his sister in law, Delia has dated Albert Larczana, Jr. who works for SP Railroad: Mike also advised Delia used to date Charles Richard Weaver from Greensboro, IND: Charles is a ex-con.

Delia Donez Kimble; w/f (Mex); 12-7-57; (victim's sister) TDL# 08423167; Delia

works for Quintero Bonding Company; at Otis and Collinsborth off Lockwood. Delia advised she got home around 6:30 - 7:00 p.m. from work (works nights): Delia advised she then took boy to school, and then took her mother to work: Delia got home around 7:15-7:30 a.m.:

Laura was coming downstairs and Lulu (Virginia) was getting dressed: Laura told Delia she wasn't going to school: Delia then took Lulu to school: Delia got back and Laura asked her what she was going to do and she said she was going to bed (8:45 a.m.) Laura was still getting dressed at this time: Delia fell to sleep sometimes after 8:45 a.m.: Around 11:00 a.m. Laura woke Delia up and said Michael's here and Delia sat up on the love seat: Michael just stood in the door: Delia advised she hasn't seen Michael since Easter because he told her he

Detective L. Mock, Jr. 4201

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE:

APPROVED BY

[Handwritten signature]

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Dorez, Laura Jean	7 mi. N. of Northbury, Pk 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHANGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT CONTINUED: PAGE THREE:
 INTERVIEWS CONTINUED:

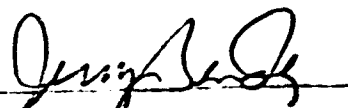
health problems (brain tumor) Michael asked Delia if she wanted to talk and Delia said yes. I guess so. Delia went with Michael Kolden on a delivery to Northhill Street behind Burnett Elementary School. He then made a delivery off of South Main and returned home around 2:00 p.m. and Laura was only one home. Delia, Michael and Laura watched TV. Michael stayed about 30 or 40 minutes. Michael left around 2:40 p.m. and Laura and me and Michael were standing out front talking. Laura was going with Delia to pick up kids from school so Delia handed Laura the keys to lock the house which she did. Laura then told Delia she forgot something in the house, so Delia gave Laura keys and Laura went back in after something unknown to Delia. When Laura came back out she gave Delia the keys back after the kid hands. Michael was at this time in his truck and Delia said, "Come on Laura let's go," and Laura replied "I'm not going with you, I'm going to get a hamburger." At this time Delia was in her car, Michael in his truck and Laura was standing on the sidewalk. Delia then pulled out and Michael followed. They went approximately two blocks to stop signs. Delia then made her turn onto Dyer and Michael kept straight and they went to Rocknowsky's. Delia then went to pick up kids from school. Delia then went to Rocknowsky's at 3:15 p.m. Delia then went in and made kids stay in car and Delia went in to see if Laura was there. Delia asked two ladies if they ad seen her sister after she described her and her clothes and ladies replied no. Delia left. Delia then went home and unlocked door and turned the tv on for kids and yelled, "Laurie are you here and got no answer." This was around 3:30 p.m. Delia sent her little boy Eugene to Harvins Camerom to see if Laura was there. I waited about 10 minutes and Delia then went to Harvins Camerom and got her son and came back home. Delia then went (walked) to Rocknowsky's Hamburger and went in (3:45p.m.) and locked into their game room at Rocknowsky's and left and came back home. Delia then stayed home approximately five minutes. Delia and boys left and went on Washington to get a card reader and Delia told card reader to tell her if Laura was with Michael (if Michael came back and picked up Laura). Delia said the reader told her Laura was with two girls and in good hands now, but there was danger ahead. Delia had 8 readings. Delia then came home.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO CONTINUE:

DETECTIVE L. MOCK, JR. APRIL 26, 1983

OFFICER TAKING REPORT DETECTIVE L. MOCK, JR. 4201

APPROVED BY

6652


CASE NO 836947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Donez, Laura Jean	7 mi. W. of Houston TX on FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
HOMICIDE		

PROGRESS REPORT:

Continuation of Interview with Delia Donez Hinkle; w/f; (mex) TDL 08423167; (victim's sister).

Delia met Michael Kolden while he was with Houston Police Dept., after Michael was fired from HPD he got a loan from Pincham Bank and bought a 18 wheeler. Michaels 18 wheeler was repossessed in mid March 1983. Delia went with Michael to El Paso in his 18 wheeler. Michael made several hauls to Dallas for Walk Mayflower. Delia advised Michael always got along with Laura and all of family. Delia advised Michael drives a two (2) tone blue 1960 Ford pickup truck with a camper possibly white. Delia advised after Michaels 18 wheeler was reposs he went to work for FCI Dr. ... Michael now works for Westway Delivery Service, Inc., at 4802 Way ...

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO COMPLETE:

DETECTIVE L. MOCK, JR. APRIL 27, 1983

6653

OFFICER TAKING REPORT DETECTIVE L. MOCK, JR. 4201

APPROVED BY

[Signature]

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

CASE NO. 83-6947

2

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Donez, Laura Jean	7 mi North of Montgomery, TX FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHANGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Homicide		

PROGRESS REPORT:

4-26-83 (2:30PM)

At this time and date Delia Donez Kibble, the sister of the victim, she consented to take a Polygraph Examination. She stated that she had taken a Polygraph test before for employment approximately 9 years ago and failed it. She stated that she was also arrested in 1977 by the Harris County Constable's Office for Misdemeanor checks, that approximately 2 months later she was rearrested for bond failure. She made restitution and the charges were dropped.

4-26-83 (3:15PM)

At this time and date myself and Detective L. Mock took Delia Donez Kibble to Judy Helmer, a Polygraph Examiner in Conroe. At 4:00PM Mrs. Kibble was read her rights by Detective Mock and the examination began. At 6:40PM the test finished and Mrs. Helmer stated that it was inconclusive. Mrs. Kibble consented to take another test Thursday (4-28-83).

DISPOSITION: OPEN AND UNDER INVESTIGATION.

DETECTIVE RUDY TRAHAN 4202

6654

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Det. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 4202

APPROVED BY

DEPARTMENT OF INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 836947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
DOPEZ, JENIS Jean	7... N. of Montgomery, PM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
HOMICIDE		

PROGRESS REPORT:

APRIL 27, 1983 10:40 a.m.

internals assigned

Lt. Mike Hebert of team made investigation. They work on rotation basis. Will check with Captain and get back to me.

APRIL 27, 1983 11:10 a.m.

Contacted Gertrude code #4698 Crime Stoppers, she has no further information in this case at this time.

DISPOSITION: INVESTIGATION TO COMPLETE

DETECTIVE R. TRAHAN: APRIL 27, 1983

6655

OFFICER MAKING REPORT: DETECTIVE R. TRAHAN 4202

APPROVED BY: *Sgt C. Brown*

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Bonz, Laurie	7 mi South of Montgomery on FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	OFFICE CHANGE OF INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Murder		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On 4-28-83 at 2:45PM this officer, Sgt. Jerry Bender went to the Montgomery County Sheriff Office Identification Division Office and received the below listed evidence from Deputy Sam Lynch.

1. Plastic bag tag # 1185 containing white ash believed to be from a railroad type flare.
2. Tan plastic bag containing samples from autopsy # PA 102

The above evidence will be kept in this officer's possession till given to Detective Mook who will take evidence to the Institute of Forensic Science in Dallas, Texas for examination.

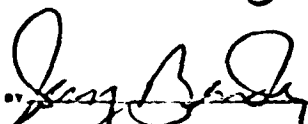
DISPOSITION: OPEN

SERGEANT JERRY BENDER

APRIL 28, 1983

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Sgt. Jerry Bender 402

APPROVED BY

6656


CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 83-6947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
DOÑEZ, LAURIE JEAN	7 mi North of Montgomery on FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
MURDER		

PROGRESS REPORT:

4-28-83 (9:55AM)

At this time and date the victim's sister Delia Doñez Kimble came into the office to take another polygraph test. After interviewing Mrs. Kimble it was established that she took at least 1 capsule of Tranxene Clorazepate Dipotassium 3.75mg tranquilizer. After talking some more to Mrs. Kimble she stated that she could not sleep and her mother advised her to take the pill.

At 11:50AM. Judy Helmer gave Mrs. Kimble the polygraph test. The test was in conclusive due to the tranquilizer she had taken. The test was over with at 1:00PM. Mrs. Helmer stated that this test was the same as the other and that possible Mrs. Kimble was drugged at that time too. It is this officers opinion that Delia Doñez Kimble is either involved in her sister's death or knows who done it.

4-28-83 (4:05PM)

At this time and date Det. Officer Mack and myself went to Westway Delivery Service Inc. 4201 Way Out West, Houston, Texas 77042-1507 and talked to the operation manager John Allen Floyd M/W D.O.B. 2-13-53 and 1176 The subject Michael Allan Kolden M/W D.O.B. 11-13-53. He stated that the subject Michael Allan Kolden has work for Westway for the past 3 weeks. That Kolden furnished his own truck to make deliveries. The truck is a 1980 Ford pickup with camper Texas Lic# QR-8159. Mr. Floyd stated that Kolden checked into his, Floyd's, office by radio at 6:59AM on 4-15-83 and made several deliveries that day. Floyd stated that at 1:50PM that day (4-15-83) his office received a phone call stating that Kolden had an emergency at home. This message was relayed to Kolden by radio and he, Kolden, went off duty. Mr. Floyd stated that on 4-16-83 Kolden went on duty at 6:43AM and made several deliveries before he, Kolden, received a call stating to call home. Kolden told his office (Westway Delivery Service) that he had problem at home and he needed to be off. Kolden went off duty at 9:55AM.

5-2-83 (10:00AM)

I ran a check on Texas vehicle Lic# QR-8159 and it comes back to an 80 Ford Pickup truck Vin# F15FNGD6701 owner Mike A. Kolden 13106 Aste Ln, Houston, Texas 77065.

5-2-83 (10:25AM)

At this time and date contacted Mr. Harold Gene Shont^{Shont} by phone, Mr. Shont is the owner of My-Scent Delivery Company, 9131 Old Dexten Street, Houston, Texas Ph# 946-1571, they manufacturer deoderant. Mr. Shont stated Mike Kolden worked for his company from November 1977 to November 1980.

DISPOSITION:

Open and under investigation.

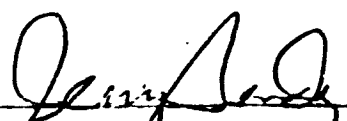
DETECTIVE RUDY TRAHAN

MAY 2, 1983

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

Det. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 4202

APPROVED BY

6657


FR C-2-R3

CASE NO. 83-6947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
DONEZ, LACRIE JEAN	7 mi. North of Montgomery on FM 19	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	FEDERAL OFFENSE, FEDERAL STATUTE OR CLASSIFICATION, CRIMINAL ID:	
HOMICIDE		

PROGRESS REPORT:

5-2-83 (10:40AM)

At this time and date I contacted Rebecca Marsh in the Personnel Department of Wald Mayflower, 5205 South Rice, Houston, Texas ph# 666-7121 in reference to obtaining some information on Michael Allan Kolden. Mrs. Marsh would not give me the above information and referred me to Gary Lynn Faulkner, the treasurer of the above company. Mr. Faulkner stated that he was busy and to call back in the afternoon.

5-2-83 (3:45PM)

I called back Mr. Faulkner and I was unable to contact him.

5-2-83 (4:30PM)

I contacted Maria Hernandez ph# 423-9766, a sister of the victim, Michael Kolden and a friend of the victim Laura Donez. Miss Hernandez stated that she did not know anything but rumors. No further information.

5-3-83 (3:15PM)

At this time and date I contacted Gary Lynn Faulkner he refused to give me any information on Michael Kolden.

5-3-83 (3:30PM)

At this time and date I contacted J. Anna Verrette of the District Attorney's Office and she issued me a Grand Jury subpoena on Michael Kolden's records at Wald Mayflower signed by Judge John Martin.

5-4-83 (10:15AM)

At this time and date I went to Houston and contacted Gary Lynn Faulkner of Wald Mayflower, I did not have to serve him the subpoena. Mr. Faulkner stated that Kolden was an independent contractor working for Wald Mayflower from October 1982 to December 1982.

5-4-83 (11:45AM)

Went to 612 Iowa in South Houston this is the address of Michael Kolden's parents. No one was home, we talked to the neighbors but they were hesitant about giving us any information.

5-4-83 (12:55PM)

Myself and Detective Mock went to the South Houston Police Department where we were able to contact Michael Kolden by phone, he agreed to come to the police station and talk to us. Kolden came to the station at 1:15PM. We told him that we were investigating the death of Laura Donez. He stated that he knew this because he dated Laura's sister Delia Kimble. Kolden gave us a consent to search his truck and Detective Mock did and took color pictures of it. Kolden stated that he worked for Houston Police Department in the Patrol Division, Special Operation old Jail before he was terminated. Kolden stated that on April 15, the day Laura came up missing he went to their house to talk to Delia and that he arrived at approximately 11:00AM, that Delia went with him on some hot shot calls, that he had Delia call his company by phone to report that he had a problem at home so that he could get off of work. Upon arriving back at Delia's house they made plans to meet that night, he left following Delia and that Laura was on the sidewalk in front of the house going to get a hamburger. This was the last time he saw Laura. Later that afternoon Delia's brother in law Mike called him to inform him that Laura was missing. CONTINUE

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

Det. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 4202

APPROVED BY

[Signature] 6598

5-5-83

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
DONEZ, LAURA JFAN	7 mi North of Montgomery on FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION (APPLICABLE TO)	
HOMICIDE		

PROGRESS REPORT:

5-5-83 (9:25AM)

At this time and date I contacted George Ortiz of FCI Transporter Inc. 6601 Longpoint, Houston, Texas PH# 688-1367, by telephone. Mr. Ortiz stated that Mike Kolden was terminated from his company around March 22nd 1983, that Kolden had personal problems, did some damage to the company truck and had arguments with his customer. Mr. Ortiz made arrangement for me to see truck #9, the one Kolden was driving.

5-5-83 (10:50AM)

At this time and date myself and Detective Nock went to Morris Covin Associate, 6001 Gulf Freeway, Suite A 120, Houston, Texas. We met Mike Kolden at this location and he agreed to take a polygraph test. At 12:00 Noon Matt Hinson, the polygraph operator gave Kolden the test. Mr. Hinson finished the test at 2:00PM and stated that in his opinion Kolden did not do the murder, but he Kolden, does or thinks he did. That Kolden saw the victim Laura after he and Delia left Laura standing on the sidewalk in front of her (Laura's) house.

5-5-83 (2:50PM)

Went to 6601 Longpoint and contacted George Ortiz, Mr. Ortiz stated that Kolden drove truck #9, that when Kolden was terminated Joe Sanabria was assigned this truck. The only items that were in this truck that belonged to Kolden were his C. B. radio and a suite case. Mr. Ortiz stated that it is not unusually to have a suite case in the truck when the drivers go out of town. Mr. Ortiz also stated that on March 16, 1983 a Wednesday, Kolden went to Clute, Texas and returned to F.C.I that afternoon. He stated that he had to go to New Process Steel Company in Arlington, Texas. This load of steel was in Arlington on Thursday 3-17-83 by 7AM. Mr. Ortiz also stated that his truck driver was Harold Gulf Co, duty Motor Oil SAE 15W40 for the trucks.

5-6-83 (9:30AM)

At this time and date Mr. George Ortiz was contacted by phone and stated that he talked to Joe Sanabria, the driver who took over truck #9, after Mike Kolden was terminated. Sanabria stated that the only items in the truck was Kolden's C.B. Radio and a suite case. Sanabria did not know what was in the suite case. Mr. Ortiz also stated that he talked to Lanzo Hall, one of the truck drivers that went to Arlington, Texas, New Process Steel Company on March 16 and 17. Hall stated that Kolden was already at the above location when he, Hall, arrived before 7:00AM on 3-18-83

5-6-83 (9:45)

At this time and date Detective Nock received a phone call from Delia Kinble who stated that her sister Laura was seen on Friday 4-15-83 with a girl name Dian Dazila and also that 2 girls by the last name of Sutton at Reagan High ROTC saw a black man get Laura in a parking lot at Reagan High. She had no further information.

5-6-83 (1:00PM)

At this time and date Detective Nock received a letter from Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences in Dallas, Texas. The letter stated that the ash from the fire contained strontium sulfate which is the major component in pyrotechnic such as road flares. No hairs or fibers were found on the finger nails, there was no evidence of seminal fluid or spermatozoa found on the oral, anal and vaginal swab and smear.

DISPOSITION: Open and under investigation

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Det. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 4202

APPROVED BY

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 83-6947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Donez, Laura Jean	7 mi North of Montgomery on FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Homicide		

PROGRESS REPORT:

5-9-83 (9:07AM)

At this time and date I phoned Mr. Harold Gene Short of HyScout Delivery Company 9131 Old Dexter Street, Houston ph# 946-1571. Mr. Short is a friend of the Kolden family. Mr. Short stated that he went to the Kolden's home 612 Iowa, South Houston, Texas to take an order for a pair of gloves. Mr. Short stated that there was a blue and white pickup truck at that address and that the wheels were off and it appeared that the brakes were being worked on. Mr. Short stated that it was possible the date was Friday 4-15-83 at about 5:00PM. He stated that he was not sure but would check his order book and tell me the date. Mr. Short was positive it was not on a Saturday or Sunday.

5-9-83 (11:10AM)

At this time and date I went to John Reagan High School in reference to some information given to Detective Wick by Delia Kimble and interviewed Diane Salins Davila F/W DOB 11-12-65 of 1717 West Loop West, Houston, Texas ph# 861-2811. Miss Davila stated that she did not know Delia Kimble but that her sister "Lu" Miss Davila stated that on Friday 4-15-83 and Saturday 4-16-83, Delia Kimble's sister Delia accused her, Miss Davila, of being with Laura on Friday 4-15-83 and Saturday 4-16-83. Miss Davila stated the reason Delia accused her of this was because someone unknown told Delia this. In this officers opinion this is hearsay which Delia Kimble has heard and has repeated.

5-9-83 (11:25AM)

At this time and date of interviewed Tandra Leanna Sutton F/W DOB 2-19-67 of 5223 Eigel Street, Houston, Texas ph# 861-2849, a student at John Reagan High. She stated that she did not know Laura that well, had seen her, Laura at ROTC, had seen Laura leave in a brown old van from the ROTC building approximately one month before she came up missing with another student by the name of Lisa Alvarado. No further information.

5-9-83 (11:40)

At this time and date I interviewed Glendora Rae Sutton F/W DOB 5-10-68 of 5223 Sigel Street, Houston, Texas ph# 861-2849. Glendora is the sister of Tandra Sutton and she is also a student of John Reagan High. Glendora stated that she had been in school with the victim Laura Donez standing in the 7th grade. Glendora saw Laura about every school day this year because she and Laura were in the ROTC drill team. She was not a personal friend of Laura but did talk to her in the hall and at school, on Friday 4-15-83, the day Laura was last seen. She Glendora saw Laura in the hall in the 2nd period and said "HI" to her. She stated Laura was wearing a maroon windbreaker jacket with white "ROTC" written across the left front and black corduroy jeans. Glendora did not know how Laura left school that day but this was the last time she saw her.(Laura). No further information.

5-9-83 (12:10PM)

At this time and date I interviewed Lisa Alvarado F/M DOB 8-11-67 of 520 W. 24th Street, Houston, Texas ph# 862-4339. Miss Alvarado is a student at John Reagan High. Miss Alvarado stated that she did not know the victim. Laura that good but did give her a ride home once with her mother (Lisa) in their black Pontiac Grand Prix after ROTC

OFFICER TAKING REPORT: Pet. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 4202

APPROVED BY: *[Signature]* 6661

COMPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 83-6947

OFFICER (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Det. S. Rudy Trahan	7 mi North of Montgomery on FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
Homicide		

CONTINUATION:

drill. Miss Alvarado stated that her father also drove a tan color van and he spoke to Laura one time at ROTC. Miss Alvarado stated she last saw Laura on Thursday 4-14-83 after school and Laura had on a brown shirt and brown corduroy jeans with black shoes.

5-9-83 (1:00PM)

At this time and date I went to 3109 Raymond, Houston, Texas, the home of the victim Laura Doniz. I talked to Janie Doniz the sister of Laura, we looked in Laura's room and the maroon windbreaker with the white ROTC on it was laying on a chair. It appears that Glendora Rae Sutton was mistaken about Laura having the jacket on Friday 4-15-83 between 9:15AM and 10:15AM on that day she came back in and took the jacket off. No further information.

5-9-83 (1:45PM)

At this time and date I went to 11111 North Loop West, Houston, Texas 77037 of 2104 Avie Houston, Texas 77037. This is the home of the victim's father. I talked to Sophus and she had been in his place approximately 30 times, that she Laura usually came in with her sister on Nephew but sometimes she came in by herself. He last saw Laura on 4-14-83 Thursday. Sophus stated that on Friday 4-15-83 between 3:30 and 4:00PM, he not too sure about the time, that Vergina (Janie) Doniz came into his place looking for Laura. I did not recall if Delia came in looking for her but that Delia's son Eugene was in that afternoon and bought something to drink.


DISPOSITION:

Open and under investigation.

DETECTIVE SGT. RUDY TRAHAN 4202 MAY 10, 1983

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Det. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 4202

APPROVED BY

6662


COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
DONEZ, LAURA JEAN	7 mi North of Montgomery on FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE (CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT)	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
HOMICIDE		

PROGRESS REPORT:

5-10-83 (2:00PM)

At this time and date I contacted Richard Preston Buquo, manager of Roznofisky's Hamburger 815 Abbott, Houston at that location. He has no information in Laura's death.

5-10-83 (5:25PM)

At this time and date I went to 3509 Raymond, Houston and talked to Laura's mother Marie Donez. She stated that her neighbors the Ramirez who lives on the corner of Raymond and Abbott has seen a red pickup truck Texas Lic# 006231 with Alvin Equipment Company written on the side, drive by Mrs. Donez's house every since the death of Laura. The driver of this vehicle appeared to be a white male with a black mustache and fat, no other description. Texas Lic# SN 0131 goes back to a 1981 Ford Pickup owned by Alvin Equipment Company Inc., P. O. Box 3100, Alvin, Texas 77511.

5-10-83 (6:35PM)

At this time and date I contacted Detective [Name] and Detective [Name] requested that I take a statement from Mrs. Donez. She stated that her husband had a red pickup truck with Alvin Equipment Company written on the side, but she also did not want to take one.

DISPOSITION:

Open and under investigation.

DETECTIVE SGT. RUDY TRAHAN 4202 MAY 11, 1983

6663

OTHER TAKING REPORT

Det. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 4202

APPROVED BY

[Signature]

PROGRESS REPORT ON INCIDENT

CASE NO. 83-6947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Donez, Laura Jean	7 mi. North of West, Hwy on FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION OFFENSE NO:	
Homicide		

PROGRESS REPORT:

5-11-83 (3:25PM)

At this time and date I called Mr. Harold Short of Hyrcant Delivery Company in reference to Michael Kolden. I talked to Penny Short who stated that her father Harold Short was out of town on a business trip and would return on 5-18-83

5-11-83 (4:45PM)

At this time and date I contacted Gertrude Louvier crime stopper code# 4698. She stated that the day after Laura's body was I.D. the color girl Lena Campbell came into the Gulf Handi Plus and told her, Gertrude, that she Lena saw Laura get into the truck of Delia's boyfriend and leave with him.

5-12-83 (10:55AM)

At this time and date I went to the home of Gertrude Louvier F/W DOB 5-31-16 12458 Hodges, Houston, Texas, telephone 771-2261, 41-6-86. Gertrude is crime stopper code #4698. At this time Gertrude stated that she did not know the name of the boyfriend of Delia's but she did see him on the day that Laura disappeared. Gertrude also stated that on Saturday 4-16-83 Delia came into the store and told her that her sister Laura was missing and that her family, Delia's family, thought that Laura left with Delia's boyfriend Mike. Gertrude told me also that some kids in the neighborhood, Laura's neighborhood, came into the store and told her Gertrude that Mike's truck had a lot of railroad spikes in the back. After talking some more with Gertrude it is my opinion that she Gertrude is only giving us this information for the news and there is no truth in her statement.

5-12-83 (2:00PM)

At this time and date I went by Houston Police Department and contacted Sgt. Gregg he was able to get me 2 photographs of Michael Allen Kolden.

5-12-83 (3:00PM)

At this time and date I went to 3508 Raymond and talked to the Campbell family. I found out that the one Gertrude Louvier referred to as "Short Stuff" is Jeanette Campbell F/B DOB 2-1-58, 3508 Raymond and 702 1/2 Wanger Street, Houston, Texas, Texas D.L.# 65861975. I talked to Jeanette at this time and she informed me that she never told Gertrude that she, Jeanette saw Laura get into Delia's boyfriend's truck on the day she disappeared. In fact, it was Gertrude who was pumping Jeanette about information. Gertrude told Jeanette that if she would give her, Gertrude, some information about Laura disappearance she Gertrude would share the reward money with Jeanette.

5-12-83 (3:45PM)

At this time and date I went to James Gentry's home 3513 Raymond, next door to the victim's home. Mr. Gentry told me that he had no other information in Laura's death except what he told me on 4-22-83.

5-13-83 (9:00AM)

At this time and date I contacted Michael Fuentes, the brother in law of Laura Donez. He stated that on the Friday (4-15-83) that Laura came up missing, his mother in law had him call Delia's boyfriend Mike to see if Laura was with him. Fuentes stated that he called Kolden up between 7PM and 8PM and that Kolden told him, Fuentes, that Laura was not with him. This was on Friday 4-15-83. DISPOSITION: Open.

OFFICER TAKING REPORT: Det. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 4202 APPROVED BY: *[Signature]*

6664

PROGRESS REPORT

CASE NO. 83-6947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Donez, Laura Jean	7 mi North of Montgomery on FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON REVISION CHANGED TO:	
Homicide		

PROGRESS REPORT:

5-16-83 (12:10PM)

At this time and date I contacted Mr. Harold Short of MyScent Delivery Company, Houston, Texas ph# 946-1571. Mr. Short stated that he remembers going to Michael Kolden house on Friday 4-15-83 at approximately 5:30PM. He did not see Kolden but saw his truck up on jacks and the wheels off. Mr. Short stated that Kolden's mother gave him an order but that it is dated 4-20-83.

DISPOSITION:

Open and under investigation.

OFFICER TAKING REPORT Det. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 4202

APPROVED BY *[Signature]*

6665

INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 83-6947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Donez, Laura Jean	7 mi North of Montgomery on FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT INFORMATION CHANGED TO:	
HOMICIDE		

PROGRESS REPORT:

5-23-83 (4:00PM)

At this time and date I contacted Marlin Dennis investigator with the Fort Bend County District Attorney's Office at 713-342-3411. He advised that he will mail me the offense report and record on Michael Allen Holden.

DISPOSITION:

Open and under investigation.

DETECTIVE SGT. RUDY TRAHAN 402 MAY 25, 1983

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

Det. Sgt. Rudy Trahan 4202

APPROVED BY

[Signature]

6666

INVESTIGATION REPORT

CASE NO. 83-6947

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
DONEZ, LAURIE JEAN	7 MILES N OF MONTGOMERY FM 149	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION CHANGED TO:	
HOMICIDE		

CONTINUATION OF SUPPLEMENT:

This Detective L. Mock Jr. and Detective Brandt went to 11554 Hartley in Houston and spoke with Mr. Aurelio Doney, father of the deceased. Mr. Doney, advised he has been away from his daughters for so long he doesn't know that much about their personal life. Mr. Doney advised he talked with Laurie Thursday 4-14-83, the day before she disappeared. He advised Laurie called him about needing some money (\$ 30.00) to pay for her school book she had lost.

Mr. Doney advised he would call if he got any additional information.

DISPOSITION: Open

DET. SGT. L. MOCK 4201 JUNE 10, 1983

OFFICER TAKING REPORT

Det. Sgt. L. Mock Jr. 4201

APPROVED BY

[Handwritten Signature]
6667

COMPLAINANT (Last, First, Middle)	LOCATION OF OFFENSE	DATE
Donez, Laurie	149 7 miles North of Montgomery	4-18-83
OFFENSE, CHARGE OR INCIDENT ON ORIGINAL REPORT	CORRECT OFFENSE OR INCIDENT OR SITUATION CHANGED TO:	
HOMICIDE		

PROGRESS REPORT:

On July 8, 1983 I, Detective Sgt. C. R. Wilkins went to the Forensic Science Institute in Dallas, Texas to pick up some evidence. Upon my arrival at the forensic Science Institute on July 8, 1983 at approximately 3:00 p.m. I spoke with a Mary Eppes; who turned over to me the sealed evidence bags that contained pubic hair, finger nails, and other items. That was submitted for testing by Detective Sgt. L. Mock, Jr.. These items were turned over to me and I locked these items in the rear (trunk) of my patrol car until July 11, 1983 at which time they were turned over to the Identification Division Department of the Montgomery County Sheriff's Department.

DETECTIVE SGT. G. R. WILKINS JULY 11, 1983

OFFICER TAKING REPORT DETECTIVE SGT. G. R. WILKINS 4103

APPROVED BY *Sgt. G. R. Wilkins* 6668



SOUTHWESTERN
INSTITUTE OF FORENSIC SCIENCES
 AT DALLAS
 5200 West Collier Drive
 Dallas, Texas 75205

TELEPHONE 636-9982
 AREA CODE 214
 REPLY TO:
 P O BOX 35728

Criminal Investigation Laboratory

May 2, 1983

Det. Sgt. Leo Mock, Jr.
 Montgomery County Sheriff's Department
 240 Main Street
 Carroll, Texas 75731

FL# 8510461
 Montgomery County S.O.
 David Jean Jones - Victim
 Michael William - Suspect
 Murder

REFERENCE:

Requested by: Det. Sgt. Leo Mock, Jr., Montgomery County Sheriff's Department, on April 29, 1983:

K2: Vaginal swab
 K3: Vaginal smear
 K4: Anal swab

K5: Anal smear
 K6: Oral swab
 K7: Oral smear

RESULTS:

No evidence of seminal fluid or spermatozoa was found on K2, K3, K4, K5, K6 or K7.

Bente E. Harwood
 Bente E. Harwood

Sarah (Sally) B. Williams

BEH:SEN:mj

6669
 mailed
 5-4-83
 mj



SOUTHWESTERN
INSTITUTE OF FORENSIC SCIENCES
AT DALLAS

1700 North Tower Drive
Dallas, Texas 75206

TELEPHONE 638 8982
AREA CODE 214

REPLY TO:
P O BOX 35728

Criminal Investigation Laboratory

May 4, 1985

Det. Sgt. Leo Meek, Jr.
Montgomery County Sheriff's Dept.
300 Main Street
Conroe, Texas 77301

PL# 88-861
Laura Jean Perez - Victim
Michael Holden - Suspect
Murder

EVIDENCE:

Specimens for analysis: K1: Ash from fire; K8: Head hair; K9: Pubic hair; K10: Right hand fingernails; K11: Left hand fingernails.

K1: Ash from fire
K8: Head hair
K9: Pubic hair
K10: Right hand fingernails
K11: Left hand fingernails

RESULTS:

The K1 ash contains strontium sulfate which is the major component in pyrotechnics such as road flares.

No hairs or fibers were found in/on the K10 or K11 fingernails. No analysis was performed on the K8 head hair or the K9 pubic hair.

T. C. Fallon
T. C. Fallon
Trace Evidence Analyst

TCF:mj

6670
Mailed
5-4-85
mj

JOSEPH A. JACHIMCZYK M.D., J.D.
FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST
ATTORNEY AT LAW
CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER



(713) 791-7214
(713) 791-7568

OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER
OF HARRIS COUNTY
1700 HOLCOMBE
SUITE 100
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77030

AUTOPSY REPORT

PA - 83 - 102

April 19, 1983

PATHOLOGICAL DIAGNOSES ON THE BODY

OF

Laura Jean Domez
1209 1/2 1st Street
Houston, Texas

1. Asphyxia due to strangulation.
2. Multiple blunt lacerations and contusions of scalp.
3. Post-mortem burns, approximately 33-1/3 percent body surfaces, 2nd and 3rd degree.

OPINION

It is my opinion that the decedent, Laura Jean Domez, came to her death as a result of asphyxia due to strangulation, Homicide.


Joseph A. Jachimczyk, M.D., J.D.
Forensic Pathologist

6671

POSTMORTEM EXAMINATION ON THE BODY OF

Laura Jean Donez
3509 Raymond Street
Houston, Texas

HISTORY: The body of this unidentified Caucasian female, subsequently identified as Laura Jean Donez, was discovered at approximately 1:30 p.m. on April 18, 1963, 7 miles north of Montgomery on F.M. 149 in the U.S. National Forest.

AUTOPSY: The autopsy was performed by Forensic Pathologist Joseph A. Jachimczyk, M.D., J.D., at the request and upon the written authorization of The Honorable J. P. Bailey, Justice of the Peace, Precinct #1, Montgomery County, Texas, in the presence of Detective Leo Mack, Jr. and Detective Edy Nathan of the Montgomery County Sheriff's Department, beginning at 8:15 a.m. on April 19, 1963, in the Justice County Morgue.

APPEARANCE: The body was that of a well developed, well nourished, adolescent appearing Caucasian female, measuring 63 inches and weighing 114 pounds and with 2nd and 3rd degree burns of the head, hair, anterior right side of the neck, the ears, the upper and lower extremities, the anterior abdomen, upper back and midback at the level of the bra involving approximately 1/3 of the body surfaces. There was fixed rigor mortis and a moderate posterior right sided dependent lividity. Each of the earlobes was pierced twice. There was one earring on the right and two on the left. There was a burned portion of a gray Fuma T-shirt and a portion of burned white bra, size 36A. The neck was short and thin. At the tip of the chin, there was a transverse abrasion, measuring 2 inches in length. Just above this and on the left side of the jaw bone, there was a circular abrasion, measuring 1/4 inch. On the left side of the neck and crossing the superior portion of the thyroid cartilage, there were two transverse parallel abrasion contusions 1 inch apart, one of which measured 10 inches in circumference and the other 9 inches in total circumference. These almost encircled the neck, but did not completely encircle it. The teeth were in a good state. The thorax was symmetrical. The breasts were of the nulliparous-type. There was early postmortem subcutaneous emphysema of each breast, more pronounced on the left. There was sparse hair in the intermammary recess. The abdomen was flat. There were no abdominal scars. The external genitalia were those of the adult female-type. The hymenal ring was intact. The hymen was slightly gaping. There was no injury. There were insect pupa with one crawling maggot at the vaginal introitus. The perineum was intact. The upper and lower extremities were intact, except for the postmortem burns. Most of the fingertips of the right small,

6672

right ring and right long fingers were chipped. The fingernails were clear and not polished. They were fairly long. The remaining fingernail tips were burnt. The toenails were well groomed and polished with a flesh colored polish. Each foot measured 9 inches. The back was intact. There were heat splits of the skin in each of the antecubital spaces, but the underlying subcutaneous fat was a juicy bright yellow. Over the right occipitoparietal scalp, there was a total of five (5) blunt lacerations, the shortest measuring 1/2 inch in length and the longest measuring 1-1/2 inches in length. Just above and behind the right ear, there were two similar contusions, each measuring 3/8 inch in diameter. The back was slightly hairy. There was no axillary hair. There was a Medical Examiner name tag attached to the right great toe. Incision into the discolored area of both hands and forearms did not reveal any underlying hemorrhage.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION: Section: The usual Y-shaped incision was made. The skin was pale, moist, shiny, and the subcutaneous tissue was juicy yellow, measuring 1 inch in thickness at the level of the umbilicus. The breasts were fibrofatty, but firm. The pectoral muscles were beefy red. The rib cage was intact. The thoracic viscera were in their usual anatomic relationships. The free edges of both lungs were blunted. There were no pulmonary adhesions. The pericardial sac was empty. The heart contained a small amount of relatively dark red blood. Both leaves of the diaphragm were intact. The abdominal viscera were in their usual anatomic relationships. The serosal surfaces were smooth and glistening. The appendix was long, thin and stringy and attached to the tip of the cecum. The uterus, ovaries and oviducts were not remarkable. The urinary bladder was collapsed. Both the thoracic and abdominal viscera had a slightly unpleasant aroma and had some beginning green-purple discoloration.

THYMUS: The thymus occupied the superior mediastinum. It weighed 40 grams. On section, the cut surfaces revealed a soft, red-purple lobulated appearance.

HEART: The heart weighed 210 grams. There were no thrombi in any of the four chambers. The foramen ovale was not patent. The valves were intact. The epicardium, myocardium and endocardium were uniformly red-brown. There was moderate endocardial purple staining. The coronary ostia were widely patent. The coronary artery walls were smooth, thin, glistening and pliable and their lumina were widely patent throughout. The aorta was elastic. There was an occasional, fine, bright yellow pinpoint speck in the root of the aorta. The aorta, however, was very elastic. The great veins were collapsed.

6673

Laura Jean Donez

PA - 83 - 102

-4-

LUNGS: The lungs were similar in size, shape and appearance, together weighing 900 grams. The bronchi were lined with an intact, glistening dark red-gray mucosa. The lumina contained dark red frothy material. There were no soot particles. There were no pulmonary thrombi or emboli. On section, the crepitation of both lungs was markedly diminished and the cut surfaces were very edematous and hyperemic. In the lower lobes they were dark red.

LIVER: The liver weighed 1150 grams. The capsule was smooth and glistening. On section, the cut surfaces revealed a homogeneous, tan-red-brown lobulated appearance. The gallbladder contained 10 milliliters of a viscid green-yellow bile. The mucosa was intact.

Pancreas: The pancreas was partially autolyzed.

Adrenals: The parenchyma was partially autolyzed.

SPLEEN: The spleen weighed 110 grams. The capsule was smooth and glistening. On section, the cut surfaces revealed a relatively soft, dark red purple brilliant appearance. The Malpighian corpuscles were prominent.

GENITOURINARY TRACT: The kidneys together weighed 210 grams. The capsules stripped with ease revealing a smooth, homogeneous cortical surface. On section, the gross renal architecture was not remarkable. The ureters and urinary bladder were intact. The urinary bladder was empty. The uterus measured 9 by 5 by 3 centimeters. The left ovary measured 5 by 4 by 1 centimeter. The right ovary measured 4 by 3 by 1 centimeter. There was a hemorrhagic corpus luteum in the right ovary. The oviducts were not remarkable. The cervical os was ovoid and not gaping. Both the endocervical and endometrial cavities were patent and empty.

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT: The esophagus was lined with an intact, glistening blue-purple mucosa. The stomach contained approximately 4 ounces of incompletely digested meat and potato fragments. The mucosa was intact. The remainder of the gastrointestinal tract was not remarkable.

BONES: There were no bony abnormalities.

NECK: The V-flap was reflected cephalad. The thyroid gland weighed 20 grams. There was hemorrhage surrounding the right lobe of the thyroid. There was hemorrhage into the underlying strap muscle on the right. There was also hemorrhage into the arytenoid muscles on either side of the thyroid cartilage. The hyoid bone was intact. The tongue was intact. There was extensive hemorrhage into the soft tissues on either side of the thyroid cartilage. There were prominent petechial hemorrhages involving the epiglottis, glottis, larynx and trachea.

6674

Laura Jean Doney

PA - 83 - 102

-5-

HEAD: The scalp was reflected in the usual coronal fashion. The blunt lacerations extended through the full thickness of the scalp. There was subscalpular hemorrhage in the areas of the blunt lacerations and the two contusions above the right ear. There was hemorrhage into the right temporalis muscle, but not the left. The calvarium was intact. The suture lines on both the exterior and interior of the calvarium were sharply delineated and demarcated. There was no epidural, subdural, subarachnoid or intracerebral hemorrhage. The brain weighed 1350 grams. The arteries at the base of the brain were intact. The leptomeninges were smooth, thin, glistening and transparent. The leptomeningeal vessels were hyperemic. On multiple coronal sections, at 5 millimeter intervals, except for the slight hyperemia of the vessels of the white matter, the gross cerebral architecture was not remarkable. The brain stem and cerebellum were intact. There were no skull fractures. The cerebrospinal fluid was clear and colorless. The pituitary was in its sella turcica. The posterior neck was intact.

DENTAL EXAMINATION: Tooth #1 was unerupted. Teeth #2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13 were present, #14 was absent, #15 was present and #16 was unerupted. The lower teeth were not remarkable.

The earrings, the clothing remnants, the fingernail clippings, the head hair, pubic hair, oral, vaginal and rectal swabs and set of fingerprints were given to Detective Leo Mock, Jr.

COMMENT: It is our further opinion that the time of death is consistent with approximately 48 hours from the time the body was found.

6675

Laura Jean Domez

PA - 83 - 102

-6-

MICROSCOPICS

BRAIN	(3)	No pathologic changes.
SPLEEN	(1)	No pathologic changes.
THYROID	(1)	No pathologic changes.
HEART	(2)	No pathologic changes.
TONGUE	(1)	No pathologic changes.
ESOPHAGUS	(1)	No pathologic changes.
BREAST	(1)	No pathologic changes.
UTERUS	(2)	No pathologic changes.
LYMPH NODE	(1)	No pathologic changes.
THYMUS	(1)	No pathologic changes.
ADRENAL	(1)	No pathologic changes.
LIVER	(1)	No pathologic changes.
KIDNEY	(1)	No pathologic changes.
PANCREAS	(1)	No pathologic changes.
OVARY	(1)	Hemorrhagic corpus luteum.
LUNGS	(2)	Many of the alveolar spaces contain amorphous eosinophilic staining material.
SOFT TISSUE OF NECK	(3)	There is focal hemorrhage in the soft tissue fat and muscle, most pronounced in the perithyroid section.
RIGHT TEMPORALIS MUSCLE	(1)	There is focal hemorrhage.

COMMENT: All of the histologic sections reveal varying degrees of postmortem autolysis.

Two (2) oral, (2) vaginal, (2) cervical and (2) rectal smears are negative for spermatozoa.

6676

JOSEPH A. JACHIMCZYK, M.D., J.D.
FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST
ATTORNEY AT LAW
CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER



(713) 791-7214
(713) 791-7568

OFFICE OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER
OF HARRIS COUNTY
1700 HOLCOMBE
SUITE 100
HOUSTON TEXAS 77030
TOXICOLOGY REPORT

NAME Laura Jean Doncz MEDICAL-LEGAL NO. FA - 83 - 102

ADDRESS 3509 Raymond Street, Houston, Texas

DATE April 19, 1983

LABORATORY RESULTS

Alcohol - Negative (Blood and Cerebrospinal fluid)
Carbon Monoxide - 17% saturation (Blood)
Cyanide - Negative (Blood)
Acid Phosphatase - Negative (Oral, Rectal and Vaginal)
Volatiles - Normal (Inert Gas)
Blood Group - "A+"
Opiates - Negative (Urine)
Drug Screen - Negative (Blood and Bile)

6677

Case No. 836947
Date 8/24/83
Time 3:00 PM

Statement of HENRY LEE LUCAS taken
at Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas.
On the 23rd day of August, 1983, at
11:10 o'clock A. M. I., Henry Lee Lucas
was taken before Judge Underwood, a Magistrate
at his office in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas.
who informed me:

- Of the accusations made against me:
 That I had a right to retain counsel;
 That I had a right to remain silent;
 That I had a right to have an attorney present during my interview with peace officers or attorneys representing the State;
 That I have a right to terminate an interview at any time;
 That I have a right to request appointment of counsel if I cannot afford counsel;
 That I have a right to an examining trial;
 That I am not required to make any statement, and any statement I make may be used against me.

I have now been warned by Det. Hock the
person to whom I am making this statement, and was so warned by Judge Underwood
prior to any questioning of me by Peace Officers while I was
under arrest: (1) that I have the right to have a lawyer present to advise me either prior to any questioning or during any
questioning; (2) that if I am unable to employ a lawyer I have the right to have a lawyer appointed to counsel with me prior
to or during any questioning, and (3) I have the right to remain silent and not make any statement at all and that any
statement I make may and probably will be used in evidence against me at my trial, and (4) I have the right to terminate
the interview at any time, and (5) Any statement I make may be used as evidence against me in court.

I do not want to consult with a lawyer before I make this statement, and I do not want to remain silent, and I now freely
and voluntarily waive my right to a lawyer and to remain silent and to make the following statement, and I further knowingly,
intelligently, and voluntarily waive my right to counsel and to remain silent:

My name is Henry Lee Lucas and I am 47 years of age. My
date of birth is 9/23/36 and I was born in Montgomery County, Virginia
My home address is Ft. 1, Box 31-B, Stoneburg, Va. My home telephone
number is n/a. I live at the above address with myself

I am presently employed with n/a.
The address at my place of employment
is n/a.
The telephone number there is n/a.

Around the month of April of 1983 I was driving around Houston trying to find a girl to
pick up but did not find one. I then went in the area of Interstate 10 near the downtown
area and drove into a residential area. I then saw a short sort of brown haired girl walking
along the right side of the road. I asked her if she wanted a ride and she said yes. I
then pulled over to let the traffic by and she walked up to my truck. I asked her again if
she wanted a ride and she said, "Yes, but I scared to get in." I told her to get in that I
wasn't going to hurt her. She then said she wasn't going very far. I told her to get in and
I would take her where she wanted to go. She then got in the truck and I drove out Interstate
10 towards I-45. I then went north on Interstate 45 and she asked how far were we going and
I told her just a little ways. We came further out and she asked me what I was going to do to
her and I replied I wanted to have sex with her. She then replied she doesn't do that very
often. I then took some road off I 45 and went through the country. I remember stopping at
some store and I went in and bought her a coke. This was in some small town. I then went
down some winding road. After I got going again I reached over and put my arm around her and
pulled her by me and she said, "No not now," but she slid over beside me. I went about six
miles out of this little town. I then pulled over on the shoulder of the road and started
choking her with my hands. After she was dead I went a little further and pulled down some
road. This was about 9:30 PM or 10:00 PM. I then drug her out of the truck on the passenger
side and into the woods. I then took her clothes off. I am not sure if I took off all or
part of her clothes. I think I may have had sex with her but I am not sure. I then built
a fire around her head and set her on fire. I then got back in my truck and had a hard time
turning around. On the way out to the highway I knocked the muffler off of the truck. After
got on the road I stopped and put the muffler back on. I then drove until I ended up on
I 35, and drove until I got home in Stoneburg. The truck I was driving was a red Dodge 3/4
ton with a rack on top to carry roofing ladders. The truck belonged to Riben Moore Roofing
Company. In the truck we always carried diesel fuel for our work and also railroad flares.
I used this truck on two occasions in Montgomery County. One was on I 45 just out of Conroe
and the one in this case. When I left the body it was laying on, well she was laying on her
left side, her left leg was out front. Her head was laying on the left side of her face. Her
legs were apart. I CAN READ AND WRITE THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND I HAVE READ THIS CONFESSION
WHICH I HAVE MADE OF MY OWN FREE WILL, CONSISTING ONE PAGE, AND I FIND IT TO BE TRUE AND CORN
TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

Henry Lee Lucas
Henry Lee Lucas

WITNESSES:

1. [Signature]

2. Tommy Walker 6678

CASE NUMBER: 83-6947

DATE: April 19, 1983

TIME: 11:30 AM

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT DENNIS ALONZO CLARK, JR.

State of Texas:

County of Montgomery:

Before me, the undersigned in and for said County and State, on this

the 19th day of April A.D. 1983, personally appeared

DENNIS ALONZO CLARK, JR., who after being by me duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is Dennis Alonzo Clark, Jr. and I am 23 years of age. My date of birth is 11/29/59 and I was born in Arlington, Virginia

My home address is 992 Northpark, Brenham, Texas. My Home telephone number is 409-830-1450. I live at the above address with no one else

I am presently employed with Exxon as Seismograph Driver. The address at my place of employment is Brenham, Texas. The telephone number there is 409-836-9571

My name is Dennis Alonzo Clark, Jr. This afternoon, April 18, 1983, while I was working as a drill pusher for Exxon Seismic Party Six out of Brenham, Texas, I found the partially clothed body of a female. My job as drill pusher consists of checking property access before the drills begin operating supplying the drills with explosives, and finding water. I was checking on the progress of a drill operated by George Cochran around shot point 2939 (see attached sketch, scale 1"=2000') located approximately 7 mi. north of Montgomery and 1000' north of Forest Road along FM 149 in Sam Houston National Forest a little before 1 PM. The area around this "go in" had been burned by a brush fire. (I thought George Cochran had said he saw the smoke on Sunday, April 17, 1983, but it turns out that he had seen the fire fighting equipment late Saturday afternoon around 5 PM when he had accidentally missed his "go in" where he was supposed to drill.) As I began walking down the flagged trail (orange and white surveyors flagging) approximately 50' I noticed a smoldering log to my left. I walked over to the log to investigate whether it might ignite and if so, extinguish it with the fire extinguisher in the powder truck. The log was in an already well burned area, so I turned away from it and began walking in the general direction of the seismic line. I don't think I walked more than 30' when I saw what looked like a human body lying face down in the ashes. I had walked up on the body with the feet pointed toward me. I must have stared at the body for a minute or so (it seemed like ages). I noticed that the socks and legs were burned with one of the legs charred a little above the skin. The body was nude from the base of the rib cage down with the exception of the socks. I also noticed that there weren't many flies around, although it was warm outside. When I first saw the body I thought it was a negro female. I don't remember going back to the truck, I just remember being in it and getting the hell out of there as fast as I could. At first I was headed for Richards where I knew there was a pay phone. Then I saw a house and my wits returned. I used the phone there and the operator connected me with the Sheriff in Anderson. I CAN READ AND WRITE THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND I HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT WHICH I HAVE MADE CONSISTING OF ONE PAGE AND I FIND IT TO BE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.-----

Dennis Alonzo Clark, Jr.
Dennis Alonzo Clark, Jr.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, this 19th day of April A. D. 19 83

(L.S.)

[Signature] 6679

PAGE TWO OF THE VOLUNTARY (STATEMENT OF DELIA DONEZ KIMBLE)
Michael returned the package.

When we left there we stopped at a mobile station to get gas. We then proceeded to my house.

On 4-15-83 2:00/2:15: Laurie was in living room watching T.V. we came in Michael sat in the chair, I sat on the floor. Laurie was standing in front of the heater.

We talked to Laurie. She mentioned something about a hamburger she (Laurie) asked us if we wanted one. I told her no. She said she didn't have anything to eat all day I asked her why she ^{didn't} ~~didn't~~ she didn't feel like cooking. I asked Michael if he wanted a hamburger he said no that he had eaten earlier. So, I asked Laurie if she had enough money. She said she had her lunch money. So I took some money from my coat pocket, and put it on top of the coffee table.

Michael and I talked a little while longer. Michael asked me what time I had to pick the kids up. I told him 2:30 and he said it looked like I was going to be late. I said "Oh! Shit". So, we all went outside. Michael, and I put brake fluid in my master cylinder and we were just playing around in the process. We closed the hood and he went to his truck. Michael, and I were talking and Laurie asked me for the keys to the house because she'd forgotten something. So, I told her "here, catch" I threw them and she caught them. She went inside and got something. She came out stood on the sidewalk. While Michael and I talked at the truck. I told Laurie that I was going to take the boys to Coney Island and to the Fun Factory. She said she wanted to go. So, I told her alright.

On 4-15-83 2:30/3:00: I then asked Laurie for my keys and she just stood there as if in some kind of trance. I asked her for my keys 2 more times with no response. The fourth time I said "God damn it, Laurie give me my keys". She then handed them to me and said "you don't have to get mad", and I told her "I'm not mad" I got in my car and started it. I opened my sun roof and asked her "Laurie, come on". She said "No, I'm going to get a hamburger". I asked "are you sure?" She said "Yeah. I'll be back when you get back". I told her "be sure so that we can go to Coney Island and the fun factory". She said "OK" and I said "Bye". I started to drive and so, did Michael. $\frac{1}{2}$ block I made a left. Moved over let a car by and left Michael's truck was in sight $\frac{1}{2}$ block behind me then. 2 blocks down I made a right. All the way down Washington I could see Michael's truck. About $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi I made a right. Michael then went straight. Michael was supposed to go to the office. I picked up the boys at 1900 Kane. About 3:15. On the way home stopped by Roznoskys to get Laurie and she wasn't there. I went to the house. Asked my little boy to go to Marvin's and see if Laurie was there. I had to go get him and Laurie was not there took him to the house. Told him to go inside I'd be right back. Walked to Roznoskys. Asked for Laurie they had not seen her. Stated "Well, maybe Michael

On 4-15-83 3:45 : Gave her a ride. Went back to the house. Got the kids in the car.

Went to Lecha's for card reading (Center and Fowler) came

On 4-15-83 4:40 : back to house hoping Laurie was there or would call. Sat and waited. Called Michael he answered. I hung up.

On 4-15-83 5:20 : Mom, got home I told her "Laurie went to get a hamburger and hasn't got home".

On 4-15-83 6:30/7:00: Called Mike Fuentes (Brother in Law) to call Michael and ask about Laurie.

On 4-14-83 7:15 : Michael called me I asked about Laurie he said "Last time I saw Laurie she was walking down the street." "She hasn't called or anything?". Michael "No, has she ever done this before?" I said "No". Michael, "it seems strange that she wouldn't call or anything." I said "I know". He told me about his brakes and wouldn't make it by the office. I said alright. I had to go to work.

On 4-15-83 7:40/7:45: Called H. P. D.

Left to go to work.

I CAN READ AND WRITE THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND I HAVE READ THIS STATEMENT WHICH I HAVE MADE CONSISTING OF TWO PAGES, AND I FIND IT TO BE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, this 28 day of April, A.D. 1983.

Frances Brown
Notary Public in Montgomery County, Texas

6680

CASE NUMBER: 836947

DATE: 4-26-83

TIME: 4:00PM

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT Delia Domez Kimble

State of Texas:

County of Montgomery:

Before me, the undersigned in and for said County and State, on this

the 26th day of April A.D. 19 83, personally appeared

Delia Domez Kimble

who after being by me duly

sworn, deposes and says:

My name is Delia Domez Kimble and I am 25 years of age. My date of birth is 12-7-57 and I was born in Houston

My home telephone number is 861-9621. My home address is 3509 Raymond, Houston, Texas. I live at the above address with mother and sisters and child

I am presently employed with Quinterd Bonding as Bond Runner. The address at my place of employment is Houston. The telephone number there is Unknown

- On 4-15-83 at 6:30AM: Left work.
On 4-15-83 at 6:40AM: Got home to pick up mom, David, Eugene, and Laura.
On 4-15-83 at 6:45AM: Left with mom, David and Eugene.
On 4-15-83 at 6:50AM: Stopped at U Totem to get change.
On 4-15-83 at 6:55AM: Left boys at school and gave each 1 dollar.
On 4-15-83 at 7:00AM: Left mom at work. Mom said "Be sure to get Laurie to school on time." I said "OK".
On 4-15-83 at 7:15AM: Got back to the house. Lulu was getting ready for school. I sat and watched T.V.
On 4-15-83 at 7:45AM: Laurie came downstairs in her nightgown holding a pair of black corduroys. I asked her, "Aren't you going to school, Laurie?" She said "No, I don't have any pantyhose." I said, "I sure wish we had those kind of excuses when we were in school" and Laurie just shrugged her shoulders.
On 4-15-83 about 8:20: I took Lulu to school, Lulu says "Laurie needs pantyhose for her ROTC uniform that's why she didn't go to school". I said "why didn't she say something I would have bought them for her".
On 4-15-83 8:30/8:40 : Got home lied down on the love seat to watch T.V. sooner or later I fell asleep. Laurie and I talked about something but, I can't remember about what.
On 4-15-83 about 11:00 or 11:20: Laurie called me and said "Delia, Michael's (Michael Kolden) here, " I sat up and said "what" again she said "Michael's here". That's when Michael stood in the doorway and said "Yeah! you want to talk?" I said "yeah, I guess." He said "well come on I've got a hot shot on the truck". I said "wait, I've got to change my blouse". He said, "well, hurry I've got to go". So, I changed my blouse and then I left with Michael.
On 4-15-83 at 11:30AM: Went to a company behind Burnet ^{AK} Elem. Left one of Michael's packages there.
On 4-15-83 at 11:45AM: Enroute to leave another package off of 610 Loop.
On 4-15-83 12:00 Noon/12:15: Enroute to leave another package on S. Main stopped at a store on S. Main bought Michael a beer and a coke for myself. Made a phone call to Michael's job. Asked them to please ask him to call home. We then went to a place on S. Main to deliver to deliver a package which was refused because it was the wrong thing. We than went to the Shamrock on S. Main. Michael made a phone call. I went into the station and bought some brake fluid and cigarettes. We than proceeded to a company on Brittmore. Which was the place where

CONTINUE

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME, this 28th day of April A. D. 1983.

(L.S.)

Frances Brown

6681

VOLUME IX

FILE # 15

**MISCELLANEOUS FILE
RE: LUCAS MURDERS**

**PAGE #'s
6682 - 6707**

VOLUME IX

FILE # 15

**MISCELLANEOUS FILE
RE: LUCAS MURDERS**

**PAGE #'s
6682 - 6707**

WILLIAMSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
JIM BOUTWELL SHERIFF

312 MAIN STREET
GEORGETOWN, TEXAS 78638

PHONE 512-863-2114
863-2918
AUSTIN 238-4288
TAYLOR 382-7482

PRELIMINARY ANALYSIS OF CASE SYNOPSIS

CONFIRMED AND CLEARED BY HENRY LEE LUCAS (REPORT NOS. 1-23)

CASE NOS. 1-167

(From information supplied by Lucas Task Force)

Homicide Victims	162
Survivors of Assault (#35, #155)	2
Survivors of Being Stalked (#116)	1
Burglary Incident (#45)	1
One case (#135) Unfounded	1
Total	167

Unidentified Victims 21

Sex of Victims

Male: 43
Female: 122

165

Race of Victims

White	146
Black	7
Hispanic	9
Indian	1
Unknown	2

165

Known Murder Locations:

apartment
U.S. Highway (rural)
residential area
alley
school yard
state park beach
motel office (rural)
house
rural park area
victim's business
shopping mall
mobile home
motel room

6682

Known Murder Locations (continued):

canal ditch
wooded rural area
under bridge (urban)
in moving vehicle
convenience store (rural)
roadside park
Savings and Loan
service station
railroad trestle
highway rest area
liquor store
laundry room (apartment Bldg.)
lake front area
ranch house
parking attendant booth
state park
car wash
backyard of residence

Known Abduction Locations:

truck stops
convenience stores
highways
rescue missions
residence
fast food restaurant
phone booth
shopping mall
tavern
business parking lots
bus station

States (?) in which Homicide Victims have been found:

Arizona
Arkansas
California
Colorado
Florida
Georgia
Illinois
Louisiana
Maryland
Michigan
Mississippi
Missouri
Nebraska
Nevada
New Mexico
North Carolina

6683

States (23) in which Homicide Victims have been found
(continued):

Oklahoma
Texas
Utah
Virginia
Washington
Wisconsin
Wyoming

Victim Class

in home
hitch hiker (at least 26)
pedestrian
camper
motorist-forced off road/highway
motorist-car broken down
homosexual
sun bather
transient
in business-robbery
in business-burglary
shopper
in home-burglary
motorist-robbery
tavern pickup
prostitute
drug peddler
mother
motorist assisting (lure)
bicycle rider
baby sitter (in house)
hanging out clothes and cleaning car at car wash
(random gun shots from highway)
common-law wife

Weapons (38 different types)

cord
handgun (.25, .22, .357, .32, .380, .38)
knife (variety of types and sizes)
hands
tire tool
fork
electrical cord
scarf
nylon cord
feet
leatherawl
panty hose
vehicle
brick

6634

Weapons (38 different types)(continued):

man's tie
telephone receiver
vase
statue
bumper jack
screw driver
fire
shotgun (410, 12 and 20 gauge)
lead pipe
pistol barrel
rope
hammer
rifle
shirt
towel
fists
pillow case
table leg
telephone cord
sop handle
fireplace tools
necklace
2 X 4 wooden board
ball point pen

6685

It should be noted that areas showing "Incorrect work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida" or "Payroll check cashed or issued this date in Jacksonville, Florida" may not be correct in some instances. LUCAS & TOOLE had an agreement with their supervisors to show working when actually they were not. In return the supervisors would receive part of their paychecks. Also friends and relatives were known to cash their payroll checks.

6-14-86

HENRY LEE LUCAS, WHITE MALE, DOB: 8-23-36, FBI# 661 111 B

OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE, WHITE MALE, DOB: 3-5-47, FBI# 566 99 F

ATTACHED IS A SEQUENCE OF EVENTS REFLECTING THE ACTIVITY OF MASS MURDERERS HENRY LEE LUCAS & OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE AS PREPARED BY THE TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY CRIMINAL LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION.

MUCH OF THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEWS CONDUCTED WITH LUCAS AND/OR TOOLE BY VARIOUS OFFICERS AND AGENCIES, AND THE DATA LISTED IS BASED UPON THE OFFICERS RESPONSE.

ALTHOUGH IT IS FELT THAT THIS INFORMATION IS CONFIRMED, THIS DEPARTMENT CANNOT GUARANTEE THE CORRECTNESS OF THE INFORMATION LISTED.

THIS LIST IS BEING UPDATED ON A FREQUENT BASIS AND THE LATEST ADDITIONAL INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED BY CONTACTING THE TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY CRIMINAL LAW ENFORCEMENT DIVISION IN AUSTIN, TEXAS, AT THE TELEPHONE NUMBERS LISTED BELOW.

CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE SERVICE (512) 465-2000, EXT. 3020

TEXAS RANGER TASK FORCE (512) 255-4200 (GEORGETOWN, TEXAS)

THE RESPONSE AND INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY OTHER AGENCIES IS GREATLY APPRECIATED.

THIS DOCUMENT WAS PREPARED BY THE TEXAS DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY AND CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THIS DEPARTMENT. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY. IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE OF YOUR AGENCY.

6686

JUNE 14, 1984

112

DAILY LOG ACTIVITIES OF HENRY LEE LUCAS AND OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE

The following concerns the activities of HENRY LEE LUCAS and OTTIS ELWOOD TOOLE, known serial murderers who have been active throughout the United States - primarily since 1975.

Since much of the information was obtained from various agencies, its correctness cannot be guaranteed by this Department.

Confirmed as well as suspect murder cases will be listed.

(L) LUCAS (T) TOOLE (L & T) LUCAS & TOOLE

1971

March 1971 (L) Admitted murder of LAURA E. BUTBLEY, WF-17 who was picked up in Lynchburg, Virginia and taken to Norrisburg, Virginia, where she was strangled with hands & her body thrown over embankment. Body has not been recovered.

1970

1-2-70 (L) Admitted murdering his mother VIOLA LUCAS, WF-68 in Tecumseh, Michigan.

1970

8-6-70 (L) Confirmed murder of LINDA PHILLIPS, WF-26 in Kaufman County, Texas. Multiple stab wounds in chest.

1971

1-14-71 (L) Confirmed murder of NAOMI MILLER MARTIN, WF-34 in Lubbock, Texas. Residence. Stabbed 25 times in neck & chest area. Broken with vase. Burned on breast area.

1974

10-19-74 (T) Strong suspect in murder of HELEN MURPHY in Pueblo County, Colorado. Body found in Oklahoma. Hands were tied behind her back and shot 2 or 3 times in head. No sexual assault.

1975

8-22-75 (L) Released from the Michigan State Pen.

8-24-75 (L & T) Confirmed murder of DEBRA SUE WILLIAMSON, WF-16 in Lubbock, Texas. Occurred at residence. Stabbed 17 times in back. Vagina and panties pulled down but not raped. TOOLE may not have been involved.

8-9-75 (L & T) Confirmed murder of CINDY BEVES, WF-69 in Smith County, Texas. Shot with .22 caliber weapon.

9-17-75 (L) Suspect in beating and shooting death of WF in Harrison County, Texas.

9-23-75 (L) Suspect in murder in Washington, D. C.

9-28-75 (L) Suspect in murder in Baltimore, Maryland.

11-9-75 (T) Highway Patrol at Lake City, Florida, made NCIC inquiry.

11-10-75 (L) Possibly registered in hotel in Baltimore, Maryland.

12-14-75 (T) Jacksonville, Florida, SO made NCIC inquiry.

12-14-75 (L) Florida Dept. of LE made NCIC inquiry.

12-23-75 (L) Not married in Port Deposit, Maryland.

12-12-75 (L) Confirmed murder of JAMES CAMPBELL, WF-69 in Baltimore, Maryland. Sexually murdered & later by strangulation. Nude body was found with marks on head.

12-14-75 (L) Confirmed murder of MATHEW L. ROBINSON, WF-15 in Corpus Christi, Texas. The bullet wound in head. Finger if trousers left unbuttoned.

1976

1-21-76 (L & T) Suspect to have abducted JOHN & FAYE MASTIFF from residence in Bastrop County, Texas. Bodies not found.

4-10-76 (L & T) Confirmed murder of ELIZABETH ANN PRICE, WF-61 in Lubbock, Texas. Molested at airport parking lot. Raped and stabbed 20 times in the chest.

4-26-76 (L) Suspect in death of FIDELL CRIBB in Topeka, Kansas. Stare and X marks found on body.

5-8-76 (L) Topeka, Kansas, SO made NCIC inquiry.

5-11-76 (L) Suspect in the disappearance of ARMY LEPLY (phonetic) who disappeared from a service station in Pueblo County, Colorado, and whose body has not been found.

5-11-76 (L) Suspect in disappearance of ARMY LEPLY (phonetic) who disappeared from a service station in Pueblo County, Colorado, and whose body has not been found.

6-11-76 (L) Arrested in Jacksonville, Florida for lewd & lascivious behavior.

6-11-76 (L) Released to a jail in Jacksonville, Florida. NCIC inquiry made by Jacksonville SO.

6-17-76 (L) NCIC inquiry made by Florida Dept. of LE.

7-11-76 (L) Confirmed murder of ALICE DALTON, WF-10 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Sexually assaulted. Body was burned. Wire found around her neck. Toilet plunger handle inserted in vagina.

8-1-76 (L & T) Suspect in murder of SALMON MARIE COFF, WF-15 in Pueblo County, Colorado. Victim was raped. Body found mutilated with legs and arms cut off and placed in two plastic bags.

10-11-76 (L) Suspect in murder of CAROL ANN LANE, WF-22 between Norfolk & Oceanview, Virginia. Hitchhiker. Stabbed 19 times in chest, neck & back. Choked and sexually assaulted.

10-21-76 (L) Suspect in murder of VIRGINIA BEGGS, WF-17 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Victim was hitchhiker. Raped but not a after death & was allowed to redress and then shot with .10 caliber weapon. Not sexual assault with a knife.

6687

10-16-76 thru 11-26-76 (T) Arrested in Jacksonville, Florida, for Lewd & Lascivious Conduct. 60 days in jail.

12-8-76 (L) State Police at North East, Maryland, made NCIC inquiry.

12-26-76 (L & T) Suspect in murder of HOLLEY MARIE ANDREWS, MW-16 in Clearcreek County, Colorado. Victim was a hitchhiker. Raped vaginally and rectally and stabbed 6 times in back and breast. Sex after death and socks left on body.

1977

1-1-77 (L) Possible suspect in murder of elderly female found in Kingfisher, Oklahoma. Had been stabbed.

2-12-77 (T) Cleared the murder of BERNICE PRICE EHRMAN, MW-74 in Houston, Texas. Beaten to death in her residence.

3-1-77 (T) Gave confession in beating and strangling death of JULIE OWEN in Maitland, Florida.

3-3-77 (L) Elbert, Maryland, PD made NCIC inquiry.

3-11-77 (L & T) Confirmed murder of SHARON ANN BLANKENBACH, MW-20 in South County Virginia. Had car trouble - was abducted and both had sex with victim. Tied with rope and strangled. Clothes left intact with exception of shoes.

4-9-77 (T) Stopped for No Drivers License in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-20-77 (L) Talked with woman whose car broke down in Hill County, Texas. Made an attempt to abduct woman.

6-3-77 (L) Allegedly traveled from Maryland to Murfreesboro, Tenn.

6-10-77 (L & T) Confirmed murder of STEPHANIE L. SMITH, MW-24 who was kidnapped in New Orleans, Louisiana. On or about 6-17-77 they strangled and possibly stabbed victim and dumped her body in Polk County, Tenn. Sex before and after death. Body found on 11-23-77.

7-7-77 (L) Left his wife in Port Deposit, Maryland.

7-17-77 thru 7-30-77 (T) Arrested for Lewd and Lascivious Behavior in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-30-77 (L) Suspect in the stabbing death of AUDREY MUSTARD whose body was found in Duran Vista, Colorado.

8-2-77 (L) Confirmed murder of DEBRA A. EASON, MW-17 who was reported missing this date in Chesapeake, Virginia. Disappeared while enroute to store. Beaten with table leg and stabbed.

8-26-77 (L) Suspect in murder of HELEN OUTLAW, MW-36 in Houston, Texas. Multiple stab wounds. Confirmed murder of LISA ANN SLISSER, 12 yrs old in Macomb, Illinois. Abducted at gunpoint. 19 stab wounds.

8-28-77 (T) Supposedly working in Pontiac, Michigan. Stopped by the Waterford Township, Michigan, PD for No Valid DL.

8-29-77 (T) Supposedly working in Pontiac, Michigan. Pontiac, Michigan SO made NCIC inquiry.

8-30-77 thru 8-31-77 (T) Supposedly working in Pontiac, Michigan.

9-1-77 thru 9-2-77 (T) Supposedly working in Pontiac, Michigan.

9-3-77 (T) Supposedly working in Pontiac, Michigan. Allen County SO at Lima, Ohio, made NCIC inquiry.

9-4-77 thru 9-10-77 (T) Supposedly working in Pontiac, Michigan.

9-6-77 (L) Claim to have murdered ELIZABETH RUBY WOLF in Davis, California. Occurred at apartment. Stabbed numerous times in front and back.

9-6-77 (L) Admitted the murder of CLEMA BETH COFF, MW-18 in Houston, Texas. Kidnapped from college and shot her twice in head with .22 caliber. Body found in Ballville, Tenn., on 9-13-77.

9-17-77 thru 9-31-77 (T) In Jacksonville, Florida, jail. Received 45 days in jail. NCIC inquiry made by Jacksonville SO on 9-18-77.

10-1-77 thru 10-30-77 (T) In Jacksonville, Florida, jail.

10-22-77 (L) Admitted murder of CLEM D. PARRIS, MW-47 at his residence in Bolivar, McHenry County, Tenn. Victim tied with strips of sheet and shot with .38 caliber in back and head.

11-1-77 (L & T) Confirmed murder of LILY FRANK DARTY, MW-18 in Harrison County, Tenn. Shot twice in head with .32 caliber weapon.

6688

- 11-30-77 (L & T) Confirmed murder of TINA MARIE WILLIAMS, WP-17 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Vehicle had broken down - picked up and resisted rape. Shot 2 times and pushed from vehicle.
- 12-19-77 (T) Cleared the murder of JOHN CARTER SWINT, WP-66 in Houston, Texas. Shotgun blast to back of neck.
- 1978
- 1-4-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 1-9-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 1-11-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 1-18-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 1-20-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 1-23-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 1-27-78 (L) Possible suspect in murder of BIRMA LEE LAUGHTON, WP-19 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Body found on 7-26-78.
- 1-30-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-2-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-3-78 (L & T) Identified on attempt. abduction between Colorado Springs, Colo & Tama, New Mexico. Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-6-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-10-78 (T) Two payroll checks cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-15-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-20-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-22-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-24-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-1-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-4-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-7-78 (L) Suspect in murder in Harris County, Texas.
- 2-8-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-11-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-15-78 (T) Two payroll checks cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-21-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-23-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 2-29-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 3-3-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 3-11-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 3-12-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida. (L) Suspect in death of BARBARA MARTAIS in San Diego, California.
- 3-17-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 3-19-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 3-20-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 3-1-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 3-6-78 (L & T) Allegedly in Houston, Texas.
- 3-12-78 (L & T) Confirmed murder of NINA WITMICH in Harris County, Texas. Kidnapped in park. Body was mutilated from throat to vagina. X carved on left side of body.
- 3-19-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 3-22-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 3-27-78 (T) Cleared murder of TINA LARR, WP-18 in Houston, Texas. Run over with a car. Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6689

5-22-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida

5-24-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-26-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-31-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida

6-1-78 (L & T) Confirmed murder of CLAUDIA FAVIA, MF-44 in Slidell, Louisiana. Beaten, strangled and raped. Foreign object inserted in vagina. Victim died 3 months later.

6-3-78 (L & T) Confirmed murder of LOUIS WAGNER, MF-26 in Covington Parish, Louisiana. Victim was flagged down by BECKIE. Shot one time in back with .32 caliber. Truck, billfold and watch were taken. Truck recovered 4 miles from murder scene.

6-6-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-7-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

(L & T) Confirmed murder of WILLIAM FAYORS in Abilene, Texas. Not victim in bar. TOOLE was dressed as female. Beaten with lumber jack. LUCAS was present.

6-9-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-13-78 (L & T) Confirmed murder of BILLY DALE MITCHELL, MF-18 in Austin, Texas. Victim was homosexual. Not in gay bar. Murder occurred at victim residence. Stabbed numerous times - hit in head with table lamp. LUCAS remained in car outside residence.

6-15-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-21-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-23-78 (T) Cashed payroll check in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-27-78 (L & T) Cleared murder of MERVIS L. THOMAS, BF-21 in Pine, Texas. Stabbed in chest. Raped by both.

6-28-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-30-78 (L & T) Confirmed murder of MARLA SHARP, MF-25 in Grove, Utah. Manual strangulation during residence burglary.

7-1-78 (L) Cleared the beating and stabbing death of ELIZABETH TAYLOR in Little Rock, Arkansas.

7-3-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-6-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida

7-7-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-13-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-18-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-19-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-20-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida

7-26-78 (L) Suspect in the shotgun death of SHIRLEY I. STEINER in Topoka, Kansas.

(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-31-78 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-1-78 (L) Suspect in the Pt. Deposit - Perryville - Navarre-Grace, Maryland area.

(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-1-78 (L & T) Suspect in rape murder of NICOLE LAURENT, who was beaten to death in Jacksonville, Florida

(T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-9-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-13-78 (L) Confirmed murder of BETTY ANN COONS, MF-17 in Oklawaha City, Oklahoma. Hitchhiker. Raped, strangled, and struck in head with pistol. Body left at dump grounds.

8-15-78 (L) Suspect in the murder of SHIRLEY CRAVER, in Arapahoe County, Colorado.

8-16-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida

8-23-78 (T) Confirmed murder of MARK RICHARD, MF-22 in Hingham, Massachusetts. Stabbed to death. Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida. Lake City, Florida, PD made NCIC inquiry.

8-24-78 (T) Payroll checks cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-25-78 (T) Payroll checks cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-2-78 (T) Arizona DPS at Tucson, Arizona, made NCIC inquiry.

9-14-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-17-78 (L) Confirmed murder of ROBERT RIDLEY in the Reno, Nevada, area. Multiple shotgun wounds to the head. No apparent motive. It is possible body had been at scene for some time.

9-20-78 (T) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

6690

9-27-70 (T) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-1-70 (L) Reportedly traveling to the Twin Oaks & Perryville, N. Carolina area during this month.

10-2-70 (L) Confirmed murder of KRISIAN BASTEN, 49-10 in Spokane, Washington. Died from beating and manual strangulation. Victim was raped.

10-3-70 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-4-70 (L) Identified by a victim of an attempted kidnapping in High Island, Galveston County, Texas. Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-10-70 (T) Jacksonville, Florida, SO made NCIC inquiry.

10-11-70 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-16-70 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-18-70 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-19-70 (L & T) Confirmed murder of ROBERT LOUIE HIE, 49-23 whose body was found 24 miles west of Ft. Stockton, Texas. Body partially buried in a caliche pit and had been at scene for some time. Victim was bludgeoned.

10-23-70 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-23-70 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-27-70 (L & T) Suspects in the murder of JENNIE SMITH in the Reno, Nevada, area. Skeletal remains found in shallow grave on 11-2-70. TOOLE possibly involved also.

10-28-70 (L) Cleared the murder of DOTTIE DUNST in Bossier City, Louisiana. Victim was picked up at a lounge and was strangled, stabbed, and sexually molested. Eye shadow bottle inserted in victim.

11-1-70 (L) Confirmed the murder of LISA MARTINI, 49-18 in Kennewick, Washington. Stabbed to death in her apartment and was left nude. Near decapitation. Raped and had foreign object inserted in rectum.

(T) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-1-70 (L) Confirmed the murder of LEIGH ANN WILSON in Columbia, Missouri. Knife was used to slash right side of throat. Stabbed in center of back.

(T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-5-70 (L & T) Charged with the murders of FRANK AFD and P. A. ALAN whose bodies were found in the area of the ... and Georgetown, Texas. Victim had car trunk ... was shot in the ... with 22 caliber ... ALAN's shot ... were left intact. ... were left intact.

11-8-70 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-15-70 (T) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-20-70 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-22-70 (T) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-28-70 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-1-70 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-6-70 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-11-70 (T) TOOLE told LUCAS that he murdered PEGGY SUE GAYLORD, 49 in El Paso County, Colorado. Was a hitchhiker. Beaten with tire cord, strangled and beaten in face area. Pants were left unbuttoned. Laceration on breasts.

Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-13-70 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-16-70 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-20-70 (T) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-26-70 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-29-70 (T) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

1970

1-2-71 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

thru

1-9-71

6691

1-8-79
thru
1-11-79 (E) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

1-16-79
and
1-17-79 (E) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

1-18-79 (L & T) Confirmed the murder of CERRIL C. MARLEY, MW-57 in Marion County, Texas. Shot in the chest with .38 caliber during the robbery of a convenience store.
(E) Admitted the murder of ALFONSO TRIVIZO, MW-44 in Houston, Texas. Stabbed in the chest, abdomen and thigh. Pants were left unbuttoned and penis was exposed.

1-19-79 (E) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

1-22-79
thru
1-24-79 (E) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-1-79 (L) In and out of the Jacksonville, Florida, area. Also frequented Vero and Southern Florida.

2-1-79
and
2-2-79 (E) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-4-79 (L & T) LUCAS admitted the murder of an unidentified WF in Dade County, Florida. Victim was kidnapped from shopping center. Stabbed in chest. Body was burned. TOOLE was possibly involved.

2-6-79
and
2-8-79 (E) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-9-79 (L) In Rising Sun, Maryland

2-11-79 (L) Nassau County, Florida, to make W.I. inquiry.

2-12-79 (E) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-13-79
and
2-14-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-16-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-20-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-21-79 (E) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(E) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-22-79 (E) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(E) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-23-79 (E) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-24-79 (L & T) Allegedly traveling and met each other in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-26-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(E) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-27-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-28-79 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(E) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-1-79 (L) Purchased a PU truck in Jacksonville, Florida. During this month.
Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-1-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-3-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-6-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-7-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-8-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-9-79 (E) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-11-79 (E) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-13-79
and
3-14-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6692

- 3-15-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 3-16-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 3-17-79 (L & T) Allegedly spent latter part of month in Palm Beach, Florida.
- 3-19-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 3-21-79 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 3-22-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
and
3-23-79
- 3-27-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
and
3-28-79
- 3-30-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 3-31-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 4-1-79 (L & T) Body of unknown only as MHW, who was taken from a mission in Jacksonville, Florida, was recovered in Sussex County, Virginia, this date. Throat was cut and body was dumped.
- 4-4-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 4-5-79 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 4-6-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 4-7-79 (L & T) Cleared the homosexual murder of JIMMYE WEAVER, who was in Houston, Texas. Suffered in the head and choked with necktie.
- 4-8-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 4-10-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
and
4-11-79
- 4-12-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 4-13-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 4-14-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 4-17-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 4-18-79 (L & T) Confirmed murder of YOLANDA ABRAHAM, who was abducted from a grocery store parking lot in El Paso, Texas. Body found near Batesville, Texas. Strapped in chair and vagina area.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 4-19-79 (L & T) Confirmed murder of ABILEY B. MILLER, who was in Birmingham, Alabama. Head and other parts cut from body. Stuffed in back.
(L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida. LINDA cashed payroll check.
- 4-20-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
and
4-21-79
- 4-22-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 4-24-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
and
4-25-79
- 4-26-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 4-27-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 4-30-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
- 5-1-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6693

5-2-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-3-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-4-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-7-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-8-79 (L & T) Strong suspects in murder of DEBRA O'QUINN, WF-16 in Jacksonville, Florida. Burntary involved. Kitchen knife used to stab victim. Multiple stab wounds. Sex before and after death.

5-9-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-10-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-11-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-14-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-15-79
and
5-16-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-16-79 (L & T) Cleared the murder of CHARLOTTE MALLIS, WF-69 in Houston, Tenn. Strangled and gagged.

5-17-79 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-18-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-21-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-22-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-24-79 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-25-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-28-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-30-79
and
5-31-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-1-79 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-2-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-4-79
thru
6-6-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-7-79 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-8-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-11-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-12-79
and
6-13-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-14-79 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-15-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-18-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-19-79
thru
6-22-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-21-79 (L) Confirmed murder of unidentified. WF whose body was found 5 miles east of Elgin, Tenn. Was a hitch-hiker. Presumably stabbed and dumped along road. Broken pelvic - car possibly killed victim.

6-23-79
thru
6-26-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-2-79
thru
7-4-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6694

7-9-79 thru 7-11-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-10-79 (L) Suspect in death of EULAN MCGILL in Sparks, Nevada.

7-13-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-14-79 and 7-17-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-18-79 (L & T) Suspects in beating death of 10 year old female near Four Oaks, North Carolina.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-19-79 and 7-20-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-22-79 (L & T) Suspects in murder of unidentified WF - possibly a prostitute - whose body was found in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. Stabbed and anal sex. Stich had been inserted in rectum.

7-23-79 thru 7-25-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-26-79 and 7-27-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-30-79 and 7-31-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-1-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-2-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-1-79 and 8-2-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-3-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-7-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-8-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-9-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-10-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-11-79 (T) Jacksonville, Florida, no more WFL required.

8-11-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-14-79 and 8-15-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-16-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-17-79 thru 8-22-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-23-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-24-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-28-79 and 8-29-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-30-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-31-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-1-79 (L) Confirmed murder of LINDA HUTCHINGS, WF, 11-17-61 in Jefferson Co., Colorado. Died of skull fracture.

8-1-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-1-79 (L) Confirmed murder of MARGIE WILLIAMS, WF, 2' in Austin, Texas. Pinned up victim hitchhiking. Sexually molested and shot 1 time with a .40 gauge shotgun. Laped near downtown area.

8-1-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6695

9-5-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check issued and cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-6-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-7-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-10-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-13-79 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-14-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-17-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-18-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-19-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-20-79 and 9-21-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-24-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Stopped for traffic violation in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-26-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-27-79 and 9-28-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-29-79 (L & T) Confirmed murder of SUSAN LEE SMITH, 24-1, in Harris County, Texas. Body found nude. Privates were cut and victim hit in head with pipe. Survived on 9-9. LUCAS probably involved.

10-1-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida. Payroll check also cashed by LUCAS.

10-1-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Further progress to find out who were involved in the murder of TAMARA DUBBS, 27-14 in Austin, Texas. Victim had car trouble on 10-14. She had 14 stab wounds to forehead, neck, chest, stomach and back.

10-3-79 (L & T) Strong suspect in the murder of ROBERT LEWIS BURGESS, 26-10 and IRMA MITCHELL, 27-17 in Houston, Texas. Car from mile or so off from 6-6 and has not been recovered.

10-4-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll checks cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-5-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Suspect in murder of SPENCER LEE STANLEY in Grand Island, Nebraska. Possible homosexual murder.

10-4-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-6-79 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-11-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-15-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-16-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-17-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-18-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-22-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-23-79 (L & T) Agency of jurisdiction states evidence is present to indicate their involvement in the murder of HARRY AND WILLY'S MURKIN during a robbery of a liquor store near Austin, Texas. .22 caliber weapon used.

10-24-79 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-24-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-26-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-30-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-31-79 (L & T) Charged with the murder of an unidentified WF who was choked to death and her body dumped near Georgetown, Texas.
(L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-1-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working and payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6696

11-2-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-3-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-7-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-8-79 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-9-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-12-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-14-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-15-79 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-19-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-20-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-22-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-23-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-24-79 (L & T) Suspects in murder of MELROY R. HUSE in Jacksonville, Florida. Hitchhiker - strangled to death with hands. Raped after death.

11-27-79 (L & T) Suspects in the murder of ELIZABETH GOTTI, MF-11 in Jacksonville, Florida. Killed during robbery of motel with .38 caliber weapon. Multiple shots were fired. No gun involved.

11-28-79 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-29-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-30-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-31-79 (L & T) Suspect during this month murdered an unidentified male in Etowah County, Texas. Hitchhiker. Shot with .38 caliber weapon. Body found on 12-1-81.

12-1-79 (L & T) Confirmed the murder of NINA BRITTON, MF-26 in the Reno, Nevada, area. Death by gunshot. Robbery possible motive. TULLI was probably present.

12-3-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-4-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-5-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-7-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-10-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-11-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-12-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-18-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-19-79 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-23-79 (L) Cleared the murder of KATHY LYNN, MF-11 in Houston, Texas. Struck in head with brick and stabbed 11 times.

12-27-79 (L) Inaccurate work records show working & payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-28-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-31-79 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida. LPA cashed check also.

1980

1-2-80 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Payroll check issued showing worked previous week.

1-3-80 (L & T) Suspects in murder of JAMES L. COLLINS, MF-16 in Jacksonville, Florida. Murdered at residence. Throat was cut. Strangled and strangled. Feathers from pillow found on body.

1-7-80 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

1-8-80

6697

1-9-80 (L) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Payroll check issued showing worked previous week in Jacksonville, Florida.

1-10-80 (L & T) Suspects in abduction and murder of SUSAN WILFE in Austin, Texas. Strangled, raped, and shot with .22 caliber. Socks left on body.

1-10-80 (L & T) Committed a burglary of a grocery/service station combination in Cherokee County, Texas.

1-14-80 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.

1-16-80 (L & T) Confirmed the murder of HELEN PRUSZYNSKI, WF-21 in Englewood, Colorado. Victim got off bus near her home. Body found following day. Bound & stabbed in upper back and had been raped.

1-20-80 (L) Suspect in the murder of ELIZABETH ANN ALLEN in El Paso, Texas.

2-2-80 (T) Suspect in the murder of KRISTY BOOTH in Midland, Texas.

2-3-80 (T) Possibly in the Jacksonville, Florida, area.

2-4-80 (L & T) Confirmed the murder of MARIE MARREN WF-36 in Smith County, Texas. Shot with .22 caliber.

2-9-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-13-80 (L) Suspect in murder of JO ANN HAMPTON who was found in a motel room in Orono, Kentucky. Had been shot with .22 caliber weapon.
(T) Payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-21-80 (T) Lake City, Florida, SO made NCIC inquiry.

2-24-80 (L) Strong suspect in murder of STEVEN MITCHELL FORD, WF-23 in Houston, Texas. Shot in chest and abdomen during robbery of convenience store.

2-2-80 (L) Allegedly in mental hospital in Bluefield, West Virginia, for 3 weeks during this month.

3-14-80 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
Strong suspects in murder of ROGER B. OGDEN, WF-99 in Houston, Texas. Shotgun used in robbery-murder.

3-17-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-18-80 (L) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
Confirmed the murder of LYNN HALL GRAY, WF-42 in Abilene, Texas. Shot in back of head with .22 caliber weapon during robbery of Savings & Loan.

3-19-80 (L) Inaccurate work records show working a payroll check issued in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Work time sheet issued showing worked previous week in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-23-80 (L & T) Suspects in the murder of LARA ANN BARNETT in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-26-80 (L) Payroll check cashed in Jacksonville, Florida.
Confirmed murder of AL ALLEN, WF-21 in Houston, Texas. Strangled brown cord.

3-27-80 (L) Traveling salesman, made this month along I-95 opening 2 of 3 weeks in land area. Also Georgia, & Carolina support and Norfolk, Virginia.

4-3-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

4-4-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

4-9-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

4-11-80 (L & T) Confirmed murder of WILBERT MCNE, WF-28 in Waco, Texas. Killed during robbery of service station. Shot 1 time between eyes with .38 caliber weapon.

4-15-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

4-16-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

4-22-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

4-23-80 (L) Suspect in murder of ROY C. SHAFER, WF-34 in Jacksonville, Florida. Occurred in school yard of residential area. Beaten with 2 x 4. Raped after death.

4-28-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

4-30-80 (L & T) Strong suspects in murder of J. Y. ALLEN, WF-19 in Houston, Texas. Strangled electrical cord.

5-1-80 (L) Suspicion this month stole a gun in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-2-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-3-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-9-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida. Tallahassee, Florida, made NCIC inquiry.

5-15-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-16-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-20-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-21-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6698

5-30-80 (L & T) Around this date stole a 1965 Buick Wildcat in Jacksonville, Florida. Driving a tan 1967 Oldsmobile with Florida license plates at time of theft.
 (T) Suspect in shooting death of homosexual found on logging road near Emporia, Virginia. Shot to death.

6-5-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-9-80 thru 6-11-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-11-80 (L) Confirmed murder of BETTY ANN CHATE, WF-41 during robbery of Savings & Loan in West Belview, Texas. Shot 3 times in back with .12 caliber weapon. Gun possibly in custody in Maryland.

6-27-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-30-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-1-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-3-80 (L) Jacksonville, Florida, SO made NCIC inquiry.

7-12-80 (L & T) LUCAS admitted raping & strangling BERTHA A. CAMPBELL, WF-24 in Jacksonville, Florida. Found nude in driveway of home. Strangled by hands. Raped after death. TUCKER probably involved.

7-20-80 (L & T) LUCAS admitted raping & strangling TAMM LYNN CHURCH, WF-20 in Jacksonville, Florida. Found nude at State Park Beach. Strangled with necktie. Raped before & after death. TUCKER probably involved.

7-31-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-1-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-4-80 thru 8-8-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-9-80 (T) Jacksonville, Florida, SO made NCIC inquiry.

8-11-80 thru 8-13-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-14-80 (L) Suspect in strangulation death of BERNICE M. HARRIS, WF, 3-21-80 in Elmore County, Alabama. Strangled with electrical cord and dumped at edge of pond.
 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-15-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-16-80 thru 8-22-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-23-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-27-80 (L & T) Suspect in murder of unidentified white female, Jacksonville, Florida. Body had been at scene since about 10:00 PM.
 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-28-80 and 8-29-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-1-80 (L) Admitted murder of an unknown white whose skeleton remains were found near Fallon, Nevada.

9-9-80 (L & T) Cleared murder of KATHLEEN SMITH, WF-25 in Martinsburg, Virginia. Residence. Stabbed & hands tied.
 (T) Tim work sheet shows working in Jacksonville, Florida, during previous week.

9-24-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-1-80 (L) Cleared murder of BETH B. WINDLAC, WF-18 in DeSoto County, Wisconsin. Stab & laceration wounds to neck. Throat cut. Raped & anal intercourse. Fingers & jeans pulled down. Teeth left in body.
 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-7-80 thru 10-13-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-14-80 (L) Cleared the strangulation death of unknown black female in Harris County, Texas. Remains were found this date - may have occurred at least 1 month before. Hitchhiker. Possibly from Louisiana.
 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-17-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-20-80 thru 10-22-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-22-80 (L) Admitted murder of an unknown WF whose partially decomposed body was found in Tonopah, Nevada.

10-23-80 (L & T) Confirmed murder of MILEY WARDEN, WF-36 in Arapahoe County, Colorado. Forced way into victim automobile. Shot in head. Sex performed by LUCAS. Attempt made to burn body.
 (T) Tim work sheet shows working in Jacksonville, Florida, previous week.

10-24-80 (L) Suspect in stabbing death of LARREN RIVERA in Hayward, California. 4 marks & coins placed in body.
 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-31-80 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6699

11-1-00 (L & T) Allegedly in the Auburndale, Florida, area for two weeks and also Lakeland, Florida, for one week during this month.
(L) Admitted murder of unident. WF whose body was found in Walker County, Texas. Panties stuffed in vagina.

11-4-00 (L & T) Confirmed murder of MILDRED McFIRNEY, WF, north of Austin, Texas, in Williamson County, Texas. Occurred at residence. Beaten with telephone. Furniture placed on body - possibly with intent to burn. Vacuum cleaner hose had been inserted in victim. Silverware & other items taken.

11-10-00 thru 11-13-00 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-14-00 (L & T) Confirmed murder of unidentified WF in Polk County, Texas. Head of victim was found and had been at scene for at least 6 months. Victim possibly from Houston, Texas, area.

11-19-00 thru 11-21-00 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-26-00 (L & T) Confirmed murder of unidentified Hispanic female whose body was found this date in Live Oak County, Texas. Body found near RR tracks. LUCAS advised she was strangled, stabbed & raped. Described area and also type of glasses worn by victim. Unknown how long body at scene.

12-1-00 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-2-00 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida. Suspect in murder of DIANNA LOVE, Black Female, in Aurora, Colorado.

12-7-00 (L & T) Probably will clear the murder of CARL GARRISON in Mustang, Oklahoma. Possible homosexual - shot in head and chest with P-25. Pants outside trousers.

12-8-00 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-14-00 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida, previous week.

12-18-00 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-22-00 (L & T) Suspects in murder of BRENNA GARDEN, WF, 20 in Jacksonville, Florida. Occurred in residence. Possibly burglary motive. Multiple stab wounds with hunting knife. No gun involved.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-23-00 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

12-25-00 (L & T) Supposedly in Jacksonville, Florida.

(20)

1-1-01 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

1-6-01 (L) Suspect in murder in Harris County, Texas.

1-9-01 and 1-9-01 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

1-14-01 thru 1-16-01 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

1-16-01 (L & T) Suspects in abduction of MARY WILF from parking lot mall in Ft. Myers, Florida.

1-17-01 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

1-20-01 thru 1-22-01 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

1-28-01 (L & T) Confirmed murder of unidentified WF known as "BUFFIN" in Benton, Louisiana. Hitchhiker picked up between Dallas and Oklahoma border. Body was decomposed - possibly at location 6 weeks or more.

1-30-01 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-2-01 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-6-01 thru 2-6-01 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-9-01 and 2-10-01 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-11-01 (L) Suspect in death of MARY E. HALL found near Ft. Myers, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-12-01 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-16-01 (L) Purchased in person insurance for a 1967 Cadillac, 2 door VIN C 7192795 in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-17-01 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

6700

2-16-81 (L) Suspect in death of 5 year old found in Charlotte, North Carolina, area.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-20-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
and
2-21-81

2-23-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
thru
2-25-81

2-26-81 (L) Appeared in person in Jacksonville, Florida, and purchased auto insurance coverage for a
(T) 1972 Oldsmobile station wagon, VIN# BK 608 2 W 137946.
Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-27-81 (L) Supposedly in the Nucla Beach, California, area.
(T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-28-81 (L) Supposedly in the Nucla Beach, California, area.

2-1-81 (L) Suspect in the murder of ROSA CARRILLO, WF, whose body was found near Minden, Nevada.
Supposedly in the Nucla Beach, California, area.

2-2-81 (L) Supposedly in the Nucla Beach and Alverside, California, area.

2-3-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
Suspect in the death of BANCY CAMPBELL in San Augustine, Florida.

2-4-81 (L) Charged and indicted in the murder of DEION WILKINSON in Richmond, Texas. Abducted from a
(T) convenience store. Car and stabbed with 2 knives. Tampon forced up in victim.
Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-13-81 (L & T) Confirmed murder of BEVERLY LUTRELL, WF-46 in Odessa, Texas. Occurred at trailer home. Stabbed
and strangled with telephone cord. See before and after death.

2-18-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
thru
2-20-81

2-21-81 (L) Suspect in murder that occurred in Harris County, Texas

2-26-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

2-28-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
and
2-27-81

2-30-81 (L) Confirmed murder of PATRI in AMM (MEX), WF-18 - a hitchhiker whose body was found on 2-11-81
in Liberty County, Texas. Reported missing from Houston, Texas. Multiple lumps to head.

3-1-81 (L & T) Traveling in the Jacksonville, Florida, area during this month
confirmed murder of LOIS B. MARTIN, WF-31 in Baytown, Texas. Abducted from vehicle. Both
subjects raped the victim. Reason in face area with tire bars. Vehicle was burned.

4-2-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
and
4-3-81

4-4-81 (L & T) Charged with the murder of KATHY MORTON, WF-19 in Iberia, Louisiana. Victim was raped and shot in
head with .22 caliber.

4-6-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
thru
4-8-81

4-8-81 (L & T) Cleared the murder of THALMA L. LOPEZ, WF-15 in Baytown, Texas. Shot in mouth with .22 caliber at
her residence.

4-16-81 (L) Confirmed murder of WHELFY GIBSON, WF-35 in Jacksonville, Florida. Occurred in Alley of residential
area. Multiple stab wounds with butcher knife. Vaginal and anal sex. FOLEY allegedly not present
but was aware of murder.

4-13-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
thru
4-17-81

4-18-81 (L & T) Cleared the murders of JEROME ALFARTE, WF-11 and NAREN ALFARTE, WF-14 in Texarkana, Arkansas.
Residence - ALFARTE had throat cut by FOLEY. NAREN had multiple stab wounds by LULAS.

4-20-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

4-22-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
thru
4-26-81

4-26-81 (L & T) Strong suspect in murder of DIANNA BRYANT, WF-17 in Brownfield, Texas. Choked with cord.
Confirmed murder of DORNA INLOW, WF-71 in Brownwood, Texas. Business. Reportedly stabbed with
butcher knife in chest. The handle used to strangle victim. See after death.
4-27-81 (L & T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.
(T)

6701

4-28-81 thru 4-30-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-1-81 (L & T) Possibly in the Tucson, Arizona, area during this month. (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-4-81 thru 5-7-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-9-81 (L & T) Strong suspect in murder of VYVE E. JARVIS, WF 36 in Wausau Falls, Wisconsin. Stabbed in heart. Raped before and after death. Kitchen knife used.

5-12-81 thru 5-14-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-16-81 (L & T) TOOLE's mother died in Jacksonville, Florida, around this date. Both LUCAS & TOOLE were present. (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-17-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-18-81 (L) Supposedly in Jacksonville, Florida. (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-19-81 (L & T) TOOLE's mother buried in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-21-81 (L & T) Suspect in murder of SARAH BRIDGES, WF 30 whose body was found near Twenty Nine Palms, California. Multiple stab wounds.

5-22-81 (L) Purchased a vehicle in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-26-81 and 5-27-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-28-81 (L & T) Confirmed murders of LYDIA BABIN, WF 31 and MAJEL MADAM, WF 19 in Micanopy, Florida. Were hitchhikers. Legged and tied with strips of material and nylon rope. Raped and thrown in ditch. (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-29-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

5-31-81 (L) Newspaper from Jacksonville, Florida, dated this date found in vehicle near San Antonio, Texas.

6-1-81 (L & T) Sold vehicle in Del Rio, Texas, the first week of this month. Stowed in path near 301 Ave for 3 days. Also spent time in Houston, Texas, this month also.

6-2-81 thru 6-3-81 (L & T) Possibly in the Del Rio, Texas, area.

6-4-81 (L & T) Confirmed murder of unidentified WF in Central County, Texas. Shot 4 times in the head with .25 caliber.

6-6-81 (L & T) Sometime around this date may have crossed the border into Mexico near El Paso, Texas.

6-9-81 (L) Received a citation for drug possession in Tucson, Arizona. TOOLE may have been present.

6-11-81 (L) Love hired at Blood Bank in Del Rio, Texas.

6-12-81 (L & T) Confirmed murder of PAULY MILLER, WF 31 - a hitchhiker in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma. Shot one time in front of head with 16 caliber - sexual assault. Body found on 6-10-81.

6-16-81 (L & T) Confirmed murder of unidentified WF in Jimmie County, Texas. Body in trunk of Buick head, face & chest. (L) at Blood Bank in Houston, Texas.

6-19-81 (L) Possibly in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-20-81 (L & T) Suspect in murder of LINDA LUFF, WF 31 in Columbia, S. Carolina. Body cut up and found in parts - some 140 miles away. Victim was walking dog at time.

6-23-81 (L) Cleared murder of DIANNA L. LYNCHBROOK, WF 12 during robbery of 7-11 in Baytown, Texas. Admitted on scene in Jacksonville, Florida. (T)

6-30-81 (L & T) With children and stayed at motel in Wilmington, Delaware, paid for by Translone Aid.

7-1-81 (L & T) TOOLE's relative reported theft of 1972 Ford PL bearing Florida license STE 113. Suspect in death of white female during the month in Wilmington, Delaware.

7-7-81 (L) Philadelphia, Pennsylvania PD made NCIC inquiry.

7-8-81 (L & T) Notification received by TOOLE's relative that 1972 Ford PL stolen on 7-1-81 was recovered in Delaware.

7-11-81 (L) Lived in woods camp in Wilmington, Delaware. Also a suspect in death of WF in Wilmington, Delaware. (T) Confirmed the murder of MARY SACCOMB, WF 66 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Occurred at rooming house. Multiple stab wounds and body was burned. TOOLE was living at rooming house at time of murder.

7-13-81 (L & T) Cleared murder of ELVIN V. SUSTER, WF 12-22-61 in Jefferson County, Colorado. Shot with .22 caliber once in head. TOOLE possibly involved.

7-15-81 (T) Jacksonville, Florida, SO made NCIC inquiry.

6702

7-19-81 (L) State Police at Camden, Delaware, made NCIC inquiry.

7-21-81 (T) State Police at Georgetown, Delaware, made NCIC inquiry.

7-22-81 (T) State Police at Georgetown, Delaware, made NCIC inquiry. In Riverside Hospital in Newport News, Virginia.

7-22-81 thru 7-31-81 (L) Arrested by State Police in Falmouth, Maryland, and remained in custody until 10-6-81.

7-23-81 (T) Released from hospital in Newport News, Virginia, and boarded bus.

7-27-81 (T) Strong suspect in death of ADAM MALSH, 44-6 in Hollywood, Florida.

7-31-81 (T) With wife rented a room in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-1-81 (T) Victim of an assault in Jacksonville, Florida.

8-1-81 thru 8-31-81 (L) In custody in Cecil County, Maryland, jail.

8-4-81 (T) Charged with the murder of SYLVIA QUAGLE, 47-3 in Cherry Hill, Colorado. Shot thru window of her home. She was stabbed and raped.

8-5-81 (T) In Pueblo, Colorado.

8-21-81 (T) Suspect in murder of LARRY CHOMP, 49-19 in Mesquite, Texas. Throat cut and slashed. Head almost off.

9-1-81 thru 9-30-81 (L) In custody in Cecil County, Maryland, jail.

9-12-81 (T) Cleared the murder of DOMINIC MURPHY, 44-29 in Houston, Texas. Shot in head with .22 caliber.

9-27-81 (T) Strong suspect in murder of SORTER'S MURDER, 44-16 in Houston, Texas.

10-1-81 (L) Traveled thru North Carolina to Norfolk, Virginia, this month.

10-1-81 thru 10-5-81 (L) In custody Cecil County, Maryland, jail.

10-6-81 (L) Released from custody of the Cecil County, Maryland, jail.

10-17-81 (L) Purchased a 1973 Chevrolet station wagon, VIN #: 1W 10 10861 in Jacksonville, Florida.

10-18-81 (L & T) Possibly in the Jacksonville, Florida, area.

10-21-81 (L & T) Suspect in murder of homosexual in Raven County, North Carolina. Shot in head w. .25 cal. Body & car dumped.

10-23-81 (T) Inaccurate work records show working in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-1-81 (L) Working in a rooming house during this month and reported he traveled the job area of (14-0) and beach areas of Florida.

11-6-81 (L) Purchased insurance in Jacksonville, Florida, for 1973 Chevrolet 44, VIN #: 1W 10 10861. Strong suspect in murder of BETTY McARTHUR in Little Rock, Arkansas.

11-19-81 (L & T) Confirmed murder of unidentified Male who was shot and shot to death in back of head with .22 caliber weapon north of Baber, California.

11-21-81 (L & T) Bartow, Florida, NC made NCIC inquiry.

12-2-81 (L & T) Confirmed murder of unidentified Female whose remains were found north of Baber, California.

12-5-81 (L & T) Jacksonville, Florida, NC made NCIC inquiry.

12-10-81 (L) Possibly in the Jacksonville, Florida, area.

12-10-81 (L & T) Confirmed murder of unknown of whose body was found this date in Torrey, California. Body was nude and strapped in bedspread and buried in shallow grave. A pipe was later placed on the grave.

12-10-81 (L) Jacksonville, Florida, NC made NCIC inquiry.

12-10-81 (L & T) Confirmed murder of unidentified Male whose body was found in Blaine County, Texas, this date. Had been shot in back. Body possibly of a one since November 1979.

1982

1-1-82 (L) Supposedly in Auburndale, Florida.

1-4-82 (T) Confirmed the murder of GEORGE SCHMIDT, 44-43 in Jacksonville, Florida. Occurred at residence. Death through arson. Jealousy possible motive.

1-5-82 (L) Suspect in murders of ANNE LEE SNEED and BARBARA OBERMILLER in Breckenridge, Colorado. SNEED'S body found in mountain area. Shot twice in chest area. Wife was tied on wrists & pants were unclipped. OBERMILLER shot one time in center of back. Her property found near murder scene of SNEED.

1-82 (L) Suspect during January 1982 killed MARGARET ANN BRYANT, 47-18 in Harris County, Texas. Stab wounds in mid lower chest. Possible hitchhiker.

6703

1-9-82 (L) Purchased a 1973 Ford 4 door bearing VIN# M 63 N 25048C in Jacksonville, Florida.

1-16-82 (L) Transferred auto insurance in Jacksonville, Florida, to cover the 1973 Ford purchased on 1-9-82.

1-20-82 (L) At Alpha Blood Bank in Houston, Texas.

1-21-82 (L) In the San Antonio, Texas, area and abandoned a vehicle near Kerrville, Texas, on 1-19-82.

1-28-82 (L) Charged in the murder of an unknown MF in Plainview, Texas. Victim was a hitchhiker and was stabbed in chest and neck. Sex before and after death. Head was cut from body and recovered in Scottsdale, Arizona.

2-1-82 (L & T) Charged in the murder of SHERY ALFORD, white female, 16 years of age in Sumter, Louisiana. Was shot at through car window. Victim pulled car off road and was shot one time in head with .32 caliber.

2-11-82 (T) Confirmed the murder of FRANCIS CAPALDI, MF-29 in Flagstaff, Arizona. Abducted from motel parking lot - taken to rural area and shot 3 times with .22 caliber. Victim vehicle taken.

2-13-82 (T) Improper tag and registration violation in Jacksonville, Florida. Jacksonville, Florida, SO made NCIC inquiry.

2-15-82 (L) Supposedly in the Mount and Beaumont, California, area.
(T) Suspect in the strangulation and burning death of a Mexican male near Henderson, Texas.

2-17-82 (L) Supposedly in and out of the Mount and Beaumont, California, areas.

2-18-82 (T) Confirmed murder of CATHERINE MARTIN, MF-21 in Lake Charles, Louisiana. Ran vehicle off road. Victim was beaten, strangled and stabbed 13 times with a screwdriver.

2-23-82 (L) Suspect in the death of VERONICA ANN REPUORTH in Loudoun County, Virginia. Suspect in the death of KIMBIE CAMPBELL in Gumboro, Kentucky.

3-1-82 (L & T) Suspect in the death of DEBRA COPPER in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

3-2-82 (L) Suspect in the disappearance of DELIA LOERA being reported missing from El Paso, Texas.

3-6-82 (T) Suspect in the murders of FRANCISCA MARTINEZ and SUSAN F. BROWN in Abilene, Texas.

3-31-82 (T) Cleared murder of BOY COLLINS, MF-66 in Murray Co., Georgia. Shot in head, chest & hands w/25 caliber.
4-5-82 (T) Confirmed the murder of LARVINGO CUEVAS, MF-20 in Sacramento, California. Stabbed 6 times in chest. Money and watch were taken. Victim's car was burned.

4-13-82 (T) Suspect in homicide in Atlanta, Georgia.

4-16-82 (T) Jacksonville, Florida, SO made NCIC inquiry.

4-17-82 (L) Confirmed murder of BARBARA PRILEY, MF-17 in Hobbs, N.M. Strangled - raped & stabbed 3 times.
4-18-82 (T) Confirmed the murder of TALLIE DION, MF-22 in Fulton County, Georgia. Sexually strangled. Minor auto in "hot" area. Strangled in hand. Strangled at laundry room of apt. complex.

4-21-82 (L) Confirmed murder of STEVEN WREASON, MF-31 in Corpus Christi, Texas. Body found under harbor bridge. Raped and beaten about head. Teeth bag placed over body.

4-23-82 (L & T) TOOLE confirmed the murder of HERMAN BRUKER, JR., MF-41 in Odessa, Texas. Tried to pick up victim for sex - stabbed 8 times on parking lot of doctors office. LUCAS was not involved in this murder but was in Odessa at the time.

LUCAS & TOOLE charged with the murder of HAPPY HENRY, MF-68 in Big Spring, Texas. Possibly a homosexual. Tied with belt and hit victim with tire iron. Raped victim and dumped body.

5-7-82 (T) Passenger in vehicle involved in accident near Seneca, Texas.

5-8-82 (T) Checked in with wife at Shannon Hospital in San Angelo, Texas, at 12:41 AM. Checked in the American Inn in San Angelo, Texas, at 5:10 AM.

5-13-82 thru 5-18-82 (T) Working in Houston, Texas.

5-16-82 (L) In Ringold, Texas.

5-18-82 (L) In the Starnburg and Ringold, Texas, area.

5-19-82 (T) Working in Houston, Texas.
Registered in the Cactus Hotel in San Angelo, Texas.

5-22-82 (L) Confirmed hit & run murder of pedestrian DANIEL GARCIA, MF-18 in Clay County, Texas.

5-21-82 thru 5-26-82 (T) Working in Houston, Texas.

5-27-82 (T) Working in Houston, Texas.
Registered in the Cactus Hotel in San Angelo, Texas.

5-29-82 (T) Registered in the Cactus Hotel in San Angelo, Texas.

6-1-82 (T) During the month of June or July, said two guns to a black male in San Angelo, Texas. Guns have been recovered and currently in custody of DPS Lab in Austin, Texas.

Charged in the death of WILLIAM B. NITE, MF-22 in Big Spring, Texas. Possibly homosexual. Hitchhiker - had sex with BECKIE. TOOLE got mad and shot victim numerous times with two weapons.

6704

6-2-82 (L & T) Suspects in the abduction of CAROLYN CERVIERA from a convenience store in Round Rock, Texas. Victim's body nor her vehicle have been recovered.

6-6-82 (L) Suspect in the death of SANDRA KLEBER near Owensboro, Kentucky.

6-31-82 (L & T) Suspects in death of BETTIE ESTES, 37, whose skeletal remains were found on 10-6-82 in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. Had been shot with .22 caliber. Reported missing from New Orleans during June 1982.

7-1-82 (T) During this month or the month of June, sold two firearms to a black male in San Angelo, Texas. Guns were recovered and presently at the DPS Lab in Austin, Texas.

7-4-82 (L & T) Confirmed murder of DALENE GARZA, 20 in Harris County, Texas. Paroled from car. Shot with .22 caliber.

7-9-82 (L & T) Confirmed murder of ANIBAL ALVAREZ, 34 near Kingville, Texas. Homosexual murder. Taken to his residence and had sex with TOOLE. Throat was cut - money and vehicle taken from victim.

7-12-82 (L & T) Vehicle belonging to murder victim ANIBAL ALVAREZ was recovered in Houston, Texas.

7-15-82 (T) Admitted an arson in Jacksonville, Florida.

7-30-82 (T) Strong suspect in the murder of GILBERTO GUERRA, 29 in Houston, Texas.

8-2-82 (L & T) Confirmed murder of ROBBY ALLEN CASS, 19 in Cherokee County, Texas. Victim was hitchhiker. TOOLE had gun & real sex. Tied victim with cord. Towel used to strangle victim.

8-6-82 (L & T) Confirmed murder of MATTHEW POWELL, 25 in Smith County, Texas. Shot in head with .20 gauge shotgun. Raped and strangled with same shirt.

8-16-82 (L & T) Confirmed the murder of JAN HUSON, 40 in Bush County, Texas. Occurred at her residence. Stabbed in chest and beaten with fireplace poker and shovel. Money taken from her billfold. LUCAS exited in vehicle outside during the murder.

8-20-82 (L) Supposedly in the Stoneburg, Texas, area.

8-23-82 (L) Possibly around the Amarillo, Texas, area.

8-26-82 (L & T) Suspects in the murder of unidentified F whose body was found in El Paso County, Colorado. Body at scene for at least six months. Wrapped in bed quilt. STRIBER CORP. laundry bag found near scene.

(L) Charged and convicted in the murder of FREDA BESSIE POWELL, 27 in Denton, Texas. Was traveling companion and live-in of LUCAS and was the niece of POWELL. Stabbed and dismembered body. Sex after death. Remains of body found in pillow case.

8-29-82 (L) In Stoneburg, Texas.

9-1-82 (T) Jacksonville, Florida, so made MII inquiry.

9-11-82 (L & T) Confirmed the murder of unidentified F whose skeletal remains were found near Denton, Illinois. Found in desert area and cause of death not determined.

9-16-82 (L) Charged with the rape and stabbing death of KATE BURN, 21-22 in Ringold, Texas. LUCAS was victim. Stabbed with knife. Had sex. Left body in drain pipe and later retrieved the body and buried in wood stove.

9-17-82 (L) Left Stoneburg, Texas, at 3:00 AM this date.

9-18-82 (L) Allegedly stole some television sets in Altus, Oklahoma.

9-19-82 (L) In Amarillo, Texas.

9-20-82 (L) Was stopped and identified by officers in Flagstaff, Arizona. With LUCAS was a MARTY CHRISTIAN and LUIS ENO TORRADO. Flagstaff, Arizona, PD made MII inquiry.

9-21-82 (L) Abandoned vehicle in Needles, California.

(L) Admitted an arson in Jacksonville, Florida. Jacksonville, Florida, so made MII inquiry.

9-22-82 (L) Allegedly hitchhiking in Arkansas, New Mexico. Picked up by a male named SMITH and supposedly went to Indianapolis, Indiana, and the State of Illinois.

(L) Arrested for multiple license and improper tags in Jacksonville, Florida. 10 days jail.

9-23-82 (L) In jail in Jacksonville, Florida.

9-24-82 (L) Hitchhiking and went to Mississippi, Indiana, Illinois, Oklahoma and Maryland. Possibly at Travelers Aid in Oklahoma City at 11:00 AM. Bannock, Texas, so made MII inquiry. Not in custody.

9-25-82 (L) Fishersville, Maryland, so made MII inquiry.

9-26-82 (L) Decatur, Texas, so made MII inquiry.

9-29-82 (L) Hattiesburg, Texas, so made MII inquiry.

10-1-82 (L) Supposedly filled out some type welfare application & received parking ticket in Decatur, Illinois, around this date. Unable to confirm. FBI at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, made MII inquiry.

10-1-82 (L) Charged with murder of LUBIA STEPAN, 27-28 in Lubbock, Texas. Occurred in rural area. Stabbed in neck & raped. Vehicle recovered near Fredericksburg, Texas.

10-1-82 (L) San Bernardino, California, so made MII inquiry. LUCAS apparently used TOOLE'S DOB: 1-5-47.

6705

10-5-82 (1) Supposedly placed a call from Indiana.

10-11-82 (L) Confirmed the murder of MARIE CLARK, MF-77 in San Saba, Texas. Occurred at victim gift shop. Beaten to death with claw hammer. Allegedly involved with LYNAS was HARRY M. SMITH, FNO: 6-8-44 and REBEA S. SMITH DOB: 2-16-55.
San Bernardino, California SO made NCIC on LUCAS using DOB of 3-5-47 (this is TOOLE'S DOB).

10-17-82 (L) Arrested in Stoneburg, Texas.

10-19-82 (L) Dallas, Texas, PD made NCIC inquiry.

10-18-82 thru 10-31-82 (L) Remained in custody in Stoneburg, Texas.

10-23-82 (T) Confirmed the murder of BOBBY HENRY BOGARD, MF-43 in Odessa, Texas. Drank beer with victim and requested gun. Shot victim one time in chest for no apparent reason.

10-27-82 (L) Colorado City, Texas, SO made NCIC inquiry.

11-1-82 (L) In custody in Stoneburg, Texas.
(T) Arrested for No Valid Drivers License in Jacksonville, Florida, and received 10 days jail.

11-2-82 (L) Released from custody in Stoneburg, Texas.
Michigan SP at East Lansing, Michigan, made NCIC inquiry.

11-2-82 thru 11-10-82 (T) In jail in Jacksonville, Florida.

11-18-82 (L) In Stoneburg, Texas.

12-3-82 (L & T) Suspects in the death of DON ALLEN in Midland, Texas.

[REDACTED]

1-4-83 (T) Suspect in the murder of LUPY BROWN in Paragary, New Jersey. All cases are cleared.

1-10-83 (L) Suspect in the abduction of JOHN (JIM) in Memphis, Kentucky.

2-10-83 (T) Cleared murder of ANA WINKLER, MF-19 in Tallahassee, Fla. Shot in the head with .38 caliber.
2-22-83 (L) In Stoneburg, Texas.

3-0-83 (L) Strong suspect in murder of SA PAUL ALLEN, MF, in Red Bluff, Arkansas. He matched victim's prints to school. The suspect tried to flee but was positively identified by witness and fingerprint used in face and eyes.

3-4-83 (L) Possible in Stoneburg area.

3-17-83 (L) Charged in the stabbing death of unidentified MF in Cameron, Texas. Occurred in rural area. Victim was nude and had been beaten and strangled and body partially burned.

3-23-83 (L) Administered a polygraph examination into date.

4-18-83 (L) Charged with the strangulation death of JIM SMITH, MF-16 in Cameron, Texas. Occurred in wooded area. Strangled and raped. Attempt made to burn body.
(T) Suspect in the death of MF found near Idwell, Oklahoma.

3-11-83 (T) Admitted an arson in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-12-83 (T) Admitted an arson in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-15-83 (L) Cleared murder of JACQUELINE BRADLEY, MF-15 in Galien County, Texas. Strangled with ponytail. Raped.
(T) Admitted an arson in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-18-83 (T) Suspect in murder of JENELL CRIDLEY in Arredito, Louisiana.

3-20-83 (L) Took Texas Drivers License examination in Busto, Texas.

3-23-83 (T) With two others were implicated in an arson in Jacksonville, Florida.

3-31-83 (T) Arrested in Jacksonville, Florida, on Arson charge.

6-3-83 (L) Suspect in murder of two unidentified MF's in El Paso, Texas.

6-4-83 (L) Left Stoneburg, Texas.

6-5-83 (L) Registered in motel in Brady, Texas. Driving 1973 Pontiac Catalina bearing Texas license GKE 404. Traveling in the Mustang, New Mexico, area and Arizona.

6-6-83 (T) Arrested and remained in jail in Jacksonville, Florida.

6-8-83 (L) Newspaper dated this date from an Amarillo, Texas, newspaper found in vehicle abandoned by LUCAS (1973 Pontiac Catalina) in Tucuman, New Mexico. Also believed in Mustang, New Mexico.

6-9-83 (T) In San Jon, New Mexico. New Mexico SP at Tucuman made NCIC inquiry.

6-10-83 (L) In Stoneburg, Texas.

6-11-83 (L) Taken into custody in Garza County, Texas, and admitted numerous murders nationwide.

6706

F-2 LTD OK Blue
72-76

CG 1B
ARKANSAS

6707

VOLUME X

FILE # 1

SUPPLEMENT - SMITH

1/8/1996

**PAGE #'s
6708 - 6716**

VOLUME X

FILE # 1

SUPPLEMENT - SMITH

1/8/1996

**PAGE #'s
6708 - 6716**

(INCIDENT REPORT)
POLICE DEPARTMENT HOLLAND, FLORIDA

Incident Number: 0150070 Date: 11/11/70
Sqd: DB Badge: 1168 Estimated by: DDE015

THE FOLLOWING WILL BE THE FOURTH INCIDENT REPORT SUBMITTED BY DETECTIVE MARK SMITH.

AS STATED IN THE PREVIOUS INCIDENT REPORT, THIS DETECTIVE, ALONG WITH DET. SGT. DUNDARY, REFERRED TO THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION OF THE F.B.I. IN QUANTICO, VA. FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF SPECIAL AGENTS WAYNE RUSSELL AND MIKE SMITH OF THE STAFF OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR. THIS CASE WAS PRESENTED TO THE CHILD ABUSE INVESTIGATION UNIT (CAIU) OF THE BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE CENTER, FBI, QUANTICO, VA. THE RESULTS OF THIS PRESENTATION WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE TO THE BUREAU AND WILL BE REVIEWED BY THIS DETECTIVE IF AND WHEN WARRANTED AND IF NECESSARY.

ON 11/11/70, DETECTIVE MARK SMITH, 1168, CALLED FROM A FINNIE WARREN OF 6313 ARTHUR ST. HOLLAND, FL. DETECTIVE SMITH STATED THAT SHE HAD NOT PREVIOUSLY GOTTEN TO THE HOLLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT WHAT SHE BELIEVED SHE OBSERVED AT THE DEANS STORE ON THE DATE IN QUESTION. DETECTIVE WARREN STATED THAT SHE ENTERED THE STORE VIA THE WEST MAIN STREET AND WALKED NORTH TOWARDS THE TINY DEPARTMENT WHERE SHE LEFT HER CAR AND WALKED UNDER TO DEAN. MS. WARREN STATED SHE OBSERVED WITH HER EYES AND HEARD WITH HER EARS A MAN CALLING FROM THE NORTH CATALOG DEPARTMENT OF THE STORE. DETECTIVE SMITH STATED THAT SHE OBSERVED SEVERAL MURKIN PLAYERS IN THE DEAN'S DEPARTMENT REFERRED TO, AND ADAM WAS LEFT BY HER TO WAIT FOR THE PLAYERS. SHE WOULD BE DESCRIBE RIVE WALKING. MS. WARREN DID NOT ASK FOR THE PLAYERS' PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION AND HAIR STYLE.

MS. WARREN STATED SHE BELIEVED SHE WAS WALKING TOWARDS THE LIGHTING DEPARTMENT AS SHE HEARD WALKING UNDER THE DEAN'S DEPARTMENT. MS. WARREN RETURNED TO THE TINY DEPARTMENT AND STATED SHE OBSERVED A MAN SHE BELIEVED TO BE SUSPICIOUS. MS. WARREN REMEMBERED THIS INDIVIDUAL TO BE APPROXIMATELY 5'7" IN HIS DRESSY DIRTY UNDERWEAR, DARK SKIN, DARK COLORED SHIRT AND PANTS. MS. WARREN REMEMBERED THAT THIS INDIVIDUAL CONFERRED WITH A WOMAN EMPLOYEE AT THE CATALOG DEPARTMENT WHOM SHE HAD NOT MET THERE FOR SOME TIME. MS. WARREN STATED THAT THIS PERSON DID MAKE HER FEEL UNCOMFORTABLE AT THE TIME, BUT DID NOT THINK MUCH OF IT AND RETURNED TO HER DAUGHTER AND WALKED INTO THE MALL. APPROXIMATELY 30-40 MINUTES LATER, MS. WARREN STATED SHE HEARD THE PAGE OVER THE INTERCOM FOR A MISSING PERSON.

MS. WARREN DESCRIBED THE EMPLOYEE AT THE CATALOG DEPARTMENT AS A WOMAN 5'7", MID 30'S, WITH BLACK HAIR AND DARK COMPLEXION. THIS DETECTIVE CONTACTED SEVERAL EMPLOYEES AND ASKED THE NAME OF THE POSSIBLE INDIVIDUALS WHO WORKED THE CATALOG DEPARTMENT DURING THE TIME IN QUESTION WHO FIT THE GENERAL DESCRIPTION.

ON 11/11/70, THIS DETECTIVE MADE CONTACT WITH ONE OF THE INDIVIDUALS, GARY SINDELAN OF 703 N. W. AVE. HOLLAND. MR. SINDELAN WAS POSITIVE THAT HE WAS NOT WORKING AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT ON THE DATE IN QUESTION. LATER THIS SAME DATE, THIS DETECTIVE MADE CONTACT WITH THE OTHER INDIVIDUAL, RONALD NELSMITH OF 1111 E. W. AVE. HOLLAND. MR. NELSMITH WAS ALSO POSITIVE THAT HE WAS NOT WORKING AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT ON THE DATE IN QUESTION.

NELSMITH ADDED THAT ANOTHER EMPLOYEE FITTING THIS DESCRIPTION DID WORK AT THE STORE AT THE TIME OF THIS INCIDENT AND WOULD WORK FULL TIME AND WOULD

6708

HAVE BEEN WORKING AT THE TIME IN QUESTION. MR. NESSMITH STATED THIS PERSON TO BE W/M DENNIS LANCASTER WHOM HE FURTHER DESCRIBED AS FEMININE TYPE AND POSSIBLY HOMOSEXUAL. MR. NESSMITH ADDED THAT LANCASTER WAS ARRESTED DURING HIS TENURE AT SEARS FOR SOME TYPE OF FRIVOLOUS REPORT TO POLICE REGARDING A STOLEN VEHICLE.

A GENERAL CRIMINAL HISTORY QUERY OF THIS NAME REVEALED A DENNIS ANTHONY LANCASTER 8-12-47 WAS ARRESTED FOR LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS ACT IN 1972 IN HOLLYWOOD, AS WELL AS A MAKING FALSE REPORT INCIDENT IN TOMPANO IN 1978. A CHECK WITH SEARS SECURITY WITH THIS INDIVIDUAL'S SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER COULD NOT CONFIRM HIS EMPLOYMENT WITH SEARS. FURTHER CRIMINAL HISTORY QUERY REVEALED THAT THIS INDIVIDUAL HAD A CRIMINAL HISTORY IN CALIFORNIA WITH ARRESTS FOR FORGERY IN DECEMBER 1977 AND VIOLATING LEWD ACTS IN JUNE AND AUGUST 1982. LANCASTER WAS ALSO DETAINED FOR VIOLATING LEWD ACTS IN PHOENIX, ARIZONA IN 1977 FOR LEWD AND LASCIVIOUS ACT AND IN NEW YORK FOR THE SAME OFFENSE IN 1972. ATTEMPTS WILL BE MADE TO LOCATE LANCASTER TO CONFIRM IF HE IN FACT WAS EMPLOYED AT SEARS DURING THIS TIME, OR DETERMINE IF HE WAS PRESENT IN THE AREA AT THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION. THE RESULTS OF THIS WILL BE COVERED IN A FURTHER INVESTIGATION REPORT.

DURING THE REVIEW OF THE FILED BY DETECTIVE TERRY, THIS DETECTIVE DISCOVERED SEVERAL AREAS WHICH WERE TO BE REVIEWED AND FOLLOW-UP. ONE OF THESE AREAS WAS THE INVESTIGATION OF A SUBJECT NAMED JAMES W. JAMES. JAMES HAD BEEN ARRESTED IN 1971 FOR VIOLATING AN ARIZONA LAW REGARDING A W/F JUVENILE, WHILE EMPLOYED BY THE ARIZONA POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY. A FELLOW INMATE BY THE NAME OF JOHN TERRY, WHO LATER HAD BEEN HELD TO THE ADAM WALSH MURDER, THE SUBJECT OF THIS CASE, HAD INFORMATION RELATED TO INTERVIEWS WITH A NEIGHBOR AND THE SUBJECT OF THIS CASE. A REVIEW OF F.D.L.E. LAB REPORTS REVEALED THAT THE SUBJECT OF THIS CASE WAS IDENTIFIED TO IMPLICATE JAMES. JAMES WAS INTERVIEWED AT THE TIME AND ADMITTED NO ADMISSIONS, AND IT APPEARED THAT HE WAS NOT INVOLVED AT THAT POINT. A CRIMINAL HISTORY QUERY REVEALED THAT JAMES WAS A RESIDENT IN FLORIDA AND BELIEVED TO BE LIVING IN DEERBERRY, FLORIDA.

ON 11-8-85 THIS DETECTIVE HAD AN INTERVIEW WITH JAMES AT HIS RESIDENCE. MR. JAMES INVITED THE DETECTIVE TO HIS RESIDENCE AFTER INTRODUCTION WAS MADE AND HE WAS INTERVIEWED IN THE HOME. MR. JAMES APPEARED CALM AND CORDIAL AND WOULD PROVIDE THIS DETECTIVE WITH A SWORN TAPED STATEMENT. DURING THE INTERVIEW, DURING THE TAPED INTERVIEW, JAMES SPoke VOLUNTARILY OF HIS WORK AND INFORMATION FROM THE 1971 ARREST AND REMEMBERED DETECTIVES FROM HIS ARREST. MR. JAMES DENIED ANY INVOLVEMENT IN THE ADAM WALSH MURDER, AS WELL AS HIS GUILT IN THE 1971 ARREST. MR. JAMES AGREED TO PERMIT THE TAPING BEING DONE FOR COMPUTER VOICE STRESS ANALYSIS AT THE DISCRETION OF THE TAPED INTERVIEW, AND STATED HE WOULD BE WILLING TO PERMIT A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION IF NECESSARY.

ALTHOUGH NO DECEPTION WAS NOTICED BY THIS DETECTIVE DURING THE ENTIRE INTERVIEW WITH JAMES, THIS DETECTIVE HAD THE TAPED STATEMENT TO BE ANALYZED BY AGENT ROBERT TIFFETT, A DETECTIVE WITH THE F.D.L.E. AGENT TIFFETT NOTED NO DECEPTION IN JAMES' ANSWERS TO RELEVANT QUESTIONS WHICH INCLUDED WHETHER HE HAD EVER MET OR HAD CONTACT WITH ADAM WALSH. DURING THE INTERVIEW, JAMES RECALLED AN INDIVIDUAL BELIEVED TO BE JOHN TERRY WHO HE DESCRIBED AS A "DRUNK" AND SAID THAT HE HAD A BRIEF CONVERSATION WITH THIS INDIVIDUAL WHILE INCARCERATED WHICH INCLUDED NOTHING TO DO WITH THE ADAM WALSH CASE. THIS DETECTIVE HAD EARLIER ATTEMPTED TO LOCATE JOHN TERRY WHOSE CRIMINAL HISTORY AND DRIVER'S LICENSE QUERY SHOW THAT HE LIVED IN PERRY, FLA. ACCORDING TO PERRY POLICE, TERRY DOES NOT HAVE

6709

ANY RECENT CONTACTS AND NO ONE BY THIS NAME RESIDES AT THE REPORTED ADDRESS. NOTED IN THE INITIAL CONTACT WITH TERRY IN 1981 WAS THE FACT THAT HE WAS ADVANCED IN AGE AND SICKLY, AND HE MAY BE DECEASED AT THIS TIME. BASED ON THE RESULTS OF THE INTERVIEW AND C.V.D.A., AS WELL AS NEGATIVE RESULTS OF FORENSIC TESTING IN 1981, THE INVESTIGATION INTO EDWARD JAMES WILL NOT CONTINUE UNLESS NEW INFORMATION IS OBTAINED.

ON 11-9-95 THIS DETECTIVE MADE CONTACT WITH TERRY ALAN GREEN W/M 5-1-54 AT THE MELBOURNE OFFICE OF THE C.D.V.D. THIS CONTACT WAS ARRANGED TO FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION GREEN PROVIDED THIS DETECTIVE AND PREVIOUSLY NOTED IN THIS DETECTIVE'S INITIAL SUPPLEMENT REPORT. MR. GREEN AGREED TO PROVIDE THIS DETECTIVE WITH A SWORN TAPE STATEMENT REGARDING WHAT HE BELIEVED HE OBSERVED. PREVIOUSLY NOTED IN THE ABOVE MENTIONED SUPPLEMENT REPORT REGARDING GREEN, THIS DETECTIVE FEELS THAT GREEN APPEARED SOMEWHAT BIZARRE AND UNSTABLE, AND THIS PERSONAL CONTACT WITH HIM WOULD TEND TO CONFIRM THIS OPINION. REGARDLESS, THIS DETECTIVE AGREED WITH THE TAPE INTERVIEW WHEREIN GREEN STATED THAT HE BELIEVED HE RECEIVED ADAM WALSH IN A MR. DONUT SHOP AT 101 BACCOLO RD. MELBOURNE IN THE EARLY MORNING HOURS DURING THE FIRST WEEK OF AUGUST OF 1981. GREEN WENT ON TO STATE THAT HE SAW THE CHILD ACTING STRANGELY IN THE COMPANY OF A WOMAN WHO HAD EXITED A NAVY BLUE FULL CONVERSION CUSTOM VAN. GREEN STATED THAT THE CHILD HE BELIEVED TO BE ADAM WALSH ENTERED THE BLUE VAN WITHOUT A STRAP AND IT DROVE AWAY FROM THE REAR OF THE DONUT SHOP.

GREEN STATED THAT SEVERAL DAYS LATER HE WAS INFORMED BY THE BAKER AT THE DONUT SHOP, BOB SCHULTZ, THAT HE HAD FOUND BONES IN THE AND OUTSIDE THE DUMPSTER IN THE REAR OF THE DONUT SHOP AND HE BELIEVED IT MAY HAVE BEEN HUMAN REMAINS. GREEN INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT THE BONES MIGHT BE CONFIRMED BY THE PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED BAKER AND AN INDIVIDUAL NAMED JOHN DELCHER WHO IS CURRENTLY EMPLOYED IN THE MELBOURNE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

GREEN WENT ON TO STATE THAT AFTER HE WAS INFORMED BY THE SANITATION COMPANY AT THE TIME OF THE BONES, HE WAS CALLED CONCERNING THIS OBSERVATION AND ASKED WHAT HE HAD SEEN IN THE TRAILER OR AN LOAD AS A FRANK BEHIND THE TRAILER OF AN INDIVIDUAL WHOSE NAME HE BELIEVED WHO RESIDED ON THE PROPERTY OF THE MELBOURNE CITY COUNCIL ON BACCOLO RD. IN MELBOURNE.

DURING THE INTERVIEW WITH GREEN, IT WAS APPARENT THAT HE IS SOMEWHAT OBSESSED WITH THIS CASE, WHETHER OR NOT HE BELIEVES WHAT HE BELIEVED TO BE TRUE, OR FOR OTHER UNDETERMINED REASONS. GREEN STATED THAT HE BELIEVED THE WOMAN WHO WAS IN THE COMPANY OF THE CHILD AT A TRAILER PARK WHERE THERE WERE SEVERAL TRAILERS WITH WHITE CADILLAC. AFTER THIS STATEMENT BY GREEN, HE WAS ASKED IF HE HAD READ ANY NEWS PAPERS OR PERIODICALS ABOUT THIS CASE. GREEN REPLIED THAT HE HAD READ AT ONE TIME SOMETHING ABOUT A WHITE CADILLAC IN MELBOURNE IN THIS CASE. GREEN FURTHER ADDED THAT HE LATER SAW A PICTURE OF THE CHILD IN THE NEWS PAPERS AND BELIEVED HIM TO BE THE WOMAN IN THE COMPANY OF THE CHILD AT THE DONUT SHOP.

AT THE CONCLUSION OF THIS STATEMENT, THIS DETECTIVE MADE CONTACT WITH BOB SCHULTZ AT HIS RESIDENCE IN MELBOURNE. SCHULTZ STATED THAT HE WORKED AS A BAKER AT THE DONUT SHOP IN QUESTION FROM 1977 TO 1981. SCHULTZ HAD A VAGUE RECOLLECTION OF THE BONES IN THE DUMPSTER AT THE APPROXIMATE TIME THAT GREEN HAD MENTIONED, AND REMEMBERED NOT SEEING IT OR NO ONE AS IT WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN FROM AN ANIMAL CARCASS.

THIS DETECTIVE MADE CONTACT WITH JOHN DELCHER WHO IS CURRENTLY EMPLOYED AS A FIRE INSPECTOR WITH THE MELBOURNE FIRE DEPARTMENT. MR. DELCHER STATED THAT HE WAS SHOWN THE BONES BY GREEN WHEN HE WAS EMPLOYED WITH THE MELBOURNE POLICE DEPARTMENT WHILE ON A BREAK AT THE DONUT SHOP. MR.

6710

BELCHER SEEMED TO RECALL THAT THIS OCCURRED SOME TIME DURING THE WINTER MONTHS AND NOT THE SUMMER MONTHS, AS HE RECALLED WEARING A JACKET AT THE TIME. MR. BELCHER RECALLS NOTIFYING A LT. MERRITT (PHONE NO.) OF THE MELBOURNE P.D. OF HIS OBSERVATIONS AND DOES NOT KNOW WHAT TRANSPIRED AFTER THAT. MR. BELCHER ALSO STATED THAT IT WAS FELT THAT THE BLOOD WAS THE RESULT OF A DISCARDED CARCASS SUCH AS A DEER, WHICH WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN AN UNCOMMON PRACTICE BY THE RESIDENTS IN THE GENERAL AREA OF THE DONUT SHOP AT THAT TIME.

BASED ON GREEN'S ABOVE COMMENTS, IT WAS DECIDED THAT A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION WOULD BE CONDUCTED TO DETERMINE WHAT GREEN MIGHT HAVE ACTUALLY OBSERVED, OR ONLY READ IN THE NEWSPAPERS. GREEN AGREED TO SUBMIT TO THE EXAMINATION WHICH WAS SCHEDULED FOR A LATER DATE AND WILL BE COVERED LATER IN THIS SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

THIS DETECTIVE MADE CONTACT WITH NATHANIEL FLIGHT WHO IS A SUPERVISOR AT THE BREVARD COUNTY LANDFILL. MR. FLIGHT WAS INFORMED OF THE STATEMENT MADE BY GREEN AND STATED HE WAS FAMILIAR WITH THE AREA THAT L.L. MARE, WHO NO LONGER LIVED THERE, HAD HIS TRAILER AND TRUCK WHICH HEAVY THIS DETECTIVE THE AREA IN QUESTION WHICH WAS BENEATH A HOLE COVERED BY DIRT AND FILL AT LEAST TEN FEET DEEP AND 100 YARDS LONG AND WIDE.

THIS DETECTIVE LATER MADE CONTACT WITH L.L. MARE AT HIS RESIDENCE IN YULFEE, FL. MARE STATED THAT HE WAS INTERVIEWED BY GREEN SEVERAL WEEKS PREVIOUS ABOUT THIS SUBJECT INCIDENT AND HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF. MARE STATED THAT HE BELIEVED HE WOULD HAVE BEEN NOTICED IF A LOAD OF WASTE HAD BEEN DUMPED BEHIND HIS TRAILER AND HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW. MARE ALSO STATED THAT HE DID NOT KNOW THE NAME OF THE TRUCK. THE DUMPED FRONT LOAD TRUCK OPERATOR FOR THE SANITATION DEPARTMENT. THIS DETECTIVE MADE PHONE CONTACT WITH HARRIS SANITATION WHO REFERRED HIM TO A TRUCK DRIVER WORKING THE MELBOURNE AREA AT ANY TIME.

ON 11-10-95, THIS DETECTIVE MADE CONTACT WITH THE WEECHUOCHE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. AS NOTED IN A PREVIOUS REPORT, AN ANONYMOUS CALLER INFERRED THAT AN INDIVIDUAL BY THE NAME OF MURTON ALDEN CONFESSED TO THE MURDER OF ADAM BOSCH AND THAT ALDEN WAS BURIED IN AN OIL DRUM AND BURYING IT OFF OF STATE. ACCORDING TO THE CALLER, ALDEN WAS A NEIGHBOR AND HE (CALLER) WAS AN EX-PRISONER WHO HAD BEEN RELEASED FROM THE WEECHUOCHE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE. THIS DETECTIVE MADE CONTACT WITH THE WEECHUOCHE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE AND DETERMINED THE CALLER TO POSSIBLY BE A FENNETH TRUCK DRIVER WHO DRIVES A 1977 TRAIL OF WEECHUOCHE WHO IS AN EX-PRISONER WHO HAD BEEN RELEASED FROM WEECHUOCHE. ACCORDING TO DET. DROCK, DET. CUTLER HAS BEEN CONDUCTING AN INVESTIGATION INVOLVING BOSCH AND HIS NEIGHBOR MURTON ALDEN OF WEECHUOCHE, FL.

IN SEPT. 1984, BOSCH ADVISED A LETTER TO THE WEECHUOCHE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE WHEREIN HE STATED ALDEN HAD BURIED HIS HOUSE. THIS DETECTIVE REVIEWED THIS LETTER, AS WELL AS THE SUBSEQUENT INVESTIGATION AND DEEMED BOSCH A RATHER DISPARRE INDIVIDUAL AT THIS TIME. THE ALLEGATIONS MADE BY BOSCH ABOUT THE BURIAL INCIDENT APPEARS TO BE WITHOUT MERIT. ON THE SURFACE, IT APPEARS THAT BOSCH MAY HAVE SOME TYPE OF GRUDGE AGAINST ALDEN FOR UNDETERMINED REASONS AND A DETERMINATION AS TO WHETHER TO FOLLOW-UP THIS LEAD AT THIS TIME UNTIL THE WEECHUOCHE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE CONCLUDES THEIR INVESTIGATION AT THAT POINT IN TIME. THIS INFORMATION WILL BE EVALUATED AND A DETERMINATION WILL BE MADE WHETHER TO CONDUCT A FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION.

ON 11-13-95, THIS DETECTIVE MADE PHONE CONTACT WITH A JOANNA BRAUN WHO WAS PREVIOUSLY REFERRED TO AS AN EMPLOYEE AT THE CLASS CATALOG DEPARTMENT ON THE DATE AND TIME OF THIS INCIDENT. MR. BRAUN INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE THAT HER RECOLLECTION OF THE EVENTS ON THAT DATE ARE FAIRLY CLEAR AND

6711

RECALLED BEING INTERVIEWED BY DETECTIVES. IN THE INTERVIEW WITH THIS DETECTIVE, MS BRAUN STATED SHE BELIEVED SHE WORKED THE 10:00AM TO 2:00PM SHIFT THAT DATE AND RECALLED SEEING REVE WALSH AND A CHILD ENTER THE STORE VIA THE CATALOG ENTRANCE A SHORT TIME BEFORE HER BREAK, POSSIBLY IN THE AREA OF 12:30PM. DURING THIS INTERVIEW, AS WELL AS THE PREVIOUS INTERVIEW WITH DETECTIVES AT THAT TIME, MS. BRAUN COULD NOT BE CERTAIN THAT THE CHILD WAS ADAM WALSH BUT DID BELIEVE IT TO BE THE SAME AGE. MS BRAUN ACCURATELY DESCRIBED REVE WALSH'S ATTIRE AND RECALLED SEVERAL OF THE MALE CATALOG EMPLOYEES, INCLUDING JOHN KING WHO WAS PREVIOUSLY REFERRED TO IN THIS DETECTIVE'S SUPPLEMENT REPORTS, MAKING COMMENTS ABOUT HER PHYSIQUE AND CLOTHING. THIS WOULD SEEM TO SOLIDIFY KING'S STATEMENT ABOUT HIS OBSERVATIONS.

MS. BRAUN DID REMEMBER THAT DENNIS RAY WATTS, WHO WAS PREVIOUSLY REFERRED TO, WAS EMPLOYED AT THE GRAND STORE AT THE PACKAGE PICKUP BUT WAS NOT CERTAIN THAT HE WAS EMPLOYED ON THE DATE IN QUESTION. MS. BRAUN ADDED THAT A W/M NAMED ALAN NOTH IN PHOENIX, ILL. FITS THE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE INDIVIDUAL DESCRIBED BY DENNIS WATTS IN THIS SUPPLEMENT REPORT, NOTHIN HAS NOT BEEN FURTHER IDENTIFIED OR CORRELATED AND ATTEMPTS WILL BE MADE TO DO SO AND ADDED IN A FOLLOW UP SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

ON 12-6-85, THIS DETECTIVE RESPONDED TO THE CITY OF JACKSONVILLE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. THE PURPOSE OF THIS REQUEST WAS TO CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION INTO LARRY LEON WALDO, WHO WAS TO BE INTERVIEW A CHARLES HARDMAN BYM, JOHN L. AND JOHN LAMAR HARDMAN WHO ALL THREE HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN INTERVIEWED DURING THE INITIAL INVESTIGATION OF OTTIS TOOLE IN 1983. DURING THIS INVESTIGATION, THIS DETECTIVE DEEMED THESE INDIVIDUALS AS THREE OF SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS WHO SHOULD BE INTERVIEWED.

IN 1983, WALDO PROVIDED A STATEMENT TO THE DETECTIVE REGARDING HIS ASSOCIATION WITH OTTIS TOOLE IN A FORMERLY UNKNOWN WAY. IT WAS DETERMINED TO HAVE OCCURRED IN NOVEMBER OF 1981, AND OCCURRED IN JACKSONVILLE. AFTER SHE ABDUCTION/MURDER, WALDO STATED THAT HE MET TOOLE AFTER HE WAS DISCHARGED FROM A MENTAL HOSPITAL IN JACKSONVILLE. WALDO STATED THAT HE WAS PROMING HOUSE AS TOOLE. AT THE TIME WALDO PROVIDED THIS STATEMENT, HE WAS AT A RESIDENCE LOCATED AT 1300 N. W. 13TH AVENUE, JACKSONVILLE. THIS RESIDENCE IS APPROXIMATELY 1 BLOCK EAST AND 1 BLOCK SOUTH OF THE WALSH RESIDENCE AT THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION MURDER. IT IS WORTH NOTING THAT THE SUBSTANDING OF WALDO DEALT WITH HIS ASSOCIATION WITH TOOLE AND WHETHER HE KNEW OR WAS FAMILIAR WITH THE WALSH FAMILY.

A CRIMINAL HISTORY QUERY REVEALED A MICHIGAN RECORD OF ALCOHOL RELATED INCIDENTS BEGINNING IN 1981 IN LANSING, MICHIGAN COUNTY AND ENDING IN FEB. 1983 IN DUVAL COUNTY. IN THE COURSE OF WALDO LISTED THAT HE IS EMPLOYED AS A PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR FOR A SPORTS CLUB IN HOLLYWOOD AND THAT HE WAS IN JACKSONVILLE FOR 2 MONTHS.

THIS DETECTIVE RESPONDED TO THE JACKSONVILLE SHERIFFS OFFICE ON 12-6-85 IN HOPES OF LOCATING WALDO TO INTERVIEW HIM REGARDING HIS ASSOCIATION WITH TOOLE, AS WELL AS HIS PRESENCE IN HOLLYWOOD, MORE SPECIFICALLY 1708 N 27 AVE.. THIS QUERY AT THE JACKSONVILLE SHERIFFS OFFICE REVEALED THAT WALDO HAS BEEN DECEASED SINCE 1984, CAUSE UNKNOWN. IN HIS LAST STATEMENT, WALDO STATED THAT HIS MOTHER LIVED AT 1100 ADAMS ST. HOLLYWOOD. ATTEMPTS WILL BE MADE TO LOCATE AND INTERVIEW HER, AS WELL AS THE INDIVIDUAL NAMED CHUCK ST. JOHN, AND THE RESULTS WILL BE REPORTED IN A FOLLOW UP SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

JOHN REDWINE WAS LOCATED AT THE GRAND STORE DATE WHERE HE WAS INTERVIEWED. REDWINE HAD PROVIDED DETECTIVE WITH A STATEMENT IN 1983 WITHOUT ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION. THIS RE INTERVIEW ON THIS DATE HAD THE

6712

SAME RESULTS.

LATER ON THIS DATE, THIS DETECTIVE MADE CONTACT WITH CHARLES HARDMAN AT HIS RESIDENCE IN JACKSONVILLE. HARDMAN WAS LOCATED AND INTERVIEWED IN 1983 REGARDING THE INVESTIGATION OF OTTIS TOOLE. HARDMAN INFORMED DETECTIVES THAT HE LOANED TOOLE A BAYONETTE DURING A TIME PRIOR TO THE ABDUCTION/MURDER AND IT WAS NEVER RETURNED. IN 1988, BROWARD SHERIFF'S OFFICE DETECTIVES FANTIGRASSI AND SCHEFF RECOVERED A BAYONETTE AND METALLIC SHEATH FROM THE RESIDENCE OF VINETTE SYPHURS, TOOLE'S SISTER. IN 1988, BOTH DETECTIVES INTERVIEWED TOOLE REGARDING THIS CASE, AND AS A RESULT, RESPONDED TO SYPHURS'S RESIDENCE TO RETRIEVE THE "MURDER WEAPON". AT THE TIME, SYPHURS GAVE SAID BAYONETTE TO THE DETECTIVES STATING THAT SHE HAS HAD IT FOR QUITE SOME TIME AND IT WAS A GIFT FROM HER ITEM. THIS BAYONETTE WAS BELIEVED TO BE THE SAME BAYONETTE DELIVERED TO AND STORED AT THE BROWARD MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE. ACCORDING TO CHIEF INVESTIGATOR D.P. HUGHES OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE, THIS BAYONETTE WAS DEEMED TO BE THE CLOSEST INSTRUMENT TO THE MURDER OF HARDMAN ANY EXAMINED TO THAT POINT.

ALTHOUGH HARDMAN PROVIDED DETECTIVES WITH THE ABOVE MENTIONED INFORMATION IN 1983, IT DID NOT APPEAR THAT THE BAYONETTE WAS LATER DISCUSSED WITH OR SHOWN TO HIM. ON THE DATE THIS DETECTIVE MET WITH HARDMAN AT HIS RESIDENCE IN JACKSONVILLE, HARDMAN RECALLED THE 1983 CONTACT, AS WELL AS THE SUBJECT OF THE INVESTIGATION. HARDMAN DESCRIBED THE BAYONETTE AND SHEATH HE WAS KEEPING IN A DRAWER PRIOR TO RECEIVING PHOTOGRAPHS OF IT BEING SHOWN TO HIM. AFTER BEING SHOWN THE PHOTOGRAPHS, HARDMAN BELIEVED IT TO BE THE SAME BAYONETTE AND SHEATH HE HAD LOANED TO TOOLE. HARDMAN RECALLED THAT TOOLE STATED THAT THE BAYONETTE IN QUESTION ON HIS FRONT PORCH AND SOMEONE ELSE IT BELONGED AT THE TIME TO EXPLAIN WHAT HAPPENED TO IT. BECAUSE OF THE INADEQUATE INFORMATION, AND HARDMAN DOES NOT KNOW OF ANY OTHER IDENTIFICATION INFORMATION AS TO IT, IT IS UNKNOWN IF IN FACT THIS IS THE SAME BAYONETTE AND SHEATH REFERRED TO FOR THE ABOVE REASONS. THIS DETECTIVE WILL ATTEMPT TO RECONTACT VINETTE SYPHURS FOR RE-INTERVIEW AND GAUGE HER TRUTHFULNESS AND CREDIBILITY REGARDING HER PREVIOUS STATEMENT. THE RESULTS OF THIS ATTEMPT WILL BE REPORTED IN A FOLLOW UP SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

EARLIER ON THIS SAME DATE, THIS DETECTIVE RETURNED TO THE FLORIDA STATE PRISON FOR THE PURPOSE OF A RE-INTERVIEW WITH OTTIS TOOLE. CONTACT WAS MADE WITH INVESTIGATOR STEVE ANNOLD WHO IS ON DUTY FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS INTERVIEW. IT WAS DECIDED THAT INVESTIGATOR ANNOLD WOULD CONDUCT THIS INTERVIEW WITH TOOLE WHILE THIS DETECTIVE REMAINED IN AN ADJACENT OFFICE. DURING THE INTERVIEW, TOOLE REMAINED WITH HIS PREVIOUS STATEMENT TO THIS DETECTIVE IN JUNE 1975 REGARDING NO IMPROVEMENT PLANS WILL BE MADE AT A LATER DATE TO RE-INTERVIEW TOOLE FURTHER AND WILL BE ADDRESSED IN A FOLLOW-UP SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

ON 12-7-95, THIS DETECTIVE RESPONDED TO THE CITY OF FRUITLAND PARK, FL. THE PURPOSE OF THIS RESPONSE WAS TO ASSIST AN INVESTIGATION INTO KENNETH ADRIAN LECLAIR. LECLAIR WAS MENTIONED IN THIS DETECTIVE'S PREVIOUS SUPPLEMENT REPORT AS A SUSPECT IN A SIMILAR TYPE CASE IN GARDMAN, OHIO IN THE EARLY 1970'S AND LATER TRACED TO FEDERAL A DRIVER'S LICENSE QUERY REVEALED A CURRENT LICENSE FOR LECLAIR, SHOWING A RESIDENT ADDRESS OF 304 MAPLE AVE. FRUITLAND PARK. A LOCAL RESIDENT WITH FRUITLAND PARK P.O. COULD NOT LOCATE ANY POLICE CONTACT WITH LECLAIR OR LIST HIM AS A RESIDENT IN THEIR CITY.

ON THIS DATE AT APPROXIMATELY 1:00 P.M., THIS DETECTIVE RESPONDED TO THE MAPLE AVE. RESIDENCE WHERE THERE WAS NO RESPONSE AND NO RESPONSE FROM

6713

EITHER NEIGHBOR. CONTACT WILL BE ATTEMPTED AGAIN AT A LATER DATE AND ADDRESSED IN A FOLLOW UP SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

ON 12-8-95, TERRY GREEN MET WITH THIS DETECTIVE AT THE MELBOURNE PD FOR THE PURPOSE OF SUBMITTING TO THE POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION TO BE CONDUCTED BY DETECTIVE JOHN LAWSON. DETECTIVE LAWSON CONDUCTED A 45 MINUTE PRE-TEST INTERVIEW WITH GREEN AFTERWHICH HE INFORMED THIS DETECTIVE OF HIS FINDINGS. IN DETECTIVE LAWSON'S OPINION, WHICH THIS DETECTIVE CONCURRED WITH, GREEN'S STATE OF MIND REGARDING THIS CASE IS THAT WHO HE WOULD NOT GIVE A CONCLUSIVE RESULT TO ANY POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION CONDUCTED. BASED ON THIS OPINION, GREEN'S OBSERVATIONS WILL NOT BE IGNORED BUT INSTEAD WILL BE EVALUATED IN RELATION TO FACTS ALREADY KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN PUBLISHED IN THE MEDIA.

DURING THIS PART OF THE INVESTIGATION, THIS DETECTIVE RESEARCHED THE LOCAL NEWSPAPERS STORED ON MICROFILM IN THE DEANIAN RIVER, ST. LUCIE, BREVARD, AND OCEECHOREE COUNTY LIBRARIES FROM 7/27/81 THROUGH THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1981. THIS INQUIRY WAS DONE IN HOPE OF LOCATING ANY INFORMATION WHICH MAY NOT HAVE BEEN CONSIDERED AT THE TIME TO BE OF VALUE IN ESTABLISHING A CONNECTION WITH THIS PART OF THE STATE AND THAT OF THE HOLLYWOOD AREA. DURING THIS INQUIRY, SEVERAL INCIDENTS WERE DOCUMENTED WITH NONE SHOWING AN OBVIOUS CONNECTION. THESE INCIDENTS WILL BE EVALUATED AS THE INVESTIGATION CONTINUES.

DURING THE REVIEW OF THIS CASE THIS DETECTIVE SPENT A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF TIME REVIEWING THE HUNDREDS OF LEADS PRESENTED TO DETECTIVES DURING THE INITIAL STAGE OF THIS INVESTIGATION. AS STATED PREVIOUSLY, THERE WERE SEVERAL AREAS OF THIS INVESTIGATION WHICH NEEDED TO BE FURTHER INVESTIGATED AND FOR CLARIFICATION. THE FOLLOWING WILL BE SEVERAL OF THESE AREAS BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO.

ON 7-31-81, GREG IRIZARRY AND ARNOLD W. BERTINO, WHO ARE LISTED AS WITNESSES IN THE ORIGINAL INCIDENT REPORT, CONTACTED HEADQUARTERS TO ADVISE THAT A SUBJECT AND VEHICLE (GREEN VAN) HAD BEEN SEEN AT THE BEARS STORE AT THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION WAS CURRENTLY AT THE CONCA D'ORO RESTAURANT NEAR YOUNG CIRCLE IN HOLLYWOOD. THIS TIP WAS REPORTED THAT SOME PROPERTY WAS BEING TAKEN FROM THE VAN AND PLACED INTO A STATIONWAGON. THIS TIP WAS INVESTIGATED SHOWING THAT 2 WOMEN IN THE STATIONWAGON WERE CONTACTED AND INTERVIEWED BY DETECTIVES AND THE VEHICLE WAS RELOCATED. BASED ON THIS INTERVIEW AND SEARCH, THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE FOUND TO BE SUBJECTS. WHAT WAS NOT CLEAR IS WHETHER THE SUBJECT IN THE VAN HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED OR THE VEHICLE LOCATED. WHEN IRIZARRY CONTACTED HEADQUARTERS HE PROVIDED A LICENSE TAG NUMBER WHICH IS BELIEVED TO BE THAT OF THE GREEN VAN. THIS DETECTIVE WILL CONTACT DHSMV IN TALLAHASSEE IN REFERENCE TO THE LICENSE TAG NUMBER, AS WELL AS ANY OTHER LICENSE TAG NUMBER OR VEHICLE WHICH IS NOT SUFFICIENTLY DOCUMENTED AND INVESTIGATED.

ON 11-14-95, THIS DETECTIVE CONTACTED IRIZARRY AT HIS RESIDENCE IN HOLLYWOOD. IRIZARRY RECALLED HIS OBSERVATIONS AT THE BEARS STORE BUT DID NOT RECALL HIS OBSERVATIONS AND ACTIONS AT THE CONCA D'ORO DUE TO THE LENGTH OF TIME SINCE THE INCIDENT. REGARDING HIS OBSERVATIONS AT BEARS, IRIZARRY STATED THAT A CITIZEN'S MILE AND A HALF FROM THE STORE AND HE WIFE AT THE BEARS STORE NEAR THE VIDEO GAMES. IRIZARRY RECALLED AT THIS TIME THAT A YOUNG W/M HE BELIEVED TO BE ADAM WALKER WAS ALSO NEAR THIS SAME AREA. IRIZARRY STATED THAT HE RECALLED AT THE TIME SEEING A W/M HE DESCRIBED AS A "GRUNGY TYPE" INSIDE THE STORE, AND RECALLED THIS SAME W/M IN A GREEN VAN WITH SOME TYPE OF MURAL PAINTED ON ITS SIDE PANEL. IRIZARRY RECALLED THIS VEHICLE BEING PARKED OUTSIDE THE GARDEN OFF ENTRANCE. AS STATED ABOVE, THE LICENSE TAG NUMBER WILL BE RESEARCHED VIA DHSMV AND THE RESULTS WILL BE DISCUSSED IN A FOLLOW UP SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

6714

IN THE INITIAL INVESTIGATION, A SUBJECT BY THE NAME OF FREDRICK CHEEK PROVIDED DETECTIVES WITH A STATEMENT REGARDING KNOWLEDGE OF THIS CASE. CHEEK INFORMED DETECTIVES THAT AN INDIVIDUAL BY THE NAME OF FLETH ALAN WARREN CONFESSED TO KILLING ADAM WALSH. THE INVESTIGATION INTO WARREN, W/M 7-15-58 REVEALED THAT HE WAS IN CUSTODY IN NEVADA FOR ATTEMPTED MURDER AND SEXUAL BATTERY OF A 15 YEAR OLD W/M AT THE TIME THIS LEAD WAS RECEIVED. WARREN WAS CONFIRMED TO HAVE BEEN IN TAMPA, FL. IN MARCH OF 1961 AND THAT HE POSSESSED A GREEN 1958-70 GREEN VAN AND STAYED AT THE MIAMI CALVATION ARMY IN MIAMI AT OR NEAR THE SAME TIME. THE SUBSEQUENT FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION FAILED TO IMPLICATE WARREN AT THE TIME AND IT WAS NOT CLEAR WHETHER THE VAN HE DROVE AT THE TIME WAS ELIMINATED AS BEING IN THE AREA OF THE SEARS STORE AT THE TIME OF THIS OFFENSE AS STATED ABOVE. THIS WILL BE ADDRESSED WHEN THE RESULTS OF THE DRUG ANALYSIS IS COMPLETED.

ON 8-15-61, THIS AGENCY WAS CONTACTED REGARDING INFORMATION PROVIDED BY A MICHAEL PATRICK KELLY W/M 1-1-31, KELLY INFORMED INVESTIGATORS THAT AN INDIVIDUAL BY THE NAME OF TIM MURAN WAS SUSPECTIBLE FOR THE DEATH OF ADAM WALSH. IT IS NOT CLEAR WHETHER MURAN WAS A DONALD WILLIAM MURAN W/M 8-3-56, WAS EVER CONTACTED OR SERIOUSLY INVESTIGATED. THIS DETECTIVE WILL DETERMINE WHETHER TO CONDUCT FURTHER INVESTIGATION INTO MURAN AND WILL BE ADDRESSED IN A FOLLOW UP SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

A HANDWRITTEN LETTER AUTHORED BY A MARIAN CASCIO WAS RECEIVED BY THIS AGENCY DURING THE INITIAL STAGES OF THIS INVESTIGATION. MS. CASCIO STATED THAT SHE BELIEVED HER EX HUSBAND RICHARD CASCIO MAY BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE MURDER OF ADAM WALSH. MS. CASCIO STATED IN HER LETTER THAT HER EX HUSBAND WAS A TEQUESTA, FL. POLICE OFFICER WHO WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE SEXUALLY ASSAULTED HER DAUGHTER. MS. CASCIO STATED THAT HER EX HUSBAND DROVE A BLUE VAN WHICH HE SUSPICIOUSLY TRIED TO CONCEAL AFTER PUBLICITY ABOUT A BLUE VAN POSSIBLY BEING INVOLVED IN THIS CASE. SHE STATED TO ADD FURTHER SUSPICION, MS. CASCIO STATED THAT HER EX HUSBAND HAD BEEN IN HOLLYWOOD SOME TIME PRIOR TO THE PURCHASE OF THE VAN AND SHE BELIEVED SHE BELIEVED TO BE STRANGE DUE TO THE DISTANCE BETWEEN TEQUESTA AND HOLLYWOOD WITH OTHER POLICE SUPPLY STORES MUCH CLOSER. AFTER REVIEWING THE FILE, IT IS NOT CLEAR WHAT FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION HAD BEEN DONE REGARDING THIS INFORMATION. MS. CASCIO IS BELIEVED TO BE LIVING IN THE STATE OF WASHINGTON AND ATTEMPTS WILL BE MADE TO CONTACT HER FOR INTERVIEW. THE RESULTS WILL BE DISCUSSED IN A FOLLOW-UP SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

DURING THE REVIEW, THIS DETECTIVE REVIEWED THE FIELD RADIO LOGS RECEIVED DURING THE INITIAL STAGES OF THIS INVESTIGATION. THESE RADIO LOGS COVERED THE CENTRAL FLORIDA AREA OF THE FLORIDA TURNPIKE FROM JULY 25, 1961 THROUGH JULY 31, 1961, AND THEN AUGUST 1, 1961 FOR UNKNOWN REASONS. THE FILE DID NOT INCLUDE THE RADIO LOG FOR MAY 27, 1961. AFTER THIS REVIEW, SEVERAL INCIDENTS, FIELD CONTACTS, AND TRAFFIC STOPS WERE NOTED FOR FURTHER CLARIFICATION AND/OR INVESTIGATION AND WILL BE ADDRESSED IN A FOLLOW-UP SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

ON 1-4-76, MICHAEL MURANAN RESPONDED TO HEADQUARTERS AT THIS DETECTIVE'S REQUEST. MURANAN HAD EARLIER BEEN REFERRED TO IN A PREVIOUS SUPPLEMENT REPORT REGARDING THE MEDIA GENERATED FUROR OF MURANAN'S SUSPECTED INVOLVEMENT IN THIS CASE. MURANAN HAD EARLIER VOLUNTEERED TO SUBMIT TO A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION IF REQUESTED WHICH WAS REQUESTED EVEN THOUGH THERE WAS NO SIGN OF DECEPTION DURING HIS INITIAL INTERVIEW WITH THIS DETECTIVE. THE RESULTS OF THIS EXAMINATION PERFORMED BY DET. NAVARRO OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT WERE NON DECEPTION SHOWN BY MURANAN ON QUESTIONS PERTAINING TO HIS INVOLVEMENT IN THIS CASE. DET. NAVARRO WILL GENERATE A SUPPLEMENT REPORT REGARDING THE EXAMINATION AND WILL ALSO HAVE

6715

THE CHART REVIEWED BY ANOTHER INDEPENDENT POLYGRAPHER.

ON 12-28-75, THIS DETECTIVE MADE PHONE CONTACT WITH JAMES GEISENBERG, A RETIRED JACKSONVILLE SHERIFF'S OFFICE DETECTIVE. MR. GEISENBERG ASSISTED DETECTIVE J.W. TERRY OF THE JACKSONVILLE SHERIFF'S OFFICE IN THE INITIAL STAGES OF THE OTTIS TOOLE INVESTIGATION. GEISENBERG WAS QUESTIONED REGARDING HIS RECOLLECTION OF EVENTS REGARDING THE CARPET CUTTINGS FROM THE 1971 CADILLAC PREVIOUSLY REFERRED TO. GEISENBERG HAD NO RECOLLECTION ABOUT THE CURRENT LOCATION OF SAID CUTTINGS, AND DID NOT RECALL EVER TAKING CUSTODY OF THEM.

THE INVESTIGATION OF OTHER INFORMATION AND LEADS NOT DISCUSSED IN THIS SUPPLEMENT REPORT, AS WELL AS THE RESULTS OF THE CONTINUING INVESTIGATION INTO THE STACY WYTRVA HOMICIDE, WILL BE DISCUSSED IN A FOLLOW UP SUPPLEMENT REPORT.

6716 ~~6716~~

VOLUME X

FILE # 2

STATEMENT - EDWARD JAMES

11/8/1995

**PAGE #'s
6717 - 6725**

VOLUME X

FILE # 2

STATEMENT - EDWARD JAMES

11/8/1995

**PAGE #'s
6717 - 6725**

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: EDWARD JAMES

PAGE 1

THE FOLLOWING WILL BE A VOLUNTARY TAPED STATEMENT TAKEN FROM EDWARD JAMES, W/M, DOB 6-3-31, RESIDENT ADDRESS 15630 KENSINGTON TRAIL, CLAREMONT, PHONE 904-242-9372. STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN IN REGARD TO CERTAIN KNOWLEDGE THAT MR. JAMES HAS CONCERNING AN INCIDENT THIS POLICE DEPT. IS CURRENTLY INVESTIGATING IN REF. TO THE ABOVE LISTED INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED IN THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, COUNTY OF BROWARD, STATE OF FL ON 7-27-81, OCCURRING 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL. STATEMENT IS COMMENCING ON 11-8-95 AT APPROX. 1410 HRS. AT THE RESIDENCE OF MR. JAMES. STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN BY DET. MARK SMITH, BADGE 1163 OF THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT.

Q. MR. JAMES, AT THIS TIME I'D LIKE TO PLACE YOU UNDER OATH BY VIRTUE OF MY COMMISSION AS A POLICE OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, COUNTY OF BROWARD, STATE OF FL. FIRST OFF, ARE YOU AWARE IT IS A CRIME TO LIE UNDER OATH?

A. YES

Q. WOULD YOU RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASE? (LET THE RECORD REFLECT HE'S DOING SO). DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR TO TELL THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH SO HELP YOU GOD?

A. SO HELP ME GOD.

EDWARD JAMES HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME AS A POLICE OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, COUNTY OF BROWARD, STATE OF FL HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. FOR THE RECORD SIR, WILL YOU JUST STATE YOUR FULL NAME AND BIRTH DATE FOR ME PLEASE?

A. EDWARD HAROLD JAMES, 6-3-31

Q. MR. JAMES, I CAME HER APPROX. 1 HR. AGO, INTRODUCED MYSELF TO YOU AND EXPLAINED TO YOU WHY I AM HERE. IS THAT CORRECT?

A. CORRECT

Q. OK, AND I'VE REFERRED TO THE ADAM WALSH MURDER INVESTIGATION WHICH YOU ARE FAMILIAR WITH. IS THAT CORRECT?

A. YES

Q. OK I MENTIONED THAT I HAD REVIEWED THE FILE AND NOTED THAT YOU HAD BEEN LISTED AS AN INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS A SUSPECT, FOR LACK OF A BETTER WORD, BACK IN 1981 AND YOU RECALL YOURSELF BEING QUESTIONED ABOUT THE ADAM WALSH CASE.

A. YES

Q. I'M JUST UH, I'M JUST GONNA ASK YOU A FEW QUESTIONS AND I TOLD YOU WHY I'M HERE AND IT'S UH, MAINLY TO CLEAR UP SOME LOOSE ENDS THAT

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1163

REPORTING OFF. : M.SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

6717

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: EDWARD JAMES

PAGE 2

STILL EXIST IN THE FILE THAT WE HAVE AT THE POLICE DEPT., AND IT ENDS WITH YOU STILL, QUITE FRANKLY, AS A POSSIBLE SUSPECT. AND UH, JUST TO GET A LITTLE BIT OF BACKGROUND, YOU HAVE JUST, I GUESS IN 1990 YOU WERE PAROLED FROM THE PRISON SYSTEM, CORRECT, FROM AN ARREST IN 1981?

A. YES

Q. AND IT WAS SHORTLY AFTER YOUR ARREST BACK IN 1981 THAT YOU WERE QUESTIONED BY DETECTIVES FROM HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT. REGARDING ADAM WALSH.

A. RIGHT

Q. DO YOU RECALL, DO YOU REMEMBER SPECIFICALLY WHY THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT. MADE CONTACT WITH YOU?

A. THEY SAID THAT THE MAN THAT WAS PLACED IN, IN A CELL WITH E OVERNIGHT HAD TOLD THEM THAT I HAD TOLD HIM ALL KINDS OF STUFF ABOUT THE UH, ADAM WALSH CASE AND NOW IT WAS SUPPOSED TO HAVE HAPPENED AND EVERYTHING.

Q. SO THIS MAN WHO HAD JUST SPENT JUST THE ONE NIGHT WITH YOU IS THE PERSON THAT WENT TO THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE OR WENT TO SOMEBODY.

A. RIGHT

Q. ONE NIGHT. OK DO YOU REMEMBER HAVING A CONVERSATION WITH THIS MAN?

A. NO

Q. AT ALL.

A. NOTHING OTHER THAN THE TIME OF THE DAY OR ANYTHING.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER, YOU DON'T REMEMBER THIS PERSON'S NAME.

A. NO

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT HE LOOKED LIKE?

A. I REMEMBER THAT HE WAS SORT OF A GRUBBY LOOKING INDIVIDUAL, THAT'S ALL.

Q. WAS HE OLDER THAN YOURSELF?

A. YES

Q. OK AND AS FAR AS YOU KNOW, THAT IS THE ONLY PERSON THAT THE POLICE REFER TO AS SOMEONE COMING TO THEM SAYING THAT YOU HAD CONFESSED TO KILLING ADAM WALSH.

A. THAT'S RIGHT.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1103

REPORTING OFF. : M.SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

6718

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: EDWARD JAMES

PAGE 3

Q. THERE'S NO OTHER INDIVIDUALS THAT YOU KNOW OF THAT

A. NOT TO MY KNOWLEDGE.

Q. HOW MANY TIMES DID OUR DETECTIVES INTERVIEW YOU BACK THEN?

A. THEY TRIED TO INTERVIEW ME 3 TIMES AT THE TIME I WAS ARRESTED. THEY INTERVIEWED ME ACTUALLY ONCE, AND TWO TIMES I REFUSED TO UH, SEE THEM.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER IF THERE, IF YOU WERE, WERE YOU AWARE THAT THERE WAS A INVESTIGATION CENTERED AROUND YOUR VEHICLE THAT WAS, THAT YOU HAD BACK THEN?

A. I REMEMBER THAT THEY TOOK MY CAR AND UH, AS A MATTER OF FACT, I HAD GIVEN THEM PERMISSION TO TAKE MY CAR IF THEY WANTED TO LOOK AT IT, BUT UH, I NEVER GOT MY CAR BACK.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT KIND OF CAR IT WAS?

A. IT WAS A PLYMOUTH FURY.

Q. RIGHT

A. A 4-DOOR, GOLD IN COLOR

Q. RIGHT. DO YOU REMEMBER IF ANYTHING WAS DONE TO THE CAR?

A. I REMEMBER THAT UH, MY SON UH, SAW THE CAR LATER WHERE IT WAS IMPOUNDED AND PUT AND HE SAID THAT THEY HAD UH TORN UH, TORN UP THE SEATS AND EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE CAR, THAT THEY'D MADE A MESS OF IT 'CAUSE MY CAR WAS FLAWLESS.

Q. DO YOU KNOW WHY, DO YOU KNOW WHY THAT UH, THAT YOUR SEATS AND YOUR UPHOLSTERY, WAS IT YOUR UPHOLSTERY TOO THAT WAS REMOVED OR TORN OR

A. I DON'T KNOW WHAT WAS ALL TORN UP 'CAUSE HE SAW THE CAR AND HE DIDN'T, HE KNEW THE CONDITION I ALWAYS KEPT MY CAR IN AND, I HAD GIVEN THEM PERMISSION TO GO AHEAD AND LOOK AT MY CAR BUT I SAID DON'T DAMAGE IT IN ANY WAY, MANNER OR FORM AND I UNDERSTAND THAT IT WAS DAMAGED PRETTY EXTENSIVELY AND I HAD A NUMBER OF THINGS IN, IN MY CAR THAT UH, WERE ALSO TAKEN OUT OF MY CAR AND I FINALLY, MY SON GOT A COURT ORDER TO GET MY UH, TOOLS AND RECREATION EQUIPMENT AND STUFF OUT OF THE TRUNK BEFORE UH, THAT DISAPPEARED TOO, BUT UH, MY TIRE GAUGE, MY GOOD GLASSES, MY OH, I HAD A GOOD FLASHLIGHT, A NUMBER OF ITEMS IN MY CAR THAT WERE ALL TAKEN OUT OF THERE, WHICH I NEVER RECEIVED ANY OF IT BACK.

Q. WERE YOU AWARE, AND I'M ONLY AWARE OF IT BECAUSE I READ IT, THERE WAS SOME MENTION, THERE WAS SOME PEOPLE INTERVIEWED IN REGARDS TO YOUR CAR, WHICH MADE A MENTION THAT YOUR SEAT COVER, YOU HAD JUST RECENTLY REPLACED YOUR SEAT COVER.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088

SERIAL: 1163

REPORTING OFF. : M. SMITH

DATE: 12-1-95

SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6719

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: EDWARD JAMES

PAGE 4

- A. RIGHT. IT HAD SPLIT AND I HAD TAKEN IT UP AND PAID SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 150 TO \$200 TO HAVE THAT ALL REDONE AT ONE OF THE, THE GOOD UPHOLSTERY SHOPS AND THAT BECAUSE I DIDN'T LIKE THE SPLIT THAT WAS IN, IT WAS ALL UH, LEATHER NAUGAHYDE INSIDE AND
- Q. WAS IT THE FRONT SEAT OR THE BACK SEAT?
- A. THE FRONT
- Q. SO YOU DO RECALL THAT BEING?
- A. RIGHT. I HAD HAD THAT DONE NOT VERY LONG BEFORE I WAS
- Q. RIGHT
- A. ARRESTED.
- Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HOW LONG IT WAS BEFORE?
- A. NO
- Q. MONTHS?
- A. NO, BUT I REMEMBER THAT IT WASN'T TOO LONG IN A RELATIVELY PERIOD OF TIME.
- Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHERE YOU WERE LIVING AT THE TIME?
- A. IT'S A COUPLE BLOCKS OFF OF ROUTE 1. IT WAS AN AVENUE.
- Q. OK
- A. I THINK IT WAS, I CAN'T REMEMBER THE
- Q. THAT'S ALRIGHT
- A. THE NAME OF THE AVENUE ANYMORE. IT WAS A COUPLE BLOCKS EAST OF, IT WAS IN BETWEEN 1 AND THE INTERCOSTAL.
- Q. OK WHEN QUESTIONED BY OUR DETECTIVES, THEY OBVIOUSLY ASKED YOU, OR INTERROGATED YOU, FOR LACK OF A BETTER WORD, IN REGARDS TO THIS. DID THEY NOT?
- A. I DON'T RECALL THEM SAYING ANYTHING AT THE TIME AT FIRST ABOUT IT. UH, BUT THEY, THEY RAN DOWN A LIST OF ITEMS THAT UH, WERE SO NUMEROUS THAT I GUESS I WAS A SUSPECT IN EVERYTHING THAT WAS GOING ON IN BROWARD CO. AND I GUESS THAT WAS ONE OF THE ITEMS ON IT.
- Q. DID THEY EVER SAY THEY SUSPECTED YOU IN THE ADAM WALSH MURDER?
- A. THEY NEVER CAME BACK AND SAID ANYTHING OF THAT. I MEAN
- Q. HOW DID YOU LEARN THAT YOU, THAT THAT WAS THE PURPOSE FOR THEIR

TRANS.SERIAL: 2089
SERIAL: 1103

REPORTING OFF. : M.SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

6720

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: EDWARD JAMES

PAGE 5

A. MY ATTORNEY TOLD ME THAT

Q. WELL, MY NEXT QUESTION IS, WELL, MY NEXT QUESTION WAS GOING TO BE DID THEY ASK YOU IF YOU KILLED ADAM WALSH, AND YOUR RESPONSE WOULD HAVE BEEN WHAT?

A. I DON'T RECALL BEING ACTUALLY ASKED WHETHER I DID OR NOT. WHEN I TALKED TO DIFFERENT PEOPLE I TOLD THEM THAT THERE'S NO WAY I COULD EVER DO ANYTHING LIKE THAT 'CAUSE THERE'S NO WAY I WOULD EVER HURT A PERSON, PERIOD.

Q. HAVE YOU UH, HOW LONG HAD YOU BEEN LIVING IN POMPANO AT THE TIME?

A. 10 YRS.

Q. 10 YRS. HAVE YOU EVER BEEN TO THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD AS FAR AS THAT YOU KNOW OF?

A. UH, MAYBE I'D GONE THRU THERE HALF A DOZEN TIMES OR SOMETHING OVER ALL THOSE YEARS.

Q. HAVE YOU EVER

A. I WORKED SO MUCH OF THE TIME THAT USUALLY 5 & 6 DAYS A WEEK THAT MOST OF MY EXTRA TIME WAS SPENT EITHER AT MY BOSS'S HOUSE FOR AN EVENING OR I USED TO GO TO COUNTRY & WESTERN MUSIC PLACE ON FRIDAY OR SAT. EVENING. THAT WAS ABOUT THE EXTENT OF MINE BECAUSE I WORKED PHYSICAL WORK, CONSTRUCTION TYPE WORK.

Q. I WAS GONNA ASK YOU WHAT TYPE OF WORK DID YOU DO BACK THEN?

A. I DID UH, CONSTRUCTION TYPE WORK FOR A FRIEND OF MINE THAT UH, BUILT CUSTOM HOMES IN PLANTATION, FL. HE LIVED OUT IN PLANTATION AND BUILT HOMES IN THAT AREA.

Q. PLANTATION ACRES OUT WEST?

A. PLANTATION ACRES, ALL THE WAY OUT TO 27 PRACTICALLY.

Q. WHAT DID YOU HAVE, WHAT DID YOU DO FOR HOBBIES BACK THEN, IF YOU CAN RECALL?

A. MUSIC. MUSIC WAS MY HOBBY.

Q. OK HAD YOU EVER BEEN TO THE HOLLYWOOD MALL?

A. I DON'T RECALL EVER BEING THERE AT THE HOLLYWOOD MALL. I COULDN'T EVEN TELL YOU WHERE IT IS.

Q. IT'S IN HOLLYWOOD. HAS EVERYTHING YOU TOLD ME BEEN TRUE TO THE BEST OF YOUR KNOWLEDGE, COMPLETE TRUTH?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : M. SMITH
DATE: 12-1-65 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

674

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: EDWARD JAMES

PAGE 6

A. YES

Q. AND SINCE YOU DON'T RECALL IT BEING ASKED, UH, I'M GONNA ASK IT. DID YOU KILL ADAM WALSH?

A. NO

Q. HAS THIS STATEMENT BEEN GIVEN FREELY AND VOLUNTARILY BY YOURSELF?

A. YES

Q. HAVE I THREATENED YOU OR PROMISED YOU ANYTHING OR COERCED YOU INTO GIVING THIS STATEMENT?

A. NOT WHATSOEVER

Q. IF REQUESTED AND I'M NOT SURE THAT I EVEN WOULD, IF REQUESTED IN REGARDS TO THE ADAM WALSH CASE ONLY, WOULD YOU BE WILLING TO TAKE A POLYGRAPH?

A. IF I HAD TO. I DON'T HAVE MUCH

Q. WELL, I, I WORDED IT THAT WAY BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW IF IT'S GONNA BE NECESSARY BUT I JUST WANTED TO GET YOUR ANSWER.

A. I'VE BEEN SUBJECTED TO THAT QUESTION FROM SOME JOBS YEARS AGO AND THAT AND I EVEN SAID AT THAT TIME IF I HAVE TO BE SUBJECTED TO SOMETHING LIKE THAT IN ORDER TO GET THE JOB, IT ISN'T EVEN WORTH IT TO ME.

Q. WELL, YOU UNDERSTAND, YOU UNDERSTAND WHY UH, I'M HERE AND TO PREFACE THIS INTERVIEW, I, I DIDN'T COME HERE TO INTERROGATE YOU AND ARREST YOU AND UH, CHARGE YOU WITH KILLING ADAM WALSH AND I THINK, I HOPE I MADE IT CLEAR TO YOU WHY I WAS ACTUALLY HERE AND NOW THE INVESTIGATION HAS ENDED IN REGARDS TO YOURSELF.

A. RIGHT

Q. AND THE ONLY REASON I WOULD EVEN OFFER A POLYGRAPH WOULD BE FOR THAT PURPOSE ONLY TO, IN OTHER WORDS, CLOSE AND WHATEVER YOU BELIEVE IN POLYGRAPHS, I'M NOT A TOTAL ADVOCATE OF THEM MYSELF. HOWEVER, UH, AND THAT IS JUST ONE TOOL THAT WE CAN SAY THAT IT WAS DONE THAT ENDED THE STORY OF EDWARD JAMES' INVOLVEMENT IN THIS CASE. SO I'M, I ASKED YOU THE QUESTION IN A WAY THAT I'M NOT SURE I'M EVEN GONNA ASK YOU TO IF YOU WANTED TO, BUT I JUST WANTED TO GET YOUR ANSWER. SO YOUR ANSWER IS?

A. YES IF HAVE TO.

Q. YOU WOULD BE WILLING TO. THERE IS ALSO ANOTHER EASIER FORM OF ANALYSIS CALLED, AND I'M STILL ON TAPE, IT'S CALLED A VOICE STRESS ANALYSIS. I DON'T KNOW IF YOU'RE FAMILIAR WITH WHAT THAT IS. WHAT IT DOES IS MEASURES THE STRESS OF A RESPONSE TO A QUESTION BY AN

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1152

REPORTING OFF. : M.SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95 SUPERV. APPROVAL: SERIAL:

6722

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: EDWARD JAMES

PAGE 7

INDIVIDUAL, WHICH IS LATER PUT INTO A COMPUTER AND ANALYZED. THERE IS A CERTAIN FORMAT OF QUESTIONS WHICH I ASKED AND YOU ANSWER WITH A YES OR NO ANSWER, WHEREIN IT CAN LATER BE ANALYZED BY SOMEONE WHO'S TRAINED IN VOICE STRESS ANALYSIS. THAT CAN BE DONE AND I'M GONNA ASK YOU IF YOU'RE WILLING TO DO IT BECAUSE YOU DON'T HAVE TO DO IT. U

I HAVE A FORMAT THAT I CAN END THIS TAPED STATEMENT WITH THAT FORMAT, WHEREIN I ASK YOU A SET OF 6 QUESTIONS AND YOU GIVE ME A YES OR NO ANSWER. NOW, THAT'S STRICTLY VOLUNTARY. IT'S, IT'S DONE ON THE TAPE. THIS TAPE IS THEN LATER ANALYZED WITH THAT FORMAT. WOULD YOU BE WILLING TO DO THAT?

A. I'M NOT SURE I QUITE UNDERSTAND WHAT

Q. IT'S HARD, IT'S HARD TO EXPLAIN. WHAT IT IS, UH, I ASK YOU FOR EXAMPLE, IS YOUR ADDRESS SUCH AND SUCH. YOU HAVE A YES OR NO ANSWER, YES OR NO, YES. IS YOUR PHONE 9904, -----, YES. NEXT QUESTION WILL BE DID YOU KILL ADAM WALSH? YOUR ANSWER, NO. DID YOU TELL ANYONE THAT YOU KILLED ADAM WALSH. NOW THAT'S A TRICK QUESTION ONLY IN THAT I WANT YOU TO BE CLEAR IN YOUR HEAD THAT YOU DIDN'T, AND I DON'T WANT YOU TO THINK THAT BY TELLING SOMEONE, JOKE ABOUT IT AND TELL SOMEONE, WHAT I MEAN BY THAT QUESTION IS DID YOU TELL SOMEONE THAT YOU DID IT BECAUSE YOU DID IT? DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT I'M, WHAT I'M SAYING? OK. THE NEXT QUESTION WOULD BE DID YOU KNOW FOR, DO YOU KNOW FOR SURE WHO KILLED ADAM WALSH. AND THEN THE NEXT QUESTION IS IS YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY # SO & SO?

THOSE ARE THE, THOSE ARE THE QUESTIONS AND THAT'S WHAT I WOULD HAVE AN ANALYSIS LOOK AT. OBVIOUSLY YOU KNOW WHAT POLYGRAPHS AND VOICE STRESS ANALYSIS ARE. THEY'RE NOT ADMISSABLE IN ANY WAY. IT'S AN INTERROBATIVE TOOL THAT IS USED AND THAT'S IT. IT JUST GIVES, IT'S JUST ANOTHER THING BESIDES A POLYGRAPH THAT WE CAN SAY IT WAS ANALYZED. THERE WAS NO STRESS LEVEL IN THE RESPONSES. I SEE NO DECEPTION. THAT'S WHAT AN ANALYSIS WOULD SAY. OR AN ANALYSIS WOULD SAY I SEE A PROBLEM WITH THIS QUESTION, YOU KNOW, BASED ON THIS. I'M NOT, I'M NOT TRAINED IN IT. I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHAT THEY SEE, BUT I WANTED TO EXPLAIN TO YOU FULLY WHAT THAT IS AND OFFER YOU THAT OPPORTUNITY IF THAT'S WHAT YOU'D BE WILLING TO DO.

A. THIS IS SOMETHING I HAVE TO DO. I JUST, I JUST WANT THIS OFF MY BACK.

Q. WELL, I AFTER HEARING YOUR STORY, I CAN UNDERSTAND.

A. IT UPSETS ME. I MEAN

Q. YOU MEAN THESE QUESTIONS?

A. ANYTHING, JUST HAVING ALL THIS STUFF BROUGHT BACK UNDER MY

Q. I APOLOGIZE IF IT DOES AND, AND I HOPE YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT MY JOB IS TO DO RIGHT NOW AND IT'S NOT AN EASY ONE AND, BUT YOUR LIFE HAS NOT BEEN VERY EASY.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2086

SERIAL: 1103

OFFICE:

REPORTING OFF. : M.SMITH

DATE: 12-1-95

SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

6723

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: EDWARD JAMES

PAGE 8

A. NOT FOR QUITE A FEW YEARS.

Q. OK, I'M GONNA END THIS INTERVIEW RIGHT NOW AND I'M GONNA TAKE SOME INFORMATION DOWN AND THEN WE'LL DO THAT FORMAT THAT I JUST MENTIONED. OK?

STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED 11-8-95 AT 1427 HRS.

THE FOLLOWING IS THE FORMAT REGARDING MR. EDWARD JAMES.

Q. MR. JAMES, PLEASE ANSWER THESE QUESTIONS WITH A YES OR NO ANSWER. IS YOUR ADDRESS 15630 KENSINGTON TRAIL, CLAIREMONT, FL.

A. YES

Q. IS YOUR PHONE #904-242-9372?

A. YES. YES

Q. DID YOU KILL ADAM WALSH?

A. NO

Q. DID YOU EVER TELL ANYONE THAT YOU HAD KILLED ADAM WALSH?

A. NO

Q. DO YOU KNOW FOR SURE WHO KILLED ADAM WALSH?

A. NO

Q. IS YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY #385-32-6353?

A. YES

Q. THE VOICE STRESS ANALYSIS PORTION OF THIS INTERVIEW IS COMPLETE.

END OF STATEMENT.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2089
SERIAL: 1163

REPORTING OFF. : M.SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

6725

VOLUME X

FILE # 3

STATEMENT - TERRY ALAN GREEN

11/9/1995

**PAGE #'s
6726 - 6741**

VOLUME X

FILE # 3

STATEMENT - TERRY ALAN GREEN

11/9/1995

**PAGE #'s
6726 - 6741**

COMPLAIN: #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 1

THE FOLLOWING WILL BE A VOLUNTARY TAPED STATEMENT TAKEN FROM TERRY ALAN GREEN, W/M, DOB 5-1-54, RESIDENT ADDRESS 109 BUTLER, MELBOURNE, RESIDENT PHONE 407-723-3709. MR. GREEN IS THE OWNER OF TERRY'S WRECKER SERVICE HERE IN MELBOURNE. STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN IN REGARD TO CERTAIN KNOWLEDGE THAT MR. GREEN HAS CONCERNING AN INCIDENT THIS POLICE DEPT. IS CURRENTLY INVESTIGATING IN REF. TO THE ABOVE LISTED INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED IN THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, COUNTY OF BROWARD, STATE OF FL. ON 7-27-81 AT APPROX. 12:30 PM, LOCATION 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL. STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN BY DET. MARK SMITH, BADGE 1163. LOCATION OF THIS INTERVIEW IS TAKING PLACE AT THE FL DEPT. OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICE IN MELBOURNE, FL COMMENCING ON 11-9-95 AT APPROX. 1:10 PM.

Q. MR. GREEN, AT THIS TIME I'D LIKE TO PLACE YOU UNDER OATH BY VIRTUE OF MY COMMISSION AS A POLICE OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, COUNTY OF BROWARD, STATE OF FL. FIRST OFF SIR, ARE YOU AWARE IT IS A CRIME TO LIE UNDER OATH?

A. YES SIR

Q. CAN YOU RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASE? (LET THE RECORD REFLECT HE'S DOING SO. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR TO TELL THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH SO HELP YOU GOD?)

A. YES SIR

TERRY GREEN HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME AS A POLICE OFFICER CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, COUNTY OF BROWARD, STATE OF FL HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND STATES:

Q. FOR THE RECORD SIR, WOULD YOU STATE YOUR FULL NAME AND BIRTH DATE FOR ME PLEASE?

A. YEAH, TERRY ALAN GREEN, MAY 1ST, 1954

Q. ALRIGHT TERRY, OVER THE LAST SEVERAL MONTHS, I'VE HAD OCCASION TO SPEAK TO YOU SEVERAL TIMES OVER THE PHONE REGARDING THE ADAM WALSH MURDER INVESTIGATION. I FIRST, I DON'T RECALL EXACTLY HOW I FIRST MADE CONTACT WITH YOU. I BELIEVE YOU MIGHT HAVE GENERATED A PHONE CALL DOWN TO HOLLYWOOD AND THEN WE ENDED UP SPEAKING.

A. THIS WAS THE HIGHWAY PATROL COULD HAVE HELPED ON THAT CASE. THEN THEY PUT ME THRU TO FBI S. MIAMI.


Q. I'M TALKING ABOUT RECENTLY.

A. OH

Q. WHEN I JUST STARTED TALKING WITH YOU.

A. YEAH, THAT'S HOW I DID IT.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95
SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL: 

6726

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 2

Q. OK, YOU CALLED

A. HIGHWAY PATROL, S. MIAMI, FBI. THEN THEY PUT ME IN CONTACT.
YEAH

Q. OK, SO YOU ORIGINALLY, CAN YOU REMEMBER WHY YOU MADE THE CALL
RECENTLY, THIS CALL NOW? DO YOU REMEMBER, DID ANYTHING TRIGGER YOUR

A. WELL, I WAS GIVING UP. I'VE DONE ALL I CAN DO. I CALLED
CRIME LINE TV 4 OR 5 OCCASIONS. I CALLED THE STATES ATTORNEYS
OFFICE. I CALLED TALLAHASSEE AND THEY SAID WELL, WE'LL GET BACK TO
YOU. IT MIGHT TAKE US AWHILE. THAT WAS OVER A DECADE AGO. I NEVER
HEARD FROM NOBODY.

Q. OK, SO NOW, WITHIN THE LAST YEAR THAT I'VE TALKED TO YOU, WHAT
MADE YOU CALL?

A. WELL, MARTINA, SHE'S A CHILD ADVOCATE, SHE TOLD ME TO KEEP
TRYING AND MAKE ANOTHER ATTEMPT SO I HAD WALSH'S SECURITY ON THE
PHONE. I HAD HOLLYWOOD POLICE DEPT. AND THE FBI ALL AT ONCE.

Q. OK, SO YOU, DID YOU ASK SOMEONE WHO'S WORKING THE CASE?

A. WELL, I KEPT CALLING THE FBI BECAUSE I WAS TOLD THAT THEY WERE
THE ONES WAS UP HERE. I WASN'T EVEN AWARE OF HOLLYWOOD UNTIL
PROBABLY SEVERAL MONTHS AGO.

Q. OK, ALRIGHT. LET'S GET BACK TO UH, WHAT YOU BELIEVE YOU
OBSERVED BACK IN, DO YOU REMEMBER THE YEAR?

A. YEAH, '81, AUG. '81, FIRST WEEK OF AUGUST.

Q. FIRST WEEK OF AUGUST?

A. YEAH

Q. YOU'RE CONFIDENT WITH THAT?

A. YEAH

Q. OK WHY DON'T YOU GO AHEAD, NOW YOU, DO YOU RECALL WHAT TIME
IT WAS, I'LL TELL YOU WHAT, FIRST OFF, LET'S GO INTO WHAT YOU SAW.

A. OK, DO YOU WANT TO START THE FIRST DAY I SEE THIS KID?

Q. YEAH

A. THE FIRST TIME? OK. I WAS SITTING IN THE DONUT SHOP

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHICH DONUT SHOP?

A. YEAH ON BABCOCK, 101 BABCOCK.

Q. WAS IT A MR. DONUT OR WHAT? ANY PATRONS?

TRANS. SERIAL: 2098
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6727

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 3

- A. MR. DONUT. 2 O'CLOCK, A LOT OF PEOPLE
- Q. 2 O'CLOCK AM OR PM?
- A. UH, NOON, BUSY
- Q. 2 O'CLOCK IN THE AFTERNOON?
- A. NO UH, WELL AFTERNOON, EARLY AFTERNOON, YEAH, 2 O'CLOCK. IT WOULD BE LUNCH TIME, 2 O'CLOCK
- Q. RIGHT
- A. OK, AND THIS LITTLE BOY COME OUT OF THE BATHROOM WITH A TALL GUY AND THE TALL GUY WAS STAYIN REAL CLOSE AND EVERY TIME HE'D TAKE TWO FEET, HE'D LOOK DOWN AT THE KID LIKE REAL NERVOUS AND LOOK AROUND AND LOOK DOWN AT THE KID AND I OBSERVED IT AND I THOUGHT IT WAS KINDA STRANGE AND UH, THE KID WAS WEARING A JEANS WRAPPED UP 50 STYLE
- Q. WRAPPED UP WHAT STYLE?
- A. JEAN STYLE. YOU KNOW, HOW THEY CUFFED THE JEANS IN THE 50'S?
- Q. OH, CUFFED THE BOTTOMS OF THEM?
- A. YEAH, YEAH, OVER, OVERLY CUFFED, LIKE NORMAL CUFF, LITTLE CUFF, BUT IT HAD A LARGE CUFF ON IT.
- Q. OK
- A. JEANS WRAPPED UP 50 STYLE, DULL GREEN HAT, A PAIR OF \$50 REEBOK SHOES ON 'CAUSE THEY WERE \$50 THEN, YOU KNOW, EXPENSIVE.
- Q. WHAT KIND OF HAT WAS IT?
- A. BASEBALL CAP, DULL GREEN, LIKE A PUKE GREEN COLOR I CALL IT.
- Q. OK NOW, YOU SAY YOU WERE IN THE DONUT SHOP. YOU NOTICED THE BOY AND A TALLER MAN?
- A. TALL GUY, YEAH, ACTING STRANGE. YOU KNOW, EVERY TIME THE KID WOULD WALK 2 FT., THE GUY WAS LIKE THIS. IT WAS UNBELIEVABLE.
- Q. WHAT, JERKING AROUND LIKE?
- A. YEAH, LIKE KEEPING A REAL EYE ON HIM, YOU KNOW, THEY COME OUT OF THE BATHROOM TOGETHER. HE WAS LIKE YOU KNOW, VERY, YOU KNOW WHAT I MEAN?
- Q. OK, WHAT DID THIS GUY LOOK LIKE?
- A. I AIN'T GOOD AT DESCRIBING (UI)
LET ME SEE. TALL

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:

6708

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 4

- Q. WHEN YOU SAY TALL, WHAT ARE WE TALKING, OVER 6'
- A. WELL, I WAS SITTING DOWN SO REALLY, YOU KNOW, TALL COMPARED TO THE KID, SO PROBABLY, MY GUESS 5'9" - 6 FT. SOMEWHERE AROUND THERE, YOU KNOW, TALL.
- Q. TALLER THAN YOURSELF?
- A. YEAH, REAL SKINNY
- Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT COLOR HAIR HE HAD?
- A. BROWN, DIRTY BROWN, A LITTLE BALD IN THE FRONT A LITTLE BIT, YOU KNOW, PROBABLY 37 - 40 YRS. OLD.
- Q. NOW ABOUT WHAT KIND OF COMPLEXION DID HE HAVE, A RUDDY COMPLEXION OR A FAIR COMPLEXION OR DARK COMPLETED?
- A. HE HAD A FAIR COMPLEXION, AMERICAN
- Q. DID HE LOOK CLEAN OR DID HE LOOK DIRTY?
- A. UH, LIKE UH, TRANSIENT, YOU KNOW
- Q. LIKE A TRANSIENT TYPE?
- A. YEAH, YEAH, TRANSIENT TYPE, YOU KNOW, ON THE ROAD, TRAVELING.
- Q. OK, SO WHAT DID YOU SEE NEXT?
- A. WELL, I JUST OBSERVED THEM GO OUT THE DOOR AND I JUST THOUGHT IT WAS KINDA ODD THAT I DIDN'T SEE NO CAR OR NOTHIN' THAT FIRST TIME AND UH, I BELIEVE IT WAS SUNDAY AT 2 O'CLOCK IN THE AFTERNOON, THE PLACE WAS BUSY AND THEN THE NEXT MORNING, MONDAY MORNING BETWEEN 3 & 3:30 IN THE MORNING.
- Q. ARE YOU CERTAIN IT WAS A SUNDAY?
- A. YEAH, I'M PRETTY SURE, 1 OR 2 DAYS YEAH
- Q. COULD IT HAVE BEEN MONDAY? COULD IT HAVE BEEN A TUES. OR
- A. WELL, IT'S POSSIBLE IT COULD BE TUES. YOU KNOW 'CAUSE I WASN'T PAYING ATTENTION. I DIDN'T KNOW I WAS WITNESSING A CRIME. I HAD NO IDEA.
- Q. ALRIGHT. GO AHEAD.
- A. YEAH, THERE WAS A POSSIBILITY THERE COULD HAVE BEEN A LITTLE TALKING DONE TO ME YEARS AGO TO GET IT RIGHT ON THE MONEY BUT ANYHOW
- Q. I KNOW

TRANS. SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95
SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6729

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 5

A. THE MORNING OF THE CRIME, TO MY KNOWLEDGE, IT COULD HAVE BEEN A MONDAY OR TUES. LIKE THE MAN JUST SAID, MARK SMITH, BETWEEN 3 & 3:30 IN THE MORNING, A BRAND NEW FULL CONVERSION VAN PULLS INTO THE DONUT SHOP.

Q. SO THE SAME DONUT SHOP?

A. YES SIR

Q. LATER IN THE DAY?

A. WELL, THE NEXT MORNING WHAT I FELT. IT WAS NO MORE THAN TUES. LIKE YOU SAID.

Q. OK, YOU SAY IT WAS 2 O'CLOCK IN THE AFTERNOON WHEN YOU FIRST SAW IT

A. YEAH

Q. AND WHEN THEY, WE'RE JUMPING AHEAD A LITTLE BIT. WHEN THEY LEFT, WHERE DID THEY GO, DO YOU KNOW?

A. I DIDN'T SEE NO VEHICLE. I WASN'T PAYING NO ATTENTION, YOU KNOW. THE FIRST DAY I SEEN THIS KID, I, I JUST THOUGHT IT WAS KINDA ODD. I'D NEVER SEEN IT. I WONDERED IT ABOUT I AND UH, I FIGURED YOU KNOW THE KID WAS SMALL, EVERY COUPLE OF FEET, YOU KNOW, SO I DIDN'T REALLY SEE NO DANGER. AND THAT'S THE THING I WANT TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT.

Q. ALRIGHT. WE'LL GET TO THAT.

A. I'LL TELL YA'. GOTTA GO OVER THAT 'CAUSE THAT IS INTERESTING, WHAT I'M

Q. DID YOU UH, WERE YOU ABLE TO GUESS ABOUT HOW OLD THE CHILD WAS?

A. TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, BETWEEN 5 & 7 YRS. OLD.

Q. OK, SO THEY LEAVE. YOU DIDN'T SEE A CAR

A. NOT THE FIRST DAY.

Q. NOW, DID, YOU OBVIOUSLY FREQUENT THIS DONUT SHOP?

A. YES SIR, MY HANGOUT 'CAUSE I RACE CARS AND I DON'T DRINK SO I GO THERE.

Q. OK, SO YOU WENT BACK SOMETIME LATER IN THE DAY OR IN THE MORNING.

A. YEAH

Q. 3 O'CLOCK IN THE MORNING'ISH, SOMEWHERE AROUND THAT TIME?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1163
REVTFMFR:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95 SUPERV.APPROV. SERIAL:

6730

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 6

- A. YEAH, YEAH
- Q. AND YOU WERE SITTING IN THE DONUT SHOP AND GO AHEAD, CONTINUE.
- A. THIS VAN PULLS IN REAL SLOW, FULL CONVERSION. I WAS LOOKING IN HALF OF THE VAN AND I WAS GETTING STARED AT WITH A GUY WITH THICK GLASSES, OVERWEIGHT, BLACK HAIR WITH GRAY HERE AND THERE. I COULDN'T TELL IF IT WAS A UGLY MAN OR UGLY WOMAN, BUT IT WAS, THIS THING WAS UGLY.
- Q. WAS THAT THE DRIVER?
- A. NO, PASSENGER. I COULD SEE HALF IN THE PASSENGER SIDE.
- Q. ALRIGHT NOW, YOU SAY IT WAS, WHAT COLOR WAS THE VAN?
- A. A SOLID COLOR BLUE LIKE A MILITARY BLUE, LIKE A MILITARY
- Q. DARK BLUE?
- A. YEAH, DARK BLUE.
- Q. LIKE THIS COLOR BLUE?
- A. YEAH, DARKER. YEAH, DARK BLUE.
- Q. DARKER THAN LIKE A NAVY BLUE? OK
- A. YEAH, LIKE THE NAVY BLUE HAS OR MORE LIKE THE AIR FORCE HAS.
- Q. ALRIGHT. OK. AND THAT'S THE PASSENGER.
- A. YEAH. AND HE WAS JUST STARING TO ME. NO TALKING. I DIDN'T OBSERVE NO TALKING BACK & FORTH. JUST LIKE HE WAS STARING THRU ME, SO I WAS GETTING UNCOMFORTABLE GETTING STARED THRU. I WAS ALREADY ALL THE WAY BY THE PARKING LOT STOOL AND OUT OF THE CORNER OF MY SHOULDER, I SEE THIS KID APPEAR LIKE HE MUST HAVE COME AROUND THE BACK OF THE VAN AND HE WAS COMING UP ON ONE FOOT LOOKING LIKE HE'S TRYING TO SEE INTO THE DONUT SHOP AND I GOT TIRED OF GETTING STARED THRU. I HAD MOVED FROM THE PARKING LOT STOOL TO THE FRONT DOOR STOOL AS THE POOR KID COME IN AND HE HAD, I HAD A SMILE ON MY FACE AND HE DID A TWITCH ON HIS UPPER LIP AND I NOTICED HE HAD UPPER MISSING TEETH, WELL, 2 FOR SURE. I DIDN'T GET A SMILE OUT OF THIS KID, BUT I HAD TWO UPPER MISSING TEETH AT THE TIME. THIS KID EITHER HAD, I'D SAY DARK BROWN EYES, OR DARK EYES, DARK BROWN.
- Q. YOU SAY IT WAS THE SAME KID.
- A. YEAH.
- Q. THAT YOU SAW PREVIOUSLY.
- A. YEAH, SAME KID, YEAH, YEAH, I RECOGNIZED HIM 'CAUSE THEY

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6731

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 7

DIDN'T CHANGE HIS HAT. THIS KID WAS WEARING A DIFFERENT SET OF CLOTHES. HE HAD BLACK SHOES, BLACK PANTS, COUNTRY STYLE SHIRT, A JEAN JACKET AND DULL GREEN HAT. I STARTED TO SAY SOMETHING WHEN HE CAME IN THE DOOR 'CAUSE I LOVE KIDS AND I WAS GONNA SAY YEAH, WE'LL BE FATHER AND SON OR I COULD RELATE TO THAT WHEN I SEEN THE UPPER MISSING TEETH. THAT'S BIZARRE, BUT IT HAPPENED, AND UH, I NOTICED HE WAS CRIED AND DRIED UP LOOKIN', SO I BACKED OFF AND THE KID WAS AT THE COUNTER AND I'M STARTIN TO NOTICE HIM AND I'M STARTIN TO WONDER WHAT THE HECK AM I WITNESSING BUT WE'RE HAD KIDS IN FROM THE MELBOURNE HOSPITAL. HE WAS ONLY A MILE FROM THE HOSPITAL, OH, EXCUSE ME, A MILE FROM THE HOSPITAL. WE'VE HAD KIDS IN THERE BEFORE THAT HAD BEEN CRIED OR BEEN IN A WRECK AND THE GRANDPARENTS SENT THEM IN BY THEMSELVES, SO I WASN'T SUSPICIOUS, BUT THEN I DID START

Q. SO THE CHILD CAME IN BY HIMSELF.

A. YEAH, THEY SENT HIM IN BY HIMSELF.

Q. OK

A. AND I WAS GETTING A WEIRD FEELING. I SAID WELL IF THIS IS A KIDNAPPING, I BETTER PAY ATTENTION AND I KEPT WATCHING THE WAITRESS FOR ANY KIND OF SIGN. THE KID, ALL HE WOULD DO IS (UI) THE LONG WAY AND NOTICE ME AND MY PRESENCE AND GO BACK TO THE COUNTER. HE DID THAT TWICE AND TWIST AROUND THE LONG WAYS TO NOTICE MY PRESENCE. IT DIDN'T OCCUR TO ME AT THAT TIME THAT THE KID GOT SCARED OF ME BECAUSE I HAD MOVED FROM THE PARKING LOT STOOL TO THE DOOR STOOL AS HE CAME IN, SO HE WOULD THINK I WAS WATCHING HIM TO (UI)

BUT ANYHOW, UH, THE KID WENT OUTSIDE AND DID A WEIRD STANCE OR SOMETHING LIKE A SOLDIER AND I WASN'T AWARE OF WHAT IT WAS THAT HE WAS DOING AT THE TIME AND UH, HE HESITATED LIKE HE WAS WANTING TO MAKE RUN AND THEN HE TWISTED AROUND AND SHRUGGED HIS SHOULDERS AND THEN I GOT OFF THE STOOL AND WENT FOR HIM AND HE SEEN ME COMING. HE TOOK OFF TO THE VAN. WHEN HE TOOK OFF TO THE VAN, I SAID WELL, I MUST BE ON THE WRONG TRACK AND SO I SAID WHAT THE HECK'S WRONG WITH THIS KID. I GOT TALKIN TO THE WAITRESS, OH, I JUMPED AHEAD OF SOMETHING BUT

Q. THAT'S ALRIGHT. WE'LL GO BACK TO IT.

A. I SAID TO THE WAITRESS WHAT THE HECK AM I WITNESSING? WHAT'S GOING ON HERE TONIGHT, BRAND NEW FULL CONVERSION VAN, KID ACTING STRANGE, CRIED AND DRIED UP.

Q. SO YOU DID TALK TO THE WAITRESS?

A. OH YEAH, OH YEAH. AND WHILE WE WERE TALKING THE BUILDING NEXT DOOR, I SEEN BRAKE LIGHTS 'CAUSE SOON AS THE KID HIT THE VAN, THE VAN TOOK OFF. I THOUGHT THEY'D LEFT, BUT ALL OF A SUDDEN BRAKE LIGHTS WERE HITTIN' BOOM, BOOM, BOOM NEXT DOOR ON THE WALL. I SAID WHAT'S BACK THERE.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95
SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6732

COMPLAINT #: 91-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 8

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT THE WAITRESSES NAME WAS?

A. KATHY. I DON'T KNOW HER LAST NAME, RED HEAD, OVERWEIGHT,
ABOUT 40

END OF TAPE SIDE A.

Q. WE'RE BACK ON TAPE, SAME INTERVIEW, SAME CASE #. GO AHEAD AND
CONTINUE. I THINK WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE

A. THE VAN

Q. WELL, PRIOR TO THAT ABOUT THE WAITRESS

A. KATHY?

Q. KATHY. YOU THINK BOB SCHULTZ WOULD KNOW WHO SHE IS?

A. YEAH

Q. OK DO YOU THINK SHE'LL REMEMBER THIS, THIS INCIDENT, THIS
CONVERSATION?

A. WELL, SHE SHOULD HAVE BUT WHAT I WAS TOLD THE FBI YEARS AGO
UH, SHE TOLD NOTHING, BUT THAT NIGHT I TOLD KATHY, I SAID 'CAUSE I
WENT OUT AND DID WHAT THE KID DID, THAT SOLDIER STANCE AND MY EYES
WENT ON THE PAY PHONE. I REALIZED THIS KID SHOWED A SIGN HE DON'T
WANNA BE WITH THESE PEOPLE. SO I WENT IN AND TOLD KATHY I SAID THIS
KID'S KIDNAPPED OR MISSING. SHE SAID NO, I, I NEVER HEARD NOTHING,
SO I GOT ON THE PHONE WITH MELBOURNE POLICE AND

Q. WHEN? THAT NIGHT?

A. YEAH

Q. THAT MORNING?

A. YEAH

Q. OK

A. YEAH. I GOT ON THE PHONE WITH MELBOURNE POLICE

Q. THERE SHOULD BE A RECORD OF THAT THEN.

A. THERE SHOULD BE, YEAH. WHO KNOWS. EVERYTHING IS SCREWED UP.
THEY AIN'T GOT A RECORD (UI)

Q. OK, SO YOU CALLED MELBOURNE PD FROM THE DONUT SHOP?

A. YEAH

Q. AND THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN ABOUT WHAT TIME?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2098
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95

SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL: *MS*

6733

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 9

A. OH, SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 3 & 4 'CAUSE I LEFT THE DONUT SHOP AT QUARTER TO 4 IN THE MORNING.

Q. OK SO YOU CALLED MELBOURNE PD FROM A PAY PHONE OR FROM THE SHOP?

A. YEAH, A PAY PHONE, PAY PHONE.

Q. GO AHEAD.

A. AND I TOLD THEM THE KID WAS ACTING STRANGE AND THE VAN WAS OUT BACK AND SHOWED SIGN MIGHT NOT WANT TO BE WITH PEOPLE. THEY SAID IS THE VAN STILL THERE. I WENT BACK. IT WAS GONE AND THEY SAID WELL, NO TAB @, THEY CAN'T DO NOTHIN'. THAT'S WHAT I WAS TOLD.

Q. SO THIS IS ACTUALLY BEFORE YOU, I MEAN, EVEN HEARD OR YOU SAW ANY ARTICLE ABOUT

A. YES, YEAH, RIGHT

Q. ABOUT THE ABDUCTION

A. RIGHT. I NEVER KNEW THERE WAS A KIDNAPPED KID OR NOTHIN.

Q. OK

A. IF I WOULD HAVE HE'D HAVE BEEN ALIVE TODAY.

Q. YEAH. OK

A. SO ANYHOW, TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, 4 OR 5 DAYS LATER I SEE THE KID IN THE PAPER AND I SAID NAH, IT CAN'T BE THE KID. I THOUGHT IT WAS A BASEBALL WRITEUP AND I SEEN WHERE THEY TOOK HIS HEAD OFF, SO I'M WONDERING, I SAID IT CAN'T BE THE KID.

Q. SO THE ARTICLE THAT YOU READ WAS AFTER THE HEAD WAS FOUND.

A. YEAH, THEY HAD A BIG PICTURE OF HIM.

Q. OK, SO IT WOULD HAVE BEEN, IT WASN'T RIGHT AFTER HE WAS MISSING. IT WAS AFTER THE HEAD WAS FOUND YOU SAW THE ARTICLE.

A. YEAH, A BIG, BIG PICTURE OF HIM.

Q. OK, YOU'RE SURE IT WASN'T WHEN HE WAS MISSING THAT YOU SAW THE ARTICLE?

A. I REALLY DON'T KNOW. I JUST KNOW I RECOGNIZED THE KID BUT THEY DID SAY HIS HEAD WAS DECAPITATED IN A LATE MODEL VAN. MAYBE IT WAS THE KIDNAP. I'M CONFUSED NOW. YOU KNOW, IT'S BEEN AWHILE.

Q. OK SO YOU SAW THE ARTICLE IN THE PAPER, SAW HIS PICTURE

A. YEAH, RECOGNIZED THE KID AS THE ONE I SEEN AT THE DONUT SHOP.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1169
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95

SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL: *MS*

6734

Q. OK

A. I'M LIKE, YOU KNOW I'M CONFUSED 'CAUSE IT'S BEEN SO MANY YEARS AND SO MUCH INFORMATION. YOU CAN ONLY DO SO MUCH, YOU KNOW.

Q. RIGHT

A. BUT THAT'S WHEN I NOTICED THAT THERE WAS, YOU KNOW, I SEEN THIS KID AND I SAID OH, MY GOD, IT'S THE SAME KID. I HAD A MATCH FROM SEARS TOWN MALL. THEY SAID LATER MODEL BLUE VAN. THIS WAS ACTUALLY A LATE MODEL BLUE FULL CONVERSION

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT MAKE IT WAS?

A. UH, NO, I WAS TRYIN TO TURN AWAY BUT THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, I WOULD SAY IT WAS A DODGE, BUT AT THAT TIME ALL OF THEM LOOKED ALIKE. THAT'S THE PROBLEM IN A FULL CONVERSION. YOU KNOW, YOU'RE NOT PAYING ATTENTION. THAT'S REAL ROUGH.

Q. DID YOU SEE ANY LADDERS OR ANYTHING ON THE BACK OR AFFIXED TO THE BACK OR

A. I REALLY, I COULDN'T SEE ANY BUT ONE THING THAT STICKS OUT IS FULL CONVERSION INSIDE, FULL CAPTAIN CHAIRS, THE WORKS, SO IT MUST HAVE BEEN A CAMPER CONVERSION.

Q. DID IT LOOK IN GOOD SHAPE OR WAS IT OLD?

A. OH, IT WAS BRAND NEW.

Q. DID IT

A. BUT A BRAND NEW VAN CAN LOOK GOOD, GOOD ON A LOT FOR A YEAR BUT

Q. YEAH

A. BUT IT LOOKED LIKE IT JUST COME OFF THE STAGES OF BEING BUILT.

Q. OK WHAT, OK YOU END UP SEEING THE LIGHTS. THEY BACK OUT AND

A. HIT THE BACK WALL, SO I GOT OFF THE STOOL AND WENT OUT FRONT AND LOOKED OUT BACK TO SEE WHAT WAS BACK THERE AND IT WAS THE BRAND NEW CONVERSION VAN.

Q. OK

A. SO I, I DIDN'T REALIZE THAT NIGHT THAT THE DUMPSTER WAS IN THAT LOCATION.

Q. ALRIGHT. NOW WE'RE JUMPING AHEAD. LET ME JUST, I'LL LEAD YOU ALONG ON THIS.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2000
SERIAL: 1163
RFVTFWFR:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95
SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6735

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 11

A. OK

Q. UH, OK, SO THE, HOW LONG, HOW LONG DID THE VAN, HOW LONG WAS IT FROM THE TIME YOU SAW THE CHILD WALK OUT THE DOOR UNTIL YOU SAW THE VAN PULLING AWAY?

A. OH, THE VAN LEFT IMMEDIATELY I THOUGHT.

Q. OK

A. IT WAS SECONDS. I MEAN IT WAS JUST LIKE (UI)

Q. SO EVEN THOUGH YOU DIDN'T SEE THE CHILD GET IN THE VAN, YOU BELIEVE HE GOT IN THE VAN.

A. OH YEAH. IT WAS THE ONLY VEHICLE THERE. I WALKED TO THE DONUT SHOP AND THERE WAS NOBODY ELSE THERE.

Q. OK, SO THEN YOU REPORTED IT TO MELBOURNE PD, RIGHT?

A. YEAH

Q. AND WHAT HAPPENED NEXT, THAT DAY, BUT LET'S NOT GET INTO THE DUMPSTER PART YET. WE'LL GET INTO IT LATER. DID ANYTHING ELSE HAPPEN THAT, THAT MORNING?

A. WELL, I WENT BACK IN TO THE DONUT SHOP AFTER OBSERVING THE CAR, THE VAN OUT BY THE DUMPSTER AND I STARTED DRINKING MY COFFEE AND I SAID WHAT DID THAT KID DO OUTSIDE, SO I WENT OUT THERE AND I DID WHAT HE DID AND SAME SPOT AND MY EYES WENT ON THE PAY PHONE, SO I KNEW THE KID HAD LOOKED AT THE PAY PHONE. SO THAT'S WHEN I GOT OH, WHAT DO YOU CALL, NERVOUS AND WENT AND ASKED THE WAITRESS, I SAID ANY KIDS KIDNAPPED OR MISSING. SHE SAID NO, NOT THAT SHE KNOWS OF.

Q. ALRIGHT. NOW, WHAT HAPPENED NEXT IN REGARDS TO THIS IN YOUR INVOLVEMENT, THAT YOU CAN REMEMBER?

A. UH, WELL, I CALLED THE POLICE.

Q. RIGHT, OTHER THAN THAT NIGHT

A. OH YOU MEAN

Q. AFTER THAT NIGHT, I MEAN DID YOU HAVE ANY CONVERSATION WITH ANY OTHER PEOPLE ABOUT THIS?

A. NO. NO. I DIDN'T KNOW NOTHING HAD, YOU KNOW, I NEVER KNOWED

Q. OK, LET'S GET INTO THE DUMPSTER PART. GO AHEAD AND TALK ABOUT THAT.

A. OK, UH, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO TALK ABOUT, WHEN I SEEN IT IN THE PAPER AND WENT TO MELBOURNE POLICE, SAID THERE WAS A SIGHTING OR

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6736

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 12

Q. OH, YOU DID THAT, YOU

A. OH YEAH.

Q. OK, GO AHEAD. WHAT DID YOU DO THEN?

A. OK, WELL, I SEE THE KID IN THE PAPER. I WENT TO MELBOURNE POLICE ON A SIGHTING SAYING THE KID WAS AT THE DONUT SHOP AND THEY SAID WELL, WE'LL HAVE THE FBI TALK TO YOU DIRECT AND I SAID WELL, YOU NEED A STATEMENT. THEY SAID NO, WE WANT THE FBI TO TALK TO YOU. WE'LL JUST WAIT, SO I WENT BACK TWO WEEKS LATER 'CAUSE NO COPS SHOWED UP. I ASKED MELBOURNE POLICE LARRY MC DIVOTT, WHICH HE'S DEAD NOW, LARRY MC DIVOTT WAS IN CHARGE OF EVIDENCE. THAT'S WHERE I WAS SENT TO AND THERE WAS 6 OTHER POLICE OFFICERS STANDING AROUND AND I WENT OVER THE MOVES THE KID WAS DOING AND HOW STRANGE IT WAS

Q. UM HUM

A. I GOT A COUPLE NAMES THAT CAN VERIFY THAT. AND UH, I TOLD LARRY MC DIVOTT, I SAID DO YOU NEED ME TO MAKE A STATEMENT. OH NO, WE'LL CALL THEM AGAIN. THEY'LL, THEY'LL COME OUT SO SOMEWHERE ABOUT 2 MONTHS AFTER THE CRIME, THE INCIDENT, I SEEN THE BAKER OUT BACK FROM THE EXXON STATION SO I HAD TO LOOK AT HIS VAN 'CAUSE I'M A MECHANIC SO I WALK OVER THERE AND START A CONVERSATION WITH HIM AND I NOTICED THE DUMPSTER IN THE LOCATION THE VAN WAS IN, NOT KNOWING THAT NIGHT THAT THE DUMPSTER HAD BEEN AT THAT LOCATION. IT USED TO BE ACROSS THE PARKING LOT.

Q. OK

Q. SO I GOT IN A CONVERSATION. I SAID BOB, HOW LONG HAS THIS DUMPSTER BEEN HERE. HE GOES OH, IT'S BEEN HERE AWHILE NOW, SO I STARTED THINKING ABOUT THE KID AND UH, I SAID UH, WHAT'S GOING ON WITH THE CHAINS. I NOTICED BRAND NEW CHAINS LOCKING THE DUMPSTER AND THE BAKER GOES LIKE THIS. HE SAYS I DON'T WANT TO TALK ABOUT IT. IT MAKES ME SICK. THEN I GO BOB UH, WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT, FISH? HE GOES NO, TO BE HONEST, IT LOOKS HUMAN. AND WHEN HE SAID IT LOOKS HUMAN, I GOT ALL UPSET AND I SAID WELL, BOB, COULD YOU TELL ME WHAT YOU WAS LOOKING AT. HE SAID NO, BUT THERE WAS BLOOD ALL OVER THE PLACE AND ALL DOWN THE FRONT LIKE SOMEBODY SKINNED A DEER, BUT I LOOKED IN AND IT LOOKS HUMAN.

Q. THE BLOOD LOOKS HUMAN?

A. YEAH. WELL, HE WAS LOOKIN AT SOMETHING IN THE DUMPSTER THAT LOOKED HUMAN. I DON'T KNOW WHAT IT WAS. I SAID BOB, WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT? CAN YOU DESCRIBE IT? HE SAID NO, I GOTTA QUIT TALKING ABOUT IT. I'M GETTING SICK. SO I GO BOB, WHAT DID YOU GUYS DO? I SAID WELL, I CALLED THE GARBAGE TRUCK. I BITCHED THEM OUT AND THEY BROUGHT ME ANOTHER DUMPSTER RIGHT AWAY AND I STARTED CHAINING THE NEW ONE UP. SO WHEN I HEARD THAT,

Q. NOW, THE BAKER IS BOB SCHULTZ.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95
SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6737

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 13

A. BOB SCHULTZ, YEAH

Q. OK, GO AHEAD.

A. SO WHEN I HEARD THAT INSTEAD OF, I DIDN'T GO TO MELBOURNE POLICE. I WENT TO THE DUMP, TRIED TO STOP THE CLEANUP OF THE DUMPSTER FOR BLOOD SAMPLES AND THEY JUST CLEANED IT THE DAY BEFORE BUT I KNEW THEY STOCKPILED THE DUMPSTER FOR A COUPLE, THREE MONTHS AND I JUST MISSED IT, SO I WASN'T GONNA ASK ABOUT WHERE THAT DUMP LOAD WENT, BUT I DECIDED TO GO AHEAD AND GIVE IT A SHOT, 'CAUSE IT SHOULD HAVE WENT TO COCO TO THE INCINERATOR AND THE DRIVER SAID AW, I TOOK IT BEHIND LB'S TRAILER AS A JOKE. I WAS WAITING FOR ANOTHER NASTY ONE AND I SAID WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT ANOTHER NASTY ONE. HE SAID YEAH, THAT'S, I PULLED PRANKS BEFORE WITH DUMPSTERS. I LOOK FOR NASTY ONES. I THOUGHT THERE WAS A DEAD ANIMAL IN THERE AND I SAID WELL, DID YOU GUYS LOOK AT IT. HE SAID NO, I DIDN'T WANNA LOOK AT IT AND I SAID WHAT HAPPENED FROM THERE. HE SAID WELL, LB TOOK IT AND BURIED IT WITH HIS DOZER OUT BACK. SO ANYHOW I WENT TO MELBOURNE POLICE AND TOLD THEM THE KID WAS AT THE DUMP, MY EXACT WORDS, I NEED A COP. AND I THOUGHT THEY WERE DOING THEIR BAG. I WENT ON ABOUT MY LIFE AND TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, A COUPLE MONTHS LATER, I STARTED ASKING THE BAKER QUESTIONS. I SAID ANYBODY EVER ASK YOU ANYTHING ABOUT THE DUMPSTER OR ANYTHING. OH NO, NOBODY'S ASKED ME NOTHING. THEN I REALIZED SOMETHING WAS REALLY WRONG. I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT.

Q. WHERE, WHERE IS THIS? WHERE DID THEY UM, THE DUMPSTER, YOU MENTIONED THE DUMPSTER WAS DUMPED BEHIND LB'S WHAT?

A. TRAILER, WHERE THE GUY LIVED AT THE DUMP, AS A PRANK AND I CALLED (UI) 6 MONTHS AGO. HE SAID, IF THAT'S

Q. CALLED WHO?

A. I CALLED THE GUY THAT USED TO LIVE THERE

Q. UM HUM

A. AND HE SAID

Q. WHAT'S HIS NAME?

A. LB, THEY CALL HIM

Q. LB?

A. I DON'T KNOW HIS REAL NAME, BUT THEY CALL HIM LB AND HE SAID IF THAT'S THE CASE, THERE WAS 7 PRANKS THAT WOULD STILL BE BURIED BACK THERE AFTER ALL THESE YEARS, BUT NOW THEY GET CONSTRUCTION. I CALLED THE FBI, TRIED TO GET THEM TO STOP THE CONSTRUCTION BECAUSE I CAN'T SIT HERE AND SAY HE'S DEFINITELY THERE, BUT EVERYTHING POINTS THAT ADAM WALSH WAS LEFT IN THAT DUMPSTER.

Q. WOULD YOU BE ABLE TO SHOW ME WHERE THAT SITE IS?

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95 SUPERV.APPROV. SERIAL:

6738

COMPLAINT #: 91-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 14

A. YES SIR

Q. IS THAT FAR FROM HERE?

A. YEAH, NO, IT'S ABOUT 10 MILES.

Q. ALRIGHT. SO WHAT DID LB HAVE TO SAY ABOUT THAT? DID HE SAY HE NOTICED ANYTHING?

A. HE WOULD SAY HE WOULD TRY TO COOPERATE AND TRY TO REMEMBER THE INCIDENT BUT HE SAID, HE VERIFIED TO ME THAT THERE HAD BEEN SEVEN PRANKS THERE LIKE THE DRIVER HAD DESCRIBED TO ME.

Q. DID LB SAY THAT HE DOZED IT WITH HIS BULLDOZER?

A. YEAH, HE SAID THERE HAS BEEN INCIDENTS LIKE THAT WHERE THEY HAVE

Q. WHERE THEY JUST DUMP, DUMP RIGHT THERE BEHIND HIS TRAILER?

A. YEAH, AS A PRANK AND THEY CAN'T MIX GARBAGE WITH TRASH, SO THAT'S WHY I CALLED THEM, I DIDN'T KNOW, 'CAUSE I THOUGHT WELL, IF THEY GOT WIND, THEY PUSHED IT WAY BACK IN THE TRASH BUT HE SAID NO, HE LEFT IT IN THEIR OWN PILE, SO THE GUY TOLD ME HE DIDN'T HAVE MUCH LOAD THAT DAY AND HE TOOK THE OPPORTUNITY TO USE IT ON THAT. ISN'T THAT SOMETHING?

Q. ALRIGHT

A. BUT ANYHOW, I ASKED THE BAKER, I SAID HOW LONG AGO DID THIS INCIDENT HAPPEN. HE SAID 6 WEEKS OR SO AGO AND THAT, BY HIM DOING THAT, IT WAS WITHIN 2 WEEKS OF THE VAN BEING THERE. YOU KNOW, JUST GUESSING, YOU KNOW.

Q. OF THE VAN BEING THERE, YEAH.

A. YEAH, THE TIMING WAS PRETTY CLOSE.


Q. RIGHT

A. HE'S JUST POPPING OFF THE TOP OF HIS HEAD AND I NEVER TOLD THE GUY, THE BAKER TILL THIS DAY, BUT ADAM WALSH WAS THERE. I DIDN'T TELL THE WAITRESS OR ANYBODY WHEN I RECOGNIZED THE KID BECAUSE THE KID WAS THERE THE DAY BEFORE OR THE DAY PRIOR WITH A DIFFERENT SET OF CLOTHES AND I MET SOMEBODY WAS CLOSE BY. WHY WAS THIS KID HERE TWICE?

Q. DID YOU SEE THE SAME TALL GUY WITH THE CHILD THE 2ND TIME?

A. THAT WAS THE ONLY TIME I'VE EVER SEEN IS WHEN HE COME OUT OF THE PATHROOM AND THEN HALF IN THE VAN THAT NIGHT. UNTIL THIS DAY I'VE NEVER SEEN A GOOD PICTURE OF THESE GUYS, TO SEE IF THEY'RE O'TOOLE OR LUCAS UNTIL THIS DAY. AND I'VE ASKED FOR PICTURES

TRANS.SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1163
REVIFMFR:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-98 SUPERV.APPROV. SERIAL: 

6739

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 15

Q. HOW DID YOU, WHY DO YOU THINK IT MIGHT BE O'TOOLE OR LUCAS?

A. WELL, 6 YRS. LATER I WAS READING THE PAPER AND ONE OF THEM MATCHED WHAT I KNEW. I KNEW IN '81 WHOEVER KILLED ADAM WALSH HAD DOUBLED BACK TO 60. I FOUND OUT THE INCIDENT IN THE DUMPSTER IN MY ASSUMPTION, THAT WHOEVER IT WAS DROVE, IT WAS THE NIGHT OF THE MURDER AND THEY DOUBLED BACK 60 THE NIGHT OF THE MURDER AND THEY HAD A NEW VEHICLE THE NIGHT OF THE MURDER. 6 YRS. LATER LUCAS STATEMENTS MATCH WHAT I KNEW. HE GOES THE NIGHT HE KILLED ADAM WALSH, HE DROVE AROUND ANNILE AND HE DOUBLED BACK 60. THE SAME ASSUMPTION I HAD IN '81 FROM MY SIGHTINGS. UH, THEN HE SAID HE LIKE TO STEAL FROM LOCAL DEALERSHIPS. THAT WAS A BRAND NEW FULL CONVERSION VAN AT MR. DONUTS AND THE ABO, ABOUT 45 & 37 WAS PRETTY CLOSE TO WHAT I WAS LOOKING AT.

Q. ALRIGHT. DID YOU SAID, YOU MADE A MENTION BEFORE WE WENT ON TAPE THAT THERE WAS A VAN THAT WAS FOUND IN A CANAL

A. YEAH, UH, 3 MONTHS AFTER THE INCIDENT, I NOTICED IN THE PAPER THERE WAS A BRAND NEW VAN OFF 60 IN A CANAL THEY RECOVERED AND I JUST THOUGHT IN MY MIND THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN THE VAN. THERE WAS A GOOD POSSIBILITY.

Q. BLUE VAN?

A. THEY DIDN'T SAY, BUT IT SAYS BRAND NEW FULL CONVERSION VAN.

Q. FOUND IN THE CANAL?

A. YEAH

Q. DO YOU KNOW WHERE OFF 60?

A. NO SIR, I DON'T. (UI) IS THE NEXT COUNTY. I JUST CAUGHT IT IN THE PAPER AND I

Q. THAT'S THE NEXT COUNTY SOUTH?

A. YEAH. SO UNTIL TODAY I NEVER TOLD THE BAKER OR ANYBODY THAT, THAT ADAM WALSH WAS AT THE DONUT SHOP. 0

Q. DID THEY, WHEN THE BAKER WE'RE TALKING ABOUT, DID THEY SEE ANY FLESH OR ANYTHING THAT LOOKED LIKE A BODY, OR JUST THE BLOOD?

A. WELL, HE SAID, HE SAID THERE WAS BLOOD ALL OVER THE PLACE AND HE SAW SOMETHING IN THE DUMPSTER THAT LOOKED HUMAN, BUT I COULDN'T GET HIM TO TALK ABOUT IT 'CAUSE HE SAID HE WAS GETTING SICK, SO HE SAID HE DUMPED THE GARBAGE IN WHEN HE NOTICED ALL THE BLOOD, SO WHATEVER IT WAS IN THERE, HE ACCIDENTALLY BURIED 'CAUSE HE SAID HE SHUNG GARBAGE IN, A BIG LOAD I PRESUME, FLOUR DOUGH AND DOUGH BAGS AND EVIDENTLY HE COVERED WHATEVER WOULD HAVE BEEN IN THERE. EVERYTHING POINTS TO ADAM WALSH. IF I HADN'T OF WALKED OUT OF THE DONUT SHOP AND SEEN THE VAN AT THAT LOCATION AND FOUND OUT THE DUMPSTER WAS AT THAT LOCATION, I COULDN'T PUT 2 & 2 TOGETHER, BUT

TRANS.SERIAL: 2098
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWFR:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95

SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL: *MS*

6740

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: TERRY ALAN GREEN

PAGE 16

EVERYTHING POINTS TO THIS IS WHERE THE MURDER SCENE WAS AND IT WAS COVERED BY THE BAKER ACCIDENTALLY.

Q. YOU MENTIONED ALSO BEFORE WE WENT ON TAPE HERE ABOUT A TRAILER PARK WHERE SOME PEOPLE LIVED IN A TRAILER PARK.

A. YEAH, I USED TO LIVE IN HIGHLAND COURT, 2400 N. HARPER CITY BLVD. & THERE WAS GUYS THAT SHOWED UP THAT HAD

Q. YOU SAID HIGHLAND COURT?

A. YEAH, HIGHLAND COURT, AND I DON'T KNOW IF IT WAS THEM, BUT IT POINTS TO THE POSSIBILITY 'CAUSE THEY HAD A WHITE CADILLAC AND THEY WERE REAL HELL RAISERS, YOU KNOW. THEY WERE REAL SCUM BASS.

Q. DID YOU EVER HEAR ANYTHING ABOUT A WHITE CADILLAC INVOLVED IN THIS CASE?

A. YEAH, I READ SOMETHING ABOUT IT AT ONE TIME, BUT I REMEMBERED THAT WHITE CADILLAC FROM THE PARK TOO. YEAH, I DID READ IT. I'M NOT LYING ABOUT IT.

Q. FROM THE, WHAT PARK ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

A. THERE WAS SOMETHING IN THE PAPER ABOUT THAT THEY WERE INVESTIGATING HIS CADILLAC FOR CLUES A COUPLE YEARS AFTER THE MURDER (UI) 'CAUSE I JUST WENT TO THE LIBRARY 'CAUSE I BEEN HAVING SO MUCH TROUBLE GETTING SOMEBODY TO DO SOMETHING ON THIS CASE AND I GOT KINDA

Q. DO YOU THINK YOU CAN RESEARCH THAT BLUE VAN, OR THE VAN IN THE WATER?

A. YEAH, YEAH, I WOULD LOVE TO DO THAT, YEAH.

Q. OK. WHAT TRAILER PARK ARE WE TALKING ABOUT WITH THE WHITE CADILLAC?

A. UH, HIGHLAND COURT, 2400 N. HARPER CITY BLVD.

Q. N. HARPER CITY BLVD?

A. YEAH

Q. HOW FAR IS THAT FROM THE DONUT SHOP?

A. ABOUT 2 BLOCKS.

Q. OK IS THERE ANYTHING THAT I DIDN'T ASK YOU THAT UH, MIGHT BE IMPORTANT?

A. NOT TO MY KNOWLEDGE RIGHT NOW.

Q. AND WHAT WE'RE GONNA DO WHEN WE GET OFF TAPE HERE, YOU'RE

TRANS. SERIAL: 2088
SERIAL: 1163
RPV/PWR:

REPORTING OFF. : MARK SMITH
DATE: 12-1-95 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL: *[Signature]*

6741

VOLUME X

FILE # 4

STATEMENT - CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE

6/23/1995

**PAGE #'s
6742 - 6755**

VOLUME X

FILE # 4

STATEMENT - CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE

6/23/1995

**PAGE #'s
6742 - 6755**

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE

PAGE 1

THE FOLLOWING WILL BE A VOLUNTARY TAPED STATEMENT TAKEN FROM CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE, W/F, DOB 12-26-60. STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN IN REGARD TO CERTAIN KNOWLEDGE MRS. MCGUIRE HAS CONCERNING AN INCIDENT THIS POLICE DEPARTMENT IS CURRENTLY INVESTIGATING IN REFERENCE TO THE HOMICIDE/ABDUCTION OF ADAM WALSH WHICH OCCURRED IN THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, COUNTY OF BROWARD, STATE OF FLORIDA ON JULY 27TH, 1981, LOCATION 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL. THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN BY DETECTIVE MARK SMITH, LADGE #1163, COMMENCING ON 6-23-95 AT APPROXIMATELY 10:55 HOURS.

Q. MRS. MCGUIRE, AT THIS TIME I'D LIKE TO PLACE YOU UNDER OATH BY VIRTUE OF MY COMMISSION AS A POLICE OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, COUNTY OF BROWARD, STATE OF FLORIDA. FIRST OFF, ARE YOU AWARE IT IS A CRIME TO LIE UNDER OATH?

A. YES.

Q. WOULD YOU RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND PLEASE, LET THE RECORD REFLECT SHE'S DOING SO. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR TO TELL THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH, AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF YOUR ABILITY?

A. YES.

Q. CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE, HAVING APPEARED BEFORE ME AS A POLICE OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, COUNTY OF BROWARD, STATE OF FLORIDA, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN TO, DO AND SWEAR. FOR THE RECORD WOULD YOU JUST STATE YOUR NAME AND BIRTH DATE FOR ME PLEASE?

A. MY NAME IS CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE AND MY BIRTH DATE IS 12-26-60.

Q. CHRISTIANA, I WOULD LIKE TO ASK YOU THE TIME OF THE PHONE CALL FROM YOUR SISTER'S HOME IN THE WINTER PARK AREA, CORRECT?

A. YES.

Q. AND I MENTIONED TO YOU WELL WHEN I CALLED YOU ON THE PHONE I THINK IT WAS BROUGHT TO MY ATTENTION THAT YOU HAD READ AN ARTICLE OR SOMEONE READ AN ARTICLE TO YOU ABOUT THE ADAM WALSH CASE BEING INVESTIGATED AND THAT THE FAMILY OF THE MCGUIRES WERE MENTIONED IN THE ARTICLE, IS THAT CORRECT?

A. THAT'S CORRECT.

Q. AND I ASKED TO YOU ON THE PHONE AND I WOULD IF I COULD GET A STATEMENT FROM YOU IN REGARDS TO YOUR ASSOCIATION WITH A FAMILY MEMBER OF THE MCGUIRES BY THE NAME OF MICHAEL MCGUIRE, CORRECT?

A. YES.

Q. WHEN I ASKED TO YOU I TOLD YOU THAT HIM, I WAS OF INTEREST TO FIND OUT OH, IF YOU CAN RECALL TO THE BEST OF YOUR RECOLLECTION THE EVENTS THAT LED UP TO HIM, THE ADAM WALSH ABDUCTION AND EVENTUAL

TRANS. SERIAL: 2184

REPORTING OFF.: M. SMITH

SERIAL: 1163

DATE: 06-23-95

OFFICER/REPORTING OFFICER:

REVIEWER:

6742

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE

PAGE 2

HOMICIDE AND YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH MICHAEL MONAHAN AT THAT TIME. IS THAT CORRECT?

A. YES.

Q. TO THE BEST OF YOUR RECOLLECTION, CAN YOU TELL ME WHEN YOU AND MICHAEL BEGAN DATING OR WERE EVEN FRIENDS OR WHEN YOU FIRST MET HIM? WHAT YEAR?

A. I, TO THE BEST OF MY RECOLLECTION IT WOULD BE 1978.

Q. IN HIGH SCHOOL?

A. IN HIGH SCHOOL, YES.

Q. AT ST. THOMAS AQUINAS?

A. YES.

Q. CAN YOU RECALL WHEN YOU AND HE FIRST WOULD HAVE BEEN CONSIDERED FRIENDS OR FRIENDS? IF IT WAS EVEN CONSIDERED THAT? FROM THAT DATE THAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT?

A. (FAUCET) OH, I... I WOULD SAY... IN THE... I GUESS IN THE SPRING OF '78 OR...
Q. OK.

A. 7... 1... 1978.

Q. FROM THE SPRING OF '78 THROUGH THAT YEAR, THROUGH THE SUMMER, INTO '79, YOU WERE CONSIDERED... YOU WERE DATING?

A. YES.

Q. AND WAS THERE A TIME WHEN YOU WENT OFF TO COLLEGE, AROUND THAT TIME?

A. YES, I WENT OFF TO COLLEGE IN THE FALL OF '79.

Q. THE FALL OF '79?

A. YES.

Q. YOU WENT OFF TO COLLEGE?

A. YES.

Q. WHEN DID YOU... YOU... NEW YORK... YOU GRADUATED HIGH SCHOOL?

A. '79.

Q. OK SO THE FALL OF '79 YOU WERE AWAY.

TRANS. SERIAL: 2104 REPORTING OFF. & NO. WITH
SERIAL: 1163 DATE: 06-26-79 PERSONAL OR CONFIDENTIAL
REVIEWER:

6743

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE

PAGE 3

A. YES.

Q. WAS YOUR RELATIONSHIP STILL BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND WHEN YOU WENT AWAY?

A. UM. HE KEPT IN TOUCH A LOT BY TELEPHONE WHILE I WAS AWAY AT SCHOOL.

Q. OK. NOW, THE SUMMER OF 1981.

A. UH HUH.

Q. BEFORE THAT, THROUGH YOUR LEAVING OF 1981 YOU WERE UP IN COLLEGE.

A. YES.

Q. AND SUMMER CAMP IN 1981, YOU WERE BACK HOME.

A. YES.

Q. TO FLORIDA AND LEFT THE CAMP.

A. YES.

Q. IT'S THAT TIME WE'RE INTERESTED IN NOW IN REGARDS TO THE EVENTS THAT LED UP TO THE HOMICIDE. DO YOU WERE ACTUALLY BACK HOME HERE AND IT WAS ABOUT A WEEK BEFORE YOU CAME BACK HOME?

A. PROBABLY IN MAY.

Q. SO MAY BE 11, 12, 13, 14, 15.

A. YES.

Q. YOU AND MIKE WERE DATED?

A. YES.

Q. CAN YOU TELL ME ANY, IF YOU CAN RECALL, WHEN YOU FIRST HEARD OF, FIRST HEARD THAT ADAM WAS OR WAS FIRST MISSING, DO YOU RECALL WHEN THAT WAS AND WHERE YOU WERE AT THAT TIME, IT'S A LONG TIME AGO.

A. I THOUGHT THAT I WAS AT THE CAMP, MIKE AND MIKE HAD COME OVER THERE AND TOLD ME THAT HE WAS MISSING.

Q. OK. DO YOU REMEMBER IN A STATEMENT WHEN HE WAS ACTUALLY ADDUCED TO THE TIME MIKE TOLD YOU, DO YOU KNOW IF IT WAS THE SAME DAY OR THE DAY AFTER?

A. I DON'T RECALL IF IT WAS THE SAME DAY OR THE DAY AFTER.

Q. COULD IT HAVE BEEN ONE OR THE OTHER?

TRANS. SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFFICER: M. SMITH
SERIAL: 1163 DATE: 06-28-85 OFFICER: [REDACTED]
REVIEWER:

6744

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE

PAGE 4

A. YES.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT TIME OF DAY IT WAS WHEN HE CAME OVER AND TOLD YOU?

A. I REMEMBER IT WAS DAY TIME. IT WAS NOT EVENING. BUT I DON'T REMEMBER WHAT TIME OF DAY.

Q. SO CHANCES ARE IT MAY HAVE BEEN THE FOLLOWING DAY IF THE ABDUCTION HAPPENED ABOUT NOON ON THE DATE IN QUESTION IS JUNE OR JULY 27TH.

A. UH HUH.

Q. A MONDAY. WOULD IT HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE THAT HE WOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO COME OVER AND TOLD YOU THAT ONE DAY BEFORE IT GOT DARK?

A. IT IS POSSIBLE, YES.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT CAR HE WAS DRIVING BACK THEN?

A. (PAUSE) UH... I USED TO HAVE A CORVETTE AND THAT YEAR WE GOT. WE SOLD IT AND GOT A TOYOTA BUT I DON'T KNOW. I WAS DRIVING A VOLKSWAGEN STATION WAGON AND MY FATHER HAD A TOYOTA T100... BECAUSE THERE WAS A TRANSFER OF CARS THAT SUMMER. I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WAS DRIVING.

Q. IF I TOLD YOU FROM MY POINT OF VIEW IT WAS THAT HE, UH, THAT YOU WERE DRIVING THE CAR AT THAT TIME, WOULD THAT BE ACCURATE?

A. THAT COULD BE ACCURATE.

Q. UH... HIS RECOLLECTION IS THAT YOU WERE DRIVING YOUR CAR AND HE WAS IN THE CAR WITH YOU, THE CAR WAGON.

A. UH HUH.

Q. YOU HAD LEFT YOUR FATHER'S CAR AND HE DIDN'T REMEMBER WHERE YOU WERE GOING, AND HE RECALLED HE HEARD IT ON THE CAR RADIO. COULD THAT HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE?

A. IT COULD HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE.

Q. AND, I'LL TELL YOU AGAIN, I DON'T KNOW THE FACT THAT HE SAID BUT I'LL TRY AND JUST TRY AND GET TO YOU WHAT YOU REMEMBER. UH, DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT THE FIRST ACTION HE TOOK AND HE TOOK WHEN HE BROUGHT IT TO YOUR ATTENTION OR YOU HEARD IT ON THE CAR RADIO, UH, WHAT YOU AND HE DID?

A. (PAUSE) UH, I DON'T.

Q. DO YOU RECALL DOING ANYTHING, DO YOU RECALL DOING SOMETHING IN REGARDS TO UH...

A. WELL, I DO RECALL UH, BEING IN HIS CAR AT NIGHT TIME DRIVING

TRANS. SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF: P. M. SMITH
SERIAL: 1163 DATE: 02-26-75 BUREAU AND RUC SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

6745

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE

PAGE 5

UP STREETS IN HOLLYWOOD LOOKING FOR ADAM. AND I WOULD THINK THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN SOON AFTER HE WAS ABDUCTED.

Q. COULD IT HAVE BEEN THE SAME NIGHT?

A. IT COULD HAVE BEEN THE SAME NIGHT OR THE NIGHT AFTER.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HOW MANY TIMES YOU DID THAT?

A. UH, I REMEMBER DEFINITELY ONE EVENING DOING THAT AND THEN I DO REMEMBER DISTRIBUTING FLIERS WITH HIM.

Q. UH, DO YOU REMEMBER WHERE?

A. NO, I JUST REMEMBER GOING TO THE LI I THINK THE HOLLYWOOD POLICE STATION TO GET THE FLIERS.

Q. SO IT WOULD HAVE BEEN THAT DAY AND A NIGHT WHERE YOU TWO, THE TWO OF YOU WERE TOGETHER DOING THESE THINGS?

A. UH HUH.

Q. IS THAT ACCURATE?

A. THAT'S ACCURATE.

Q. WAS THERE MORE THAN THESE CONVERSATIONS THAT THE TWO OF YOU WERE ACTUALLY DOING SOMETHING IN REGARD TO THAT PLACE, EITHER KNOCKING ON DOORS, OR ANSWERING PHONES, ANYTHING?

A. NOT THAT I CAN RECALL.

Q. SO AT LEAST TWO NIGHTS IN THE PAST?

A. YES.

Q. COULD IT HAVE BEEN MORE?

A. IT COULD HAVE BEEN MORE.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER GOING TO THE WALSH HOME AFTER THE ABDUCTION OR AT THE TIME WHEN HE WAS REPORTED MISSING?

A. I REMEMBER...VAGUELY.

Q. UH,

A. AND I DON'T REMEMBER IF I SAW THE WALSHS THERE, BUT I DO REMEMBER GOING TO THEIR HOUSE, AND I VAGUELY REMEMBER IT BEING AT THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION BUT THEN I'M NOT SURE IF I HAD BEEN THERE...EVEN BEFORE THE ABDUCTION HAD TAKEN PLACE.

Q. UH, IS IT POSSIBLE THAT YOU AND MIKE AND I'M INCLUDING MIKE AT THIS TIME TOO..

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFF. : M. SMITH

SERIAL: 1163

DATE: 06-26-75

INTERVIEW NO. SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

6746

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE

PAGE 6

A. UH HUH.

Q. IS IT POSSIBLE THAT THE TWO OF YOU WENT TO THE WALSH HOME?

A. IT'S POSSIBLE.

Q. EITHER THE SAME DAY OR MAYBE THE DAY AFTER THE ABDUCTION?

A. YES.

Q. OK. (PAUSE) TO THE BEST OF YOUR RECOLLECTION, HOW MANY TIMES FROM THAT DAY, OF THE DAY OF THE ABDUCTION TO THE TIME THAT UH, THE HEAD WAS FOUND..

A. UH HUH.

Q. WHICH WOULD HAVE BEEN ABOUT...TWO WEEKS..

A. UH HUH.

Q. HOW MANY TIMES DO YOU RECALL SEEING MILES? I KNOW IT'S A LONG TIME AGO..

A. UM..

Q. IN OTHER, WHAT TIME...

A. I DON'T RECALL SEEING HIM BUT I DON'T RECALL NOT SEEING HIM EITHER.

Q. THAT WAS GOING TO BE MY NEXT QUESTION, NOT THAT, NOT THAT YOU ACTUALLY REMEMBERED SEEING HIM BUT DO YOU REMEMBER HIM GOING AWAY FOR ANY TIME?

A. NO I DON'T REMEMBER HIM GOING AWAY.

Q. DID YOU NORMALLY FEEL IN CONTACT WITH HIM AFTER YOU CAME BACK FROM COLLEGE, YOU WERE THERE THAT NIGHT...

A. YES.

Q. EITHER BY PHONE OR IN PERSON?

A. YES.

Q. COULD IT BE EVERY DAY THAT YOU WOULD HAVE HAD SOME KIND OF CONTACT?

A. YES.

Q. DO YOU RECALL THAT?

A. YES.

TRANS. SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFFICER: M. SMITH
DATE: 06-26-75 SUPERVISOR APPROVAL: SERIAL:

6797

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE

PAGE 7

- Q. TO BE THE CASE? OR YOU BELIEVE..
- A. YES I DO.
- Q. (PAUSE) DO YOU REMEMBER WHERE MIKE WAS LIVING AT THE TIME?
- A. (PAUSE) I. I WOULD SAY AT HOME BUT I...I CANNOT SAY THAT WITH CONFIDENCE.
- Q. COULD HE HAVE BEEN LIVING OUT..
- A. HE COULD HAVE BEEN LIVING OUT OF THE HOUSE, YES.
- Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHEN HE WAS LIVING IN MARGATE?
- A. YES.
- Q. WAS THAT ABOUT THAT, RIGHT, THAT TIME?
- A. I. I CAN'T RECALL.
- Q. (PAUSE) DO YOU BELIEVE YOU RECALL AN INCIDENT INVOLVING MIKE WITH A UN. MACHINE WHERE HE WAS...I ASSUMED THAT HE WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT IN A POLICE INVESTIGATION IN MARGATE?
- A. I DON'T, I DON'T RECALL IT.
- Q. DID YOU KNOW HIM TO HAVE BEEN IN TROUBLE WITH THE POLICE?
- A. YES.
- Q. OR, DID YOU KNOW ANYONE ELSE THAT HE WAS INVOLVED IN OR HE WOULD TELL YOU ABOUT?
- A. YOU HEAR FROM HER, OF COURSE, SHE TALKS ABOUT...
- Q. DURING THAT TIME.
- A. DURING THAT TIME, WHEN WE WERE TALKING EACH OTHER? UM...I, I...I CAN'T... I CAN'T RECALL.
- Q. (PAUSE) DID YOU KNOW A PERSON BY THE NAME OF JIM, OR JIMMY OR JAMES CAMPBELL?
- A. YES.
- Q. HOW DID YOU KNOW HIM?
- A. THROUGH MIKE MURKIN, THROUGH THE...AT THE DIPLOMAT.
- Q. OR, MIKE, WHEN YOU WERE TALKING MIKE, UM, YOU HAD MET JIMMY OR JAMES CAMPBELL WHEN YOU AND MIKE HAD GONE TO THE POOL AT THE

TRANS. SERIAL: 2154 REPORTING OFFICER: M. SMITH
SERIAL: 1103 DATE: 06-11-75 INTERV. APPROV. SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

6748

DIPLOMAT? IS THAT HOW IT WENT?

A. YES. YES.

Q. DID YOU GO THERE OFTEN?

A. YES.

Q. HOW ABOUT DURING THAT SUMMER? THIS TIME FRAME WE'RE TALKING ABOUT, DID YOU GO THERE A LOT?

A. I WOULD THINK SO.

Q. WHAT DID YOU KNOW OF JIM CAMPBELL OTHER THAN JUST UH..

A. I KNEW THAT HE LIVED WITH THE WALSH'S AND THAT HE...WAS...WORKED AT THE POOL AT THE DIPLOMAT. OTHER THAN THAT I DID NOT KNOW MUCH ABOUT JIM CAMPBELL.

Q. UH, DID YOU KNOW HOW DICK MEE AND JIM WERE ASSOCIATED? WERE THEY FRIENDS? OR WERE THEY JUST ACQUAINTANCES OR DID THEY APPEAR TO BE CLOSE FRIENDS?

A. UH, THEY WERE FRIENDS. I DON'T KNOW IF I WOULD SAY CLOSE FRIENDS.

Q. UH, DID YOU WAS THERE FOR ANY TIME WHEN YOU AND MIKE WENT OUT WITH JIM CAMPBELL WITH THE THREE OF YOU?

A. NOT THAT I RECALL.

Q. HAVE YOU EVER MET THE WALSH'S INCLUDING ADAM AND JOHN AND REVE WALSH?

A. YES.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HOW MANY TIMES?

A. MINIMAL BUT I HAD MET THEM.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHERE? WAS IT AT THEIR HOME OR THE MONAHAN HOME OR THE DIPLOMAT OR THE BEACH?

A. UH, IT, WITH ADAM IT MAY HAVE BEEN AT...AT THE POOL WITH JIM CAMPBELL.

Q. AT THE DIPLOMAT?

A. YES.

Q. WITH JIM CAMPBELL?

A. YES.

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE

PAGE 9

Q. DID YOU KNOW OF JIM CAMPBELL BRINGING ADAM THERE, UH, BY HIMSELF OR DO YOU KNOW IF HE HAD THAT RESPONSIBILITY?

A. AS I..AS I RECALL, IT WAS NOTEN OUT I THINK I DO RECALL THAT.

Q. UH..(PAUSE) AS FAR AS ADAM IS CONCERNED, WHAT KIND OF CHILD WAS HE, IF YOU REMEMBER?

A. I REMEMBER HIM TO BE A VERY NICE, HAPPY, LOVED CHILD.

Q. WHEN YOU SAY LOVED, YOU MEAN BY EVERYONE THAT WAS ASSOCIATED WITH HIM?

A. EVERYONE THAT WAS ASSOCIATED WITH HIM AND HE..

Q. WOULD THAT INCLUDE MARY?

A. YES.

Q. AND JIM?

A. YES.

Q. AND THE WARDEN?

A. YES.

Q. I'M SORRY, I GOT A QUESTION. YOU WERE GOING TO SAY SOMETHING ELSE? OR DID YOU FORGET?

A. NO.

Q. AS FAR AS MARY AND ADAM WERE CONCERNED, THEY APPEARED TO BE CLOSE? WHEN I SAY CLOSE, I DON'T REALLY MEAN CLOSE, WHAT I MEAN IS HOW DID THEY ASSOCIATE WITH EACH OTHER?

A. THEY ASSOCIATED WITH THE OTHER CHILDREN AND UH, HE LIKED ADAM.

Q. AND JIM AS WELL?

A. YES.

Q. I MEAN, THE THREE OF THEM TOGETHER, THEY APPEARED TO BE UH..UH..GOOD TO ADAM?

A. YES.

Q. OF THIS SAME TIME FRAME, THIS NUMBER, DO YOU RECALL WHAT KIND OF CAR MARY WAS DRIVING?

A. IT WAS A VERY OLD LIGHT BLUE CAR. I DON'T KNOW, A CAMBLES MAYBE?

TRANS.SERIAL: 1134
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFFICER: M. B. BETH
DATE: 08-11-78
OFFICIAL REPORT SERIAL:

67 50

COMPLAINT #: 81-58073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE

PAGE 10

Q. WHEN YOU WERE DRIVING, YOU MENTIONED THE NIGHT THAT YOU WERE PASSING OUT FLIERS, YOU WERE IN MIKE'S CAR?

A. YES.

Q. IS THAT THE SAME CAR?

A. THAT'S THE SAME CAR.

Q. DO YOU EVER KNOW WHAT HAPPENED TO THAT CAR?

A. NO.

Q. (FAUCI) WHAT TIME IS MEE IN MY WAS MIFE DAVE THEN? I MEAN HOW WOULD YOU, WHAT WOULD YOU SAY TO HIM TO BE?

A. UH, A THIRTEEN, FIFTEEN, I WOULD WANT TO SAY TROUBLE ALWAYS SOUGHT MIFE OUT, UH, AND I WOULD JUST TELL THAT IT WAS UH, A SOMETHING HE WAS NOT BEING FRIENDLY OR GET OUT OF...

Q. RIGHT.

A. IT WAS NOT HIM, BECAUSE HE WAS HIS PLACE IN LIFE.

Q. WAS HE EVER VIOLENT, DID YOU EVER SEE HIM BECOME VIOLENT?

A. UH, I CAN'T REALLY THINK OF AN INSTANCE RIGHT NOW BUT I WILL SAY HE WAS A VERY TEMPER.

Q. UH, NOW, HOW WOULD YOU DESCRIBE HIM, YOU KNOW HIM WELL ENOUGH TO KNOW WHETHER HE WAS VIOLENT?

A. I DIDN'T KNOW HIM WELL ENOUGH TO SAY IF HE WAS VIOLENT OR NOT, WHAT I, FROM WHAT I DID SEE, I WOULD DESCRIBE HIM TO BE A VIOLENT PERSON.

Q. UH, NOW REGARDING THE ALLEGATIONS IN THE PAPER, YOU MAY REMEMBER SEEING IT ON THE NEWS, IT'S BEEN ON THE NEWS, ALLEGATIONS THAT WE ARE QUESTIONING MICHAEL MONAHAN IN REGARD TO THIS HOMICIDE, UH...ARE SOMEWHAT FALSE, THEY ARE ONLY PARTIAL, IT IS ALLEGED BY OTHERS THAT MIFE MONAHAN WAS INVOLVED IN THE ABDUCTION AND THE HOMICIDE OF ADAM WALSH, WHAT ARE YOUR THOUGHTS ABOUT THAT?

A. I DON'T BELIEVE THAT HE WAS INVOLVED WITH THE ABDUCTION OR MURDER OF ADAM WALSH.

Q. WHAT DO YOU SAY THAT IN?

A. I BELIEVE THAT THERE BE A VERY CLOSE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE WALSH'S AND WITH ADAM, UH, AND I DON'T KNOW OF ANY SITUATION THAT MIFE WOULD BE IN WHERE HE WOULD ABDUCT A CHILD AND UH, HARMFULLY HURT THAT CHILD.

Q. MUCH LESS ADAM?

TRANS. SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF.: S. L. SMITH
SERIAL: 1163 DATE: 06/16/75 BY: S. V. APPROV. SERIAL: 6751
REVIEWER:

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE

PAGE 11

A. MUCH LESS ADAM. ESPECIALLY ADAM.

Q. ESPECIALLY ADAM. NOW WHEN MY DAD YOU RECALL WHERE YOU WERE AND UH, WHO WAS WITH YOU WHEN YOU HEARD THAT THE HEAD WAS FOUND UP IN, ACTUALLY UP IN VERO BEACH HERE?

A. I UH, THE MORE I THINK ABOUT THIS, THE, I AM NOT SURE IF, WHEN I RECALL THIS INSTANCE OF HIM, I WENT TO MY FATHER'S HOUSE...NOW I'M NOT SURE IF HE, AT THAT TIME WAS TELLING ME ADAM WAS ABDUCTED OR AT THAT TIME WAS TELLING ME THAT ADAM'S HEAD WAS FOUND.

Q. OK. IF I TELL YOU THAT I WENT TO VERO BEACH YESTERDAY RECALLED THAT THE DAY THAT HE WAS ON THE NEWS, HE HEARD IT ON THE NEWS THAT ADAM'S HEAD WAS FOUND, AND YOU AND MIFE WERE AT THE BEACH AND WHEN YOU AND MIFE HAD YOUR FAMILY, YOU SAID THAT SHE INFORMED THE BOTH OF YOU OF THAT. DO YOU RECALL THAT?

A. I DON'T RECALL THAT.

Q. COULD IT HAVE...

A. IT COULD BE, IT COULD BE, BUT I DON'T KNOW, IT MAY HAVE HAPPENED, I DON'T RECALL IT.

Q. HOW ABOUT MICHAEL, WHEN HE FIRST TOLD YOU, IF YOU REMEMBER WHEN HE EITHER TOLD YOU HE WAS HERE, OR WHEN IT WAS BROUGHT TO YOUR ATTENTION THAT THE HEAD WAS FOUND, DO YOU REMEMBER HIS REACTION?

A. I DON'T, I DON'T REMEMBER HIS REACTION.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER YOUR REACTION?

A. AND I DON'T REMEMBER MY REACTION EITHER, IF IT WERE TO HAPPEN NOW, I COULD TELL YOU HOW I WOULD FEEL NOW.

Q. RIGHT.

A. IT'S BEEN SUCH A LONG TIME AGO, I CAN'T REMEMBER MY REACTION TO IT.

Q. A SUBSEQUENT... IS THAT ALL?

A. WELL NOW YOU MEAN, UH, DID I SAY...

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER...

A. I... I'M SURE I DID BUT I DON'T REMEMBER.

Q. OK. BUT IT IS, IT IS POSSIBLE THAT WHAT YOUR MOTHER'S RECOLLECTION COULD BE ACCURATE?

A. YES IT IS.

TRANS. SERIAL: 1124
SERIAL: 1123
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFFICER: [REDACTED]
DATE: [REDACTED]

6752

Q. HOW ABOUT AFTER THE HEAD WAS FOUND. DO YOU REMEMBER ATTENDING A FUNERAL, DOING ANYTHING ELSE WITH MIKE AND WHAT HIS REACTIONS WERE AFTER THAT?

A. I DON'T REMEMBER ATTENDING A FUNERAL. (PAUSE) I DO REMEMBER MIKE'S FATHER COMING UP HERE OR ALREADY BEING HERE TO IDENTIFY..

Q. OR, YOU RECALL THAT?

A. YES I DO.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHERE YOU WERE WHEN YOU HEARD HE WAS GOING TO DO THAT OR WHO?

A. I DON'T REMEMBER WHERE I WAS BUT I DO REMEMBER THAT MIKE'S FATHER WAS COMING UP HERE OR ALREADY HERE.

Q. HAVE YOU MET MIKE'S FATHER BEFORE?

A. YES.

Q. BECAUSE THERE ARE THINGS YOU CAN THINK OF THAT I HAVEN'T ASKED YOU THAT MIGHT BE IMPORTANT OR SOMETHING THAT I CAN MENTION OR BRING UP THAT MIGHT BE RELEVANT TO YOU. YOU'VE BEEN FAIRLY CLEAR. I MEAN FOR SOMETHING THAT'S BEEN IN THE PAST.

A. I DON'T RECALL ANY OTHER OTHER DETAILS AND I THINK THAT THE QUESTION YOU HAVE ASKED WOULD BE HELD TO UNLIMITED ME WITH MY MEMORY BUT IT WAS A LONG TIME AGO.

Q. YES IT WAS.

A. SO IT IS HARD TO REMEMBER DETAILS FROM THAT FAR BACK.

Q. I BELIEVE I ASKED THE QUESTION BUT I THINK I ASKED IT A DIFFERENT WAY. FROM THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION IT WOULD HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE BASED ON THE INFORMATION THAT THE PAPER AND THE MEDIA ARE MAKING THAT MIKE DONAHAN COULD HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN THIS?

A. I DON'T I DON'T THINK SO.

Q. AT ANY POINT DURING THE INVESTIGATION, AND I KNOW I ASKED THIS QUESTION, I DON'T KNOW IF I ASKED IT EARLIER FROM THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION TO THE TIME THE HEAD WAS FOUND, WOULD IT HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE FOR MIKE TO HAVE BEEN ABLE TO KEEP FROM YOU OR HIDE FROM YOU THE FACT OF ANY KIND OF INVOLVEMENT IN THE CASE?

A. (PAUSE) POSSIBLY. OH, IF I DO LEARN THAT HE WAS INVOLVED IN THIS I, I WILL BE SURPRISED.

Q. NO ONE IS SAYING. I'M NOT SAYING WHAT I'M TRYING TO GET TO.

A. NOTHING THAT HE DID OR DIDN'T DO AT THE TIME LED ME TO BELIEVE HE WAS INVOLVED.

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: CHRISTIANA MCGUIRE

PAGE 13

Q. HIS PERSONAL REACTION ABOUT DO YOU REMEMBER HOW HE ACTED ABOUT THE FACT THAT ADAM WAS MISSING? DID HE APPEAR UPSET?

A. UM, I WOULD HAVE TO SAY THAT HIS REACTION WAS A NORMAL ONE. I WOULD HAVE FELT IF HE HAD HAD ANY, A STRANGE REACTION THAT WOULD HAVE SEEMED, SEEMED ODD TO ME.

Q. OK. TO THE BEST OF YOUR RECOLLECTION HE ACTED PROPERLY AS SOMEONE THAT WAS CLOSE TO ADAM.

A. YES.

Q. THAT HE WAS MISSING AND CONSIDERED MURDERED.

A. YES.

Q. OK. I'M SURE IF I TALKED TO YOU THE WEEK AFTER THAT HAPPENED YOU WOULD HAVE BEEN MUCH CLEARER ON THAT BUT THAT'S CLEAR ENOUGH. OK, I CAN'T THINK OF ANYTHING ELSE. IS EVERYTHING YOU TOLD ME BEEN TRUE TO THE BEST OF YOUR KNOWLEDGE THE COMPLETE TRUTH?

A. YES.

THIS STATEMENT WILL BE FORWARDED TO YOU AT APPROXIMATELY 11:20 HOURS.

TRANS. SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFFICER: M. SMITH
DATE: 02-26-75
SUBJECT OFFENSE SERIAL:

6759

VOLUME X

FILE # 5

STATEMENT -MICHAEL MONAHAN

6/21/1995

**PAGE #'s
6756 - 6791**

VOLUME X

FILE # 5

STATEMENT -MICHAEL MONAHAN

6/21/1995

**PAGE #'s
6756 - 6791**

COMPLAINT #1 21-36073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 1

THE FOLLOWING WILL BE A VOLUNTARY TAPE D STATEMENT TAKEN FROM MICHAEL MONAHAN, M.O.N.A.H.A.N. STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN WITH REGARD TO CERTAIN KNOWLEDGE THAT MICHAEL MONAHAN HAD CONCERNING AN INCIDENT THIS POLICE DEPARTMENT IS CURRENTLY INVESTIGATING IN REFERENCE TO THE ABOVE LISTED INCIDENT WHICH OCCURRED IN THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, COUNTY OF BROWARD, STATE OF FLORIDA ON JULY 27TH, 1981, 300 HOLLYWOOD MALL. THIS STATEMENT IS BEING TAKEN BY DETECTIVE MARY SMITH, BADGE 1163, AT THE LOCATION OF THE FEDERAL PROBATION OFFICE IN HOLLYWOOD, ADDRESS 6100 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD. ABOVE INCIDENT AT THIS TIME IS (TERRY GRAVES) FROM THE U.S. PROBATION OFFICE, OH, DEPARTMENT. STATEMENT IS COMMENCING ON 8-21-85 AT APPROXIMATELY 1:45 PM.

Q. MICHAEL, AT THIS TIME I WOULD LIKE TO PLACE YOU UNDER OATH BY VIRTUE OF MY COMMISSION AS A POLICE OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, COUNTY OF BROWARD, STATE OF FLORIDA. FIRST OFF, ARE YOU AWARE IT IS A CRIME TO LIE UNDER OATH?

A. YES I DO.

Q. WOULD YOU GIVE YOUR RIGHT HAND AND PLEASANTLY LET THE RECORD REFLECT HE IS DOING SO. DO YOU UNDERSTAND I MEAN TO TELL THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH, AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH TO THE BEST OF YOUR ABILITY?

A. I DO.

Q. MICHAEL MONAHAN, HAVING BEEN EMPLOYED AS A POLICE OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, COUNTY OF BROWARD, STATE OF FLORIDA, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN BEFORE AND CALLED UPON FOR THE RECORD MICHAEL, WOULD YOU JUST STATE YOUR FULL NAME, BIRTH DATE, AND YOUR ADDRESS OF RECORD.

A. MICHAEL D. MONAHAN, I AM BORN AT 200 BIRCHMAT PARKWAY HALLANDALE, FLORIDA AND MY BIRTH DATE IS 1-1-48.

Q. ALRIGHT MICHAEL, I WOULD LIKE TO ASK FOR THE FIRST TIME YESTERDAY OVER THE PHONE, I HAD CALLED YOU AND ASKED FOR PROBATION OFFICERS AND THEN I SPoke TO YOU AND JUST ASKED FOR THE RECORD STATEMENT. BEFORE WE EVEN WENT ON TAP HERE, WE TALKED ABOUT THE WHAT WE WERE GOING TO TALK ABOUT AND YOUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE INVESTIGATION MADE BY, ABOUT YOU IN REGARD TO THIS CASE, IS THAT CORRECT?

A. THAT IS CORRECT.

Q. COULD YOU SPEAK UP JUST A BIT MORE LET FOR ME?

A. THAT IS CORRECT, YES.

Q. DO IT NO, IT WASN'T A BIT AND IT'S NOT, YOU'RE NOT HEARING IT FROM ME FOR THE FIRST TIME, FOR THE FIRST TIME THAT OH, THAT YOU WERE ALLEGED TO BE INVOLVED IN THIS OH, ADAM WALSH ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE, IS THAT CORRECT?

TRANS. SERIAL: 2184 REPORTING OFFICER: M. SMITH
SERIAL: 1163 DATE: 8-21-85 SUPERVISING OFFICER:
REVIEWER:

6756

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 2

A. I UNDERSTAND.

Q. OK. I CAME HERE TO SPEAK WITH YOU IN REGARDS TO THOSE ALLEGATIONS WHICH WERE KNOWN TO YOU AND WERE NOT BROUGHT UP BY ME TO YOU, IS THAT CORRECT?

A. THAT IS CORRECT.

Q. AND I WOULD ALSO LIKE TO COVER AS MUCH AS WE CAN TO THE BEST OF YOUR RECOLLECTION ABOUT THE ORIGINAL INCIDENT WHICH HAPPENED IN JULY OF 81. OK?

A. UH, QUITE SOME TIME AGO, I'LL GIVE YOU MY BEST.

Q. OK. NOW, LET'S START WITH FIRST THE DAY THAT YOU RECALL HEARING ABOUT THE ABDUCTION. AT FIRST IT WAS BELIEVED TO BE AN ABDUCTION, IS THAT CORRECT?

A. RIGHT.

Q. BEFORE IT WAS DETERMINED TO BE A HOMICIDE.

A. THE DAY, I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHAT DAY BUT WHEN I HEARD IT I HAD HEARD IT OVER THE RADIO. EVENING AND I, I DON'T KNOW IF IT WAS LATE AFTERNOON WHEN I HEARD THE MESSAGE IT, I'D GONE TO THE HOUSE TO SEE IF I COULD, YOU KNOW, BE ANYTHING TO ASSIST THEM.

Q. LET ME ASK YOU FIRST, WHEN YOU SAY YOU HEARD IT OVER A RADIO STATION, DID YOU HEAR THE NAME MENTIONED OVER THE RADIO?

A. ADAM WALSH.

Q. OR IT WAS MENTIONED BY THE NAME WAS MENTIONED.

A. CERTAINLY.

Q. YOU WERE IN A CAR WHEN YOU HEARD THIS, LATE AFTERNOON?

A. I WAS IN A CAR, CORRECT.

Q. OK, WHO WERE YOU WITH?

A. UH, WITH MY GIRLFRIEND, CHRIS FLEHABER.

Q. I'LL HAVE TO SPELL THAT...

A. F.L.E.H.A.B.E.R.

Q. CHRIS WAS A GIRLFRIEND OF YOURS AT THE TIME?

A. YLS SHE WAS.

Q. AND DO YOU REMEMBER WHERE YOU WERE, I KNOW IT'S A LONG TIME AGO, WHERE YOU WERE AT THE TIME YOU HEARD IT?

TRANS. SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFFICER: M. SMITH
DATE: 06-23-85
SUPERV. APPROVAL: [initials]

6757

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 3

A. I DO. I WAS, WE WERE GETTING READY TO GET ONTO LAS OLAS BOULEVARD BY WAY OF FIESTA WAY WHICH IS WHERE HER FATHER RESIDES.

Q. IN FORT LAUDERDALE?

A. IN FORT LAUDERDALE.

Q. OK SO WHAT DID YOU FILE HER UP AT HER FATHER'S HOUSE?

A. NO, I DON'T KNOW WHETHER I DROVE AND DROPPED OFF MY CAR OR IF I SPENT THE NIGHT THERE. I DON'T, I DON'T RECALL. BUT I KNOW WE WERE LEAVING FOR, AND WHERE WE WERE, I DON'T EVEN KNOW, WHETHER IT BE THE STORE OR JUST TO TAKE A TRIP TO THE BEACH OR WHATEVER. I DON'T RECALL BUT I JUST REMEMBER HEARD THE NAME AND UH, PROMPTLY GOT MY ATTENTION.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HOW, HOW MUCH DETAIL THEY GAVE IN OVER THE RADIO?

A. NO I DON'T. UH, I DON'T KNOW ANYBODY THAT KNOWS ABOUT THE UH, THE INCIDENT. IF THEY HAD THAT THE FID IS MISSING AND HE'S MISSING AND IF ANYBODY HEARD A VOICE, ANY WHATEVER, I BELIEVE THEY MENTIONED WHAT HE WAS WEARING, HE WAS MISSING OUT OF THE MALL. THAT'S... I MAY BE WRONG, I'M SURE.

Q. YOU BELIEVE IT WAS THE SAME DAY?

A. UH, I DO.

Q. OF HIM MISSING, THE VOICE?

A. I DO. I HEARD THE VOICE ON THE RADIO STATION, THEY, YOU KNOW, THAT HE WAS MISSING.

Q. OK, WHERE WERE YOU AT THE TIME?

A. UH, AT THAT PART OF THE TIME I WAS EITHER IN MARGATE OR AT MY FATHER'S HOUSE.

Q. YOU DON'T REMEMBER WHICH ONE?

A. I DON'T RECALL.

Q. OK, YOU'RE WITH FRIENDS?

A. CORRECT.

Q. YOU HEAR THIS ON THE RADIO, YOU REMEMBER WHERE YOU WERE AT LAS OLAS..

A. RIGHT.

Q. IN FORT LAUDERDALE.

TRANS. SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFFICER: M. W. MITH
SERIAL: 1163 DATE: 08-11-78 INTERVIEWED BY: M. W. MITH
REVIEWER:

6758

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 4

- A. RIGHT.
- Q. AND APPROXIMATE TIME OF DAY WHICH YOU MENTIONED WAS WHAT, LATE AFTERNOON YOU MENTIONED?
- A. LATE AFTERNOON.
- Q. IT HADN'T GOTTEN DARK YET?
- A. NO I DON'T BELIEVE SO.
- Q. WHAT DID YOU DO NEXT?
- A. I WENT OVER TO THE HOUSE I BELIEVE.
- Q. THE WALSH, THE WALSH HOUSE?
- A. EXACTLY. I WENT OVER THERE. I DON'T KNOW IF THERE'S A DELAY, IF WE MADE A STOP BUT WE THEN WENT OVER TO THE HOUSE.
- Q. CHRIS WAS WITH YOU?
- A. CHRIS WAS WITH ME. I CAN'T REMEMBER YOUR I KNOW. AND I CAN'T REMEMBER IF SHE HAD. I THINK SHE HAD. I HAD BEEN GOING OUT WITH HER FOR A WHILE I THINK. IN FACT I BELIEVE SHE KNEW. SHE KNEW AS WELL AS I DID. AND SHE WAS THERE.
- Q. YOU BELIEVE SHE HAD MET HIM BEFORE?
- A. I THINK SHE DID. I AM SURE YOU KNOW. THEY USED TO COME DOWN TO THE BEACH AND I'D BELIEVE WENT DOWN TO THE BEACH AS WELL.
- Q. OH..
- A. SO I BELIEVE SHE DID MEET HIM. IF NOT THERE THEN AT THE HOUSE.
- Q. AT YOUR HOME YOU MEAN YOUR FATHER'S HOME?
- A. AT MY HOME AND MAYBE MY FATHER'S HOME IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN THE HOUSE ON MCINLEY. OH, I DON'T KNOW.
- Q. SO YOU BELIEVE YOU HAVE TAKEN THIS OVER..
- A. I THINK SO.
- Q. TO THE WALSH HOUSE.
- A. WELL I DON'T KNOW IF I'VE TAKEN HER OVER THERE BUT I KNOW THAT SHE. I'M PRETTY SURE THAT SHE KNEW ADAM. I MAY BE WRONG. BUT I THINK BECAUSE I REMEMBER HER BEING STARTLED AS WELL.
- Q. WHAT HAPPENED WHEN YOU WENT OVER TO THE WALSH HOUSE?

TRANS. SERIAL: 2124 REPORTING OFF.: M. SMITH
SERIAL: 1163 DATE: 06-22-75 APPROV. AGENCY: REVIEWER:

6759

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 5

A. UMMM. I WAS MET OUTSIDE BY ONE OF THEIR FRIENDS AND WE WERE TRYING TO HELP IN ANY WAY WE COULD. I BELIEVE BECAUSE OF THE STATE OF APPEARANCE OF EVERYBODY THERE WAS A LOT OF CONFUSION AND ALL AND I JUST ASKED WHAT I COULD WITHOUT KIND OF GETTING IN THE WAY. I JUST ASKED IF THERE WAS ANYTHING I COULD DO AND THE GENTLEMAN SAID "YEAH YOU CAN HAND THESE OUT".

Q. WHO WAS THAT. THAT TOLD YOU THAT?

A. I DON'T RECALL.

Q. YOU THINK IT WAS A NEIGHBOR?

A. NO I THINK IT WAS A FRIEND OF THE FAMILY. IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN JEFF OREGAN. THAT'S A FRIEND OF THE FAMILY. THAT'S UH..

Q. OREGAN?

A. OREGAN. HE LIVED IN THE NORTH OF MAINE OR SOMETHING. UH. AND THAT'S THAT'S WHAT I BELIEVE IT WAS.

Q. WHEN YOU AND OREGAN WERE WITH THEM, DID THEY HAVE FLIERS ALREADY PREPARED?

A. I BELIEVE THEY DID. UH. WHAT I CAN DO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE I THINK IT WOULD BE THAT THEY HAD THEM READY THAT YOU KNOW. THAT SOUNDS LIKE IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN AGAIN. NOW I DON'T KNOW IF I DID THAT. I REMEMBER BEING THERE. NOW IF IT WAS THE DAY AFTER, MAYBE I'D GO BACK THERE AGAIN TO SEE IF I COULD DO ANYTHING.

Q. UH HUH.

A. AND I BELIEVE IT WAS HELD ON THAT PARTICULAR SAME DAY.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER IF OREGAN WAS THERE THAT NIGHT HELP TO YOU REMEMBER. DO YOU REMEMBER IF OREGAN WAS WITH YOU WHEN YOU WERE PASSING OUT THESE FLIERS?

A. I DON'T. I BELIEVE SHE WAS DRIVING AROUND. I BELIEVE SHE WAS. AGAIN, YOU MIGHT WANT TO ASK HER. SHE PROBABLY WOULD KNOW. MAYBE RECALL SOMETHING I DON'T.

Q. (PAUSE) FROM THAT DAY ON UNTIL IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT THE HEAD WAS FOUND. CAN YOU RECALL TO THE BEST OF YOUR RECOLLECTION UH...WHERE YOU WERE? WHO'S REMEMBER HAVE BEEN WITH? WHO YOU MIGHT HAVE BEEN LIVING WITH AT THE TIME?

A. NO.

Q. WHAT WERE YOU DOING?

A. I KNOW I WOULD HAVE BEEN. AT THAT PARTICULAR TIME I WAS SPENDING CONSIDERABLE TIME WITH HER. I TRY TO SPEND AS MUCH TIME AS

TRANS. SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFFICER: J. SMITH
DATE: 06-11-75
DEVELOPMENTAL:

6760

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 6

UH, AS POSSIBLE WITH HER. IT WAS LIFE. AT THAT PARTICULAR TIME I LIKE, CARED FOR HER SO MUCH SHE WAS..PRETTY MUCH MY NUMBER ONE PRIORITY.

Q. SO IS IT POSSIBLE YOU COULD HAVE SPENT SOME TIME AT HER HOME..

A. VERY MUCH SO. YES.

Q. IN HER FATHER'S HOME, PARENT'S HOME?

A. YEAH. UH HUH.

Q. (PAUSE) IT WAS BROUGHT TO YOUR, OUR ATTENTION, I'M NOT QUITE SURE WHAT POINT, THERE WAS AN INCIDENT IN OAKLAND PARK WHERE UH, WHICH LISTED YOU AS BEING ARRESTED IN AN INCIDENT..

A. NO SIR, I WAS NEVER ARRESTED FOR THAT INCIDENT.

Q. UH, CAUSE YOU WERE NEVER TAKEN INTO CUSTODY?

A. NO SIR.

Q. UH, LET ME CLER HOW THAT WENT. IT WAS REPORTED TO THE OAKLAND PARK POLICE THAT UH, WHO I BELIEVE EITHER ATTEMPTED TO FILE CHARGES OR THEY DID OR DIDN'T FILE CHARGES, BUT IT WAS ALLEGED THAT YOU COMMITTED AN AGGRAVATED ASSAULT BY HITTING ON SOMEONE.

A. RIGHT.

Q. IS THAT ABOUT HOW IT WENT?

A. THAT'S APPROXIMATELY HOW IT WENT.

Q. IN RELATION TO THAT, WOULD YOU REMEMBER IF IT WAS BEFORE OR AFTER THE ADAM WALSH ABDUCTION THAT THAT CASE HAPPENED, THAT INCIDENT HAPPENED?

A. NO I DON'T. I DON'T RECALL WHEN IT WAS. I CAN'T..AGAIN, WE'RE TALKING A CONSIDERABLE AMOUNT OF TIME. YOU KNOW, WHEN I READ THAT NEWSPAPER ARTICLE THEY MENTIONED I DON'T EVEN NOW I DON'T REMEMBER WHAT THEY ACTUALLY MENTIONED WHETHER IT WAS UH, THE WEEK AFTER, A COUPLE DAYS AFTER OR BEFORE..

Q. COULD THAT BE ACCURATE?

A. IT COULD BE. I WOULD LIKE TO SEE THE POLICE REPORT THAT THEY PRINT OUT, I THINK THAT'S THE ONLY WAY IT CAN BE SUBSTANTIATED.

Q. UH, AT THE TIME THAT INCIDENT HAPPENED, DO YOU REMEMBER WHERE YOU WERE LIVING?

A. I BELIEVE IN MARGATEL, FLOR. WHEN THE INCIDENT ABOUT THE SKATEBOARD, I WAS DEFINITELY IN MARGATEL.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF. : M. SMITH
DATE: 06-22-75
SUBV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6761

Q. WITH THE SKATEBOARD..

A. CORRECT.

Q. AND THE MACHETE..

A. RIGHT.

Q. THAT WAS IN MARIUATE..

A. RIGHT.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HOW MANY TIMES YOU WERE THERE AND WHERE YOU WERE LIVING?

A. OH, NEARLY DAILY.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HOW..

A. IT WAS ONE. ONE OF THE THINGS I REMEMBER IS THAT I REMEMBER I KNOW I HEARD THAT THE MACHETE WAS IN THE HOUSE OF WHICHEVER ONE IT IS IN THE HOUSE OF THE MACHETE WAS IN THE HOUSE.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HOW MANY TIMES YOU WERE THERE THAT MARIUATE HOME?

A. YES, I REMEMBER THAT HE WAS THERE WITH HIS NAME IS DONALD DUMBLE.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HOW MANY TIMES YOU WERE THERE?

A. VERY FREQUENTLY.

Q. FREQUENTLY.

A. FREQUENTLY.

Q. OH.

A. HE WAS AS I SAID BEFORE HE WAS THERE AND HE WAS THERE BY A DRUM DRIVER WITH THE MACHETE.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HOW MANY TIMES YOU WERE THERE THAT MARIUATE HOME APPROXIMATELY?

A. OH.

Q. ON HOW MANY TIMES YOU WERE THERE?

A. I BELIEVE THAT WAS THE LAST TIME.

Q. BUT IT WAS AT THAT TIME THAT YOU WERE THERE THAT MARIUATE HOME WHERE YOU WERE LIVING?

A. YES, THAT'S RIGHT.

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 8

Q. OK. IS IT POSSIBLE THAT YOU WERE LIVING AT THAT ADDRESS WHEN THE ABDUCTION/HOMICIDE OF ADAM WALSH HAPPENED?

A. UH, IT'S POSSIBLE. AGAIN, THE TIME FRAME WAS... I DON'T... I CAN'T RECALL BECAUSE IT'S SO LONG AGO BUT I COULD HAVE BEEN THERE OR, IT'S EITHER THERE OR MY FATHER'S HOUSE, ONE OF THE TWO.

Q. WHEN YOU WERE WITH CHRIS ON THE DAY THAT YOU HEARD THIS ON THE RADIO, BEFORE WE WENT ON TAPE WE TALKED. YOU MENTIONED, YOU BELIEVED YOU WERE DRIVING HER CAR?

A. NO SIR. SHE WAS DRIVING AND I WAS PASSENGER.

Q. OF. SHE DROVE.

A. RIGHT.

Q. IT WAS HER CAR.

A. IT WAS HER CAR, CORRECT.

Q. AND TO THE BEST OF YOUR RECOLLECTION IT WAS WHAT KIND OF CAR?

A. TO CAMERON. IT WAS GREEN WITH A BROWN BIG BAND FIN STRIPE.

Q. OF NOW, AGAIN AT THIS TIME, THIS IS, JULY OF 81, DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT YOU WERE DRIVING OR DID YOU HAVE A CAR?

A. JULY, I BELIEVE IT WAS AN '81 HONDA. I HAD, 241 OR 441 RAMBLER.

Q. AND YOU RECALL BUYING THAT CAR AT AN AUTO DEALER?

A. YEAH, I PURCHASED IT I BELIEVE FOR \$1500 DOLLARS AT FALLEN AUTO SALES ON... ORANGE DRIVE APPROXIMATELY A HALF A MILE TO 2/4 MILES WEST OF 441.

Q. NOW THAT'S TO THE BEST OF YOUR RECOLLECTION YOU BELIEVE THAT IS THE CAR YOU HAD AT THIS TIME.

A. I BELIEVE SO.

Q. IS THERE ANYTHING UNUSUAL ABOUT THAT CAR AS FAR AS YOU KNOW YOU BOUGHT IT?

A. WELL THE ONLY THING UNUSUAL IT HAD AN IMPROVED... I DON'T... REGISTERED IT IN MY NAME. OH, IT WAS A...

Q. NOW THIS IS A TAG THAT YOU GOT FROM THE DEALER.

A. WELL THE TAG THAT WAS ON THERE, CORRECT. IT WAS... IT WAS A DEALER TAG THAT UH, HE... HAD IT... PREVIOUSLY HE... WHETHER IT WAS ONE THAT WAS A STANDARD, HAD MAGNETS ON IT AND IT WAS...

TRANS. SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFF.: M. SMITH
DATE: 06-22-85
SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6763

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 2

JUST BOLTED ON, YOU KNOW, I GUESS FUR, YOU KNOW, THAT HE COULD SELL THE CAR, SERVICE THE CAR, HE'D DRIVE IT AROUND THE STREET SO HE HAD THE MAGNET, EASY TO TAKE ON, EASY TO TAKE OFF RATHER THAN MESSING WITH BOLTS. AND I DROVE OFF WITH THE CAR, I BELIEVE HE, HIMSELF FORGOT AS WELL AS MYSELF THAT THE TAG WAS OFF THERE. BUT YOU KNOW, SINCE THE TAG WAS THERE I NEVER MADE ANY ATTEMPT TO GIVE IT BACK TO HIM. IT KIND OF BOUGHT ME A LITTLE BIT OF TIME BEFORE I HAD TO BECOME RESPONSIBLE ENOUGH TO...OH GET THE CAR REGISTERED MYSELF.

Q. OF SO, THE TIME BELIEVING THAT YOU HAD THIS CAR AT THAT POINT...UH, YOU PAID \$150 DOLLARS FOR IT..

A. UH HUH.

Q. YOU NEVER SIGNED OVER, YOU NEVER SIGNED OR REGISTERED THE CAR IN YOUR NAME?

A. YEAH I BELIEVE I SIGNED EVERYTHING, I SIGNED IT, HAD IT NOTARIZED, BUT I NEVER DID HAVE IT REGISTERED, I NEVER HAD A TAG OR INSURANCE OR ANYTHING, YOU KNOW THAT YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO HAVE.

Q. OH, AND SOME TIME AFTER THAT IT WAS BROUGHT TO YOUR ATTENTION AFTER YOU GOT STOPPED WHICH HE TALKED ABOUT BEFORE WE WENT TO TALK.

A. RIGHT I WAS IN ONE PARKING LOT DAY I WAS GOING TO... I WAS IN A HURRY, I WAS LATE..

Q. CENTRAL CAMPUS?

A. CENTRAL CAMPUS ON DAVIE, CORNER W. DACE STREET AND I HAD A STOP SIGN. I GOT PULLED OVER IMMEDIATELY BY DAVIE POLICE DEPARTMENT. I BELIEVE IT WAS DAVIE POLICE, I DON'T KNOW WHO THEY WERE, I BELIEVE I'M NOT SURE IF THE GUY ISSUED A CITATION OR NOT. HE TOOK THE TAG OFF THE CAR BECAUSE HE SAID "THE CAR'S STOLEN" I SAID "NO SIR, IT'S NOT, I IN FACT PAID FOR THE CAR" HE GAVE ME THE TAG'S STOLEN" I SAID "WELL THE TAG WASN'T REALLY STOLEN I WAS JUST NEVER BROUGHT IT BACK TO HIM" SO I GUESS FOR WHATEVER, THE CAR WAS STOLEN WHATEVER, BUT MY INTENTION WAS NOT STEALING THE TAG, I JUST NEVER BROUGHT IT BACK, A MATTER OF CONVENIENCE. I PARKED THE CAR, I WAS ORDERED TO PARK THE CAR OR HAVE IT TOWED, I SAID "NO, SOMEHOW I'LL COME BACK AND HAVE IT TOWED".

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHERE YOU PARKED IT?

A. NO I DON'T. IT WAS ACROSS FROM THE CAMPUS ON THE DAVIE ROAD, IS THAT DAVIE ROAD? OR DAVIE ROAD EXTENSION...UM, SOMEWHERE RIGHT ACROSS THE...THE STREET THERE.

Q. THERE'S A TRAILER PARK THERE, THERE'S SOME STORES.

A. NO, SOMETHING IT WAS IN FRONT OF A STORE, IT WAS A STORE FRONT, OR MAYBE THE STORE THEMSELVES HAD IT TOWED, BUT WHEN I WENT BACK THE CAR WAS GONE.

MANUAL SERIAL: 2124
SERIAL: 1167
NUMBER:

REPORTING OFF.: M. SMITH
DATE: 06-22-95
SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:

6764

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 10

- Q. HOW LONG AFTER THEY TOLD YOU TO LEAVE IT YOU WENT BACK FOR IT?
- A. I DON'T KNOW, IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN THREE DAYS. ANYWHERE FROM ONE TO THREE DAYS, WHO KNOWS.
- Q. DID ANYBODY TELL YOU WHAT HAPPENED TO IT?
- A. NO. NO THE STORE THEY SAID THEY DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT, THE POLICE DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT.
- Q. OK. UH...LET'S GET INTO IT A LITTLE BIT ABOUT..FIRST OFF, BEFORE WE GO ANY FURTHER, ANY OTHER CARS YOU MIGHT HAVE HAD BACK THEN? I KNOW YOU MENTIONED YOU HAD SEVERAL CARS, YOU DROVE LEASE VEHICLES..
- A. I'D LEASE VEHICLES FROM HOLLYWOOD LEASING AND RENTAL, WHETHER I WAS DRIVING AT THE TIME, THEY WERE ALWAYS KEPT AT MY FATHER'S HOUSE, THEY WERE NEVER IN MY LIFE, IF I WAS TO USE ONE IT WAS, YOU KNOW, FOR A LIMITED PERIOD OF TIME TO GO TO THE STORE OR YOU KNOW, GO SOMEWHERE DOWN TO THE BEACH OR SOMETHING, DEPENDING ON WHAT KIND OF MOOD MY FATHER WAS IN, I BELIEVE THAT WAS THE ONLY CAR I BELIEVE I HAD, SOMEWHERE IN THE TIME FRAME, UH.. I HAD AN EL CAMINO, I DON'T KNOW WHERE IT FIT IN AND I ALSO HAD A BLUE PONTIAC, IT WAS A PONTIAC LAMAR, 1974.
- Q. ALL IN THAT TIME FRAME?
- A. UH..YES.
- Q. I KNOW IT'S DIFFICULT TO GET EXACTLY WHEN..
- A. RIGHT.
- Q. BUT IT'S IMPORTANT THAT WE TRY TO AT LEAST, UH..
- A. RIGHT.
- Q. SO SOME OF MY QUESTIONS MIGHT SEEM A LITTLE RIDICULOUS, FOR YOU TO REMEMBER BUT I'M GONNA ASK THEM. UH...LET'S GET INTO YOUR PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE WALSH FAMILY. I UNDERSTAND YOU'VE KNOWN THEM. THEY HAD COME DOWN..
- A. RIGHT..
- Q. THEY LIVED SOMEWHERE..
- A. I THINK THEY LIVED IN NEW YORK, I'M NOT EXACTLY..WHICH PART OF NEW YORK IT IS. ANYWAY UH..BUFFALO, POSSIBLY, I THINK BUFFALO, YEAH. ANYWAY THEY CAME DOWN, JOHN WAS WORKING AS A POOL ATTENDANT FOR THE DIPLOMAT GOLF AND COUNTRY WHICH IS NOW THE RAMADA AT UH, RIGHT ON THE CORNER OF HALLANDALE BEACH BOULEVARD..
- Q. RIGHT.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF.: M. SMITH
SERIAL: 1123 DATE: 06-22-75 SUPERV. APPROV. SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

6765

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 11

A. AND DIPLOMAT PARKWAY AND HE WAS A POOL BOY THERE AND YOU KNOW, HE'S A NICE, NICE GUY, MY DAD AND I WE USED TO ALWAYS GO DOWN TO THE POOL AND TAKE A SWIM AND I GUESS MY DAD MET HIM AND KIND OF GRABBITATED TOWARDS HIM AND LATER ON I THINK HE HELPED (UNINTELLIGIBLE) GET A JOB AT THE MAIN EAST BUILDING, WHICH IS THE DIPLOMAT, THE MAIN DIPLOMAT HOTEL ON THE BEACH.

Q. SO NOW YOUR FATHER WAS ASSOCIATED WITH THE DIPLOMAT?

A. YES SIR. HE WAS THE VICE PRESIDENT OF THE DIPLOMAT FOR 9 OR 10 YEARS, VICE PRESIDENT OF SALES AND THEN HE WENT ON TO GO ON WITH OTHER COMPANIES. I BELIEVE BINDER, BOND, WALCO, AND HYATT REGENCY, I DON'T KNOW IF YOU KNOW..

Q. HOW WAS IT THAT YOUR FATHER MET MR. I GUESS HE, JOHN WALSH WAS EMPLOYED THERE.

A. RIGHT.

Q. UM..

A. WELL I THINK WHAT HAPPENED WAS AT THE TIME THAT UM, THAT MY, WHATEVER MY FATHER WAS WHEN HE MET HIM, I THINK IT WAS WHEN HE WAS WITH G.A.C., I GUESS HE WAS WITH G.A.C. FIRST, YOU KNOW, TO MAKE A FEW MOVES AND HE HIRED JOHN WALSH BEING THAT HE WAS, YOU KNOW A BRIGHT YOUNG MAN, HE HIRED HIM, IN WHAT CAPACITY I DON'T KNOW, HE WAS DOING SALES OR SOMETHING FOR G.A.C. AND COMPANY, AND THAT WAS PART OF THAT WAS REPRESENTING SOME OF THE SALES AND PROPERTIES THAT THEY HAD AROUND. I THINK MY DAD WAS KIND OF TOOK HIM UNDER HIS WING AND SHOWED HIM THE ROPES AND HELD HIM THERE, HE JUST, YOU KNOW, HE EXCELLED.

Q. AS FAR AS YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH THE REST OF THE FAMILY, YOU HAD SPENT TIME, AGAIN WE DISCUSSED BEFORE WE WENT IN TALK..

A. UM HUH.

Q. YOU HAD SPENT TIME WITH THE FAMILY AT CERTAIN..

A. RIGHT, DIFFERENT TIMES.

Q. CERTAIN LOCATIONS, DIFFERENT TIMES.

A. RIGHT, RIGHT.

Q. AS FAR AS UM, JOHN, REVEY, AND ADAM, OR EVEN BEFORE ADAM, DO YOU RECALL ADAM BEING BORN?

A. I CAN'T REALLY REMEMBER BUT I BELIEVE THAT WHEN I FIRST MET THE FAMILY, I THINK REVEY WAS PREGNANT WITH ADAM, I DON'T EVEN THINK HE WAS BORN YET.

Q. UM..

TRANS.SERIAL: 0134 REPORTING OFF.: M. MONAHAN
SERIAL: 1163 DATE: 06-22-75 APPROVING OFFICIAL:
REVIEWER:

6766

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 12

A. I THINK HE WAS BORN THEN, I GUESS HE WAS JUST LITTLE TOO LITTLE TO PLAY REALLY PLAY WITH AND EVENTUALLY HE JUST GOT TO BE LITTLE ADAM AND STUFF AND GROW UP.

Q. SO YOU'VE KNOWN ADAM ALL TOGETHER?

A. OH YEAH, OH YEAH.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER EVER GOING TO ANY OF HIS BIRTHDAY PARTIES OR ANY FUNCTIONS FOR HIM?

A. NO I WENT TO THE HOUSE, I DON'T KNOW, I WENT TO THE HOUSE ONE TIME I REMEMBER ONE TIME I MET HIM, HE JUST, HE USED TO LOVE MONSTERS. HE LOVED, YOU KNOW, AND JOHN AND REYV USED TO GET HIM, WHATEVER IT WAS AT THE TIME, WHATEVER WAS POPULAR, BARTH VADOR AND UH... JUST A KID FULL OF ENERGY, A REALLY GOOD LITTLE KID.

Q. WAS HE EVER, THAT IS WHAT THE NEXT QUESTION WAS, DID YOU EVER KNOW HIM TO BE A PROBLEM CHILD OR THAT KIND?

A. NO, NEVER. I NEVER HEARD OF HIM, I DON'T KNOW, I'VE NEVER SEEN HIM CRY EXCEPT FOR MAYBE IF HE WAS SAD, OR SOMETHING, BUT JUST A, JUST TO PITCH A FIT OR GO TO THE STORE AND NOT BUY ANYTHING, NEVER, NEVER HE'S JUST A QUIET KID, HE'S NOT A PROBLEM CHILD, I COULDN'T BELIEVE, CAUSE THAT'S A WHOLE OTHER KIND OF A NEW WAY TO BE, YOU KNOW, THE SLIGHTEST LITTLE THING, ANY OF THOSE THINGS OR HAVE TEMPER TANTRUMS, AND THAT WASN'T THE CASE WITH HIM, HE WAS VERY QUIET.

Q. UH, AND AS FAR AS THE FRIENDSHIP, YOUR RELATIONSHIP WITH ADAM AS I GUESS A FRIEND OF THE HOUSE?

A. UH HUH.

Q. YOU WOULD DESCRIBE IT AS A FRIEND OF THE HOUSE?

A. UH CERTAINLY.

Q. HE KNEW YOU BY NAME?

A. YEAH, UH YEAH.

Q. HE KNEW YOU BY NAME?

A. UH HUH.

Q. DID HE CALL YOU BY NAME, DID HE CALL YOU BY NAME?

A. UH NO, I DON'T THINK HE DID, HE JUST CALLED ME MICHAEL, AND HE'D ALWAYS, HE WAS NEVER, HE WASN'T LIKE THAT, LIKE I SAID HE WAS VERY RESERVED. HE'D SPEAK QUIETLY, HE'D SPEAK QUIETLY, MICHAEL THIS OR WHATEVER, AND I THINK I USED TO, I THINK I LAUGHED, I HAD A TURTLE, I HAD A GOVER TURTLE, I USED TO BRING HIM OVER AND LET HIM PLAY WITH THE TURTLE. YOU KNOW, I DON'T KNOW IF I BROUGHT HER OVER, BUT WHEN

TRANS. SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFFICER: SA J. MITH
DATE: 06-22-81
SUPERVISING OFFICER: SA J. MITH

677

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 13

HE CAME OVER MY DAD'S HOUSE HE SAID "CAN WE GO SEE THE TURTLE" I HAD A TURTLE OUT BACK AND HE USED TO GO OUT THERE AND STAND ON IT, YOU KNOW IT WAS A BIG GUFER TURTLE. HE WAS JUST A LITTLE KID, HE'D STAND ON IT, HE WAS FASCINATED BY ANIMALS AND WHAT NOT.

Q. SO YOU, I BELIEVE, WELL AT THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION ANYWAY YOU WERE 20, AND ADAM WAS 20 SO WOULD HE CONSIDER YOU LIKE A BESIDES JUST A FRIEND OF THE FAMILY LIFE... LIKE THE UNCLE MIKE OR..

A. NO JUST, NOT EVEN THAT BECAUSE I NEVER, I WASN'T AROUND THAT MUCH SO I DIDN'T, I DIDN'T SPEND ENOUGH TIME THAT I WAS UNCLE MIKE, I JUST UH, YOU KNOW, I'D RUN IN AND HE WAS, HE WAS MICHAEL, YOU KNOW, WE'D DO THINGS, WE, YOU KNOW, WHEN JOHN AND KEVE WOULD COME DOWN TO THE BEACH WE'D DO THINGS LIKE GET HIM ON THE TAILBOAT, OR PUT HIM ON A SURFBOARD.

Q. SO YOU'VE GONE TO THE BEACH... YOU'VE GONE TO THE BEACH WITH THE WHOLE FAMILY AT TIMES?

A. YEAH, UH HUH.

Q. HAVE YOU EVER GONE TO THE BEACH WITH JUST UH, WITH JUST ADAM?

A. NO.

Q. OR ANY OTHER MEMBERS, UH?

A. NO.

Q. JUST ADAM AND KEVE?

A. NO, ONE TIME WE WENT TO THE BEACH, I RECALL THAT JIMMY CAMPBELL WAS WATCHING HIM AND WE BROKE HIM AND WE WENT DOWN TO THE BEACH AND JIMMY WATCHED HIM AND HE WAS IN THE SAND WHILE WE WENT SURFING AND THEN WE, YOU KNOW, SWITCHED THINGS, I THINK MY BROTHER WATCHED HIM AND JIMMY WOULD BE THERE AND WATCH A FEW WAVES, ALL YOU KNOW RIGHT THERE.

Q. WHAT BEACH WOULD THAT BE, HOLLYWOOD BEACH OR..

A. PROBABLY HAULOVER.

Q. HAULOVER.

A. I THINK IT WAS HAULOVER AT THE TIME.

Q. SO JIMMY, JIMMY WOULD BE A GUY, A GUY SITTING HIM?

A. UH HUH, YEAH.

Q. AND HE HAD DONE THAT..

A. YEAH.

TRANS. SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFFICER: [REDACTED]
DATE: 06-22-95
APPROVING OFFICIAL:

6778

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 14

Q. PREVIOUSLY?

A. UH HUH.

Q. (PAUSE) AS FAR AS JIM'S RELATIONSHIP..RELATIONSHIP WITH THE WALSH'S, DO YOU KNOW HOW THAT WAS.

A. NOT REALLY. I MEAN HE WAS A FRIEND, HE WAS ALWAYS THERE. HE WAS ALWAYS THERE. HE'S EITHER STAYING AT THE HOUSE OR SOMEWHERE CLOSE BY. BECAUSE IF HE WASN'T BRING. RUNNING ERRANDS WITH JOHN, UH, HE'D BE DOING ERRANDS FOR HIM. YOU KNOW, BE GROCERY SHOPPING OR..THINGS LIKE THAT..AND UH..I DON'T KNOW. LATER THINGS I READ ABOUT IN THE PAPER LIKE JUST, I DON'T KNOW I DON'T REMEMBER.

Q. WELL I KNOW WHY..

A. I CHOSE NOT TO THINK ABOUT IT OR COMMENT ON IT.

Q. WELL WHAT WAS. WHAT WAS YOUR THOUGHTS ABOUT WHAT YOU READ IN THE PAPER ABOUT THAT. DO YOU THINK IT WAS TRUE?

A. UM..I DON'T KNOW BECAUSE I DON'T.. I NEVER SAW THAT. YOU KNOW WHAT I MEAN. AND THEY WERE TOGETHER A FRIEND AND I NEVER SAW ANY KIND OF FLIRTATIOUS BEHAVIOR OR ANYTHING LIKE THAT. YOU KNOW, WE WERE TOGETHER. WE WERE ALL JUST TOGETHER. A HAPPY FAMILY. AND UH. WHETHER IT'S TRUE OR NOT I MEAN I DON'T EVEN (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

Q. YOU DON'T HAVE PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE WHETHER IT'S TRUE OR NOT?

A. NO SIR, NO I DON'T.

Q. BUT AS FAR AS YOUR CONCERN. WERE CONCERNED YOU DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING..

A. NO I DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING OR ANYTHING THAT EVEN UH..I.E RELATED.

Q. DID JIMMY EVER TELL YOU

A. NO.

Q. HE NEVER TOLD YOU ANYTHING NE WAY OR THE OTHER?

A. NO.

Q. DID YOU EVER ASK HIM ABOUT IT?

A. NO. I, YOU KNOW, EVEN AFTER WHEN, WELL WHEN THIS THING HAPPENED. EVERYBODY KIND OF WENT SEPARATE WAYS AND I NEVER ASKED ABOUT IT BECAUSE I, I REALLY DIDN'T CARE AND IT'S REALLY NONE OF MY BUSINESS AND I JUST, FOUND IT HARD TO BELIEVE AND PROBABLY IF IT WAS TRUE I PROBABLY WOULDN'T EVEN WANT TO HEAR THE ANSWER. IF IT WASN'T THEN, YOU KNOW, THAT SUITS ME FINE AS WELL.

TRANS.SERIAL: 2104
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFFICER: M. SMITH
DATE: 08-22-75
SUPERVISING APPROVAL SERIAL:

6779

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 15

Q. JUST FOR THE RECORD IT IS NOTED...UH, IT IS PART OF THE INVESTIGATION. THE RECORD.. WHAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT NOW..

A. RIGHT, RIGHT.

Q. IS..

A. OH.

Q. AN ALLEGED AFFAIR..

A. RIGHT, RIGHT

Q. WITH JIM AND REVEL..

A. OH.

Q. IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE REFERRING TO WHAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT?

A. YEAH, IN THAT.

Q. OH. AND THAT'S WHAT I WAS ASKING YOU AS FAR AS IF YOU EVER ASKED HIM ABOUT IT.

A. RIGHT.

Q. AND HE NEVER DID ASK HIM OR MENTIONED ANYTHING ABOUT IT.

A. NO SIR, NO.

Q. AND AS FAR AS BEING CLOSE TO ONE WAY OR THE OTHER YOU'RE NOT..

A. NO I DIDN'T EVEN HEAR OF IT UNTIL I NEVER EVEN THOUGHT ABOUT IT. CAUSE I REALLY, LIFE I WOULD BE THERE FOR. I MEAN, IF THAT HAPPENED, IT'S OBVIOUSLY IT'S WORSE AND THAT'S...IT DIDN'T CONCERN ME. YOU KNOW WHAT I MEAN.

Q. OH. AS FAR AS BEING RELATED TO HIM WITH ADAM, HOW WOULD YOU SAY THAT WAS?

A. JUST LIKE UH...LIKE A FATHER OR AN UNCLE.

Q. WAS HE ADAM'S GODFATHER OR HOW KNOW?

A. UH, I DON'T KNOW, I BELIEVE HE WAS. HE WAS SOMETHING, THEY WERE VERY CLOSE, YOU KNOW. I BELIEVE EXCUSE ME, HE EVEN UH, I THINK HE CALLED HIM UNCLE JIMMY OR UNCLE DUDLEY OR WHATEVER YOU CALL IT, YOU KNOW, HE WAS THAT COMFORTABLE WITH THAT, YOU KNOW, BECAUSE THEY WERE, YOU KNOW THEY WERE ALWAYS TOGETHER, YOU KNOW, I WASN'T, I WASN'T, YOU KNOW, THAT CLOSE, I MEAN, OBVIOUSLY AS MUCH TIME AS HE SPENT AT THE HOUSE, YOU KNOW, HE WAS EVERYTHING FROM UH, YOU KNOW, WHATEVER HE WAS, DIAPER CHANGER TO...I MEAN HE JUST WAS INTERACTING WITH THE KID MUCH MORE.

TRANS. SERIAL: 2124 REPORTING OFF: 315, 311TH
SERIAL: 1163 DATE: 06/02/75 (S) (M) (A) (P) (R) (O) (V) (I) (D) (E) (A) (L) :
REVIEWER:

6780

Q. HOW ABOUT YOUR FRIENDSHIP WITH THE CAMPBELLS? MORE SPECIFICALLY JIM OR HIS BROTHER TOMMY?

A. UH WITH JIMMY. UH. I. TOMMY WAS JUST TOO MUCH ON THE GO. HE WAS ALWAYS WORKING AND HE NEVER HAD MUCH LEISURE TIME TO GOOF OFF. JIMMY, HE HAD JOES LIFE THAT MADE THAT UH. MADE IT EASY ACCESSIBLE TO GOOF OFF. HE HAD A WATER SPORT DRIVING.

Q. WATER SPORT..

A. YEAH LIKE YOU KNOW WHAT I MEAN. HE HAD SAILBOATS AND SUNFISH AND JETSKIS. AT THE BEACH SO YOU KNOW. THAT SOUNDS LIKE FUN. YOU KNOW. I REALLY DON'T HAVE A JOB. I'D SAY TODAY. GO DOWN AND UH. MAYBE WE'LL TAKE A SAILBOAT. IF I MEET A GIRL. MAYBE I'D SAY HEY. CAN I BORROW THE SAILBOAT AND TAKE A LITTLE RIDE. OR SOMETHING. YOU KNOW. IT DOESN'T COST ANYTHING YOU KNOW. AND I'D TELL HIM LIKE THAT. AGAIN HE WAS OLDER THAN I WAS. I DON'T THINK I DID ANY GOING OUT TO THE NIGHT CLUBS WITH HIM OR ANYTHING.

Q. AS FAR AS WHEN YOU WERE LITTLE..

A. UH HUH.

Q. I GUESS THE CAMPBELLS WERE YOUR FATHER'S NEARLY CLOSE?

A. WELL WHEN WE WERE LITTLE. I WAS IN THE FRONT. BECAUSE I GUESS IT'S NOT COOL YOU KNOW. WHEN I WAS OLDER. I WOULD BE HANGING OUT WITH. I MEAN I WAS MORE OF THE MIDDLE. WITH TOMMY. YOU KNOW. ON THE GOLF COURSE AND STUFF. GOLF. TENNIS. GOLF. AND THINGS LIKE THAT OR HELPING HIM WITH HIS FATHER'S BUSINESS. JIMMY WAS MORE OF. BROTHER'S AGE AND ACTUALLY MY BROTHER. I MEAN HE WAS OLDER THAN ME. MYSELF AND I GUESS HE WAS A LITTLE MORE. THAT'S ALL YOU KNOW. THEY USED TO HANG OUT TOGETHER AND UH. I THINK TOMMY USED TO DRIVE ME. BROTHER. I MEAN. TO GET HIS LICENSE. SO HE'D BE IN THE CAR AROUND WITH JIMMY AND THEY'D. THEY'D DO THINGS LIKE GO IN. DRIVING. OUT OF THE WAY. AND STUFF LIKE THAT.

Q. BUT AS FAR AS. AS FAR AS JIM AND JIM. WERE YOU EVER REALLY CLOSE AS FAR AS BEST FRIENDS?

A. YEAH. KIND OF. I MEAN. YEAH.

Q. DID YOU EVER LIVE TOGETHER?

A. NO. NO I MEAN. I. I. YOU KNOW HE HAD THE APARTMENT HERE AND I MIGHT STAY ON HIS COUCH OR SOMETHING. BUT NOT WHEN I LIVED WITH HIM.

Q. I THINK WE MENTIONED. ONE OF THE OTHER. ONE THAT HE HAD A PLACE OUT IN DAVIE.

A. RIGHT.

Q. JIM WE'RE TALKING ABOUT.

COMPLAINT #: 31-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MUNAHAN

PAGE 17

- A. RIGHT.
- Q. HAD A PLACE OUT IN DAVIE?
- A. THAT'S CORRECT.
- Q. THAT YOU MIGHT HAVE STAYED OVER THERE FOR SHORT PERIODS OF TIME.
- A. UN HUH.
- Q. EVER CONSIDER YOURSELF SUBMATE TO RENTING THE SAME PLACE FOR A WHILE?
- A. NO.
- Q. I'M SORRY.
- A. NOT NOT AT ALL. AS A MATTER OF FACT I THINK AT ONE TIME WHEN I WAS A LITTLE DOWN ON MY FEET I THINK I STAYED THERE ON TWO NIGHTS AND ON THE THIRD NIGHT HE SAID, "GODDAMN, YOU KNOW, THESE QUARTERS ARE TIGHT ENOUGH, YOU KNOW, YOU'RE GONNA HAVE TO GO." [OUT UNH...WHATEVER.]
- Q. (FADE) DO YOU RECALL HIM WORKING AT THE GOLDEN STRAND IN NORTH MIAMI?
- A. YES I DO.
- Q. IT'S AT THAT TIME WHEN THE ADDITION MURDER HAPPENED. UN...DO YOU RECALL THE FACT THAT HE WAS WORKING DOWN THERE AT THAT TIME?
- A. UN HUH.
- Q. AT THE GOLDEN STRAND?
- A. RIGHT. YES, NOW WHETHER AT THE EXACT TIME OR NOT, I DON'T, I DON'T RECALL. BUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH AT THE TIME. YES HE WAS WORKING AT THE GOLDEN STRAND IN THAT AREA, NAMELY AS I MENTIONED EARLIER.
- Q. RIGHT.
- A. WITH A RAIL BOAT RENTAL.
- Q. AND I MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE KNOWN THIS AT THAT TIME THAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT. DO YOU RECALL HIM WORKING IN MARGATE OR AT YOUR FATHER'S HOME?
- A. RIGHT. I DON'T SEE I CAN'T SAY THAT, ESPECIALLY AT MY FATHER'S HOUSE, MARGATE. IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN MARGATE. YOU KNOW, I'M NOT SURE. I CAN'T EVEN REMEMBER HOW LONG I WAS THERE. I BELIEVE I WAS ONLY THERE FOR, YOU KNOW, THREE MONTHS MAYBE, AT THE MOST FOUR MONTHS.
- Q. IN, IN MARGATE.

TRANS. SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFFICER: M. M. MITH
SERIAL: 1163 DATE: 06-22-75 OTHER CLASSIFICATION SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

6782

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MUNAHAN

PAGE 18

A. UH HUH.

Q. OK. (FALSE) FROM THE TIME OF THE ABDUCTION WHICH YOU RECALL BEING THE DAY THAT YOU AND CHRIS WERE DRIVING IN THE CAR, THAT DATE...

A. UH HUH.

Q. TO THE TIME IT WAS REPORTED UH, THAT ADAM'S HEAD WAS FOUND AND YOU WERE AWARE YOUR FATHER WAS GOING THERE TO MAKE A POSSIBLE IDENTIFICATION, DO YOU REMEMBER HOW THAT WENT DOWN?

A. NO I DON'T. I BELIEVE I BELIEVE I KNEW HE WAS BECAUSE I THINK BECAUSE THERE WAS SO MANY PEOPLE FROM (UNINTELLIGIBLE) THEY WERE GOING TO GO ON T.V.

Q. THE WALSH'S.

A. ON T.V. CORRECT. ON GOOD MORNING AMERICA, TO MAKE A PLEA FOR ADAM'S SAFE RETURN.

Q. YOU REMEMBER THAT BEING SOMEWHERE NEAR THE TIME THERE WAS A REPORT THAT THE HEAD WAS FOUND AND THAT YOUR FATHER WAS GOING UP THERE?

A. RIGHT. SOMEWHERE AROUND THERE.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER...

A. AND I BELIEVE THAT UH, I DON'T REMEMBER IF THEY WENT ON OR NOT. I CAN'T REMEMBER IF I WATCHED IT BUT THERE WAS A REPORT THAT THEY DID IN FACT, A COUPLE PEOPLE WERE UP THERE AND WHEN THEY WENT UP THERE, UH, I DON'T KNOW, BECAUSE THEY FOUND IT AND I THINK THEY WENT ON ANYWAY MORNING...

END SIDE A.

Q. THIS IS SIDE B, SAME TAPE, SAME INTERVIEW, HUH, A LITTLE BIT WAS LEFT OFF OF SIDE A, I RECALLED IT AND UH, WE WERE TALKING ABOUT UH, UH WHEN THE HEAD WAS FOUND, WHAT YOU RECALL.. THE WALSH'S WERE GOING ON GOOD MORNING AMERICA.

A. RIGHT.

Q. YOU BELIEVE THAT THEY THOUGHT THAT THERE WAS A HEAD DISCOVERED BUT..

A. RIGHT THEY..

Q. WEREN'T SURE THAT IT WAS ADAM'S..

A. I DON'T KNOW WHERE THEY GOT IT FROM, WHETHER MY FATHER CALLED AND TOLD THEM OR SOMEBODY CALLED AND TOLD THEM AND UH, I DON'T KNOW

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF. : M. SMITH
SERIAL: 1163 DATE: 06-22-95 SUPERV.APPROV.SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

6783

WHETHER HE VOLUNTEERED TO SAY HE WAS GONNA GO UP AND, AND CHECK IT OUT OR IF JOHN ASKED HIM TO DO SO.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER IF YOU WERE HOME AT THAT TIME?

A. NO I DON'T.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER HOW YOU FOUND OUT ABOUT THAT? WAS IT LATER?

A. NO. I DON'T KNOW IF WHETHER IT BE THE MEDIA OR MAYBE I WAS AT HOME AND MAYBE MY FATHER TOLD ME. I JUST YOU KNOW, IT'S JUST A SHAME, IT'S HERE IT IS YOU KNOW, 14, 15 YEARS LATER IF YOU KNOW, I'M NOT THE SHARPEST TOOL IN THE SHED ANYWAY.

Q. BUT FROM THE TIME OF THE ARREST ON THE 27TH OF JULY TO WHEN THE HEAD WAS DISCOVERED WHICH I BELIEVE WAS AUGUST 10TH, UM, CAN YOU, NOW, EVEN THOUGH 14 YEARS LATER, CAN YOU STATE, CAN YOU TELL ME WHETHER YOU WERE, I KNOW YOU SAID YOU WERE A STUDENT AT B.C.C.

A. CORRECT.

Q. UM, DID YOU WORK DURING THAT TIME?

A. UHHH... I DID BUT WHERE I CAN'T KNOW, I BELIEVE... I WAS AT TURNBURY ISLE WORKING IN THE GOLF COURSE, NOW WHAT YEAR WAS THAT?

Q. RE: SUMMER, SUMMER OF '61.

A. THAT'S VERY POSSIBLE AND IF SO THERE...

Q. WOULD YOU WORK WEEKENDS AS WELL AS YOU WOULD DURING THE WEEK DAYS?

A. OH I'D WORK, SEE I WAS IN THE GOLF COURSE, OH I'D UM...

Q. FULL TIME?

A. NO BUT I DON'T KNOW, SEE I DON'T KNOW IF IT'S THE END OF HIGH SCHOOL OR IF I WAS IN AT B.C.C. I HAD TOLD, I THINK, I BELIEVE THAT WAS STILL HIGH SCHOOL.

Q. WHEN DID YOU, WHAT YEAR DID YOU GRADUATE HIGH SCHOOL?

A. IN 1950.

Q. 1950, THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN ONE OF 1950, BUT YOU GRADUATED.

A. RIGHT BUT I REMEMBER WHEN I WOULD GO TO WORK, HALF DAYS IN THAT PARTICULAR TIME I USED TO BE IN AT 2 O'CLOCK AND LEAVE AT 4, I'D DO A LITTLE BIT OF GOLF, FISHING AND WHATNOT AND STUFFING MATERIALS, PUTTING PLANTS AND WHATNOT.

Q. WOULD IT HAVE BEEN THAT SUMMER?

A. IT MAY HAVE.

- Q. THAT YOU GRADUATED?
- A. IF IT WASN'T THAT ONE, IF I WASN'T THERE I WAS EITHER THERE OR AT TONY ROMAS.
- Q. IN NORTH MIAMI?
- A. YES, 13050 COLLING AVENUE. I CAN REMEMBER THE ADDRESS, I CAN'T REMEMBER MY NAME BUT I CAN REMEMBER THE ADDRESS.
- Q. ALRIGHT, WHEN YOU GRADUATED, ONE OF, SAY, JUNE OF 80, FROM HIGH SCHOOL...
- A. RIGHT, LATE MAY.
- Q. DO YOU REMEMBER ENROLLING IN THE...LATE MAY...
- A. RIGHT.
- Q. DO YOU REMEMBER ENROLLING IN THE...THE FOLLOWING SEMESTER?
- A. YES I THINK IT HAD TO HAVE BEEN SOMEWHERE CLOSE THERE AND I REMEMBER CHRIS, MY GIRLFRIEND, ASKING ME DO THAT, YOU KNOW, CAUSE IT WAS PRETTY MUCH OVERWHELMING. I HAD ALREADY GONE THROUGH THAT AND ME, I WAS TIMID AND I JUST... I DON'T EVEN KNOW THROUGH IT WAS A SMALL COMMUNITY COLLEGE. I DON'T RECALL THAT BY THE SCALE SIZE OF HOW MUCH BIGGER, YOU KNOW, YOU GET MORE DETAILS IN HIGH SCHOOL, IT'S LIKE WHEN YOU FIRST GO INTO HIGH SCHOOL, I DON'T KNOW, YOU KNOW YOU'RE SORTING YOUR LINENS IN 8TH GRADE, EVERYTHING'S SO BIG TO YOU AND THEN YOU GET OUT A SENIOR, YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO BE A NICE PLACE AREA ON TOP OF THE WORLD, CONSIDERING WHERE YOU ARE AND THEN THEY KICK YOU OUT OF THERE AND SEND YOU TO A DIGNIFIED SCHOOL, I DON'T KNOW, I WAS JUST OVERWHELMED WITH IT ALL. CHRISLY HELD ME THROUGH THAT, I WAS WORRIED AND WHATNOT AND UH, NOW I FORGOT THE ORIGINAL QUESTION.
- Q. IT WAS UH, IF YOU REMEMBER ENROLLING IN 1980.
- A. RIGHT.
- Q. AFTER THE SUMMER OF 80...
- A. I BELIEVE I WOULD BECAUSE MY FATHER IT WAS A STRICT THING WITH HIM, IF WAS TO RECEIVE ANY KIND OF PERMISSION OR CONSIDERATION BEING LIVING AT HOME OR TO HAVE A CAR TO BE ABLE TO GO TO SCHOOL.
- Q. SO APPROXIMATELY...
- A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE)
- Q. AUGUST OR SEPTEMBER OF 1980, YOU BELIEVE YOU WERE AT D.C.C.?
- A. RIGHT.

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 21

Q. DO YOU KNOW IF YOU CONTINUED THROUGH THERE, THROUGH THE SUMMER OF 81? DID YOU CONTINUE THROUGH OR DO YOU REMEMBER IF YOU STOPPED FOR A WHILE?

A. I KNOW THERE WASN'T MUCH STOPPING. I MAY NOT OF CARRIED FULL LOADS BUT I DON'T THINK I EVER STOPPED. I THINK I WAS OFF AND ON THERE FOR FOUR YEARS.

Q. YOU DON'T RECALL TAKING A SEMESTER OFF THOUGH.

A. I DON'T. I MAY HAVE BUT I DON'T RECALL. I THINK THAT WAS PART OF THE DEAL. IF I WAS TO YOU KNOW, IF I TOOK, BECAUSE YOU KNOW, HE WAS, MY FATHER WAS RIDING ME HARD. IF YOU'RE NOT IN SCHOOL, YOU'RE OUT OF HERE, PERIOD.

Q. OK.

A. SO IF I DID, WHERE I WAS I DON'T KNOW. IF I WASN'T ATTENDING B.C.C. I KNOW I WASN'T IN HIS HOUSE BECAUSE HE WOULDN'T OF STOOD STILL FOR IT.

Q. AND THAT WAS AFTER YOU GRADUATED HIGH SCHOOL.

A. RIGHT.

Q. HE PUSHED. HE PUSHED THAT.

A. RIGHT AND HE EVEN, HE EVEN WENT SO FAR AS CALLING THE PRINCIPAL AT HIGH SCHOOL TO GIVE ME A LETTER WHICH SHE HAPPENED TO BE AT THE HOUSE ANYWAY, SHE'S FRIENDS OF THE FAMILY AS WELL, THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL. SHE GAVE OVER AND UH, YOU KNOW, GAVE ME MORE REASONS WHY I SHOULD DO IT. I TOLD HIM I WANTED, YOU KNOW, I JUST FINISHED HIGH SCHOOL, I WANTED A LITTLE CREAM, BLAH, BLAH, BLAH, YOU KNOW, NO, YOU GOTTA GET RIGHT ON IT, JUMP RIGHT ON THE HURSE NOW, NOW THIS IS WHY YOU DO IT, CAUSE YOU'RE GONNA GET LAZY, YOU'RE GONNA FORGET THINGS, YOUR BRAIN GETS SLOPPY, WHATEVER ELSE.

Q. DO YOU RECALL MAYBE LIVING AT THAT MARGATE ADDRESS WHEN YOU WERE GOING TO B.C.C.?

A. UMMM, YEAH, POSSIBLY, I KNOW I DID AT ONE TIME BECAUSE I THINK I EVEN CONSIDERED GOING TO THE NORTH CAMPUS, BECAUSE IT WAS A LITTLE MORE GEOGRAPHICALLY DESIREABLE THAN DRIVING ALL THE WAY DOWN TO, TO B.C.C. CENTRAL.

Q. REGARDING THE MACHETE AND THE WILSON PARK CASE, I BELIEVE YOU MENTIONED IT, I DON'T THINK WE WERE ON TAPE WHEN YOU DID.

A. RIGHT.

Q. UH, YOU MENTIONED THAT YOU HAD A MACHETE BECAUSE YOU DID LANDSCAPE.

A. SURE.

TRANS. SERIAL: 1134 REPORTING OFF.: P. M. MITH
SERIAL: 1163 DATE: 06-22-95 BUREAU/INT. SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

6786

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 22

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHERE YOU WERE WORKING AS FAR AS LANDSCAPING? WAS THAT AT TURNBURY OR THAT YOU MENTIONED YOU WORKED AT THE NURSERY.

A. IT COULD HAVE BEEN AT TURNBURY OR DOING FOR MY, FOR MY OWN OR EVEN IF I WAS DOING UH, DOING SOMETHING AT THE MARGATE HOUSE. I MEAN THAT WAS LIKE STANDARD EQUIPMENT. I'D HAVE IN THE TRUNK OF THE CAR, RAKES, SHOVELS, AND THOSE WERE LIKE MY TOOLS THAT I ALWAYS HAD IN THERE.

Q. WHICH CAR ARE WE TALKING ABOUT NOW? DO YOU REMEMBER?

A. THE OHV, THE LITTLE RAMBLER.

Q. THE RAMBLER. DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT COLOR THAT RAMBLER WAS?

A. IT WAS BLUE.

Q. DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT YEAR IT WAS?

A. GOD NO, UH, ANCIENT.

Q. THEY DIDN'T MAKE THEM AFTER WHATS THE 70'S, AFTER THE EARLIER 70'S?

A. NO THEY HAD LATE 60'S, EARLY 70'S, MIGHT HAVE BEEN BUT IT HAD A LITTLE MATCHBOX, IT WAS A TINY LITTLE.

Q. OH, SO THAT'S THE CAR YOU'RE REMEMBER HAVING...

A. RIGHT.

Q. IN THE TRUNK, THE MACHETE.

A. RIGHT.

Q. AND WHATEVER ELSE YOU HAD WITH IT.

A. UH HUH.

Q. SO THAT COULD HAVE BEEN THE WAY I BELIEVE THAT'S THE CAR YOU WERE DRIVING LAST THEN.

A. RIGHT, UH HUH.

Q. AND I'M TALKING ABOUT IN THE SUMMER OF 81.

A. RIGHT. AND I HAD ANOTHER RAMBLER, I DON'T KNOW HOW...HOW CLOSE IS, YOU KNOW, I GOT THAT ONE, I THINK I PICKED UP ANOTHER ONE REAL QUICK, WHETHER THAT'S THE ONE OR NOT BECAUSE THE ONE, LIKE I SAID I GOT PULLED OVER, WAS FORCED TO PARK THE VEHICLE AND I CAME BACK FOR IT, IT WAS GONE, STOLEN, TOWED, WHATEVER, BUT I THINK I WENT OUT AND GOT ANOTHER ONE BECAUSE I HURD, I FOUND ANOTHER ONE IN PRETTY MUCH THE SAME PRICE RANGE, I THINK I PAID \$300 FOR THAT AND I

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134

REPORTING OFFICER: M. SMITH

SERIAL: 1103

DATE: 06-22-85

OFFICER APPROVAL: SERIAL:

REVIEWER:

6787

SAT THERE AND ARGUED SAYING WELL WHY AM I PAYING \$300 I JUST PAID A HUNDRED FOR THE OTHER ONE. SO IT'S PROBABLY ONE OF THOSE TWO RAMBLERS TO GET BACK TO YOUR QUESTION.

Q. OK. I CAN'T THINK OF ANY OTHER. UH, I CAN'T THINK OF ANY OTHER QUESTIONS RIGHT NOW OFF HAND. WHILE I DO HAVE YOU THOUGH, WHAT DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEAS, WHAT IMPRESSIONS DO YOU HAVE ABOUT UH, WHAT MIGHT HAVE HAPPENED TO ADAM?

A. I HAVE NO IDEAS. I'VE HEARD... YOU KNOW, GARBAGE, I HEARD THINGS THAT UH, THAT UH, JOHN WASH HAD INVOLVEMENT WITH UH, PEOPLE LIKE THAT AND THAT'S, I DON'T KNOW IF I GOT THAT FROM THE MEDIA OR WHATEVER. AS YOU KNOW I WAS IN A FEARED. I DON'T KNOW WHETHER PEOPLE NEAR SAID THAT BECAUSE I WOULD ALWAYS DEFEND JOHN BECAUSE OF, YOU KNOW, BECAUSE OF WHO HE WAS. AND IF HE, IF HE HAD ANY DEALINGS LIKE THAT I HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE OF THAT. I MEAN, I DON'T SEE HOW HE COULD, YOU KNOW, AS FAR AS THAT. I DIDN'T SEE ANY EXTRAVAGANCES IN HIS LIFE IF HE WAS DOING THAT OR WHATEVER. BUT TO DO THAT AS RETALIATION THAT DOESN'T MAKE ANY SENSE TO ME. YOU KNOW, WHY WOULD THEY TAKE AN INNOCENT BOY, I DON'T KNOW THAT. YOU KNOW, WHY WOULDN'T THEY DO HIM UH, OR ALL OF THEM, WHY WOULD THEY TARGET SPECIFICALLY ONE LITTLE KID. ESPECIALLY. YOU KNOW, I DON'T KNOW, THE KID, YOU KNOW WHAT, AND I KIND OF SHARE THE IDEA IT WAS SOMEBODY THEY DIDN'T KNOW BECAUSE ANYBODY THAT KNEW ADAM, I MEAN HE WAS JUST, HE'S PHENOMENAL, HE WAS JUST LIKE THE BEST OF US. I DON'T KNOW IF YOU EVER DREAMED ABOUT HAVING A KID, THAT WOULD BE THE IDEAL KID TO HAVE, DIDN'T EGGY AND HE LISTENED, HE WAS INTELLIGENT, HE WAS JUST GREAT YOU KNOW, AND QUIET. LIKE I SAID, YOU KNOW, WELL, AGAIN, THAT'S THE ONLY THING I, YOU KNOW, THAT I HEARD, I DON'T KNOW WHAT PEOPLE WONDER, I'VE READ IN THE MEDIA, WHETHER JIMMY CAMPBELL DID IT. I'VE KNOWN JIMMY LONG ENOUGH TIME I DON'T BELIEVE HE HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH IT.

Q. WOULD THERE HAVE BEEN ANY REASON WHY HE WOULD DO IT?

A. NO, WHY? YOU KNOW, I DON'T KNOW, AND HE SPENT MORE TIME THAN ANYONE WITH ADAM, YOU KNOW, AS MUCH TIME AS THE FAMILY. THAT'S WHY, AND HE KNEW ADAM INSIDE AND OUT, AND I THINK IT REALLY, IT DESTROYED HIM, I DON'T THINK SO, IT DESTROYED HIM, I DON'T THINK HE'LL EVER BE THE SAME.

Q. DO YOU RECALL SEEING JIMMY IN THAT TWO WEEK TIME WHEN UH, UH, WHEN IT WAS UNKNOWN WHAT HAPPENED TO ADAM?

A. NO, I THINK I MIGHT HAVE SEEN HIM HERE AND THERE, CAUGHT UP IN THE FRENZY OF THE, YOU KNOW THE FEELINGS AND THE, UH, AND WHATNOT TRYING TO HELP OUT IN THAT WAY, YOU KNOW, I MEAN IT JUST GOT, I DON'T... I DON'T CALAMITY AND I THINK I KIND OF DETACHED MYSELF FROM THE WAY, TOO MUCH FOR ME TO SEE THEM PEOPLE, YOU KNOW, IN PAIN AND CRAZY AND GOING ON IN A PANIC, I LIKE THINGS SIMPLE, MEAN AND JUST THAT OVER THERE TO GO BY THE HOUSE, YOU KNOW, EVEN THOUGH, YOU KNOW, THEY'D TRY TO CARRY ON LIFE THE WAY TOGETHER, YOU KNOW, I MEAN SHE WAS OBVIOUSLY I MEAN TO HAVE, YOU KNOW, YOUR KID MISSING, AND GOD KNOWS WHAT WENT THROUGH HER MIND AS FAR AS YOU KNOW, FEELINGS OF GUILT.

COMPLAINT #: 91 56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 24

WHAT, YOU KNOW WHETHER WHAT DID I DO, DID I LEAVE HIM, OR WHATEVER, I DON'T KNOW. YOU KNOW..

Q. OR SO SHE, SHE, ALTHOUGH SHE WAS PUTTING UP A FRONT YOU COULD TELL IT WAS BOTHERING..

A. NO NOT PUTTING UP A FRONT, I MEAN, JUST TRYING TO BE, YOU KNOW, NOT SLOPPY, FALLING APART YOU KNOW.

Q. THAT'S WHAT I MEAN.. I MEAN SHE WAS PUTTING..

A. BUT THEN I MEAN, SHE HADN'T SHE'D LOSE IT, YOU KNOW, SHE'D TRY TO YOU KNOW, ACT LIKE I PUT IT TOGETHER AND THEN SHE'D LOSE IT, YOU KNOW?

Q. RIGHT.

A. SHE HAD TO DEPEND ON HERSELF AND PREVIOUSLY WHENEVER SHE THOUGHT ABOUT IT, WHENEVER SHE'D THINK OF IT, SHE'D TALK HER MIND OFF IT FOR A SECOND SHE MIGHT BE ABLE TO GET SOMEWHERE.

Q. FROM WHAT YOU SAW OF THEM AS A FAMILY, DID THEY APPEAR TO BE A TIGHT, TIGHT FAMILY?

A. YEAH, I THINK SO, YEAH.

Q. AS FAR AS BEING AS A MOTHER..

A. UN BUN, YEAH.

Q. DID SHE APPEAR TO BE A GOOD MOTHER?

A. YEAH, REAL GOOD MOTHER, REAL GOOD. THERE'S NO QUESTIONING IT AT ALL. AND JOHN, YOU KNOW, I WOULD HAVE A GREAT LOVE FOR JOHN BECAUSE OF THINGS HE WAS LIKE A DAD FIGURE TO ME, IN THE TIME HE SPENT WITH ME WHEN I WAS OVER IN THE BAHAMAS OR SOMETHING WITH HIM.

Q. SO YOU HAD GONE OVER THERE..

A. WELL MY DAD, I THINK ONE TIME, WAS MY BIRTHDAY AND HE SAID WHAT DO YOU WANT TO DO, I SAID, I WANT TO GO TO (UNINTELLIGIBLE) AND UM, JOHN WAS THERE, AND YOU KNOW, HE TURN ME AROUND IN BETWEEN TIMES WHEN HE COULD, YOU KNOW, WHEN HE SAID HE HAD MEETINGS AND THINGS TO ATTEND TO WITH BUSINESS WITH THE FBI, BUT WHEN HE HAD A MINUTE OFF, WE GO RIDE THE GOLF CART AROUND, WE'D GET THE DIVING EQUIPMENT OUT AND GO OUT AND LOOK FOR SHELLS OR DO A LITTLE DIVING ON THE REEF, GO OUT IN THE BOAT, SOMETHING, YOU KNOW, HE SHOWED ME SOME NEAT THINGS, HE SAID I DON'T WANT TO KNOW YOU'RE BECAUSE THIS TO ONE OF MY SECRET LITTLE HOT SHELL SHELLS, YOU KNOW, AND HE SHOWED ME LITTLE, NEAT LITTLE AREAS TO THIS DAY THAT I FOUND (UNINTELLIGIBLE) SO JUST YEAH, VERY TIGHT, VERY TIGHT.

Q. I HAVE NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, WHAT I'M GOING TO DO IS ASK YOU THOSE QUESTIONS, IF MENTION THOSE I TOLD YOU THAT I WAS GOING TO ASK

TRANS.SERIAL: 2134 REPORTING OFF.: M. SMITH
SERIAL: 1163 DATE: 06-22-85 QUALITY APPROVAL: 6789
REVIEWER:

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 25

YOU AT THE END?

A. OK.

Q. JUST MOVE A LITTLE CLOSER TO THE...

A. OK.

Q. ANSWER JUST A YES OR A NO, OK?

A. OK, UH HUH.

Q. UH AND AFTER I ASK THE QUESTION WITH A PAUSE MOMENTARILY AND THEN ANSWER, OK?

A. PAUSE?

Q. I'LL ASK THE QUESTION...

A. OK.

Q. IN OTHER WORDS, LET'S NOT HAVE EACH OTHER TALKING.

A. OK, OK.

Q. IS YOUR NAME MICHAEL MONAHAN?

A. YES IT IS.

Q. JUST A YES OR NO, IS YOUR NAME MICHAEL MONAHAN?

A. YES.

Q. IS YOUR ADDRESS OF RECORD 201 WEST GREAT FERN WAY, TALLANDALE?

A. YES.

Q. DO YOU KNOW WHO ABDUCTED AND KILLED ADAM WALSH?

A. NO.

Q. IS THE FAGER PHONE NUMBER WHERE I CAN REACH YOU 244-1557?

A. YES.

Q. DID YOU PARTICIPATE OR HAVE ANY INVOLVEMENT WHATSOEVER IN THE ABDUCTION AND/OR MURDER OF ADAM WALSH?

A. NO.

Q. IS YOUR SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 244-478-8647?

A. YES.

TRANS. SERIAL: 2134
SERIAL: 1163
REVIEWER:

REPORTING OFFICER: M. SMITH
DATE: 06-22-75
INVESTIGATOR SERIALS:

6790

COMPLAINT #: 81-56073
OFFENSE & CLASSIFICATION: HOMICIDE
STATEMENT OF: MICHAEL MONAHAN

PAGE 26

Q. HAS EVERYTHING YOU'VE TOLD ME BEEN TRUE TO THE BEST OF YOUR KNOWLEDGE AND COMPLETE TRUTH?

A. YES.

THIS STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED AS STATED AT APPROXIMATELY 2:30 PM.

Q. JUST FOR THE RECORD MIKE, THIS STATEMENT AS I SAID PREVIOUSLY IN THE HEADER, WAS A VOLUNTARY TAPED STATEMENT AND I JUST WANT TO CLEAR THAT, HAS THIS STATEMENT BEEN GIVEN FREELY AND VOLUNTARILY BY YOU?

A. YES IT HAS.

STATEMENT WILL BE CONCLUDED AS STATED AT APPROXIMATELY 2:31 PM.

TRANS. SERIAL: 3134 REPORTING OFF. : M. SMITH
SERIAL: 1163 DATE: 06-22-95 APPROV. SERIAL:
REVIEWER:

6791

VOLUME X

FILE # 6

POLYGRAPH - MICHAEL MONAHAN

1/12/1995

**PAGE #'s
6792**

VOLUME X

FILE # 6

POLYGRAPH - MICHAEL MONAHAN

1/12/1995

**PAGE #'s
6792**



CITY of HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

POLICE DEPARTMENT • 3239 HOLLYWOOD BOULEVARD • ZIP 33021-0007

RICHARD H. WITT
Police Chief

CONFIDENTIAL

POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION REPORT

TO: DETECTIVE MARK SMITH

FROM: CURT NAVARRO
DETECTIVE/POLYGRAPH EXAMINER

DATE: JANUARY 12, 1996

SUBJECT: MICHAEL MONAHAN

CASE NO.: 81-54073

On January 4, 1996 Michael Monahan responded to the Hollywood Police Department and voluntarily submitted to a polygraph examination regarding the above case. The exam was a Utah Specific which has eleven questions and four charts were run. The examinations were conducted by the undersigned on January 4, 1996, at the Hollywood Police Department 3rd floor the polygraph room. Prior to the examination Mr. Monahan was explained how a polygraph instrument operates. Michael Monahan was given a polygraph agreement form and a rights confirmation form which he read and advised he understood and signed both forms. At this time the undersigned reviewed all eleven questions to be used on the examination. The following pertinent test questions were asked of the subject during the course of the test.

- No. 27 In regards to the murder, do you intend to answer my questions truthfully?
Ans. Yes
- No. 28 Did you deliberately cause the death of Adam Walsh?
Ans. No.
- No. 29 Do you know who murdered Adam Walsh?
Ans. No

In conclusion it is this examiner's opinion the subject's responses on his polygraph examination indicated no significant signs of deception.

Curt Navarro

Curtis Navarro
Detective/Polygraph Examiner
Hollywood Police Department



6792



CITY OF HOLLYWOOD, FLORIDA

ARCHIVES and RECORDS CENTER
Gen. Joseph W. Watson Circle
2600 Hollywood Blvd., P.O. Box 229045
Hollywood, Florida 33022-9045
(954) 921-3543 Fax: (954) 921-3488

NOTE TO RESEARCHERS

1. Provenance
2. Microfilm Access
3. Duplication Restriction
4. Finding Aids
5. Citation

1. **Provenance:** The City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department Case File # 81-56073, opened July 27, 1981 and was made public February 16, 1996. This case file embodies ten volumes of records, or 6,792 documents, and three volumes of photographs relating to the case. This is equivalent to approximately four cubic feet of records.

Each document in the case has been paginated in sequence order. Each document has a corresponding page number in the lower, right corner of the document. The page sequence begins at one (1) and ends at 6,792. This case file has been filmed on three microfilm reels comprising a set: two reels of case documentation and one reel of photographs. All photographs have been filmed together on a single reel of this set. Prints of any of the microfilmed photographs may be obtained by indicating the number in the lower, right corner of the photograph to the Hollywood Police Department - Identification Division. There will be a cost associated with obtaining any photographic print.

The City of Hollywood, FL, is the publisher of this microfilm edition. The camera negative is the property of the City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department and the Archives and Records Center.

2. **Microfilm Access:** The City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department case file #81-56073 is available for research by contacting the Hollywood Police Department - Records Division, or the City of Hollywood Archives and Records Center. Copies of these microfilm reels, separately or as a set, may be purchased by writing to the Hollywood Police Department - Records Division, or the Department of Information Service - Records Retention Division, Archives and Records Center, P.O. Box 229045, Hollywood, FL 33022-9045.
3. **Duplication Restriction:** No duplication of this microfilm reel, except for paper copies, may be made without written permission from the following two City records retention organizations: Hollywood Police Department and the City of Hollywood Archives and Records Center. In requesting permission to reproduce records from the archival collections of the City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department or the Archives and Records Center as described above, the requestor agrees to hold blameless the City of Hollywood, FL, its Mayor and Commissioners, all Department Heads and Managers either jointly or individually from any action involving infringement of the rights of any person or his/her heirs and descendants in common law or under statutory copyright.

1/15/96

Page 2

4. **Finding Aids:** An index to this case file and may be found at the beginning of each roll. The index indicates a volume number, file number, record information, dates, and page numbers. A target sheet has been filmed prior to each volume and file to identify the range of documents. Targets have also been provided by the vendor to indicate and describe any problems with the physical condition of original items.
5. **Citation:** Any publication or other public use of materials reproduced from the holdings of the City of Hollywood, FL, Archives must credit the City of Hollywood, FL, Police Department and the Archives and Records Center.

**CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY
END**

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGES APPEAR-
ING ON THIS ROLL OF MICROFILM

ENDING WITH Volume 3 Page # 6

Photograph - Michael J. ... 1/12/1945

Page # 5 1392

ARE ACCURATE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE RECORDS OF:

AND WERE MICROFILMED IN THE REGULAR COURSE OF BUSINESS
PURSUANT TO ESTABLISHED ROUTINE COUNTY POLICY FOR SYSTEMS
UTILIZATION AND OR FOR THE MAINTENANCE AND PRESERVATION OF
SUCH RECORDS THROUGH THE STORAGE OF SUCH MICROFILMS IN
PROTECTED LOCATIONS.

IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESSES USED
FOR MICROFILMING OF THE ABOVE RECORDS WERE ACCOMPLISHED IN
A MANNER AND ON MICROFILM WHICH MEETS THE RECOMMENDED RE-
QUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PER-
MANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC REPRODUCTIONS.

Date Microfilmed

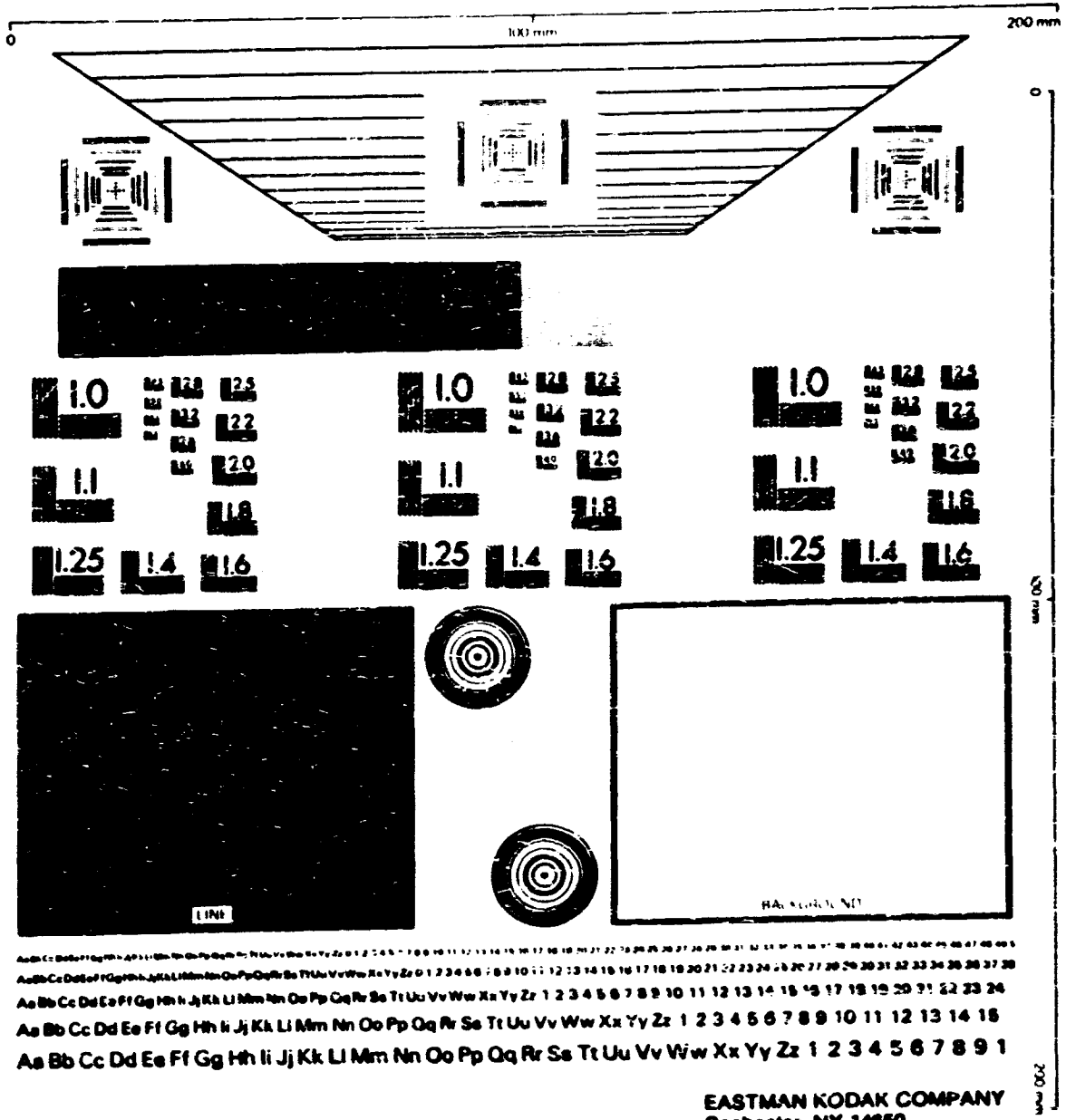
Camera Operator

Reel No.

Authorized Signature

CONTROL TEST TARGET

Kodak Quality Monitoring Program



Aa Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38
 Aa Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
 Aa Bb Cc Dd Ee Ff Gg Hh Ii Jj Kk Ll Mm Nn Oo Pp Qq Rr Ss Tt Uu Vv Ww Xx Yy Zz 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY
Rochester, NY 14650



OFFICE IMAGING

© Eastman Kodak Company, 1984

Printed in U.S.A.

A 2289 F



AMERICAN MICRO-IMAGE
6954 N.W. 12 STREET MIAMI, FLORIDA 33126
305-447-9149 • 800-287-4799 • FAX 305-477-7526

PC 011